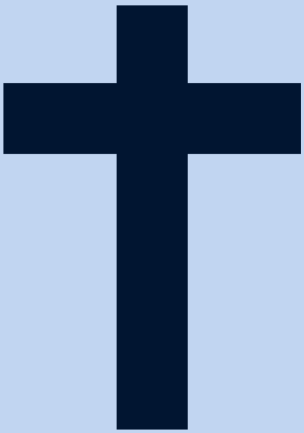
Kako



Kako: Mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ Jɔnja Mbon New Testament

Kako

Kako: Mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ Jɔnja Mbon New Testament
Le Nouveau Testament en langue kakɔ (kakɔ-est) Cameroun et RCA

copyright © 1999 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kako

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2025-05-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 6 May 2025 from source files dated 7 May 2025
01d5712f-3809-5574-9928-b20d539536e3

Contents

MATIYO 1
MARK 63
LUKAS 102
JAŊ 166
ƁOTU ƁE TOMUN 215
ROM 275
1 KƆRƐŊT 305
2 KƆRƐŊT 332
GALASI 352
EFƐS 363
FILIPI 374
KOLOS 382
1 TESALONIK 389
2 TESALONIK 396
1 TIMƆTE 400
2 TIMƆTE 409
TIT 415
FILEMƆŊ 419
ƁEHEBƐRE 421
JAK 443
1 PIYƐR 451
2 PIYƐR 460
1 JAŊ 466
2 JAŊ 474
3 JAŊ 476
YUDE 478
PUNJA MƐYASI 481

Kimɔ Tom Yesus Krist te yi
Matiyo
kɛtima

Mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ, yo Matiyo kɛtɛ yo. Yiŋa ɗinɔ ɗyenɛ nde Levi (Mt 9:9; Lk 5:27). Nyɛ Ɓeyudɛn. A ɓą mɔ ɓoŋna garama. A ɓą kɛ njoka ɓejekɛ ɓe Yesus kamɔ jɔ yiɓa.

To mɛkana mɛte yi Matiyo kɛtima ké téɗya nde, Krist, nyɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande. Yo jéki ɓɛŋɛ Ɓeyudɛn. A kɛ lɛpɔ kɛ mɔyte nde, Yesus, nyɛ Kumande Ɓeyudɛn, nyɛ Mɔnɔ Davit, Mɔnɔ Abaraham.

Wusɛ yakama ɓaka mɛkana maka kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yitan jɔ yiɓa:

1. Krist, nyɛ Kumande: Ɗinɔ ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓenɛ. Mbɛy komɛ ɓo jama nyɛ ké. Kandina joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ (kumte 1-4).
2. Nyɛ Kumande. A nám mɛyasi nan? Yasi te yi Yesus teɗya kɛ to kɛki ké (kumte 5-7).
3. Nyɛ Kumande, yasi wɛtɛ, ɓomɔ payma nyɛ (kumte 8-12).
4. Kasi *Kandɔ te yi kwey (kumte 13).
5. Mɛsay mɛte yi Kumande Yesus kelma ké (kumte 14-23).
6. Kasi njena nɛ kɛ kɔkɔ kɛ mɛnɛti (kumte 24-25).
7. Kasi sɔŋ nɛ̀ womiya nɛ (kumte 26-28).

Ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓe Yesus
(Lk 3)

1 Mɛkana maka kɛ lɛpɔ kasi Yesus Krist nɛ̀ mɛɗinɔ mɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓenɛ. Nyɛ nday Davit, nday Abaraham.
2 Abaraham jama Isak, ɛ Isak ja Yakɔp, ɛ Yakɔp ja Yuda ɓenɛ ɓemaŋ.
3 Yuda jama Farɛs nɛ̀ Jara kɛ mɔy nyaŋgwɛ te wan Tamar. Farɛs jama Ɛsrom, ɛ Ɛsrom ja Aram.
4 Aram jama Aminadap, Aminadap jama Nasɔn, ɛ Nasɔn ja Salmɔn.
5 Salmɔn jama Bowas kɛ mɔy nyaŋgwɛ te wenɛ Rahab, ɛ Bowas ja Yobɛd kɛ mɔy nyaŋgwɛ te wenɛ Rut. Yobɛd jama Isay,
6 Isay jama Davit, ɛ kumande Davit ɓụ nya Uri ja nɛ Salomɔŋ.
7 Salomɔŋ jama Robowam, Robowam jama Abiya, ɛ Abiya ja Asa.
8 Asa jama Yosafat, ɛ Yosafat ja Yoram, ɛ Yoram ja Osiyas.
9 Osiyas jama Yoyatam, Yoyatam jama Akas, ɛ Akas ja Esekiyas.
10 Esekiyas jama Manase, Manase jama Amɔn, ɛ Amɔn ja Yosiyas.
11 Yosiyas jama Yekoniyas ɓenɛ ɓemaŋ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ɓiyma nɛ Ɓɔnɔ ɓe Isarayɛl kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ ɗiyɔ bala kɛ Babilɔn ké.
12 Kɛ yɔkwą ɗiyɔ bala kɛ Babilɔn, ɛ Yekoniyas ja Salatiyɛl, ɛ Salatiyɛl ja Sorobabɛl.
13 Sorobabɛl nją ja Abiyud, Abiyud jama Eliyakim, ɛ Eliyakim ja Asɔr.
14 Asɔr jama Sadɔk, Sadɔk jama Akim, ɛ Akim ja Eliyud.
15 Eliyud jama Eliyasar, Eliyasar jama Matan, ɛ Matan ja Yakɔp.
16 Yakɔp nją ja Yosɛp te njoŋɔ nɛ Mariya. Yo Mariya te ja Yesus te yi ɓo jeɓa nde *Krist kɔ.
17 Ɗete, kandɛ Abaraham kumɔ Davit ɓomɔ jaɗya nɛ ndɛndi te kumɔ kamɔ jɔ yini. Kandɛ Davit kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ɓiyma nɛ Ɓɔnɔ ɓe Isarayɛl kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ ɗiyɔ bala kɛ Babilɔn ké, ɓomɔ jaɗya nɛ ndɛndi te kumɔ

kamɔ jɔ yini. Kandɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ kɛna ɗiyɔ bala kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ jariki Krist ɓomɔ jaɗya nɛ ndɛndi te kumɔ kamɔ jɔ yini sendi.

Kasi jariki Yesus
(Lk 2)

18 Jariki Yesus Krist kwaŋnama ɗekɛ: Yo ɓą kponate nde, nyaŋgwɛ wenɛ
Mariya ta kelɔ gwaki ɓenɛ Yosɛp. Ma piŋɔ te yi ɓenɛ nyɛ tĩ pa ɓokwɛ to,
ɛ Mariya semɛ nde, a mɛ nɛ mɔy nɛ ɗeti te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ.
19 Njoŋɔ wenɛ Yosɛp ɓą nɛ ŋgbeŋ. A tĩ kwaɗyɛ wuŋgwɛ nyɛ kɛ mbɔmbu
ɓomɔ na. Ɛ nyɛ pɛsɛ nde, a ta tikɔ nyɛ kinɛ nde, ɓomɔ dûkwɛ na.
20 Piŋɔ te yi nyɛ ɓą ndi kɛ takina ɗete ké, ɛ wɛtɛ jaki Baba Mbokɔ ɗyą
kɛ yenɛ nɛ nje te yi nyɛnɔ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yosɛp te mɔnɔ Davit, wɛ tî
gwaki wɔ̨ te yi ɓụ nyari wɔ Mariya nɛ mɛgwaki na, kɛto mɔy te yi nyɛ nɔ
ké, a ɓóŋ nɛ ɗeti te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ.
21 A ta ja mɔnɔ mbam, wɛ ta lo nyɛ nde Yesus, kɛto yo nyɛ ta joŋgwɛ
ɓotu ɓe kandɔ ɗyenɛ kɛ mɛɓeyɔ man.»
22 Mɛyasi mɛte hɛnɛ kwaŋnama ɗete, né lɛpi te yi Baba Mbokɔ kwaŋɗya
kɛ numbu mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ ké si tôndu.
23 A lɛpima nde: ‹Nɛ ɓêŋa, ɓindi ŋgɔndu ta tɔkɛ mɔy ja mɔnɔ mbam.
Ɓo ta lo nyɛ nde Emanuwɛl.› Yite nde: Njambiyɛ mɛ sinɛ ɓo.
24 Kɛ Yosɛp ma jemiyɛ ké, ɛ nyɛ kelɛ nda yi jaki Baba Mbokɔ lɛpima nyɛ
nyɛ ké. Ɛ nyɛ ɓụ nyari wenɛ Mariya.
25 Ko a tĩ kpokɛ nyɛ na kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Mariya jama nɛ ɓosa mɔnɔ
wenɛ, mɔnɔ mbam. Ɛ Yosɛp lo nyɛ nde Yesus.

2

Ɓotu ɓe duwą mɛyasi kɛ nje ɓɛŋɛ

mbɔŋgɔ Yesus

1 Yesus jaɗya kɛ Betɛlɛhɛm kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Yuda kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Herod ɓą
kumande ké. Yo ɓą nɛ ɓotu ɓe duwą mɛyasi kɛ kasi ɓesisɔ̨. Ɛ ɓo tɛmɛ
wulɛ pulɔ komɛ yesɔ pundɛ ké ɗyą kɛ Yerusalɛm
2 diyɛ nde: «Kumande Ɓeyudɛn te ɛ jaɗya kɔkɔ te tĩ pa kikɔ kɔ ɓa we?
Kɛto wusɛ semma sisɔ̨ wenɛ kɛ pulɔ komɛ yesɔ pundɛ ké, ɛ wusɛ nje yí
nje kanɔ nyɛ.»
3 Kɛ kumande Herod ma wokɔ ɗete ké, ɛ lɛpi ɓanɛ nyɛ ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓe
Yerusalɛm hɛnɛ.
4 Ɛ nyɛ wesiɗye ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ hɛnɛ
nè ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl yí diyɛ ɓo mbɛy te yi *Krist
yâkaŋgwɛ jaɗyɛ kɛte ké.
5 Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Kɛ Betɛlɛhɛm kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Yuda, kɛto mɔ
punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛtima nde:
6 ‹Ma wɛ Betɛlɛhɛm kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Yuda, ko wɛ yeti mɔnɔ ɗya kɛ njoka
kpasa mɛɗya mɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Yuda na, kɛto kum te ɛ ta kɛndɔ nɛ kandɔ
mbɛ Isarayɛl kɔ ta wulɛ ndi kɛ yɔ.› »
7 Ɗete, ɛ Herod jeɓa ɓotu ɓe duwą mɛyasi nɛ sɔ, ɛ nyɛ kombile diyɛ ɓo
ŋgbak ŋgbak ŋgimɔ te yi sisɔ̨ te punduma nɔ ké.
8 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ tomɛ ɓo kɛnjɛ kɛ Betɛlɛhɛm lɛpɔ nde: «Nɛ kên, nè
wunɛ dîya yasi kimɔte kɛ kasi mɔnɔ te. Kɛ wunɛ si dolɔ nyɛ, nè wunɛ
njâki nje lɛpɔ nyɛ mi, né mi nɛ ŋguru wombɛ kè sendi kè kanɔ nyɛ.»

9 Kɛ ɓo ma si lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ kɛ yasi te yi kumande lɛpima ké, ɛ ɓo kwą.
Ɓo sém semɔ, sisǫ te yi ɓo ɓɛŋma kɛ pulɔ komɛ yesɔ pundɛ kɔ kɛ kɛndɔ
kɛ mbɔmbu yan. Kɛ nyɛ ma kumɔ ndi kɛ mbɛy te yi mbɔŋgɔ mɔnɔsikɛ
ɓą kɛte ké, ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ.
10 Ɛ ɓotu ɓe duwą mɛyasi ma nje semɔ sisǫ nɛ kɔkɔ ké, ɛ ɓo sosa ɓuɗyate.
11 Ɓo nyiŋma tụ dolɔ mbɔŋgɔ mɔnɔsikɛ ɓenɛ nyaŋgwɛ wenɛ Mariya, ɛ
ɓo kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mɛnɛti kanɔ mbɔŋgɔ mɔnɔsikɛ. Ɓo walma kpasa kimɔ
mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo nją nɔ ké nyɛ nyɛ. Yo ɓą lɔr nè yiŋa kpasa njɔnju jeti
ɓụ yiŋa lɔbinda te yi ɓo kelɛ nɛ wɛtɛ mbunjɔ nde *mir ké.
12 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nɛ nje te yi nyɛnɔ nde, ɓo tî yɔkwɛ
nɛ kɔkɔ kè punjɛ misi nyɛ Herod na. Kɛ nyɛ ma lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo ɗete ké, ɛ ɓo
tɔkɛ mbaŋa nje dɛlɛ yí ɗuwɛ nɔ kè nɔ ɗya ɗyan.

Yosɛp ɓenɛ Mariya kɛ ɓɔmbɔ nɛ mbɔŋgɔ Yesus kè nɔ kɛ Ejipt

13 Kɛ ɓotu ɓe duwą mɛyasi ma si kwą ké, ɛ wɛtɛ jaki Baba Mbokɔ nje
punjɛ yotu nyɛ Yosɛp nɛ nje te yi nyɛnɔ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Tɛma, ɓoŋgɔ
mbɔŋgɔ mɔnɔsikɛ ɓenɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɓɔmbɔ nɔ kè nɔ kɛ Ejipt. Wunɛ dîy
mate kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi ta lɛpɔ nyɛ wɛ, kɛto Herod ta są nje te yi wo
mɔnɔsikɛ.»
14 Ɗete, ɛ Yosɛp tɛmɛ nɛ tu ɓụ mbɔŋgɔ mɔnɔsikɛ ɓenɛ nyaŋgwɛ kwą
nɔ kè nɔ kɛ Ejipt.
15 A ɗiyma mate kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Herod gwą nɔ ké. Yo kwaŋnama
ɗete, né lɛpi te yi Baba Mbokɔ lɛpima kɛ numbu mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ
ké si tondu. A lɛpima nde: ‹Mi jeɓama mɔnmbɛ soŋɛ kɛ Ejipt.›
16 Kɛ Herod ma ɓɛŋɛ nde, ɓotu ɓe duwą mɛyasi seɓila nyɛ ké, ɛ njoŋ nɛ
tusiyɛ, ɛ nyɛ tomɛ ɓomɔ, né ɓo kè wo mbɔŋgɔ ɓɔnɔ ɓembam hɛnɛ kumɔ
kɛ ɓaka ɓe nɛ sew yiɓa kɛ Betɛlɛhɛm nè kɛ pɔku te yite. A pɛsima mɛsew
mɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓembam ɓete yi ɓo yâkaŋgwɛ wo ɓaka ɓeŋgwɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓotu
ɓe duwą mɛyasi semma nɛ sisǫ nda yi ɓo lɛpima nyɛ nyɛ ké.
17 Ɗete, lɛpi te yi Jeremi te mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpima nɛ
mbɔmbu ké kelnama gbate. A lɛpima nde:
18 ‹Ɓo wokuma mɛkembi kɛ Rama, mɛɗukwe nè ɓeya nyaŋgwɛ mɛjaɓa.
Rasɛl kɛ lelɔ ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ, a ti kway nde, mumɔ wêɗya temɔ nɛ na, kɛto
ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ yeti se na.›
19 Kɛ Herod ma gwe ké, ɛ wɛtɛ jaki Baba Mbokɔ punjɛ yotu nyɛ Yosɛp
nɛ nje te yi nyɛnɔ kɛ Ejipt lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde:
20 «Tɛma, ɓoŋgɔ mbɔŋgɔ mɔnɔsikɛ ɓenɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗuwɛ nɔ nɛ kɔkɔ kè
nɔ kɛ Isarayɛl, kɛto ɓotu ɓete ɓe kwaɗya wo nyɛ ɓaka ma gwe.»
21 Ɛ Yosɛp tɛmɛ ɓụ mɔnɔsikɛ ɓenɛ nyaŋgwɛ yɔkwɛ nɔ kè nɔ kɛ Isarayɛl.
22 Ma kɛ Yosɛp ma wokɔ nde, yo Arkelas ɓụ ɗîyɔ kumande kɛ Yuda kɛ
numbu saŋgwɛ wenɛ Herod ké, ɛ nyɛ gwe wǫ te yi yɔkwɛ kè mate. Yasi
wɛtɛ, a nja kwą kè kɛ Galile nda yi Baba Mbokɔ nją lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ kɛ nyɛnɔ
ké.
23 A ką ɗîyɔ kɛ wɛtɛ ɗya nde Nasarɛt. Yo kelnama ɗete, né mɛlɛpi mɛte
yi ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpima ké si tondu. Ɓo lɛpima nde:
‹Ɓo ta jeɓa nyɛ nde Mɔ Nasarɛt.›

3

Kasi Jaŋ te mɔ tɔpuna ɓomɔ

kɛ mɔrɔku
(Mk 1; Lk 3; Jŋ 1)

1 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite Jaŋ te mɔ tɔpuna ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku punduma kandɛ
pelna Kimɔ Tom kɛ koŋgor kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Yuda.
2 A ɗikima lɛpɔ nde: «Wunɛ yêŋsaŋgwɛ temɔ, kɛto *Kandɔ te yi kwey
ma wuta.»
3 Jaŋ, nyɛ mɔ te yi Esayi te mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpima kasi
nɛ nde: ‹Wɛtɛ mumɔ kɛ kembiɗya kɛ mɔy koŋgor nde: Wunɛ kômbila nje
Baba Mbokɔ. Wunɛ têmbiɗya mɛnje mɛnɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ.›
4 Jaŋ ɗikima lɛŋɛ nɛ wɛtɛ lambɔ te yi ɓo kelma nɛ mɛmburu mɛ *samo
ké. Mɛɗye mɛnɛ ɓạ ɓeɗɔlɔ nè mutɔ mɛ jo te yi nyɛ ɗikima dolɔ kɛ likɔ
ké. Kanda te yi nyɛ ɗikima lɛŋɛ kɛ jon ké, ɓo kél yo nɛ kotu nyamɔ.
5 Ɓotu ɓe Yerusalɛm nè ɓotu ɓe Yuda nè ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗikima ɗiyɔ kɛ
pɔku goŋ Yurdẹ ɓaka ɗikima nje hɛnɛ pɛlɛ yenɛ.
6 Ɛ ɓo ɗiki jayɛ ɓeya mɛkele man kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ, ɛ Jaŋ ɗiki tɔpɛ ɓo
kɛ mɔrɔku kɛ Yurdẹ.
7 Kɛ Jaŋ ma ɓɛŋɛ nde, *Befarisẹ nè *Besadusẹ ɓuɗyate kɛ nje kɛ yenɛ,
na tɔpi ɓo kɛ mɔrɔku ké, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ mbo yeri, nda lɛpɛ
nyɛ wunɛ nde, wunɛ yakama diyɔ lalɛ kɛ ŋgambi Njambiyɛ yi nje ké?
8 Wunɛ kêl mɛkele mɛte yi teɗye nde, wunɛ ma yeŋsa temɔ.
9 Wunɛ tî ɓoɓa lɛpɔ kɛ mɔy temɔ yun nde, wunɛ ɓenday ɓe Abaraham.
Kɛto mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Njambiyɛ yakama yeŋsa mɛtari
mɛte yikɛ nde, yo ɓêki ɓɔnɔsikɛ nyɛ Abaraham.
10 Njeŋ mɛ nɛ lɛndɛ kɛ njuku jeti, ɗete jeti hɛnɛ ɛ ɗiyɛ kinɛ wumɔ kimɔ
mɛmbumɔ, ɓo ta pɛsɔ nyɛ ɓetɛ kɛ ɗitɛ.
11 Mi tɔ́pa mbɛ wunɛ nɛ mɔrɔku yí teɗye nde, wunɛ ma yeŋsa temɔ.
Yasi wɛtɛ, mɔ te ɛ nje kɛ kɔŋ mbɛ kɔ ta tɔpɛ nɛ wunɛ kɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ nè kɛ
ɗitɛ, kɛto a nɛ ɗeti kwạ mi. Ko mi ti yaka sɔrɛ mɛnakala kɛ kol nɛ na.
12 A nɛ jeti kɛ ɓɔ yí kutɔ nɛ nyambi, yí ɓakɛ njɔsɔ te nè kopu te. A ta
soŋɛ njɔsɔ nyambi kè ɓakiɗye kɛ ndam. Ma a ta loɗyɛ mɛkopu mɛte kɛ
ɗitɛ te yi ti ɗîm ké.»
13 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite ɛ Yesus tɛmɛ kɛ Galile kè kɛ yi Jaŋ kɛ goŋ Yurdẹ, né
Jaŋ tɔpi nyɛ kɛ mɔrɔku.
14 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Jaŋ sɛŋɛ kutuɗya lɛpɔ nde: «ʼYeti gba wɛ yâkaŋgwɛ tɔpɛ
mi kɛ mɔrɔku na? Nan yi wɛ kpalɔ nje nde, mi tốpa wɛ kɛ mɔrɔku ké?»
15 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Tikɔ, né yo pa kelna ɗete ndana, kɛto yo
kimɔte nde, wusɛ tônjukwɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi nɛ ŋgbeŋ nda yi Njambiyɛ
kwaɗyɛ.» Ɛ Jaŋ jayɛ kinɛ pitiɗye se yaŋa nyɛ nyɛ na.
16 Ndi nɛ tɔpuna nɛ kɛ mɔrɔku, ɛ Yesus ɓendɛ ŋgindi nɛdɔ. Semɔ semɔ,
ɗyoɓɔ nɛmbiya, ɛ nyɛ ɓɛŋɛ Sisiŋ Njambiyɛ kɛ piyɛ nda pepɔ nje kɛ yotu
nɛ
17 yaka nɛ wɛtɛ mɛn kɛ wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ lɛpɔ nde: «Yɔkɔ mɔnmbɛ, sɔŋ temɔ
mbɛ, temɔ mbɛ hɛnɛ kɛ yotu nɛ.»

4

Kum ɓeya mɛkele kɛ ɓoɓɛ Yesus
(Lk 4)

1 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ kelɛ nde, Yesus kɛ̂n kɛ koŋgor, né *Kum ɓeya
mɛkele kɛ̀ ɓoɓi nyɛ.
2 Yesus kiyma mɛɗye yaka mɛyesɔ kamɔni nɛ̀ mɛtu kamɔni. Kɛ kɔŋte,
ɛ nyɛ wokɛ nja.
3 Ɛ *Mɔ ɓoɓuna ɓomɔ kɔ nje kɛ kɛki nɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde,
wɛ Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ, lɛpɔ nyɛ mɛtari maka nde, yo yêŋsaŋgwɛ ɓɛ mampa.»
4 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ
Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Mumɔ ti yaka joŋna ndi nɛ mampa nyɛpɔ na, mumɔ
yakama joŋna nɛ mɛlɛpi hɛnɛ te yi pundɛ kɛ numbu Njambiyɛ.› »
5 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Kum ɓeya mɛkele kɔ ɓụ nyɛ kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ Yerusalɛm, ɗya te yi
Njambiyɛ tɔkuma, kwą tɛmbiɗye nyɛ kɛ tosiyɔ̨ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ
6 lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wɛ Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ, ɗokɔ piyɛ kɛ
mɛnɛti, kɛto yo kɛtinate nde: ‹Njambiyɛ ta nyɛ numbu nyɛ ɓejaki ɓenɛ
kɛto yɔ, ɗete ɓo ta jɛkiɗye ɓɔ ɓiye nɛ wɛ, kambɔ wɛ mɛ nje ɗumɔ kol yɔ
kɛ tari.› »
7 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yo kɛtinate nde: ‹Wɛ tî ɓoɓa Baba Mbokɔ
te Njambiyɛ wɔ na.› »
8 Ɛ Kum ɓeya mɛkele kɔ ɓụ nyɛ sendi, kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗɔŋna
keki, teɗye nyɛ mɛkandɔ hɛnɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti nɛ̀ mɛnyɔŋɔ mɛte yi ɗîyɛ kɛte
ké.
9 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ, mi ta nyɛ wɛ yo, ŋgɛ
wɛ kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mɛnɛti kanɔ mi.»
10 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «*Satan, lɔndɔ kɛ kɛki mbɛ. Yo kɛtinate
nde: ‹Kanɔ Baba Mbokɔ te Njambiyɛ wɔ, kelɔ mɛsay nyɛ ndi nyɛ nyɛpɔ.›
»
11 Ndana, ɛ Kum ɓeya mɛkele kɔ tikɛ nyɛ, ɛ ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ nje nje
kelɔ mɛsay nyɛ nyɛ.

Yesus kɛ kandɛ mɛsay mɛnɛ

kɛ Galile

12 Kɛ Yesus ma wokɔ nde, ɓo ɓiyma Jaŋ nyɛ kɛ jɔɓɔ ké, ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ kwą
kɛ̀ kɛ Galile.
13 A ɗuwą kɛ Nasarɛt kɛ̀ ɗîyɔ kɛ Kapɛrnawum kɛ goŋ matɔ kɛ mɛnɛti
mɛ Sabulɔŋ nɛ̀ Nɛftali.
14 Mɛyasi kwaŋnama ɗete yí tonjɛ nɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi Esayi te mɔ punja
mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpima ké.
15 A lɛpima nde: ‹Ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti mɛ Sabulɔŋ nɛ̀ Nɛftali pɛlɛ pɔku
nyaŋgwɛ matɔ kɛ ŋginjɛ Yurdɛ̨, mɛnɛti mɛ Galile te yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti
kɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka,
16 ɓotu ɓaka ɓe ɗîyma kɛ mɔy yitil ɓaka ɓɛŋma nyaŋgwɛ mɛjasi. Ɓotu
ɓete ɓe ɗîyma kɛ ndiliŋ mbɛy te yi sɔŋ ɓaka, mɛjasi kumma pɛlɛ yan.›
17 Kandɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite, ɛ Yesus kandɛ pelna Kimɔ Tom lɛpɔ nde:
«Wunɛ yêŋsaŋgwɛ temɔ, kɛto *Kandɔ te yi kwey ma wuta.»

Yesus kɛ tɔkɛ bosa ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ
(Mk 1; Lk 5)

18 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Yesus ɓą kɛ kɛndɔ kɛ goŋ nyaŋgwɛ matɔ Galile, ɛ nyɛ
ɓɛŋɛ ɓembam yiɓa, ɓo púndu mɔy wɛtɛ, Simɔn te yi ɓo jeɓa nde Piyɛr kɔ
ɓenɛ maŋ wenɛ Andere. Ɓo ɓą kɛ ɓetɛ bulajama kɛ matɔ, kɛto ɓo ɓą ɓotu
ɓe wona ɓenjanjɔ.
19 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ɓêŋgwɛ mi, mi ta kelɔ nde, wunɛ ɓêki
ɓotu ɓe ɗalna ɓomɔ teɗye nje Njambiyɛ.»

20 Ɛ ɓo tɛmɛ nɛ ŋgɛt ŋgbɛsɛ mɛbulajama man ɓeŋgwɛ nyɛ.
21 Yesus njạ toŋgiɗya kɛ̀ mbɔmbu, ɛ nyɛ ɓɛŋɛ sendi ɓaŋa ɓembam yiɓa,
ɓo púndu sendi mɔy wɛtɛ, Jak te mɔnɔ Seɓede ɓenɛ maŋ wenɛ Jaŋ. Ɓo ɓạ
kɛ mɔy landi ɓenɛ ɓe saŋgwɛ wan Seɓede kɛ kombile mɛbulajama man,
ɛ Yesus jeɓa ɓo.
22 Ɛ ɓo tɛmɛ nɛ ŋgɛt ŋgbɛsɛ landi nɛ̀ saŋgwɛ wan kwạ ɓeŋgwɛ nyɛ.
23 Yesus kɛndima linje mɛnɛti mɛ Galile hɛnɛ, teɗye ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ
Njambiyɛ kɛ mɛmbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn, pelɛ Kimɔ Tom kɛ kasi
*Kandɔ Njambiyɛ, siɗyɛ kwalɔ mɛkɔn nɛ̀ kwalɔ mɛkɔsu hɛnɛ kɛ yotu
ɓomɔ.
24 Ɗinɔ ɗyenɛ wumma kumɔ kɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Siri. Ɓo ɗikima ɓụ
ɓotu ɓe kɔn hɛnɛ nje nɔ kɛ yenɛ. Yo ɓạ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓạ kɛ wokɔ yotu
kwanate nɛ̀ ɓaka ɓe ɓạ kɛ saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ nɛ̀ kwalɔ mɛkɔn wɛtɛ wɛtɛ
nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeya mɛsisiŋ ɗikima njaŋgwɛ ɓo ɓaka. Yo ɓạ nɛ ɓotu ɓete
ɓe ɓạ kɛ kɔnɔ nɛ jaja nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe kɔsu. Ɓo ɗikima ɓụ ɓo hɛnɛ nje nɔ kɛ
yenɛ, ɛ nyɛ ɗiki siɗyɛ mɛkɔn man.
25 Nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ ɗikima ɓeŋgwɛ nyɛ. Ɓo ɗikima wulɛ Galile nɛ̀
kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛɗya kamɔ nɛ̀ kɛ Yerusalɛm nɛ̀ Yuda hɛnɛ nɛ̀ ŋginjɛ Yurdẹ.

5

Teɗya yasi te yi Yesus teɗya

kɛ to keki kɛ́

1 Kɛ Yesus ma ɓɛŋɛ ɓuɗya ŋgil ɓomɔ kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ kwạ ɓendɔ keki kwạ ɗiyɔ
mɛtiɗyɛ. Ɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nje kɛ kɛki nɛ.
2 Ɛ nyɛ ɓutɛ numbu kandɛ teɗya mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ nyɛ ɓo lɛpɔ nde:
3 «Ɓotu ɓete ɓe duwɛ kɛ temɔ yan nde, ɓo kinɛ ɗeti ɓaka nɛ mɛsosa, kɛto
*Kandɔ te yi kwey, yo yan.
4 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ ŋgambi kɛ temɔ kɛto mɛbɔnɛ ɓaka nɛ mɛsosa, kɛto
Njambiyɛ ta wɛɗye temɔ yan.
5 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ wɛyna temɔ ɓaka nɛ mɛsosa, kɛto ɓo ta namɔ mɛnɛti
maka.
6 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe gwe njạ nɛ̀ yɛsiɗyɛ kelna ŋgbeŋ mɛkele ɓaka nɛ mɛsosa,
kɛto Njambiyɛ ta nyɛ ɓo ɗeti te yi kelɔ ɗete.
7 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe gwe ŋgwɛtɛ ɓɛsɔ ɓaka nɛ mɛsosa, kɛto a ta gwe ŋgwɛtɛ
yan.
8 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ temɔ nɛ salɛlɛ ɓaka nɛ mɛsosa, kɛto ɓo ta ɓɛŋɛ Njambiyɛ.
9 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ nde, ɓomɔ ɗîy nɛ tɛ ɓaka nɛ mɛsosa, kɛto Njambiyɛ ta
jeɓa ɓo nde Ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ.
10 Ɓotu ɓete yi ɓo teɗye ɓo mɛbɔnɛ kɛto ŋgbeŋ mɛkele ɓaka nɛ mɛsosa,
kɛto Kandɔ te yi kwey, yo yan.
11 Kɛ ɓomɔ toyɛ wunɛ teɗye wunɛ mɛbɔnɛ pɛsɔ jạ nyɛ kɛ numbu yun lɛpɔ
kwalɔ ɓeya mɛlɛpi hɛnɛ nɛ wunɛ kɛto mbɛ, yite wunɛ nɛ mɛsosa.
12 Wunɛ sôsaŋgwɛ ɗiyɔ nɛ mbeskere, kɛto nyaŋgwɛ sol kɛ laɗye wunɛ kɛ
ɗyoɓɔ. Ɓo teɗya ndi sendi nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ ɗete nyɛ bosa ɓotu ɓe punja
mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ɓe kandima nje nɛ wunɛ ɓaka.
13 «Wunɛ kwa te yi mɛnɛti maka. Ma kɛ kwa si lenjɔ, ɓo ta kelɔ nan yí
yɔkiɗye nɛ som te? Siya yasi te yi ɓo yakama kelɔ, yo nde, ɓo lɛ́ŋ yo kɛ
sẹ, ɓomɔ má si natɛ sɔpite.
14 Wunɛ mɛjasi te yi mɛnɛti maka. Ɗya te yi ɓo sumɛ kɛ to keki kɛ́ yeti
nɛ ɗeti te yi sɔma na.

15 Ɓo ti kwénja lambo tikɔ kɛ mɔy mbe na, ɓo ɓóŋ kasɛ kɛ to teɓel, yo
má panɔ yí nyɛ mɛyasi nyɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ mɔy tụ ɓaka.
16 Ɗete sendi, wunɛ pânkwɛ mɛjasi kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ, né ɓo ɓɛŋ kimɔ
mɛkele mun yí lukse nɛ Saŋgwɛ wun te ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɔ.»

Yesus kɛ lɛpina kɛ kasi mɛmboŋga

17 «Wunɛ tî taka nde, mi njáki nje yaŋgile mɛmboŋga mɛte yi Mɔyisi
kɛtima ho yaŋgile teɗya yasi te yi ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ
teɗya ké na. Mi ti ma njáki yí nje yaŋgile na, mi njáki nje kelɔ yasi te yi
mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ ké kumɔ njena.
18 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Ŋgimɔ hɛnɛ te yi ɗyoɓɔ tǐ pa yambile,
ko gbɛla mɔnɔ mbulma mɛkɛti sikę ho gbɛla mɔnɔ yaŋa nɛ mbɛt te yi ɗiyɛ
kɛ mɛmboŋga ké tí yambile kɛte na kumɔ nde, mɛyasi hɛnɛ sîki kelna.
19 Ɗete, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ ta yaŋgile ko wɛtɛ mɔnɔ mboŋga te ɛ nɛ mbɛt kɛ
njoka mɛmboŋga yí teɗye ɓomɔ nde, ɓo kêl ɗete, ɓo ta jeɓa nyɛ nde njena
mumɔ kɛ *Kandɔ te yi kwey. Ma yɔkɔ ɛ ta ɓeŋgwɛ mɛmboŋga mɛte teɗye
sendi ɓomɔ nde, ɓo kêl ɗete kɔ ta ɓɛ nyaŋgwɛte kɛ Kandɔ te yi kwey.
20 Mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Ŋgɛ wunɛ ti kelɛ ŋgbeŋ mɛkele laŋsa ɓotu
ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi nè *Befarisę na, nɛ tí nyiŋɛ kɛ Kandɔ te yi kwey na.
21 «Wunɛ duwą nde, ɓo lɛpima nyɛ ɓebaba ɓusu nde: ‹Kpɛ, wɛ tî woku
mumɔ. Mɔ te ɛ wo mumɔ, ɓo kên nɛ nyɛ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓotu ɓe pɛsina jɔsi.›
22 Ma kɛ yembɛ, mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Ŋgɛ mumɔ wokɛ ŋgambi
suŋgwɛ nɛ maŋ, na sâŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓe pɛsina
jɔsi. Ŋgɛ mumɔ yisɛ maŋ lɛpɔ nde: ‹Kwaŋgɔ wari,› mɔ te sâŋgwaŋgwɛ
nɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓe njena nyaŋgwɛ jɔsi Ɓeyudɛn. Ŋgɛ mumɔ
jeɓa maŋ nde lem, ɓo ɓôŋ nyɛ ɓetɛ kɛ ɗîtɛ te yi ti ɗîm ké.
23 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wɛ kɛ kè nyɛ Njambiyɛ sadaka kɛ mbɛy nyɛna sadaka,
ŋgɛ nje kɛ ɗyanɔ ɗyɔ nde, wúnɛ mbaŋa mɔŋ nɛ lɛpi,
24 nɔ̀ pâŋ pa niŋgwɛ sadaka yɔ womɛte kɛ mbɛy nyɛna sadaka nyɛ
Njambiyɛ, yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ, pa kè kombile lɛpi wúnɛ mɔŋ. Kɛ kɔŋte, nɔ̀
njâki nje nyɛ sadaka yɔ nyɛ Njambiyɛ yɛy.
25 Ŋgɛ wúnɛ mumɔ ɓɛ nɛ lɛpi, saŋgɔ nje te yi kombile lɛpi te nɛdɔ wúnɛ
nyɛ piŋɔ te yi wúnɛ nyɛ ndi kɛ nje ké. Kelɔ ɗete, a mɛ nje ɓụ wɛ kè nɔ kɛ
mbɔmbu mɔ pɛsina jɔsi, ma mɔ pɛsina jɔsi mɛ nje ɓụ wɛ kaŋɛ nyɛ mɔ te
ɛ ɗiyɛ nɛ tụ jɔɓɔ kɔ, ma mɔ te ɛ ɗiyɛ nɛ tụ jɔɓɔ kɔ nje ɓụ wɛ nyɛ kɛ jɔɓɔ.
26 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wɛ ké: Wɛ disɔ pundɔ womɛri, yite ɔ sima gbo
lɛpi hɛnɛ nɛ satak kinɛ ɓukwɛ ko mɔnɔ mbulma sisi wɛtɛ na.
27 «Wunɛ duwą nde, ɓo lɛpima nde: ‹Kpɛ, wɛ tî kel wanja na.›
28 Ma mi kɛ lɛpɔ mbɛ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ ɓɛŋɛ wɛtɛ nyari ɓosa
nyɛ, mɔ te sima kelɔ wanja ɓenɛ nyɛ kɛ mɔy temɔ nɛ.
29 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, misi wɔ ɛ mbam ɓɔ kɛ kwaɗyɛ jatiɗye wɛ kɛ ɓeya nje,
nɔ ɗôka yo lị nɛ naŋ. Kɛto yo ta jekɔ ɓɛ kimɔte kɛ yɔ nde, ndi doku yotu
yɔ wɛtɛ sâŋnaŋgwɛ, laŋsa nde, kɛn nɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ yotu yɔ hɛnɛ nɛ jɛm kɛ
ɗîtɛ te yi ti ɗîm ké.
30 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, mbam ɓɔ wɔ kɛ kwaɗyɛ jatiɗye wɛ kɛ ɓeya nje, nɔ̀ kîla
yo lị nɛ naŋ. Kɛto yo ta jekɔ ɓɛ kimɔte kɛ yɔ nde, ndi doku yotu yɔ wɛtɛ
sâŋnaŋgwɛ, laŋsa nde, kɛn nɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ yotu yɔ hɛnɛ nɛ jɛm kɛ ɗîtɛ te yi
ti ɗîm ké.
31 Ɓo lɛpima sendi nde: ‹Ŋgɛ mumɔ soŋɛ ɓɔ nɛ nyari wenɛ, na nyêki
nyɛ mɛkana mɛ diɗya gwaki.›

32 Ma mi kɛ lɛpɔ mbɛ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Ŋgɛ mumɔ soŋɛ ɓɔ nɛ nyari kinɛ
nde, a jatiɗye kol kɛ sɛ̨ na, yite mɔ te kɛ sesiɗye nya te kɛ nje kelna
mɛwanja. Sendi, mɔ te ɛ ɓu̧ nya te yi njom soŋma ɓɔ nɛ nyɛ, mɔ te mɔ
kelna wanja.
33 «Wunɛ duwą sendi, ɓo lɛpima nyɛ ɓebaba ɓusu nde: ‹Kpɛ, wɛ tî
yaŋgila yasi te yi wɛ si kinja ké na. Yo nde, tonjukwɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te
yi wɛ si kinja kɛ mbɔmbu Baba Mbokɔ ké.›
34 Ma mi kɛ lɛpɔ mbɛ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Kpɛ, wunɛ tî kinjaŋgwɛ yaŋa na
ko kaŋɛ ɓɔ kɛnjɛ kwey na. Kɛto ɗyoɓɔ, yo siya ɓekum te yi Njambiyɛ.
35 Ko wunɛ tî tɛnda mɛnɛti yí kinja nɛ yaŋa na. Kɛto mɛnɛti, yo yasi te
yi nyɛ kasɛ kol kɛte. Wunɛ tî kinjaŋgwɛ yaŋa nɛ ɗinɔ Yerusalɛm na. Kɛto
yo ɗya te yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande.
36 Wɛ tî kinjaŋgwɛ yotu yɔ na. Kɛto wɛ ti yaka yeŋsa nyiŋɔ to yɔ wɛtɛ
nɛ wɛtɛ nde, yo ɓêki wumnate ho yindinate na.
37 Ŋgɛ wunɛ lɛpɛ nde: ‹Ị,› yo ɓɔ̂na ndi nde: ‹Ị.› Ma ŋgɛ wunɛ lɛpɛ nde:
‹Ɓɛ,› yo ɓɔ̂na ndi nde: ‹Ɓɛ.› Yikɛ yi wunɛ nje dokiɗye kɛ to te ké wúla kɛ
yi *Mɔ ɓeya mɛkele.
38 «Wunɛ duwą, ɓo lɛpima nde: ‹Ŋgɛ mumɔ tɔsɛ misi mɛ jakɔsɔ, nè ɓo
tɔ̂su sendi yenɛ. Ŋgɛ mumɔ lekɛ su̧ jakɔsɔ, nè ɓo lêka sendi yenɛ.›
39 Ma mi kɛ lɛpɔ mbɛ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Wunɛ tî pitiɗya yaŋa nyɛ mɔ te ɛ
kelɛ ɓeya yasi nɛ wunɛ na. Ŋgɛ mumɔ kpakɛ wɛ kɛ pokɔ te ɛ mbam ɓɔ,
nɔ̀ yêŋsaŋgwɛ sendi yɔru nyɛ nyɛ.
40 Ŋgɛ mumɔ ɓeŋgwɛ wɛ nɛ lɛpi, na suku lambɔ te yi wɛ lɛŋɛ ké, nɔ tîki
sendi nde, a ɓôŋ nyaŋgwɛ lambɔ ɗuku yɔ.
41 Ŋgɛ mumɔ jeliyɛ wɛ nde, kɛn tikiɗye nyɛ kɛ nje yaka kilomɛta wɛtɛ,
nɔ̀ kên wúnɛ nyɛ kumɔ kilomɛta yiɓa.
42 Ŋgɛ mumɔ jɔmbɛ yaŋa kɛ ɓɔ yɔ, nɔ̀ nyêki nyɛ. Wɛ tî tum kɔŋ nɛ mɔ
te ɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ jɔmbɔ yaŋa kɛ mɛɓɔ mɔ kɔ na.
43 «Wunɛ duwą, ɓo lɛpima nde: ‹Kwaɗyikwɛ mɔ njɔŋ wɔ, ɓenɔ pendɔ
wɔ.›
44 Ma kɛ yembɛ, mi kɛ lɛpɔ mbɛ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Wunɛ kwâɗyikwɛ
ɓependɔ ɓun, [diyɛ Njambiyɛ nde, a nyêki mɛkombila nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe
kita nɛ wunɛ ɓaka, kelɔ ŋgay nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓenɛ wunɛ ɓaka], ŋgwɛta
nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛto ɓotu ɓete ɓe pɔnse wunɛ teɗye wunɛ mɛbɔnɛ ɓaka.
45 Ŋgɛ wunɛ kelɛ ɗete, wunɛ ta ɓɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓe Saŋgwɛ wun te ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ
ɗyoɓɔ kɔ, kɛto a pánkwɛ yesɔ nyɛ ɓeya ɓomɔ, nyɛ sendi kimɔ ɓomɔ. A
nɔ́ɗyukwɛ mbiyɔ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ ŋgbeŋ, nyɛ sendi ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ
yasi kɔtute ɓaka.
46 Ma ŋgɛ wunɛ kwaɗyɛ ndi ɓotu ɓete ɓe kwaɗyɛ wunɛ ɓaka, kwalɔ sol
te yɛn yi wunɛ ta ɓɛ nɔ ké? ʼKo ɓotu ɓe ɓoŋna mɔni garama ti kél ndi
sendi ɗete na?
47 Ŋgɛ wunɛ nyɛnɛ ndi ɓemaŋ ɓun, nyaŋgwɛ kimɔ yasi te nda yi wunɛ
kelma komɛte laŋsa ɓɛsɔ ké? ʼKo ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ
ɓaka ti kél ndi sendi ɗete na?
48 Ɗete, wunɛ ɓêki nɛ njololo nda yi Saŋgwɛ wun te ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ
ɗiyɛ nɔ ké.»

6

1 «Wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ, wunɛ tî kel kimɔ mɛkele kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ, né ɓo
ɓeŋ ɗete yí tɔndɔ nɛ wunɛ na. Ŋgɛ wunɛ kelɛ ɗete, ko wunɛ tí ɓɛ nɛ sol

kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ Saŋgwɛ wun te ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɔ na.
2 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wɛ kɛ kelɔ ŋgay nɛ buka ɓomɔ, wɛ ti̧ paŋ pa jembɔ
jembɔ kɛ numbu kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ nda yi ɓotu ɓe likisi ɗiki kelɔ kɛ
mɛmbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn nɛ̀ kɛ ɓoku mɛnje kɛ̀ nɔ ké na. Ɓo
kél ɗete, né ɓomɔ lukse nɛ ɓo. Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Sol te yi
ɓa̧ nde, ɓo ɓɛ̂ki nɔ ké, ɓo ma dolɔ yo kɛ yite.
3 Yo nde, ŋgɛ wɛ kɛ̀ nyɛ buka mumɔ yasi, ɓɔ wɔ ɛ gare ti̧ dukwɛ yasi te
yi mbam ɓɔ kelɛ ké na.
4 Yo kêlnaŋgwɛ ɗete, né nyɛna yasi te yi wɛ nyɛ ké kwaŋna kɛ sɔ. Ɓete,
sɔŋgwɛ ɛ ɓɛŋɛ yasi te yi kwaŋna sɔɗyate kɔ ta duwɛ yɔkiɗye yo nyɛ wɛ.»

Yesus kɛ teɗye ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ

mɛŋgwɛta
(Lk 11)

5 «Ŋgɛ wunɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ, nɛ ti̧ kel nda yi ɓotu ɓe likisi ɗiki kelɔ
ké na. Ɓo kwáɗyikwɛ tɛmɛ tɛma kɛ mɛmbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn
nɛ̀ kɛ ɓoku mɛnje ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ, né ɓomɔ ɓɛŋ ɓo. Gbakasi yi mi
lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Sol te yi ɓa̧ nde, ɓo ɓɛ̂ki nɔ ké, ɓo ma dolɔ yo kɛ yite.
6 Yo nde, ŋgɛ wɛ kɛ̀ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ, nyiŋa toŋgari yɔ ndaɗyɛ
numɛy ŋgwɛta nɛ Sɔŋgwɛ womɛte kɛ sɔ. Ɓete, Sɔŋgwɛ ɛ ɓɛŋɛ yasi te
yi kwaŋna sɔɗyate kɔ ta duwɛ yɔkiɗye yo nyɛ wɛ.
7 «Ŋgɛ wɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ, wɛ ti̧ ɓuɗyukwɛ lɛpi nɛ ndambu
ndambu nda yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ kelɛ ké na. Kɛto
ɓo táka nde, ŋgɛ ɓo lɛpina ɓuɗyate, yite Njambiyɛ ta yeŋsa kɛ mɛŋgwɛta
man.
8 Wunɛ ti̧ ɓekiɗyaŋgwɛ nɛ ɓo na, kɛto Saŋgwɛ wun sima duwɛ yasi te
yi wunɛ kwaɗyɛ piŋɔ te yi wunɛ ti̧ pa diyɛ nyɛ na.
9 «Ɗete, ŋgɛ wunɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ, wunɛ lêpi ɗekɛ:
‹Saŋsu, wɛ ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ, kelɔ nde, ɓomɔ ɓôŋ ɗinɔ ɗyɔ kiyɔ.
10 Inja namɔ mbokɔ.
Yasi te yi wɛ kwaɗyɛ kêlnaŋgwɛ kɛ mɛnɛti maka nda yi kelna sendi kɛ
ɗyoɓɔ ké.
11 Nyɛkɔ wusɛ mɛɗye mɛte yi ta yaka nɛ wusɛ kɛ yesɔ te ɛ muka.
12 Tikɔ wusɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ ɓeya mɛyasi mɛte yi wusɛ kelɛ ké nda yi wusɛ
ma tikɔ sendi nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelma ɓeya mɛyasi nɛ wusɛ.
13 Wɛ ti̧ jaya nde, wusɛ sâŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ mɛɓoɓilan na.
Soŋa wusɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ *Mɔ ɓeya mɛkele. [Kɛto yo wɛ namɛ, yo wɛ ɓɛ nɛ
ŋguŋguɗyɛ nɛ̀ luksa yaka nɛ mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ, *amɛn.]›
14 Ɗete, ŋgɛ wunɛ tikɛ ɓomɔ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ ɓeya mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo kelɛ
nɛ wunɛ ké, yite Saŋgwɛ wun te ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɔ má tikɔ sendi wunɛ
nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ.
15 Ma ŋgɛ wunɛ ti tikɛ ɓomɔ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ ɓeya mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo kelɛ ké
na, Saŋgwɛ wun tí tikɔ sendi wunɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ na.
16 «Ŋgɛ wunɛ kiyɛ mɛɗye yí kanɔ nɛ Njambiyɛ, wunɛ ti̧ kel mɛmbɔlɛ
nde, wunɛ nɛ ŋgambi nda yi ɓotu ɓe likisi ɗiki kelɔ, tiŋɔ mɛŋgembi nɛ
siɓiɓi ɗiyɔ nɔ, né ɓomɔ taki nde, ɓo kɛ kiyɔ mɛɗye yí kanɔ nɛ Njambiyɛ
ké na. Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Sol te yi ɓa̧ nde, ɓo ɓɛ̂ki nɔ ké, ɓo
ma dolɔ yo kɛ yite.
17 Ma ŋgɛ wɛ kiyɛ yɔ mɛɗye yí kanɔ nɛ Njambiyɛ, weya misi lɔmbɛ
lɔbinda kɛ to,

18 kambɔ ɓomɔ mɛ nje duwɛ nde, wɛ kɛ kiyɔ mɛɗye. Ma ndi sɔŋgwɛ ɛ
ɗiyɛ womɛte kɛ sɔ kɔ kɛ duwɛ. Ɓete nyɛ, mɔ te ɛ ɓɛŋɛ yasi te yi kwaŋna
sɔɗyate kɔ ta duwɛ yɔkiɗye yo nyɛ wɛ.
19 «Wunɛ tî ndɛm kusuku komɔ kɛ mɛnɛti maka kɛ mbɛy te yi ɓenya nɛ̀
ŋgalma ɓekiɗye ké na, kɛ mbɛy te yi ɓotu ɓeguɓɔ lekɛ tụ ɓụ yo ké na.
20 Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ ndêm kusuku komɔ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɛ mbɛy te yi ɓenya nɛ̀
ŋgalma tí ɓekiɗye ké, kɛ mbɛy te yi ɓotu ɓeguɓɔ tí lekɛ tụ ɓụ ké.
21 Kɛto kɛ mbɛy te yi kusuku yɔ ɗiyɛ kɛte, temɔ yɔ sendi womɛte.
22 «Misi yo nda lambo kɛ yi mumɔ. Ŋgɛ misi mɔ ɓɛŋna kimɔte, yotu yɔ
hɛnɛ kɛ mɔy mɛjasi.
23 Ma ŋgɛ misi mɔ ti ɓɛ́ŋna kimɔte na, yotu yɔ hɛnɛ ta ɓɛ kɛ mɔy yitil.
'Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, mɛjasi mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛ yotu ké mɛ yitil, komɛte, yitil te yite
má nje yindɔ ɓa nan?

Wusɛ tî gwaki kaŋ yaŋa na

24 «Kiya mumɔ wɛtɛ ti yaka ɓɛ nɛ ɓemasa yiɓa na. Ho a ta ɓenɔ wɛtɛ,
kwaɗyɛ mbaŋa, ho a ta wokuna nɛ wɛtɛ, yɛliyɛ mbaŋa. Wunɛ ti yaka kelɔ
Njambiyɛ mɛsay, ɓeŋgwɛ sendi kasi kusuku na.
25 Ɓete, mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Nɛ tî gwaki kaŋ kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyun kɛ
kasi mɛɗye ho kɛ kasi yasi te yi wunɛ ta hɔɓiye ho gwe kaŋ yotu yun kɛ
kasi mɛlɛŋgwe na. 'Joŋgwɛ ti kwą ka mɛɗye? 'Yotu ti kwą ka lambɔ?
26 Wunɛ pâŋ pa ɓɛŋɛ ɓenɔn ɓete ɓe jɛ nɛ kwey ɓaka. Ɓo ti ɓɛ́ki mbɛki
ho soŋɛ nyambí kɛ ŋgwaŋ ndɛmɔ nyɛ kɛ mɛndam na. Ma ko ɗete, sɔŋgwɛ
wun te ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɔ kɛ nyɛ ɓo mɛɗye. 'Yeti wunɛ kwą ka yun ɓo
mɛtu gɔmay na?
27 Mɔ te nda kɛ njoka yun yakama sɛwɗye mɛtu mɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ ko
nɛ mbɛt kɛto gwena kaŋ te yi nyɛ nɔ ké?
28 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ ɗete, kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ nje gwe kaŋ kɛ kasi mɛlambɔ ké? Wunɛ
ɓêŋa nda yi mɛmbunjɔ jụ nɔ ké. Mɛmbunjɔ yeti kɛ kelɔ yiŋa mɛsay ho sa
mɛlambɔ na.
29 Ko ɗete, mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Ko kumande Salomɔŋ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ
ɗiyɔ mɛluksa mɛnɛ tì lɛŋɛ yiŋa kpasa kimɔ lambɔ nda njam mɛmbunjɔ
maka wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ na.
30 Wuy, tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ tikɛ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ké gba ɗekɛ nɛ mbɛt.
Ma ŋgɛ Njambiyɛ nyɛ kimɔ njam nyɛ mɛmbunjɔ mɛte yi likɔ yi ɗiyɛ ndi
muka, nɛmɛnɔ ɓo ɓoŋma ɓetɛ kɛ ɗitɛ ké, 'suŋgwa nɛ wunɛ? 'A ta ɗiyɔ
ka kinɛ lɛnje wunɛ lambɔ na?
31 Ma ɗete, nɛ tî gwaki kaŋ yaŋa lɛpɔ nde: ‹Hɛ ta ɗye ɓa ŋge? Hɛ ta
hɔɓiye ɓa ŋge? Hɛ ta lɛŋɛ ɓa ŋge?› na.
32 Yo nde, yo ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka są mɛyasi mɛte
yinɔri hɛnɛ. Saŋgwɛ wun te ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɔ duwą nde, wunɛ yâkaŋgwɛ
ɓɛ nɛ mɛyasi mɛte kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyun.
33 Wunɛ kânda gɔsɔ *Kandɔ te yi Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ŋgbeŋ mɛkele mɛnɛ, ɗete
a má nje dokiɗye mɛyasi mɛte yiri hɛnɛ kɛ to te nyɛ wunɛ.
34 Ɓete, wunɛ tî gwaki kaŋ yasi te yi ta kwaŋna nɛmɛnɔ ké na. Yesɔ te
ɛ nɛmɛnɔ ta gwe kaŋ yotu te yenɛ, kɛto yesɔ hɛnɛ kɛ soɓɛ mapi mɛbɔnɛ
mɛte yenɛ.

7

Kasi jɔsuna ɓɛsɔ nɛ̀ kasi diyna

Njambiyɛ yasi

1 «Wunɛ tî jɔsa mumɔ na. Ɗete, Njambiyɛ tí jɔse sendi wunɛ na,
2 kɛto Njambiyɛ ta jɔse wunɛ ndi nda yi wunɛ jɔse nɛ ɓɛsɔ ké. A ta nyɛ
wunɛ yasi ɓeŋgwɛ ndi kiya ɗɔkɔ mapi te yi wunɛ yekɛ nɛ yasi nyɛ ɓɛsɔ
ké.
3 Ŋge kelɛ yi wɛ ɓɛŋɛ ndi mbulma ɗyan te yi kɛ misi mɛ mɔŋ kinɛ pa
wokɔ kɛlɛŋ kɛlɛŋ kɔkɔ jeti te yi kɛ misi mɔ ké?
4 Wɛ ta kelɔ nan yí lɛpɔ nɔ nyɛ mɔŋ nde: ‹Maŋmbɛ inja, né mi wumbiɗye
ɗyan soŋɛ kɛ misi mɔ› piŋɔ te yi kɔkɔ jeti ndi kɛ misi mɔ ké?
5 Wɛ mɔ likisi! Kanda soŋɛ kɔkɔ jeti te yi kɛ misi mɔ ké, né wɛ nje ɓɛŋ
yasi nɛ ŋgɛlɛlɛ, né wɛ nje soŋ nɛ mbulma ɗyan te yi kɛ misi mɛ mɔŋ ké.
6 Wunɛ tî nyɛki ɓembiye kpasa mɛyasi na, ma ɓo nje kpalɔ ɓụ ɗyambi
suŋgwɛ nɛ wunɛ nyalɔ wunɛ nɛ sɛl sɛl. Sendi, wunɛ tî ɓeta mɛmbɔtu mun
nyɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓeaɓem na, ma ɓo nje natɛ sɔpite yo.
7 «Wunɛ jɔ̂mbu yasi, ɗete ɓo ta nyɛ wunɛ. Wunɛ sâŋ, ɗete nɛ ta dolɔ.
Wunɛ ɗûŋgwɛ numɛy, ɗete ɓo ta ɓutɛ nyɛ wunɛ.
8 Kɛto ɓo nyɛ́ki yasi nyɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ jɔmbɛ kɔ. Mɔ te ɛ sạ, a kɛ dolɔ.
Yɔkɔ ɛ ɗuŋgwɛ numɛy, ɓo kɛ ɓutɛ nyɛ nyɛ.
9 Mɔ te nda kɛ njoka yun yakama nyɛ mɔnɔ wenɛ kil kusu, ŋgɛ nyɛ diyɛ
mampa kɛ ɓɔ nɛ?
10 Ho nde, ŋgɛ nyɛ diyɛ nyɛ njanjɔ, ʼa má yaka nyɛ nyɛ nyɔŋɛ?
11 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, ko ɓotu ɓe nyalɔ nda wunɛ kɛ duwɛ nyɛna ɓɔnɔ ɓun
kimɔ mɛyasi, ʼsuŋgwa nɛ Saŋgwɛ wun te ɛ ɗîyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɔ? ʼA ta ɗîyɔ
ka kinɛ nyɛ kimɔ mɛyasi nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe diyɛ nyɛ yo ɓaka?
12 «Yasi hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ kwaɗyɛ nde, ɓomɔ kêl nyɛ wunɛ, wunɛ kêl
sendi nyɛ ɓo ɗete. Nyaŋgwɛ yasi hɛnɛ te yi Mɔyisi kwaɗya lɛpɔ kɛ mɔy
mɛmboŋga nè nyaŋgwɛ yasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ
kwaɗya lɛpɔ ké, yori.
13 «Wunɛ nyîŋa nɛ ɓolkoko numɛy, kɛto gbaɓu gbaɓu numɛy nè
nyaŋgwɛ nje ɓóŋ mumɔ kè nɔ kɛ nje te yi nyɛ ta yambile kɛte ké. Ma
ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate kɛ tɔkɛ nje te ɛte.
14 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓolkoko numɛy nè mɔnɔ nje ɓóŋ mumɔ kè nɔ kɛ nje te yi
joŋgwɛ, ma ɓotu ɓete ɓe kwạ nɛ nje te yite ɓaka ti ɓuyɔ na.
15 «Wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ nɛ ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ jạ ɓe nje kɛ yun nɛ
kimɔ tɛri nda ɓesam ɓaka. Yasi wɛtɛ, mɛtemɔ man nda ɓeŋgwɛy.
16 Wunɛ ta duwɛ ɓo kɛ mɛkele man. ʼBo nɔ́ku ka fiya kɛ lɛlɔ? ʼBo nɔ́ku
ka fumbi kɛ mɛŋgombiya?
17 Kimɔ jeti wúm kimɔ mɛmbumɔ, ma jeti te ɛ mɛ kɛ ɓeyɔ kɔ wúm ɓeya
mɛmbumɔ.
18 Kimɔ jeti ti yaka wumɔ ɓeya mɛmbumɔ na. Sendi, jeti te ɛ mɛ kɛ ɓeyɔ
kɔ ti yaka wumɔ kimɔ mɛmbumɔ na.
19 Jeti hɛnɛ ɛ ɗîyɛ kinɛ wumɔ kimɔ mɛmbumɔ, ɓo kɛ pɛsɔ yo nyɛ kɛ
ɗîtɛ.
20 Ɗete, wunɛ ta duwɛ ɓotu ɓete kɛ mɛkele man.
21 «Yeti ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe jeɓa mi nde: ‹Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande› ɓaka ta nyiŋɛ kɛ *Kandɔ te yi kwey na, yasi wɛtɛ, yo ndi ɓaka
ɓe kelɛ yasi te yi Saŋmbɛ te ɛ ɗîyɛ kɛ kwey kwaɗyɛ kɔ ké.
22 Komɛ yesɔ te ta ɗyạ ké, ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate ta lɛpɔ nyɛ mi nde: ‹Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, ʼwusɛ tǐ punjɛ ka mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ nyɛ

ɓomɔ nɛ ɗinɔ ɗyɔ na? ʼWusɛ tɨ̀ soŋɛ ka ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ yotu ɓomɔ nɛ ɗinɔ ɗyɔ na? ʼWusɛ tɨ̀ kelɛ sendi ɓuɗya mɛyekambiyɛ nɛ ɗinɔ ɗyɔ na?›
23 Komɛte, mi ta yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nɛ ŋgwąy nde: ‹Wunɛ ɓotu ɓe kelɛ ɓeya mɛyasi mɛte yi mɛmboŋga ɓenɛ ké, wunɛ lɔ̂ndu kɛ kɛki mbɛ, ko mi tɨ̀ duwɛ wunɛ nɛ mbɛt wɛtɛ yesɔ na!›

Kanɔ kɛ kasi mɛtɥ yiɓa
(Lk 6)
24 «Yo nde, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ wokɛ yasi te yi mi lɛpima ndana, kelɔ nda yi yo teɗye nyɛ, nyɛ nda mɔ te ɛ nɛ sɔsɔ, kɛto a summa tɥ ɗyenɛ kɛ to mbatɔ.
25 Mbiyɔ nɔma, ɛ mbeŋ ɗyą, ɛ pupɔ kwą mɛnda kɛ tɥ, tɥ kinɛ gbuŋgula na, kɛto yo ɓą sumnate kɛ to mbatɔ.
26 Yasi wɛtɛ, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ wokɛ yasi te yi mi lɛpɛ kinɛ kelɔ nda yi yo teɗye nyɛ, nyɛ nda lem mumɔ, kɛto a summa tɥ ɗyenɛ kɛ to mɛsɛy.
27 Mbiyɔ nɔma, ɛ mbeŋ ɗyą, ɛ pupɔ kwą mɛnda kɛ tɥ, ɛ tɥ gbuŋgula ɓalɔ nɛ hugbak.»
28 Kɛ Yesus ma si lɛpina ɗete ké, ɛ nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ ŋgbakima kwalɔ teɗya yasi te yenɛ,
29 kɛto a ɗikima teɗye ɓo mɛyasi nda mɔ te ɛ namɛ, a tɨ̀ ɓɛ kɛ teɗye nda yi ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi ɓan na.

8

Yesus kɛ siɗyɛ kɔn ndoko

wɛtɛ mbam
(Mk 1; Lk 5)
1 Kɛ Yesus ma si piyɛ wulɛ keki ké, ɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɓuɗya ŋgil ɓomɔ ɓeŋgwɛ nyɛ.
2 Ndana, ɛ wɛtɛ mɔ ndoko nje kɛ kɛki nɛ kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, ŋgɛ wɛ kwaɗyɛ, wɛ yakama kelɔ nde, yotu mbɛ ɓɛ̂ki nɛ kpɛlɛŋ.»
3 Ɛ Yesus sambile ɓɔ kpokɛ nɛ nyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Mi kwaɗya, yotu yɔ ɓɛ̂ki nɛ kpɛlɛŋ.» Ɛ kɔn ndoko siyɛ, ɛ yotu nɛ yɔkwɛ ɓɛ nɛ kpɛlɛŋ ndi kɛ kiya mbɛy.
4 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ɗiyɔ nɛ sɔsɔ. Kpɛ, wɛ tɨ̂ yekiɗya mɛyasi mɛte yi kwaŋnama ké nyɛ mumɔ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛn kɛ̀ teɗye yotu yɔ nyɛ mɔ nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ, nɛ̀ wɛ kɛ̂n kelɔ sadaka nda yi Mɔyisi pɛsima ké, né ɓomɔ duwɛ nde, kɔn yɔ siyma.»

Yesus kɛ siɗyɛ sendi yiŋa mɛkɔn
5 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Yesus ɓą kɛ nyiŋɛ kɛ Kapɛrnawum ké, ɛ wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓesɔja, mɔ Rom te ɛ ɗikima ɗiyɔ nɛ ɓesɔja gɔmay kɔ nje kɛ yenɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ nyɛ lɛpɔ nde:
6 «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, mɔ mɛsay wombɛ kɛ tɥ kɛ mɛtinɛŋgwɛ kɛ kɔnɔ nɛ mɛkati, yotu nɛ kɛ kwa ɓuɗyate.»
7 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Mi ta kɛ̀ joŋgwɛ nyɛ.»
8 Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓesɔja kɔ yeŋsa nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, mi yeti mɔ te yi wɛ yakama nyiŋɛ kɛ tɥ ɗyenɛ na. Ɓeta ndi gbɛla numbu kɛnjɛ, né kɔn mɔ mɛsay wombɛ siy.
9 Kɛto ko mi, ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kɛ ɗiyɔ nɛ mi, ma mi kɛ ɗiyɔ sendi nɛ ɓesɔja. Mi yakama lɛpɔ nyɛ wɛtɛ sɔja nde: ‹Kɛn kaka,› ɔ ɓɛ́ŋa, a ką, lɛpɔ nyɛ mbaŋa

nde: ‹Inja woŋga,› a má nje. Mi yakama lɛpɔ nyɛ mɔ mɛsay wombɛ nde:
‹Kelɔ yiri,› ɔ ɓɛ́ŋa, a má kelɔ.»
10 Kɛ Yesus ma wokɔ lɛpi te yi kum ɓesɔja lɛpima kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ ŋgbakima
lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ nyɛ ɓaka nde: «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ
nyɛ wunɛ kɛ́: Ko kɛ kandɔ Isarayɛl mi tĩ pa ɓɛŋɛ kwalɔ nyaŋgwɛ tikina
temɔ te yikɛ na.
11 Ɗete, mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate ta wulɛ
pulɔ komɛ yesɔ pundɛ nɛ̀ pulɔ komɛ yesɔ ɓalɛ nje ɗiyɔ ɗyena ɓenɛ ɓe
Abaraham nɛ̀ Isak nɛ̀ Yakɔp kɛ *Kandɔ te yi kwey.
12 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo ta ɓetɛ ŋgbak ŋgbak ɓɔnɔ ɓe kandɔ kɛ sę kɛ yitil, yo
womɛte komɛ ɓo ta lelɔ nyambɔ mɛsụ.»
13 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓesɔja kɔ nde: «Ɗukwɛ,
mɛyasi kêlnaŋgwɛ kɛ yɔ ɓeŋgwɛ tikina temɔ te yi wɛ nɔ kɛ yembɛ kɛ́.»
Ndi kɛ kiya ŋgimɔ te, ɛ kɔn mɔ mɛsay wenɛ siyɛ.
14 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus nje kwą kɛ̀ kɛ tụ Piyɛr dolɔ ki nɛ Piyɛr ɛ nyari
mɛtinɛŋgwɛ kɛ kɔnɔ nɛ ɗuku.
15 Ɛ Yesus kɛnjɛ ɓɔ kpokɛ nɛ ɓɔ mɔ kɔn, ɛ kɔn ɗuku siyɛ kɛ yotu nɛ. Ɛ
nyari tɛmɛ kɛ̀ kelɔ mɛsay nyɛ nyɛ.
16 Kɛ ɓekoko ma ɗyą, ɛ ɓomɔ kɛ̀ nɛ ɓaŋa ɓuɗya ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą nɛ ɓeya
mɛsisiŋ kɛ yotu ɓaka kɛ̀ yi Yesus. A ɗikima soŋɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ yotu yan
nɛ lɛpi te yi pundɛ kɛ numbu nɛ kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ siɗyɛ mɛkɔn mɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ.
17 Mɛyasi kelnama ɗete yí tonjɛ nɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi Esayi te mɔ punja
mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpima kɛ́. A lɛpima nde: ‹A ɓoŋma mɛkɔsu musu
soɓɛ mɛkɔn musu.›

Kasi ɓeŋgwa Yesus
(Lk 9 nɛ̀ 14)

18 Kɛ Yesus ma ɓɛŋɛ nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil te yi linja nyɛ kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓejekɛ
ɓenɛ nde, ɓo sâɓikwɛ nyaŋgwɛ mbatɔ kɛ̀ ŋginjɛ te yɔru.
19 Wɛtɛ mɔ teɗya mɛmboŋga nją kɛ kɛki nɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yekele,
mbɛy hɛnɛ te yi wɛ ta kɛ̀ kɛte, mi ta ɓeŋgwɛ wɛ.»
20 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ɓetoŋgɔ nɛ mɛnjɛmbi man, ɓenɔn sendi
nɛ mɛtụ man. Yasi wɛtɛ, *Mɔnɔ mumɔ kinɛ mbɛy te yi nyɛ yakama ɓokwɛ
to kɛte na.»
21 Ɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ te ɛ ɓą sendi jekɛ wenɛ kɔ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande, tikɔ mi, nɛ́ mi pa kɛ̀ pumbu saŋmbɛ.»
22 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ɓeŋgwɛ mi, tikɔ, nɛ́ ɓemuŋ
pumbu ɓemuŋ ɓan.»

Yesus kɛ tɛmbiɗye mbuku
(Mk 4; Lk 8)

23 Kɛ kɔŋ mɛyasi mɛnɔri, ɛ Yesus kwą ɓendɔ landi, ɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ ɓeŋgwɛ
sendi nyɛ.
24 Semɔ semɔ, ɛ nyaŋgwɛ mbuku kwą kɛ to nyaŋgwɛ matɔ, ɛ mɛkumbɔ
mɛmiyɛ landi, yinɔri Yesus nɛ kɛ jakɔ.
25 Ɛ ɓejekɛ kɛ̀ kɛ kɛki nɛ, jemɛ nyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande,
joŋgwɛ wusɛ, hɛ ta girɔ ndana.»
26 Ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ nɛ mbɛt kɛ
yi Njambiyɛ ɓaka, wunɛ gwáki wɔ ŋge?» Ndana, ɛ nyɛ nje tɛmɛ ɓama nɛ
mbuku ɓenɛ nyaŋgwɛ matɔ, ɛ yasi hɛnɛ yɔkwɛ ɓɛ wɛynate nɛ sɛmyɛk.

27 Ɛ sosu yan siyɛ nɛ hirek, ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ tandɛ yan nde: «Yɔkɔ ɓa kwalɔ mɔ
te nda yi gba mbuku nɛ̀ nyaŋgwɛ matɔ wokuna nɛ nyɛ kɔ?»

Yesus kɛ soŋɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ

yotu ɓaŋa ɓembam yiɓa
(Mk 5; Lk 8)

28 Kɛ Yesus ma saɓiyɛ nyaŋgwɛ matɔ kumɔ kɛ ŋginjɛ te yɔru kɛ mɛnɛti
mɛ ɓotu ɓe Gadara ké, ɛ ɓaŋa ɓembam yiɓa ɓe ɓą nɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ yotu
ɓaka nje kɛ yenɛ. Ɓo púndu kɛ mɛŋguku kɛ mbɛy komɛ ɓomɔ ɗikima
pumbɔ ɓemuŋ ké. Ɓo ɓą nda goŋgo njomɔ, ɗete ko mumɔ tǐ ɓɛ kɛ pɛsa
pulɔ mate na.
29 Ndana, ɛ ɓo kembiɗya lɛpɔ nde: «Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ, sinɛ wunɛ nɛ lɛpi
te nda? Wɛ sáŋ ŋge kɛ yotu su? ʼWɛ njáki, né wɛ nje teɗye wusɛ mɛbɔnɛ
piŋɔ te yi ŋgimɔ tǐ pa yaka ké?»
30 Yinɔri nyaŋgwɛ kuru ɓeaɓem ɓą kɛ ɗyena, ɓo tǐ ɓɛ lɔndunate nɛ ɓo
na.
31 Ɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ ŋgwɛta nɛ Yesus lɛpɔ nde: «Ɲgɛ wɛ ɗuɗye wusɛ,
kɛnjikwɛ wusɛ kɛ̀ kɛ kuru ɓeaɓem ɓari, né wusɛ kɛ̀ nyiŋ kɛ yotu yan.»
32 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ kên.» Ɛ ɓo ɗuwɛ kɛ yotu ɓembam
ɓenɔri kɛ̀ nyiŋɛ kɛ yotu ɓeaɓem. Ɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ kuru ɓeaɓem siliyɛ kombɔ
nɛ ɓeya sokɔ nɛ bibibi bimbina kɛ nyaŋgwɛ matɔ si gwe.
33 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ ɓakiɗye ɓeaɓem ɓaka sɛɗya kambɔ kumɔ ɗya,
yekiɗye mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi kwaŋnama ké. Ɓo jekima lɛpɔ yasi te yi ɗyaŋma
kɛ yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą nɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ yotu ɓaka.
34 Ndana, ɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ ɗya sutiyɛ kɛ̀ pɛ yi Yesus. Kɛ ɓomɔ ma kaŋɛ misi
ɓɛŋɛ nɛ nyɛ ké, ɛ ɓo ŋgwɛta nɛ nyɛ nde, a kwâŋ lɔndɔ kɛ mɛnɛti man.

9

Yesus kɛ kelɔ nde, wɛtɛ mɔ

jɛmti kêndi
(Mk 2; Lk 5)

1 Kɛ kɔŋ te ké, ɛ Yesus ɓendɛ landi saɓiyɛ nyaŋgwɛ matɔ nɛ kɔkɔ kɛ̀ kɛ
ŋgbak ŋgbak ɗya ɗyenɛ.
2 Ɛ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ soɓɛ wɛtɛ mɔ jɛmti mɛtinɛŋgwɛ kɛ taŋ nje nɔ kɛ yenɛ.
Kɛ Yesus ma ɓɛŋɛ gbate nde, ɓo tikima temɔ nɛ nyɛ ké, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ mɔ
jɛmti nde: «Mɔnmbɛ, wɛ tî kambi yaŋa na, mɛɓeyɔ mɔ, mi kɛ tikɔ yo nɛ
ŋgwɛtɛ.»
3 Ndana, ɛ ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi lɛpɛ kɛ mɔy temɔ yan nde:
«Mbam kɔ kɛ gbutɔ gba nɛ Njambiyɛ!»
4 Yesus duwą mɛtakɛ man, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ ɓɛ nɛ ɓeya
mɛtakɛ kɛ mɔy mɛtemɔ mun ɗete ké?
5 Ma nɛ̀ lɛpinate nde: ‹Mɛɓeyɔ mɔ, mi kɛ tikɔ yo nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ› nɛ̀ lɛpinate
nde: ‹Tɛma kɛndɔ,› kelna ŋge kwą jɛwɔ kɛ njokate?
6 Ɗete, mi ta teɗye wunɛ ndana nde, *Mɔnɔ mumɔ nɛ ɗeti te yi tikɔ
mɛɓeyɔ mɛ ɓomɔ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti.» Ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ mɔ jɛmti
nde: «Tɛma, ɓoŋgɔ taŋ yɔ ɗukwɛ kɛ tụ ɗyɔ.»
7 Ɛ mɔ jɛmti tɛmɛ ɗuwɛ kɛ̀ tụ ɗyenɛ.
8 Kɛ ŋgil ma ɓɛŋɛ ɗete ké, ɛ ɓomɔ gwe wǫ ɓuɗyate lukse Njambiyɛ, kɛto
a nya ɓomɔ ɗeti te yi kelɔ kwalɔ mɛyasi nda yite.

Yesus kɛ tɔkɛ Matiyo
(Mk 2; Lk 5)

9 Yesus nją toŋgiɗya kɛ̀ mbɔmbu, ɛ nyɛ ɓɛŋɛ mbaŋa mbam nde Matiyo
kɛ ɗiyɔ kɛ mbɛy komɛ ɓomɔ ɗiki gbo mɔni garama kɛ́. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ
nde: «Ɓeŋgwɛ mi.» Ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ ɓeŋgwɛ nyɛ.
10 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Yesus ɓą kɛ ɗyena kɛ tụ Matiyo ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kɛ́,
ɛ ɓaŋa ɓuɗya ɓotu ɓe ɓoŋna mɔni garama nɛ̀ ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe mɛɓeyɔ nje
ɗyena ɓenɛ ɓo.
11 Kɛ *Ɓefarisę ma ɓɛŋɛ ɗete kɛ́, ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nde: «Kɛto
ŋge yi masa wun ɗyena ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓe ɓoŋna mɔni garama nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe
mɛɓeyɔ kɛ́?»
12 Yesus wokuma yasi te yi ɓo lɛpima kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yeti
ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ mɛmbundɔ wɛynate ɓaka są nɛ nje mɔ nyɛti na, yasi wɛtɛ,
yo ndi ɓotu ɓe kɔnɛ ɓaka.
13 Ma ɗete, wunɛ kwâŋ, nɛ̀ wunɛ jêka ɓiye to lɛpi kɛ yi Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ
nde: ‹Yo gwena ŋgwɛtɛ ɓɛsɔ yi mi jayɛ, yeti wona ɓenyamɔ kelɔ nɛ sadaka
na.› Yo nde, mi ti njáki nje jeɓa ŋgbeŋ ɓomɔ na, mi njáki nje jeɓa ɓotu
ɓe mɛɓeyɔ.»
14 Wɛtɛ yesɔ ɓejekɛ ɓe Jaŋ nją kɛ yi Yesus lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Sinɛ
*Ɓefarisę kɛ ɗiki kiyɔ mɛɗye yí kanɔ nɛ Njambiyɛ. Ma kɛto ŋge yi ɓejekɛ
te ɓɔ ti kél sendi ɗete kɛ́?»
15 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «’Ɓesɔ ɓe mbam te ɛ kelɛ gwaki kɔ yakama
jaɓa ka kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ndi kɛte ɓenɛ ɓo kɛ́? Ko na. Ma ŋgimɔ ta ɗyą
yi ɓomɔ ta soŋɛ nɛ nyɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ man. Yo kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite yi ɓo ta kiyɔ
mɛɗye yɛy.
16 «Mumɔ ti ɓóŋ pɛl jɔnja lambɔ nje datɔ nɛ lambɔ te yi ma ɓutɔ kɛ́ na.
Kɛto ŋgɛ yo kelna ɗete, pɛl jɔnja lambɔ má nyukute njombute, ɔ ɓɛ́ŋa,
nyal te má nje ɗɔkɔ kwą to te.
17 Sendi, mumɔ ti sópita jɔnja mɛnjam nyɛ kɛ ɓɔru mɛmbe na. Kɛto
ŋgɛ yo kelna ɗete, mɛmbe má posiyɛ nyiŋɛ siri, mɛnjam má si dɛndila nɛ
mɛnɛti. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo sópita jɔnja mɛnjam nyɛ kɛ jɔnja mɛmbe. Komɛte,
mɛnjam nɛ̀ mɛmbe tí yambile na.»

Yesus kɛ womiyɛ wɛtɛ mɔnɔ ŋgɔndu.

Wɛtɛ nyari kɛ kpokɛ numbu

lambɔ Yesus
(Mk 5; Lk 8)

18 Yesus ɓą ndi kɛ lɛpina ɗete nyɛ ɓo kɛ́, yaka nɛ wɛtɛ kum kɛ ɗyą nje
kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ŋgɔndu wombɛ gwą
ndana ndana, ko ɗete, inja kasɛ ɓɔ kɛ yotu nɛ, na jụ.»
19 Ɛ Yesus tɛmɛ ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ ɓeŋgwɛ nyɛ.
20 Ndana, ɛ wɛtɛ nyari yi mɛkiyɔ ɓą kɛ lekwɛ nyɛ kɛ mɛsew kamɔ jɔ
yiɓa kɔ pɛsa nɛ kɔŋ Yesus kpokɛ numbu lambɔ nɛ.
21 Nya kɔ kelma ɗete, kɛto a ɗikima lɛpɔ kɛ mɔy temɔ nɛ nde: ‹Ŋgɛ mi
kpokɛ ndi gbɛla numbu lambɔ nɛ, kɔn mbɛ ta siyɔ.›
22 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa ɓɛŋɛ nyari lɛpɔ nde: «Mɔnmbɛ, wɛ tî kambi yaŋa na,
tikina temɔ te yi wɛ nɔ kɛ́ joŋgwa wɛ.» Ɛ kɔn nyari siyɛ ndi kɛ kiya mbɛy.
23 Yesus ɗyaŋma kɛ tụ kum kɔ ɓɛŋɛ ɓomɔ kɛ tǫ mbule, dolɔ sendi ŋgil
nɛ ho. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde:

24 «Wunɛ sîki pundɔ, mɔnɔ ŋgɔndu kɔ tǐ gwe na, a kɛ jakɔ.» Yasi wɛtɛ,
ɛ ɓo nyɛtɛ nyɛ.
25 Kɛ ɓo ma si punjɛ ɓomɔ ké, ɛ Yesus nyiŋɛ tụ kɛnjɛ ɓɔ ɓiye nɛ mɔnɔ
ŋgɔndu kɛ ɓɔ, ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ.
26 Ɛ kasi te nyanja kɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ poku mɛnɛti mɛte hɛnɛ.

Yesus kɛ siɗyɛ mɛkɔn mɛ

ɓuɗya ɓomɔ

27 Kɛ Yesus ma tɛmɛ komɛte yí kwą ké, ɛ ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ ɗîɓina
misi ɓaka yiɓa kandɛ ɓeŋgwa nɛ kɔŋ nɛ kɔŋ kembiɗya lɛpɔ nde: «Mɔnɔ
Davit, gwakɔ ŋgwɛtɛ wusu.»
28 Kɛ Yesus ma nyiŋɛ tụ ké, ɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ ɗîɓina misi ɓenɔri nje kɛ
kɛki nɛ, ɛ nyɛ diyɛ ɓo nde: «'Wunɛ kɛ tikɔ temɔ nde, mi yakama kelɔ yasi
te yi wunɛ diyɛ ké?» Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nde: «Ị, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande.»
29 Ndana, ɛ Yesus kpokɛ misi man lɛpɔ nde: «Mɛyasi kêlnaŋgwɛ kɛ yotu
yun ɓeŋgwɛ ndi tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ nɔ ké.»
30 Ɛ misi man ɓutuna. Ɛ Yesus kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Kpɛ, mumɔ tî
dukwɛ yasi te yi kwaŋnama ké na.»
31 Ko ɗete, kɛ ɓo ma pundɔ ndi yan ɗekɛ ké, ɛ ɓo lapiɗye kasi Yesus kɛ
ndiŋgɛlɛ mɛnɛti mɛte hɛnɛ.
32 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ɓą kɛ kwą ké, ɛ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ nje nɛ wɛtɛ mbam ɛ ɓą
nɛ ɓeya sisiŋ kɛ yotu kɔ kɛ yi Yesus. A ti ɗîki tapita na.
33 Kɛ Yesus ma si soŋɛ ɓeya sisiŋ kɛ yotu nɛ ké, ɛ nyɛ kandɛ ndapi. Ɛ
ɓomɔ ŋgbakima lɛpɔ nde: «Ko njɛl yasi nda yikɛ tǐ pa ɓɛŋna nɛ toru kɛ
kandɔ Isarayɛl na.»
34 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ *Befarisę lɛpɛ nde: «Yo *Kum ɓeya mɛsisiŋ nyɛ nyɛ ɗeti
te yi soŋɛ nɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ yotu ɓomɔ.»
35 Yesus kɛndima linje nyaŋgwɛ mɛɗya nè mɔnɔ mɛɗya hɛnɛ. A ɗîkima
teɗye ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ mɛmbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Beyudɛn,
pelɛ Kimɔ Tom kɛ kasi *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ, siɗyɛ kwalɔ mɛkɔn nè kwalɔ
mɛkɔsu hɛnɛ kɛ yotu ɓomɔ.
36 Kɛ nyɛ ma kaŋɛ misi ɓɛŋɛ ɓuɗya ŋgil ɓomɔ ké, ɛ nyɛ gwe ŋgwɛtɛ
yan ɓuɗyate, kɛto ɓo ɓą kɛ jaɓa, yotu nɛ putɛ nda ɓesam ɓete ɓe kinɛ mɔ
ɓakiɗya yan ɓaka.
37 Ɗete, ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nde: «Ɓuɗya nyambi ma ɗetɔ kɛ
ŋgwaŋ, ma ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ti ɓuyɔ na.
38 Ɗete, wunɛ ŋgwêtaŋgwɛ nɛ sa ŋgwaŋ nde, a kênjikwɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay,
né ɓo kè wesiɗye nyambi nɛ.»

10

Yesus kɛ tomɔ ɓejekɛ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa

kɛnjɛ kè lɛpina Kimɔ Tom
(Mk 6; Lk 9)

1 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus jeɓa ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa, nyɛ ɓo ɗeti te yi soŋɛ
ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ yotu ɓomɔ, siɗyɛ kwalɔ mɛkɔn nè kwalɔ mɛkɔsu hɛnɛ.
2 Mɛɗînɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus kamɔ jɔ yiɓa kɛ: Bosate Simɔn te
yi ɓo jeɓa sendi nde Piyɛr kɔ ɓenɛ ndɛmbi wenɛ Andere ɓụ Jak te mɔnɔ
Seɓede ɓenɛ maŋ wenɛ Jaŋ.

3 Yo nɛ Filip nɛ̀ Bartelemi nɛ̀ Tomasi nɛ̀ Matiyo te mɔ ɓoŋna mɔni garama
nɛ̀ Jak te mɔnɔ Alfe ɓy̨ Tade.
4 Yo sendi nɛ Simɔn te mɔ mɛnɛti mɛ Kanan nɛ̀ Yudas te mɔ ɗyari
Iskariyot. Yo nyɛ ɗyaŋgwɛ Yesus.
5 Yesus tomma ɓotu ɓaka kamɔ jɔ yiɓa kitɛ ɓo lɛpɔ nde: «Kpɛ, wunɛ
tî kɛn kɛ yiŋa mɛkandɔ na. Wunɛ tî nyiŋa sendi kɛ mɛɗya mɛ ɓotu ɓe
Samari na.
6 Wunɛ kpâl kɛ̀ kɛ kandɔ Isarayɛl kɛ yi ɓesam ɓete ɓe ma ɗîmbiyɛ ɓaka.
7 Wunɛ pêla kɛ̀ nɔ nyɛ ɓomɔ nde: ‹*Kandɔ te yi kwey ma wuta.›
8 Wunɛ sîɗyikwɛ mɛkɔn mɛ ɓomɔ. Wunɛ kêl nde, ɓemuŋ wômkwɛ, kelɔ
sendi nde, yotu ɓotu ɓe ndoko ɓêki nɛ kpɛlɛŋ. Wunɛ sôŋa ɓeya mɛsisiŋ
kɛ yotu ɓomɔ. Ɓo nya wunɛ mɛyasi gbɛlate, ɗete wunɛ nyêki sendi nɛ
gbɛlate.
9 Wunɛ tî ɓoŋ ko lɔr ko sumba ko mɔnɔ litɔ mɔni ɓakiɗye kɛ jon ɗyun
na.
10 Wunɛ tî ɓiya ko koɓiyɛ kwą nɔ ko lambɔ yiɓa ko nakala ko yiŋa kum
jeti kɛ ɓɔ na, kɛto mɔ mɛsay yâkaŋgwɛ ɗye nduku mɛsay mɛnɛ.
11 Ɗya hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ ta ɗyą kɛte, wunɛ pâŋ pa diyɛ, simande wɛtɛ mɔ
te ɛ jayɛ mɛsay mun ɛ yakama ɓy̨ wunɛ kimɔte kɔ kɛte, nɛ̀ wunɛ yâki ndi
kɛ mbɛy nɛ kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wunɛ ta kwą kɛ́.
12 Komɛ wunɛ ta nyiŋɛ tu̧ te kɛ́, nɛ̀ wunɛ nyên ɓotu ɓe tu̧ lɛpɔ nde, tɛte
njâki kɛ yan.
13 Ŋgɛ ɓo yaka nɛ tɛte yi wunɛ lɛpima nɔ kɛ́, nɛ̀ yo njâki gbate kɛ yan.
Ma ŋgɛ ɓo ti yaka nɔ na, nɛ̀ yo yɔ̂kwɛ kɛ̀ pɛ yun.
14 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, kɛ yiŋa tu̧ ho kɛ yiŋa ɗya ɓomɔ tí ɓy̨ wunɛ kimɔte ho
wokɔ mɛlɛpi mun na, nɛ̀ wunɛ pûndu kɛ tu̧ te ho ɗuwɛ kɛ ɗya te. Nɛ̀
wunɛ kûtu ŋgbutu tu̧ te ho yi ɗya te soŋɛ kɛ mɛkol mun yí teɗye nde, ɓo
kelma ɓeyate.
15 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ kɛ́: Kɛ yesɔ pɛsina jɔsi, pɛsina jɔsi ɓotu
ɓe ɗya te ta ɗetɔ kwą yi ɓotu ɓe *Sɔdɔm nɛ̀ *Gɔmɔr.

Yesus nde, ɓotu ɓe tomun ta

saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ

16 «Nɛ ɓêŋa, mi kɛ tomɔ wunɛ kɛnjɛ nda ɓesam kɛ njoka ɓeŋgwɛy.
Wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ nda ɓekwę, ɓɛ wɛyna ɓomɔ nda ɓepepɔ.
17 Wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ nɛ ɓomɔ, kɛto ɓo ta ɓy̨ wunɛ kaŋɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓe
pɛsina jɔsi. Ɓo ta njurɔ wunɛ nɛ njambala kɛ mɛmbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya man.
18 Ɓo ta ɓy̨ wunɛ kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓekum nɛ̀ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓekumande
kɛto mbɛ, nɛ́ wunɛ lɛpi yasi te yi wunɛ ɓeŋma nɛ̀ yi wunɛ duwą kɛ kasi
mbɛ kɛ́ nyɛ ɓo, lɛpɔ sendi nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka.
19 Ma komɛ ɓo ta ɓy̨ wunɛ kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ mbɔmbu yan ɗete kɛ́, wunɛ tî gwaki
kaŋ wo yotu nda yi wunɛ ta lɛpina nɔ, ho gwe kaŋ kɛ yasi te yi wunɛ ta
lɛpɔ kɛ́ na. Kɛto yasi te yi wunɛ ta lɛpɔ kɛ́, yo Kimɔ Sisiŋ ta nyɛ wunɛ yo
kɛ numbu kɛ kiya mbɛy.
20 Kɛto ko yeti wunɛ ta tapita na, yo Sisiŋ te yi Saŋgwɛ wun ta tapita nɛ
nje yun.
21 Maŋ ta ɗyaŋgwɛ maŋ wenɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ, nɛ́ ɓo wo nyɛ. Saŋgwɛ nɛ
mɔnɔ ta kelɔ sendi ɗete nɛ mɔnɔ wenɛ. Ɓɔmbɛsikɛ ta lu̧ ɗyambi suŋgwɛ
nɛ ɓesaŋgwɛ ɓan nɛ̀ ɓenyaŋgwɛ ɓan ɗyaŋgwɛ ɓo nyɛ ɓomɔ, ɓo má wo
ɓo.

22 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ta ɓenɔ wunɛ kɛto ɗinɔ ɗyembɛ, ma mɔ te ɛ ta ɗisima
kelɔ tiŋ kumɔ kɛ siynate kɔ ta jụ.
23 Ŋgɛ ɓo teɗye wunɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɛ wɛtɛ ɗya, nè wunɛ kâmbi ɓɔmbɔ kè
kɛ mbaŋa. Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Wunɛ tí siɗyɛ linje mɛɗya
hɛnɛ kɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Isarayɛl kinɛ nde, *Mɔnɔ mumɔ ɗyâŋ na.

24 «Mɔ te ɛ jekɛ yasi kɔ tǐ kwą yekele wenɛ na. Sendi, mɔ mɛsay tǐ kwą
masa wenɛ na.
25 Ŋgɛ ɓo kelɛ nɛ mɔ te ɛ jekɛ yasi kɔ nda yi ɓo kelɛ nɛ yekele wenɛ,
yite kimɔte kɛ yi jekɛ te. Sendi, ŋgɛ ɓo kelɛ nɛ mɔ mɛsay nda yi ɓo kelɛ
nɛ masa wenɛ, yite kimɔte kɛ yi mɔ mɛsay te mbɛte. Ma ŋge ɓo jeɓa są
tụ nde *Belsebul, ʼɓo ta nje lɛpɔ nde ŋge suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓe tụ ɗyenɛ?
26 Ɗete, wunɛ tî kambi ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ ɓeya yasi suŋgwɛ nɛ wunɛ ké
na, kɛto kinɛ yaŋa te yi ɗiyɛ kɛ sɔ ta ɗiyɔ kinɛ pundɔ puyɛ na. Sendi, kinɛ
yaŋa te yi ɗiyɛ sɔɗyate ta ɗiyɔ nde, ɓomɔ tí duwɛ na.
27 Yasi te yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ kɛ mɔy yitil nɛ tu, wunɛ lêpi yo kɛ puyɛ
nɛ yesɔ. Yasi te yi ɓo lakiɗya lakiɗyaŋgwɛ nyɛ wunɛ kɛ mɛtɔ, wunɛ ɓêndi
mɛtosiyɔ̨ pelɛ yo nɛ gbololo.
28 Wunɛ tî kambi ɓotu ɓete ɓe yakama wo mɛmbundɔ kinɛ ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti
te yi wo sendi sisiŋ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ kpâl kambɔ yɔkɔ ɛ yakama girise
sisiŋ nè mɛmbundɔ kɛ ɗitɛ te yi ti ɗǐm ké.
29 ʼƁo ti ɗyáŋgwɛ ka ɓeŋgiri yiɓa sisi wɛtɛ na? Ko ɗete, kinɛ wɛtɛ nɛ
wɛtɛ kɛ njoka yan kɛ ɓalɔ kɛ mɛnɛti yambile kinɛ nde, Saŋgwɛ wun dûkwɛ
na.
30 Ko nyiŋɔ to yun, Njambiyɛ kɛ duwɛ ɓuyɔte.
31 Ɗete, wunɛ tî kambi yaŋa na. Wunɛ sulnate kɛ misi mɛ Njambiyɛ
kwą ɓuɗya ɓeŋgiri.
32 Yo nde, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ jayɛ mi kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ, mi ta jayɛ sendi nyɛ
kɛ mbɔmbu Saŋmbɛ te ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ kwey kɔ.
33 Ma mɔ te ɛ sɛŋɛ mi kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ, mi ta sɛŋɛ sendi nyɛ kɛ misi
mɛ Saŋmbɛ te ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ kwey kɔ.

34 «Wunɛ tî taka nde, mi njáki nje nyɛ tɛte kɛ mɛnɛti maka na. Mi ti
njáki nje nyɛ tɛte na, yasi wɛtɛ, mi njáki nɛ kafa.
35 Kɛto mi njáki ɓakɛ njoka mɔnɔ ɓenɛ saŋgwɛ, ɓakɛ njoka mɔnɔ nyari
ɓenɛ nyaŋgwɛ, ɓakɛ sendi njoka njari ɓenɛ mbambɔ ɛ nyari.
36 Sendi, ɗyambi ta wulɛ ndi kɛ tụ mumɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ.
37 Mɔ kwaɗyɛ saŋgwɛ ho nyaŋgwɛ kwą mi, mɔ te ti yaka ɓɛ mumɔ
wombɛ na. Sendi, mɔ kwaɗyɛ mɔnɔ wenɛ ɛ mbam ho ɛ nyari kwą mi, mɔ
te ti yaka ɓɛ mumɔ wombɛ na.
38 Ŋgɛ mumɔ ti soɓɛ kroa nɛ ɓeŋgwɛ nɛ mi, mɔ te ti yaka ɓɛ mumɔ
wombɛ na.
39 Mɔ te ɛ ta ɓakiɗye joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ nɛ ŋgom ŋgom kɔ ta ɗǐmbiɗye yo,
ma yɔkɔ ɛ ta ɗǐmbiɗye joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ kɛto mbɛ kɔ ta kpalɔ ɓɛ nɛ yo.

40 «Mɔ ɓụ wunɛ kimɔte, mɔ te ɓóŋ mi. Ma mɔ ɓụ mi kimɔte, a ɓóŋ Mɔ
te ɛ tomma mi kɔ.
41 Mɔ ɓụ mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kimɔte, kɛto a duwą nde, nyɛ
mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, mɔ te ta ɓɛ sendi nɛ sol te yi ɓotu ɓe punja
mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ta ɓɛ nɔ ké. Sendi, mɔ te ɛ ɓụ ŋgbeŋ mumɔ kimɔte,
kɛto a duwą nde, nyɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ, mɔ te ta ɓɛ sendi nɛ sol te yi ŋgbeŋ ɓomɔ
ta ɓɛ nɔ ké.

42 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Mɔ te ɛ ta ɓụ ko ndi gbɛla pelɔ tɛ
mɔrɔku nyɛ mbaŋa mɔnɔsikɛ, kɛto mɔnɔ te jekɛ wombɛ, mɔ te tí kɔpɔ sol
nɛ na.»

11

Jaŋ kɛ tomɔ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ

kɛnjɛ kɛ yi Yesus
(Lk 7)

1 Kɛ Yesus ma si lɛpɔ mɛyasi mɛnɔri nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa ké, ɛ
nyɛ tɛmɛ womɛte kwą, na kè teɗye ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, pelɛ sendi
Kimɔ Tom nɛ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛɗya mɛte yi mɛnɛti mɛte.
2 Jaŋ ɗiyma kɛ tụ jɔɓɔ wokɔ nda yi ɓomɔ ɗikima yekiɗye mɛyasi mɛte
yi *Krist ɗikima kelɔ ké. Ɛ nyɛ tomɛ ɓaŋa ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kè diyɛ nɛ nyɛ nde:
3 «Wɛ ka mɔ te ɛ ɓą nde, a njâki kɔ, ho wusɛ lâɗya mbaŋa dɛlɛ?»
4 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ yôkwɛ nè wunɛ yêkiɗya yasi te yi
wunɛ wokuma nè yi wunɛ ɓeŋma ké nyɛ Jaŋ.
5 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ ɗiɓina misi ɓaka mɛ kɛ ɓɛŋɛ yasi. Ɓotu ɓe ndɛmbil
mɛ kɛ kɛndɔ lalɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ. Ɓaka ɓe nɛ ndoko ɓaka mɛ nɛ yotu nɛ kpɛlɛŋ.
Ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ ɗiɓina mɛtɔ ɓaka mɛ kɛ wokɔ pę. Ɓemuŋ kɛ womiyɛ. Ɓo
kɛ lɛpɔ sendi Kimɔ Tom nyɛ buka ɓomɔ.
6 Mɔ te ɛ ta ɗiyɔ kinɛ jɔsiɗye kelɔ yiŋa ɓeya yasi kɛto mbɛ kɔ nɛ mɛsosa.»
7 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓejekɛ ɓe Jaŋ ɓą kɛ kwą ké, ɛ Yesus kandɛ lɛpina mɛyasi
kɛ kasi Jaŋ nyɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ nde: «Kɛ yi wunɛ ką nɔ kɛ koŋgor ké, wunɛ kén
kè ɓɛŋɛ yasi te nda? ʼWunɛ kén ka kè ɓɛŋɛ njoy te yi pupɔ wumbiɗye ké?
8 Ma wunɛ ma kén kè ɓɛŋɛ yasi te nda gbate? ʼWunɛ ką kè ɓɛŋɛ mbaŋa
mumɔ nɛ kpasa mɛlambɔ kɛ yotu? Yo nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe lɛŋɛ kpasa
mɛlambɔ ɗete ɓaka jóŋnaŋgwɛ ndi kɛ ndoko ɓekumande.
9 Ma wunɛ ma kén gbate kè ɓɛŋɛ nda? ʼWunɛ kén kè ɓɛŋɛ mɔ punja
mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ? Ị, mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Nyɛ mɔ punja mɛlɛpi
mɛ Njambiyɛ gbate gbate, ma yasi wɛtɛ, a kwaŋma yite.
10 Yo nyɛ yi ɓo kɛtima kasi nɛ kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Ɓɛŋa, mi
kɛ kandɛ tomɔ mɔ tomun wombɛ nɛ wɛ, na kè kandi kombile nje tikɛ wɛ.›
11 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Kinɛ mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ ɛ jaɗya
wulɛ kɛ mɔy nyari kwaŋma Jaŋ te mɔ tɔpuna ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku na. Ko
ɗete, njena mumɔ kɛ *Kandɔ te yi kwey kwą nyɛ.
12 Kandɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Jaŋ te mɔ tɔpuna ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku kandima nɛ
pelna Kimɔ Tom Njambiyɛ kumɔ ndana Kandɔ te yi kwey kɛ saŋgwa nɛ
ɗetina mɛsuŋgwa. Ma yo ɓotu ɓete ɓe lụ to gɔsɔ yo nɛ tiŋ hɛnɛ ɓaka ɓụ
yo.
13 Ma ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ hɛnɛ nè mɛmboŋga mɛte yi
Mɔyisi kɛtima ké lɛpima kasi Kandɔ te, yite Jaŋ tǐ pa kandɛ lɛpinate yenɛ
na.
14 Ŋgɛ wunɛ kwaɗyɛ wokɔ to yasi te yi mi lɛpɛ ké, yo nde, Jaŋ nyɛ Eli te
yi ɓo ɗikima lɛpɔ nde, a ta nje kɔ.
15 Mɔ te ɛ nɛ mɛtɔ te yí wokɔ nɛ pę, na woku.
16 «Ma, mi ta yekɔ ɓa ɓotu ɓe ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ nɛ ɓe nda? Ɓo nda ɓɔnɔsikɛ
te ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ babal, ɓaka má lɛpɔ kɛnjɛ ɓɛsɔ nde:
17 ‹Wusɛ tɔŋma mbule nyɛ wunɛ, wunɛ kinɛ ɓɔlɔ na. Wusɛ jembima
mɛjembi mɛ sɔŋ nyɛ wunɛ, wunɛ kinɛ lelɔ na.›

18 Ɗete sendi, Jaŋ nją. Mɛɗye, a ti ɗyáki. Mɛnjam, a ti hɔ́ɓiya. Kɛ kɔŋte,
ɓomɔ nde: ‹A nɛ ɓeya sisiŋ kɛ yotu.›
19 Ndana *Mɔnɔ mumɔ nją. Mɛɗye, a kɛ ɗye. Mɛnjam, a kɛ hɔɓiye.
Kɛ kɔŋte, ɓomɔ nde: ‹Nɛ ɓêŋa ndi nyaŋgwɛ mɔ mɛɗye nɛ̀ nyaŋgwɛ mɔ
hɔɓiya mɛnjam te yɔkɔ, sɔ nɛ ɓotu ɓe ɓoŋna mɔni garama nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe
mɛɓeyɔ.› Yasi wɛtɛ, ɗyanɔ Njambiyɛ gbate nɛ ŋgbeŋ. Yo kɛ ɓɛŋna ɗete
kɛ mɛkele mɛte yi ɗyanɔ te kelɛ ké.»

Yesus kɛ ndeya

ɓaŋa ɓomɔ

20 Ndana, ɛ Yesus kandɛ ndeyna ɓotu ɓe mɛɗya mɛte yi nyɛ kelma sulɔ
nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele kɛ yan ɓaka, kɛto ɓo tǐ yeŋsa temɔ na. A lɛpima nde:
21 «Wunɛ ɓotu ɓe Korasin, mɛbɔnɛ ta ɓalɔ kɛ to yun! Wunɛ ɓotu ɓe
Betsayda, mɛbɔnɛ ta ɓalɔ sendi kɛ to yun! Kɛto má ɓɛki nde, nyaŋgwɛ
mɛkele mɛte yi kelnama kɛ mɛɗya mun ké ma kélnaŋgwɛ kɛ Tir nɛ̀ Sidɔn,
ma ɓotu ɓete yeŋsama temɔ njombu yaŋa lɛŋɛ mɛsanduku kutuɗye mɛsu
mɛ ɗîtɛ kɛ yotu.
22 Yori yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Kɛ yesɔ pɛsina jɔsi, pɛsina jɔsi te yun
ta laŋ ɗetɔ kwą yi Tir nɛ̀ Sidɔn.
23 Ma wunɛ ɓotu ɓe Kapɛrnawum, ʼwunɛ táka ka nde, ɓo ta ɓendiɗye
wunɛ kumɔ kwey? Ko na, ɓo ta kpalɔ piɗyɛ wunɛ kumɔ kɛ ɗya ɓemuŋ.
Kɛto má ɓɛki nde, nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele mɛte yi kelnama kɛ yun ké ma
kélnaŋgwɛ kɛ *Sɔdɔm, ma Sɔdɔm ndi kɛte kumɔ muka.
24 Yori yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Kɛ yesɔ pɛsina jɔsi, pɛsina jɔsi te yun
ta laŋ ɗetɔ kwą yi Sɔdɔm.»

Yesus nde, yo nyɛ nyɛ

ɓomɔ mɛwɛɗya

25 Ndi kɛ kiya ŋgimɔ te yite ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nde: «Mi kɛ lukse wɛ Da,
Kumande ɗyoɓɔ nɛ̀ mɛnɛti, kɛto wɛ sɔɗya mɛyasi mɛte nɛ ɓotu ɓe ɗyanɔ,
sɔɗyɛ sendi nɛ ɓotu ɓe duwą yasi kpalɔ nje punjɛ yo nyɛ gbɛla ɓɔnɔsikɛ.
26 Ị Da, mi kɛ lukse wɛ, kɛto wɛ kwaɗya nde, mɛyasi kwâŋnaŋgwɛ ɗete.
27 Saŋmbɛ nya mi mɛyasi hɛnɛ. Mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ Mɔnɔ
na, soŋɛ ndi Da. Sendi, mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ Da na, soŋɛ ndi
*Mɔnɔ nɛ̀ mɔ te yi Mɔnɔ kwaɗyɛ punjɛ yo nyɛ nyɛ kɔ.
28 Wunɛ njâki kɛ yembɛ, wunɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ma si katɔ nɛ soɓuna
ɗitina mɛmapi, mi ta nyɛ mbɛ wunɛ mɛwɛɗya.
29 Wunɛ jâya *mapi te yi mi soɓiɗye wunɛ ké, ɓeŋgwɛ mi kelɔ yasi te yi
mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké, jayɛ sendi mɛyasi mɛte yi mi teɗye wunɛ ké, kɛto mi
wɛyna mumɔ, mi sendi nɛ kimɔ temɔ. Ɗete, mɛtemɔ mun ta ɗiyɔ gbate
nɛ tɛ,
30 kɛto mapi te yi mi soɓiɗye wunɛ ké kimɔte kɛ yun. Sendi, yasi te yi
mi soɓiɗye wunɛ ké ɗekɛ nɛ hɛsɛm.»

12

Yesus kɛ lɛpina kɛ kasi yesɔ Saba
(Mk 2; Lk 6)

1 Ɗiyɔ ké, ɛ Yesus ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kwą kɛ̀ kɛ mɔy mɛŋgwaŋ mɛte yi
ɓo ɓɛma nyambi te yi ɓo kelɛ nɛ mampa ké. Yo ɓą kɛ yesɔ *Saba. Ɓejekɛ
ɓą kɛ gwe nja, ɛ ɓo nyɛ ɓɔ kɛ lekina mɛto mɛte ɗye.

2 Kɛ *Ɓefarisę ma ɓɛŋɛ ɗete ké, ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ Yesus nde: «Ɓɛŋa ndi,
ɓejekɛ ɓɔ kɛ kelɔ yasi te yi mɛmboŋga musu kiɗyɛ nde, mumɔ tì kel kɛ
yesɔ Saba ké.»
3 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «'Yite nde, wunɛ tǐ pa tɔlɔ yasi te
yi kumande Davit kelma komɛ nyɛ gwą nja ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ ké?
4 A nyiŋma kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ, ɓụ mɛmampa mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛ mbanjɔ
Njambiyɛ ké ɗye ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ. Yo tǐ ɓɛ nde, gbɛla mumɔ ɗyâki na, ko
nyɛ Davit ko ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ njɔŋ nɛ ɓaka. Yo ɓą nde, ndi ɓotu ɓe
nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ ɓepɔ yâkaŋgwɛ ɗye yo.
5 'Yite nde, wunɛ tǐ tɔlɛ kɛ mɛmboŋga mɛte yi Mɔyisi kɛtima ké nde,
ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ yeti kɛ jesɔ mboŋga te ɛ lɛpɛ kasi
Saba ké na? Ɓo kɛ kelɔ mɛsay lalɛ kɛ mɔy mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ kɛ yesɔ Saba.
Ma ko ɗete, Njambiyɛ yeti kɛ ndeyɛ ɓo kɛ yite na.
6 Ma mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Yo nɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ waka ɛ
kwaŋma mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ.
7 Wunɛ ma dúkwɛ ɓiye to lɛpi kɛ yi mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ nde: ‹Mi
kwáɗyikwɛ gwena ŋgwɛtɛ ɓɛsɔ, yeti nyɛna sadaka te yi mumɔ nyɛ mi ké
na.› Wunɛ má dukwɛ lɛpi te, ma wunɛ yeti kɛ lɛpina ɓeyate suŋgwɛ nɛ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe tǐ kelɛ yiŋa ɓeya yasi na.
8 Kɛto yo mi *Mɔnɔ mumɔ ɗiyɛ nɛ yesɔ Saba.»

Yesus kɛ siɗyɛ jɛmti wɛtɛ mbam kɛ yesɔ Saba (Mk 3)

9 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus tɛmɛ kwą kɛ̀ kɛ mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya man.
10 Wɛtɛ mbam ɓą womɛte, ɓɔ nɛ ma jɛmɛ ɓɛ nɛ fɛŋgɛlɛŋ. Ɛ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ
diyɛ Yesus nde: «'Mɛmboŋga kɛ jayɛ ka nde, mumɔ sîɗyikwɛ kɔn mumɔ
kɛ yesɔ *Saba?» Ɓo díya ɗete yí tulɔ nɛ numbu nɛ yí lɛpɔ nde, a kelma
yiŋa ɓeya yasi.
11 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ŋgɛ mbaŋa mumɔ kɛ njoka yun ɓɛ nɛ
ndaŋga nya sam wenɛ, ŋgɛ sam te ɓalɛ kɛ mɔy ɓelɔ kɛ yesɔ Saba, mɔ te
nda má ɗiyɔ kinɛ ɓiye nyɛ saɓɛ kɔ?
12 'Yite nde, mumɔ tǐ kwą ka nya sam mɛŋga gɔmay na? Ɗete,
mɛmboŋga kɛ jayɛ nde, mumɔ kâma jakɔsɔ kɛ yesɔ Saba.»
13 Ndana, ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ mbam kɔ nde: «Sambila ɓɔ.» Ɛ nyɛ sambile
ɓɔ te, ɛ yo yɔkwɛ ɓɛ lalɛ nda ɓɔ te yɔru.
14 Ɛ *Ɓefarisę pundɛ kè kelɔ kutu yí są nje nda yi ɓo yakama wo nɛ
Yesus ké.
15 Kɛ nyɛ ma duwɛ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ kwą lɔndɔ womɛte. Nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil
ɓomɔ ɓeŋgwa nyɛ, ɛ nyɛ joŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe kɔn hɛnɛ.
16 Yasi wɛtɛ, a lɛpima nyɛ ɓo nde, kpɛ, ɓo tî ɗyaŋgwɛ ɗînɔ ɗyenɛ nyɛ
ɓomɔ na.
17 Yo nde, mɛyasi kélnaŋgwɛ ɗete yí tonjɛ nɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi mɔ punja
mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpima ké. Njambiyɛ lɛpima kwaŋɗye kɛ numbu
Esayi nde:
18 ‹Nɛ ɓêŋa, yɔkɔ mɔ mɛsay wombɛ yi mi tɔkuma kɔ, mi kɛ kwaɗyɛ nyɛ
ɓuɗyate, temɔ mbɛ ɓiyma nyɛ. Mi ta nyɛ Sisiŋ mbɛ kɛ yotu nɛ. A ta lɛpɔ
ŋgbeŋ mɛkele mɛmbɛ nyɛ mɛkandɔ mɛte ɓe yeti kɛ duwɛ mi ɓaka.
19 A tí lombiɗya ɓenɛ mumɔ ho ɓama na. Mumɔ tí wokɔ mɛn nɛ nɛ
ɓoku mɛnje yí kè nɔ na.

20 A tí lekɛ soŋ te ɛ ma nimbɔ kɔ na, ho ɗimɔ lambo te ɛ ndi kɛ ɓiye kɔ
na. A ta kelɔ ɗete kumɔ nde, kelna yasi nɛ ŋgbeŋ nâm mɛnɛti maka.
21 Ɗete, mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ duwɛ mi ɓaka ta ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina
temɔ kɛ yenɛ.›

Kasi lɛpina lɛpi gbutu suŋgwɛ

nɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ
(Mk 3; Lk 11)

22 Ɓo nją ɓụ wɛtɛ mbam te ɛ ɓą nɛ wɛtɛ ɓeya sisiŋ kɛ yotu kɔ nje nɔ
kɛ yi Yesus. A tǐ ɓɛ kɛ ɓɛŋɛ yasi ho tapita na. Ɛ Yesus joŋgwɛ nyɛ, ɛ nyɛ
kandɛ ndapi, ɓɛŋɛ sendi yasi.
23 Ŋgil ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ŋgbakimama, ɛ ɓo ɗiki lɛpɔ nde: «ʼYɔkɔ yeti gba
Mɔnɔ Ɗavit na?»
24 Kɛ *Ɓefarisẹ ma wokɔ kasi te ké, ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nde: «Mbam kɔ sóŋa ɓeya
mɛsisiŋ kɛ yotu ɓomɔ nɛ gba ɗeti te yi *Belsebul te *Kum ɓeya mɛsisiŋ.»
25 Yesus duwą mɛtakɛ man, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ŋgɛ kiya kandɔ
wɛtɛ ɓaka kɛ ɓembe lụ ɗyambi tandɛ yan, ɓo ta yaŋgile kandɔ te. Sendi,
kɛ kiya ɓotu ɓe nyaŋgwɛ ɗya ho ɓotu ɓe kiya tụ wɛtɛ ɓaka kɛ ɓembe lụ
ɗyambi tandɛ yan, ɗya te ta tika welɛ, ho mɔy tụ te tí kè mbɔmbu na.
26 Kɛ *Satan yeŋsa yotu kpalɔ ɗuɗye Satan, ʼyite a tǐ si ɓakɛ yotu nɛ na?
ʼMa yite kandɔ ɗyenɛ ma nje kè mbɔmbu nan?
27 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, mi sóŋa mbɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ yotu ɓomɔ nɛ ɗeti te yi
Belsebul, ma ɓotu ɓun sóŋa yan ɓo nɛ ɗeti te yi nda? Ɗete, yo ɓo nɛ
ŋguru wan ta jɔse wunɛ nɛmɛnɔ.
28 Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ gbate nde, mi sóŋa mbɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ yotu ɓomɔ nɛ ɗeti
te yi Sisiŋ Njambiyɛ, yite tédya nde, *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ mɛ kɛ njoka yun.
29 ʼMumɔ yakama nyiŋɛ ka kɛ tụ wɛtɛ ŋgaɓolo mbam, wɛnjile mɛyasi
mɛnɛ kinɛ pa kandɛ ɓiye nyɛ wotɔ na? Yo nde, ŋgɛ nyɛ si kandɛ wotɔ nyɛ,
a má nje wɛnjile mɛyasi mɛ tụ ɗyenɛ yɛy.
30 Ŋgɛ mumɔ ti ɓɛ kɛ kɔŋ mbɛ na, mɔ te kɛ lụ ɗyambi nɛ mi. Sendi, ŋgɛ
mumɔ ti kwaɗyɛ wesiɗye yasi sinɛ nyɛ na, mɔ te kɛ wanjɔ.
31 Ɗete, mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Njambiyɛ yakama tikɔ ɓomɔ nɛ
ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ ɓeya yasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓo kelɛ nè kɛ lɛpi gbutu hɛnɛ te yi ɓo
lɛpɛ suŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ ké. Ma ndi nde, ŋgɛ mumɔ lɛpɛ lɛpi gbutu suŋgwɛ nɛ
Kimɔ Sisiŋ, ko Njambiyɛ tí tikɔ mɔ te nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ na.
32 Ŋgɛ mumɔ lɛpina ɓeyate suŋgwɛ nɛ *Mɔnɔ mumɔ, Njambiyɛ yakama
tikɔ nyɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ. Ma ŋgɛ mumɔ lɛpina ɓeyate suŋgwɛ nɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ,
Njambiyɛ tí tikɔ mɔ te nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ, ko kɛ ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ ko kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi
ta nje ké na.»

Kasi kimɔ jeti nè ɓeya jeti

33 «Ɓo lɛ́pi nde: Yɔkɔ kimɔ jeti, komɛ nyɛ wumɛ kimɔ mbumɔ. Ɓo lɛ́pi
sendi nde: Yɔkɔ ɓeya jeti, komɛ nyɛ wumɛ ɓeya mbumɔ, kɛto ɓo dúkwɛ
jeti wulɛ kɛ mbumɔ te yi nyɛ wumɛ ké.
34 Wunɛ mbo yeri, ɓeya ɓomɔ nda wunɛ, nɛ ta kelɔ nan yí lɛpɔ nɛ kimɔ
mɛlɛpi? Yo nde, numbu púnjukwɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi tondɛ nɛ ŋgbɛŋ kɛ mɔy
temɔ mumɔ ké.
35 Kimɔ mumɔ kél kimɔ mɛkele wulɛ kɛ kimɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛ
temɔ nɛ ké. Ma ɓeya mumɔ kél ɓeya mɛkele wulɛ kɛ ɓeya mɛyasi mɛte yi
ɗiyɛ kɛ mɔy temɔ nɛ ké.

36 Ma mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Kɛ yesɔ pɛsina jɔsi ɓomɔ hɛnɛ
ta yeŋsa kɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ tum hɛnɛ te yi ɓo lɛpima ké.
37 Yo nde, wɛ ta kaɓɔ ho ɓalɔ lɛpi wulɛ kɛ yasi te yi wɛ lɛpima ké.»

Ɓefarisę kɛ diyɛ yiŋa mɛyekambiyɛ
(Lk 11)

38 Ndana, ɛ ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe teɗya mɛmboŋga nè *Ɓefarisę ɓụ lɛpi lɛpɔ
nde: «Yekele, hɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ nde, kelɔ wɛtɛ mɛyekambiyɛ, né wusɛ ɓɛŋ.»
39 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ɓeya ɓotu ɓe ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ ɓe yeti kɛ
wokuna nɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka kɛ diyɛ wɛtɛ mɛyekambiyɛ. Ma ko ɓo tí teɗye
ɓo wɛtɛ mɛyekambiyɛ na, ndi yikɛ yi ma ɗyáŋ Yonas te mɔ punja mɛlɛpi
mɛ Njambiyɛ ké.
40 Yo nde, ndi nda yi Yonas kwaŋɗya mɛyesɔ yitati nè mɛtu yitati kɛ mɔy
nyaŋgwɛ njanjɔ, ɗete sendi, *Mɔnɔ mumɔ ta kwaŋɗye mɛyesɔ yitati nè
mɛtu yitati kɛ mɔy mɛnɛti.
41 Ɗyoɓɔ Njambiyɛ ta pɛsɔ jɔsi ké, ɓotu ɓe Ninive ta tɛmɛ kɛ mbɔmbu
ɓotu ɓe ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ pɛsɔ jɔsi yan teɗye ɓo nde, ɓo ɓalma lɛpi, kɛto ɓo,
ɓotu ɓe Ninive yeŋsama yan temɔ komɛ Yonas pelma yasi te yi Njambiyɛ
lɛpima ké nyɛ ɓo. Ma ndana waka, mɔ te ɛ kwaŋma Yonas kɔ kɛte.
42 Kɛ yesɔ pɛsina jɔsi te nya te ɛ ɓą kumande kɛ Seba kɔ ta tɛmɛ kɛ
mbɔmbu ɓotu ɓe ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ pɛsɔ jɔsi yan teɗye ɓo nde, ɓo ɓalma lɛpi,
kɛto a tɛmma nɛ lɔndunate nɛ mbị kɛ njena mɛnɛti yí nje wokɔ lɛpi te yi
ɓą tondunate nɛ ɗyanɔ kɛ numbu Salomɔŋ ké. Ma ndana waka, mɔ te ɛ
kwaŋma Salomɔŋ kɔ kɛte.
43 «Ŋgɛ ɓeya sisiŋ pundɛ ɗuwɛ kɛ yotu mumɔ, a kwáŋ wowɔ nɛ
mɛkoŋgor yí są mbɛy mɛwɛɗya. Ma ŋgɛ nyɛ ti dolɛ ké,
44 a má lɛpɔ nde: ‹Mi ta yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ kè kɛ tụ ɗyembɛ komɛ mi wulma
ké.› A yɔ́kwɛ nje dolɔ nde, tụ mɛ gboŋgote, ɓo ma wɔmbile yo nɛ ŋgɛsɛsɛ
si kombile yo.
45 Ŋgɛ nyɛ semɛ ɗete ké, a kwą kè ɓụ sendi ɓaŋa hakambe ɓeya mɛsisiŋ
yitan jɔ yiɓa ɓe nɛ ɗeti kwą nyɛ ɓaka. Ɔ ɓéŋa, ɓenɛ hɛnɛ ɓo má ɗyą
nyiŋɛ tụ ɓiye ɗya womɛte. Ɗete, tɛri mɔ te má nje ɓɛ ndana ɓeyate kwą
yi mbɔmbu. Yo ta ɓɛ sendi ɗete kɛ yi ɓeya ɓotu ɓe ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ.»

Ɓemaŋ ɓe Yesus, yo ɓe nda?
(Mk 3; Lk 8)

46 Piŋɔ te yi Yesus ɓą ndi kɛ lɛpina nyɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ ké, ɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɓenɛ
ɓemaŋ ɗyą ɗiyɔ kɛ sę. Ɓo kwaɗya lɛpɔ yiŋa yasi nyɛ nyɛ.
47 Ɛ mbaŋa mumɔ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ɓɛŋa, nyɔŋgwɛ kɛ sę ɓenɛ
ɓemɔŋ, ɓo kɛ kwaɗyɛ lɛpɔ yaŋa nyɛ wɛ.»
48 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nda nyaŋmbɛ? Ɓe nda ɓemaŋ ɓembɛ?»
49 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ sambile ɓɔ tewɔ nɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Ha,
nyaŋmbɛ nè ɓemaŋ ɓembɛ ɓaka!
50 Yo nde, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ kelɛ yasi te yi Saŋmbɛ te ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ kwey kɔ
kwaɗyɛ, mɔ te maŋmbɛ ho ɗyɔmbu ɗyembɛ ho nyaŋmbɛ.»

13

Kanɔ kɛ kasi mɔ ɓɛna mbɛki
(Mk 4; Lk 8)

1 Kɛ kiya yesɔ te ɛ Yesus pundɛ kɛ tụ kè ɗiyɔ kɛ goŋ nyaŋgwɛ matɔ.

2 Nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ nją wesiɗya kɛ kɛki nɛ, ɛ nyɛ ɓendɛ wɛtɛ landi
ɗiyɔ kɛte. Ŋgil ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓą kɛ ŋgindi.
3 A lɛpima ɓuɗya mɛyasi nyɛ ɓo nɛ nje mɛkanɔ lɛpɔ nde: «Wɛtɛ mɔ
ɓɛna mbɛki kwaŋma kɛ ŋgwaŋ yí kè nyanje kwalɔ.
4 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ɓą kɛ nyanje kwalɔ ké, ɛ yiŋa ɓalɛ kɛ nje, ɛ ɓenɔn
si nje ɗye yo.
5 Yiŋa ɓalma kɛ mbɛy te yi ɓą tandɛ mɛtari kinɛ ɓuɗya gbɛla mɛnɛti
kɛte ké, ɛ yo lo nɛdɔ, kɛto mɛnɛti tĩ ɓɛ ɗimnate na.
6 Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ yesɔ ma panɔ, ɛ yo si nyɔlɔ sɔsɔ, kɛto mɛkaŋgil mɛte tĩ
kumɛ womaŋa na.
7 Yiŋa ɓalma kɛ mbɛy te yi ɓą nɛ mɛŋgombiya kɛte ké, ɛ mɛŋgombiya
jụ si ŋgaŋgile yo.
8 Yiŋa kwalɔ nją ɓalɔ kɛ kimɔ mɛnɛti, ɛ yo wumɛ mɛmbumɔ. Kwalɔ te
wɛtɛ nya mɛmbumɔ gɔmay, ɛ wɛtɛ nyɛ kamɔtan jɔ kamɔ wɛtɛ, ɛ wɛtɛ nyɛ
nɛ kamɔtati.
9 Mɔ te ɛ nɛ mɛtɔ te yí wokɔ pę, a wôku.»
10 Ndana, ɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nje kɛ kɛki nɛ diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Kɛto ŋge yi wɛ
lɛpina nyɛ ɓo nɛ nje mɛkanɔ ké?»
11 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yo ndi wunɛ yi Njambiyɛ nya ɗeti te yi duwɛ
mɛyasi mɛte yi ma ɓéki sɔɗyate nɛ mbɔmbu kɛ kasi *Kandɔ te yi kwey ké.
Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ ɓɛ ɓo, a tĩ nyɛ yan ɓo ɗeti te yi duwɛ mɛyasi mɛte na.
12 Yo nde, pɛ mɔ te ɛ mɛ nɛ yasi kɔ, ɓo ta dokiɗye sendi yiŋa yasi nyɛ
nyɛ, a má ɓɛ kɛ nyɛŋgwɛ. Ma pɛ yi yɔkɔ ɛ kinɛ yaŋa kɔ, ɓo ta soŋɛ ko
mɔnɔ yasi te yi nyɛ nɔ ké.
13 Yi mi lɛpina nyɛ ɓo nɛ nje mɛkanɔ ké, yo kɛto ɓo kɛ ɓeŋɛ yasi kinɛ
duwɛ yasi te yi ɓo ɓeŋɛ ké na. Ɓo kɛ lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ kɛ yasi kinɛ wokɔ ho
ɓiye to te na.
14 Ɗete, mɛkele man kɛ tonjɛ lɛpi te yi Esayi te mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ
Njambiyɛ ma lépi ké. A lɛpima nde: ‹Wunɛ ta wokɔ wokɔ nɛ mɛtɔ mun,
ma ko wunɛ tí ɓiye to te na. Nɛ ta ɓeŋɛ ɓeŋa nɛ misi mun, ma ko nɛ tí
duwɛ yasi te yi wunɛ ɓeŋɛ ké na,
15 kɛto mɛtemɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓaka mɛ nɛ ɓiŋɓili. Ɓo nɛ ŋguru wan ma ɗiɓɔ
mɛtɔ man nè misi man. Ɓo kél ɗete, ma misi man nje ɓeŋɛ yasi, ma mɛtɔ
man nje wokɔ pę, ma temɔ yan nje nɛmbɛ mɛyasi, ma ɓo nje yeŋsa temɔ,
ma mi nje siɗyɛ kɔn yan.›
16 Ma kɛ yun, wunɛ nɛ mɛsosa, kɛto misi mun kɛ ɓeŋɛ yasi, mɛtɔ mun
kɛ wokɔ pę.
17 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ
ɓuɗyate nè ɓuɗya ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ kwaɗya ɓeŋɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi wunɛ
ɓeŋɛ muka ké, ko ɗete, ɓo tĩ ɓeŋɛ na. Ɓo kwaɗya wokɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi
wunɛ wokɛ muka ké, ko ɗete, ɓo tĩ wokɛ yo na.
18 «Ma ndana, wunɛ wôku to kanɔ mɔ ɓɛna mbɛki.
19 Ŋgɛ mumɔ wokɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi lɛpɛ kasi *Kandɔ te yi kwey kinɛ ɓiye
to te na, ɔ ɓéŋa, *Mɔ ɓeya mɛkele má nje si soŋɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi nyiŋma
kɛ temɔ nɛ ké. Nje te yi yiŋa kwalɔ ɓalma kɛte ké téɗya njɛl mɔ te mbɛte.
20 Mbɛy te yi ɓą tandɛ mɛtari yi yiŋa kwalɔ ɓalma kɛte ké téɗya mɔ te
ɛ wokɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ jayɛ yo nɛdɔ nɛ mɛsosa.
21 Yasi wɛtɛ, a tĩ pa lo mɛgata na. Ɗeti sumna kol kikwɛ yeti na. Ma ŋgɛ
nyɛ saŋgwa nɛ yiŋa mɛpɔku ho teɗye nyɛ yiŋa mɛbɔnɛ kɛto mɛlɛpi mɛ
Njambiyɛ ké, ɔ ɓéŋa, a jatiɗya kol kɛ ɓeya nje.

22 Mbɛy te yi ɓą nɛ mɛŋgombiya yi yiŋa kwalɔ ɓalma kɛte ké téɗya
mɔ te ɛ wokɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛsa temɔ kɛ mɛyasi mɛte
yi ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ nɛ̀ kasi kusuku te yi ɗiki seɓile temɔ ɓomɔ ké ma si
ŋgaŋgile mɛlɛpi mɛte, ɔ ɓéŋa, mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ te yi nyɛ wokuma ké
tí kelɔ se yaŋa na.
23 Ma kimɔ mɛnɛti te yi yiŋa kwalɔ ɓalma kɛte ké téɗya mɔ te ɛ wokɛ
mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ɓiye to te kwą wumɔ mɛmbumɔ. Kwalɔ mbumɔ wɛtɛ
kɛ nyɛ mɛmbumɔ gɔmay, wɛtɛ kɛ nyɛ nɛ kamɔtan jɔ kamɔ wɛtɛ, wɛtɛ sendi
kɛ kɛ̀ nyɛ kamɔtati.»

Kanɔ kɛ kasi ɓeya mbunjɔ

24 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus yekiɗye sendi wɛtɛ kanɔ nyɛ ɓo lɛpɔ nde: «*Kandɔ
te yi kwey kɛ ɓoŋna nɛ wɛtɛ mɔ te ɛ nyanja kimɔ kwalɔ kɛ ŋgwaŋ nɛ kɔ.
25 Ma piŋɔ te yi ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓą kɛ jakɔ ké, ɛ mɔ pendɔ wenɛ kwą kɛ̀
nyanje sendi kwalɔ ɓeya mbunjɔ kɛ njoka kimɔ kwalɔ te yiri tɔkɛ kɛndi
kwą.
26 Ma kɛ nyambi ma lo jụ nyɛ mɛmbumɔ ké, ɛ ɓeya mbunjɔ ŋgbaɓiyɛ
sendi nɛ kamama.
27 Kɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓenɛ ma ɓɛŋɛ ɗete ké, ɛ ɓo nje diyɛ masa wan nde:
‹Nyaŋgwɛ mbam, ’wɛ ti ma ɓéki kwalɔ kimɔ nyambi kɛ ŋgwaŋ yɔ na nde?
Ma ɓeya mbunjɔ te yɔkɔ wúla ɓa we?›
28 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: ‹Yo mbaŋa mɔ pendɔ wombɛ kelɛ yasi yinɔri.›
Ɛ ɓo diyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹’Wɛ kwáɗyikwɛ nde, wusɛ kɛ̂n kɛ̀ sutɛ ɓeya mbunjɔ
te soŋɛ?›
29 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: ‹Bɛ. Nɛ tîki, kambɔ wunɛ mɛ nje sutɛ ɓeya mbunjɔ
gbamɔ nɛ kimɔ nyambi.
30 Nɛ tîki, né yo hɛnɛ jụ kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ soŋna nyambi kɛ ŋgwaŋ. Komɛ
ŋgimɔ te ta yaka ké, mi ta lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓotu ɓe soŋna nyambi nde: Wunɛ
kânda sutɛ ɓeya mbunjɔ dokɔ yo wotɔ kɛ̀ loɗyɛ. Ma kɛ ɓɛ kimɔ nyambi,
wunɛ ndêm yo kɛ̀ nyɛ kɛ ndam mbɛ.› »

Kanɔ kɛ kasi wɛtɛ mɔnɔ mbumɔ

nde mutar
(Mk 4; Lk 13)

31 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus yekiɗye sendi wɛtɛ kanɔ nyɛ ɓo lɛpɔ nde: «*Kandɔ
te yi kwey nda wɛtɛ kwalɔ mɔnɔ mbumɔ nde mutar yi wɛtɛ mumɔ ɓoŋma
kɛ̀ ɓɛ kɛ ŋgwaŋ nɛ ké.
32 Mbumɔ te kwą yɛlɔ kɛ njoka mɛkwalɔ hɛnɛ te yi ɗiyɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti. Ma
kɛ yo si lo, yo kpál nje jụ ɗɔkɔ kwą kwalɔ mɛnyiŋɔ hɛnɛ nje ɓɛ nyaŋgwɛ
jeti, ɔ ɓéŋa, ɓenɔn kɛ nje sumɔ mɛtụ man kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛte joŋna kɛte.»

Kanɔ kɛ kasi ŋgą kelna mampa
(Lk 13)

33 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ yekiɗye sendi wɛtɛ kanɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «*Kandɔ te yi
kwey nda mɔnɔ ŋgą kelna mampa yi nyari ɓụ saŋgwɛ nɛ su farin yaka
loŋga yitati. Mɔnɔ ŋgą yinɔri ta kelɔ nde, mbɔrɔ farin yinɔri hɛnɛ sîki
wuɗyɛ.»
34 Yesus ɗikima lɛpɔ mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ nyɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ nɛ nje mɛkanɔ.
Ko a tĩ ɓɛ kɛ lɛpina nyɛ ɓo kinɛ nyɛ kanɔ na.
35 Yo kwaŋnama ɗete yí tonjɛ nɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ
Njambiyɛ lɛpima ké. A lɛpima nde: ‹Mi ta ɓutɛ numbu lɛpina nɛ nje

mɛkanɔ. Mi ta punjɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓą sɔɗyate nɛ mbɔmbu kandɛ kɛ
ŋgimɔ te yi mbokɔ tǐ pa kusuna na.›

Yesus kɛ gbasɔ to kanɔ kɛ kasi

Ɓeya mbunjɔ

36 Ndana, ɛ Yesus tikɛ ŋgil kwą nyiŋɛ tụ. Ɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nje kɛ kɛki nɛ
lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Lɛpɔ to kanɔ ɓeya mbunjɔ te yi mɛmiya ŋgwaŋ ké nyɛ
wusɛ.»
37 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mɔ te ɛ nyanje kimɔ kwalɔ kɔ, yo *Mɔnɔ
Mumɔ.
38 Ŋgwaŋ te yi ɓo lɛpɛ nɔ ké, yo téɗya ndiŋgɛlɛ mɛnɛti maka. Kimɔ
kwalɔ, yo ɓotu ɓe *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ. Ɓeya mbunjɔ, yo ɓotu ɓe *Mɔ ɓeya
mɛkele.
39 Mɔ pendɔ te ɛ nyanja kwalɔ ɓeya mbunjɔ te kɔ, yo *Kum ɓeya mɛkele.
Ŋgimɔ soŋna nyambi kɛ ŋgwaŋ téɗya siyna mbokɔ te yɔkɔ. Ɓotu ɓe soŋna
nyambi kɛ ŋgwaŋ, yo ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ.
40 Ma mɛyasi ta kwaŋna kɛ siyna mbokɔ te yɔkɔ ndi nda yi ɓo sutɛ nɛ
ɓeya mbunjɔ ɓetɛ kɛ ɗitɛ ké.
41 *Mɔnɔ mumɔ ta tomɔ ɓejaki ɓenɛ, ɓo má si kè kawule ɓomɔ hɛnɛ te
ɓe jatiɗye ɓɛsɔ kɛ ɓeya nje nè ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi mɛmboŋga
ɓenɛ ké soŋɛ kɛ Kandɔ ɗyenɛ.
42 Ɓo má nje ɓiye ɓo ɓetɛ kɛ nyɛŋ nyɛŋ ɗitɛ, womɛte ɓo ta lelɔ nyambɔ
mɛsụ.
43 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite mbɔmbu ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ ŋgbeŋ ɓaka ta panɔ nɛ pay
pay nda misi mɛ yesɔ kɛ Kandɔ Saŋgwɛ wan. Ma mɔ te ɛ nɛ mɛtɔ te yi
wokɔ nɛ pę kɔ, a wôku.

Kanɔ kɛ kasi yiŋa kpasa mɛyasi yiɓa

44 «*Kandɔ te yi kwey nda yiŋa kpasa yasi te yi ɓo sɔɗya kɛ mɔy mɛnɛti
kɛ wɛtɛ ŋgwaŋ. Ɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ nje sɔmbɔ yo. Ɛ nyɛ yɔkiɗye sɔɗyɛ yo nɛ
kɔkɔ. Mɛsosa kwaŋma nyɛ kɛ temɔ, ɛru ɛ kwą kè ɗyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi mɛnɛ
hɛnɛ nje ɓụ mɔni te ɓɔmɔ nɛ ŋgwaŋ yinɔri.
45 «*Kandɔ te yi kwey sendi nda mɔ ɗyaŋgwa mɛyasi te ɛ gɔsɛ kpasa
mɛdiyamaŋ.
46 Kɛ nyɛ ma kweɗya wɛtɛ yi ɗye ɓuɗya mɔni ké, ɛ nyɛ kwą kè ɗyaŋgwɛ
mɛyasi mɛnɛ hɛnɛ nje ɓɔmɔ nɛ yo.

Kanɔ kɛ kasi bulajama

47 «*Kandɔ te yi kwey sendi nda bulajama te yi ɓo ɓetima kɛ maŋ, ɛ yo
kawule kwalɔ ɓenjanjɔ hɛnɛ.
48 Kɛ yo si tondɔ ké, ɓo kɛ ɗalɛ yo kè nɔ ŋgindi, ɓo má nje kwą ɗiyɔ
mɛtiɗyɛ, sawɛ kimɔ ɓenjanjɔ nyɛ kɛ mɛmapi, ɓetɛ ɓe ɓeya ɓete.
49 Yo ta kwaŋna sendi ɗete kɛ siyna mbokɔ te yɔkɔ. Ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ
ta nje ɓakɛ ɓeya ɓomɔ nè ŋgbeŋ ɓomɔ.
50 Ɓo ta ɓiye ɓeya ɓomɔ ɓetɛ kɛ nyɛŋ nyɛŋ matɔ ɗitɛ. Yo womɛte komɛ
ɓo ta lelɔ nyambɔ mɛsụ.»
51 Ɛ Yesus nje diyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nde: «'Nɛ wokuma ka to mɛlɛpi hɛnɛ te
yi mi lɛpima nyɛ wunɛ ké?» Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nde: «Ị, hɛ wokuma.»
52 Ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mɔ teɗya mɛmboŋga hɛnɛ ɛ jekima
mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓɛŋɛ *Kandɔ te yi kwey kɔ nda sa tụ te ɛ ɓɛŋɛ kusuku
nɛ ɓụ jɔnja mɛyasi nè mɛnjombu mɛte kɛ njokate.»

Ɓotu ɓe Nasarɛt yeti kɛ tikɔ temɔ

kɛ yi Yesus na
(Mk 6; Lk 4)

53 Kɛ Yesus ma si siɗyɛ lɛpina mɛkanɔ mɛnɔri ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ
womɛte kwą.
54 A kwaŋma kɛ̀ kɛ ŋgbak ŋgbak ɗya ɗyenɛ. Ɛ nyɛ ɗiki teɗye ɓomɔ
mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn yi ɓą womɛte ké.
Ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗikima wokɔ yasi te yi nyɛ teɗya ké ɗikima ŋgbakima lɛpɔ
nde: «Njɛl ɗyanɔ te yi mbam kɔ ɓɛ nɔ nɛ̀ njɛl ɗeti kelna nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele
mɛte yi nyɛ nɔ ké wúla ɓa nyɛ we?
55 'Ta ɛ kɔ na mɔnɔ kapinda? 'Nyaŋgwɛ wenɛ yeti Mariya na? 'Ɓemaŋ
yeti ɓe Jak nɛ̀ Yosɛp nɛ̀ Simɔn nɛ̀ Yude na?
56 'Ɓeɗyɔmbu ɓenɛ hɛnɛ yeti waka sinɛ ɓo na? Ɗyanɔ nɛ̀ ɗeti te yikɛ
hɛnɛ wúla nyɛ we?»
57 Kɛ yan, a ɓą yasi te yi njaŋgwa ɓo kɛ temɔ jatiɗye ɓo kɛ ɓeya nje.
Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ɓo lúksa mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ
kɛ yiŋa mɛmbɛy, ma ɓo yélkwɛ nyɛ ndi kɛ ɗya ɗyenɛ nɛ̀ kɛ mɔy kandɔ
ɗyenɛ.»
58 A tĩ kelɛ yiŋa ɓuɗya nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele womɛte na, kɛto ɓo tĩ tikɛ temɔ
kɛ yenɛ na.

14

Kasi sɔŋ Jaŋ
(Mk 6)

1 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite kumande Herod te ɛ ɓą kumande kɛ Galile kɔ wokuma
je Yesus.
2 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓenɛ nde: «Yo Jaŋ te mɔ tɔpuna ɓomɔ
kɛ mɔrɔku, yo gba nyɛ womiyɛ kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ, yori yi nyɛ ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te
yi kelɔ nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele ké.»
3 Yo nde, nɛ mbɔmbu Herod tomma ɓomɔ kɛ̀ ɓiye nɛ Jaŋ wotɔ nyɛ nyɛ
kɛ jɔɓɔ kɛto Herodiyas nya Filip te maŋ wenɛ.
4 Herod kelma ɗete, kɛto Jaŋ ɗikima lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yo ti yaka nde,
ɓoŋgɔ Herodiyas nɛ mɛgwaki na.»
5 Ɗete, Herod kwaɗya wo nyɛ, yasi wɛtɛ, a gwą wɔ ŋgil, kɛto ɓomɔ hɛnɛ
duwą nde, Jaŋ mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ.
6 Wɛtɛ yesɔ ɓo ɓą kɛ kelɔ jesɔ yesɔ jariki kumande Herod. Ɛ ŋgɔndu
Herodiyas nje ɓɔlɔ jesɔ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓotu ɓete ɓe nją ɓaka, ɛ yo ɓiye temɔ
Herod.
7 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ kinja nyɛ nyɛ nde, yasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ ta diyɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛnɛ
ko ŋge, a ta nyɛ nyɛ yo.
8 Mɔnɔ nyari ɓeŋgwa yasi te yi nyaŋgwɛ lɛpima nyɛ nyɛ ké, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ
nyɛ kumande Herod nde: «Nyɛkɔ mi to Jaŋ te mɔ tɔpuna ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku
gba waka kɛ mɔy pan.»
9 Yo nya kumande ŋgambi kɛ temɔ. Ma kɛto a sima kinja nɛ̀ kɛto mbɛri
misi mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ jeɓama ɓaka, ɛ nyɛ pɛsɛ nde, a ta nyɛ nyɛ to Jaŋ
te mɔ tɔpuna ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku.
10 Ɛ nyɛ tomɛ ɓomɔ kɛnjɛ kɛ tụ jɔɓɔ kɛ̀ kilɛ nɛ to Jaŋ.
11 Ɛ ɓo ɗyą nɔ kɛ pan kaŋɛ nyɛ ŋgɔndu nyari. Ɛ nyɛ nje kaŋɛ nyɛ
nyaŋgwɛ.

12 Ɛ ɓejekɛ ɓe Jaŋ kɛ̀ ɓụ muŋ nɛ kɛ̀ pumbɔ. Ɛ ɓo nje kwạ kɛ̀ lɛpɔ nyɛ
Yesus.

Yesus kɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ tomay

yitan mɛɗye
(Mk 6; Lk 9; Jŋ 6)

13 Kɛ Yesus ma wokɔ kasi sɔŋ Jaŋ kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ ɗuwɛ womɛte kwạ nɛ landi
yí kɛ̀ sạ yiŋa mbɛy te yi ɓạ nɛ sɛnjɛnjɛ kinɛ ɓomɔ kɛte kɛ́. Ma kɛ ɓomɔ
ma duwɛ ɗete kɛ́, ɛ ɓo sutiyɛ kɛ mɛɗya ɓeŋgwɛ nyɛ kol nɛ kol nɛ ŋgindi.
14 Kɛ Yesus ma piyɛ kɛ landi kɛ́, a ɓɛ́ŋa nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ kɛ́. Ɛ nyɛ
gwe ŋgwɛtɛ yan ɓuɗyate siɗyɛ mɛkɔn mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓạ kɛ kɔnɔ kɛ
njoka yan ɓaka.
15 Kɛ ɓekoko ma ɗyạ kɛ́, ɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kɛ̀ kɛ kɛki nɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde:
«Waka koŋgor, ma ŋgimɔ ma kwạ sendi ɓuɗyate, tikɔ, nɛ́ ɓomɔ kwạ kɛ̀
kɛ mɛɗya kɛ̀ sạ mɛɗye ɓɔmɔ, nɛ́ ɓo ɗye.»
16 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «'Ɓo njáki nje kwạ kɛ̀ we? Ndi gba wunɛ nɛ
ŋguru wun nyêki ɓo mɛɗye.»
17 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ ɓo nje yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wusɛ waka ndi nɛ mampa
yitan nɛ̀ ɓenjanjɔ yiɓa.»
18 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nde: «Nɛ njâki nɛ yo woŋga kɛ yembɛ.»
19 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ nde, ɓo ɗîy ɗiyɔ kɛ to mɛmbunjɔ.
Ɛ nyɛ nje ɓụ mampa yinɔri yitan nɛ̀ ɓenjanjɔ ɓenɔri yiɓa kaŋɛ misi kɛnjɛ
kwey nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ nje lekɛ yo kaŋɛ nyɛ ɓejekɛ
ɓenɛ. Ɛ ɓo ɓụ yo kɛ̀ kaɓɔ nyɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ.
20 Ɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɗyena ditɔ. Ɛ ɓo nje wesiɗye mɛɓukwɛ mɛte yi tonjɛ
mɛmakɔ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa.
21 Kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗyenama ɓaka ɓembam nɛ ɓembam kumma
nda ɓomɔ tomay yitan kinɛ tɔlɔ ɓomari nɛ̀ ɓɔnɔsikɛ na.

Yesus kɛ kɛndɔ kɛ to ɗuku
(Mk 6; Jŋ 6)

22 Ndana ndana kɛ kɔŋte kɛ́, ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nde, ɓo ɓêndi
landi kandɛ saɓiyɛ kɛ̀ ŋginjɛ te yɔru, na pa tika lɛpɔ nyɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ nde,
ɓo sîki ɗuwɛ.
23 Kɛ nyɛ ma si kwaŋɗye ŋgil ɗete kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ kwạ kɛ̀ nɛ naŋ ɓendɔ keki,
na kɛ̀ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ. Tu yinjama dolɔ nyɛ mate nyɛpɔ.
24 Yinɔri ɓejekɛ mɛ kɛ̀ nɛ landi lɔndunate kɛ ɓembe sombu. Ɓo ɓạ kɛ
saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ ɓuɗyate nɛ mɛkumbɔ, kɛto ɓo kɛ kɛ̀, pupɔ kɛ nje njakɔ
kɛ mbɔmbu yan mata ɓo.
25 Kɛ pɔku njenamɛnɔ ɛ Yesus nyɛ kol kɛ kɛndi kɛ to ɗuku yí kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ
yan.
26 Kɛ ɓejekɛ ma ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ kɛ kɛndɔ kɛ to ɗuku ɗete kɛ́, ɛ ɓo gwe wɔ̨ lɛpɔ
nde: «Yo ablasa!» Ɛ ɓo gwe wɔ̨ ɓuɗyate kembiɗya.
27 Kɛ Yesus ma ɓɛŋɛ ndi ɗete kɛ́, a tì ndekiɗye na. Ɛ nyɛ ɓetɛ mɛn kɛnjɛ
ɓo lɛpɔ nde: «Nɛ tî kambi yaŋa na, yo mi! Nɛ tî gwaki wɔ̨ na!»
28 Kɛ Piyɛr ma wokɔ ɗete kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ kɛnjɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, yo gba wɛ, jaya nde, mi kêndi kɛ to ɗuku kɛ̀ pɛ
yɔ.»
29 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Inja.» Ɛ Piyɛr piyɛ kɛ landi kandɛ kɛndi kɛ
to ɗuku yí kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ yenɛ.

30 Ma kɛ Piyɛr ma ɓɛŋɛ dimbi pupɔ ké, ɛ nyɛ gwe wɔ̨. A ɓɛŋma nde, a
mɛ kɛ nyiŋɛ kɛ mɔrɔku, ɛ nyɛ kembiɗya lɛpɔ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande,
joŋgwɛ mi.»
31 Ɛ Yesus sambile ɓɔ nɛdɔ ɓiye nɛ nyɛ kinɛ ndekiɗye na lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ
nde: «Wɛ mɔ te ɛ kɛ tikɔ temɔ nɛ mbɛt kɛ yembɛ kɔ, kɛto ŋge yi wɛ nya
mɛso ké?»
32 Ɛ ɓo hɛnɛ yiɓa ɓendɛ landi, ɛ pupɔ siyɛ.
33 Ɛ ɓejekɛ ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ mɔy landi ɓaka nje kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mbɔmbu
Yesus lɛpɔ nde: «Wɛ Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ gbate!»
34 Ɓo saɓiya ɗuku kumɔ kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Genesarɛt.
35 Ɓotu ɓe mate duwą nde, yo Yesus, ɛ ɓo kɛnjɛ mɛn kɛ mɛpɔku mɛte
yite hɛnɛ. Ɛ ɓo ɓụ ɓotu ɓe kɔn hɛnɛ nje nɔ kɛ yenɛ.
36 Ɓo ŋgwɛtama nɛ nyɛ nde, a jâya nde, ɓotu ɓekɔn kpôka ndi gbɛla
numbu lambɔ nɛ lalɛ. Ɗete, ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe kpokuma numbu lambɔ nɛ
mɛkɔn man siyma nɛ kpaya.

15

Ɓefarisę nɛ̀ kasi mɛtumbu mɛ

ɓebaba ɓan
(Mk 7)

1 Ndana, ɛ *Ɓefarisę nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi ɓe wulma Yerusalɛm ɓaka
nje kɛ yi Yesus diyɛ nyɛ nde:
2 «Kɛto ŋge yi ɓejekɛ ɓɔ yaŋgile mɛkele mɛte yi wulma nɛ
ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu ké? Kɛto ɓo ti wéya ɓɔ komɛ ɓo kwaɗyɛ ɗyena ké
na?»
3 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ma wunɛ, kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ nje yaŋgile
mboŋga te yi Njambiyɛ kpalɔ nje ɓeŋgwɛ mɛkele mɛte yun nɛ ŋguru wun
ké?
4 Ma Njambiyɛ lɛpima nde: ‹Jɛsɔ sɔŋgwɛ ɓenɛ nyɔŋgwɛ.› A lɛpima sendi
nde: ‹Mɔ te ɛ ta lɛpina ɓeyate nɛ saŋgwɛ ho nɛ nyaŋgwɛ, ɓo wôku nyɛ.›
5 Ma kɛ yun, wunɛ lɛ́pi yun nde, ŋgɛ mumɔ lɛpɛ nyɛ saŋgwɛ ho nyɛ
nyaŋgwɛ nde: ‹Yasi te yi mi diyma kamɛ nɛ wɛ ké, mi sima si nyɛ Njambiyɛ
yo nɛ sadaka.›
6 Womɛte kɛ yun, mɔ te yakama ɗiyɔ kinɛ kamɛ se saŋgwɛ ho nyaŋgwɛ
na. Ɗete, wunɛ kɛ kpalɔ lị lɛpi te yi Njambiyɛ wulɛ kɛ mɛkele mɛte yi
wunɛ tɛmbiɗya kandɛ nɛ ɓetomba ké.
7 Wunɛ ɓotu ɓe likisi, lɛpi te yi Esayi te mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ
lɛpima kɛ kasi yun ké ɓą gbakasi. A lɛpima nde:
8 ‹Ɓotu ɓaka kán mi ndi kɛ kondɔ numbu, yasi wɛtɛ, temɔ yan lɔndunate
nɛ mbị nɛ mi.
9 Kannate yi ɓo kanɛ nɛ mi ké gba gbɛlate, kɛto ɓo tédya ndi mɛyasi
mɛte yi wulɛ kɛ pɛsina te yi ɓomɔ.› »

Yasi te yi ɓekiɗye mumɔ ké
(Mk 7)

10 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus jeɓa ŋgil lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓomɔ nde: «Wunɛ lɛ̂ŋgwɛ mɛtɔ
yí wokɔ lɛpi kɛ.
11 Yeti yasi te yi nyiŋɛ kɛ numbu mumɔ ké kelɛ nde, a ɓɛ̂ki nɛ sɛmbɔ na,
yasi wɛtɛ, yo yasi te yi pundɛ kɛ numbu nɛ ké, yo yite kelɛ nde, a ɓɛ̂ki nɛ
sɛmbɔ.»

12 Ndana, ɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kɛ̀ kɛ kɛki nɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «ʼWɛ kɛ duwɛ
ka nde, lɛpi te yi wɛ lɛpima ké njaŋgwa temɔ *Befarisɛ̨ ɓuɗyate?»
13 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Kwalɔ mbunjɔ hɛnɛ te yi Saŋmbɛ te ɛ ɗiyɛ
kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɔ tǐ ɓɛ, yo ta sutuna.
14 Nɛ tǐki ɓo, ɓo ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ ɗiɓina misi ɓaka. Ɓo kɛ teɗye ɓɛsɔ ɓotu
ɓete ɓe nɛ ɗiɓina misi ɓaka nje. Ma ŋgɛ mɔ ɗiɓina misi teɗye jakɔsɔ mɔ
ɗiɓina misi nje, ɓo hɛnɛ yiɓa ta ɓalɔ kɛ mɔy ɓelɔ.»
15 Ɛ Piyɛr ɓụ lɛpi lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nɛmba to kanɔ te nyɛ wusɛ.»
16 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «ʼKo wunɛ sendi, wunɛ tǐ pa ɓɛ ndi nɛ
ɗyanɔ na?
17 Wunɛ yeti kɛ wokɔ ka nde, yasi hɛnɛ te yi nyiŋɛ kɛ numbu ké píkwɛ
kɛ̀ kɛ mɔy mumɔ, kɛ kɔŋte, a má kɛ̀ nyakɔ yo kɛ mboŋ na?
18 Ma yasi wɛtɛ, mɛyasi mɛte yi pundɛ kɛ numbu mumɔ ké wúla kɛ mɔy
temɔ. Yo yite kelɛ nde, a ɓɛ̂ki nɛ sɛmbɔ,
19 kɛto ɓeya mɛtakɛ hɛnɛ wúla ndi kɛ mɔy temɔ mumɔ. Yo kasi wona
ɓomɔ. Yo kwalɔ kelna mɛwanja hɛnɛ te yi mumɔ yakama kelɔ. Yo kasi
mɛguɓɔ nɛ̀ kasi pɛsina lɛpi nyɛ mumɔ kɛ numbu nɛ̀ kasi tɔyna ɓɛsɔ.
20 Yo mɛyasi mɛnɔri kelɛ nde, mumɔ ɓɛ̂ki nɛ sɛmbɔ. Ma ŋgɛ mumɔ
ɗyena kinɛ pa weyɛ ɓɔ, yite ti kél nde, mumɔ ɓɛ̂ki nɛ sɛmbɔ na.»

Wɛtɛ ŋgɔndu Kanan nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ

kɛ yi Yesus
(Mk 7)

21 Yesus tɛmma womɛte kwą kɛ̀ kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Tir nɛ̀ Sidɔn.
22 Yaka nɔ, wɛtɛ nyari ŋgɔndu Kanan ɛ ɗìkima ɗiyɔ kɛ mɛnɛti mɛte kɔ
nją kɛ yenɛ kembiɗya lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, mɔnɔ Davit,
gwakɔ ŋgwɛtɛ wombɛ. Ɓeya sisiŋ kɛ njaŋgwɛ ŋgɔndu wombɛ ɓeyate.»
23 Ko Yesus tǐ yeŋsa yaŋa nyɛ nyɛ na. Ɓejekɛ nją kɛ kɛki Yesus jeliyɛ nyɛ
lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Lɛpɔ nyɛ nya kɔ nde, a kwâŋ, kɛto a kɛ ɗìki kembiɗya
ɓeŋgwɛ nɛ wusɛ.»
24 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nde: «Njambiyɛ tomma mi njesɛ, né mi nje joŋgwɛ ndi
ɓɔnɔ ɓesam ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl ɓe ma ɗìmbiyɛ ɓaka.»
25 Ko ɗete, nya kɔ nją kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde:
«Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, kama mi.»
26 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nde: «Yo yeti kimɔte nde, ɓo ɓôŋ mɛɗye mɛ ɓɔnɔsikɛ
nje ɓetɛ nyɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓembiye na.»
27 Ɛ nyari lɛpɛ nde: «Yo gbate ɗete, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande. Ma ko ɗete,
ɓɔnɔ ɓembiye ɗìy ndi lalɛ kɛ njɨ teɓel yí ɗye mɛmbulma mɛɗye mɛte yi
ɓalɛ wulɛ kɛ teɓel ɓemasa ɓan ké.»
28 Ndana, ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ nyari, tikina temɔ te
yi wɛ nɔ kɛ yembɛ ké gba nyaŋgwɛte ɓuɗyate. Mɛyasi kêlnaŋgwɛ pɛ yɔ
nda yi wɛ kwaɗyɛ ké.» Ɛ mɔnɔ wenɛ ɓɛ nɛ tɛ ndi kɛ kiya ŋgimɔ te.
29 Yesus nją kwą komɛte kɛndɔ kumɔ kɛ kɛki nyaŋgwɛ matɔ Galile. Ɛ
nyɛ kwą ɓendɔ keki kwą ɗiyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ.
30 Nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ nją kɛ yenɛ. Ɓo nją nɛ ɓotu ɓe ndɛmbil nɛ̀ ɓotu
ɓe ɗiɓina misi nɛ̀ ɓaka ɓe ti tápitaŋgwɛ nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe kɔsu nje ɓụ sendi
ɓaŋa ɓuɗya ɓotu ɓe kɔn. Ɓo nją nɛ ɓo hɛnɛ kɛ njɨ mɛkol mɛnɛ, ɛ nyɛ
siɗyɛ mɛkɔn man.
31 Ɛ ŋgil ŋgbakima ɓuɗyate tɔndɔ yí ɓɛŋɛ nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe tǐ ɓɛ kɛ
tapita ɓaka mɛ kɛ tapita, ɓotu ɓe kɔsu mɛ nɛ tɛ, ɓotu ɓe ndɛmbil kɛ kɛndɔ

lalɛ kimɔte, ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ ɗîɓina misi ɓaka kɛ ɓɛŋna. Ɛ ɓomɔ lukse Njambiyɛ te ɛ kandɔ Isarayɛl.

Yesus kɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ tomay

yini mɛɗye
(Mk 8)

32 Ɗiyɔ ké, ɛ Yesus jeɓa ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mi kɛ gwe ŋgwɛtɛ ŋgil ɓotu ɓaka ɓuɗyate, kɛto yo mɛ kɛ̀ muka mɛtu yitati yi ɓo waka kɛ kɛki mbɛ ké. Ma yasi te yi ɓo ta ɗye yeti. Mi yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ nde, ɓo ɗûkwɛ nɛ nja na, kambɔ wum mɛ nje ɓaɗyɛ ɓo kɛ nje.»
33 Ɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Waka koŋgor, hɛ ta kelɔ ɓa nan yí dolɔ nɛ ɓuɗya mɛɗye mɛte yi wusɛ ta nyɛ nɛ njɛl ŋgil nda yikɛ, ɓo má ɗye ditɔ?»
34 Ɛ Yesus diyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ nɛ mampa niŋgɔ?» Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nde: «Yitan jɔ yiɓa nje ɓụ ɓɔnɔ ɓenjanjɔ nɛ mbɛt.»
35 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ nde, ɓo ɗîy ɗîyɔ kɛ mɛnɛti.
36 Ɛ nyɛ ɓụ mampa yinɔri yitan jɔ yiɓa nɛ̀ ɓenjanjɔ nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko nje lekɛ yo nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ. Ɛ ɓo nje ɓụ yo kɛ̀ kaɓɔ nyɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ.
37 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɗyenama ditɔ, ɛ ɓo nje wesiɗye mɛɓukwɛ mɛte tonjɛ mɛmakɔ yitan jɔ yiɓa.
38 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗyenama ɓaka ɓą ɓembam nɛ ɓembam tomay yini kinɛ tɔlɔ ɓomari nɛ̀ ɓɔnɔsikɛ na.
39 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ nde, ɓo sîki ɗuwɛ. Ɛ nyɛ nje ɓendɔ landi kɛ̀ pɛ wɛtɛ mbɛy nde Magadaŋ.

16

Yesus kɛ lɛpina kɛ kasi Ɓefarisę

nɛ̀ Ɓesadusę
(Mk 8)

1 *Ɓefarisę nɛ̀ *Ɓesadusę ną kɛ yi Yesus. Yí ɓoɓɛ nɛ nyɛ, ɓo diyma nyɛ nde, a têɗya ɓo wɛtɛ mɛyekambiyɛ te yi wulɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ké, né ɓo ɓɛŋ.
2 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ɓekoko wunɛ nde: ‹Yesɔ ta panɔ nɛmɛnɔ, kɛto mɛta mɛ ɗyoɓɔ tenate nɛ ŋgawo.›
3 Ma ɓemɛŋmɛnɛ wunɛ nde: ‹Mbiyɔ ta nɔ muka ɓeyate, kɛto ɗyoɓɔ ɗekɛ nɛ gaŋgayoko, yasi nɛ ndiliŋ.› Wunɛ kɛ duwɛ nɛmbɛ tɛri ɗyoɓɔ, ’ma wunɛ yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi nɛmbɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi kwaŋna kɛ mɛŋgimɔ te yikɛ na?
4 Ɓeya ɓotu ɓete ɓe ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ ɓe yeti kɛ wokuna nɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka kɛ diyɛ wɛtɛ mɛyekambiyɛ. Ma ko ɓo tí teɗye ɓo wɛtɛ mɛyekambiyɛ na, ndi yikɛ yi ma ɗyáŋ Yonas ké.» Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ tikɛ ɓo tɔkɛ kɛndi kwą.
5 Ɓo saɓiya ɗuku kɛ̀ ŋginjɛ te yɔru. Ɓejekɛ leŋsama kinɛ kɛ̀ nɛ mampa na.
6 Ɗiyɔ ké, ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ɗîy gba nɛ sɔsɔ nɛ ŋgą te yi Ɓefarisę nɛ̀ yi Ɓesadusę.»
7 Ɛ ɓejekɛ ɗîki takina są to te kɛ mɔy mɛtemɔ man lɛpɔ nde: «A lépi ɗete, kɛto wusɛ tĩ nje nɛ mampa na.»
8 Yesus duwą yasi te yi ɓą kɛ kwaŋna ké, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ takina ɗete kɛ mɔy mɛtemɔ mun lɛpɔ nde, yo kɛto wunɛ tĩ nje nɛ mampa ké? Tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ nɔ ké ɗekɛ nɛ mbɛt.

9 ʼYite nde, wunɛ tĩ pa ɓiye ndi to mɛyasi kumɔ ndana na? ʼWunɛ yeti
kɛ takɛ se mampa yitan te yi mi nya ɓomɔ tomay yitan ɗye ké na? ʼWunɛ
yeti kɛ takɛ se ɓuyɔ mɛmakɔ mɛte yi wunɛ nją tonjɛ nɛ ɓukwɛ mɛɗye
mɛte ké na?
10 Kɛ kɔŋte yinɔri, ʼmi tĩ ɓų mampa yitan jɔ yiɓa nyɛ ɓomɔ tomay yini
ɗye na? ʼWunɛ yeti kɛ takɛ se ɓuyɔ mɛmakɔ mɛte yi wunɛ nją tonjɛ nɛ
ɓukwɛ mɛɗye mɛte yite ké na?
11 Ŋge kelɛ yi wunɛ ti wóku nde, mi ti lépi nɛ kasi mɛɗye ké? Ma wunɛ
ɗĩy nɛ sɔsɔ nɛ ŋgą Ɓefarisę nè yi Ɓesadusę.»
12 Ndana yɛy, ɛ ɓo nje ɓiye to te nde, a ti lépi nde, ɓo ɗĩy nɛ sɔsɔ nɛ faŋ
ŋgą te yi ɓo ɓų kelɔ nɛ mampa ké na. A lépi nɛ teɗya yasi te yi Ɓefarisę
nè Ɓesadusę.

Piyɛr nde, Yesus nyɛ Krist
(Mk 8; Lk 9)

13 Yesus nją kwą kumɔ kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Sesare Filipi. Ɛ nyɛ diyɛ ɓejekɛ
ɓenɛ nde: «Ɓomɔ lépi nde, mi *Mɔnɔ mumɔ, mi nda?»
14 Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nde: «Ɓaŋa lépi nde, wɛ Jaŋ te mɔ tɔpuna ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku.
Ɓaŋa nde, wɛ Eli. Ɓaŋa nde, wɛ Jeremi. Ɓaŋa sendi nde, wɛ wɛtɛ mɔ punja
mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ nda ɓari.»
15 Ndana, ɛ nyɛ nje diyɛ ɓo nde: «Ma kɛ yun, wunɛ lépi ɓa nde, mi nda?»
16 Ɛ Simɔn Piyɛr yeŋsa nde: «Wɛ *Krist te Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ te ɛ nɛ joŋ
kɔ!»
17 Ɛ Yesus ɓų lɛpi lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Simɔn te mɔnɔ Yonas, wɛ nɛ
mɛsosa, kɛto yasi te yi wɛ lɛpima ké. Yeti wɛtɛ mɔ mɛnɛti maka punjɛ
yo nyɛ wɛ na, yasi wɛtɛ, yo Saŋmbɛ te ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɔ punjɛ yo nyɛ
wɛ.
18 Ma kɛ yembɛ, mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wɛ nde: Wɛ Piyɛr! Yite nde mbatɔ. Mi
ta kusɔ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tĩkɛ temɔ kɛ yembɛ ɓaka kɛ to mbatɔ te. Ko sɔŋ
nè ɗeti te yi nyɛ nɔ ké ti yaka kelɔ yaŋa nɛ yo na.
19 Mi ta nyɛ wɛ mɛnjaŋgɔ mɛ numɛy te yi *Kandɔ te yi kwey. Yasi hɛnɛ te
yi wɛ ta kpo kɛ mɛnɛti maka, yo ta ɓɛ sendi kponate ɗete kɛ kwey. Sendi,
yasi hɛnɛ te yi wɛ ta wunjɛ kɛ mɛnɛti maka, yo ta ɓɛ sendi wunjinate ɗete
kɛ kwey.»
20 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde, kpɛ, ko ɓo tĩ lɛpi nyɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ
nde, nyɛ Krist na.

Yesus kɛ lɛpɔ kasi sɔŋ nɛ

nè womiya nɛ
(Mk 8; Lk 9)

21 Kandɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite, ɛ Yesus kandɛ lɛpinate nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nde,
mɛyasi ta kelna ɗekɛ: A yâkaŋgwɛ kè pɛlɛ Yerusalɛm. Sendi, ɓetomba
ɓe ɗya nè ɓekum ɓe ɓotu nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nè ɓotu ɓe kɛtina
mɛyasi ta teɗye nyɛ mɛbɔnɛ ɓuɗyate kwą wo nyɛ, a má nje womiyɛ kɛ
mɛtu yitati.
22 Ɛ Piyɛr ɓų nyɛ kè nɔ nɛ naŋ kandɛ gayna nɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde:
«Njambiyɛ tí jayɛ na, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande! Yaŋa ɗete tí ɗyą wɛ na!»
23 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Yesus yeŋsa ɓɛŋɛ Piyɛr lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Satan, lɔndɔ
kɛ kɛki mbɛ. Wɛ yasi te yi yakama jatiɗye mi kɛ ɓeya nje, kɛto mɛtakɛ mɔ
yeti wɛtɛ nɛ yi Njambiyɛ na, yo mɛtakɛ mɛte yi ɓomɔ.»

24 Ndana, ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nde: «Ŋgɛ mumɔ kwaɗyɛ
ɓeŋgwɛ mi, a tî ɓoŋ yotu nɛ nde, yo yaŋa na. A sôba kroa nɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mi,
25 kɛto mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ kwaɗyɛ kambiɗya nɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ nɛ ŋgom ŋgom
kɔ ta ɗimbiɗye yo. Ma yɔkɔ ɛ ta ɗimbiɗye joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ kɛto mbɛ kɔ ta
ɓɛ nɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ.
26 Ma ŋgɛ mumɔ si namɔ mɛnɛti maka hɛnɛ nje ɗimbiɗye joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ,
yo má nje kamɛ nyɛ kɛ ŋge? Ho nde, yo kwalɔ yasi te nda yi mumɔ yakama
nyɛ kɛ numbu joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ ké?
27 Yo nde, *Mɔnɔ mumɔ ta nje kɛ mɛluksa mɛ Saŋgwɛ wenɛ ɓenɛ ɓejaki
ɓenɛ. Komɛte, a ta nyɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ sol ɓeŋgwɛ mɛkele mɛnɛ.
28 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kɛ njoka yun ɓe ɗiyɛ
ndana waka ɓaka tí gwe kinɛ pa ɓɛŋɛ *Mɔnɔ mumɔ kɛ nje ɓụ ɗiyɔ
kumande nɛ na.»

17

Yotu Yesus kɛ sɛnjɔ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ

mɛjasi mɛ Njambiyɛ
(Mk 9; Lk 9)

1 Ya mɛtu yitan jɔ wɛtɛ kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus ɓụ Piyɛr nè Jak nè Jaŋ te maŋ
nɛ Jak kwą ɓenɛ ɓo ɓepɔ kè nɛ naŋ kɛ wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ keki.
2 Kumɔ mate, ɛ yotu nɛ sɛnjɛ kɛ misi man. Mbɔmbu nɛ ɓą kɛ panɔ nɛ
pay pay nda yol mísi mɛ yesɔ. Mɛlambɔ mɛnɛ ɓą wumnate nɛ mboŋ mboŋ
nda yol mɛjasi.
3 Ɓo sém semɔ, Mɔyisi ɓenɛ Eli ɓaka kɛ nyɛ mɛsimɔ ɓenɛ ɓe Yesus.
4 Ndana, ɛ Piyɛr ɓụ lɛpi lɛpɔ nyɛ Yesus nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, yo
kimɔte nde, wusɛ ɗîy waka. Ŋgɛ wɛ kwaɗyɛ, mi ta sumɔ mɛbala yitati
waka, wɔ wɛtɛ, ɛ Mɔyisi wɛtɛ, ɛ Eli wɛtɛ.»
5 Piŋɔ te yi nyɛ ɓą kɛ lɛpɔ ndi ɗete ké, ɛ wɛtɛ wumna kulutu nɛ poŋpoŋ
ɗiɓiɗye ɓo. Ɛ wɛtɛ mɛn wulɛ kɛ mɔy kulutu lɛpɔ nde: «Yɔkɔ mɔnmbɛ,
sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, wunɛ wôkunaŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ.»
6 Kɛ ɓejekɛ ma wokɔ mɛn yinɔri ké, ɛ ɓo gwe wɔ̨ ɓuɗyate ɓalɔ ɓusɛ
mbɔmbu kɛ mɛnɛti.
7 Ɛ Yesus nje kpokɛ ɓo wasɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Nɛ têma. Nɛ tî kambi yaŋa na.»
8 Kɛ ɓo ma kaŋɛ misi, ɓo tǐ ɓɛŋɛ se wɛtɛ mumɔ na, ndi Yesus nyɛpɔ.
9 Ma ndana, komɛ ɓo ɓą kɛ piyɛ wulɛ kɛ to keki ké, ɛ Yesus kiɗyɛ lɛpɔ
nyɛ ɓo nde: «Kpɛ, nɛ tî yekiɗya yasi te yi wunɛ ɓɛŋma ké nyɛ mumɔ na.
Nɛ disɔ yekiɗye, yite *Mɔnɔ mumɔ womiya kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ.»
10 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ ɓejekɛ diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Kɛto ŋge yi ɓotu ɓe teɗya
mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ nde, Eli ta pa kandɛ nje ɗîŋ ké?»
11 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nde: «Yo gbate nde, Eli njâki yí nje kombile mɛyasi hɛnɛ
tikɔ kɛ mbɛy te.
12 Ma mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Eli ma nje, ɓomɔ kinɛ duwɛ nyɛ na.
Ɓo kelma yasi te yi ɓo kwaɗya kelɔ ké nɛ nyɛ. Yo ɗete sendi nde, Mɔnɔ
mumɔ ta saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ man.»
13 Ɛ ɓejekɛ nje wokɔ yɛy ndana nde, a lépi kasi Jaŋ te mɔ tɔpuna ɓomɔ
kɛ mɔrɔku nyɛ ɓo.

Yesus kɛ soŋɛ ɓeya sisiŋ kɛ yotu

wɛtɛ mɔnɔ mbam
(Mk 9; Lk 9)

14 Kɛ ɓo ma yɔkwɛ kumɔ komɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ ɓą ké, ɛ wɛtɛ mbam nje kusɛ
mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mbɔmbu Yesus
15 lɛpɔ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, gwakɔ ŋgwɛtɛ mɔnɔ wombɛ. A kɛ
kɔnɔ nɛ jaja saŋgwa nɛ mɛɓɔnɛ ɓuɗyate. Yo kɛ ɗiki ɓetɛ nyɛ kɛ ɗitɛ, yiŋa
kɛ mɔrɔku.
16 Mi ɓoŋma nyɛ kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ yi ɓejekɛ ɓɔ, ɛ ɓo suɗyɛ kinɛ siɗyɛ kɔn nɛ
na.»
17 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nde: «Wunɛ ɓotu ɓe ti jáya yasi ɓaka, mi ta ɗiyɔ sinɛ
wunɛ kumɔ ndenɛn? Mi ta gbisɔ wunɛ kumɔ ndenɛn? Wunɛ ɓôŋ nyɛ nje
nɔ woŋga kɛ yembɛ.»
18 Ndana, ɛ Yesus ɓama nɛ ɓeya sisiŋ. Ɛ ɓeya sisiŋ pundɛ ɗuwɛ kɛ yotu
mɔnɔsikɛ ndi kɛ kiya ŋgimɔ te, ɛ kɔn mɔnɔsíkɛ siyɛ ndi kɛ kiya mbɛy.
19 Ndana, ɛ ɓejekɛ nje kɛ̀ kɛki Yesus diyɛ nyɛ tandɛ yan nde: «Kɛto ŋge
yi wusɛ suɗya su soŋna ɓeya sisiŋ te ké?»
20 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yo kɛto tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ nɔ ké ɗekɛ
nɛ mbɛt. Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Má ɓɛki nde, tikina temɔ te yi
wunɛ tikɛ kɛ yembɛ ké nyaŋgwɛte nda ɗokɔ mbumɔ ŋgwal lalɛ, ma wunɛ
yakama lɛpɔ nyɛ keki te yɔkɔ nde: ‹Jisa waka kɛ̀ suma kaka.› Ma yaŋa te
yi ta ganɔ wunɛ yeti na.
21 Ndi nde, njɛl ɓeya sisiŋ nda ɛnɔru yakama ɗuwɛ kɛ yotu mumɔ ndi
nɛ nje mɛŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ nje kiyna mɛɗye.»
22 Wɛtɛ yesɔ piŋɔ te yi Yesus ɓą kɛ kwą kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Galile ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ
ɓenɛ ké, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yo nde, ɓo ta ɓụ *Mɔnɔ mumɔ kaŋɛ nyɛ
kɛ mɛɓɔ ɓomɔ,
23 ɓo má wo nyɛ, a má nje womiyɛ kɛ mɛtu yitati.» Ɛ lɛpi yinɔri kwaɗye
temɔ ɓejekɛ ɓuɗyate.

Yesus kɛ gbo garama

24 Kɛ Yesus ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ ma ɗyą kɛ Kapɛrnawum ké, ɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe
ɗiki ɓụ mɔni garama te yi kombila mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ ɓaka lɛpɛ nyɛ Piyɛr
nde: «ʼYite nde, yekele wun ti gbóku garama te yi ɓɛŋɛ kombila mbanjɔ
Njambiyɛ ké na?»
25 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «A gbóku gbokɔ.»
Kɛ Piyɛr ma ɗyą nyiŋɛ tụ ké, ɛ Yesus kandɛ ɓụ lɛpi lɛpɔ nde: «Simɔn,
ɔ ɓéŋa nan? Ɓekum ɓe mɛnɛti maka díya mɛtikɛt nɛ̀ mɔni garama kɛ ɓɔ
ɓe nda? ʼBo díya kɛ ɓɔ ɓɔnɔ ɓe ɗya ho kɛ ɓɔ ɓejɛŋgwɛ?»
26 Ɛ Piyɛr yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ɓo díya kɛ ɓɔ ɓejɛŋgwɛ.» Ɛ Yesus nje
diyɛ nyɛ nde: «ʼYite tédya nde, ɓɔnɔ ɓe ɗya ti gbóku na, nduku?
27 Ma kambɔ yo mɛ nje njaŋgwɛ ɓo jatiɗye kɛ ɓeya nje, kɛn kɛ nyaŋgwɛ
matɔ, nɔ̀ ɓêta gɛy. Bosa njanjɔ te ɛ ta ɓiye gɛy kɔ, nɔ̀ sûta nyɛ ɓakɛ numbu
nɛ, ɔ ta dolɔ sule wɛtɛ. Nɔ̀ ɓôŋ gbo nɛ garama te yembɛ nɛ yɔ.»

18

Nda kwą ɓɛsɔ?
(Mk 9; Lk 9)

1 Ndana, kɛ kiya ŋgimɔ te ɓejekɛ ɓe Yesus nją kɛ kɛki nɛ diyɛ nyɛ nde:
«Yo nda ɓa kwą ɓɛsɔ kɛ *Kandɔ te yi kwey?»
2 Ɛ Yesus jeɓa wɛtɛ gbɛla mɔnɔsikɛ ɓụ nyɛ tɛmbiɗye kɛ ɓembe yan
3 lɛpɔ nde: «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Ŋgɛ wunɛ ti yeŋsa temɔ
kpalɔ ɓɛ nda ɓɔnɔsikɛ, ko wunɛ tí nyiŋɛ kɛ Kandɔ te yi kwey na!

4 Ɗete, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ ta piɗyɛ yotu nda mɔnɔsikɛ nda yɔkɔ, mbɛte ta ɓɛ
nyaŋgwɛte kwą ɓɛsɔ kɛ Kandɔ te yi kwey.
5 Sendi, mɔ te ɛ ɓụ mɔnɔsikɛ nda yɔkɔ kimɔte kɛto mbɛ, yo mi yi mɔ te
ɓụ gba mi kimɔte.
6 Ma ŋgɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ kelɛ yiŋa yasi te yi yakama jatiɗye wɛtɛ mɔnɔsikɛ
kɛ njoka ɓɔnɔ ɓaka ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yembɛ ɓaka kɛ ɓeya nje, ŋgɛ ɓo lɛpɛ
ndi nde, ɓo ɓôŋ tari kɔkuna yasi kɛsɛ kɛ ŋgiŋ mɔ te kwą ɓetɛ nyɛ kɛ maŋ,
yite ɓo jekima kelɔ kimɔ yasi nɛ nyɛ ɓuɗyate.
7 «O nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi ta ɓalɔ kɛ to ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka kɛ́
wa! Kɛto yo nde, mɛyasi mɛte yi yakama jatiɗye mumɔ kɛ ɓeya nje kɛ́
yâkaŋgwɛ ɗyą. Yasi wɛtɛ, mɛbɔnɛ ta ɓalɔ kɛ to mɔ te ɛ kelɛ nde, yo ɗyâŋ
kɔ.
8 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wɛtɛ ɓɔ yɔ ho wɛtɛ kol wɔ kɛ kwaɗyɛ jatiɗye wɛ kɛ ɓeya
nje, nɔ̀ kîla yo lị nɛ naŋ. Yo ta jekɔ ɓɛ kimɔte kɛ yɔ nde, nyiŋa ndi nɛ ɓɔ
wɛtɛ ho ndi nɛ kol wɛtɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ, ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ, laŋsa nde, ɓo ɓêta wɛ kɛ
ɗïtɛ te yi jụ kpo nɛ kpo kɛ́ nɛ mɛɓɔ ho nɛ mɛkol mɔ hɛnɛ yiɓa nɛ jɛm.
9 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wɛtɛ misi yɔ kɛ kwaɗyɛ jatiɗye wɛ kɛ ɓeya nje, nɔ̀ ɗôka
misi te mbɛte lị nɛ naŋ. Yo ta jekɔ ɓɛ kimɔte kɛ yɔ nde, nyiŋa ndi nɛ misi
wɛtɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ, ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ, laŋsa nde, ɓo ɓêta wɛ kɛ ɗïtɛ te yi ti ɗïm kɛ́
nɛ misi mɔ hɛnɛ yiɓa nɛ jɛm.
10 Wunɛ ɗïy nɛ sɔsɔ yí yɛliyɛ wɛtɛ mɔnɔsikɛ kɛ njoka ɓɔnɔ ɓaka. Mi kɛ
kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ ɗete, kɛto ɓejaki ɓete ɓe ɓakiɗye ɓo ɓaka kɛ ɗïki
nje kɛ mbɔmbu Saŋmbɛ te ɛ ɗïyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɔ mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ. [
11 Yo nde, *Mɔnɔ mumɔ ma njáki nje są ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma ɗïmbiyɛ ɓaka
joŋgwɛ ɓo.]

Kanɔ kɛ kasi sam te ɛ ɗïmbiya kɔ
(Lk 15)

12 «Nɛ ɓɛ́ŋa nan? Ŋgɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ ɓɛ nɛ ɓesam gɔmay, ŋgɛ wɛtɛ
ɗïmbiyɛ, a kél nan? ʼA ti páŋ pa tikɔ ɓesam kamɔtan jɔ kamɔni jɔ yitan
jɔ yini te ɓari kɛ mbɛy mɛɗye, pa kè są yɔkɔ ɛ ɗïmbiya kɔ na?
13 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ kɛ́: Ŋgɛ nyɛ kweɗya nyɛ, a ɓɛ́ki nɛ
mɛsosa, laŋsa yikɛ yi nyɛ ɓɛ nɔ kɛto ɓe kamɔtan jɔ kamɔni jɔ yitan jɔ yini
te ɓari ɓe tï ɗïmbiyɛ ɓaka.
14 Ɗete sendi, Saŋgwɛ wun te ɛ ɗïyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɔ yeti kɛ jayɛ nde, wɛtɛ
mumɔ kɛ njoka ɓɔnɔ ɓaka yâmbila na.

Kasi tikina mumɔ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ

15 «Ŋgɛ mɔŋ kelɛ yiŋa ɓeya yasi suŋgwɛ nɛ wɛ, nɔ̀ kên dolɔ nyɛ ndi
wunɛ yiɓa ndeyɛ nyɛ kɛ ɓeya yasi te yi nyɛ kelma kɛ́. Ŋgɛ nyɛ jayɛ yo,
yite ɔ joŋgwa nyɛ.
16 Ŋgɛ nyɛ sɛŋɛ kinɛ jayɛ na, nɔ̀ ɓôŋ ɓomɔ yiɓa ho yitati kè dolɔ nɛ nyɛ,
nɛ́ wunɛ nɛmbi lɛpi te kɛ mbɔmbu ɓotu ɓaka yiɓa ho yitati ɓe ta ɗïyɔ kɛ
mbɛy te ɓaka.
17 Ma ŋgɛ nyɛ sɛŋɛ kinɛ jayɛ sendi yan na, nɔ̀ ɓôŋ lɛpi te kè teɗye njɔŋ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yembɛ ɓaka. Ma ŋgɛ nyɛ sɛŋɛ kinɛ jayɛ yan
na, nɔ̀ ɓɛ̂ŋa nyɛ nda mɔ te ɛ tï pa duwɛ Njambiyɛ na, ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ nda ɓotu
ɓe ɓoŋna mɔni garama.
18 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ kɛ́: Yasi hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ ta kpo kɛ mɛnɛti
maka, yo ta ɓɛ sendi kponate ɗete kɛ kwey. Sendi, yasi hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ ta
wunjɛ kɛ mɛnɛti maka ta ɓɛ sendi wunjinate ɗete kɛ kwey.

19 Gbakasi sendi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Ŋgɛ ɓomɔ yiɓa kɛ njoka yun
saŋgwɛ mɛtemɔ kɛ mɛnɛti maka yí diyɛ ko kwalɔ yasi te nda, Saŋmbɛ te
ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɔ ta nyɛ ɓo ya te,
20 kɛto kɛ mbɛy komɛ ɓomɔ yiɓa ho yitati ŋgbɔ saŋgwa nɛ ɗinɔ ɗyembɛ,
mi womɛte kɛ njoka wan.»
21 Ndana, ɛ Piyɛr tɛmɛ kè kɛ kɛki Yesus diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande, ŋgɛ maŋmbɛ ɗiki kelɔ yiŋa ɓeya yasi suŋgwɛ nɛ mi, mi yakama
tikɔ nyɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kumɔ mɛŋga niŋgɔ? ʼMi yakama tikɔ nyɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ
kumɔ mɛŋga yitan jɔ yiɓa?»
22 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Jạ, mi yeti kɛ lɛpɔ nde: Tikɔ ndi nyɛ nɛ
ŋgwɛtɛ mɛŋga yitan jɔ yiɓa na. Mi lɛ́pi nde: Tikɔ nyɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ mɛŋga
kamɔtan jɔ kaɓa mɛŋga yitan jɔ yiɓa.»

Kanɔ kɛ kasi wɛtɛ ɓeya mɔ mɛsay

23 «Yo ɗete, *Kandɔ te yi kwey nda wɛtɛ kumande te ɛ kwaɗya duwɛ
ɓuyɔ mɛyasi mɛnɛ yi ɓạ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓenɛ ké.
24 Ndana, piŋɔ te yi nyɛ ɓạ kɛ tɔlɔ nɛmbɛ yo ɗete ké, ɛ ɓo ɗyạ nɛ wɛtɛ
mɔ mɛsay wenɛ ɛ ɓạ nɛ mɔni nɛ kumɔ ɓuɗya ɓemiliyɔŋ kɔ.
25 Mɔ mɛsay kɔ tǐ ɓɛ nɛ mɔni te yi gbo nɛ pilo te na. Ɛ masa wenɛ pɛsɛ
nde, a ta ɗyaŋgwɛ nyɛ nè nyari nè ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ nè mɛyasi mɛnɛ hɛnɛ yí
yɔkiɗye nɔ.
26 Ndana, ɛ mɔ mɛsay kɔ nje ɓalɔ kɛ njị mɛkol mɛnɛ kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɛ
mbɔmbu wenɛ lɛpɔ nde: ‹Tiso masa, gbisɔ mi kumɔ nde, mi yɔ̂kiɗya yo
hɛnɛ nyɛ wɛ.›
27 Masa wenɛ gwạ ŋgwɛtɛ wenɛ ɓuɗyate, ɛ nyɛ tikɛ pilo yinɔri hɛnɛ lɛpɔ
nde, a kwâŋ.
28 «Kɛ mɔ mɛsay kɔ ma kwạ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ kè saŋgwa nɛ wɛtɛ mɔ njɔŋ
wenɛ yi ɓenɛ nyɛ ɗikima kelɔ mɛsay kɔ. Ɛ mɔ njɔŋ wenɛ te ɓạ nɛ pilo nɛ
mil yitan jɔ yitati. Ɛ nyɛ kɛnjɛ ɓɔ ɓiye nɛ nyɛ sɔtɔ nyɛ nɛ ɗɔt kɛ ŋgiŋ lɛpɔ
nde: ‹Gbokɔ mɔni mbɛ nyɛ mi.›
29 Ndana, ɛ mɔ njɔŋ wenɛ te ɓalɛ kɛ njị mɛkol mɛnɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ nyɛ lɛpɔ
nde: ‹Tiso, gbisɔ mi kumɔ nde, mi gbô̂ku yo hɛnɛ nyɛ wɛ.›
30 Yasi wɛtɛ, ko a tǐ jayɛ na. A kwaŋma ɓụ nyɛ nyɛ kɛ jɔɓɔ kumɔ kɛ
ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ gboma nɛ pilo yinɔri hɛnɛ.
31 Kɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓenɛ ɓo ɗikima kelɔ mɛsay ɓaka ma ɓɛŋɛ yasi te yi
kwaŋnama ké, ɛ yo kwaɗye ɓo temɔ ɓuɗyate. Ɛ ɓo kwạ kè yekiɗye mɛyasi
mɛte yi kwaŋnama hɛnɛ ké nyɛ masa wan.
32 Ndana, ɛ masa mɔ mɛsay kɔ jeɓa nyɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Wɛ ɓeya mɔ
mɛsay! Kwey mi tikima pilo yɔ hɛnɛ, kɛto wɛ ŋgwɛtama nɛ mi.
33 Ŋge ɓa kelɛ yi wɛ tǐ gwe ŋgwɛtɛ mɔ njɔŋ wɔ nda yi mi gwạ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ
wɔ sendi ké?›
34 Masa wenɛ wokuma ŋgambi kaŋɛ nyɛ nyɛ ɓesɔja, ɛ ɓo teɗye nyɛ
nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ kumɔ nde, a yô̂kiɗya pilo nɛ hɛnɛ nyɛ nyɛ.»
35 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nde: «Yo ɗete sendi nda yi Saŋmbɛ te ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ
ta kelɔ nɛ wunɛ, ŋgɛ wunɛ ɗiyɛ kinɛ tikɔ ɓemaŋ ɓun nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ nɛ temɔ
yun hɛnɛ kɛ ɓeya yasi te yi ɓo kelɛ nɛ wunɛ ké na.»

19

Kasi diɗya gwaki nè kasi ɗiynate kɔ
(Mk 10)

1 Kɛ Yesus ma si lɛpina ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ kɛ Galile kwą tɔkula kɛ̀ kɛ
mɛnɛti mɛ Yuda kɛ ŋginjɛ Yurdę.
2 Nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ ɓeŋgwa nyɛ, ɛ nyɛ joŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓekɔn womɛte
siɗyɛ mɛkɔn man.
3 *Befarisę nją kɛ yenɛ yí nje ɓoɓɛ nyɛ. Ɛ ɓo diyɛ nyɛ nde: «'Mɛmboŋga
kɛ nyɛ ka mumɔ ɗeti nde, a sôŋa ɓɔ nɛ nyari wenɛ kɛ lɛpi hɛnɛ te yi
yakama kpɔ ké?»
4 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «'Yite nde, wunɛ tǐ pa tɔlɔ mɛlɛpi maka yi ɗiyɛ
kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Kɛ yí Njambiyɛ kusuma nɛ mɛyasi
kɛ kandinate ké, a kusuma mbam kusɔ nyari?›
5 Ɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ sendi nde: ‹Dete, mbam ta tikɔ saŋgwɛ ɓenɛ nyaŋgwɛ
joŋna ɓenɛ nyari nda kɔl ɓenɛ jon. Ɓo hɛnɛ yiɓa ta kpalɔ nje ɓɛ ndi
mbundɔ wɛtɛ.›
6 Komɛte, ɓo yeti se ɓomɔ yiɓa na, ɓo mɛ ndi mbundɔ wɛtɛ. Ma ɗete,
mumɔ tî ɓaka yasi te yi Njambiyɛ sima jaŋgwɛ ké na.»
7 Ɛ *Befarisę nje diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ma kɛto ŋge yi Mɔyisi nya nje nde,
mbam yakama kɛtɔ mɛkana mɛ diɗya gwaki nyɛ nyari yí soŋɛ ɓɔ nɛ nyɛ
ké?»
8 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mɔyisi nya wunɛ nje nde, wunɛ sôŋa ɓɔ
nɛ ɓoma ɓun, kɛto mɛtemɔ mun nɛ keskere. Yasi wɛtɛ, yo tǐ ɓɛ ɗete kɛ yi
Njambiyɛ kusuma nɛ mɛyasi kɛ kandinate ké na.
9 Ma mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Mbam hɛnɛ ɛ ta soŋɛ ɓɔ nɛ nyari wenɛ
kinɛ nde, a jatiɗya kol kɛ sę na, ŋgɛ mbam te kwą kɛ̀ ɓụ mbaŋa nyari nɛ
mɛgwaki, yite nyɛ mɔ kelna wanja.»
10 Ɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, tɛri mbam ɗete kɛ
mbɔmbu nyari, yite yo yeti kɛ kamɛ yaŋa nde, mumɔ ɓôŋ nyari lalɛ na.»
11 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yeti ɓomɔ hɛnɛ yakama ɓiye to lɛpi kɛ
na, yo ndi ɓotu ɓete ɓe Njambiyɛ nyɛ ɓo ɗeti te yi ɓiye to te ɓaka.
12 Yo nde, ɓaŋa ɓomɔ jáɗyikwɛ nyakɔte ɗete, ɓo ti yaka duwɛ ɓomari na.
Kɛ yi ɓaŋa, yo ɓomɔ nje kelɔ nde, ɓo ɓêki nyakɔte. Kɛ yi ɓaŋa sendi, yo
ɓo nɛ ŋguru wan kwaɗyɛ ɗiyɔ ɗete kinɛ ɓụ ɓoma na, kɛto ɓo kɛ kwaɗyɛ
kelɔ mɛsay mɛte yi ɓɛŋɛ *Kandɔ te yi kwey. Mɔ te ɛ yakama wokɔ lɛpi kɛ
jayɛ yo, na jâya.»

Yesus kɛ nyɛ ɓɔnɔsikɛ mɛkombila
(Mk 10; Lk 18)

13 Diyɔ ké, ɛ ɓomɔ ɓụ sɛkɛ sɛkɛ ɓɔnɔsikɛ kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ yi Yesus, na kasɛ ɓɔ
kɛ yotu yan ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ to yan. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ ɓejekɛ ɓamɛ ɓo.
14 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Nɛ tîki sɛkɛ sɛkɛ ɓɔnɔsikɛ, né ɓo nje kɛ
yembɛ. Nɛ tî peti ɓo na, kɛto *Kandɔ te yi kwey, yo yi njɛl ɓotu ɓete ɓe
nda ɓo ɓaka.»
15 Kɛ nyɛ ma si kasɛ mɛɓɔ kɛ yotu yan ké, ɛ nyɛ nje tɔkɛ kɛndi kwą.

Wɛtɛ mɔ kusuku kɛ nje kɛ yi Yesus
(Mk 10; Lk 18)

16 Ndana, ɛ wɛtɛ mbam nje kɛ yi Yesus lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yekele, mi
kêl kwalɔ kimɔ yasi te nda, né mi ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo?»
17 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Kɛto ŋge yi wɛ diyɛ mi diyan kɛ kasi yasi
te yi kimɔte ké? Kimɔ mumɔ ndi gba wɛtɛ. Ŋgɛ wɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ
te yi kpo nɛ kpo, ɓakiɗya mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ.»

18 Ɛ mbam kɔ diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Mɛmbɔŋga te yin?» Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nde:
«Kpɛ, wɛ tî woku mumɔ. Wɛ tî kel wanja. Wɛ tî guɓu na. Wɛ tî pɛsi lɛpi
nyɛ kɛ numbu mumɔ na.
19 Jɛsɔ sɔŋgwɛ ɓenɛ nyɔŋgwɛ. Sendi, kwaɗyikwɛ jakɔsɔ mumɔ nda yi
wɛ kwaɗyɛ nɛ yotu yɔ ké.»
20 Ɛ gwanjɔ kɔ yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Mi kɛ ɓakiɗye mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ,
ɓukwą sendi ŋge yi mi tĩ pa kelɔ ké?»
21 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ŋgɛ wɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓɛ nɛ njololo, kwaŋgɔ,
kɛn ɗyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi mɔ hɛnɛ ɓụ mɔni te kaɓɔ nyɛ buka ɓomɔ. Ɗete, wɛ
ta ɓɛ nɛ kusuku kɛ ɗyoɓɔ, kɛ kɔŋte, nɔ̀ ɓêŋgwɛ mi.»
22 Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ gwanjɔ kɔ ma wokɔ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ kwą nɛ ŋgambi kɛ
temɔ, kɛto a ɓą nɛ ɓuɗya kusuku.
23 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nde: «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ
ké: Yo gba sulnate nde, mɔ kusuku nyîŋa kɛ *Kandɔ te yi kwey.
24 Mi kɛ lɛpɔ sendi nyɛ wunɛ nde: Yo jɛwnate nde, nyaŋgwɛ nyamɔ nde
*samo yakama kwą lalɛ nɛdɔ kɛ njɛmbi alula nɛ̀ nde, mɔ kusuku nyîŋa kɛ
*Kandɔ Njambiyɛ.»
25 Kɛ ɓejekɛ ma wokɔ lɛpi yinɔri ké, ɛ ɓo ŋgbakima ɓuɗyate lɛpɔ nde:
«Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ ɗete, nda yakama jụ kɔ?»
26 Ɛ Yesus ŋgɛkila ɓɛŋɛ ɓo lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Kɛ yi ɓomɔ mumɔ yeti
nɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ ɗete na. Ma kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, a nɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ mɛyasi
hɛnɛ.»
27 Ndana, ɛ Piyɛr ɓụ lɛpi lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wusɛ ma tikɔ su mɛyasi
hɛnɛ ɓeŋgwɛ wɛ. Yo ta nje ɓɛ nan kɛ yusu?»
28 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Komɛ
*Mɔnɔ mumɔ ta nje ɗiyɔ kɛ siya ɓekumande nɛ kɛ mɔy mɛluksa yí nje
kombile sendi mɛyasi hɛnɛ nɛ kɔkɔ ké, wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwa mi
ɓaka, wunɛ ta ɗiyɔ sendi kɛ mɛsiya ɓekumande kamɔ jɔ yiɓa pɛsɔ jɔsi
mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓotu Isarayɛl kamɔ jɔ yiɓa.
29 Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ ta tikɔ mɛtụ mɛnɛ, tikɔ ɓemaŋ ho ɓeɗyɔmbu ho saŋgwɛ
ho nyaŋgwɛ, tikɔ nyari ho ɓɔnɔ ho ŋgwaŋ nɛ kɛto mbɛ, mɔ te ta kpalɔ ɓɛ
nɛ mɛyasi kwą yite. A ta ɓɛ sendi nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo.
30 Bosa ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate ta nje ɓɛ ɓotu ɓe njimɛ. Sendi, ɓotu ɓe njimɛ ta
ɓɛ bosa ɓomɔ.»

20

Kanɔ kɛ kasi ɓotu ɓe mɛsay

1 «Yo nde, *Kandɔ te yi kwey nda wɛtɛ masa mɛsay ɛ punduma
ɓemɛŋmɛnɛ nɛ kpuŋ yí kɛ̀ gɔsɔ ɓomɔ, né ɓo kɛ̀ kel mɛsay kɛ ŋgwaŋ *vinyɛ
nɛ.
2 A kombila ɓenɛ ɓo nde, a ta gbo ɓo nda yi ɓo ɗiki gbo nɛ mɔ mɛsay kɛ
yesɔ wɛtɛ ké. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ kwaŋɗye ɓo kɛnjɛ kɛ mɛsay kɛ ŋgwaŋ nɛ.
3 Kɛ yesɔ ma ɓendɔ kumɔ kɛ pɔku hawa yitan jɔ yini ké, ɛ nyɛ pundɛ
sendi. A dól ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kɛ ɗiyɔ kɛ babal kinɛ yaŋa te yi ɓo kelɛ na.
4 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: ‹Wunɛ sendi, wunɛ kên kelɔ mɛsay kɛ ŋgwaŋ
mbɛ, mi ta nyɛ wunɛ yasi te yi ta yaka wunɛ.›
5 Ɛ ɓo kwą kɛ̀ ŋgwaŋ. Ɗiyɔ ké, ɛ masa mɛsay kɔ pundɛ sendi kɛ ɓembe
yesɔ, nje pundɔ sendi kɛ pɔku hawa yitati te yi ɓekoko. A kelma ndi nda
yi nyɛ kelma nɛ ɓari ké.

6 Ɓiyɔ kɛ pɔku hawa yitan te yi ɓekoko ká, ɛ nyɛ nje pundɔ sendi dolɔ
ɓaŋa ɓomɔ ndi kɛ ɗiyɔ womɛte. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: ‹Ŋge ɓa yi wunɛ
kwaŋɗye ndiŋgɛlɛ yesɔ waka kinɛ yaŋa te yi wunɛ kelɛ ká?›
7 Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Yo nde, ko mumɔ ti jeɓa wusɛ nɛ mɛsay na.›
Ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: ‹Wunɛ sendi, wunɛ kên kelɔ mɛsay kɛ ŋgwaŋ
mbɛ.›
8 «Kɛ tu ma yinja ká, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ mɔ te ɛ ɗikima ɗiyɔ nɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay
hɛnɛ kɔ nde: ‹Jeɓaŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay gbo mɔni yan nyɛ ɓo. Kanda gbona
yan nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe mi nją jeɓa njimɛ ɓaka kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ ɓe bosa ɓete.›
9 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ jeɓama njimɛ kɛ hawa yitan te yi ɓekoko ɓaka nją.
Ɓo gboma mumɔ hɛnɛ nda yi ɓo ɗiki gbo nɛ mɔ mɛsay kɛ yesɔ wɛtɛ ká.
10 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ kandima jeɓa ɓaka nje. Ɓo takima nde,
ɓo ta ɓiye mɔni kwą ɓari. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo gboma sendi ɓo ndi nda yi ɓo gbo
nɛ mɔ mɛsay kɛ yesɔ wɛtɛ ká.
11 Kɛ ɓo ma ɓiye mɔni ɗete ká, ɛ ɓo lɛpina ɓeyate suŋgwɛ nɛ masa
mɛsay lɛpɔ nde:
12 ‹Ɓotu ɓete ɓe wɛ jeɓama njimɛ ɓaka kelma mɛsay ndi hawa wɛtɛ. Hɛ
wɔnduma su ɓiriki kelɔ mɛsay kɛ ɓaŋɓaŋ yesɔ kandɛ ɓemɛŋmɛnɛ kumɔ
ɓekoko. Ma ŋge kelɛ yi wɛ nje gbo sendi ɓo nda wusɛ ká?›
13 Ɛ masa mɛsay yeŋsa nyɛ mbaŋa nde: ‹Sɔ mbɛ, ɓeya yasi te nda yi mi
kelma nɛ wɛ ká? Nduku, ʼhɛ kombila nde, mi ta gbo wɛ nda yi ɓo ɗiki gbo
nɛ mɔ mɛsay kɛ yesɔ wɛtɛ ká?
14 Ma ɓoŋgɔ mɔni yɔ, nɔ̀ lɔ̂ndu kɛ kɛki mbɛ. Mi kwaɗyɛ nyɛ yasi nyɛ
mɔ te yi mi jeɓama njimɛ kɔ ndi nda yɔ sendi.
15 ʼYite nde, mi yeti ka nɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ yasi te yi mi kwaɗyɛ nɛ kusuku
mbɛ na? ʼMa temɔ yɔ kwáki suŋgwɛ nɛ mi, kɛto mi kimɔ mumɔ?› »
16 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nde: «Yo sendi ɗete, ɓotu ɓe njimɛ ta nje ɓɛ bosa
ɓomɔ. Sendi, bosa ɓomɔ ta nje ɓɛ ɓotu ɓe njimɛ.»
17 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Yesus ɓą kɛ ɓendɔ yí kɛ̀ pɛ Yerusalɛm ká, ɛ nyɛ jeɓa
ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo tandɛ yan kɛ nje nde:
18 «Nɛ ɓɛ̂ŋa, wusɛ ɓe ɓendɛ kɛ̀ pɛ Yerusalɛm ɓaka: Ɓo ta ɓụ *Mɔnɔ
Mumɔ kaŋɛ nyɛ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓotu
ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi. Ɓo ta pɛsɔ nde, ɓo wôku nyɛ.
19 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɓo má nje ɓụ nyɛ kaŋɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ duwɛ
Njambiyɛ ɓaka, né ɓo nyɛti nyɛ njurɔ nyɛ nɛ njambala nje ŋgba nyɛ kɛ
kroa, a má nje womiyɛ kɛ mɛtu yitati.»

Nyaŋgwɛ nɛ Jak ɓenɛ Jaŋ kɛ diyɛ

Yesus yiŋa yasi
(Mk 10)

20 Ndana ká, ɛ nyaŋgwɛ nɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓe Seɓede ɓụ ɓo kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ yi Yesus, kusɛ
mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mɛnɛti yí diyɛ nyɛ yiŋa yasi.
21 Ɛ Yesus diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ kwáɗyikwɛ ŋge?» Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ
nde: «Pɛsɔ nde, ɓɔnɔ ɓembɛ yiɓa ɓaka ɗîy mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ kɛki yɔ komɛ wɛ
ta ɓụ ɗiyɔ kumande yɔ ká, wɛtɛ pulɔ mbam ɓɔ, wɛtɛ pulɔ gare yɔ.»
22 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nde: «Wunɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ yasi te yi wunɛ diyɛ ká na.
ʼWunɛ yakama hɔɓiye ka pelɔ mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi mi ta hɔɓiye ká?» Ɛ ɓo
yeŋsa nde: «Hɛ yakama hɔɓiye.»
23 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yo gbate nde, wunɛ ta hɔɓiye pelɔ mɛbɔnɛ
mɛte yi mi ta hɔɓiye ká. Ma yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ kasi ɗiyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ mbam ɓɔ

ho kɛ gare mbɛ, yeti mi kaɓɛ yo nyɛ ɓomɔ na. Mɛmbɛy mɛte wókunaŋgwɛ
nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe Saŋmbɛ sima si kombile yo tikɛ ɓo ɓaka.»
24 Kɛ ɓejekɛ te ɓari kamɔ ma wokɔ yasi te yi Jak ɓenɛ Jaŋ lɛpima ké, ɛ
temɔ yan kwa suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓo.
25 Ɛ Yesus jeɓa ɓejekɛ hɛnɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Wunɛ duwą nde, ɓekum ɓete ɓe
namɛ ɓomɔ kɛto mɛnɛti ɓaka kɛ ɓendɔ to yan ɓendɔ. Ma ɓe nyaŋgwɛ
ɓomɔ ɓete ɓe kɛ njoka yan ɓaka kɛ kpalɔ natɛ ɓo nata.
26 Yasi wɛtɛ kɛ yun, yo tî kelnaŋgwɛ ɗete na. Mɔ te ɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓɛ
nyaŋgwɛte kɛ njoka yun kɔ yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ mɛsay nyɛ wunɛ.
27 Ma yɔkɔ ɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓɛ bosa mumɔ kɛ njoka yun kɔ yâkaŋgwɛ ɓɛ bala
ɓɛsɔ.
28 Yo ɗete, *Mɔnɔ mumɔ sendi nɛ ŋguru wenɛ ti ma njáki, né ɓomɔ kel
mɛsay nyɛ nyɛ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, a nją nda mɔ mɛsay yí nyɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ yí
kolɔ nɛ ɓuɗya ɓomɔ.»

Yesus kɛ ɓutɛ misi mɛ ɓembam yiɓa
(Mk 10; Lk 18)

29 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Yesus ɓą kɛ pundɔ ɗuwɛ kɛ Yeriko ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ
ké, nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ ɓą kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ nyɛ.
30 Yinɔri ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ ɗiɓina misi ɓaka yiɓa ɓą mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ kɛki
nje. Kɛ ɓo ma wokɔ nde, Yesus kɛ kwą ké, ɛ ɓo kembɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande, Mɔnɔ Davit, gwakɔ ŋgwɛtɛ wusu!»
31 Ɓo ɗikima ɓamɛ ɓo, né ɓo ɗiɓi numbu. Ko ɗete, ɓo nją kembɔ kwą
to te nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, Mɔnɔ Davit, gwakɔ ŋgwɛtɛ wusu!»
32 Ndana, ɛ Yesus tɛmɛ jeɓa ɓo diyɛ ɓo nde: «Nɛ kwáɗyikwɛ nde, mi kêl
ŋge nyɛ wunɛ?»
33 Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, kelɔ nde, misi musu
ɓɛ̂ŋnaŋgwɛ.»
34 Yesus gwą ŋgwɛtɛ yan kpokɛ misi man. Ndana ndana, ɛ ɓo kandɛ
ɓɛŋna yasi kwą ɓeŋgwɛ nyɛ.

21

Yesus kɛ ɗyą kɛ Yerusalɛm
(Mk 11; Lk 19; Jŋ 12)

1 Ɓo kɛndima wuta nɛ Yerusalɛm, kumɔ kɛ Betfage kɛ pulɔ *Keki
mɛoliviye. Ɛ Yesus tomɛ ɓaŋa ɓejekɛ yiɓa kɛnjɛ mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo
nde:
2 «Wunɛ kɛ̂n kɛ ɗya te ɛ kɛ mbɔmbu wun kɔ. Nɛ nyiŋna ɗya ɗekɛ wunɛ
ta dolɔ wɛtɛ nya tofu tiŋnate nè mɔnɔ wenɛ. Nè wunɛ wûnja ɓo nje nyɛ
mi.
3 Ŋgɛ mumɔ lɛpɛ yiŋa yaŋa nyɛ wunɛ, nè wunɛ yêŋsaŋgwɛ nde:
‹Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande kɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓo.› Ɔ ɓɛ́ŋa, ndana ndana a má soŋɛ
ɓɔ nɛ ɓo.»
4 Yo nde, mɛyasi kwaŋnama ɗete, né lɛpi te yi mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ
Njambiyɛ lɛpima ké si tôndu. A lɛpima nde:
5 ‹Nɛ lɛ̂pi nyɛ Ŋgɔndu Siyɔŋ*f1* nde: Ɓɛŋa, kumande wɔ yima pɛ yɔ.
Temɔ nɛ ɗekɛ nɛ tɛ. A ɓendima nya tofu. A ɓendima mɔnɔ tofu te yi
nyaŋgwɛ ɗiki soɓɛ mɛmapi kɔ.›
6 Ɓejekɛ ką, ɛ ɓo kelɛ nda yi Yesus lɛpima nyɛ ɓo ké.
7 Ɓo ɓoŋma nya tofu nè mɔnɔ te ɗyą nɔ, ɓų mɛlambɔ man jonɔ kɛ to
yan, ɛ Yesus kwą ɓendɔ ɓo ɗiyɔ kɛ to yan.

8 Sulɔ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ mɔy ŋgil ɓaka ɓoŋma mɛlambɔ man jonɔ kɛ
nje, ɛ ɓaŋa lekɛ yan mɔnɔ ɓɔ mɛjeti ɓetɛ kɛ nje.
9 Ŋgil ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą mbɔmbu nɛ̀ ɓe ɓą kɛ kɔŋ nɛ ɓaka ɗîkima kembɔ
nde: «*Hosana Mɔnɔ Davit! Mɛkombila nɛ yɔkɔ ɛ nje nɛ ɗînɔ Baba Mbokɔ
kɔ! Njambiyɛ ɓɛ̂ki nɛ mɛluksa kɛ kwey!»
10 Kɛ Yesus ma nyiŋɛ kɛ Yerusalɛm ké, ɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ ɗya ɓɛ nɛ kamtana.
Ɓomɔ ɗîkima diyɛ nde: «Yɔkɔ ɓa nda?»
11 Ɛ ɓomɔ yeŋsa nde: «Yo Yesus te mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, nyɛ
mɔ Nasarɛt kɛ Galile.»

Yesus kɛ ɗuɗye ɓotu ɓe ɗyaŋgwa

mɛyasi kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ
(Mk 11; Lk 19; Jŋ 2)

12 Yesus ɗyaŋma nyiŋɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ, ɛ nyɛ ɗuɗye ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɓą
kɛ ɗyaŋgwɛ nɛ̀ ɓe ɓą kɛ ɓɔmɔ mɛyasi womɛte ɓaka. A tindima mɛteɓel
mɛ ɓotu ɓe sɛnjina mɔni nɛ̀ mɛsolo mɛ ɓotu ɓe ɗyaŋgwa ɓepepɔ ɓetɛ kɛ
mɛnɛti
13 lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Ɓo ta
jeɓa tụ ɗyembɛ nde tụ mɛŋgwɛta.› Ma yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ kɛ kpalɔ yeŋsa
yun yo nɛ gbaŋ ɓotu ɓe guɓɔ.»
14 Ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ ɗîɓina misi ɓaka nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe ndɛmbil nją kɛ yi
Yesus kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ, ɛ nyɛ siɗyɛ mɛkɔsu man.
15 Ko ɗete, kɛ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe
kɛtina mɛyasi ma ɓɛŋɛ mbɛri mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ kelma, wokɔ sendi nda
yi ɓɔnɔsikɛ ɗîkima kembiɗya kɛ mɔy mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹*Hosana
Mɔnɔ Davit!› ké, ɛ temɔ yan kwa.
16 Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ Yesus nde: «’Wɛ kɛ wokɔ yasi te yi ɓo lɛpɛ ké?» Ɛ nyɛ
yeŋsa nde: «Ị, mi kɛ wokɔ. ’Ma yite nde, wunɛ tĩ pa tɔlɔ mɛlɛpi maka yi
ɗîyɛ kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ ké na? Yo kɛtinate nde: ‹Wɛ kelma
nde, ko sɛkɛ sɛkɛ ɓɔnɔsikɛ nɛ̀ ɓaka ɓe ndi kɛ ɗye ɓɛri ɓaka lûksa wɛ.› »
17 Kɛ nyɛ ma si lɛpɔ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ ŋgbɛsɛ ɓo pundɔ ɗuwɛ womɛte kɛ
Yerusalɛm kwą kɛ̀ ya kɛ Betani.

Yesus kɛ kita nɛ figiye
(Mk 11)

18 Misi pupɛ ɓemɛŋmɛnɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Yesus ɓą kɛ yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ kɛ̀
Yerusalɛm ké, nja ɓą kɛ kelɔ nyɛ.
19 Kɛ nyɛ ma kaŋɛ misi, a ɓɛ́ŋa wɛtɛ njuku *figiye kɛ kɛki nje. Ɛ nyɛ kwą
kɛ̀, a sém ndi mɛmbɔru nɛ mɛmbɔru nɛ gbi. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ njuku figiye te
nde: «Yɔ siyma ɓɔnɛ, ko wɛ tí wumɔ se ko mbumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ mbaŋa
yesɔ na.» Ndana ndana, ɛ njuku figiye ɛnɔru gwe sɔsɔ nɛ kawoyo.
20 Kɛ ɓejekɛ ma ɓɛŋɛ yasi yinɔri ké, ɛ ɓo ŋgbakima lɛpɔ nde: «Kelma
nan yi njuku figiye kɔ gwą sɔsɔ ndi ndana ndana ɗekɛ ké?»
21 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Ŋgɛ
wunɛ tikɛ gba temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kinɛ mɛso na, wunɛ ta kelɔ yasi kwą
yikɛ yi mi kelma ndana nɛ njuku figiye kɔ ké. Ko wunɛ lɛ́pi nyɛ keki te
yɔkɔ nde: ‹Ɗukwɛ waka kɛ̀ ɓalɔ kɛ maŋ,› yo má kelna ɗete.
22 Yasi hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ ta diyɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ mɛŋgwɛta mun, tikɔ gba
temɔ kɛ yenɛ, a ta nyɛ wunɛ yo.»

Ɗeti Yesus wúla kɛ yi Njambiyɛ
(Mk 11; Lk 20)

23 Yesus nją kwą kɛ̀ kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ. Kɛ ŋgimɔ te nyɛ ɓą kɛ teɗye
ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ké, ɛ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ
Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓetomba ɓe ɗya nje kɛ yenɛ diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ɗeti te yi wɛ
kelɛ nɛ mɛyasi mɛte yikɛ ké wúla we? Sendi, nda nyɛ wɛ ɗeti nde, kelɔ
mɛyasi mɛte?»
24 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mi sendi, mi ndi nɛ lɛpi wɛtɛ yi mi ta diyɛ
wunɛ. Ŋgɛ wunɛ yeŋsa nyɛ mi, mi má nje lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ mbɛy komɛ ɗeti
te yi mi kelɛ nɛ mɛyasi mɛte wulɛ ké.
25 Nda tomɛ Jaŋ nde, a njâki tɔpɛ ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku? ʼYo Njambiyɛ ho yo
ɓomɔ?» Ndana, ɛ ɓo kandɛ mɛdiyna tandɛ yan lɛpɔ nde: «Ị̀ŋgɛ wusɛ lɛpɛ
nde: Yo Njambiyɛ, yite a ta diyɛ wusɛ nde: Ma kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ tǐ tikɛ
temɔ kɛ yasi te yi nyɛ lɛpima ké?
26 Ma ŋgɛ wusɛ nje yeŋsa nde: Yo ɓomɔ, yite wusɛ yâkaŋgwɛ kambɔ ŋgil
ɓomɔ, kɛto ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ ɓɛŋɛ nde, Jaŋ mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ.»
27 Ɗete, ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nyɛ Yesus nde: «Wusɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ na.» Ɛ nyɛ nje
lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mi sendi, mi yeti kɛ lɛpɔ yaŋa nyɛ wunɛ kɛ kasi ɗeti te
yi mi kelɛ nɛ mɛyasi mɛte ké na.»

Kanɔ kɛ kasi ɓaŋa ɓɔnɔ ɓembam yiɓa

28 «Nɛ ta lɛpɔ nde ŋge kɛ kanɔ te yi wunɛ ta wokɔ ndana ké? Mbaŋa
mbam ɓą nɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓembam yiɓa. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ tomba te nde: ‹Mɔnmbɛ,
kɛn kelɔ say kɛ ŋgwaŋ mbɛ muka.›
29 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: ‹Kway na.› Ɗiyɔ ké, ɛ nyɛ ɗiyɛ nɛ ŋgbum takɛ yasi
tɛmɛ kwą kɛ̀ ŋgwaŋ.
30 Ndana, ɛ nyɛ dolɛ ndɛmbi te lɛpɔ ndi kiya yasi te yi nyɛ lɛpima nyɛ
yɔru ké nyɛ nyɛ. Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: ‹Ị Da, mi ta kɛ̀.› Ma yasi wɛtɛ, a tǐ nje
kɛ̀ na.
31 Kɛ njoka ɓɔnɔ ɓaka yiɓa, nda wokuma mɛn saŋgwɛ kɔ?» Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa
nde: «Yo tomba te.» Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ
wunɛ ké: Ɓotu ɓe ɓoŋna mɔni garama nɛ̀ ɓoma ɓete ɓe joŋna kɛ sap sap
joŋgwɛ ɓaka ta kandɛ nyiŋɛ kɛ *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ tikɔ wunɛ.
32 Yo ta ɓɛŋna ɗete, kɛto Jaŋ nją kɛ yun teɗye wunɛ nje te yi nɛ ŋgbeŋ,
ma wunɛ tǐ tikɛ temɔ kɛ yasi te yi nyɛ lɛpima ké na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓotu
ɓe ɓoŋna mɔni garama nɛ̀ ɓoma ɓete ɓe joŋna kɛ sap sap joŋgwɛ ɓaka
tikima yan temɔ kɛ yasi te yi nyɛ lɛpima ké. Wunɛ kómbila ɓɛŋɛ yun
mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ. Ma nɛ nde, wunɛ njâki yeŋsa temɔ kɛ kɔŋte yí tikɔ
temɔ kɛ yasi te yi nyɛ lɛpima ké, wusɛ tǐ kelɛ ɗete na.

Kanɔ kɛ kasi ɓeya ɓotu ɓe

ɓakiɗya ŋgwaŋ
(Mk 12; Lk 20)

33 «Wunɛ wôku sendi wɛtɛ kanɔ. Wɛtɛ masa mɛsay sama ŋgwaŋ *vinyɛ.
Ɛ nyɛ kelɛ kakwɛ litɔ nɛ yo, timɔ mbɛy sɔpita mɛmbumɔ, sumɔ sendi
doŋgbe doŋgbe tụ yí pɛmna ŋgwaŋ. Ɛ nyɛ nje kaŋɛ yo hɛnɛ nyɛ ɓaŋa
ɓotu ɓe mɛsay nde, ɓo ɓâkiɗya, ɓɛ sendi nɛ ŋgaɓiyɛ te yan kɛte. Kɛ
kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ kwą kɛ̀ lɔndunate kɛ yiŋa mɛnɛti.

34 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mɛmbumɔ ma si ɗetɔ kɛ ŋgwaŋ ké ma ɗyą, ɛ nyɛ
tomɛ ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe mɛsay kɛnjɛ kɛ yi ɓari, né ɓo njesɛ nyɛ yiŋa kwalɔ
mɛmbumɔ mɛ ŋgwaŋ.
35 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ ɓotu ɓe ɓą nɛ mɛsay te ɓari ɓiye ɓo mɛndɛ wɛtɛ, wo
mbaŋa, lụ mɔ yitatite nɛ mɛtari wo.
36 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ tomɛ sendi ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓuɗyate kwą ɓe
mbɔmbu. Ɛ ɓo kelɛ nɛ ɓo ndi nda yi ɓo kelma nɛ bosa ɓomɔ ké.
37 Yí siɗyɛ nɔ, ɛ nyɛ nje tomɔ mɔnɔ wenɛ kɛnjɛ lɛpɔ nde: ‹Bo ta kambɔ,
kɛto yo mɔnmbɛ.›
38 Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ ɓotu ɓaka ma kaŋɛ misi ɓɛŋɛ nɛ nyɛ ké, ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ tandɛ
yan nde: ‹Mɔ te ɛ ta tika nɛ mɛlikɔ, ɛkɔ. Nɛ njâki, hɛ wôku nyɛ, né wusɛ
tika nɔ.›
39 Ɛ ɓo ɓiye nyɛ kè ɓetɛ kɛ kɔŋ ŋgwaŋ wo.
40 Ma ndana, komɛ sa ŋgwaŋ ta kè nje ké, a ta kelɔ nan nɛ ɓotu ɓaka?»
41 Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nyɛ Yesus nde: «A ta girise ɓeya ɓotu ɓenɔri nɛ nyalɔ, nje
kaŋɛ ŋgwaŋ nyɛ ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓe ta nyɛ nyɛ mɛmbumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ
ɗyą.»
42 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «ʼYite nde, wunɛ tǐ pa tɔlɔ lɛpi kɛ yi ɗiyɛ
kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ ké na? Yo kɛtinate nde: ‹Tari*f1* te yi
ɓotu ɓe sumna tụ sɛŋma kɔ kpalma nje ɓɛ saŋgwɛ kondu. Ma yasi kɛ, yo
mɛkele mɛ Baba Mbokɔ, yo yasi te yi wusɛ ɓɛŋɛ ŋgbakima.›
43 Ɗete, mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Njambiyɛ ta soŋɛ *Kandɔ ɗyenɛ kɛ
mɛɓɔ mun, a má nje kaŋɛ yo nyɛ kandɔ te ɛ ta kelɔ mɛyasi nɛ ŋgbeŋ nda
yi nyɛ Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ ké. [
44 Ŋgɛ mumɔ ɓalɛ kɛ Tari te, a ta lekwɛ nɛ mutu mutu. Sendi, ŋgɛ Tari
te ɓalɛ kɛ to mumɔ, yo ta kɔkɔ nyɛ nɛ mbɔl.]»
45 Ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nè *Ɓefarisę wokuma
mɛkanɔ mɛnɔri, ɛ ɓo duwɛ nde, Yesus lɛ́pinaŋgwɛ nɛ ɓo.
46 Ɓo saŋma nje te yi ɓiye nyɛ, yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo ɓą kɛ kambɔ ŋgil ɓomɔ,
kɛto ɓomɔ ɓɛŋma nde, Yesus mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ.

22

Kanɔ kɛ kasi nyaŋgwɛ dina
(Lk 14)

1 Yesus nją kè sendi mbɔmbu lɛpina nyɛ ɓomɔ nɛ nje mɛkanɔ. A lɛpima
nde:
2 «*Kandɔ te yi kwey kɛ ɓoŋna nɛ wɛtɛ kumande te ɛ kelma jesɔ gwaki
mɔnɔ wenɛ ɛ mbam kɔ.
3 A tomma ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓenɛ kè jeɓa nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ jeɓama kɛ
jesɔ ɓaka. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓotu ɓete tǐ kwaɗyɛ nje na.
4 A nją ɓasiɗye tomɔ ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe mɛsay lɛpɔ nde: ‹Nɛ kɛ̂n lɛpɔ nyɛ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe mi jeɓama ɓaka nde: Mi sima kombile mɛɗye hɛnɛ. Mí woma
ɓenday nè ɓenyamɔ ɓete ɓe nɛ mutɔ ɓaka. Mɛyasi mɛ kombilate, ɓo njâki
kɛ jesɔ.›
5 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓotu ɓete yɛliya jeɓan te tɔkɛ kɛndi yan kwą. Yɔkɔ ɛ tɛmɛ
kè ŋgwaŋ nɛ, yɔru ɛ kwą kè ɗyaŋgwɛ mɛjɛŋ mɛnɛ.
6 Ɓukwɛ te ɓaka tɛmma ɓiye ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓe kumande teɗye ɓo
mɛbɔnɛ wo ɓo.
7 Temɔ kumande kwama ɓuɗyate, ɛ nyɛ tomɛ ɓesɔja ɓenɛ si kè girise nɛ
ɓeya ɓotu ɓe wona ɓomɔ ɓaka, loɗyɛ ɗya ɗyan.

8 Kumande nją lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓenɛ nde: ‹Mi ma komsa jesɔ,
ma ɓotu ɓete ɓe mi jeɓama ɓaka ti yaka nɛ jesɔ te na.
9 Ndana, nɛ kɛ̂n nɛ mɛmanɔ yi kɛ̀ nɔ. Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ ta dolɔ,
wunɛ lɛ̂pi nyɛ ɓo nde, ɓo njâki kɛ jesɔ.›
10 Ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ką nɛ ɓoku mɛnje ŋgbɔ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ te yi ɓo dolma, ko
ɓeya ɓomɔ ko kimɔ ɓomɔ. Ɛ tụ jesɔ tondɛ nɛ ɓomɔ nɛ ŋgbɛŋ.
11 Kumande nją nyiŋɛ tụ yí nje ɓɛŋɛ ɓomɔ, a sém mbaŋa mumɔ kɛ
njokate kinɛ lambɔ jesɔ gwaki kɛ yotu na.
12 Ɛ nyɛ diyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Sɔ mbɛ, yo kwaŋnama nan yi wɛ nyiŋma waka
kinɛ lambɔ jesɔ gwaki kɛ yotu ké?› Mbam ɗiyma nɛ kpiŋgbili kinɛ ɓutɛ
numbu na.
13 Ɛ kumande lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay nde: ‹Wunɛ ɓîya nyɛ wotɔ mɛkol
nɛ̀ mɛɓɔ mɛnɛ tɔkɛ nyɛ ɓetɛ kɛ sǫ kɛ yitil. Yo womɛte komɛ nyɛ ta lelɔ
nyambɔ mɛsụ.›
14 Yo nde, Njambiyɛ jéɓaŋgwɛ ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate, ma ɓaka ɓe nyɛ tɔkɛ kɛ
njokate ɓaka ti ɓuyɔ na.»

Yesus nde, ɓomɔ gbôku garama nyɛ Sesar
(Mk 12; Lk 20)

15 Ndana, ɛ *Ɓefarisǫ kwą kɛ̀ kelɔ kutu yí ɓɛŋɛ nɛ nje te yi ɓo yakama
dɔŋgiɗye nɛ Yesus wulɛ kɛ yasi te yi nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ ta lɛpɔ ké.
16 Ɓo tomma ɓejekɛ ɓan nɛ̀ ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ njɔŋ kumande
Herod ɓaka kɛnjɛ kɛ yi Yesus lɛpɔ nde: «Yekele, hɛ duwą nde, wɛ mɔ
gbakasi. Wɛ téɗya nje Njambiyɛ gbate gbate ko kɛ misi mɛ nda, kɛto wɛ
ti ɓáŋ yɔ mbɛri misi mɛ mumɔ na.
17 Ma, lɛpɔ yasi te yi wɛ takɛ kɛ lɛpi kɛ ké: ’Mɛmboŋga lépi ka nde,
mumɔ gbôku garama nyɛ *Sesar ho a tî gboku?»
18 Yasi wɛtɛ, Yesus duwą ɓeya mɛtakɛ man. Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «Wunɛ
ɓotu ɓe likisi, wunɛ ɓóɓa mi kɛto ŋgɛ?
19 Wunɛ pâŋ pa teɗye mi mɔni te yi ɓo ɗiki gbo nɛ garama ké.» Ɛ ɓo nje
nɛ sule wɛtɛ ɓụ kaŋɛ nyɛ nyɛ.
20 Ɛ nyɛ diyɛ ɓo nde: «Yikɛ yekambiyɛ to nda? Mɛkɛti mɛte yikɛ téɗya
nda?»
21 Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yo yi Sesar.» Ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde:
«Ɗete, wunɛ nyɛ̂ki Sesar mɛyasi mɛte yenɛ, nyɛ Njambiyɛ mɛyasi mɛte
yenɛ.»
22 Ɓo wokuma nda yi Yesus yeŋsama ké, ɛ ɓo ŋgbakima ŋgbɛsɛ nyɛ tɔkɛ
kɛndi si kwą.

Kasi womiya ɓomɔ
(Mk 12; Lk 20)

23 Kɛ kiya yesɔ te *Ɓesadusǫ ɓe lɛpɛ nde, ɓemuŋ tí womiyɛ ɓaka nją kɛ
yi Yesus lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde:
24 «Yekele, Mɔyisi lɛpima nde: ‹Ŋgɛ mbam gwe kinɛ tikɔ mɔnɔsikɛ na,
nɛ̀ maŋ nɛ mbam te ɓôŋ kusɔ, na ja ɓenɛ nyɛ yí kwaŋɗye nɛ ɗinɔ maŋ ɛ
gwą kɔ.›
25 Ma yo ɓą nɛ ɓaŋa ɓɔnɔ ɓembam yitan jɔ yiɓa ɓe jaɗya kɛ mɔy yan,
ɓo joŋnama kɛ njoka wusu. Tomba te ɓoŋma nyari nje gwe. Nda a ti̇̂ ja
ké, ɛ ndɛmbi te ɓụ kusɔ maŋ.

26 Yo njạ kwaŋna ndi sendi ɗete nɛ̀ ndɛmbi te nɛ̀ mɔ yitatite kumɔ kɛ
mɔ yitan jɔ yiɓate.
27 Ɖiyɔ ké, ɛ nyari nje gwe sendi kɛ kɔŋ yan hɛnɛ.
28 Ma kɛ yesɔ te yi ɓemuŋ ta womiyɛ nɔ ké, kɛ njoka ɓembam ɓaka yitan
jɔ yiɓa, nya kɔ ta nje ɓɛ nya nda, kɛto ɓo hɛnɛ ɓoŋma nyɛ nɛ mɛgwaki?»
29 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ kɛ mɔy mɛjɔsɔ, kɛto wunɛ kɛ
ndekima yasi te yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ ké, ndekima sendi
ŋguŋguɗyɛ Njambiyɛ.
30 Yo nde, komɛ ɓemuŋ ta womiyɛ ké, mɛgwaki tí ɓɛŋna se na. Yasi wɛtɛ,
ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ta joŋna nda yi ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ joŋna nɔ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ké.
31 Ma kɛ kasi womiya ɓemuŋ, ʼyite nde, wunɛ tǐ pa tɔlɔ ka yasi te yi
Njambiyɛ lɛpima nyɛ wunɛ ké na? Njambiyɛ lɛpima nde:
32 ‹Mi mbɛ Njambiyɛ te ɛ Abaraham, Njambiyɛ te ɛ Isak, Njambiyɛ te
ɛ Yakɔp.› Yo nde, Njambiyɛ yeti Njambiyɛ ɓemuŋ na, nyɛ Njambiyɛ te ɛ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ joŋ ɓaka.»
33 Ŋgil ɓotu ɓete ɓe lɛŋgwa mɛtɔ kɛ yasi te yi Yesus ɗîkima lɛpɔ ké
ŋgbakimama kwalɔ teɗya yasi te yenɛ.

Kasi mboŋga te ɛ kwaŋma ɓɛsɔ kɔ
(Mk 12)

34 Kɛ *Ɓefarisẹ ma wokɔ nde, a ɗîɓima numbu *Ɓesadusẹ kɛ yeŋsa lɛpi
te yi nyɛ yeŋsama ké, ɛ ɓo kwạ wesiɗya.
35 Wɛtɛ kɛ njoka yan ɓạ nyaŋgwɛ mɔ teɗya mɛmboŋga. Ɛ nyɛ diyɛ
Yesus diyan yí lɛɓiye nɛ nyɛ. A diyma nyɛ nde:
36 «Yekele, kɛ njoka mɛmboŋga, yɛn kwạ ɓɛsɔ?»
37 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: « ‹Kwaɗyikwɛ Baba Mbokɔ te Njambiyɛ
wɔ nɛ temɔ yɔ hɛnɛ, nɛ sisiŋ yɔ hɛnɛ, nɛ ɗyanɔ ɗyɔ hɛnɛ.›
38 Bosa mboŋga nɛ̀ nyaŋgwɛ mboŋga te ɛ kwaŋma ɓɛsɔ hɛnɛ kɔ, ɛru.
39 Mboŋga yiɓate ɛ kɛ ɓoŋna nɛ mbɛte, yo yɔkɔ ɛ lɛpɛ nde: ‹Kwaɗyikwɛ
mɔŋ nda yi wɛ kwaɗyɛ nɛ yotu yɔ ké.›
40 Mɛmboŋga maka yiɓa ɓɛ njuku mɛmboŋga nɛ̀ njuku mɛlɛpi hɛnɛ te
yi ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpima ké.»

Krist kwaŋma kumande Davit

41 Nda yi *Ɓefarisẹ wesiɗyama ké, ɛ Yesus diyɛ ɓo nde:
42 «Nɛ táka nde, *Krist nda? Nyɛ mɔnɔ nda?» Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde:
«Nyɛ Mɔnɔ Davit.»
43 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ma ŋge nje kelɔ nde, Kimɔ Sisiŋ nyêki Davit
ɗeti te yi jeɓa nyɛ nde Kumande wenɛ ké? Kɛto Davit lɛpima nde:
44 ‹Baba Mbokɔ lɛpima nyɛ Kumande wombɛ nde: Ɖiyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ
mbam ɓɔ mbɛ kumɔ nde, mi sîki kawule ɓependɔ ɓɔ tikɔ kɛ njị mɛkol
mɔ.›
45 Ma ŋgɛ Davit jeɓa nyɛ nde Kumande, yite Kumande wenɛ ta kpalɔ nje
ɓɛ mɔnɔ wenɛ nan?»
46 Ko mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tǐ ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi yeŋsa yaŋa nyɛ nyɛ na.
Kandɛ yesɔ te ko mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tǐ ɓoɓɛ diyɛ se nyɛ yiŋa diyan na.

23

Ɓomɔ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ nɛ ɓotu

ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi

1 Ndana, ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ nɛ̀ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nde:
2 «Ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi nɛ̀ *Ɓefarisɛ ndana kɛ mbɛy Mɔyisi yí teɗye
mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ yi Mɔyisi kɛtima kɛ́ nyɛ ɓomɔ.
3 Ɗete, wunɛ kêl ɓakiɗye mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓo ta lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ kɛ́, ma
yasi wɛtɛ, nɛ tî joŋnaŋgwɛ nda ɓo na, kɛto ɓo lɛ́pi ndi yasi lɛpɔ kɛ numbu
kinɛ nje kelɔ nda yi ɓo lɛpima kɛ́ na.
4 Ɓo kánja ɗitina mɛmapi soɓiɗye ɓomɔ kɛ ɓɛkɔ. Ma yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo nɛ
ŋguru wan yeti kɛ sambile nyɛy ɓɔ wɛtɛ kpokɛ nɛ yo na.
5 Ɓo kél mɛkele man hɛnɛ nde, nɛ́ ɓomɔ ɓɛŋ ɓo. Ɗete, ɓo kɛ ɗɔkwɛ
mɔnɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo ɗiki lɛŋɛ yi nɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ Mɔyisi kɛ mɔyte
kɛ́ kwą yi ɓɛsɔ, sɛwɗye sendi mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo nyɛ kɛ numbu mɛlambɔ
man kɛ́ nɛ ndulɛŋ ndulɛŋ.
6 Ɓo sáŋ kpasa mɛmbɛy kɛ mɛtụ mɛdina, kwaɗyɛ ɗiyɔ kɛ bosa mɛmbɛy
kɛ mɛmbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn. Ɓo kwáɗyikwɛ nde, ɓomɔ kê
nyɛnɔ ɓo kɛ mɛmbɛy komɛ ɓomɔ ɗiki wesiɗya kɛ́,
7 kwaɗyɛ sendi nde, ɓomɔ kê jeɓaŋgwɛ ɓo nde yekele.
8 Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ wunɛ, wunɛ tî saŋ nde, mumɔ jêɓaŋgwɛ wunɛ nde yekele
na, kɛto wunɛ ndi nɛ Yekele wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ. Ma wunɛ hɛnɛ ɓemaŋ nɛ
ɓemaŋ.
9 Wunɛ tî jeɓaŋgwɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ kɛ to mɛnɛti nde da na, kɛto wunɛ ndi
nɛ Da wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ, yo yɔkɔ ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ kwey kɔ.
10 Nɛ tî saŋ nde, mumɔ jêɓaŋgwɛ wunɛ nde masa na, kɛto wunɛ ndi nɛ
Masa wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ, yo *Krist.
11 Mɔ te ɛ ɓɛ nyaŋgwɛte kɛ njoka yun kwą ɓɛsɔ kɔ yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ mɛsay
nyɛ wunɛ.
12 Mɔ te ɛ ɓendiɗye yotu kɛnjɛ kwey, Njambiyɛ ta piɗyɛ nyɛ kɛnjɛ njị.
Ma yɔkɔ ɛ piɗyɛ yotu kɛnjɛ njị, Njambiyɛ ta kpalɔ ɓendiɗye nyɛ kɛnjɛ
kwey.»

Yesus kɛ ndeyɛ ɓotu ɓe kɛtina

mɛyasi nɛ̀ Ɓefarisɛ
(Lk 11)

13 «Mɛbɔnɛ ta ɓalɔ kɛ to yun, wunɛ ɓotu ɓe teɗya mɛmboŋga nɛ̀
*Ɓefarisɛ, wunɛ ɓotu ɓe likisi, kɛto wunɛ kɛ ɗiɓɔ numɛy te yi *Kandɔ
te yi kwey kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ. Wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun yeti kɛ nyiŋɛ kɛte na,
ma wunɛ yeti kɛ tikɔ nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe kwaɗyɛ nyiŋɛ kɛte ɓaka nyîŋa na.
[
14 Mɛbɔnɛ ta ɓalɔ kɛ to yun, wunɛ ɓotu ɓe teɗya mɛmboŋga nɛ̀ Ɓefarisɛ,
wunɛ ɓotu ɓe likisi! Kɛto wunɛ kɛ wɛnjile mɛyasi hɛnɛ nɛ mbul kɛ mɛɓɔ
mɛ ɓekusɔ ɓomari ɗiki nje kelɔ sɛwna mɛŋgwɛta, nɛ́ ɓomɔ ɓɛŋ nde, wunɛ
kimɔ ɓomɔ. Ɗete, Njambiyɛ ta jɔse wunɛ ɗetinate teɗye wunɛ nyaŋgwɛ
mɛbɔnɛ kwą to te.]
15 «Mɛbɔnɛ ta ɓalɔ kɛ to yun, wunɛ ɓotu ɓe teɗya mɛmboŋga nɛ̀
Ɓefarisɛ, wunɛ ɓotu ɓe likisi! Kɛto wunɛ kɛ ɓendɔ mɛlandi kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ
to mɛɗuku, kɛ̀ mɛkɛndi kɛ to mɛnɛti yí są mɔ te ɛ ta yeŋsa temɔ nyiŋɛ kɛ
misɔn yun. Ma ŋgɛ nyɛ si nyiŋɛ ɗete kɛ́, wunɛ kpalma nje kelɔ nde, a ɓɛ̂ki
yɔkɔ ɛ ta kɛ̀ kɛ ɗitɛ te yi ti ɗîm kɛ́, kɛto wunɛ ta kelɔ nde, a kêl ɓeya yasi
kwą wunɛ mɛŋga yiɓa.
16 «Mɛbɔnɛ ta ɓalɔ kɛ to yun, wunɛ ɓotu ɓe ɗibina misi ɓe kɛndɛ
nɛ ɓomɔ ɓaka! Wunɛ lɛ́pi nde: ‹Ŋgɛ mumɔ kinja mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ, a

yakama ɗiyɔ kinɛ tonjɛ yasi te yi nyɛ kpoma ké na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ nyɛ kinja lɔr te yi ɗiyɛ kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ ké, na tônjukwɛ yasi te yi nyɛ kpoma ké.›

17 Ma wunɛ ɓelem, wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ ɗiɓina misi ɓaka, ŋge kwą jakɔsɔ, yo lɔr ho yo mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ te yi kelɛ nde, lɔr te wôkunaŋgwɛ ndi nɛ Njambiyɛ ké?

18 Wunɛ lépi sendi nde: ‹Ŋgɛ mumɔ kinja nɛ ɗinɔ mbɛy nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ ké, a yakama ɗiyɔ kinɛ tonjɛ yasi te yi nyɛ kpoma ké na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ nyɛ kinja sadaka te yi ɓo nją kasɛ kɛ mbɛy nyɛna sadaka ké, na tônjukwɛ yasi te yi nyɛ kpoma ké.›

19 Ma wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ ɗiɓina misi ɓaka, ŋge kwą jakɔsɔ, yo sadaka te yi ɓo nje nɔ ké, ho yo mbɛy nyɛna sadaka te yi kelɛ nde, sadaka te wôkunaŋgwɛ ndi nɛ Njambiyɛ ké?

20 Mɔ te ɛ kinja mbɛy nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ, a kínjaŋgwɛ mbɛy nyɛna sadaka gbesɔ nɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɗiyɛ kɛte ké.

21 Mɔ te ɛ kinja mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ, a kínjaŋgwɛ mbanjɔ gbesɔ nɛ mɔ te ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛte kɔ.

22 Sendi, mɔ te ɛ kinja ɗyoɓɔ, a kínjaŋgwɛ siya ɓekumande te yi Njambiyɛ gbesɔ nɛ mɔ te ɛ kɛ ɗiyɔ kɛte kɔ.

23 «Mɛbɔnɛ ta ɓalɔ kɛ to yun, wunɛ ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi nè *Befarisę, wunɛ ɓotu ɓe likisi! Kɛto kɛ gbɛla mɛmbunjɔ nde *maŋt nè *anis nè *kimę wunɛ kɛ ɓụ yasi hɛnɛ kɛ njokate ɓakɛ kɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ kamɔ kamɔ, ɓụ kwalɔ ŋgaɓiyɛ te wɛtɛ wɛtɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ. Wunɛ kɛ kpalɔ tikɔ kelna kpasa mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛ mɔy mɛmboŋga nda pɛsina lɛpi nɛ ŋgbeŋ nè gwena ɓesɔ ŋgwɛtɛ nè tikina temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ. Ma yo yite yi wunɛ yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ kinɛ tikɔ kelna ɓukwɛ mɛyasi mɛte yiri na.

24 Wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ ɗiɓina misi ɓe kɛndɛ nɛ ɓomɔ ɓaka, wunɛ kɛ sɛ mɛnjam soŋɛ gbɛla mɔnɔ ɗyɛŋgil kɛte kpalɔ nje tikɔ nyaŋgwɛ nyamɔ nde *samo kɛte mɛnɔ nyɛ.

25 «Mɛbɔnɛ ta ɓalɔ kɛ to yun, wunɛ ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi nè *Befarisę, wunɛ ɓotu ɓe likisi! Kɛto wunɛ wéya ndi kɔŋ pelɔ nè kɔŋ pan, yasi wɛtɛ, mɔy te tondunate nɛ mɛyasi mɛ guɓɔ nè ɓeya mɛyasi mɛte yi wunɛ nyɛ temɔ yun kɛte ké.

26 Wɛ *Farisę te mɔ ɗiɓina misi pâŋ pa weyɛ mɔy pelɔ nè mɔy pan, né kɔŋ te nje ɓɛ pupunate.

27 «Mɛbɔnɛ ta ɓalɔ kɛ to yun, wunɛ ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi nè *Befarisę, wunɛ ɓotu ɓe likisi! Kɛto wunɛ nda mɛɓoŋsɔŋ mɛte yi ɓo si lɔmbɛ konɔ kɛte ké. Kɛ puyɛ, kimɔ yaŋa ɗekɛ nɛ ŋgɛrɛ ŋgɛrɛ, ma mɔy te tondunate nɛ mɛyesɔ mɛ ɓemuŋ nè kwalɔ yasi nyę hɛnɛ.

28 Wunɛ ndi sendi ɗete kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ. Ɗekɛ ɔ ɓa nde, wunɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ, ma kɛ mɔy mɛtemɔ mun likisi nè yiŋa ɓeya mɛyasi mɛte yi mɛmboŋga ɓenɛ ké kɛte nɛ ŋgbɛŋ.

29 «Mɛbɔnɛ ta ɓalɔ kɛ to yun, wunɛ ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi nè *Befarisę, wunɛ ɓotu ɓe likisi! Kɛto wunɛ kɛ wɔmɔ mɛɓoŋsɔŋ mɛ ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, kɛrke mɛɓoŋsɔŋ mɛ ŋgbeŋ ɓomɔ.

30 Ma wunɛ kɛ kpalɔ nje lɛpɔ nde: ‹Hɛ má ɗiy kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓesaŋgwɛ ɓusu ɓą nɔ kɛte ké, ma wusɛ tï gbesɛ ɓɔ sinɛ ɓo yí wo nɛ ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ na.›

31 Ɗete, wunɛ ɓesa ɓete kɛ pɛsɔ lɛpi yun nɛ ŋguru wun jayɛ nde, wunɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓe ɓotu ɓete ɓe woma ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka.

32 Ma ndana, nɛ kɛ̂n mbɔmbu yí tonjɛ ndi yasi te yi ɓesaŋgwɛ ɓun
kandima kwey ké.
33 Wunɛ ɓenyɔŋɛ, wunɛ mbo yeri! Wunɛ ta kelɔ nan yí kambɔ nɛ
mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi ɗitɛ te ɛ ti ɗim teɗye ké?
34 Ɓete, mi kɛ tomɔ ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe ɗyanɔ
nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi kɛnjɛ wunɛ. Wunɛ ta wo ɓaŋa, ŋgba ɓaŋa kɛ
kroa, njurɔ ɓaŋa nɛ njambala kɛ mɛmbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mun. Nɛ ta teɗye
ɓo nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ nɛ mɛɗya yí kɛ̀ nɔ.
35 Mɛyasi ta kwaŋna ɗete, né mɛkiyɔ hɛnɛ te yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe tǐ kelɛ
yiŋa ɓeya yasi yi nyanjama kɛ to mɛnɛti maka ké ɓal kɛ to yun, kandɛ
kɛ mɛkiyɔ mɛ Abɛl te ŋgbeŋ mumɔ kumɔ kɛ mɛkiyɔ mɛ Sakari te mɔnɔ
Baraki yi wunɛ woma kɛ njoka mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ nɛ mbɛy nyɛna sadaka
nyɛ Njambiyɛ ké.
36 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Mɛyasi mɛte hɛnɛ ta ɓalɔ kɛ to ɓotu
ɓe ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ.
37 «Yerusalɛm, Yerusalɛm, wɛ ɛ ɗiki wo ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ
Njambiyɛ, lụ ɓotu ɓete ɓe Njambiyɛ tomɛ njesɛ kɛ yɔ ɓaka nɛ mɛtari wo,
mi kwaɗya wesiɗye ɓɔnɔ ɓɔ nda yi gway kuɓɛ gukule nɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ kɛ
njị mɛpapɔ mɛnɛ ké! Ko ɗete, nɛ tǐ kwaɗyɛ na.
38 Ma ndana nɛ ta tika nɛ tụ ɗyun gboŋgote.
39 Yasi wɛtɛ, mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Wunɛ tí ɓɛŋɛ se mi na kumɔ
komɛ wunɛ ta duwɛ lɛpɔ nde: ‹Mɛkombila nɛ yɔkɔ ɛ nje nɛ ɗînɔ Baba
Mbokɔ kɔ!› »

24

Kasi mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi ta nje ké
(Mk 13; Lk 21)

1 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Yesus ɓạ kɛ pundɔ kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ ké, ɛ ɓejekɛ
ɓenɛ kɛ̀ kɛ kɛki nɛ lɛpɔ nde, a sɛ̂ŋgila ndi mɛtụ mɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ.
2 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «ʼNduku wunɛ kɛ ɓɛŋɛ mɛyasi
mɛnɔri hɛnɛ? Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Kinɛ tari wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ ta
ɗiyɔ waka kɛ to jakɔsɔ kinɛ nde, ɓo gbûŋgula ɓetɛ kɛ mɛnɛti na.»
3 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ kwạ kɛ̀ ɗiyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ *Keki mɛoliviye. Ɛ ɓejekɛ
ɓenɛ nje ɗolɔ nyɛ tandɛ yan diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Lɛpɔ nyɛ wusɛ, mɛyasi mɛte
ta kwaŋna ndenɛn? Yo ŋge yi ta teɗye nde, njena yɔ nɛ̀ siyna mbokɔ te
yɔkɔ ma wuta ké?»
4 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ, ma mumɔ mɛ nje seɓile
wunɛ.
5 Kɛto ɓuɗya ɓomɔ ta nje nɛ ɗînɔ ɗyembɛ lɛpɔ nde: ‹Mi *Krist, mi kɔ!›
Ɓo ta seɓile ɓuɗya ɓomɔ.
6 Nɛ ta wokɔ ɓomɔ kɛ lɛpɔ kasi mɛɗyambi, wokɔ ŋgum ŋgum te. Wunɛ
tî gwaki kaŋ yaŋa na, kɛto mɛyasi mɛte yâkaŋgwɛ kelna. Ndi nde, yite tǐ
pa ɓɛ siyna mɛyasi na.
7 Kandɔ wɛtɛ ta tɛmɛ lụ ɗyambi nɛ wɛtɛ kandɔ. Kumande wɛtɛ má
tɛmɛ lụ ɗyambi nɛ jakɔsɔ. Kolɔ ta kelna kɛ yiŋa mɛmbɛy, sendi mɛnɛti ta
ŋgwaŋgwa kɛ yiŋa mɛmbɛy.
8 Mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ ta ɓɛ ndi gbɛla toŋ mɛbɔnɛ.
9 Ɓo ta kaŋɛ wunɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ, ɓo má teɗye wunɛ ɓeya nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ
wo wunɛ. Mɛkandɔ hɛnɛ ta ɓenɔ wunɛ kɛto ɗînɔ ɗyembɛ.

10 Ɖete, yo ta nje jatiɗye ɓuɗya ɓomɔ kɛnjɛ kɛ ɓeya nje. Ɓomɔ ta
ɗyaŋgwina ɓenna tandɛ yan.
11 Ɓuɗya ɓomɔ ta nje lɛpɔ ją nde, ɓo ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ.
Ɓo ta jatiɗye ɓuɗya ɓomɔ kɛ ɓeya nje.
12 Kelna ɓeya mɛyasi mɛte yi mɛmboŋga ɓenɛ ké ta ɗɔkɔ ɗɔkɔ kɛ̀ nɔ
mbɔmbu. Ɖete, sulɔ ɓomɔ tí kwaɗya se ɓuɗyate kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu nda yi
ɓo kandima nɔ ké na.
13 Ma yɔkɔ ɛ ta gbisɔ kelɔ tiŋ kumɔ kɛ siynate kɔ ta jụ.
14 Ɓo ta pelɛ Kimɔ Tom te yi lɛpɛ kasi *Kandɔ te yi kwey ké kɛ to mbokɔ
hɛnɛ, né mɛkandɔ hɛnɛ si woku. Kɛ kɔŋte, siyna mɛyasi má nje ɗyą yɛy.
15 «Yo nde, wunɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ mɔ te yi ɓo jeɓa nde *Nyaŋgwɛ mɔ ɓekiɗya
mɛyasi ɛ kelɛ gbutu ɓiye nɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ kɔ. Daniyɛl te mɔ punja
mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpima kasi nɛ. A ta nje ɗiyɔ kɛ mbɛy te yi nɛ kiyɔ
ké. Ma mɔ te ɛ tɔlɛ mɛlɛpi maka kɔ wôku to te ɗiyɔ nɛ sɔsɔ.
16 Yite nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Yuda ɓaka sêɗyikwɛ kambɔ
kɛ̀ kɛ to mɛkeki.
17 Mɔ te ɛ ta ɓɛ kɛ tosiyǫ kɔ pîkwɛ kinɛ pa nyiŋɛ tụ nde, na kɛ̀ ɓụ yaŋa
pundɔ nɔ na.
18 Sendi, mɔ te ɛ ta ɓɛ kɛ ŋgwaŋ kɔ tî yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ nde, na pa kɛ̀ ɓụ
lambɔ nɛ na.
19 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite, ɓoma ɓete ɓe ta ɓɛ nɛ mɔy nɛ̀ ɓaka ɓe ta ɓɛ ndi kɛ
nyɛ ɓɔnɔsikɛ ɓɛri ɓaka ta saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ.
20 Wunɛ ŋgwêtaŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ nde, ŋgimɔ sokɔ te tî ɗyaŋ kɛ ŋgimɔ
abekata ho kɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ *Saba na.
21 Kɛto kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ ta ɓɛŋna. Kandɛ yi Njambiyɛ
ma kúsu nɛ mbokɔ kumɔ ndana yiŋa nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ tï pa ɓɛŋna ɗete
na. Sendi, yiŋa nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ tí ɓɛŋna se ɗete wɛtɛ yesɔ na.
22 Ti ɓɛki nde, Baba Mbokɔ kâya ɓuyɔ mɛtu mɛte tikɔ nɛ ŋgbet na, ma
mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tí jụ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, a ta kayɛ yo, kɛto ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ
sima si tɔkɛ ɓaka.
23 Ma ŋgɛ mumɔ lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ nde: ‹Ha *Krist waka ho a wari!› wunɛ
tî jaya na.
24 Kɛto ɓotu ɓete ɓe lɛpɛ ją nde, ɓo Krist nɛ̀ ɓaka ɓe lɛpɛ sendi nde,
ɓo ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka ta nje. Ɓo ta kelɔ nyaŋgwɛ
mɛyekambiyɛ, kelɔ sendi nyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi, simande ɓo yakama jatiɗye ko
ɓotu ɓete ɓe Njambiyɛ sima si tɔkɛ ɓaka kɛ yiŋa ɓeya nje.
25 Ma mi ma lɛpɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ nyɛ wunɛ.

Yesus ta kala nje
(Mk 13; Lk 21)

26 «Ma ŋgɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ nde: ‹Ha *Krist kaka kɛ koŋgor!› wunɛ tî
kɛn na. Ho nde: ‹A kɛ mɛsɔma kɛ toŋgari womaŋa!› wunɛ tî jaya na.
27 Yo nde, njena *Mɔnɔ mumɔ ta ɓɛ nda yi yɛsi mbiyɔ yɛsɛ nɔ nɛ vɛrum,
panɔ kandɛ komɛ yesɔ pundɛ kumɔ komɛ yesɔ ɓalɛ ké.
28 Ma kɛ mbɛy hɛnɛ te yi muŋ yasi ɗiyɛ kɛte, ɓedaɓo wésiɗyaŋgwɛ
womɛte.
29 «Ŋgɛ mɛtu mɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ mɛnɔri siyɛ ndi ɗekɛ ké, yesɔ ta
ɗimɔ, ŋgwɛndɛ tí panɔ se na, ɓesisǫ ta kɛtiyɛ kɛ kwey ɓalɔ kɛ mɛnɛti.
Mɛyasi mɛte yi nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ yi ɗiyɛ kɛ kwey ké ta ŋgbɔkisa ɓuɗyate.
30 Kɛ kɔŋte, yasi te yi teɗye nde, *Mɔnɔ mumɔ yima ké ta pundɔ kɛ
ɗyoɓɔ, mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti ta jaɓa. Ɓo ta ɓɛŋɛ Mɔnɔ

mumɔ kɛ nje kɛ to mɛkulutu kɛ kwey nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ nɛ̀ nyaŋgwɛ mɛluksa.
31 A ta tomɔ ɓejaki ɓenɛ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛdɔmbiya kɛnjɛ kɛ mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ
kɛ̀ wesiɗye ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ sima tɔkɛ ɓaka kɛ mɛɓoku mɛ mɛnɛti maka
yini kɛ mbokɔ hɛnɛ.

Kanɔ kɛ kasi figiye
(Mk 13; Lk 21)

32 «Wunɛ ɓôŋ ɗyanɔ kɛ yasi te yi *figiye teɗye ké. Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mɛɓɔ
mɛte mɛ kɛ ɓɔyɛ nɛ̀ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mɛmbɔru mɛte mɛ kɛ lo, wunɛ kɛ duwɛ
nde, ŋgimɔ mbiyɔ ma wuta.
33 Ɗete sendi, komɛ wunɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ nde, mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ mɛ kɛ ɗyą,
wunɛ dûkwɛ nde, *Mɔnɔ mumɔ mɛ nɛdɔ te yi nje, yasi mɛ kɛ ŋgiŋ nyinɔ.
34 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Ko ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ joŋ kɛ ŋgimɔ te
yɔkɔ ɓaka tí gwe hɛnɛ kinɛ nde, mɛyasi mɛnɔri ɗyâŋ na.
35 Ɗyoɓɔ nɛ̀ mɛnɛti ta si kwą yambile, ma ndi mɛlɛpi mɛmbɛ tí yambile
ko wɛtɛ yesɔ na.
36 «Ma kɛ kasi yesɔ nɛ̀ hawa te yi mɛyasi mɛte ta ɗyą kɛte ké, ko mumɔ
wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ na, ko ɓejaki ɓete ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ko *Mɔnɔ,
ndi Da nyɛpɔ duwɛ.
37 Yasi te yi kwaŋnama kɛ ŋgimɔ Nɔy ké ta kwaŋna sendi ɗete kɛ ŋgimɔ
te yi Mɔnɔ mumɔ ta nje kɛte ké.
38 Kɛ mɛtu mɛte yi mbeŋ tǐ pa ɗyą na, ɓomɔ ɗîkima ɗyena, ɗye mɛnjam,
kelɔ mɛgwaki, kɛnjɛ ɓeŋgɔndu ɓan kɛ mɛgwaki kumɔ kɛ yesɔ te yi Nɔy
nyiŋma nɔ kɛ mɔy nyaŋgwɛ kuka ké.
39 Ɓomɔ tǐ ɓɛ kɛ takɛ yaŋa na kumɔ nde, nyaŋgwɛ mbeŋ ɗyaŋma si
mɛmiyɛ ɓo hɛnɛ. Yo ta kwaŋna sendi ɗete kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Mɔnɔ mumɔ ta
nje ké.
40 Ma kɛ njoka ɓembam yiɓa ɓe ta ɓɛ kɛ kelɔ mɛsay kɛ ŋgwaŋ, a ta ɓų
wɛtɛ, tikɔ wɛtɛ.
41 Kɛ njoka ɓoma yiɓa ɓe ta ŋgbɔ kɔkɔ yasi kɛ tari, a ta ɓų wɛtɛ, tikɔ
wɛtɛ.
42 Ɗete, wunɛ pêm yasi, kɛto wunɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande wun ta nje kɛte ké na.
43 Wunɛ dûkwɛ gba nde: Sa tų má dukwɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mɔ guɓɔ nje nɔ
nɛ tu ké, ma nyɛ kɛ pɛmɔ yasi, kambɔ mɔ guɓɔ mɛ nje lekɛ tų nyiŋɛ guɓɔ
mɛyasi.
44 Ɗete wunɛ sendi, wunɛ kômsaŋgwɛ, kɛto Mɔnɔ mumɔ ta nje kɛ ŋgimɔ
te yi wunɛ tǐ ɓɛ kɛ takɛ nde, a ta nje kɛte ké.

Kasi kimɔ mɔ mɛsay nɛ̀

ɓeya mɔ mɛsay
(Lk 12)

45 «Yo mɔ mɛsay te yɛn yi ɓo yakama ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nɛ nyɛ? Yo yɔkɔ
ɛ nɛ sɔsɔ yi masa wenɛ tɛmbiɗya nyɛ nde, a ɗîy nɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓenɛ
yí nyɛ ɓo mɛɗye yaka nɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ pɛsima ké.
46 Mɔ mɛsay kɔ nɛ mɛsosa, ŋgɛ masa wenɛ yɔkwɛ dolɔ nyɛ kɛ kelɔ ɗete.
47 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: A ta nje tɛmbiɗye nyɛ, na ɗîy nɛ
mɛyasi mɛnɛ hɛnɛ.
48 Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ mɔ mɛsay kɔ ɓɛ ɓeya mɔ mɛsay, a ta lɛpɔ kɛ mɔy temɔ
nɛ nde: ‹Masa wombɛ tí yɔkwɛ ndana nɛdɔ na.›

49 Ɔ ɓɛ́ŋa, ŋgɛ nyɛ nyɛ ɓɔ kɛ mɛndina ɓɛsɔ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay, ɗiyɔ ndi
mɛɗye nɛ̀ hɔɓiya mɛnjam ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓe gwena mɛnjam,
50 yite wɛtɛ yesɔ masa wenɛ ta duwɛ ɗyą kɛ yesɔ te yi nyɛ tĩ ɓɛ kɛ takɛ
nde, a ta ɗyą kɛte na, kɛ hawa te yi nyɛ tí duwɛ na.
51 A ta teɗye nyɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ tikɔ kɛ nje sɔŋ kelɔ nɛ nyɛ nda yi ɓo
kelɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓe likisi kɛ́. Yo womɛte komɛ nyɛ ta lelɔ nyambɔ mɛsụ.»

25

Kanɔ kɛ kasi ɓaŋa ɓeŋgɔndu kamɔ

1 «Ma komɛ *Kandɔ te yi kwey ta nje kɛ́, mɛyasi ta kwaŋna nda yi yo
kwaŋnama nɔ kɛ kanɔ ɓaŋa ɓeŋgɔndu kamɔ ɓe ɓoŋma mɛlambo man yí
kɛ̀ saŋgwa nɛ mbam gwaki.
2 Kɛ njoka yan, yitan tĩ ɓɛ nɛ ɗyanɔ na, ma ɓari ɓetan ɓą nɛ ɗyanɔ.
3 Ɓaka ɓe tĩ ɓɛ nɛ ɗyanɔ ɓaka ɓoŋma mɛlambo man kinɛ ɓiye yiŋa
karasin kwą nɔ na.
4 Ma ɓaka ɓe ɓą nɛ ɗyanɔ ɓaka ɓoŋma mɛlambo man tɛlɔ sendi yiŋa
karasin kɛ mɛndaki ɓiye kwą nɔ.
5 Mbam gwaki linjama kinɛ nje nɛdɔ na, ɗete ɛ ɓo hɛnɛ si dɔŋgbɔ kwą
nɛ jakɔ.
6 Nɛ ɓembe tu ɓo wóku kembi: ‹Wunɛ têma dɔ, mbam gwaki ɗyaŋma.
Nɛ pûndu kɛ̀ saŋgwa nɛ nyɛ.›
7 Ndana, ɛ ɓo hɛnɛ jemiyɛ tɛmɛ kombile mɛlambo man.
8 Ɓaka ɓe tĩ ɓɛ nɛ ɗyanɔ ɓaka nją lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓari nde: ‹Nɛ nyêki wusɛ
yiŋa mɔnɔ karasin yun, kɛto mɛlambo musu kɛ si ɗimɔ.›
9 Ɛ ɓari ɓe ɓą nɛ ɗyanɔ ɓaka yeŋsa nde: ‹Ko na, yite tí yaka wusɛ sinɛ
wunɛ hɛnɛ na. Wunɛ kpâl kɛ̀ kɛ mbɛy ɗyaŋgwate kɛ̀ ɓɔmɔ yun mate.›
10 Piŋɔ te yi ɓo ɓą kɛ kɛ̀ kɛ ɓɔmnate kɛ́, ɛ mbam gwaki ɗyą. Ɓari ɓe
komsama ɓaka nyiŋma ɓenɛ ɓe mbam gwaki kɛ tụ jesɔ gwaki, ɛ ɓo ɗiɓɛ
numɛy nɛ kpikip.
11 Ɗiyɔ te kɛ kɔŋte kɛ́, ɛ ɓeŋgɔndu te ɓari nje ɗyą yɛy kembiɗya lɛpɔ
nde: ‹Nyaŋgwɛ mbam, nyaŋgwɛ mbam, ɓuta numɛy nyɛ wusɛ.›
12 Ɛ mbam nje ɗiyɔ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: ‹Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ kɛ́:
Mi yeti kɛ duwɛ wunɛ na.›
13 Ɗete, wunɛ pêm yasi, kɛto wunɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ yesɔ ko hawa te yi
*Mɔnɔ mumɔ ta ɗyą kɛte kɛ́ na.

Kanɔ kɛ kasi mɛsule mɛ lɔr kamɔ
(Lk 19)

14 «Komɛ *Kandɔ te yi kwey ta nje kɛ́, mɛyasi ta kwaŋna nda yi yo
kwaŋnama kɛ kasi wɛtɛ mbam te ɛ kwaɗya kɛ̀ lɔndunate kɛ wɛtɛ mɛnɛti
kɔ. Kɛ ŋgimɔ kwaŋge ɛ nyɛ jeɓa ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓenɛ kaŋɛ kusuku nɛ nyɛ
ɓo.
15 A kaŋma miliyɔŋ yitan nyɛ ɓosa mumɔ, kaŋɛ miliyɔŋ yiɓa nyɛ mɔ
yiɓa, nje kaŋɛ miliyɔŋ wɛtɛ nyɛ mɔ yitati. A nya mumɔ hɛnɛ ɓeŋgwɛ ɗeti
nɛ. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ tɔkɛ kɛndi kwą.
16 Ndana ndana, mɔ te ɛ ɓoŋma miliyɔŋ yitan kɔ kwaŋma si kɛ̀ ɗɔkwɛ
yo, kweɗya sendi miliyɔŋ yitan dokiɗye kɛ to te yiri.
17 Mɔ yiɓa ɛ ɓoŋma miliyɔŋ yiɓa kɔ kelma ndi sendi ɗete. A dolma
miliyɔŋ yiɓa dokiɗye kɛ to te yiri.

18 Ma mɔ te ɛ ɓoŋma ndi miliyɔŋ wɛtɛ kɔ kwaŋma kɛ̀ ɗokile mɛnɛti
sɔɗyɛ mɔni masa wenɛ kɛte.
19 Yo kwaŋma ɓuɗya mɛtu ɛ masa wan nje yɔkwɛ. A jeɓama ɓo, né ɓo
lɛpi yasi te yi ɓo kelma nɛ mɔni te ké.
20 Mɔ te yi masa wenɛ nya nyɛ miliyɔŋ yitan kɔ nją nɛ miliyɔŋ yitan te yi
nyɛ kweɗyama dokiɗye kɛ to te yiri ké. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: ‹Nyaŋgwɛ mbam,
wɛ nya mi miliyɔŋ yitan, ɓɛŋa, miliyɔŋ yitan yi mi kweɗyama dokiɗye kɛ
to te ké!›
21 Ɛ masa wenɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Kimɔ yaŋa! Wɛ mɔ mɛsay te yi ɓo
yakama ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nɛ nyɛ, wɛ nɛ duwɛ ɓakiɗya yasi. Wɛ duwą
ɓakiɗye yasi te yi nɛ mbɛt, ɗete mi ta nyɛ wɛ ɓuɗya mɛyasi nde, ɗiyɔ nɔ.
Mi masa wɔ, inja kɛ ɗiyɔ kɛ mɔy mɛsosa sinɛ wɛ!›
22 Mɔ te yi masa wenɛ nya nyɛ miliyɔŋ yiɓa kɔ nją sendi lɛpɔ nde:
‹Nyaŋgwɛ mbam, wɛ nya mi miliyɔŋ yiɓa, ɓɛŋa, miliyɔŋ yiɓa yi mi
kweɗyama dokiɗye kɛ to te ké!›
23 Ɛ masa wenɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Kimɔ yaŋa! Wɛ mɔ mɛsay te yi ɓo
yakama ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nɛ nyɛ. Wɛ duwą ɓakiɗye yasi te yi nɛ mbɛt,
ɗete mi ta nyɛ wɛ ɓuɗya mɛyasi nde, ɗiyɔ nɔ. Mi masa wɔ, inja ɗiyɔ kɛ
mɔy mɛsosa sinɛ wɛ!›
24 Ndana yɛy, ɛ mɔ te yi masa wenɛ nya ndi nyɛ miliyɔŋ wɛtɛ kɔ ɗyą
nje sendi. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: ‹Nyaŋgwɛ mbam, mi duwą nde, wɛ nɛ nyanɔ
ɓuɗyate. Wɛ ndém mɛɗye kinɛ mbɛki te yi wɛ paŋma ɓɛ na. Wɛ wésiɗya
mɛɗye kinɛ kwalɔ te yi wɛ nyanja kɛ mɛnɛti na.
25 Mi gwą wɔ̨, ɛ mi ɓụ miliyɔŋ wɔ kɛ̀ sɔɗyɛ kɛ mɔy mɛnɛti. Ma ɓɛŋa
mɔni yɔ kɛ, ɓoŋgɔ yo!›
26 Ɛ masa wenɛ yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Wɛ ɓeya mɔ mɛsay, wɛ mɔ ɗyɛm!
Wɛ duwą nde, mi ndém mɛɗye kinɛ mbɛki te yi mi paŋma ɓɛ na. Mi
wésiɗya mɛɗye kinɛ kwalɔ te yi mi nyanja na.
27 Ɗete, ma wɛ ɓoŋma mɔni mbɛ kɛ̀ tikɔ kɛ yi ɓotu ɓe ɓakiɗya mɔni,
ma mi ta kɛ̀ ɓụ mɔni mbɛ kɛ yɔkwe nɛ liɓa kɛ to te.
28 Ma wunɛ sûku miliyɔŋ te ɛ kɛ ɓɔ nɛ kɔ kaŋɛ nyɛ mɔ te ɛ nɛ miliyɔŋ
kamɔ kɔ.
29 Yo nde, ɓo ta dokiɗye yasi nyɛ mɔ te ɛ mɛ nɔ kɔ, a má nje ɓɛ kɛ
nyɛŋgwɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, pɛ yɔkɔ ɛ kinɛ yaŋa kɔ, ɓo ta sukɔ ko mɔnɔ yasi te yi
nyɛ nɔ ké.
30 Ma pɛ yi ɓeya mɔ mɛsay kɔ ɛ ɗimbiɗye ŋgimɔ nɛ gbɛlate kɔ, wunɛ
ɓîya nyɛ ɓetɛ kɛ sę̨ kɛ yitil. Yo womɛte komɛ nyɛ ta lelɔ nyambɔ mɛsụ.› »

Kasi njena pɛsina jɔsi

31 «Komɛ *Mɔnɔ mumɔ ta nje kɛ mɔy mɛluksa mɛnɛ ɓenɛ ɓejaki ɓenɛ
hɛnɛ ké, a ta kwą ɗiyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ siya ɓekumande nɛ̀ kɛ ɗiyɔ mɛluksa
mɛnɛ.
32 Mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka hɛnɛ ta nje wesiɗya kɛ mbɔmbu
wenɛ. A ta ɓakɛ ɓo nda yi mɔ ɓakiɗya ɓetitɛr ɓakɛ njoka ɓesam nɛ̀
ɓegbataɓɔ ké.
33 A ta ɓụ ɓesam kɛnjɛ pulɔ mbam ɓɔ nɛ, ɓụ ɓegbataɓɔ kɛnjɛ pulɔ gare.
34 Ndana, nyɛ Kumande má nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ta ɓɛ kɛ mbam ɓɔ
nɛ ɓaka nde: ‹Nɛ njâki, wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe Saŋmbɛ nya wunɛ mɛkombila
ɓaka. Wunɛ njâki nje namɔ *Kandɔ te yi nyɛ sima kombile tikɛ wunɛ piŋɔ
te yi mbokɔ tĩ pa kusuna na.

35 Kɛto mi gwą nja, ɛ wunɛ nyɛ mi mɛɗye. Mi gwą yɛsiɗyɛ, ɛ wunɛ nyɛ
mi mɔrɔku nde, mi hɔ̂ɓiya. Mi ɓą jɛŋgwɛ, ɛ wunɛ ɓụ mi kimɔte.
36 Mi ɓą sɔkɛrɛ, ɛ wunɛ lɛnje mi lambɔ. Mi ɓą kɛ kɔnɔ, ɛ wunɛ nje ɓɛŋɛ
mi. Mi ɓą kɛ jɔɓɔ, ɛ wunɛ nje lɛpiɗye mi.›
37 Ma ndana, ɓotu ɓete ɓe Njambiyɛ pɛsima nde, ɓo mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ
mbɔmbu wenɛ ɓaka má nje diyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, wusɛ ɓɛ́ŋa
ɓa wɛ we kɛ gwe nja, ɛ wusɛ nyɛ wɛ mɛɗye? Hɛ ɓɛ́ŋa wɛ we kɛ gwe
yɛsiɗyɛ, ɛ wusɛ nyɛ wɛ mɔrɔku nde, hɔɓiya?
38 Wusɛ ɓɛ́ŋa wɛ we nda jɛŋgwɛ, ɛ wusɛ ɓụ wɛ kimɔte? Ho nde sɔkɛrɛ,
ɛ wusɛ lɛnje wɛ lambɔ?
39 Wusɛ ɓɛ́ŋa wɛ we kɛ kɔnɔ ho nde kɛ jɔɓɔ, ɛ wusɛ kɛ̀ lɛpiɗye wɛ?›
40 Kumande má nje yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: ‹Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ kɛ́:
Mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ kelma yiŋa kimɔ yasi ɗete nɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ kɛ
njoka ɓemaŋ ɓembɛ ɓaka, ko nde, ɓo ɓɛ̂ki ɓeŋgbanda, wunɛ kél yo nɛ
mi.›
41 Kɛ kɔŋte, a má nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kɛ pulɔ gare nɛ ɓaka nde:
‹Wunɛ jîsa lɔndɔ kɛ kɛki mbɛ, wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe Njambiyɛ sima kita nɛ
wunɛ ɓaka. Wunɛ kɛ̂n kɛ ɗîtɛ te yi jụ kpo nɛ kpo. Njambiyɛ kombila yo
yi *Kum ɓeya mɛkele ɓenɛ ɓejaki ɓenɛ.
42 Yo kɛto mi gwą nja, wunɛ kinɛ nyɛ mi mɛɗye na. Mi gwą yɛsiɗyɛ,
wunɛ ti̧ nyɛ mi mɔrɔku nde, mi hɔ̂ɓiya na.
43 Mi ɓą jɛŋgwɛ, wunɛ kinɛ ɓụ mi kimɔte na. Mi ɓą sɔkɛrɛ, wunɛ ti̧ lɛnje
mi lambɔ na. Mi ɓą kɛ kɔnɔ, ɓɛ kɛ jɔɓɔ, wunɛ ti̧ nje ɓɛŋɛ mi na.›
44 Ma ɓo sendi, ɓo ta diyɛ nde: ‹Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, wusɛ ɓɛ́ŋa ɓa wɛ
we kɛ gwe nja, kɛ gwe yɛsiɗyɛ ho jɛŋgwɛ ho sɔkɛrɛ ho kɛ kɔnɔ ho kɛ jɔɓɔ,
ɛ wusɛ ɗîyɛ kinɛ kamɛ wɛ?›
45 Ndana, a má nje yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: ‹Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ kɛ́:
Mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ ɗîyma kinɛ kelɔ kimɔ yasi ɗete nɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ
kɛ njoka ɓemaŋ ɓembɛ ɓaka, ko nde, ɓo ɓɛ̂ki ɓeŋgbanda, yo mi yi wunɛ
ɗîyma kinɛ kelɔ yo.›
46 Ɓete, ɓeya ɓotu ɓaka ta kɛ̀ saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ kpo nɛ kpo. Ma ɓotu
ɓete ɓe nɛ ŋgbeŋ ɓaka ta ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo.»

26

1 Kɛ kɔŋte, kɛ Yesus ma si lɛpɔ teɗye mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ ɗete kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ
nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nde:
2 «Wunɛ duwą nde, ɓukwą ndi mɛtu yiɓa, nɛ́ jesɔ *Paska Ɓeyudɛn kelna.
Ɓo ta ɓiye *Mɔnɔ mumɔ kaŋɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ, nɛ́ ɓo ŋgba nyɛ kɛ kroa.»
3 Ndana, ɛ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓetomba
ɓe ɗya wesiɗya kɛ mbanjɔ Kayif te nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka
nyɛ Njambiyɛ.
4 Ɓo pɛsima nda yi ɓo yâkaŋgwɛ ɓiye nɛ Yesus nɛ nje likisi yí wo nɛ nyɛ.
5 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo lɛpima nde: «Yo tî kelnaŋgwɛ kɛ ɓembe jesɔ na, kambɔ
ɓomɔ mɛ nje kelɔ mɛyasi nɛ hoya hoya.»

Wɛtɛ nyari kɛ kumbɛ lɔbinda kɛ

to Yesus kɛ Betani
(Mk 14; Jŋ 12)

6 Yesus ɓą kɛ Betani kɛ tụ wɛtɛ mbam nde Simɔn, a ɓą kɛ kɔnɔ nɛ ndoko.

7 Ɓiyɔ ké, ɛ wɛtɛ nyari nje kɛ kɛki Yesus nɛ wɛtɛ ndaki tondunate nɛ
yiŋa lɔbinda te yi ɗye ɓuɗya mɔni. Ɓo sama ndaki te nɛ yiŋa tari nde
albatɛrɛ. Piŋɔ te yi Yesus ɓą kɛ ɗyena ké, ɛ nya kɔ nje kumbɛ yo kɛ to nɛ.
8 Kɛ ɓejekɛ ma ɓɛŋɛ ɗete ké, ɛ ɓo wokɛ ŋgambi lɛpɔ nde: «To ɓekiɗya
lɔbinda te yikɛ ɓa nɛ ŋge?
9 Ma ɓo ɗyaŋgwa lɔbinda kɛ yi yaka ɓuɗya mɔni ɓụ yo kamɛ nɛ ɓotu
ɓe ŋgwɛtɛ.»
10 Yesus wokuma yasi te yi ɓo ɓą kɛ nyiŋgila ké. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde:
«Wunɛ njáŋgwɛ nya kɔ kɛto ŋge? A kelma kimɔ yasi nɛ mi.
11 Nɛ ɓêŋa, mɛtu hɛnɛ wúnɛ ɓotu ɓe ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ ɗiyɔ kɛ kiya mbɛy, ma
kɛ ɓɛ mi, mi tí ɗiyɔ mbɛ sinɛ wunɛ kɛ kiya mbɛy mɛtu hɛnɛ na.
12 A kumbuma mutɔ kɛ yotu mbɛ ndana. A kelma ɗete yí laɗye nɛ
pumbuna mbɛ.
13 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Mbɛy hɛnɛ te yi ɓo ta pɛlɛ Kimɔ Tom
kɛ to mɛnɛti hɛnɛ, ɓo ta yekiɗye sendi yasi te yi nya kɔ kelma ké, né ɓomɔ
taki nɛ nyɛ.»
14 Ndana ké, ɛ Yudas te Iskariyot, nyɛ ɛ ɓą kɛ njoka ɓejekɛ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa
kɔ kwą kè kɛ yi ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ
15 lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Nɛ ta nyɛ mi ŋge, né mi ɗyaŋgwɛ Yesus nyɛ wunɛ?»
Ɛ ɓo kaŋɛ sule kamɔtati nyɛ nyɛ.
16 Ndana, ɛ nyɛ kandɛ saŋna kimɔ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ yakama ɗyaŋgwɛ nɛ
Yesus nyɛ ɓo.

Yesus kɛ ɗye jesɔ Paska

ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ
(Mk 14; Lk 22; Jŋ 13)

17 Bosa yesɔ jesɔ ɗyena mɛmampa mɛte yi kinɛ ŋgą kɛte ké ɗyaŋma. Ɛ
ɓejekɛ ɓe Yesus nje diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ kwáɗyikwɛ nde, wusɛ kên kombile
mbɛy ɗyena jesɔ *Paska te yɔ we?»
18 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «Wunɛ kên kɛ mɔy ɗya kɛ yi mumɔ nde kaɗyɛ, né
wunɛ lɛpi nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Yekele nde: Ŋgimɔ mbɛ ma ɗyą. Mi ta kwaŋɗye
*Paska sinɛ ɓejekɛ ɓembɛ kɛ yasi yɔ.› »
19 Ɓejekɛ kelma nda yi Yesus lɛpima nyɛ ɓo ké. Ɛ ɓo kombile mɛɗye mɛ
*Paska.
20 Kɛ ɓekoko ma ɗyą ké, ɛ Yesus kwą ɗiyɔ ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kamɔ jɔ
yiɓa yí ɗyena.
21 Piŋɔ te yi ɓo ɓą kɛ ɗyena ké, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ
wunɛ ké: Mbaŋa mumɔ kɛ njoka yun ta ɗyaŋgwɛ mi.»
22 Yo nya ɓo ŋgambi ɓuɗyate kɛ temɔ. Ɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ diyɛ nyɛ wɛtɛ wɛtɛ
nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, yo ka mi?»
23 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nde: «Mɔ te yi sinɛ nyɛ ɓetima ɓɔ kɛ kiya katɔ mɛɗye
wɛtɛ kɔ, yo nyɛ ta ɗyaŋgwɛ mi.
24 *Mɔnɔ mumɔ ta kwą gbate nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ kasi nɛ kɛ mɛkana
mɛ Njambiyɛ ké. Ndi nde, mɛbɔnɛ ta ɓalɔ kɛ to mɔ te ɛ ta ɗyaŋgwɛ nyɛ
kɔ. Ɓo má ɗiy kinɛ ja mɔ te, ma yo gba kimɔte ɓuɗyate kɛ yenɛ.»
25 Yudas mɔ te ɛ kaŋma nyɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ kɔ nją ɓụ sendi lɛpi diyɛ nyɛ nde:
«Yekele, yo ka mi?» Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yo gba wɛ!»

Kasi mɛɗye mɛ Njambiyɛ
(Mk 14; Lk 22; 1Kt 11)

26 Piŋɔ te yi ɓo ɓą kɛ ɗyena ké, ɛ Yesus ɓụ mampa. Kɛ nyɛ ma si nyɛ
Njambiyɛ wosoko ké, ɛ nyɛ lekɛ yo kaŋɛ nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Wunɛ
ɓôŋ, nɛ ɗyâki, yikɛ mɛmbundɔ mɛmbɛ.»
27 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ ɓụ pelɔ nɛ tena mɛnjam kɛ mɔyte. Kɛ nyɛ ma si nyɛ
Njambiyɛ wosoko ké, ɛ nyɛ kaŋɛ yo nyɛ ɓo lɛpɔ nde: «Wunɛ hɛnɛ hôɓiya
yo.
28 Kɛto yikɛ mɛkiyɔ mɛmbɛ, yo mɛkiyɔ mɛte yi kelɛ mbon. Mɛkiyɔ mɛte
yi nyanjama kɛto ɓuɗya ɓomɔ. Yo ta kelɔ nde, Njambiyɛ tîki ɓomɔ nɛ
ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ mɛɓeyɔ man.
29 Mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Ko mi tí hɔɓiye se tena mɛnjam
maka na kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi ta hɔɓiye nɛ wɛtɛ jɔnjate sinɛ wunɛ kɛ
*Kandɔ Saŋmbɛ.»
30 Kɛ ɓo ma si jembina yí lukse nɛ Njambiyɛ ké, ɛ ɓo kwą kè kɛ *Keki
mɛoliviye.
31 Ndana, ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yasi te yi mi ta saŋgwa nɔ kɛ tu
te yɔkɔ muka ké ta njaŋgwɛ wunɛ hɛnɛ kɛ tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ tikɛ
kɛ yembɛ ké jatiɗye wunɛ kɛ ɓeya nje. Kɛto yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ
Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Mi ta mukɔ mɔ ɓakiɗya ɓesam, ɓesam má si wanja.›
32 Ndi nde, komɛ mi ta womiyɛ ké, mi ta kandɛ kumɔ Galile nɛ wunɛ.»
33 Ɛ Piyɛr ɓụ lɛpi lɛpɔ nde: «Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, kɛ yi ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, yasi te yi wɛ
ta saŋgwa nɔ ké ta njaŋgwɛ ɓo ɗete kɛ tikina temɔ te yi ɓo tikɛ kɛ yɔ ké
jatiɗye ɓo kɛ ɓeya nje, ma pɛlɛ yembɛ, ko yo tí ɓɛŋna ɗete wɛtɛ yesɔ na.»
34 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wɛ ké: Kɛ gba tu
te yɔkɔ muka piŋɔ te yi mbam kuɓɛ tǐ pa kɔkɔ, wɛ ta tonɔ kumɔ mɛŋga
yitati nde, wɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ mi na.»
35 Ɛ Piyɛr yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ko nde, sɔŋ te ɓîya mi sinɛ wɛ, ko mi tí
tonɔ nɛ mbɛt nde, mi yeti kɛ duwɛ wɛ na.» Ɓejekɛ hɛnɛ lɛpima ndi sendi
ɗete.

Yesus kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ

kɛ Gɛtsemane
(Mk 14; Lk 22)

36 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus kwą ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kè kɛ wɛtɛ mbɛy nde
Gɛtsemane. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ɗîy mɛtiɗyɛ waka kumɔ kɛ
ŋgimɔ te yi mi ta pa kè kaka si kè ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ ké.»
37 Ɛ nyɛ ɓụ Piyɛr nè ɓɔnɔ ɓe Seɓede yiɓa kwą nɔ. Ɛ ŋgambi kandɛ
nyiŋna nɛ kɛ temɔ, temɔ nɛ ɓą nɛ haɓuɓu.
38 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Temɔ mbɛ nɛ ŋgambi nda mi ta gwe. Wunɛ
ɗîy waka, wunɛ ɗîy mɛjemsiɗyɛ sinɛ wunɛ.»
39 Ɛ nyɛ nje kwą kè mbɔmbu nɛ mbɛt, ɛ nyɛ ɓalɛ kɛ mɛnɛti kɔtɔ mbɔmbu
ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Saŋmbɛ, ŋgɛ yo yaka, kelɔ nde, nyaŋgwɛ
mapi mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yikɛ ɗûkwɛ kɛ to mbɛ. Ma yo tî kelnaŋgwɛ nda yi mi
kwaɗyɛ ké na, yo kêlnaŋgwɛ nda yi wɛ kwaɗyɛ ké.»
40 Ɛ nyɛ kè yɔkwɛ nje komɛ ɓejekɛ ɓą ké dolɔ ɓo kɛ jakɔ. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ
nyɛ Piyɛr nde: «Ko gbɛla hawa wɛtɛ, wunɛ tǐ wɛliyɛ ɗîyɔ mɛjemsiɗyɛ sinɛ
wunɛ na.
41 Wunɛ ɗîy mɛjemsiɗyɛ, nè wunɛ ŋgwêtaŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ, ma
mɛɓoɓilan nje laŋsa wunɛ. Temɔ nɛ yɛsiɗyɛ kelna kimɔ yasi, ko ɗete,
mɛmbundɔ nɛ tɛkɔ.»

42 Kɛ mɛŋga yiɓate, ɛ nyɛ jisɛ kwą kɛ̀ nɛ naŋ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɔ
nde: «Saŋmbɛ, ŋgɛ ti yaka nde, nyaŋgwɛ mapi mɛbɔnɛ mɛte ɗûkwɛ kɛ to
mbɛ kinɛ mi nɛ saŋgwa nɔ na, nɔ̀ kɛ̂l nda yi wɛ kwaɗyɛ.»
43 A ką gbiŋgbɔ mate nje dolɔ sendi ɓo kɛ jakɔ, kɛto jakɔ kwaŋma ɓo kɛ
misi.
44 Ɛ nyɛ tikɛ ɓo kwą kɛ̀ nɛ naŋ nɛ kɔkɔ. Kɛ mɛŋga yitatite ɛ nyɛ ŋgwɛta
nɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɔ ndi kiya yasi te yi nyɛ kandima lɛpɔ ké.
45 A ką yɔkwɛ mate nje dolɔ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ kɛ
kombile ya yun ndana, wɛɗya yun lalɛ. Nɛ ɓɛ̂ŋa, ŋgimɔ ɗyaŋma yi ɓo ta
ɓụ nɛ *Mɔnɔ mumɔ kaŋɛ nyɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛɓeyɔ.
46 Nɛ tême, hɛ kwâŋ. Nɛ ɓɛ̂ŋa, mɔ te ɛ ɗyaŋgwɛ mi kɔ yima!»

Ɓo kɛ ɓiye Yesus
(Mk 14; Lk 22; Jŋ 18)

47 Piŋɔ te yi nyɛ ɓą ndi kɛ lɛpɔ ɗete ké, ɛ Yudas te ɛ ɓą kɛ njoka ɓejekɛ
kamɔ jɔ yiɓa kɔ ɗyą. A nją nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ, ɓo ɓą nɛ mɛkafa nɛ̀
mɛtegbe. Yo ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓetomba
ɓe ɗya tomɛ ɓo.
48 Mɔ te ɛ ta ɗyaŋgwɛ nyɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ kɔ nya ɓo kasiya nde: ‹Mɔ te yi mi
ta nyɛnɔ nyɛ dulɔ numbu nɛ kɔ, ɛru, nɛ̀ wunɛ ɓîya nyɛ.›
49 Ndana ndana ké, ɛ Yudas ɗyą kwą kɛ̀ kɛ kɛki Yesus lɛpɔ nde: «Yekele,
hɛ lɛ̂pi!» Ɛ nyɛ kwą dulɔ numbu nɛ.
50 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Sɔ mbɛ, yasi te yi wɛ nją kelɔ ké, kelɔ yo
nɛdɔ!» Ndana, ɛ ɓotu ɓaka ŋgbɔ kɛnjɛ ɓɔ ɓiye nɛ Yesus.
51 Ɛ mbaŋa mɔ te ɛ ɓą ɓenɛ ɓe Yesus kɔ sutɛ kafa kɔtɔ nɛ mɔ mɛsay
mɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ, pɛsɔ tɔ nɛ ɓetɛ kɛ
mɛnɛti.
52 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yɔkiɗya kafa yɔ sɔmɔ kɛ ɓambi te. Kɛto
ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe sutɛ kafa, ɓo ta sɔmbɔ sɔŋ ndi nɛ nje kafa.
53 ’Wɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ nde, ŋgɛ mi kwaɗyɛ, mi yakama diyɛ Saŋmbɛ ko
ndana, a má njesɛ mi nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil njɔŋ ɓejaki laŋsa kamɔ jɔ yiɓa na?
54 Ma ŋgɛ mɛyasi nje kwaŋna ɗete, yite yasi te yi ɗîyɛ kɛtinate kɛ
mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ ké má nje tondɔ ɓa nan? Kɛto yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana
mɛ Njambiyɛ nde, mɛyasi yâkaŋgwɛ kelna ɗete.»
55 Ndana, ɛ Yesus diyɛ ŋgil ɓotu ɓete ɓe nją ɓiye nyɛ ɓaka nde: «’Mi
ka mɔ guɓɔ, né wunɛ ɓụ mɛkafa nɛ̀ mɛtegbe yí nje ɓiye nɛ mi? Mi
ɗîkima ɗîyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ mɛtu hɛnɛ kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ teɗye ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi
mɛ Njambiyɛ, ma wunɛ tǐ ɓiye mi na.
56 Yo nde, mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ kwaŋnama ɗete, né mɛlɛpi mɛte yi ɓotu
ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpima yi ɗîyɛ kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛnɛ ké
si tôndu.» Ndana, ɛ ɓejekɛ hɛnɛ si posiyɛ lị nyɛ.

Yesus kɛ mbɔmbu nyaŋgwɛ

jɔsi Ɓeyudɛn
(Mk 14; Lk 22; Jŋ 18)

57 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓiyma Yesus ɓaka ɓoŋma nyɛ kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ yi Kayif te
nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ. Yite ɓotu ɓe teɗya
mɛmboŋga nɛ̀ ɓetomba ɓe ɗya mɛ kɛ mɛwesiɗya mate.

58 Piyɛr ɓą kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ Yesus nɛ naŋ kumɔ kɛ ndoko nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu
ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ, ɛ nyɛ nyiŋɛ kè ɗiyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓe
mɛsay, na ɓɛŋ nda yi mɛyasi ta siyɔ nɔ ké.
59 Ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nè ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɓą
kɛ njɔŋ njena nyaŋgwɛ jɔsi Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka saŋma to lɛpi te yi ɓo ta lɛpɔ
suŋgwɛ nɛ Yesus yí wo nɛ nyɛ.
60 Ma yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo saŋma deŋgɔ. Ko ɓɛkɔ nde, ɓaŋa ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate
ɗikima tɛmɛ nje pɛsɔ lɛpi nyɛ nyɛ kɛ numbu. Ɗiyɔ ké, ɛ ɓaŋa yiba pundɛ
ɗyą lɛpɔ nde:
61 «Mbam kɔ lɛpima nde: ‹Mi yakama si lekɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ te yɔkɔ,
nje sumɔ sendi yo ndi kɛ mɛtu yitati.› »
62 Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ tɛmɛ diyɛ Yesus
nde: «Wɛ yeti kɛ yeŋsa ka yaŋa kɛ yasi te yi ɓo lɛpɛ suŋgwɛ nɛ wɛ ké na?»
63 Ɛ Yesus ɗiyɛ nɛ sɛm. Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ
Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Mí kɛ diyɛ wɛ kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ te ɛ nɛ
joŋ kɔ, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wɛ gbate *Krist te Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ, lɛpɔ nyɛ wusɛ.»
64 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ị, wɛ tɔsuma lɛpi. Mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ
sendi nyɛ wunɛ nde: Kandɛ ndana wunɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ *Mɔnɔ mumɔ mɛtiɗyɛ
kɛ mbam ɓɔ Njambiyɛ te ɛ nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ hɛnɛ kɔ. Wunɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ sendi
nyɛ kɛ nje kɛ to mɛkulutu kɛ ɗyoɓɔ.»
65 Ndana, ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nyalɛ
mɛlambɔ kɛ yotu nɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Ɪŋge yi ɓo ta lɛpɔ sendi nyɛ wusɛ ké? Wunɛ
wokuma lɛpi gbutu te yi nyɛ lɛpima ndana ndana suŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ ké!
66 Kɛ yun, nɛ ɓéŋa nan?» Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nde: «Yakama nde, ɓo wôku nyɛ!»
67 Ndana, ɛ ɓo kandɛ sana mɛsɛri kɛ misi mɛnɛ sɔmɔ nyɛ. Ɛ ɓaŋa kpakɛ
nyɛ kɛ pokɔ
68 lɛpɔ nde: «Krist, tuɓɔ mɔ te ɛ kpakima wɛ kɔ.»

Piyɛr kɛ tonɔ nde, a yeti kɛ duwɛ Yesus na (Mk 14; Lk 22; Jŋ 18)

69 Yinɔri Piyɛr ɓą mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ mɔy ndoko kɛ sę. Ɛ wɛtɛ nya te ɛ ɗikima
kelɔ mɛsay womɛte kɔ nje kɛ kɛki nɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ sendi, wɛ ɓą
wúnɛ Yesus te mɔ Nasarɛt.»
70 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Piyɛr tonɛ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ hɛnɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Mi yeti kɛ
duwɛ yasi te yi wɛ kwaɗyɛ lɛpɔ ké na.»
71 Ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ, na kè pulɔ numɛy ndoko. Ɛ wɛtɛ nya te ɛ ɗikima kelɔ
sendi mɛsay womɛte kɔ ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą womɛte ɓaka
nde: «Mbam kɔ ɓą ɓenɛ ɓe Yesus te mɔ Nasarɛt.»
72 Ɛ Piyɛr tonɛ wolo kinja lɛpɔ nde: «Mi yeti kɛ duwɛ mbam te na.»
73 Ɗiyɔ nɛ mbɛt kɛ kɔŋte ké, ɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą womɛte ɓaka nje kɛ kɛki
Piyɛr lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Gbate, wɛ sendi kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete, kɛto ndapi
yɔ kɛ teɗye ɗete.»
74 Ndana, ɛ nyɛ kandɛ mɛkinja mɛ yotu ɓiye kwey ɓiye njị lɛpɔ nde: «Ko
mi yeti kɛ duwɛ mbam te na!» Yaka nɛ mbam kuɓɛ kɛ kɔkɔ.
75 Ɗete, ɛ Piyɛr takɛ lɛpi te yi Yesus ma lɛ́pi nde: ‹Wɛ ta tonɔ kumɔ
mɛŋga yitati nde, wɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ mi na piŋɔ te yi kuɓɛ ti̇ pa kɔkɔ ké.› Ɛ
Piyɛr pundɛ kwą kè lelɔ ɓeyate.

27

1 Ɓemɛŋmɛnɛ sut ɛ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀
ɓetomba ɓe ɗya kelɛ kutu nɛ ɗinɔ Yesus, nɛ́ ɓo wo nyɛ.
2 Kɛ ɓo ma si wotɔ nyɛ kɛ́, ɛ ɓo ɓụ nyɛ kwạ nɔ kaŋɛ nyɛ nyɛ Pilat te
nyaŋgwɛ kum ɗya.

Sɔŋ Yudas

3 Ndana, kɛ Yudas mɔ te ɛ ɓoŋma Yesus kaŋɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ kɔ ma ɓɛŋɛ nde,
ɓo pɛsima nde, ɓo ta wo Yesus kɛ́, ɛ mɛtakɛ kwạ nyɛ kɛ temɔ kɛ yasi te
yi nyɛ kelma kɛ́. Ɛ nyɛ ɓụ sule kamɔtati te yi ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna
sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓetomba ɓe ɗya nya nyɛ kɛ́, na kɛ̀ tikiɗye nyɛ ɓo.
4 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mi kelma ɓeya yasi yi kaŋɛ mɔ te ɛ tĩ kelɛ yiŋa
ɓeya yasi kɔ nyɛ wunɛ.» Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yeti kasi su na, yite
ɓɛ́ŋa wɛ!»
5 Ɛ Yudas ɓetɛ mɔni kɛ mɛnɛti kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ pundɔ kwạ kɛ̀ kɛsɛ
ŋgiŋ nɛ.
6 Ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ tɔkuma mɔni te lɛpɔ
nde: «Mɛmboŋga musu yeti kɛ nyɛ wusɛ ɗeti te yi ɓụ mɔni nje gbesɔ nɛ
yikɛ yi wokuna nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ́ na, kɛto mɔni te yikɛ wúla kɛ nje mɛkiyɔ
mɛ mumɔ.»
7 Kɛ ɓo ma si jaŋɔ yí ɓɛŋɛ yasi te yi ɓo yakama kelɔ nɔ kɛ́, ɛ ɓo ɓụ yo
ɓɔmɔ nɛ wɛtɛ ŋgwaŋ kɛ ɓɔ mɔ wɔmna mɛmbe. Ɓo ɓɔ́m yo yí pumbuna
ɓejɛŋgwɛ.
8 Yori, kumɔ muka ɓo jɛ́ɓaŋgwɛ ŋgwaŋ te nde Ŋgwaŋ mɛkiyɔ.
9-10 Ɗete, lɛpi te yi Jeremi te mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ma lɛ́pi kɛ́
sima tondɔ. A lɛpima nde: ‹Ɓo ɓoŋma sule kamɔtati ɓomɔ nɛ ŋgwaŋ
mɔ wɔmna mɛmbe nda yi Baba Mbokɔ kombila lɛpɔ nyɛ mi kɛ́. Kandɔ
Isarayɛl pɛsima nde, ɓuyɔ mɔni te yakama nɛ ɓɔmna nɛ.›

Yesus kɛ jɔsi kɛ mbɔmbu Pilat
(Mk 15; Lk 23; Jŋ 18)

11 Ɓo kạ nɛ Yesus kɛ jɔsi kɛ mbɔmbu Pilat te nyaŋgwɛ kum ɗya. Ɛ nyɛ
diyɛ nyɛ mɛdiyan lɛpɔ nde: «Wɛ kumande Ɓeyudɛn?» Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ
nyɛ nde: «Yo nda yi wɛ lɛpɛ kɛ́.»
12 Yasi wɛtɛ, a tĩ yeŋsa yaŋa kɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna
sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓetomba ɓe ɗya ɗikima lɛpɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ kɛ́
na.
13 Ɛ Pilat diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ yeti kɛ wokɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓo lɛpɛ
suŋgwɛ nɛ wɛ kɛ́ na?»
14 Ko Yesus tĩ yeŋsa yaŋa nyɛ nyɛ na, ko nɛ mbɛt kɛ yiŋa yasi na. Ɛ Pilat
ŋgbakima ɓuɗyate.
15 Kɛ ŋgimɔ jesɔ *Paska hɛnɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɗikima soŋɛ ɓɔ nɛ mɔ jɔɓɔ
wɛtɛ, yɔkɔ yi ŋgil ɗikima lɛpɔ nde, a sôŋa ɓɔ nɛ nyɛ kɔ.
16 Ma ɓo ɓạ nɛ wɛtɛ ɓeya mɔ jɔɓɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite nde Barabas. Ɓomɔ
hɛnɛ ɗikima lɛpɔ kasi nɛ ɓuɗyate.
17 Ɛ Pilat diyɛ ŋgil ɓotu ɓete ɓe wesiɗyama ɓaka nde: «Nɛ̀ Barabas nɛ̀
Yesus te yi ɓo jeɓa nde *Krist kɔ, wunɛ kwáɗyikwɛ nde, mi sôŋa ɓɔ nɛ
nda yɔkiɗye nyɛ nyɛ wunɛ?»
18 Pilat diyma ɗete, kɛto a duwạ nde, yo kɛto ɓeya temɔ yi ɓo kaŋma nɛ
Yesus nyɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛnɛ kɛ́.

19 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Pilat ɓą̨ mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ mbanjɔ jɔsi kɛ pɛsina jɔsi ké, ɛ
nyari wenɛ kɛnjɛ tomun lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Wɛ tî nyɛki numbu kɛ lɛpi
mbam ɛnɔru na, nyɛ ŋgbeŋ mumɔ. Mi yama ɓeya tu muka ɓuɗyate kɛ
kasi nɛ.›
20 Ɛ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓetomba ɓe ɗya
kitɛ ɓomɔ nde, ɓo dîya nde, Pilat sôŋa ɓɔ nɛ Barabas kpalɔ wo Yesus.
21 Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum Pilat ɓasiɗye diyɛ ɓo nde: «Kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓaka yiɓa,
wunɛ kwáɗyikwɛ nde, mi sôŋa ɓɔ nɛ nda yɔkiɗye nyɛ wunɛ?» Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa
nde: «Soŋa ɓɔ nɛ Barabas.»
22 Ɛ Pilat nje diyɛ ɓo nde: «Ma mi kêl ɓa nan nɛ Yesus te yi ɓo jeɓa nde
Krist kɔ?» Ɛ ɓo hɛnɛ yeŋsa nde: «Ɓo ŋgbâki nyɛ kɛ kroa.»
23 Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum Pilat diyɛ ɓo nde: «Ma yo kwalɔ ɓeya yasi te nda yi
nyɛ kelma ké?» Ɛ ɓo kembiɗya ndana kwą̨ to te lɛpɔ nde: «Ɓo ŋgbâki nyɛ
kɛ kroa.»
24 Pilat ɓɛŋma nde, sosu nɛ siyma, lɛpi yeti kɛ wɛyɛ na, mɛyasi kɛ kpalɔ
ɓɛ nɛ hoya hoya kwą̨ to te. Ɛ nyɛ ɓų̣ mɔrɔku weyɛ nɛ mɛɓɔ kɛ mbɔmbu
ŋgil ɓomɔ hɛnɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Mi yeti mbɛ nɛ lɛpi kɛ sɔŋ ŋgbeŋ mɔ te yɔkɔ
na, yo ɓɛ́ŋa wunɛ.»
25 Ɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ hɛnɛ yeŋsa nde: «Simbo sɔŋ nɛ ɓâl kɛ to su nɛ̀ kɛ to
ɓɔnɔ ɓusu.»
26 Ɗete, ɛ Pilat soŋɛ ɓɔ nɛ Barabas yɔkiɗye nyɛ ɓo. Kɛ nyɛ ma si nyɛ
ɗeti nde, ɓo njûru Yesus nɛ njambala ké, ɛ nyɛ kaŋɛ nyɛ nyɛ ɓo, né ɓo kɛ̀
ŋgba nyɛ kɛ kroa.
27 Ɓesɔja ɓe nyaŋgwɛ kum Pilat ŋgbɔsuma Yesus kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ mbanjɔ Pilat
kɛ numɛy tụ ɗyenɛ mate. Ɛ ɓo wesiɗye ndiŋgɛlɛ njɔŋ ɓesɔja hɛnɛ litɔ nyɛ.
28 Ɓo sɔruma mɛlambɔ kɛ yotu nɛ nje lɛnje nyɛ wɛtɛ kpasa tena gambo.
29 Ɛ ɓo ɓų̣ yiŋa mɛkɔl nɛ mɛsɔru kɛte jakɔ nɛ ɗuŋgwɛ te lɛnje nyɛ kɛ
to. Ɛ ɓo ɓų̣ yiŋa kum soŋ nyɛ kɛ mbam ɓɔ nɛ. Ɛ ɓo nje kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɛ
mbɔmbu wenɛ sɛrke nyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Kumande Ɓeyudɛn, hɛ lêpi!»
30 Ɛ ɓo ɓų̣ kum soŋ yinɔri kwɛlɛ nɛ nyɛ kɛ to, sa mɛsɛri kɛ yotu nɛ.
31 Kɛ ɓo ma siɗyɛ sɛrka nɛ ɗete ké, ɛ ɓo sɔrɛ kpasa tena gambo yinɔri kɛ
yotu nɛ nje lɛnje nyɛ mɛlambɔ mɛnɛ ŋgbɔsɔ nyɛ kwą̨ nɔ, né ɓo kɛ̀ ŋgba
nyɛ kɛ kroa.

Ɓo kɛ ɓų̣ Yesus kɛ̀ ŋgba kɛ kroa
(Mk 15; Lk 23; Jŋ 19)

32 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ɓą̨ kɛ pundɔ ɗuwɛ kɛ mɔy ɗya ké, ɛ ɓo saŋgwa
nɛ wɛtɛ mbam nde Simɔn, mɔ Sirɛn. Ɛ ɓesɔja jeliyɛ nyɛ nde, a sôɓa kroa
Yesus.
33 Ɓo kɛndima kumɔ kɛ mbɛy te yi ɓo jeɓa nde Golgota, yite nde Mbɛy
gboŋgo to.
34 Kumɔ mate, ɛ ɓo ɓų̣ yiŋa mɛnjam mɛte yi ɓo pulma nɛ yiŋa pekeke
yasi kɛte nyɛ Yesus nde, a hɔ̂ɓiya. Kɛ nyɛ ma ɓoɓɛ ndi ɗekɛ ké, ɛ nyɛ sɛŋɛ
kinɛ hɔɓiye na.
35 Kɛ ɓo ma si ŋgba nyɛ kɛ kroa ɗete ké, ɛ ɓo ɓų̣ mɛlambɔ mɛnɛ lų̣
kɛ mbari yi kaɓiɗya nɛ yo. [Mɛyasi kwaŋnama ɗete yí tonjɛ nɛ mɛlɛpi
mɛte yi mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ma lɛ́pi ké. A lɛpima nde: ‹Ɓo
kaɓiɗyama mɛlambɔ mɛmbɛ. Ɓo loŋma lambɔ te yi mi ɗikima lɛŋɛ kɛ njj̨
te yiri ké kɛ mbari.›]
36 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ ɓo kwą̨ ɗiyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ pɛmɔ nyɛ.

37 Yí tedʋye nɛ to sɔŋ nɛ, ɓo kɛtima yiŋa yasi ŋgba kɛ to kroa nɛ nde:
‹Yɔkɔ Yesus, kumande Ɓeyudɛn.›
38 Ɓo ŋgbama sendi nyaŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe guɓɔ yiɓa kɛ kroa nda Yesus, wɛtɛ
kɛ kroa te wenɛ pulɔ mbam ɓɔ nyɛ, wɛtɛ kɛ wenɛ pulɔ gare.
39 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe dʋikima kwą kwaŋgɔ nɛ nje ɓaka dʋikima toyɛ nyɛ kɛnjɛ
ndiŋgile to soŋɛ pokɔ
40 lɛpɔ nde: «Wɛ mɔ te ɛ lekɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ nje sumɔ ndi kɛ mɛtu
yitati kɔ, joŋgwɛ yotu yɔ nɛ ŋguru wɔ. Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wɛ Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ,
pikwɛ kɛ kroa.»
41 Ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe kɛtina
mɛyasi nɛ̀ ɓetomba ɓe dʋya dʋikima nyɛtɔ nyɛ sendi lɛpɔ nde:
42 «A dʋikima joŋgwɛ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ, ma a yeti nɛ dʋeti te yi joŋgwɛ yotu
nɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ na. ʼA yeti kumande Isarayɛl na? Ma a pîkwɛ ŋgɛnjɛ
ndana kɛ kroa, dʋete wusɛ ta tikɔ temɔ kɛ yenɛ.
43 A ɓą nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ hɛnɛ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, a dʋikima lɛpɔ nde: ‹Mi Mɔnɔ
Njambiyɛ.› Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, Njambiyɛ kɛ kwadʋyɛ nyɛ gbate, a jôŋgwɛ nyɛ
ndana.»
44 Nyaŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe guɓɔ ɓete yi ɓo ŋgbama kɛ kroa ɓenɛ ɓe Yesus ɓaka
ɓą kɛ toyɛ sendi nyɛ dʋete.
45 Yitil kelma kɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ mɛnɛti kandɛ kɛ ɓembe yesɔ kumɔ kɛ hawa
yitati te yi ɓekoko.
46 Kɛ pɔku hawa yitati, ɛ Yesus kembɛ dʋetinate lɛpɔ nde: «Eli, Eli, lama
sabatani?» Yite nde: ‹Njambiyɛ wombɛ, Njambiyɛ wombɛ, wɛ lɛ́ŋ mi kɛto
ŋge?›
47 Kɛ ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą womɛte ɓaka ma wokɔ dʋete ké, ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ
nde: «A kɛ jeɓa Eli.»
48 Ɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ kɛ njoka yan sɛdʋyɛ nɛdɔ kɛ̀ ɓụ yiŋa yasi nda kusa tɔpɛ
kɛ yiŋa dʋyanjina mɛnjam sɔmɔ kɛ jeti sambile nyɛ nyɛ nde, a hɔ̂ɓiya.
49 Ɛ ɓaŋa lɛpɛ nde: «Tikɔ, hɛ pa ɓɛŋ, simande Eli ta nje joŋgwɛ nyɛ.»
50 Ɗiyɔ ké, ɛ Yesus kembɛ dʋetinate kwą kaŋɛ sisiŋ nɛ nyɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ
Njambiyɛ.
51 Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ lambɔ te yi ɓą kɛsate kɛ mbɛy te yi nɛ kiyɔ kɛ
mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ ké nyaliyɛ kɛ ɓembe kandɛ kwey kumɔ njị. Ɛ mɛnɛti
ŋgwaŋgwa, ɛ mɛtari posiyɛ,
52 mɛɓoŋsɔŋ ɓutunama, ɛ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ ɓudʋyate ɓe ma gwe ɓaka
womiyɛ.
53 Ɓo punduma kɛ ɓoŋsɔŋ. Kɛ Yesus ma si womiyɛ ké, ɛ ɓo nyiŋɛ kɛ
Yerusalɛm, dʋya te yi Njambiyɛ tɔkuma. Ɓomɔ ɓudʋyate ɓɛŋma ɓo.
54 Kum ɓesɔja nɛ̀ ɓesɔja ɓete ɓe ɓenɛ ɓo ɓą kɛ pɛmɔ Yesus ɓaka ɓɛŋma
nda yi mɛnɛti ŋgwaŋgwama nɔ, ɓɛŋɛ sendi yasi te yi kwaŋnama ké. Ɛ ɓo
gwe wɔ̨ ɓeyate lɛpɔ nde: «Mbam kɔ ɓą gbate Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ!»
55 Ɓaŋa ɓoma ɓudʋyate ɓą womɛte. Ɓo dʋikima dʋiyɔ nɛ naŋ ɓɛŋɛ yasi
kɛnjɛ. Ɓo dʋikima ɓeŋgwɛ Yesus kelɔ mɛsay nyɛ nyɛ kandɛ Galile.
56 Mariya te ŋgɔndu Magdala nɛ̀ Mariya te nyaŋgwɛ nɛ Jak ɓenɛ Yosɛp
nɛ̀ nyaŋgwɛ nɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓe Seɓede ɓą kɛ njoka ɓoma ɓenɔri.

Pumbuna Yesus
(Mk 15; Lk 23; Jŋ 19)

57 Kɛ ɓekoko ma kelɔ, ɛ wɛtɛ mɔ Arimate nde Yosɛp dʋyą. A ɓą mɔ
kusuku, ɓɛ sendi wɛtɛ jekɛ Yesus.

58 A ką kɛ yi Pilat kɛ̀ diyɛ muŋ Yesus. Ɛ Pilat jayɛ nde, ɓo ɓôŋ muŋ Yesus
nyɛ nyɛ.
59 Ɛ Yosɛp ɓụ muŋ Yesus ɓɔyɛ kɛ wɛtɛ wumna ndɔmbɔ nɛ mboŋ mboŋ
60 kwą kɛ̀ niŋgwɛ kɛ jɔnja ɓoŋsɔŋ te yi nyɛ Yosɛp nɛ ŋguru wenɛ ma
lɛ́pi nde, ɓo tîm nyɛ nyɛ kɛ wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ tari kɛ́. Ɓo tì pa pumbɔ wɛtɛ
mumɔ kɛte nɛ mbɔmbu na. Ɛ nyɛ nje ɓiŋgile wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ tari ɗîɓɔ nɛ
numbu te tɔkɛ kɛndi kwą.
61 Mariya te ŋgɔndu Magdala ɓenɛ Mariya te yɔru ɓą womɛte mɛtiɗyɛ
kɛ kɛki ɓoŋsɔŋ.
62 Misi pupɛ, yite nde, kɛ kɔŋ mɛkomsa mɛ yesɔ *Saba, ɛ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu
ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ *Befarisę kɛ̀ dolɔ Pilat lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ
nde:
63 «Sa Mbokɔ, wusɛ ndi kɛ takɛ yasi te yi mɔ ją kɔ ɗîkima lɛpɔ piŋɔ te
yi nyɛ ɓą ndi nɛ joŋ kɛ́. A ɗîkima lɛpɔ nde: ‹Ya mɛtu yitati kɛ kɔŋte mi ta
womiyɛ.›
64 Ɗete, pɛsɔ nde, ɓo pêm ɓoŋsɔŋ kumɔ kɛ mɛtu yitati, kambɔ ɓejekɛ
ɓenɛ mɛ nje guɓɔ muŋ nɛ kwą nɔ nje kpalɔ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓomɔ nde: ‹A
womiya!› Lɛpina ją te yite ta nje ɓɛ yɛy ŋgɓoro kwą bosate.»
65 Ɛ Pilat lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ta ɓesɔja ɓe pɛmna yasi ɓaka, nɛ kwâŋ, ɓo
kɛ̂n kɛ̀ pɛmɔ ɓoŋsɔŋ nda yi wunɛ kwaɗyɛ.»
66 Ɛ ɓo nje kwą ɓụ yiŋa yasi nda ɗaŋgi ɗakse kɛ numbu ɓoŋsɔŋ yi teɗye
nde, yo nyaŋgwɛ kum nyɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ ɗete. Ɓo ɓoŋma sendi ɓesɔja tikɔ
womɛte yí pɛmna ɓoŋsɔŋ.

28

Womiya Yesus
(Mk 16; Lk 24; Jŋ 20)

1 Kɛ kɔŋ yesɔ *Saba ɛ Mariya te ŋgɔndu Magdala ɓenɛ Mariya te yɔru
tɛmɛ ɓemɛŋmɛnɛ nɛ sut kɛ bosa yesɔ te ɛ kandɛ jɔnja sɔndi yí kɛ̀ ɓɛŋɛ
ɓoŋsɔŋ.
2 Semɔ semɔ, ɛ mɛnɛti ŋgwaŋgwa ɓuɗyate, kɛto wɛtɛ jaki Baba Mbokɔ
piya wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ njeŋɛ tari soŋɛ kɛ numbu ɓoŋsɔŋ nje kwą ɗîyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ
kɛ to te.
3 A ɓą kɛ panɔ kɛ misi nda yɛsi mbiyɔ, mɛlambɔ mɛnɛ ɓą wumnate nɛ
mboŋ mboŋ.
4 Ɓesɔja ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ pɛmɔ yasi ɓaka gwą wɔ ŋgwaŋgwa tika nda muŋ
ɓomɔ.
5 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ jaki lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓomari nde: «Kɛ ɓɛ wunɛ, nɛ tî gwaki wɔ na.
Mi duwą nde, wunɛ sáŋ Yesus te yi ɓo ŋgbama kɛ kroa kɔ.
6 A yeti se waka na, a ma womiyɛ nda yi nyɛ ma lɛ́pi kɛ́. Nɛ njâki, nɛ
ɓêŋa mbɛy te yi ɓo niŋgwa nyɛ kɛte kɛ́.
7 Wunɛ kɛ̂n nɛdɔ kɛ̀ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓejekɛ nde: ‹A ma womiyɛ kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ.
A ma kandɛ kwą nɛ wunɛ kɛ̀ pɛ Galile. Wunɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ mate.› Ma yokɛ
yi mi ma lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ kɛ́.»
8 Ɓoma gwą wɔ, ma ɓo ɓą nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛsosa kɛ temɔ. Ɓo kwaŋma
jesɛ nɛdɔ kɛ̀ kɛki ɓoŋsɔŋ sɛɗyɛ kɛ̀ lɛpɔ tom te nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ.
9 Semɔ semɔ, Yesus ɛ nje kɛ mbɔmbu yan ru saŋgwa nɛ ɓo lɛpɔ nde:
«Hɛ lɛ̂pi wunɛ!» Ɛ ɓomari kɛ̀ wuse nyɛ kɛ mɛkol kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kanɔ nyɛ.
10 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Nɛ tî gwaki wɔ na. Nɛ kɛ̂n lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓemaŋ
ɓembɛ nde, ɓo kɛ̂n pɛlɛ Galile, ɓo ta ɓɛŋɛ mi mate.»

11 Piŋɔ te yi ɓomari ɓą ndi kɛ kɛ̀ ké, ɛ ɓaŋa ɓesɔja ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ ɓakiɗye
ɓoŋsɔŋ ɓaka pɛsa kumɔ kɛ mɔy ɗya, dolɔ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka
nyɛ Njambiyɛ yekiɗye mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi kwaŋnama ké nyɛ ɓo.
12 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓetomba
ɓe ɗya wesiɗya kpo ŋgiŋ kaŋɛ ɓuɗya mɔni nyɛ ɓesɔja ɓaka
13 lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ lɛ̂pi nde, ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nją nɛ tu nje guɓɔ nyɛ
piŋɔ te yi wunɛ ɓą kɛ jakɔ ké.
14 Ma ŋgɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɗya wokɛ kasi te, wusɛ ta wɛɗye temɔ nɛ kelɔ
nde, wunɛ tî saŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ mɛnjaŋgwɛ na.»
15 Ɓesɔja ɓoŋma mɔni te, ɛ ɓo kelɛ nda yi ɓo lɛpima nyɛ ɓo ké. Ɛ lɛpi
ją te yi ɓo lɛpima nyɛ ɓo nde, ɓo lɛ̂pi ɗete ké lapiɗya kɛ njoka Ɓeyudɛn
kumɔ ndi muka.

Yesus kɛ punjɛ yotu nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ
(Mk 16; Lk 24; Jŋ 20)

16 Ɓejekɛ kamɔ jɔ wɛtɛ tɛmma kɛ̀ pɛlɛ Galile kɛ keki te yi Yesus lɛpima
nyɛ ɓo kɔ.
17 Kɛ ɓo ma ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ ké, ɛ ɓo kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kanɔ nyɛ. Ma ɓaŋa ɓą nɛ
mɛso kɛ temɔ.
18 Ɛ Yesus kɛ̀ kɛ kɛki yan lɛpɔ nde: «Njambiyɛ ma nyɛ mi ɗeti te yi namɔ
mɛyasi hɛnɛ kandɛ kɛ kwey kumɔ kɛ mɛnɛti.
19 Ɗete, wunɛ kwâŋ, wunɛ kɛ̂l nde, mɛkandɔ hɛnɛ ɓɛ̂ki ɓejekɛ ɓembɛ.
Wunɛ kɛ̂l ɗete nɛ nje tɔpuna yan kɛ mɔrɔku nɛ ɗinɔ Da, nɛ ɗinɔ *Mɔnɔ,
nɛ yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ.
20 Wunɛ kɛ̂l nde, ɓo ɓɛ̂ki ɓejekɛ ɓembɛ ɗete nɛ nje teɗya yan sendi nde,
ɓo ɓâkiɗya mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi mi lɛpima nyɛ wunɛ ké. Ma wunɛ ɗûkwɛ
nde: Mi ndi sinɛ wunɛ mɛtu hɛnɛ kumɔ kɛ siyna mbokɔ te yɔkɔ.»

Kimɔ Tom Yesus Krist te yi
Mark
kɛtima

Mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ, yo Mark kɛtɛ yo. Yiŋa ɗinɔ ɗyenɛ nde Jaŋ. Nyɛ mɔ Yerusalɛm. A kɛndima ɓuɗyate ɓenɛ Pol ɓụ Barnabas. A nɛmbima mɛyasi nɛ kwɛt kwɛt kɛ mɔy mɛkana mɛnɛ kwạ Matiyo ɓenɛ Lukas.

To mɛkana mɛte yi nyɛ kɛtima ké téɗya nde, Krist ɓạ mɔ te ɛ kelɛ mɛsay nyɛ ɓɛsɔ. A kelma kimɔ mɛkele ɓuɗyate kɛ joŋgwɛ nɛ. Yo yâkaŋgwɛ teɗye nde, a ɓạ Njambiyɛ.

Wusɛ yakama ɓakɛ mɛkana maka kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yini:

1. Kandina mɛsay mɛ Yesus kɛ njoka ɓomɔ (kumte 1).
2. Mɛsay mɛte yi Yesus kelma ké (kumte 1-13).
3. Yesus wokunama nɛ Njambiyɛ kumɔ kɛ sɔŋ (kumte 14-15).
4. Womiya Yesus nè ɗuwạ nɛ kè pɛ ɗyoɓɔ (kumte 16).

Kasi Jaŋ te mɔ tɔpuna ɓomɔ

kɛ mɔrɔku
(Mt 3; Lk 3; Jŋ 1)

1 Kimɔ Tom te yi lɛpɛ kasi Yesus Krist te Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ ké kandima ɗekɛ:
2 Yo kandima nda yi Esayi te mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛtima ké. A kɛtima nde: ‹Ɓɛŋa, mi kɛ kandɛ tomɔ mɔ tomun nɛ wɛ, na kè kandi kombile nje tikɛ wɛ.
3 Wɛtɛ mumɔ kɛ kembiɗya kɛ mɔy koŋgor nde: Wunɛ kômbila nje Baba Mbokɔ. Wunɛ têmbiɗya mɛnje mɛnɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ.›
4 Ɗiyɔ kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Jaŋ ɗyạ nyɛ ɓɔ kɛ tɔpuna ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku kɛ koŋgor, pelɛ kɛ kasi tɔpuna ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku nde, ɓo yêŋsaŋgwɛ temɔ jayɛ nde, ɓo tôpa ɓo kɛ mɔrɔku, né Njambiyɛ tiki mɛɓeyɔ man nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ.
5 Ɓotu ɓe Yerusalɛm nè ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti mɛ Yuda hɛnɛ ɗikima kè kɛ yenɛ. Ɓo ɗikima jayɛ ɓeya mɛkele man kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ, ɛ nyɛ ɗiki tɔpɛ ɓo kɛ Yurdẹ.
6 Jaŋ ɗikima lɛŋɛ wɛtɛ lambɔ te yi ɓo kelma nɛ mɛmburu mɛ *samo. Kanda te yi nyɛ ɗikima lɛŋɛ kɛ jon ké, ɓo kél yo nɛ kotu nyamɔ. A ɗikima ɗye ɓeɗɔlɔ nè mutɔ mɛ jo te yi nyɛ ɗikima dolɔ kɛ likɔ ké.
7 A ɗikima pelɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓomɔ nde: «Wɛtɛ mumɔ kɛ nje kɛ kɔŋ mbɛ. A nɛ ɗeti kwạ mi. Mi ti yaka ɗitima yí wunjɛ kɔl mɛnakala kɛ kol nɛ na.
8 Mi tɔpuma mbɛ wunɛ kɛ mɔrɔku. Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ ɓɛ nyɛ, a ta tɔpɛ wunɛ kɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ.»
9 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite, Yesus ɗyaŋma wulɛ Nasarɛt kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Galile. Ɛ Jaŋ tɔpɛ nyɛ kɛ mɔrɔku kɛ Yurdẹ.
10 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Yesus ɓạ kɛ ɓendɔ ndi ŋgindi ɗekɛ ké, a ɓɛ́ŋa ɗyoɓɔ kɛ nɛmbiyɛ, ɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ piyɛ nje kɛ yotu nɛ nda pepɔ.
11 Ɛ wɛtɛ mɛn wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ lɛpɔ nde: «Wɛ Mɔnɔ mbɛ, sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, temɔ mbɛ hɛnɛ kɛ yotu yɔ.»
12 Ndana ndana, ɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ kaŋɛ Yesus kɛnjɛ kɛ koŋgor.

13 A kwaŋɗya mɛtu kamɔni mate. Kɛ mɛtu te yinɔri *Satan ɓą ndi kɛ
ɓoɓɛ nyɛ. Yesus joŋnama mate kɛ njoka ɓenyamɔ ɓe likɔ, ɛ ɓejaki ɓe
Njambiyɛ ɗiki kelɔ mɛsay nyɛ nyɛ.
14 Kɛ ɓo ma si ɓiye Jaŋ nyɛ kɛ jɔɓɔ ké, ɛ Yesus kwą kɛ̀ kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ
Galile pelɛ Kimɔ Tom Njambiyɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ.
15 A ɗikima lɛpɔ nde: «Ŋgimɔ te yi Njambiyɛ pɛsima ké ma ɗyą, *Kandɔ
Njambiyɛ ma wuta. Wunɛ yêŋsaŋgwɛ temɔ jayɛ sendi Kimɔ Tom.»

Yesus kɛ tɔkɛ bosa ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ
(Mt 4; Lk 5)

16 Yesus ɓą kɛ kwą kɛ goŋ nyaŋgwɛ matɔ Galile. A ɓɛŋma Simɔn ɓenɛ
Andere, maŋ nɛ Simɔn kɛ ɓetɛ bulajama kɛ nyaŋgwɛ matɔ, kɛto ɓo ɓą
ɓotu ɓe wona ɓenjanjɔ.
17 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ɓêŋgwɛ mi, mi ta kelɔ nde, wunɛ kpâl
ɓɛ ɓotu ɓe ɗalna ɓomɔ, teɗye nje Njambiyɛ.»
18 Ndana ndana, ɛ ɓo ŋgbɛsɛ mɛbulajama man ɓeŋgwɛ nyɛ.
19 Yesus toŋgiɗyama kumɔ mbɔmbu nɛ mbɛt, ɛ nyɛ ɓɛŋɛ Jak te mɔnɔ
Seɓede ɓenɛ maŋ wenɛ Jaŋ. Ɓo ɓą kɛ mɔy landi kɛ kombile mɛbulajama.
20 Ndana ndana, ɛ Yesus jeɓa ɓo, ɛ ɓo tikɛ saŋgwɛ wan Seɓede kɛ mɔy
landi ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay kwą ɓeŋgwɛ nyɛ.

Yesus kɛ soŋɛ ɓeya sisiŋ kɛ
yotu wɛtɛ mbam

21 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus kwą ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ ɓenɔri kɛ̀ kɛ Kapɛrnawum. Kɛ
yesɔ *Saba ma ɗyą, ɛ nyɛ nyiŋɛ kɛ mɔy mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn
teɗye ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ.
22 Ɓomɔ ŋgbakimama kwalɔ teɗya yasi te yenɛ ɓuɗyate, kɛto a ɗikima
teɗye ɓo mɛyasi nɛ ɗeti Njambiyɛ. A tǐ ɓɛ kɛ teɗye nda yi ɓotu ɓe kɛtina
mɛyasi na.
23 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite wɛtɛ mbam te ɛ ɓą nɛ wɛtɛ ɓeya sisiŋ kɛ yotu kɔ ɓą
kɛ mɔy mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya man.
24 Ɛ nyɛ kembiɗya lɛpɔ nde: «Yo ŋge, Yesus te mɔ Nasarɛt, sinɛ wunɛ nɛ
lɛpi te nda? ʼWɛ njáki nje girise wusɛ? Mi duwą wɛ kimɔte, wɛ pupuna
mɔ te yi Njambiyɛ tɔkuma njesɛ.»
25 Ɛ Yesus ɓama nɛ ɓeya sisiŋ lɛpɔ nde: «Ɗiɓɔ numbu yɔ, pundɔ kɛ yotu
mbam kɔ.»
26 Ɛ ɓeya sisiŋ jalɛ mbam kɔ ɓeyate kwą pundɔ kɛ yotu nɛ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ
kembi.
27 Ɛ sosu ɓomɔ hɛnɛ siyɛ nɛ hirek, ɛ ɓo ɗiki diyna tandɛ yan nde: «Yikɛ
ɓa ŋge? Yikɛ ɓa kwalɔ jɔnja teɗya yasi te nda? A téɗya gba yasi nɛ
ŋguŋguɗyɛ. A kɛ ɓama ko nɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ, ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ wokuna nɛ
nyɛ.»
28 Ndana ndana, ɛ ɗinɔ Yesus wumɛ nyanja yaka nɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Galile
hɛnɛ.

Yesus kɛ siɗyɛ yiŋa ɓuɗya mɛkɔn

29 Kɛ ɓo ma pundɔ kɛ mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn ké, ɛ Yesus kwą
ɓenɛ ɓe Jak nɛ̀ Jaŋ kɛ̀ kɛ tụ Simɔn ɓenɛ Andere.
30 Yinɔri ki nɛ Simɔn ɛ nyari ɓą mɛtinɛŋgwɛ nɛ ɗuku. Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ kasi nɛ
nɛdɔ nyɛ Yesus.
31 Ɛ nyɛ kɛ̀ kɛ kɛki nyari kɛnjɛ ɓɔ tɛmbiɗye nɛ nyɛ. Ɛ kɔn ɗuku siyɛ kɛ
yotu nɛ, ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ kɛ̀ kelɔ mɛsay nyɛ ɓo.

32 Kɛ ɓekoko ma ɗyą, tu mɛ kɛ yinja, ɛ ɓomɔ ɓụ ɓotu ɓe kɔn hɛnɛ nè
ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą nɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ yotu ɓaka nje nɔ kè yi Yesus.
33 Ɛ ɓotu ɓe ɗya hɛnɛ ŋgbɔ wesiɗya kɛ numɛy tụ.
34 A siɗya mboya mɛkɔn mɛ ɓuɗya ɓomɔ, soŋɛ sendi ɓuɗya ɓeya
mɛsisiŋ kɛ yotu ɓomɔ. A tì ɓɛ kɛ jayɛ nde, ɓeya mɛsisiŋ lêpinaŋgwɛ na,
kɛto ɓeya mɛsisiŋ duwą nyɛ kimɔte.
35 Yi kè nɔ njenamɛnɔ piŋɔ te yi yasi ndi gba nɛ mbi mbi mbilip ké, ɛ
Yesus tɛmɛ pundɔ kwą kè kɛ wɛtɛ mbɛy te yi ɓą kinɛ ɓomɔ kɛte ké kè
ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ.
36 Ɛ Simɔn ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓenɛ ɓo ɓą ɓaka ɓeŋgwɛ nyɛ nɛdɔ.
37 Kɛ ɓo ma dolɔ nyɛ ké, ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ gɔsɔ
wɛ.»
38 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Hɛ kwâŋ kè kɛ yiŋa mɛmbɛy kɛ mɛɗya mɛte
yi kɛ mbɔmbu wusu ké, né mi kè pel sendi mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ mate, kɛto
mi ma njáki kɛto te yite.»
39 Ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ kwą kɛndɔ nɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Galile hɛnɛ pelɛ Kimɔ Tom
kɛ mɛmbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn, soŋɛ sendi ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ yotu
ɓomɔ.

Yesus kɛ siɗyɛ kɔn ndoko

wɛtɛ mbam
(Mt 8; Lk 5)
40 Wɛtɛ mɔ ndoko nją kɛ yi Yesus kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ ŋgwɛta
nɛ nyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Ŋgɛ wɛ kwaɗyɛ, ɔ yakama kelɔ nde, yotu mbɛ ɓêki nɛ
kpɛlɛ kpɛlɛ.»
41 Ɛ Yesus gwe ŋgwɛtɛ wenɛ sambile ɓɔ kpokɛ nɛ nyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Mi
kwaɗya, yotu yɔ ɓêki nɛ kpɛlɛ kpɛlɛ.»
42 Ɛ ndoko siyɛ kɛ kiya mbɛy kɛ yotu nɛ. Ɛ yotu nɛ ɓɛ nɛ kpɛlɛ kpɛlɛ.
43 Ɛ Yesus yɔkiɗye nyɛ kɛ kiya mbɛy kiɗyɛ nyɛ nde:
44 «Kpɛ, wɛ tî yekiɗya mɛyasi mɛte yi kwaŋnama ké nyɛ mumɔ na. Yasi
wɛtɛ, kɛn teɗye yotu yɔ nyɛ mɔ nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ, nè wɛ kɛn
kelɔ sadaka nda yi Mɔyisi pɛsima ké, kɛto yotu yɔ mɛ nɛ kpɛlɛ kpɛlɛ, né
ɓomɔ duwɛ nde, kɔn yɔ siyma.»
45 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, mbam kɔ kwaŋma kandɛ pelɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi
kwaŋnama ké kɛ mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ. Ɗete, Yesus tì ɓɛ se nɛ ɗeti
te yi nyiŋɛ kɛ wɛtɛ ɗya kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ na. A ɗìkima ɗìyɔ nɛ naŋ kɛ
mɛmbɛy mɛte yi ɓomɔ yeti kɛte ké. Ɓomɔ ɗìkima wulɛ mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ nje
kɛ yenɛ.

2

Yesus kɛ kelɔ nde, wɛtɛ mɔ

jɛmti kêndi
(Mt 9; Lk 5)
1 Mɔnɔ mɛtu kwaŋma kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus yɔkwɛ wolo nɛ kɔkɔ kè kɛ
Kapɛrnawum. Ɓomɔ wokuma nde, a kɛ mɔy tụ.
2 Ɛ ɓuɗya ɓomɔ ŋgbɔ wesiɗya komɛte, ko mɔnɔ mbɛy tì ɓɛ se na ko kɛ
kɛki numɛy. Yesus ɓą kɛ pelɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ nyɛ ɓo.
3 Ndana, ɛ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ yini soɓɛ wɛtɛ mɔ jɛmti nje nɔ kɛ yenɛ.

4 Ɓo ti ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi kumɔ nɛ nyɛ kɛ mbɔmbu Yesus na, kɛto nyaŋgwɛ
ŋgil ɓomɔ. Ɗete, ɛ ɓo ɓendɛ tosiyɔ, tosɔ yaka nɛ mbɛy komɛ nyɛ ɓą ké,
piɗyɛ taŋ nè mɔ jɛmti mɛtinɛŋgwɛ kɛte.
5 Kɛ Yesus ma ɓɛŋɛ gbate nde, ɓomɔ ɓaka tikima temɔ nɛ nyɛ ké, ɛ nyɛ
lɛpɛ nyɛ mɔ jɛmti nde: «Mɔnmbɛ, mɛɓeyɔ mɔ, mi kɛ tikɔ yo nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ.»
6 Ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi ɓą mɛtiɗyɛ womɛte. Ɛ ɓo ɗiki takina lɛpɔ
kɛ mɔy mɛtemɔ man nde:
7 ‹Nan yi mbam kɔ lɛpina ɗekɛ ké? A kɛ gbutɔ gba nɛ Njambiyɛ.
Nda yakama tikɔ mɛɓeyɔ mɛ mumɔ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kɔ? Kinɛ mumɔ na, ndi
Njambiyɛ nyɛpɔ!›
8 Yesus duwą mɛtakɛ man kɛ mɔy temɔ nɛ kɛ kiya mbɛy. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ
ɓo nde: «Kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ ɓɛ nɛ njɛl mɛtakɛ ɗete kɛ mɔy mɛtemɔ mun
ké?
9 Nè lɛpinate nyɛ mɔ jɛmti nde: ‹Mɛɓeyɔ mɔ, mi kɛ tikɔ yo nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ,›
nè lɛpinate nde: ‹Tɛma, ɓoŋgɔ taŋ yɔ kɛndɔ,› kelna ŋge kwą jɛwɔ kɛ
njokate?
10 Yasi wɛtɛ, mi kɛ kwaɗyɛ nde, wunɛ dûkwɛ nde, *Mɔnɔ mumɔ nɛ ɗeti
te yi tikɔ mɛɓeyɔ mɛ ɓomɔ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti.» Ɗete, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ
mɔ jɛmti nde:
11 «Mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wɛ nde: Tɛma, ɓoŋgɔ taŋ yɔ, ɗukwɛ kè tụ yɔ.»
12 Ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ nɛ ŋgɛt ɓụ taŋ nɛ pundɔ nɔ kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ. Ɛ ɓo
hɛnɛ ŋgbakima ɓuɗyate lukse Njambiyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Wusɛ ti pa ɓɛŋɛ yikɛ
nɛ toru na!»

Yesus kɛ tɔkɛ Levi
(Mt 9; Lk 5)

13 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ kè pulɔ goŋ nyaŋgwɛ matɔ. Ɓomɔ
hɛnɛ ɗiyma nje kɛ yenɛ. Ɛ nyɛ ɗiki teɗye ɓo mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ.
14 Ndana kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Yesus ɓą kɛ kwą ké, ɛ nyɛ ɓɛŋɛ Levi te mɔnɔ
Alfe mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ mbɛy komɛ ɓomɔ ɗiki gbo garama ké. Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ
nyɛ nde: «Ɓeŋgwɛ mi.» Ɛ Levi tɛmɛ ɓeŋgwɛ nyɛ.
15 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Yesus ɓą kɛ ɗyena kɛ tụ Levi ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ ké,
ɛ ɓaŋa ɓuɗya ɓotu ɓe ɓoŋna mɔni garama nè ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe mɛɓeyɔ nje
ɗyena sendi ɓenɛ ɓo. Yo nde, ɓuɗya ɓotu ɓe ɓoŋna mɔni garama nè
ɓuɗya ɓotu ɓe mɛɓeyɔ ɗikima ɓeŋgwɛ nyɛ.
16 Kɛ ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ njɔŋ *Ɓefarisẹ ɓaka ma ɓɛŋɛ
nde, Yesus kɛ ɗyena ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓe ɓoŋna mɔni garama nè ɓotu ɓe mɛɓeyɔ
ké, ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nde: «Kɛto ŋge yi nyɛ ɗyena kɛ kiya mbɛy
ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓe ɓoŋna mɔni garama nè ɓotu ɓe mɛɓeyɔ ké?»
17 Kɛ Yesus ma wokɔ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yeti ɓotu ɓete ɓe
nɛ mɛmbundɔ wɛynate ɓaka są nje mɔ nyɛti na, yasi wɛtɛ, yo ndi ɓotu ɓe
kɔnɛ ɓaka. Mi ti njáki nje jeɓa ŋgbeŋ ɓomɔ na, mi njáki nje jeɓa ɓotu ɓe
mɛɓeyɔ.»
18 Wɛtɛ yesɔ ɓejekɛ ɓe Jaŋ te mɔ tɔpuna ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku nè *Ɓefarisẹ
ɓą kɛ kiyɔ mɛɗye. Ɛ ɓomɔ nje diyɛ Yesus nde: «Ɓejekɛ ɓe Jaŋ nè ɓe
Ɓefarisẹ kɛ ɗiki kiyɔ mɛɗye. Ma kɛto ŋge yi ɓejekɛ te ɓɔ ti kél sendi ɗete
ké?»
19 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ŋgɛ mumɔ kelɛ gwaki jeɓa ɓesɔ ɓenɛ kɛ
mɛkeɓi mɛte, ʼɓesɔ ma kiyɔ mɛɗye piŋɔ te yi nyɛ ndi kɛte ɓenɛ ɓo ké? Ko
na, ŋgimɔ hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ ndi kɛte ɓenɛ ɓo, ɓo yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi kiyɔ mɛɗye
na.

20 Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgimɔ ta ɗyą, ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ta soŋɛ nɛ nyɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ man.
Yo kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite yi ɓo ta kiyɔ mɛɗye yɛy.
21 «Mumɔ ti ɓóŋ pel jɔnja lambɔ nje datɔ kɛ lambɔ te yi ma ɓutɔ ké na.
Kɛto ŋgɛ yo kelna ɗete, pɛl jɔnja te má nyukute njombu te. Ɔ ɓéŋa, nyal
te má nje ɗɔkɔ kwą to te.
22 Sendi, mumɔ ti sópita jɔnja mɛnjam nyɛ kɛ ɓɔru mɛmbe na. Kɛto
ŋgɛ yo kelna ɗete, mɛnjam ta wuɗyɛ kelɔ nde, mɛmbe pôsukwɛ. Ɔ ɓéŋa,
mɛnjam nè mɛmbe ma si yambile gwe nyiŋɛ siri. Yo nde, mumɔ sópita
mɛnjam nyɛ kɛ jɔnja mɛmbe.»

Yesus kɛ lɛpina kɛ kasi yesɔ Saba
(Mt 12; Lk 6)

23 Wɛtɛ yesɔ Yesus ɓą kɛ kwą kɛ mɔy mɛŋgwaŋ mɛte yi ɓo ɓema nyambi
te yi ɓo kelɛ nɛ mampa ké. Yo ɓą kɛ yesɔ *Saba. Ɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nyɛ ɓɔ kɛ
lekina mɛto mɛte kwey nɛ kwey kwą nɔ.
24 Ɛ *Befarisę lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ɓɛŋa ndi, kɛto ŋge yi ɓo kelɛ yasi te
yi mɛmboŋga musu kiɗyɛ nde, mumɔ tî kel kɛ yesɔ Saba ké?»
25 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «'Yite nde, wunɛ tĩ pa tɔlɔ yasi te yi
kumande Davit kelma kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi yasi kwaŋma nyɛ yi nyɛ gwą nja
ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ ké?
26 Yo nde, a nyiŋma kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Abiyatar ɓą
nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ ké, ɓụ mɛmampa mɛte
yi ɗiyɛ kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ ké ɗye, ɓụ sendi yiŋa nyɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ. A
kelma ɗete ko ɓɛkɔ nde, yo ndi ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ ɓepɔ
yâkaŋgwɛ ɗye yo.»
27 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Njambiyɛ tɛmbiɗya yesɔ Saba yi kamɛ
nɛ mumɔ. A ti kúsu mumɔ kɛto yesɔ Saba na.
28 Ɗete, yo mi *Mɔnɔ mumɔ ɗiyɛ ko nɛ yesɔ Saba sendi.»

3

Yesus kɛ siɗyɛ jɛmti wɛtɛ mbam

kɛ yesɔ Saba
(Mt 12)

1 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus kwą nyiŋɛ wolo kɛ mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn.
Wɛtɛ mbam ɓą womɛte, ɓɔ nɛ ma jɛmɛ ɓɛ nɛ fɛŋgɛlɛŋ.
2 Ɓaŋa ɓomɔ ɓą kɛ pɛmɔ Yesus yi ɓɛŋɛ, simande a ta siɗyɛ kɔn mumɔ
kɛ yesɔ *Saba, né ɓo kweɗya nje te yi lɛpɔ nde, a kelma yiŋa ɓeya yasi.
3 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ mbam te yi ɓɔ nɛ ma jɛmɛ ɓɛ nɛ fɛŋgɛlɛŋ kɔ nde:
«Tɛma womɛri kɛ ɓembe ɓomɔ.»
4 Ɛ Yesus nje diyɛ ɓo nde: «Mɛmboŋga mun lépi nɛ ŋge? 'Bo kâma
mumɔ kɛ yesɔ Saba, ho ɓo kêl nyalɔ nɛ nyɛ? Nè joŋgwa mumɔ nè wona
nɛ, yasi te nda yi mumɔ yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ kɛ yesɔ Saba ké?» Ɛ ɓo ɗiyɛ nɛ
kpiŋgbili kinɛ ɓutɛ numbu na.
5 Ɛ Yesus wokɛ ŋgambi kaŋɛ misi ɓɛŋɛ nɛ ɓo hɛnɛ kɔla, kɛto mɛtemɔ
man ɓą nɛ keskere. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ mbam kɔ nde: «Sambila ɓɔ.» Ɛ nyɛ
sambile ɓɔ. Ɛ ɓɔ te yi ma jɛmɛ ké yɔkwɛ nje kɛ mbɛy te.
6 Ɛ *Ɓefarisę pundɛ ɓekɛ ɓekɛ ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ njɔŋ Kumande
Herod ɓaka kè kelɔ kutu yí są nje te yi ɓo yakama wo nɛ Yesus.
7 Yesus jisima kwą ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kè pulɔ nyaŋgwɛ matɔ. Nyaŋgwɛ
ŋgil ɓomɔ ɓeŋgwa nyɛ. Ɓo wúla Galile,

8 wulɛ Yerusalɛm nɛ̀ Yuda hɛnɛ, wulɛ Idume nɛ̀ pɔku te yi Tir nɛ̀ Sidɔn.
Nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ te nją kɛ yi Yesus, kɛto ɓo wokuma mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi
nyɛ ɗikima kelɔ kɛ́.
9 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nde, ɓo ɓôŋ wɛtɛ mɔnɔ landi ɓakiɗye
womɛte laɗye nɛ nyɛ, kambɔ nyiɓi nyiɓi ŋgil ɓomɔ te yikɛ mɛ nje matima
nyɛ.
10 Yo nde, nda yi nyɛ ɗikima siɗyɛ kɔn ɓuɗya ɓomɔ ɗete kɛ́, ɛ ɓomɔ
hɛnɛ ɓe ɓą nɛ mboya mɛkɔn ɓaka ɗiki matima nyɛ yí są nje te yi kpokɛ
nyɛ.
11 Kɛ ɓɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ, ŋgimɔ hɛnɛ te yi ɓo ɗikima kaŋɛ misi ɓɛŋɛ
nyɛ, ɓo ɗikima kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ kembiɗya nde: «Wɛ Mɔnɔ
Njambiyɛ!»
12 Yasi wɛtɛ, a ɗikima kiɗyɛ ɓo nde, kpɛ, ɓo tî kel nde, mumɔ dûkwɛ nyɛ
na.

Yesus kɛ tɔkɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun

kamɔ jɔ yiɓa
(Lk 6)

13 Yesus nją kwą ɓendɔ keki jeɓa ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ kwaɗya nde, ɓo njâki
ɓaka. Ɛ ɓo kɛ̀ kɛ kɛki nɛ.
14 Ɛ nyɛ tɔkɛ ɓomɔ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa ɓe ta ɗiyɔ kɛ kɛki nɛ ɓaka, na tom ɓo
sendi kɛnjɛ kɛ pelɛ Kimɔ Tom,
15 nyɛ sendi ɓo ɗeti te yi soŋɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ yotu ɓomɔ.
16 Mɛɗînɔ mɛ ɓomɔ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa te ɓe nyɛ tɔkuma ɓaka, yokɛ: Yo nɛ
Simɔn te yi nyɛ loma nyɛ nde Piyɛr kɔ.
17 Yo nɛ Jak te mɔnɔ Seɓede ɓenɛ maŋ wenɛ Jaŋ. Yesus loma ɓo nde
Bowanɛrgɛs, yite nde Ɓɔnɔ ɓe lum mbiyɔ.
18 Yo nɛ Andere nɛ̀ Filip nɛ̀ Bartelemi nɛ̀ Matiyo nɛ̀ Tomasi nɛ̀ Jak te
mɔnɔ Alfe nɛ̀ Tade ɓų Simɔn te yi ɓo jeɓa nde Mɔnɔ kandɔ kɔ,
19 nje ɓų Yudas Iskariyot, mɔ te ɛ ɗyaŋgwa Yesus kɔ.

Kasi lɛpina lɛpi gbutu suŋgwɛ

nɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ
(Mt 12; Lk 11)

20 Ɗiyɔ kɛ́, ɛ Yesus nje yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ pɛ tų ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ. Ɓo tî ɓɛ nɛ mɔnɔ
ŋgimɔ te yi ɗye mɔnɔ yaŋa na, kɛto nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ nją wesiɗya wolo
komɛte.
21 Kɛ ɓemaŋ nɛ Yesus ma wokɔ ɗete kɛ́, ɛ ɓo kɛ̀, nɛ́ ɓo kɛ̀ ɓų nyɛ kwą
nɔ, kɛto ɓo ɗikima lɛpɔ tandɛ yan nde: ‹A kɛ kɔnɔ nɛ to.›
22 Ɛ ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi ɓete ɓe wulma Yerusalɛm ɓaka lɛpɛ nde: «A
nɛ *Kum ɓeya mɛsisiŋ te yi ɓo jeɓa nde *Belsebul kɔ kɛ yotu. A sóŋa ɓeya
mɛsisiŋ kɛ yotu ɓomɔ nɛ ɗeti te yi Kum ɓeya mɛsisiŋ.»
23 Ndana, ɛ Yesus jeɓa ɓo lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nɛ nje kanɔ nde: «’*Satan nɛ ŋguru
wenɛ yakama ɗuɗye yotu nɛ nɛ nje te yin?
24 Kɛ kiya ɓotu ɓe kandɔ wɛtɛ ɓaka kɛ ɓembe lų ɗyambi tandɛ yan,
kandɔ te tí kɛ̀ mbɔmbu na.
25 Sendi, kɛ kiya ɓotu ɓe mɔy tų wɛtɛ ɓaka kɛ ɓembe lų ɗyambi tandɛ
yan, mɔy tų te tí kɛ̀ mbɔmbu na.
26 Ɗete, ŋgɛ Satan lų ɗyambi suŋgwɛ nɛ yotu nɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ ɓakɛ
yotu nɛ kɛ ɓembe, a tí kɛ̀ mbɔmbu joŋna na, yasi wɛtɛ, a ta yambile.

27 Mumɔ ti yaka nyiŋɛ kɛ tụ wɛtɛ ŋgaɓolo mbam yí wɛnjile mɛyasi mɛnɛ
kinɛ pa kandɛ ɓiye nyɛ wotɔ nyɛ, na nje wɛnjile mɛyasi mɛnɛ na. Yo nde,
ŋgɛ nyɛ si kandɛ wotɔ nyɛ, a má nje wɛnjile mɛyasi mɛ tụ ɗyenɛ yɛy.
28 «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ kɛ: Njambiyɛ yakama tikɔ ɓomɔ nɛ
ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ ɓeya yasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓo kelɛ nɛ̀ kɛ kwalɔ lɛpi gbutu hɛnɛ te yi
ɓo yakama lɛpɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ ké.
29 Yasi wɛtɛ, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ ta lɛpɔ lɛpi gbutu suŋgwɛ nɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ, ko
Njambiyɛ tí tikɔ mɔ te nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ na. Yo nde, mɛɓeyɔ mɛte ta
ɗiyɔ kɛ to nɛ kpo nɛ kpo.»
30 Yesus lɛ́pi ɗete, kɛto ɓo ɗikima lɛpɔ nde, a nɛ ɓeya sisiŋ kɛ yotu.

Ɓemaŋ ɓe Yesus, yo ɓe nda?
(Mt 12; Lk 8)

31 Semɔ semɔ, ɛ nyaŋgwɛ nɛ Yesus ɓenɛ ɓemaŋ ɗyą ɗiyɔ kɛ sę tomɔ
mumɔ, na kɛ̀ jeɓa nyɛ.
32 Nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ ɓą mɛtiɗyɛ linje nyɛ. Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde:
«Ɓɛŋa, nyɔŋgwɛ kɛ sę ɓenɛ ɓemɔŋ, ɓo kɛ ɗita wɛ.»
33 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «Nda nyaŋmbɛ? Ɓe nda ɓemaŋ ɓembɛ?»
34 Ɛ nyɛ kaŋɛ misi ɓɛŋɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą mɛtiɗyɛ linje nyɛ ɓaka lɛpɔ
nde: «Nɛ ɓɛ̂ŋa, nyaŋmbɛ nɛ̀ ɓemaŋ ɓembɛ, ɓo ɓaka!
35 Yo nde, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ kelɛ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ, mɔ te maŋmbɛ
ho ɗyɔmbu ɗyembɛ ho nyaŋmbɛ.»

4

Kanɔ kɛ kasi mɔ ɓɛna mbɛki
(Mt 13; Lk 8)

1 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus ɓasiɗye nyɛ numbu kɛ teɗya ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ
Njambiyɛ kɛ goŋ nyaŋgwɛ matɔ. Nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ nją wesiɗya kɛ
kɛki nɛ. Ɛ nyɛ ɓendɛ wɛtɛ landi ɗiyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ kɛte kɛ to ɗuku. Ŋgil ɓomɔ
hɛnɛ ɓą kɛ ŋgindi kɛ goŋ.
2 A ɓą kɛ teɗye ɓo ɓuɗya mɛyasi nɛ nje mɛkanɔ. Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ɓą
kɛ teɗye ɓo mɛyasi ké, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde:
3 «Nɛ lɛ̂ŋgwɛ mɛtɔ kɛ yasi te yi mi ta lɛpɔ ké. Wɛtɛ mɔ ɓɛna mbɛki
kwaŋma kɛ̀ ŋgwaŋ yí kɛ̀ nyanje kwalɔ.
4 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ɓą kɛ nyanje kwalɔ ké, ɛ yiŋa ɓalɛ kɛ nje. Ɛ ɓenɔn
si nje ɗye yo.
5 Yiŋa ɓalma kɛ mbɛy te yi ɓą tandɛ mɛtari kinɛ ɓuɗya gbɛla mɛnɛti
kɛte na. Ɛ yo lo nɛdɔ, kɛto mɛnɛti tĩ ɓɛ ɗimnate na.
6 Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ yesɔ ma panɔ, ɛ yo si nyɔlɔ sɔsɔ, kɛto mɛkaŋgil mɛte tĩ
kumɛ womaŋa na.
7 Yiŋa ɓalma kɛ mbɛy te yi ɓą nɛ mɛŋgombiya kɛte ké. Ɛ mɛŋgombiya
jụ si ŋgaŋgile yo, kwalɔ te kinɛ nyɛ mɛmbumɔ na.
8 Yiŋa kwalɔ nją ɓalɔ kɛ kimɔ mɛnɛti. Ɛ yo jụ ɗɔkɔ wumɔ mɛmbumɔ.
Kwalɔ te wɛtɛ nya mɛmbumɔ kamɔtati, ɛ wɛtɛ nyɛ kamɔtan jɔ kamɔ wɛtɛ,
ɛ wɛtɛ nyɛ nɛ gɔmay.»
9 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nde: «Mɔ te ɛ nɛ mɛtɔ te yí wokɔ pę, a wôku!»
10 Kɛ nyɛ ma nje tika nyɛpɔ ké, ɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ kɛki nɛ ɓaka, nɛ̀
ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa diyɛ nyɛ to kanɔ te.

11 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yo ndi wunɛ yi Njambiyɛ nya ɗeti te yi duwɛ
mɛyasi mɛte yi ma ɓɛ́ki sɔɗyate nɛ mbɔmbu kɛ kasi *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ kɛ́.
Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ yi gbɛla ɓomɔ, mɛyasi hɛnɛ kwáŋ nɛ nje mɛkanɔ.
12 Yo kwáŋnaŋgwɛ ɗete kɛ yan, nɛ́ ɓo ɓɛŋ yasi seŋgile kinɛ duwɛ yasi
te yi ɓo ɓɛŋɛ kɛ́ na, nɛ́ ɓo lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ wokɔ kinɛ ɓiye to yasi te yi ɓo
wokɛ kɛ́ na. Yo kélnaŋgwɛ ɗete, ma ɓo nje yeŋsa temɔ, ma Njambiyɛ nje
tikɔ ɓo nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ ɓeya mɛkele man.»
13 Yesus nją̀ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «'Yite nde, wunɛ yeti kɛ wokɔ
to kanɔ te na? Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wunɛ tĩ wokɛ na, nɛ ta kelɔ nan yí wokɔ nɛ to
mɛkanɔ hɛnɛ?
14 Kwalɔ te yi mɔ ɓɛna mbɛki nyanja kɛ́, yo teɗya mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ.
15 Nje te yi yiŋa kwalɔ ɓalma kɛte kɛ́ téɗya ɓotu ɓete ɓe wokɛ mɛlɛpi
mɛ Njambiyɛ. Kɛ kɔŋte, *Satan nją̀ nɛdɔ nje soŋɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi nyiŋma
kɛ temɔ yan kɛ́.
16 Mbɛy te yi ɓą̀ tandɛ mɛtari yi yiŋa kwalɔ ɓalma kɛte kɛ́ téɗya ɓotu
ɓete ɓe wokɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, jayɛ yo nɛdɔ nɛ mɛsosa,
17 ma ɓo tĩ pa lo mɛgata na. Ɗeti sumna kol kikwɛ yeti na. Ŋgɛ
ɓo saŋgwa nɛ yiŋa mɛpɔku ho teɗye ɓo yiŋa mɛbɔnɛ kɛto mɛlɛpi mɛ
Njambiyɛ kɛ́, ɔ ɓɛ́ŋa, ɓo jatiɗya kol kɛ ɓeya nje.
18 Mbɛy te yi ɓą̀ nɛ mɛŋgombiya yi yiŋa kwalɔ ɓalma kɛte kɛ́ téɗya ɓotu
ɓete ɓe wokɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ,
19 yasi wɛtɛ, kɛsa temɔ kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ nɛ̀ kasi kusuku
te yi ɗĩki seɓile temɔ ɓomɔ kɛ́ nɛ̀ yiŋa mɛwoɓɔ ma si nyiŋɛ temɔ yan
ŋgaŋgile mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ. Ɔ ɓɛ́ŋa, mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ te yi ɓo
wokuma kɛ́ tí kelɔ se yaŋa na.
20 Ma kimɔ mɛnɛti te yi yiŋa kwalɔ ɓalma kɛte kɛ́ téɗya ɓotu ɓete ɓe
wokɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ jayɛ yo kwą̀ wumɔ mɛmbumɔ. Wɛtɛ kɛ nyɛ
kamɔtati, mbaŋa kɛ nyɛ kamɔtan jɔ kamɔ wɛtɛ, ma wɛtɛ kɛ kɛ̀ nyɛ nɛ
gɔmay.»

Kanɔ kɛ kasi lambo
(Lk 8 nɛ̀ 11)

21 Yesus ką̀ sendi mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «'Mumɔ kwénja ka lambo
nje ɓụ̀ mbe ɓusɛ nɔ ho ɓụ̀ tikɔ kɛ njị̀ taŋ? 'A ti ɓóŋ kasɛ kɛ to teɓel na?
22 Kɛto kinɛ yaŋa te yi ɓɛ sɔɗyate yakama ɗĩyɔ kinɛ pundɔ puyɛ na.
Sendi, kinɛ yaŋa te yi ɓɛ sɔɗyate yakama ɗĩyɔ nde, ɓomɔ tí duwɛ na.
23 Mɔ te ɛ nɛ mɛtɔ te yí wokɔ nɛ pɛ̨, na woku!»
24 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ sendi nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ɗĩy nɛ sɔsɔ kɛ yasi te yi
wunɛ wokɛ kɛ́. Njambiyɛ ta nyɛ wunɛ yasi ɓeŋgwɛ ndi kiya ɗɔkɔ mapi te
yi wunɛ yekɛ nɛ yasi kɛte nyɛ ɓɛsɔ kɛ́. Ma a ta dokiɗye yiŋa yasi kɛ to te
nyɛ wunɛ.
25 Yo nde, ɓo ta dokiɗye yiŋa yasi nyɛ mɔ te ɛ mɛ nɔ kɔ. Ma pɛ yi yɔkɔ
ɛ kinɛ yaŋa kɔ, ɓo ta soŋɛ ko mɔnɔ yasi te yi nyɛ nɔ kɛ́.»

Kanɔ kɛ kasi kwalɔ te yi lo jụ̀ nyɛpɔ

26 Yesus nją̀ kɛ̀ sendi mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nde: «*Kandɔ Njambiyɛ
kwáŋnaŋgwɛ nda yi mumɔ kɛ̀ nyanje nɛ kwalɔ kɛ ŋgwaŋ kɛ́.
27 Kɛ kɔŋte, ko a yâki ko a pêm tu nɛ yesɔ, kwalɔ kɛ lo nɛ ɗɔkɔ kinɛ nde,
nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ dûkwɛ nda yi yo kwaŋna nɔ kɛ́ na.

28 Mɛnɛti nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kɛ kelɔ nde, nyambi wûm kandɛ kɛ lonate
kumɔ kɛ wumnate nje kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi yo ta si tandɛ ɗetɔ ké.
29 Kɛ yo si ɗetɔ ɗete ké, ɔ ɓéŋa, ndana ndana a nya ɓɔ kɛ mɛsay, kɛto
ŋgimɔ soŋna nyambi kɛ ŋgwaŋ sima ɗyą.»

Kanɔ kɛ kasi wɛtɛ mɔnɔ mbumɔ

nde mutar
(Mt 13; Lk 13)

30 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ sendi nde: «Hɛ yakama lɛpɔ nde, *Kandɔ
Njambiyɛ nda ŋge? Hɛ ta yekiɗye ɓa kwalɔ kanɔ te yɛn yí yekɔ nɔ?
31 Yo nda wɛtɛ kwalɔ mɔnɔ mbumɔ nde mutar yi ɓo ɓụ yikile kɛ mɛnɛti
ké. Mbumɔ te kwą yɛlɔ kɛ njoka mɛkwalɔ hɛnɛ te yi ɗìyɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti.
32 Ma yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ ɓo si yikile yo kɛ mɛnɛti ké, yo kpál nje jụ ɗɔkɔ kwą
kwalɔ mɛnyiŋɔ hɛnɛ, nyɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛɓɔ mɛte. Ɔ ɓéŋa, ɓenɔn má nje
sumɔ mɛtu man kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛte joŋna kɛ wukumɛ te.»
33 Yesus ɗìkima kwą nɛ nje ɓuɗya mɛkanɔ nda yikɛ ɗekɛ yí lɛpɔ nɛ
mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ. A ɗìkima nyɛ mɛkanɔ saman te yi ɓo
yakama ɓiye to te.
34 Yo nde, ko a tì lɛpina nyɛ ɓo kinɛ nyɛ kanɔ kɛte na. Yasi wɛtɛ, a ɗìkima
nɛmbɛ to mɛyasi hɛnɛ nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓenɛ ɓo ɓɛ ɓepɔ
ké.

Yesus kɛ tɛmbiɗye mbuku
(Mt 8; Lk 8)

35 Kɛ kiya yesɔ te ɓekoko ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nde: «Wusɛ
sâɓikwɛ nyaŋgwɛ matɔ kè ŋginjɛ te yɔru.»
36 Ɛ ɓo tikɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ ɓụ Yesus kwą nɔ nɛdɔ nɛ landi te yi nyɛ ɓą kɛ
mɔyte kɔ. Yiŋa mɛlandi ɓą sendi kɛ njɔŋ nɛ.
37 Ndana ndana, ɛ wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ mbuku ɗyą. Ɛ mɛkumbɔ mɛnda kɛ
landi. Ɛ landi kandɛ ɗyena mɔrɔku.
38 Yinɔri Yesus ɓą nɛ kɛ jakɔ kɛ to filo, kɛ mɛta mɛ landi. Ɛ ɓo jemɛ nyɛ
lɛpɔ nde: «Yekele, hɛ ta girɔ ndana, ’yo yeti kɛ kelɔ nɛ wɛ yaŋa na?»
39 Yesus jemiya ɓama nɛ mbuku lɛpɔ nyɛ nyaŋgwɛ matɔ nde: «Yo sîy
ɗete. Wɛ tî wati na.» Ɛ mbuku siyɛ, ɛ yasi hɛnɛ yɔkwɛ ɓɛ nɛ tɛ nɛ sɛmyɛk.
40 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ gwe wǫ ɗete ké? ’Yite
nde, wunɛ yeti kɛ tikɔ temɔ nɛ mi na?»
41 Ɓo gwą wǫ ɓuɗyate, sosu nɛ hirek. Ɛ ɓo ɗìki lɛpɔ tandɛ yan nde:
«Yɔkɔ ɓa kwalɔ mɔ te nda yi gba mbuku nè nyaŋgwɛ matɔ wokuna nɛ
nyɛ kɔ?»

5

Yesus kɛ soŋɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ

yotu wɛtɛ mbam
(Mt 8; Lk 8)

1 Ɓo nją saɓiyɛ kumɔ kɛ ŋginjɛ nyaŋgwɛ matɔ kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ ɓotu ɓe
Gerasa.
2 Yesus piya kɛ landi yaka nɛ wɛtɛ mbam kɛ wulɛ kɛ mɛŋguku komɛ ɓo
ɗìkima pumbɔ ɓemuŋ ké. A nją saŋgwa nɛ Yesus. Mbam te ɓą nɛ wɛtɛ
ɓeya sisiŋ kɛ yotu.
3 A ɗìkima ɗìyɔ kɛ mɛŋguku mɛte. Ko mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tì ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti
te yi wotɔ nyɛ na, ko nè mɛkɔl mɛ sumba.

4 Yo nde, ɓo ɗîkima nyɛ mɛpoka kɛ mɛkol mɛnɛ wotɔ nyɛ nɛ mɛkɔl mɛ
sumba. Ko ɗete, a ɗîkima pamɔ mɛkɔl mɛ sumba lekɛ mɛpoka nɛ ɛsɛ ɛsɛ.
Mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tǐ ɓɛ se nɛ ɗeti te yi kusɛ nyɛ na.
5 A ɗîkima ɗîyɔ tu nɛ yesɔ kɛ mɛŋguku mɛnɔri nɛ̀ kɛ to mɛkeki. A
ɗîkima ɗîyɔ ndi kembi, ndi tɛndina yotu nɛ mɛtari.
6 Kɛ nyɛ ma kaŋɛ misi ɓɛŋɛ Yesus kɛ nje nɛ naŋ ké, ɛ nyɛ sɛɗyɛ kɛ̀ kusɛ
mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ
7 kembiɗya lɛpɔ nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey nde: «Yesus te Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ te ɛ
kwaŋma mɛyasi hɛnɛ kɛ kwey kɔ, sinɛ wɛ nɛ lɛpi te nda? Mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ
wɛ kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ nde, wɛ tî teɗya mi mɛbɔnɛ na.»
8 A lɛ́pi ɗete, kɛto Yesus lɛpima nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Beya sisiŋ, pundɔ ɗuwɛ
kɛ yotu mbam kɔ.›
9 Ɛ Yesus diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Dinɔ ɗyɔ nde nda?» Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «Dinɔ
ɗyembɛ nde Nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil, kɛto wusɛ nɛ ɓuyɔ.»
10 Ɛ nyɛ ŋgwɛta ɓuɗyate nɛ Yesus nde, a tî lɔnjukwɛ ɓo nɛ pɔku mɛnɛti
te yite na.
11 Nyaŋgwɛ kuru ɓeaɓem ɓą kɛ ɗyena womɛte pulɔ to keki.
12 Ɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ ŋgwɛta nɛ nyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Kɛnjikwɛ wusɛ kɛ kuru
ɓeaɓem ɓari, né wusɛ kɛ̀ nyiŋ kɛ yotu yan.»
13 Ɛ Yesus jayɛ. Ɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ pundɛ ɗuwɛ kɛ yotu mbam kɛ̀ nyiŋɛ
ɓeaɓem. Ndana, ɛ kuru ɓeaɓem siliyɛ kombɔ nɛ ɓeya sokɔ nɛ bibibi kɛ̀
gwaɗya kɛ nyaŋgwɛ matɔ ɓeɓiye mɔrɔku si gwe. Ɓuyɔ yan kumma nda
tomay yiɓa.
14 Ɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ ɓakiɗye ɓeaɓem ɓaka sɛɗyɛ kambɔ kwą kɛ̀
yekiɗye kasi te kɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗya nɛ̀ kɛ mɔnɔ mɛɗya. Ɛ ɓomɔ sutiyɛ kɛ̀
ɓɛŋɛ yasi te yi kwaŋnama ké.
15 Ɓo ką kumɔ komɛ Yesus ɓą ké. Ɛ ɓo ɓɛŋɛ mbam te ɛ ɓą nɛ ɓeya
mɛsisiŋ nɛ mbɔmbu kɛ yotu kɔ kɛ ɗîyɔ wɛynate nɛ mɛlambɔ kɛ yotu, gba
nyɛ mɔ te ɛ ɓą nɛ ŋgil ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ yotu kɔ. Ɛ ɓomɔ gwe wǫ ɓuɗyate.
16 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗîyma kɛ mbɛy te ɓaka yekiɗya mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo ɓɛŋma
ké nyɛ ɓo. Kandɛ kɛ yi mɔ te ɛ ɓą nɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ yotu kɔ kumɔ kɛ yi
ɓeaɓem.
17 Ɗete, ɛ ɓotu ɓaka nyɛ numbu kɛ mɛŋgwɛta nɛ Yesus nde, a kwâŋ
lɔndɔ kɛ mɛnɛti man.
18 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Yesus ɓą kɛ ɓendɔ landi ké, ɛ mbam te ɛ ɓą nɛ ɓeya
mɛsisiŋ nɛ mbɔmbu kɛ yotu kɔ diyɛ nyɛ nde, a kɛ kwaɗyɛ kwą ɓenɛ nyɛ.
19 Yasi wɛtɛ, Yesus tǐ jayɛ na, a lɛpima nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ɗukwɛ kɛ̀ tụ ɗyɔ
suŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓɔ, nɔ̀ yêkiɗya mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi Baba Mbokɔ kelma nɛ wɛ
ké nyɛ ɓo, yekiɗye sendi nda yi nyɛ gwą nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ wɔ ké.»
20 Ndana, ɛ mbam kwą. Ɛ nyɛ kandɛ pelna yasi hɛnɛ te yi Yesus kelma
kɛ yotu nɛ ké kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛɗya kamɔ te yi ɓą kɛ mɛnɛti mɛte ké. Ɛ ɓomɔ
hɛnɛ ŋgbakima.

Yesus kɛ womiyɛ wɛtɛ mɔnɔ ŋgɔndu.

Wɛtɛ nyari kɛ kpokɛ numbu

lambɔ Yesus
(Mt 9; Lk 8)

21 Yesus kwaŋma nɛ landi yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ kumɔ kɛ ŋginjɛ te yɔru. Ɛ
nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ nje wesiɗya kɛ kɛki nɛ. A ɓą kɛ ŋgindi kɛ goŋ
nyaŋgwɛ matɔ.

22 Ɛ wɛtɛ kum mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn ɗyą. Ɗinɔ ɗyenɛ nde
Yayrus. Kɛ nyɛ ma kaŋɛ misi ɓɛŋɛ Yesus ké, ɛ nyɛ nje ɓalɔ kɛ njị mɛkol mɛnɛ
23 ŋgwɛta ɓuɗyate nɛ nyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Tiso mɔnmbɛ, mɔnɔ nyari ta gwe
ndana! Inja kasɛ mɛɓɔ kɛ yotu nɛ, né kɔn nɛ siy, na jụ.»
24 Ɛ Yesus kwą ɓenɛ nyɛ. Nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ ɓą kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ nyɛ nɛ suk
suk matima nyɛ.
25 Yinɔri wɛtɛ nyari ɓą kɛ njoka ŋgil, mɛkiyɔ ɓą kɛ lekwɛ nyɛ, yo mɛ kɛ
mɛsew kamɔ jɔ yíɓa.
26 A ɓɛŋma mɛbɔnɛ ɓuɗyate kɛ ɓeŋgwa ɓuɗya ɓotu ɓe nyɛti kè nɔ. A
kwaŋɗya mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓą nde, a jôŋnaŋgwɛ nɔ ké, ko wokɔ mɔnɔ
mɛkamna nɛ mbɛt na. Kɔn kpalma ɗɔkɔ ɗɔkɔ kè nɔ mbɔmbu.
27 A wokuma ɓomɔ kɛ lɛpɔ kasi Yesus. Ɛ nyɛ kwą nɛ pulɔ kɔŋ ɓomɔ
nyiŋɛ mɔy ŋgil kpokɛ lambɔ nɛ.
28 Kɛto nya kɔ ɗikima lɛpɔ kɛ mɔy temɔ nɛ nde: ‹Ŋgɛ mi kpokɛ ndi gbɛla
lambɔ nɛ, kɔn mbɛ ta siyɔ.›
29 Ndana ndana, ɛ mɛkiyɔ mɛte yi ɓą kɛ lekwɛ nyɛ ké pɛsiyɛ kɛ kiya
mbɛy. Ɛ nyɛ wokɛ kɛ mɔy yotu nɛ duwɛ nde, kɔn nɛ siyma.
30 Ndi kɛ kiya mbɛy sendi Yesus duwą nde, yiŋa ɗeti nɛ ɗuwą kɛ yotu
nɛ. Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa kɛ njoka ŋgil diyɛ nde: «Nda kpokuma lambɔ mbɛ kɔ?»
31 Ɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ kɛ ɓɛŋɛ nde, ɓomɔ ɗekɛ nɛ
suk suk kɛ matima wɛ, kɛ kɔŋte, wɛ kɛ kpalɔ diyɛ nde: ‹Nda kpokɛ mi?›
»
32 Yesus ką mbɔmbu ŋgɛkila, na ɓɛŋ mɔ te ɛ kelma yasi yinɔri kɔ.
33 Nyari gwą wɔ ŋgwaŋgwa, kɛto a duwą yasi te yi ɗyaŋma nyɛ ké. Ɛ
nyɛ nje kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mbɔmbu Yesus lɛpɔ yasi hɛnɛ te yi kwaŋnama ké
nyɛ nyɛ.
34 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Mɔnmbɛ, tikina temɔ te yi wɛ nɔ ké
joŋgwa wɛ. Kwaŋgɔ nɛ tɛ, kɔn yɔ siyma nɛ kpaya.»
35 Yesus ɓą ndi kɛ lɛpina ɗete ké, yaka nɛ ɓomɔ kɛ wulɛ kɛ tụ Yayrus te
kum mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn nje lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ njáŋgwɛ
sendi yekele nɛ ŋge, ŋgɔndu wɔ tǐ si gwe.»
36 Yasi wɛtɛ, Yesus wokuma lɛpi te pupɛ mɛtɔ, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ Yayrus te
kum mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn nde: «Wɛ tî gwaki wɔ yaŋa na, siya
te ndi nde, tikɔ temɔ kɛ yembɛ.»
37 Yesus tǐ jayɛ nde, wɛtɛ mumɔ ɓeŋgwɛ nyɛ na, soŋɛ ndi Piyɛr nè Jak
ɓenɛ maŋ wenɛ Jaŋ.
38 Ɛ ɓo kwą kumɔ kɛ tụ kum mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn kɔ. Ɛ
Yesus dolɛ ɓomɔ nɛ ho, ɓaŋa ɓą kɛ lelɔ kembiɗya nɛ kpę.
39 Ɛ Yesus nyiŋɛ tụ, lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓomɔ nde: «Ho te yikɛ yi wunɛ kelɛ ké, yo
kɛto ŋge? Kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ lelɛ kɛ? Mɔnɔsikɛ tǐ gwe na, a kɛ jakɔ.»
40 Ɛ ɓo nyɛtɛ nyɛ. Ɗete, ɛ nyɛ punjɛ ɓo hɛnɛ kɛnjɛ sę. Ɛ nyɛ ɓụ ndi
saŋgwɛ nɛ mɔnɔ nè nyaŋgwɛ nɛ mɔnɔ nè ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ nją ɓenɛ ɓo
ɓaka nyiŋɛ nɔ kɛ mbɛy komɛ muŋ mɔnɔsikɛ ɓą ké.
41 Ɛ nyɛ ɓiye mɔnɔsikɛ kɛ ɓɔ lɛpɔ nde: «Talita kumi!» Yite nde: ‹Mɔnɔ
ŋgɔndu, mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wɛ nde: Ɗɛma.›
42 Ɛ mɔnɔ ŋgɔndu tɛmɛ ndi nɛ ŋgɛt kɛ kiya mbɛy nyɛ kol kɛ kɛndi. A
ɓą nɛ mɛsew kamɔ jɔ yiɓa. Ɛ ɓo ŋgbakima ɓuɗyate.
43 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde, kpɛ, mumɔ tî dukwɛ yasi te yi kwaŋnama ké
na. Ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ nde, ɓo nyêki mɔnɔsikɛ mɛɗye.

6

Ɓotu ɓe Nasarɛt yeti kɛ tikɔ temɔ

kɛ yi Yesus na
(Mt 13; Lk 4)

1 Yesus punduma womɛte kwą kɛ̀ kɛ ɗya ɗyenɛ. Ɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ ɓeŋgwɛ nyɛ.
2 Kɛ yesɔ *Saba ma ɗyą ké, ɛ nyɛ kandɛ teɗya ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn. Ɓuɗya ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗîkima lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ kɛ yasi te yi nyɛ ɓą kɛ lɛpɔ ké ŋgbakimama. Ɛ ɓo ɗîki lɛpɔ nde: «Mbam te yɔkɔ kwéɗyaŋgwɛ yikɛ we? Njɛl ɗyanɔ te yikɛ wúla nyɛ we? Ma ɗeti kelna kwalɔ nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele mɛte yikɛ wúla ɓa nyɛ we?
3 ʼA yeti kapinda, mɔnɔ Mariya na? ʼYeti maŋ nɛ Jak nɛ̀ Yosɛs nɛ̀ Yude nɛ̀ Simɔn na? ʼSinɛ ɓeɗyɔmbu yeti waka na?» Ma pɛ yan, ɓo ɓɛŋma nde, a ɓą yasi te yi jatiɗya ɓo kɛnjɛ kɛ ɓeya nje.
4 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ɓo ti lúksa mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ ɗya ɗyenɛ, kɛ njoka ɓejaɗyɛ ɓenɛ ho kɛ mɔy kandɔ ɗyenɛ na. Ɓo lúksa ndi nyɛ kɛ yiŋa mɛmbɛy.»
5 Ɓete, yo kelma nde, a tî kel yiŋa nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele womɛte na. A kasa ndi mɛɓɔ kɛ yotu ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓekɔn nɛ mbɛt siɗyɛ mɛkɔn man.
6 Yesus ŋgbakimama kɛto ɓo tĩ tikɛ temɔ kɛ yenɛ na. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ kwą kɛndɔ saŋgwɛ mɛɗya mɛte yi ɓą kɛ poku te yite ké, teɗye ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ.

Yesus kɛ tomɔ ɓejekɛ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa

kɛnjɛ kɛ̀ lɛpina Kimɔ Tom
(Mt 10; Lk 9)

7 Ndana, ɛ Yesus jeɓa ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa kandɛ tomna yan yiɓa yiɓa. A nya ɓo ɗeti te yi soŋɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ yotu ɓomɔ.
8 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde, kpɛ, ɓo tî ɓiya yaŋa kwą nɔ na, soŋɛ ndi toŋgolo. Ɓo tî ɓiya ko mɛɗye ko koɓiyɛ ko mɔnɔ litɔ mɔni ɓakiɗye kɛ jon na.
9 Ndi nde, ɓo yakama lɛŋɛ mɛnakala, ma mumɔ tî dokiɗya lambɔ yiɓa kɛ yotu kwą nɔ na.
10 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Tụ hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ ta nyiŋɛ ya te, wunɛ ɗîy ndi womɛte kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wunɛ ta kwą ké.
11 Ma ŋgɛ wunɛ kumɛ kɛ yiŋa mbɛy nde, ɓomɔ tĩ ɓụ wunɛ kimɔte ho wokɔ mɛlɛpi mun na, nɛ wunɛ kwâŋ womɛte. Komɛ wunɛ ta tɛmɛ yí kwą ké, nɛ̀ wunɛ kûtu ŋgbutu te yi ndama kɛ mɛkol mun ké yí teɗye ɓo nde, ɓo kelma ɓeyate.»
12 Ɓo tɛmma kwą yí kɛ̀ pelɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ nde, ɓo yêŋsaŋgwɛ temɔ.
13 Ɓo soŋma ɓeya mɛsisiŋ ɓuɗyate kɛ yotu ɓomɔ, lɔmbɛ mutɔ kɛ yotu ɓuɗya ɓotu ɓekɔn yí siɗyɛ nɛ mɛkɔn man.

Kasi sɔŋ Jaŋ
(Mt 14)

14 Kumande Herod wokuma kasi Yesus, kɛto ɗînɔ ɗyenɛ ɓą kɛ wumɔ ɓuɗyate kɛ mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ. Ɓo ɗîkima lɛpɔ nde: «Jaŋ te mɔ tɔpuna ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku womiya kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ, yori yi nyɛ ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ nyaŋgwɛ mɛyekambiyɛ te yikɛ ké.»

15 Ɓaŋa ɓomɔ ɗikima lɛpɔ nde: «Yo Eli.» Ɓaŋa nde: «Yo ndi wɛtɛ mɔ
punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ nda ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ hɛnɛ.»
16 Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ Herod ma wokɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi Yesus ɗikima kelɔ ké,
ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Gba Jaŋ te yi mi lɛpima nde, ɓo pêsi to nɛ kɔ, yo nyɛ
womiyɛ.»
17 Yo nde, Herod nɛ ŋguru wenɛ tomma ɓomɔ kè ɓiye nɛ Jaŋ nyɛ kɛ jɔɓɔ
kwą wotɔ nyɛ. Herod kelma ɗete, kɛto nyɛ Herod sukuma Herodiyas te
nya maŋ wenɛ Filip kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛnɛ ɓụ nyɛ nɛ mɛgwaki.
18 Ɛ Jaŋ ɗiki lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Yo ti yaka nde, ɓoŋgɔ nya mɔŋ nɛ
mɛgwaki na.›
19 Ɗete, ɛ Herodiyas ɓakiɗye ŋgɔl te kɛ temɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ Jaŋ, są nje te
yi wo nyɛ. Ma yasi wɛtɛ, a gɔsuma nje te deŋgɔ,
20 kɛto Herod ɓą kɛ kambɔ Jaŋ. A duwą nde, Jaŋ ɓą nɛ ŋgbeŋ kinɛ
mɛjɔsɔ kɛ yiŋa yasi na. Herod ɓą kɛ kambiɗya nɛ nyɛ ɓuɗyate. Mɛŋgimɔ
hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ wokɛ yasi te yi pundɛ kɛ numbu Jaŋ, a ɗikima ɗiyɔ sosu nɛ
ham, ndi nde, a ɓą nɛ mɛsosa yí wokɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi Jaŋ ɗikima lɛpɔ ké.
21 Wɛtɛ yesɔ ɛ yiŋa kimɔ ŋgimɔ ɗyą kɛ yi Herodiyas. Yo ɓą kɛ ŋgimɔ
te yi Herod ɓą kɛ kelɔ jesɔ yesɔ jariki nɛ ké. A kelma nyaŋgwɛ dina jeɓa
nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɓekum ɓenɛ nè ɓekum ɓesɔja nè kpasa ɓomɔ ɓe mɛnɛti mɛ
Galile.
22 Ɗiyɔ ké, ɛ ŋgɔndu Herodiyas nyiŋɛ tụ ɓɔlɔ jesɔ. Ɛ yo ɓiye temɔ Herod
nè ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ mbɛy mɛɗye ɓenɛ ɓo ɓaka. Ɛ kumande Herod lɛpɛ
nyɛ ŋgɔndu nyari nde: «Diya mi yasi hɛnɛ te yi wɛ kwaɗyɛ, mi ta nyɛ wɛ
yo.»
23 Herod kinjama yotu lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yasi hɛnɛ te yi wɛ ta diyɛ, ko
ŋge, mi ta nyɛ wɛ yo. Ko ɓɛkɔ nde, mi pêsi mɛnɛti mɛte yi mi namɛ ké kɛ
ɓembe ɓụ pɛl te wɛtɛ nyɛ wɛ, mi ta kelɔ.»
24 Mɔnɔ nyari punduma kè dolɔ nyaŋgwɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Mi ɗîya
ɓa ŋge?» Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «Diya to Jaŋ te mɔ tɔpuna ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku.»
25 Ɛ nyɛ yɔkwɛ ɓekɛ ɓekɛ nyiŋɛ tụ kè nɛdɔ kɛ yi kumande Herod lɛpɔ
nde: «Mi kwáɗyikwɛ nde: Nyɛkɔ mi to Jaŋ te mɔ tɔpuna ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku
ndana ndana waka kɛ mɔy pan.»
26 Yo nya kumande Herod ŋgambi ɓuɗyate, ma kɛto a sima kinja nè kɛto
mbɛri misi mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ jeɓama ɓaka, a tï kwaɗyɛ pitiɗye numbu
se na.
27 Ɗete, ɛ nyɛ tomɛ wɛtɛ sɔja te ɛ ɓakiɗye nyɛ kɔ nɛdɔ lɛpɔ nde, a kwâŋ
ɓekɛ ɓekɛ yɔkwɛ nɛ to Jaŋ te mɔ tɔpuna ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku.
28 Ɛ sɔja kwą kumɔ kɛ tụ jɔɓɔ pɛsɔ to Jaŋ nyɛ kɛ mɔy pan ɗyą nɔ kaŋɛ
nyɛ ŋgɔndu nyari. Ɛ nyɛ nje kaŋɛ nyɛ nyaŋgwɛ wenɛ.
29 Kɛ ɓejekɛ ɓe Jaŋ ma wokɔ kasi te ké, ɛ ɓo kè ɓụ muŋ nɛ kè pumbɔ.

Yesus kɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ tomay

yitan mɛɗye
(Mt 14; Lk 9; Jŋ 6)

30 Ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus nją yɔkwɛ, ɛ ɓo nje wesiɗya kɛ kɛki nɛ. Ɓo
yekiɗya mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓo kelma nè yi ɓo teɗya ké nyɛ nyɛ.
31 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ njâki woŋga tandɛ yun, né wusɛ kwą
kè kɛ mbɛy te yi kinɛ ɓomɔ kɛte ké, né wunɛ pa wɛɗya nɛ mbɛt.» A lɛ́pi
ɗete, kɛto ɓomɔ ɓą kɛ nje ɗuwɛ nɛ gbiti gbiti, ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ta ɗye nɛ
mɔnɔ yaŋa tï ɓɛ na.

32 Ɓete, ɛ ɓo kwą nɛ landi yí kɛ̀ kɛ yiŋa mbɛy te yi ɓą nɛ sɛnjɛnjɛ kinɛ
ɓomɔ kɛte ké.
33 Ko ɗete, ɓuɗya ɓomɔ semma ɓo kɛ kwą, ɛ ɓo duwɛ ɓo. Ɛ ɓomɔ sutiyɛ
kɛ mɛɗya hɛnɛ pɛsa kol nɛ kol ɓekɛ ɓekɛ kandɛ kumɔ nɛ ɓo kɛ mbɛy te
yi ɓo kɛ̀ kɛte ké.
34 Kɛ Yesus ma piyɛ kɛ landi ké, a ɓéŋa nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ kɛ. Ɛ nyɛ
gwe ŋgwɛtɛ yan ɓuɗyate, kɛto ɓo ɓą nda ɓesam ɓete ɓe kinɛ mɔ ɓakiɗya
yan ɓaka. Ɛ nyɛ kandɛ teɗya yan ɓuɗya mɛyasi.
35 Ɓekoko sima ɗyą, ŋgimɔ ma kwą ɓuɗyate, ɛ ɓejekɛ ɓe Yesus kɛ̀ kɛ
kɛki nɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Waka koŋgor, ŋgimɔ sima kwą sendi ɓuɗyate.
36 Tikɔ, né ɓo kwą kɛ̀ kɛ mɛlunde nɛ̀ kɛ mɛɗya mɛte yi kɛ pɔku te yi
waka ké, né ɓo kɛ̀ ɓɔm yasi te yi ɓo yakama ɗye.»
37 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ndi gba wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun nyêki ɓo
mɛɗye.» Ɛ ɓo nje yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «ʼWusɛ ɓôŋ ka ndi mɔni te yi yakama
gbo mɔ mɛsay kɛ mɛyesɔ mɛsay gɔmay yiɓa ké kɛ̀ ɓɔmɔ nɛ mɛɗye nje nyɛ
ɓo?»
38 Ɛ Yesus diyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ nɛ mampa niŋgɔ? Wunɛ pâŋ kɛ̀ ɓɛŋɛ.»
Ɛ ɓo kwą kɛ̀ ɗita yɔkwɛ nje lɛpɔ nde: «Yo nɛ mampa yitan nɛ̀ ɓenjanjɔ
yiɓa.»
39 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde, ɓo lêpi nyɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ nde, ɓo ɗîy ɗiyɔ nɛ
mɛnjɔŋ mɛte kɛ to mɛmbunjɔ.
40 Ɛ ɓomɔ kwą ɗiyɔ nɛ mɛnjɔŋ mɛte, ɓaŋa kamɔtan kamɔtan, ɓaŋa
gɔmay gɔmay.
41 Ɛ nyɛ nje ɓụ mampa yinɔri yitan nɛ̀ ɓenjanjɔ ɓenɔri yiɓa kaŋɛ misi
kɛnjɛ kwey nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ nje lekɛ yo kaŋɛ nyɛ
ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ, né ɓo kaɓi nyɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ. Ɛ nyɛ kaɓɛ sendi ɓenjanjɔ ɓenɔri
yiɓa yaka nɛ ɓo hɛnɛ.
42 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɗyenama ditɔ.
43 Ɛ ɓo nje wesiɗye ɓukwɛ mampa nɛ̀ ɓukwɛ njanjɔ tonjɛ mɛmakɔ kamɔ
jɔ yiɓa.
44 Kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗyenama ɓaka ɓembam nɛ ɓembam kumma
ɓomɔ tomay yitan.

Yesus kɛ kɛndɔ kɛ to ɗuku
(Mt 14; Jŋ 6)

45 Ndana ndana kɛ kɔŋte ké, ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nde, ɓo ɓêndi
landi kandɛ saɓiyɛ kɛ̀ ŋginjɛ te yɔru kɛ pulɔ Betsayda, na pa tika lɛpɔ nyɛ
ŋgil ɓomɔ nde, ɓo sîki ɗuwɛ.
46 Kɛ ŋgil ma si kwą ké, ɛ nyɛ kwą ɓendɔ keki yí kɛ̀ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ.
47 Tu yinjama dolɔ ɓejekɛ nɛ̀ landi kɛ ɓembe sombu, ndi Yesus tikama
nyɛpɔ kɛ ŋgindi.
48 Yesus ɓɛŋma nde, ɓejekɛ kɛ saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ ɓuɗyate yí ɗukɔ nɛ
landi, kɛto ɓo kɛ kɛ̀, pupɔ kɛ nje njakɔ kɛ mbɔmbu yan mata ɓo. Kɛ pɔku
njenamɛnɔ, ɛ Yesus kandɛ kɛndi kɛ to ɗuku kɛ̀ nɔ pulɔ yan. A diyma kwą
ɓo kwaŋgɔ.
49 Kɛ ɓo ma ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ kɛ kɛndɔ kɛ to ɗuku ké, ɛ ɓo takɛ nde, yo ablasa.
Ɛ ɓo kandɛ kembi.
50 Ɓo hɛnɛ ɓɛŋma nyɛ, ɛ ɓo gwe wɔ̨ ɓuɗyate. Ndana, kɛ Yesus ma ɓɛŋɛ
ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ ɓetɛ mɛn kɛnjɛ ɓo lɛpɔ nde: «Nɛ tî kambi na, yo mi, nɛ tî
gwaki wɔ̨ na.»
51 A ką kɛ̀ dolɔ ɓo ɓendɔ landi. Ɛ pupɔ siyɛ. Ɛ ɓo ŋgbakima ɓuɗyate.

52 Ɓo ŋgbakimama, kɛto ɓo tǐ ɓiye to yasi te yi kwaŋnama kɛ
mɛyekambiyɛ mɛte yi nyɛ kelma yí nyɛ nɛ ɓomɔ mampa ké na. Ɓo tǐ
ɓiye to te na, yo nde, mɛtemɔ man ɓą nɛ keskere.
53 Ɓo saɓiya nyaŋgwɛ matɔ kumɔ ŋginjɛ te yɔru kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Genesarɛt
kwą ɓendɔ ŋgindi.
54 Ndi nɛ piya te yi ɓo piya kɛ landi ké, ɛ ɓomɔ duwɛ nde, yo Yesus.
55 Ɛ ɓo kɛ̀ kɛ pɔku te yinɔri hɛnɛ, kandɛ soɓuna ɓotu ɓekɔn kɛ mɛtaŋ
kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ mbɛy hɛnɛ te yi ɓo wokuma nde, a kɛte ké.
56 Kɛ mbɛy hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ nya kol kɛte, ko kɛ mɔnɔ mɛɗya ko kɛ nyaŋgwɛ
mɛɗya ko kɛ mɛlunde, ɓo ɗǐkima ɓụ ɓotu ɓe kɔn nje tikɔ kɛ mɛmbɛy mɛte
yi ɓomɔ ɗǐki wesiɗya kɛte ké. Ɛ ɓo ɗǐki ŋgwɛta nɛ nyɛ nde, a jâya nde,
ɓotu ɓekɔn kpôka ndi gbɛla numbu lambɔ nɛ lalɛ. Ɗete, ɓaka hɛnɛ ɓe
kpokuma numbu lambɔ nɛ, mɛkɔn man siyma.

7

Ɓefarisę nè kasi mɛtumbu mɛ

ɓebaba ɓan
(Mt 15)

1 *Ɓefarisę nè ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi ɓe wulma Yerusalɛm ɓaka
nją wesiɗya kɛ kɛki Yesus.
2 Ɓo ɓɛŋma ɓaŋa ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kɛ ɗyena nɛ mɛɓɔ mɛte yi kpokuma yiŋa
yaŋa te yi nyɛ sɛmbɔ ké. Yite nde, ɓo tǐ weyɛ mɛɓɔ na.
3 Yo nde, Ɓefarisę ko Ɓeyudɛn hɛnɛ ti ɗyénaŋgwɛ kinɛ pa weyɛ mɛɓɔ
kimɔte, ɓeŋgwɛ mɛkele mɛte yi wulma nɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓan ké na.
4 Sendi, kɛ ɓo yɔkwɛ kɛ mɔy sę, ɓo yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi ɗyena kinɛ pa
weya na. Ɓo sendi nɛ ɓuɗya yiŋa mɛkele mɛte yi ɓo ɓakiɗye yi wulma
nɛ ɓetomba nda weyna mɛpelɔ nè mɛmbe nè mɛjɔlɛ mɛte yi sumba nè
mɛtaŋ.
5 Ɛ Ɓefarisę nè ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi diyɛ Yesus nde: «Kɛto ŋge yi
ɓejekɛ ɓɔ ti ɓéŋgwɛ mɛkele mɛte yi wulma nɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu ké?
Kɛto ŋge yi ɓo ɗyena nɛ mɛɓɔ mɛte yi kpokuma yiŋa yasi te yi nyɛ sɛmbɔ
ké?»
6 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ɓotu ɓe likisi! Lɛpi te yi Esayi te mɔ
punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpima kɛ kasi yun ké ɓą gbakasi. Yo nda yi
yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Ɓotu ɓaka kán mi kɛ kondɔ
numbu, yasi wɛtɛ, temɔ yan lɔndunate nɛ mbị nɛ mi.
7 Kannate yi ɓo kanɛ nɛ mi ké gba gbɛlate. Ɓo tédya ndi mɛyasi mɛte yi
wulɛ kɛ pɛsina te yi ɓomɔ.›
8 Wunɛ kɛ tikɔ mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ kpalɔ ɓakiɗye mɛkele mɛte yi
wulma nɛ ɓetomba ké.»
9 A ką mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓomɔ nde: «Wunɛ kɛ kombile payɛ mɛmboŋga
mɛ Njambiyɛ, né wunɛ nje ɓakiɗye mɛkele mun yi wunɛ ma wúla nɔ ké.
10 Ma Mɔyisi lɛpima nde: ‹Jɛsɔ sɔŋgwɛ ɓenɛ nyɔŋgwɛ.› Sendi: ‹Yɔkɔ ɛ
ta lɛpina ɓeyate nɛ saŋgwɛ ho nɛ nyaŋgwɛ, ɓo wôku nyɛ.›
11-12 Ma kɛ yun, wunɛ lépi yun nde: ‹Ŋgɛ mumɔ lɛpɛ nyɛ saŋgwɛ ho nyɛ
nyaŋgwɛ nde: Kɔrbaŋ, yite nde: ‹Yasi te yi mi diyma kamɛ nɛ wɛ ké, mi
sima si nyɛ Njambiyɛ yo nɛ sadaka.› Kɛ yite, wunɛ lépi yun nde, a tǐ kama
se saŋgwɛ ho nyaŋgwɛ na.

13 Ɗete, wunɛ kɛ lɨ̨ lɛpi te yi Njambiyɛ wulɛ kɛ mɛkele mɛte yi wunɛ
tɛmbiɗya kandɛ nɛ ɓetomba ké. Ma wunɛ kɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu yí kelɔ yiŋa
ɓuɗya kwalɔ mɛkele nda yite.»

Yasi te yi ɓekiɗye mumɔ ké
(Mt 15)

14 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus jeɓa ŋgil wolo lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓomɔ nde: «Wunɛ hɛnɛ
lɛ̂ŋgwɛ mɛtɔ yí wokɔ lɛpi ké.
15 Kinɛ yaŋa wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ yakama wulɛ sɛ̨ kɛ̀ kɛ mɔy mumɔ kelɔ nde, a
ɓɛ̂ki nɛ sɛmbɔ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, yo yasi te yi wulɛ kɛ mɔy mumɔ ké yakama
kelɔ nde, a ɓɛ̂ki nɛ sɛmbɔ.
16 Ŋgɛ mumɔ ɓɛ nɛ mɛtɔ te yí wokɔ pɛ̨, na woku.»
17 Kɛ nyɛ ma kwą̨ nyiŋɛ tų̣ bɛ ndi nyɛ ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nɛ naŋ nɛ ŋgil
ɓomɔ ké, ɛ ɓejekɛ diyɛ nyɛ mɛdiyan kɛ kasi kanɔ te.
18 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «'Yite nde, wunɛ sendi, wunɛ yeti nɛ ɗyanɔ
na? 'Nɛ tɨ̃ wokɛ nde, kinɛ yaŋa wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ yakama wulɛ sɛ̨ kɛ̀ kɛ mɔy
mumɔ kelɔ nde, a ɓɛ̂ki nɛ sɛmbɔ na?
19 Kɛto yo ti kɛ́n kɛ temɔ nɛ na, yo kɛ́n kɛ mɔy, kɛ kɔŋte, a má nje kɛ̀
nyakɔ yo kɛ mboŋ.» Yesus kɛ kwaɗyɛ teɗye komɛte nde, mɛɗye hɛnɛ
kimɔte.
20 A nją̨ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nde: «Yasi te yi pundɛ kɛ mɔy mumɔ, yo yite
kelɛ nde, a ɓɛ̂ki nɛ sɛmbɔ,
21-22 kɛto ɓeya mɛtakɛ hɛnɛ wúla kɛ mɔy yotu, kɛ mɔy temɔ mumɔ, yo
kwalɔ kelna mɛwanja hɛnɛ te yi mumɔ yakama kelɔ. Yo kasi mɛguɓɔ nɛ̀
kasi wona ɓomɔ. Yo kasi nyɛna temɔ kɛ mɛyasi nɛ̀ kelna ɓeya mɛyasi. Yo
kasi ɓoŋna yasi nɛ nje mɛseɓila nɛ̀ kasi kelna mɛkele mɛ mɛmi nɛ̀ kasi
ɓeya temɔ nɛ̀ tɔyna ɓɛsɔ nɛ̀ ɓendiɗya yotu nɛ̀ kelna yasi nɛ yaw yaw.
23 Ɓeya mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ wúla kɛ mɔy yotu kelɔ nde, a ɓɛ̂ki nɛ
sɛmbɔ.»

Wɛtɛ ŋgɔndu Kanan nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ

kɛ yi Yesus
(Mt 15)

24 Yesus tɛmma kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Genesarɛt womɛte kwą̨ kɛ̀ kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ
Tir. Ɛ nyɛ kwą̨ nyiŋɛ kɛ mbaŋa tų̣, yasi wɛtɛ, a tɨ̃ kwaɗyɛ nde, ɓomɔ dûkwɛ
na. Ko ɗete, a tɨ̃ ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi sɔma kinɛ nde, ɓomɔ dûkwɛ na.
25 Wɛtɛ nyari ɓą̨ nɛ ŋgɔndu wenɛ nɛ ɓeya sisiŋ kɛ yotu. Kɛ nya kɔ ma
wokɔ kasi Yesus ké, ɛ nyɛ nje ɓalɔ kɛ njɨ̨ mɛkol mɛnɛ.
26 Nya kɔ tɨ̃ ɓɛ ŋgɔndu Yudɛn na, a ɓą̨ ŋgɔndu Fenisi kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Siri.
A ŋgwɛtama nɛ Yesus nde, a ɗûɗya ɓeya sisiŋ soŋɛ kɛ yotu mɔnɔ wenɛ.
27 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Pa tikɔ, nɛ́ ɓɔnɔsikɛ pa ɗyena ditɔ, kɛto yo
yeti kimɔte nde, ɓo ɓôŋ mɛɗye mɛ ɓɔnɔsikɛ nje ɓetɛ nyɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓembiye
na.»
28 Ɛ nyari yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, yo gbate ɗete. Ma
yasi wɛtɛ, ɓɔnɔ ɓembiye ɗíy ndi lalɛ kɛ njɨ̨ teɓel yí ɗye mɛmbulma mɛɗye
mɛte yi ɓalɛ wulɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ ɓɔnɔsikɛ ké.»
29 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Kɛto wɛ yeŋsama kimɔte, ɗete ɗukwɛ,
ɓeya sisiŋ ma ɗuwɛ kɛ yotu mɔnɔ wɔ.»
30 Kɛ nyɛ ma ɗuwɛ kumɔ tų̣ ké, a dól mɔnɔsikɛ mɛtinɛŋgwɛ kɛ taŋ, ɓeya
sisiŋ ma pundɔ ɗuwɛ kɛ yotu nɛ.

Yesus kɛ ɓutɛ mɛtɔ mɛ wɛtɛ mbam

31 Yesus nją tɛmɛ wolo kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Tir kwą nɛ Sidɔn laŋsa mɛnɛti mɛte
yi nyaŋgwɛ mɛɗya kamɔ ɗiyɛ kɛte ké. Ɛ nyɛ kwą kumɔ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ matɔ
Galile.
32 Ɓo ɓoŋma wɛtɛ mbam nɛ ɗiɓina mɛtɔ nje nɔ kɛ yenɛ. Mbam te tǐ ɓɛ
kɛ lɛpina kimɔte na. Ɛ ɓo ŋgwɛta nɛ Yesus nde, a kâsikwɛ mɛɓɔ kɛ yotu
nɛ.
33 Ɛ Yesus jisɛ nɛ nyɛ kɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ kɛ̀ nɛ naŋ nyinje mɛnyɛy mɛnɛ kɛ
mɛtɔ mɛnɛ sa mɛsɛri kɛ ɓɔ nɛ kpokɛ nɛ ɗyem mbam.
34 Ɛ Yesus kaŋɛ misi kɛnjɛ kwey piɗyɛ sosu lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Efata!»
Yite nde: ‹Ɓutunaŋgwɛ!›
35 Ndana ndana, ɛ mɛtɔ mɛ mbam ɓutuna, ɛ ɗyem nɛ wunjiyɛ, ɛ nyɛ
kandɛ ndapi nɛ kpɛlɛlɛ.
36 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde, kpɛ, ɓo tǐ yekiɗya nyɛ mumɔ na. Ko ɓɛkɔ
ɗete, yo kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ gayɛ ɓo, yo kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite yi ɓo pelɛ kasi te
kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu.
37 Ɓo ŋgbakimama ɓuɗyate lɛpɔ nde: «Yasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ kelɛ ké gba
kimɔte. A kɛ kelɔ nde, gba ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ ɗiɓina mɛtɔ ɓaka wôku pę,
kelɔ sendi nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe ti ɓɛ kɛ tapita ɓaka tâpitaŋgwɛ.»

8

Yesus kɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ tomay

yini mɛɗye
(Mt 15)

1 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ nją wesiɗya wolo kɛ kɛki Yesus.
Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo tǐ ɓɛ nɛ yaŋa te yi ɓo ta ɗye na. Ɛ Yesus jeɓa ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ
lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde:
2 «Mi kɛ gwe ŋgwɛtɛ ŋgil ɓotu ɓaka ɓuɗyate, kɛto yo mɛ kɛ muka mɛtu
yitati yi ɓo waka kɛ kɛki mbɛ ké. Ma yasi te yi ɓo ta ɗye yeti.
3 Ŋgɛ mi lɛpɛ ndana nde, ɓo ɗûkwɛ nɛ nja, wum ta ɓaɗyɛ ɓo kɛ nje,
kɛto ɓaŋa kɛ njoka yan wulma nɛ naŋ nje nɔ.»
4 Ɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ pitiɗye lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wusɛ waka kɛ koŋgor, hɛ ta
kelɔ nan yí nyɛ nɛ ɓomɔ mɛɗye nde, ɓo ɗyâki ditɔ?»
5 Ɛ Yesus diyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ nɛ mampa niŋgɔ?» Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nde: «Yitan
jɔ yiɓa.»
6 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ nde, ɓo ɗîy ɗiyɔ kɛ mɛnɛti. Ɛ nyɛ ɓụ mampa
yitan jɔ yiɓa kɛ, nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko lekɛ yo nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ, né ɓo kɛ̀
kaɓi nyɛ ɓomɔ. Ɛ ɓo ɓụ kɛ̀ kaɓɔ nyɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ.
7 Ɓo ɓą sendi nɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓenjanjɔ nɛ mbɛt. Ɛ nyɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko
nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nde, ɓo kên kaɓɔ yo sendi nyɛ ɓomɔ.
8 Ɓomɔ ɗyenama ditɔ. Ɛ ɓo nje wesiɗye mɛɓukwɛ mɛte tonjɛ mɛmakɔ
yitan jɔ yiɓa.
9 Ɓo ɓą nda ɓomɔ tomay yini. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ nde, ɓo
sîki ɗuwɛ.

Yesus kɛ lɛpina kɛ kasi Ɓefarisę
(Mt 15)

10 Kinɛ kikɔ ké, ɛ nyɛ ɓendɛ landi ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kwą kɛ̀ kɛ mɛnɛti
mɛ Dalmanuta.

11 Ɗiyɔ ké, ɛ *Befarisę ɗyą kandɛ mɛtandɔ ɓenɛ ɓe Yesus. Yí ɓoɓɛ nɛ
nyɛ, ɓo diyma nyɛ nde, a têɗya ɓo wɛtɛ mɛyekambiyɛ yi wulɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ,
né ɓo ɓɛŋ.
12 Ɛ Yesus njimɛ kɛ temɔ lɛpɔ nde: «Kɛto ŋge yi ɓotu ɓe ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ
diyɛ wɛtɛ mɛyekambiyɛ ké? Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ kɛ: Ko ɓo tí ɓɛŋɛ
mɛyekambiyɛ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ na.»
13 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ ŋgbɛsɛ ɓo ɓendɔ landi saɓiyɛ kè ŋginjɛ te yɔru.
14 Ɓejekɛ leŋsama kinɛ ɓụ mampa ɓuɗyate na. Ma ɓo ɓą ndi nɔ wɛtɛ
kɛ mɔy landi.
15 Ɛ Yesus kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ɗîy gba nɛ sɔsɔ nɛ ŋgą te yi
*Ɓefarisę nè ŋgą te yi Herod.»
16 Ɛ ɓejekɛ ɗîki są to lɛpi te tandɛ yan takɛ nde, yo kɛto ɓo tǐ ɓụ mampa
ɓuɗyate na.
17 Yesus duwą yasi te yi ɓą kɛ kwaŋna ké. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Kɛto
ŋge yi wunɛ takɛ nde, mi lɛ́pi ɗete, kɛto wunɛ tǐ ɓụ mampa ɓuɗyate ké?
'Yite nde, kumɔ ndana wunɛ tǐ pa ɓɛ nɛ ɗyanɔ na? 'Wunɛ tǐ pa ɓiye to
mɛyasi kumɔ ndana na? 'Mɛtemɔ mun ndi ka nɛ keskere?
18 'Misi te yi wunɛ nɔ ké, wunɛ yeti kɛ ɓɛŋna na? 'Mɛtɔ mɛte yi wunɛ
nɔ ké, wunɛ yeti kɛ wokɔ ka pę na? 'Ma yite nde, wunɛ kinɛ ɗyɔŋgɔ yí
takɛ nɛ mɛyasi na?
19 Komɛ mi lekima mampa yitan nyɛ ɓomɔ tomay yitan ké, wunɛ nją
wesiɗye mɛɓukwɛ mɛte tonjɛ mɛmakɔ niŋgɔ?» Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde:
«Kamɔ jɔ yiɓa.»
20 «Ma komɛ mi lekima mampa yitan jɔ yiɓa nyɛ ɓomɔ tomay yini ké,
wunɛ nją wesiɗye mɛɓukwɛ mɛte tonjɛ mɛmakɔ niŋgɔ?» Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nyɛ
nyɛ nde: «Yitan jɔ yiɓa.»
21 Ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «'Wunɛ tǐ pa ɓiye ndi to te na?»

Yesus kɛ ɓutɛ misi mɛ wɛtɛ mbam

22 Ɓo nją kwą kumɔ kɛ Betsayda. Ɛ ɓomɔ ɓụ wɛtɛ mɔ ɗîɓina misi nje
nɔ kɛ yi Yesus ŋgwɛta nɛ nyɛ nde, a kpôka nyɛ.
23 Ɛ nyɛ ɓiye mɔ ɗîɓina misi kɛ ɓɔ jisɛ nɛ nyɛ kɛ mɔy ɗya. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ
nyɛ sa mɛsɛri lɔmbɛ kɛ misi mɛ mɔ ɗîɓina misi kasɛ ɓɔ kɛ yotu nɛ diyɛ
nyɛ nde: «Wɛ kɛ ɓɛŋɛ yiŋa yasi?»
24 Ɛ mɔ ɗîɓina misi ŋgɛkila lɛpɔ nde: «Mi kɛ ɓɛŋɛ ɓomɔ. Mi ɓɛ́ŋa ɓo
nda mɛjeti, yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo kɛ kɛndɔ.»
25 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ ɓasiɗye kasɛ ɓɔ kɛ misi mɛ mɔ ɗîɓina misi. Kɛ nyɛ
ma ɓɛŋɛ yasi nɛ ŋgoŋ ké, ɛ misi mɛnɛ ɓutuna, ɛ nyɛ kandɛ ɓɛŋna yasi
hɛnɛ nɛ ŋgɛlɛlɛ.
26 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ tî yɔkwɛ se nyiŋɛ mɔy ɗya na, ɗukwɛ
kè tụ ɗyɔ.»

Piyɛr nde, Yesus nyɛ Krist
(Mt 16; Lk 9)

27 Yesus nją kwą ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kè kɛ pɔku mɛɗya mɛte yi Sesare te
yi Filip. Piŋɔ te yi ɓo ɓą kɛ kɛndi ké, ɛ nyɛ diyɛ ɓo nde: «Ɓomɔ lɛ́pi nde,
mi nda?»
28 Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nde: «Ɓaŋa lɛ́pi nde, wɛ Jaŋ te mɔ tɔpuna ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku.
Ɓaŋa nde, Eli. Ɓaŋa sendi nde, wɛtɛ mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ nda
ɓari.»
29 Ɛ nyɛ nje diyɛ ɓo nde: «Ma kɛ yun, wunɛ lɛ́pi ɓa nde, mi nda?» Ɛ
Piyɛr yeŋsa lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ *Krist!»

30 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde, kpɛ, ko ɓo tî lɛpi ɗete nyɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ na.

Yesus kɛ lɛpɔ kasi sɔŋ nɛ

nè womiya nɛ
(Mt 16; Lk 9)

31 Ndana, ɛ Yesus kandɛ teɗya yan mɛyasi lɛpɔ nde: «Yo kponate nde, *Mɔnɔ mumɔ sâŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ mɛbɔnɛ ɓuɗyate. Ɓetomba ɓe ɗya nè ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi nyɛ Njambiyɛ nè ɓotu ɓe teɗya mɛmboŋga ta sɛŋɛ nyɛ. Yo kponate sendi nde, ɓo ta wo nyɛ, a má nje womiyɛ kɛ mɛtu yitati.»

32 Yesus ɓą kɛ lɛpɔ mɛlɛpi mɛnɔri nɛ gbas gbas. Ɛ Piyɛr ɓụ nyɛ kè nɔ nɛ naŋ kandɛ gayna nɛ.

33 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa ɓɛŋɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ ɓenɔ nɛ Piyɛr lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «*Satan, lɔndɔ kɛ kɛki mbɛ, kɛto mɛtakɛ mɔ yeti wɛtɛ nɛ yi Njambiyɛ na, yo mɛtakɛ mɛte yi ɓomɔ!»

34 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ jeɓa ŋgil ɓomɔ nè ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ŋgɛ mumɔ kwaɗyɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mi, a tî ɓoŋ yotu nɛ nde, yo yaŋa na. A sôɓa kroa nɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mi,

35 kɛto mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ kwaɗyɛ kambiɗya nɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ nɛ ŋgom ŋgom kɔ ta ɗîmbiɗye yo. Ma yɔkɔ ɛ ta ɗîmbiɗye joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ kɛto mbɛ nè kɛto Kimɔ Tom kɔ ta ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ.

36 Ma ŋgɛ mumɔ si namɔ mɛnɛti maka hɛnɛ, nje ɗîmbiɗye joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ, yo má nje kamɛ nyɛ ŋge?

37 Yo kwalɔ yasi te nda yi mumɔ yakama nyɛ kɛ numbu joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ kɔ?

38 Yo nde, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ ta gwe njɔn jayna mbɛ nè jayna mɛlɛpi mɛmbɛ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓotu ɓe muka ɓe tumɛ kɔŋ nɛ Njambiyɛ joŋna kɛ mɛɓeyɔ ɓaka, *Mɔnɔ mumɔ ta gwe sendi njɔn wenɛ komɛ nyɛ ta nje kɛ mɔy mɛluksa mɛ Saŋgwɛ ɓenɛ pupuna ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ.»

9

1 Yesus ką mbɔmbu lɛpɔ sendi nyɛ ɓo nde: «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗiyɛ ndana waka ɓaka, ɓaŋa tí gwe kinɛ pa ɓɛŋɛ nda yi *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ ta nje nɔ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ ké na.»

Yotu Yesus kɛ sɛnjɔ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ

mɛjasi mɛ Njambiyɛ
(Mt 17; Lk 9)

2 Ya mɛtu yitan jɔ wɛtɛ kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus ɓụ Piyɛr nè Jak nè Jaŋ kwą ɓenɛ ɓo ɓepɔ kè nɛ naŋ kɛ wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ keki. Kumɔ mate, ɛ yotu nɛ sɛnjɛ kɛ misi man.

3 Mɛlambɔ mɛnɛ kpalma panɔ nɛ ŋgɛ̱y ŋgɛ̱y ŋgɛ̱y wumɔ nɛ mboŋ mboŋ. Kinɛ mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti yakama weyɛ lambɔ, yo má wumɔ nda yite na.

4 Ɓo sém semɔ, Eli ɓenɛ Mɔyisi ɓaka kɛ nyɛ mɛsimɔ ɓenɛ ɓe Yesus.

5 Ɛ Piyɛr lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yekele, yo kimɔte nde, wusɛ ɗîy waka. Hɛ sûm mɛbala yitati, wɔ wɛtɛ, ɛ Mɔyisi wɛtɛ, ɛ Eli wɛtɛ.»

6 Piyɛr lɛ́pi ɗete, kɛto a tì ɓɛ kɛ duwɛ yasi te yi nyɛ yâkaŋgwɛ lɛpɔ ké na, kɛto wɔ kwaŋma ɓo.

7 Wɛtɛ kulutu nją ɗiɓiɗye ɓo. Ɛ wɛtɛ mɛn wulɛ kɛ mɔy kulutu lɛpɔ nde: «Yɔkɔ mɔnmbɛ, sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, wunɛ wôkunaŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ.»

8 Kɛ ɓejekɛ ma kaŋɛ misi ŋgɛkila kɛ kɛki yan ké, ɓo tǐ ɓɛŋɛ se wɛtɛ
mumɔ na, ndi Yesus nyɛpɔ ɓenɛ ɓo.
9 Ndana, kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ɓạ kɛ piyɛ wulɛ kɛ to keki ké, ɛ Yesus kiɗyɛ
ɓo nde, kpɛ, ɓo tî yekiɗya yasi te yi ɓo ɓɛŋma ké nyɛ mumɔ na, ɓo ta disɔ
yekiɗye, yite *Mɔnɔ mumɔ womiya kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ.
10 Ɓo ɓakiɗya lɛpi yinɔri nɛ gbɔl kɛ temɔ, ɛ ɓo ɗîki diyna tandɛ yan nde:
«Kasi womiyate kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ, yite lépi ɓa nɛ ŋge?»
11 Ɛ ɓo diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Kɛto ŋge yi ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi lɛpɛ nde, Eli
ta pa kandɛ nje ɗîŋ ké?»
12 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yo gbate nde, Eli ta kandɛ nje yí nje kombile
mɛyasi hɛnɛ tikɔ kɛ mbɛy te.» Ɛ nyɛ kè mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nde: «Ma nan yi
yo kɛtinate kɛ kasi *Mɔnɔ mumɔ nde, a ta saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ ɓuɗyate,
ɓomɔ má yɛliyɛ nyɛ ké?
13 Ma mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Eli ma nje, ɛ ɓomɔ kelɛ yasi te yi ɓo
kwaɗya kelɔ ké nɛ nyɛ. Ɓo kelma nda yi yo ɓạ kɛtinate kɛ kasi nɛ ké.»

Yesus kɛ soŋɛ ɓeya sisiŋ kɛ yotu

wɛtɛ mɔnɔ mbam
(Mt 17; Lk 9)

14 Kɛ ɓo ma wuta nɛ ɓejekɛ te ɓari ké, ɓo dól nde, nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ
nè ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi sima litɔ ɓo tikɔ kɛ ɓembe. Ɓenɛ ɓo ɓạ kɛ nyɛ
mɛso.
15 Kɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ ma kaŋɛ ndi misi ɗekɛ ɓɛŋɛ nɛ Yesus ké, ɛ ɓo ŋgbakima
sutiyɛ kè nyɛnɔ nyɛ.
16 Ɛ Yesus diyɛ ɓo nde: «Wúnɛ ɓo nyɛ́ki mɛso kɛto yasi te nda?»
17 Ɛ wɛtɛ mbam te ɛ ɓạ kɛ mɔy ŋgil kɔ yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yekele, mi
ɓoŋma mɔnmbɛ nje nɔ kɛ yɔ, a nɛ wɛtɛ ɓeya sisíŋ kɛ yotu yi kelɛ nde, a
tî tapitaŋgwɛ na.
18 Mbɛy hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ kwaɗyɛ dindɔ nyɛ kɛte, a kɛ ɓetɛ nyɛ kɛ mɛnɛti
nɛ weŋ. Ɔ ɓéŋa, mɛwuru kɛ pundɔ nyɛ kɛ numbu nɛ pukam pukam, a mɛ
kɛ nyambɔ mɛsụ, yotu ma si ɗetɔ nɛ kaŋgata. Mi ŋgwɛtama nɛ ɓejekɛ ɓɔ
nde, ɓo ɗûɗya ɓeya sisiŋ te soŋɛ kɛ yotu nɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ ɓo suɗyɛ.»
19 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ti jáya yasi ɓaka,
’mi ta ɗiyɔ sinɛ wunɛ kumɔ ndenɛn? ’Mi ta gbisɔ wunɛ kumɔ ndenɛn?
Wunɛ njâki nɛ nyɛ woŋga kɛ yembɛ.»
20 Ɛ ɓo ɓụ nyɛ kè nɔ. Kɛ ɓeya sisiŋ ma kaŋɛ ndi misi ɗekɛ ɓɛŋɛ nɛ Yesus
ké, ɛ nyɛ jalɛ mɔnɔsikɛ ɓeyate. Ɛ nyɛ ɓalɛ kɛ mɛnɛti kandɛ mɛɓiŋgila,
mɛwuru kɛ pundɔ kɛ numbu.
21 Ɛ Yesus diyɛ saŋgwɛ nɛ mɔnɔ nde: «Yo kánda ndenɛn?» Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa
nde: «Yo ma kíki kandɛ, a ndi nɛ mɔnɔsikɛ.
22 Kɛ yiŋa mɛŋgimɔ yo kɛ ɗiki ɓetɛ nyɛ kɛ ɗitɛ, yiŋa kɛ mɔrɔku sạ ndi
nje te yí wo nyɛ wokɔ. Ndi nde, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wɛ yakama kelɔ yaŋa, kama
wusɛ, gwakɔ ŋgwɛtɛ wusu.»
23 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ kpál lɛpɔ nde: ‹Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wɛ yakama
kelɔ yaŋa nde,› ma pɛ mɔ te ɛ tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, mɛyasi hɛnɛ
yakama kelna.»
24 Ndana, ɛ saŋgwɛ nɛ mɔnɔ kembiɗya nɛdɔ nde: «Mi kɛ tikɔ temɔ, ma
kama mi, kɛto yo sulnate nde, mi ɓêki nɛ tikina temɔ.»
25 Kɛ Yesus ma ɓɛŋɛ nde, ŋgil ɓomɔ kɛ sutiyɛ yí nje ké, ɛ nyɛ ɓama nɛ
ɓeya sisiŋ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ sisiŋ te ɛ kelɛ nde, mumɔ tî tapitaŋgwɛ,

ɗĩɓɔ sendi mɛtɔ mɛ mumɔ kɔ, gba mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wɛ nde: Pundɔ ɗuwɛ kɛ yotu mɔnɔ kɛ. Kpɛ, wɛ tĩ yɔkwɛ nyiŋɛ ɗĩyɔ se kɛ yotu nɛ na.»
26 Ɛ ɓeya sisiŋ kembiɗya jalɛ mɔnɔsikɛ ɓeyate pundɔ ɗuwɛ kɛ yotu nɛ.
Ɛ mɔnɔsíkɛ tika nɛ lɔŋkpɔŋ nda muŋte. Ɛ sulɔ ɓomɔ lɛpɛ nde, a gwą.
27 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Yesus ɓiye nyɛ kɛ ɓɔ tɛmbiɗye. Ɛ mɔnɔsikɛ tɛmɛ ɗĩyɔ kɛ
tɛri kwey.
28 Kɛ Yesus ma nje kwą nyiŋɛ tụ ké, ɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ diyɛ nyɛ tandɛ yan
nde: «Kɛto ŋge yi wusɛ suɗya su soŋna ɓeya sisiŋ te ké?»
29 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Njɛl sisiŋ nda ɛnɔru yakama ɗuwɛ kɛ
yotu mumɔ ndi nɛ nje mɛŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ.»
30 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ ɓo tɛmɛ womɛte kwą nɛ Galile. Yasi wɛtɛ, Yesus tĩ kwaɗyɛ
nde, ɓomɔ dûkwɛ mbɛy nɛ na,
31 kɛto a ɓą kɛ teɗye ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ mɛyasi lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Bo ta ɓụ
*Mɔnɔ mumɔ kaŋɛ nyɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ ɓomɔ, ɓo má wo nyɛ, a má nje womiyɛ
kɛ mɛtu yitati.»
32 Ndi nde, ɓejekɛ tĩ wokɛ to lɛpi te na, yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo gwą wɔ diynate.

Nda kwą ɓɛsɔ?
(Mt 18; Lk 9)

33 Bo kwaŋma kumɔ kɛ Kapɛrnawum. Kɛ Yesus ma kwą nyiŋɛ tụ ké, ɛ
nyɛ diyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ɓą kɛ nyɛ mɛso kɛ nje kɛto yasi te nda?»
34 Ɛ ɓo ɗĩyɛ nɛ kpiŋgbili kinɛ ɓutɛ numbu na, kɛto ɓo ɓą kɛ pitiɗya
numbu kɛ nje yí duwɛ mɔ te ɛ kwaŋma ɓɛsɔ kɛ njoka yan kɔ.
35 Ndana, ɛ Yesus kwą ɗĩyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ jeɓa ɓejekɛ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa lɛpɔ nyɛ
ɓo nde: «Ŋgɛ mumɔ kwaɗyɛ ɓɛ bosa mumɔ kɛ njoka ɓɛsɔ, a ɓêki nda
njena mumɔ kɛ njoka yan hɛnɛ, kelɔ sendi mɛsay nyɛ ɓo hɛnɛ.»
36 Ɛ nyɛ ɓụ wɛtɛ gbɛla mɔnɔsikɛ tɛmbiɗye kɛ ɓembe yan kaŋɛ nyɛ ɓiye
kɛ ɓɔ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde:
37 «Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ ɓụ wɛtɛ mɔnɔsikɛ nda yɔkɔ kimɔte kɛto mbɛ, yo mi yi
nyɛ ɓụ kimɔte. Ma mɔ te ɛ ɓụ mi kimɔte, yeti ndi mi nɛ ŋguru wombɛ yi
nyɛ ɓụ na, yo nde, a ɓóŋ Mɔ te ɛ tomma mi kɔ.»

Wusɛ tĩ ɓaka njoka ɓomɔ na

38 Jaŋ lɛpima nyɛ Yesus nde: «Yekele, wusɛ ɓɛŋma wɛtɛ mbam kɛ soŋɛ
ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ yotu ɓomɔ nɛ ɗĩnɔ ɗyɔ. Ɛ wusɛ gayɛ nyɛ, kɛto a yeti kɛ
njɔŋ su na.»
39 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nde: «Wunɛ tĩ gay nyɛ na, kɛto mumɔ ti yaka kelɔ
mɛyekambiyɛ nɛ ɗĩnɔ ɗyembɛ nje yeŋsa ndi numbu ndana ndana lɛpina
ɓeyate nɛ mi na.
40 Yo nde, ŋgɛ mumɔ ti lụ ɗyambi suŋgwɛ nɛ wusɛ, a kɛ kɔŋ su.
41 Ma gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ ta nyɛ wunɛ pelɔ
mɔrɔku wɛtɛ nde, wunɛ hɔ̂ɓiya, kɛto wunɛ ɓotu ɓe *Krist, mɔ te tí kɔpɔ
sol nɛ na.
42 «Ma ŋgɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ kelɛ yasi te yi yakama jatiɗye wɛtɛ mɔnɔsikɛ kɛ
njoka ɓɔnɔ ɓaka ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yembɛ ɓaka kɛ ɓeya nje, ŋgɛ ɓo lɛpɛ ndi
nde, ɓo ɓôŋ tari kɔkuna yasi tiŋɔ kɛ ŋgiŋ mɔ te kwą ɓetɛ nyɛ kɛ maŋ, yite
ɓo jekima kelɔ kimɔ yasi nɛ nyɛ ɓuɗyate.
43 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wɛtɛ ɓɔ yɔ kɛ kwaɗyɛ jatiɗye wɛ kɛ ɓeya nje, nɔ̀ kîla ɓɔ
te mbɛte soŋɛ. Yo ta jekɔ ɓɛ kimɔte kɛ yɔ nde, nyiŋa ndi nɛ ɓɔ wɛtɛ kɛ
ɗyoɓɔ ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ, laŋsa nde, ɓɛkɔ nɛ mɛɓɔ hɛnɛ yiɓa nje kwą kè kɛ
ɗĩtɛ te yi ɗĩyɛ kpo nɛ kpo kinɛ ɗĩmɔ ké. [

44 Mate ɓeɗuŋ ɓete ɓe ɗye ɓo nɛ fit fit ɓaka yeti kɛ gwe na, ma ɗitɛ yeti
kɛ ɗimɔ sendi na.]
45 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wɛtɛ kol yɔ kɛ kwaɗyɛ jatiɗye wɛ kɛ ɓeya nje, nɔ̀ kîla
kol te mbɛte soŋɛ. Yo ta jekɔ ɓɛ kimɔte kɛ yɔ nde, nyiŋa ndi nɛ kol wɛtɛ
kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ, laŋsa nde, ɓo ɓêta wɛ kɛ ɗitɛ te yi ti ɗîm ké nɛ
mɛkol mɔ hɛnɛ yiɓa nɛ jɛm. [
46 Mate ɓeɗuŋ ɓete ɓe ɗye ɓo nɛ fit fit ɓaka yeti kɛ gwe na, ma ɗitɛ yeti
kɛ ɗimɔ sendi na.]
47 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wɛtɛ misi yɔ kɛ kwaɗyɛ jatiɗye wɛ kɛ ɓeya nje, nɔ̀ ɗôka
misi te mbɛte soŋɛ. Yo ta jekɔ ɓɛ kimɔte kɛ yɔ nde, nyiŋa kɛ *Kandɔ
Njambiyɛ nɛ misi wɛtɛ, laŋsa nde, ɓo ɓêta wɛ kɛ ɗitɛ te yi ti ɗîm ké nɛ
misi mɔ hɛnɛ yiɓa nɛ jɛm.
48 Mate ɓeɗuŋ ɓete ɓe ɗye ɓo nɛ fit fit ɓaka yeti kɛ gwe na, ma ɗitɛ yeti
kɛ ɗimɔ na.
49 Ɗitɛ ta pupuɗye mumɔ hɛnɛ ndi nda yi kwa kombile nɛ mɛɗye ké.
50 Kwa kimɔ yasi, ma kɛ som kwa si sambiyɛ, wunɛ ta kelɔ nan yí yɔkiɗye
nɔ? Wunɛ ɓêki nda mɛɗye mɛte yi ɓɛ nɛ kwa kɛte joŋna nɛ tɛ tandɛ yun.»

10

Kasi diɗya gwaki
(Mt 19)

1 Yesus nją tɛmɛ womɛte kwą kɛ̀ kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Yuda kɛ ŋginjɛ Yurdę. Ɛ
nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ nje wesiɗya wolo kɛ kɛki nɛ. Ɛ nyɛ kandɛ teɗya yan
mɛyasi nda njɛl wenɛ.
2 Ɛ *Ɓefarisę nje kɛ yenɛ yí nje ɓoɓɛ nyɛ. Ɛ ɓo diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Mɛmboŋga
kɛ nyɛ ka mumɔ ɗeti nde, a sôŋa ɓɔ nɛ nyari wenɛ?»
3 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «ʼMɔyisi pɛsima nɛ ŋge nyɛ wunɛ?»
4 Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nde: «Mɔyisi nya nje nde, mbam yakama kɛtɔ mɛkana mɛ
diɗya gwaki nyɛ nyari yí soŋɛ ɓɔ nɛ nyɛ.»
5 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yo kɛto mɛtemɔ mun nɛ keskere, yori yi
Mɔyisi kɛtima nɛ mboŋga te ɗete nyɛ wunɛ ké.
6 Ma kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kusuma nɛ mɛyasi kɛ kandinate ké, a kusuma
mbam, kusɔ nyari.
7 Ɗete, mbam ta tikɔ saŋgwɛ ɓenɛ nyaŋgwɛ joŋna ɓenɛ nyari nda kɔl
ɓenɛ jon.
8 Ɓo hɛnɛ yiɓa ta nje ɓɛ ndi mbundɔ wɛtɛ. Komɛte, ɓo yeti se ɓomɔ yiɓa
na, ɓo mɛ ndi mbundɔ wɛtɛ.
9 Ma ɗete, mumɔ tî ɓaka yasi te yi Njambiyɛ sima jaŋgwɛ ké na.»
10 Kɛ ɓo ma kumɔ kɛ tụ ké, ɛ ɓejekɛ diyɛ nyɛ mɛdiyan wolo kɛ yasi te yi
nyɛ lɛpima ndana ké.
11 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mbam hɛnɛ ɛ ta soŋɛ ɓɔ nɛ nyari wenɛ kwą
ɓụ mbaŋa, yite nyɛ mbam mɛwanja kɛ mbɔmbu bosa nyari.
12 Ma ŋgɛ nyari ɗuwɛ kɛ ɓɔ njom kɛ̀ kelɔ gwaki ɓenɛ wɛtɛ mbam, yite
nyɛ nya mɛwanja.»

Yesus kɛ nyɛ ɓɔnɔsikɛ mɛkombila
(Mt 19; Lk 18)

13 Ɗiyɔ ké, ɛ ɓomɔ ɓụ sɛkɛ sɛkɛ ɓɔnɔsikɛ kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ yi Yesus, na kpoki ɓo
yí nyɛ ɓo mɛkombila. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ ɓejekɛ ɓamɛ ɓo.

14 Kɛ nyɛ ma ɓɛŋɛ ɗete ké, ɛ yo kwaɗye temɔ nɛ ɓuɗyate. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ
nyɛ ɓo nde: «Nɛ tîki sɛkɛ sɛkɛ ɓɔnɔsikɛ, né ɓo nje kɛ yembɛ. Nɛ tî peti ɓo
na, kɛto *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ, yo yi njɛl ɓotu ɓete ɓe nda ɓo ɓaka.
15 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Ŋgɛ mumɔ ti jayɛ *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ
nda yi mɔnɔsikɛ jayɛ nɛ yasi ké na, ko a tí nyiŋɛ kɛte na.»
16 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ kaŋɛ ɓɔnɔsikɛ soɓɛ kɛ ɓɔ kasɛ mɛɓɔ kɛ yotu yan nyɛ
ɓo mɛkombila.

Wɛtɛ mɔ kusuku kɛ nje kɛ yi Yesus
(Mt 19; Lk 18)

17 Ndana, kɛ Yesus ma tɛmɛ nyiŋɛ nje ké, ɛ wɛtɛ mbam sɛɗyɛ nje kusɛ
mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Kimɔ yekele, mi kél nan, né mi
ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo?»
18 Ɛ Yesus diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ jéɓaŋgwɛ mi nde kimɔ mumɔ kɛto ŋge?
Kɛto kinɛ kimɔ mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ na, ndi Njambiyɛ nyɛpɔ.
19 Wɛ ma duwɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ, yo nde: ‹Kpɛ, wɛ tî woku
mumɔ na. Wɛ tî kel wanja na. Wɛ tî guɓu na. Wɛ tî pɛsi lɛpi nyɛ kɛ
numbu mumɔ na. Wɛ tî seɓila mumɔ ɓu̧ nɛ yiŋa yasi kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛnɛ na.
Jɛsɔ sɔŋgwɛ ɓenɛ nyɔŋgwɛ.› »
20 Ɛ mbam yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yekele, mi kɛ ɓakiɗye mɛyasi mɛnɔri
hɛnɛ kandɛ nɛ mɔnɔsikɛ.»
21 Yesus ɓɛŋma nyɛ kwaɗyɛ nyɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ɓukwa̧ yasi wɛtɛ yi
wɛ tî pa kelɔ ké, yo nde, kɛn ɗyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi mɔ hɛnɛ, nɔ̀ ɓôŋ mɔni te
kaɓɔ nyɛ buka ɓomɔ. Ɗete, wɛ ta ɓɛ nɛ kusuku kɛ ɗyoɓɔ. Kɛ kɔŋte, nɔ̀
ɓêŋgwɛ mi.»
22 Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ mbam kɔ ma wokɔ mɛlɛpi mɛnɔri ké, ɛ nyɛ tiŋɛ
mɛŋgembi nɛ siɓiɓi kwa̧ nɛ ŋgambi, kɛto a ɓa̧ nɛ ɓuɗya kusuku.
23 Ndana, ɛ Yesus kaŋɛ misi ŋgɛkila lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nde: «Yo gba
sulnate nde, ɓotu ɓe kusuku nyîŋa kɛ *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ.»
24 Ɓejekɛ ŋgbakimama lɛpi yinɔri ɓuɗyate. Ɛ Yesus ɓasiɗye lɛpɔ nyɛ
ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ɓɔnɔ, yo gba sulnate nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ temɔ yan hɛnɛ
kɛ kusuku ɓaka nyîŋ kɛ *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ.
25 Yo sulnate nde, nyaŋgwɛ nyamɔ nde *samo yakama kwa̧ lalɛ nɛdɔ kɛ
njɛmbi alula nɛ̀ nde, mɔ kusuku nyîŋa kɛ *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ.»
26 Ɛ ɓejekɛ ŋgbakima kwa̧ to te lɛpɔ tandɛ yan nde: «Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ ɗete,
nda yakama ju̧ kɔ?»
27 Yesus ɓɛŋma ɓo lɛpɔ nde: «Kɛ yi ɓomɔ, mumɔ yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ
ɗete na. Ma kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, a nɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ.»
28 Ɛ Piyɛr ɗiyɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ɓɛŋa, wusɛ ma tikɔ su mɛyasi hɛnɛ
kpalɔ ɓeŋgwɛ wɛ.»
29 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nde: «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Mumɔ hɛnɛ te
ɛ ta tikɔ tu̧ ɗyenɛ, tikɔ ɓemaŋ ho ɓeɗyɔmbu ho nyaŋgwɛ ho saŋgwɛ ho
ɓɔnɔ ho mɛŋgwaŋ mɛnɛ kɛto mbɛ nɛ̀ kɛto Kimɔ Tom, mɔ te ta kpalɔ ɓɛ
nɛ mɛyasi gɔmay kɛ numbu yasi wɛtɛ te yi nyɛ tikima ké.
30 Kandɛ ndana mɔ te ta ɓɛ nɛ mɛtu̧ gɔmay. A ta ɓɛ nɛ ɓemaŋ gɔmay
ɓu̧ ɓeɗyɔmbu gɔmay. A ta ɓɛ sendi nɛ ɓenyaŋgwɛ gɔmay nɛ̀ ɓɔnɔ gɔmay
ɓu̧ mɛŋgwaŋ gɔmay. A ta ɓɛ nɛ mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ kɛ mɔy nyaŋgwɛ
mɛbɔnɛ. Ma a ta ɓɛ sendi nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo kɛ mɛtu mɛte yi ta
nje ké.
31 Yo nde, bosa ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate ta nje ɓɛ ɓotu ɓe njimɛ. Sendi, ɓotu ɓe
njimɛ ɓuɗyate ta nje ɓɛ bosa ɓomɔ.»

32 Ɓo ɓą kɛ kɛndi yí ɓendɔ kɛ̀ pɛ Yerusalɛm. Yesus ɓą mbɔmbu, ɓejekɛ
kɛ kɔŋ nɛ. Temɔ yan tì ɓɛ nɛ tɛ na. Ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ nyɛ ɓaka
ɓą kɛ gwe wɔ̨ ɓuɗyate. Ɛ Yesus kala jeɓa ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa kandɛ
lɛpina yasi te yi nyɛ ta saŋgwa nɔ ké nyɛ ɓo:
33 «Nɛ ɓêŋa, wusɛ ɓe ɓendɛ kɛ̀ pɛ Yerusalɛm ɓaka. Ɓo ta ɓụ *Mɔnɔ
Mumɔ nyɛ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe
kɛtina mɛyasi. Ɓo ta pɛsɔ nde, ɓo wôku nyɛ. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɓo má nje ɓụ nyɛ
kaŋɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka.
34 Ɓotu ɓete ta nyɛtɔ nyɛ sa mɛsɛri kɛ yotu nɛ. Ɓo ta njurɔ nyɛ nɛ
njambala nje wo nyɛ, a má nje womiyɛ kɛ mɛtu yitati.»

Jak ɓenɛ Jaŋ kɛ diyɛ Yesus yiŋa yasi
(Mt 20)

35 Jak ɓenɛ Jaŋ te ɓɔnɔ ɓe Seɓede nją kɛ kɛki Yesus lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde:
«Yekele, yasi te yi wusɛ ta diyɛ wɛ ké, hɛ góru nde, kelɔ yo nyɛ wusɛ.»
36 Ɛ Yesus diyɛ ɓo nde: «Nɛ kwáɗyikwɛ nde, mi kêl ɓa ŋge nyɛ wunɛ?»
37 Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Komɛ wɛ ta ɓụ ɗiyɔ mɛluksa mɔ ké, jaya nde,
wusɛ ɗîy mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ kɛki yɔ, wɛtɛ pulɔ mbam ɓɔ, wɛtɛ pulɔ gare yɔ.»
38 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ yasi te yi wunɛ
diyɛ ké na. ʼWunɛ yakama hɔɓiye ka pelɔ mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi mi ta hɔɓiye
ké? Njɛl mɛtɔpuna mɛte yi mi ta saŋgwa nɔ ké, ʼwunɛ yakama wɛliyɛ yo
nde?»
39 Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wusɛ yakama wɛliyɛ.» Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo
nde: «Gbate, wunɛ ta hɔɓiye pelɔ mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi mi ta hɔɓiye ké. Sendi,
njɛl mɛtɔpuna mɛte yi mi ta saŋgwa nɔ ké, wunɛ ta saŋgwa nɔ sendi.
40 Ma yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ kasi ɗîyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ mbam ɓɔ ho kɛ gare mbɛ, yeti
mi kaɓɛ yo nyɛ ɓomɔ na. Mɛmbɛy mɛte wókunaŋgwɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe
Njambiyɛ sima si kombile yo tikɛ ɓo ɓaka.»
41 Kɛ ɓejekɛ te ɓari kamɔ ma wokɔ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi Jak ɓenɛ Jaŋ lɛpima
ké, ɛ temɔ yan kwa suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓo.
42 Ɛ Yesus jeɓa ɓejekɛ hɛnɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ duwą nde, ɓotu ɓete
yi ɓomɔ jeɓa nde ɓekum kɛ to mɛnɛti ɓaka kɛ kpalɔ ɓendɔ to yan ɓendɔ.
Ma ɓe nyaŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kɛ njoka yan ɓaka kɛ kpalɔ natɛ ɓo nata.
43 Yasi wɛtɛ kɛ yun, yo yeti kɛ kwaŋna ɗete na. Mɔ te ɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓɛ
nyaŋgwɛte kɛ njoka yun kɔ yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ mɛsay nyɛ wunɛ.
44 Ma yɔkɔ ɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓɛ bosa mumɔ kɛ njoka yun kɔ ɓêki bala ɓɛsɔ
hɛnɛ.
45 Kɛto *Mɔnɔ mumɔ sendi nɛ ŋguru wenɛ ti ma njáki, né ɓomɔ kel
mɛsay nyɛ nyɛ na, yasi wɛtɛ, a nją nda mɔ mɛsay yí nyɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ yí
kolɔ nɛ ɓuɗya ɓomɔ.»

Yesus kɛ ɓutɛ misi mɛ Bartime
(Mt 20; Lk 18)

46 Ɓo kɛndima kumɔ kɛ Yeriko. Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Yesus ɓą kɛ pundɔ ɗuwɛ
kɛ mɔy ɗya ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nɛ̀ nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ ké, wɛtɛ mɔ ɗîɓina
misi nde Bartime, mɔnɔ Time ɓą kɛ ɗîyɔ kɛ kɛki nje. A ɗîkima jɔmbɔ
mɛyasi kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ ɓomɔ.
47 Ŋgɛ nyɛ ma wokɔ nde, yo Yesus te mɔ Nasarɛt kwą ké, ɛ nyɛ nyɛ
numbu kɛ kembi lɛpɔ nde: «Mɔnɔ Davit Yesus, gwakɔ ŋgwɛtɛ wombɛ.»

48 Ɓaŋa ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate ɓamma nyɛ yí są nje nde, a ɗîɓi numbu. Ma ko
ɓɛkɔ ɗete, yo kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite yi nyɛ nją kembɔ kwą to te nde: «Mɔnɔ
Davit, gwakɔ ŋgwɛtɛ wombɛ.»
49 Ndana, ɛ Yesus tɛmɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Wunɛ jêɓaŋgwɛ nyɛ.» Ɛ ɓo jeɓa mɔ
ɗîɓina misi lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ tî kambi yaŋa na. Tɛma, a kɛ jeɓa wɛ.»
50 Kɛ nyɛ ma wokɔ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ ɓetɛ gambo nɛ nɛ vɛŋ lombiyɛ kè pɛ
yi Yesus.
51 Ɛ Yesus diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ kwáɗyikwɛ nde, mi kêl ŋge nyɛ wɛ?» Ɛ
nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yekele, kelɔ nde, mi ɓêŋnaŋgwɛ.»
52 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Kwaŋgɔ, tikina temɔ te yi wɛ nɔ ké joŋgwa
wɛ.» Ndana ndana, ɛ nyɛ kandɛ ɓɛŋna yasi ɓeŋgwɛ Yesus kè nɔ.

11

Yesus kɛ ɗyą kɛ Yerusalɛm
(Mt 21; Lk 19; Jŋ 12)

1 Ɓo kɛndima wuta nɛ Yerusalɛm kumɔ kɛ kɛki Betfage nè Betani, kɛ
pulɔ *Keki mɛoliviye. Ɛ Yesus tomɛ ɓaŋa ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ yiɓa kɛnjɛ mbɔmbu
lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde:
2 «Wunɛ kên kɛ ɗya te ɛ kɛ mbɔmbu wun kɔ. Nɛ nyiŋna ɗya ɗekɛ wunɛ
ta dolɔ wɛtɛ mɔnɔ tofu tiŋnate. Mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tì pa ɗiɗyɛ mɛta
mɛnɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ kɛ to nɛ na. Nè wunɛ wûnja nyɛ nje nɔ.
3 Ŋgɛ mumɔ diyɛ wunɛ nde: ‹Wunɛ wúnja nyɛ kɛto ŋge?› Nè wunɛ
yêŋsaŋgwɛ nde: ‹Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande kɛ kwaɗyɛ nyɛ, a ta yɔkiɗye nyɛ
nɛɗɔ.› »
4 Ɓo ką, ɛ ɓo dolɛ wɛtɛ mɔnɔ tofu tiŋnate kɛ numɛy kɛ sę yaka nɛ nje,
ɛ ɓo wunjɛ nyɛ.
5 Ɛ ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą womɛte ɓaka diyɛ ɓo nde: «Yiri ŋge yi wunɛ
kelɛ ké? Kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ wunjɛ mɔnɔ tofu ɛnɔru ké?»
6 Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nda yi Yesus lɛpima nyɛ ɓo ké. Ɛ ɓo tikɛ ɓo nde, ɓo kwâŋ
nɛ nyɛ.
7 Ɓo ɓoŋma mɔnɔ tofu kumɔ nɔ kɛ yi Yesus, ɓụ mɛlambɔ man jonɔ kɛ
to nɛ. Ɛ nyɛ kwą ɓendɔ mɔnɔ tofu ɗiyɔ kɛ to nɛ.
8 Ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate ɓoŋma mɛlambɔ man jonɔ kɛ nje, ɛ ɓaŋa lekɛ yan mɔnɔ
mɛɓɔ mɛjeti kɛ lǫ ɓetɛ kɛ nje.
9 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą mbɔmbu nè ɓaka ɓe ɓą kɛ kɔŋ Yesus ɓaka ɗîkima
kembɔ nde: «*Hosana, mɛkombila nɛ yɔkɔ ɛ nje nɛ ɗînɔ Baba Mbokɔ!
10 Mɛkombila ɓêŋnaŋgwɛ kɛ kandɔ saŋmbambɔ wusu Davit yi nje ké!
Njambiyɛ ɓêki nè mɛluksa kɛ kwey!»
11 Yesus ɗyaŋma kɛ Yerusalɛm kwą nyiŋɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ. Kɛ nyɛ ma
si ɓɛŋɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓą kɛ kɛki nɛ ké, ɛ nyɛ kwą ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ
kamɔ jɔ yiɓa kè pɛ Betani, kɛto ŋgimɔ sima kwą ɓuɗyate.

Yesus kɛ kita nɛ figiye
(Mt 21)

12 Misi pupɛ, kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ɓą kɛ pundɔ ɗuwɛ kɛ Betani ké, Yesus
ɓą kɛ wokɔ nja.
13 Kɛ nyɛ ma kaŋɛ misi ɓɛŋɛ nɛ wɛtɛ njuku *figiye nɛ naŋ nɛ mɛmbɔru
nɛ gbi ké, ɛ nyɛ kè, na kè ɓɛŋ, simande yo wumma. Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ nyɛ ma
wuta nɛ njuku te ké, a sém ndi mɛmbɔru nɛ mɛmbɔru nɛ gbi, kɛto yo tì
ɓɛ ŋgimɔ wumnate na.

14 Ndana, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ njuku figiye ɛnɔru nde: «Siyma ɓɔnɛ nɛ ŋgbɔt
nde, ko mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tí ɗye se kwalɔ mbumɔ yɔ wɛtɛ yesɔ na!»
Ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ wokuma lɛpi yinɔri yi nyɛ lɛpima kɛ́.

Yesus kɛ ɗuɗye ɓotu ɓe ɗyaŋgwa

mɛyasi kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ
(Mt 21; Lk 19; Jŋ 2)

15 Ɓo yɔkwą nɛ kɔkɔ ɗyą kɛ Yerusalɛm. Ɛ Yesus nyiŋɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ
kandɛ ɗuɗya ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ ɗyaŋgwɛ nɛ̀ ɓaka ɓe ɓą kɛ ɓɔmɔ mɛyasi
womɛte ɓaka. A tindima mɛteɓel mɛ ɓotu ɓe sɛnjina mɔni nɛ̀ mɛsolo mɛ
ɓotu ɓe ɗyaŋgwa ɓepepɔ ɓetɛ kɛ mɛnɛti.
16 A tĩ tikɛ nde, mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ sôɓa yiŋa yaŋa pɛsa nɔ nɛ mɔy
mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ na.
17 A teɗya ɓo mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɔ sendi nde: «'Yo yeti gba kɛtinate
kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Ɓo ta jeɓa tụ ɗyembɛ nde tụ te yi mɛkandɔ
hɛnɛ ta ŋgbɔ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ mɔyte› na? Ma yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ
kpalma yeŋsa yun yo nɛ gbaŋ ɓotu ɓe guɓɔ.»
18 Kɛ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe kɛtina
mɛyasi ma wokɔ ɗete kɛ́, ɛ ɓo są nje te yi ɓo yakama wo nɛ nyɛ. Ndi nde,
ɓo ɓą kɛ kambɔ nyɛ, kɛto yasi te yi nyɛ ɗikima teɗye kɛ́ ɗikima kpokɛ
temɔ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓuɗyate.
19 Kɛ ɓekoko ma ɗyą kɛ́, ɛ Yesus pundɛ ɗuwɛ kɛ mɔy ɗya ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ
ɓenɛ.
20 Kɛ ɓo ma nje tɔkɛ sendi nje ɓemɛŋmɛnɛ kɛ́, ɓejekɛ sém nde, njuku
*figiye kɔ ma gwe sɔsɔ nɛ kawoyo kandɛ kɛ toŋ te kumɔ njj.
21 Ɛ Piyɛr takɛ yasi te yi kwaŋnama kɛ́. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ Yesus nde:
«Yekele, ɓɛŋa njuku figiye te yi wɛ ma kítaŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ kɔ ma sɔsɔ.»
22 Ɛ Yesus nje ɗiyɔ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ tîki temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ.
23 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ kɛ́: Ŋgɛ mumɔ lɛpɛ nyɛ keki te yɔkɔ nde:
‹Ɗûkwɛ waka kɛ̀ ɓalɔ kɛ maŋ,› yo ta kelna ɗete, ŋgɛ nyɛ tikɛ temɔ nde,
yasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ lɛpima kɛ́ ta kelna gbate kinɛ ɓɛ nɛ mɛso kɛ temɔ na.
24 Yori yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Yasi hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ ta diyɛ Njambiyɛ
kɛ mɛŋgwɛta mun, ŋgɛ wunɛ tikɛ temɔ nde, wunɛ mɛ nɛ ya te, Njambiyɛ
ta nyɛ wunɛ yo.
25 «Ma kɛ ŋgimɔ hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ tɛmɛ yí ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ, ŋgɛ ɓɛ
nde, wunɛ nɛ yiŋa lɛpi suŋgwɛ nɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ, wunɛ tîki nyɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ,
nɛ́ Saŋgwɛ wun te ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɔ tiki sendi wunɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ ɓeya
mɛyasi mɛte yi wunɛ kelɛ kɛ́.
26 Ma ŋgɛ wunɛ ti tikɛ ɓɛsɔ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ na, saŋgwɛ wun te ɛ ɗîyɛ kɛ
ɗyoɓɔ kɔ tí tikɔ sendi wunɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ ɓeya mɛkele mun na.»

Ɗeti Yesus wúla kɛ yi Njambiyɛ
(Mt 21; Lk 20)

27 Ɓo yɔkwą wolo kɛ̀ kɛ Yerusalɛm. Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Yesus ɓą kɛ jombila kɛ
mɔy mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ kɛ́, ɛ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ
nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi nɛ̀ ɓetomba ɓe ɗya nje kɛ yenɛ
28 diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ɗeti te yi wɛ kelɛ nɛ mɛyasi mɛte yikɛ kɛ́ wúla we?
Nda nyɛ wɛ ɗeti nde, kelɔ mɛyasi mɛte?»

29 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mi sendi, mi ndi nɛ lɛpi wɛtɛ yi mi ta diyɛ
wunɛ, nɛ̀ wunɛ yêŋsaŋgwɛ nyɛ mi, nɛ́ mi nje lɛpi mbɛy te yi ɗeti te yi mi
kelɛ nɛ mɛyasi mɛte wulɛ kɛte kɛ́.
30 Nda tomɛ Jaŋ nde, a njâki tɔpɛ ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku? ʼYo Njambiyɛ ho yo
ɓomɔ? Ma nɛ yêŋsaŋgwɛ nyɛ mi.»
31 Ndana, ɛ ɓo kandɛ mɛdiyna tandɛ yan lɛpɔ nde: «Ŋgɛ wusɛ lɛpɛ nde:
Yo Njambiyɛ tomɛ nyɛ, yite a ta diyɛ nde: Ma kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ ti̧ tikɛ temɔ
kɛ yasi te yi nyɛ lɛpima kɛ́?
32 Ma ŋgɛ wusɛ nje yeŋsa nde: Yo ɓomɔ tomɛ nyɛ, yite...» Ɓo lɛ́pi ɗete,
kɛto ɓo ɓa̧ kɛ kambɔ ŋgil ɓomɔ, kɛto ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓɛŋma nde, Jaŋ gbate
mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ.
33 Ɗete, ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nyɛ Yesus nde: «Wusɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ na.» Ɛ Yesus nje
lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mi sendi, mi yeti kɛ lɛpɔ yaŋa nyɛ wunɛ kɛ kasi ɗeti te
yi mi kelɛ nɛ mɛyasi mɛte kɛ́ na.»

12

Kanɔ kɛ kasi ɓeya ɓotu ɓe

ɓakiɗya ŋgwaŋ
(Mt 21; Lk 20)

1 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus kandɛ lɛpina mɛyasi nyɛ ɓo nɛ nje mɛkanɔ. Ɛ nyɛ
lɛpɛ nde: «Wɛtɛ mumɔ sama ŋgwaŋ *vinyɛ. Ɛ nyɛ kelɛ kakwɛ litɔ nɛ
yo, timɔ mbɛy sɔpita mɛmbumɔ, sumɔ sendi doŋgbe doŋgbe tu̧ yí pɛmna
ŋgwaŋ. Ɛ nyɛ nje kaŋɛ yo hɛnɛ nyɛ ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe mɛsay nde, ɓo ɓâkiɗya,
ɓɛ sendi nɛ ŋgaɓiyɛ te yan kɛte. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ kwa̧ lɔndunate kɛ̀ yiŋa
mɛnɛti.
2 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mɛmbumɔ sima ɗetɔ kɛ ŋgwaŋ ma ɗya̧, ɛ nyɛ tomɛ
wɛtɛ mɔ mɛsay kɛnjɛ kɛ yi ɓari, nɛ́ ɓo njesɛ nyɛ ŋgaɓiyɛ mɛmbumɔ mɛte
yenɛ.
3 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓotu ɓe mɛsay te ɓari tɛmma ɓiye nyɛ mɛndɛ yɔkiɗye nyɛ
nɛ gboŋgo ɓɔ.
4 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ tomɛ sendi wɛtɛ mɔ mɛsay kɛnjɛ ɓo. Ɛ ɓo mɛndɛ mbɛte
kɔmbɛ kɛ to toyɛ nyɛ wuŋgwɛ.
5 A nja̧ tomɔ sendi mbaŋa kɛ kɔŋ te yɔru. Ɛ ɓo wo mbɛte. Ɛ nyɛ nje
tomɔ sendi ɓaŋa ɓuɗyate kɛnjɛ. Ɓo natima ɓaŋa tumbɔ wo ɓaŋa.
6 Ndana, ɛ nyɛ tika ndi nɛ ndaŋga mɔnɔ wenɛ, sɔŋ temɔ nɛ. Yí siɗyɛ nɔ,
ɛ nyɛ nje tomɔ nyɛ kɛnjɛ lɛpɔ nde: ‹Ɓo ta kambɔ, kɛto yo mɔnmbɛ.›
7 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓaka nja̧ lɛpɔ tandɛ yan nde: ‹Nɛ ɓêŋa, mɔ
te ɛ ta tika nɛ mɛlikɔ, ɛkɔ! Nɛ njâki, hɛ wôku nyɛ, nɛ́ wusɛ tika su nɔ.›
8 Ɛ ɓo ɓiye nyɛ wo, ɓu̧ muŋ nɛ kɛ̀ li̧ kɛ kɔŋ ŋgwaŋ.
9 «Ma sa ŋgwaŋ ta nje kelɔ nan? A ta nje girise ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓenɔri
nje kaŋɛ ŋgwaŋ nyɛ ɓaŋa.
10 ʼYite nde, wunɛ ti̧ pa tɔlɔ lɛpi kɛ yi ɗiyɛ kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ
Njambiyɛ kɛ́ na? Yo kɛtinate nde: ‹Tari*f1* te yi ɓotu ɓe sumna tu̧ sɛŋma
kɔ kpalma nje ɓɛ saŋgwɛ kondu.
11 Ma yasi kɛ, yo mɛkele mɛ Baba Mbokɔ, yo yasi te yi wusɛ ɓɛŋɛ
ŋgbakima.› »
12 Kɛ ɓekum Ɓeyudɛn ma si wokɔ mɛlɛpi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ kɛ́, ɛ ɓo sa̧ nje te
yi ɓiye Yesus, kɛto ɓo duwa̧ nde, a nyɛ́ki kanɔ te suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓo. Yasi wɛtɛ,
ɓo ɓa̧ kɛ kambɔ ŋgil ɓomɔ, ɗete ɛ ɓo jisɛ kwa̧ tikɔ nyɛ.

Yesus nde, ɓomɔ gbôku garama

nyɛ Sesar
(Mt 22; Lk 20)

13 Ɓo nją tomɔ ɓaŋa *Ɓefarisę nɛ̀ ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ njɔŋ kumande
Herod ɓaka kɛnjɛ kɛ yi Yesus, nɛ́ ɓo dɔŋgiɗye nyɛ wulɛ kɛ lɛpi te yi ta
pundɔ kɛ numbu nɛ kɛ́.
14 Ɛ ɓo ɗyą lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yekele, wusɛ duwą nde, wɛ mɔ gbakasi
ko kɛ misi mɛ nda, kɛto wɛ ti ɓáŋ yɔ mbɛri misi mɛ mumɔ na. Wɛ tɛ́ɗya
yɔ nje Njambiyɛ gbate gbate. ʼMɛmboŋga lɛ́pi nde, mumɔ gbôku garama
nyɛ *Sesar? ʼHɛ gbôku ho hɛ tî gboku?»
15 Yesus duwą likisi yan, ɛ nyɛ diyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ɓóɓa mi kɛto ŋge?
Wunɛ ɓôŋ nɛ sule wɛtɛ nje nɔ, nɛ́ mi ɓɛŋ.»
16 Ɛ ɓo nje nɔ ɓụ kaŋɛ nyɛ nyɛ. Ɛ nyɛ diyɛ ɓo nde: «Yikɛ yekambiyɛ to
nda? Kɛtina mɛkɛti mɛte yikɛ tɛ́ɗya nda?» Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yo
yi Sesar.»
17 Ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ nyɛ̂ki Sesar mɛyasi mɛte yenɛ, nyɛ
Njambiyɛ mɛyasi mɛte yenɛ.» Ɓo ŋgbakimama ɓuɗyate kɛ yasi te yi nyɛ
yeŋsama kɛ́.

Kasi womiya ɓomɔ
(Mt 22; Lk 20)

18 *Ɓesadusę lɛ́pi yan nde, ɓemuŋ tí womiyɛ na. Ɓo nją sendi kɛ yi Yesus
diyɛ nyɛ mɛdiyan lɛpɔ nde:
19 «Yekele, kɛ njoka mɛmboŋga musu yi Mɔyisi kɛtima kɛ́, yo kɛtinate
kɛ mɔyte nde: ‹Ŋgɛ mumɔ ɓɛ nɛ maŋ, ŋgɛ maŋ wenɛ te gwe tikɔ nyari
kinɛ ja ɓenɛ nyɛ na, na ɓôŋ kusɔ te, na ja kwaŋɗye nɛ ɗînɔ maŋ ɛ gwą
kɔ.›
20 Yo ɓą nɛ ɓaŋa ɓɔnɔ ɓembam yitan jɔ yiɓa ɓe jaɗya kɛ mɔy yan.
Tomba te ɓoŋma nyari gwe kinɛ tikɔ ko mɔnɔsikɛ ɓenɛ nya te na.
21 Ɛ ɛ kɔŋ te ɓụ kɔ gwe kinɛ tikɔ ko mɔnɔsikɛ ɓenɛ nya te na. Yo ɓą ndi
sendi ɗete nɛ mɔ yitatite.
22 Yo kwaŋnama ndi ɗete siɗyɛ nɛ ɓo hɛnɛ yitan jɔ yiɓa nɛ gbukup. Ko
mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ kɛ njoka yan tĩ ja ɓenɛ nya te yí kusɔ nɛ kandɔ na.
Ɗiyɔ kɛ́, ɛ nyari nje gwe sendi kɛ kɔŋ yan hɛnɛ.
23 Ma kɛ yesɔ te yi ɓemuŋ ta womiyɛ nɔ kɛ́, kɛ njoka ɓembam ɓaka, nya
kɔ ta nje ɓɛ nya nda, kɛto ɓo hɛnɛ yitan jɔ yiɓa ɓoŋma nyɛ nɛ mɛgwaki?»
24 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «ʼNɛ ti ɓɛ́ŋa nde, mɛjɔsɔ mun wúla, kɛto
wunɛ kɛ ndekima yasi te yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ, ndekima
sendi ŋguŋguɗyɛ Njambiyɛ na?
25 Yo nde, komɛ ɓemuŋ ta womiyɛ kɛ́, mɛgwaki tí ɓɛŋna se na. Yasi wɛtɛ,
ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ta joŋna nda yi ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ joŋna nɔ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɛ́.
26 Ma kɛ kasi womiya ɓemuŋ, yite nde, wunɛ tĩ pa tɔlɔ ka mɛkana mɛte
yi Mɔyisi kɛtima kɛ́ na? Wunɛ tĩ pa tɔlɔ kɛ mbɛy te yi lɛpɛ kasi mɔnɔ jeti
te ɛ ɓą kɛ ɓiye ɗitɛ kɛ́ na? Womɛte Njambiyɛ lɛpima nyɛ Mɔyisi nde: ‹Mi
mbɛ Njambiyɛ te ɛ Abaraham, Njambiyɛ te ɛ Isak, Njambiyɛ te ɛ Yakɔp.›
Wunɛ tĩ pa tɔlɔ mbɛy te na?
27 Yo nde, Njambiyɛ yeti Njambiyɛ ɓemuŋ na, nyɛ Njambiyɛ te ɛ ɓotu
ɓete ɓe nɛ joŋ ɓaka. Gbate, wunɛ kɛ mɔy mɛjɔsɔ nɛ pitik.»

Kasi mboŋga te ɛ kwaŋma ɓɛsɔ kɔ
(Mt 22)

28 Wɛtɛ mɔ kɛtina mɛyasi ɓą kɛ lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ kɛ mɛso mɛte yi ɓo ɓą kɛ
nyɛ ké. A ɓɛŋma nde, Yesus yeŋsama kimɔte nyɛ *Besadusę. Ɛ nyɛ nje
kɛ kɛki nɛ diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Kɛ mɛmboŋga hɛnɛ, yɛn kwą ɓɛsɔ?»
29 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Mboŋga te ɛ kwaŋma ɓɛsɔ kɔ, yo yɔkɔ
ɛ lɛpɛ nde: ‹Kandɔ Isarayɛl, wokɔ. Siya Baba Mbokɔ, yo ndi Baba Mbokɔ
te Njambiyɛ wusu.
30 Kwaɗyikwɛ Baba Mbokɔ te Njambiyɛ wɔ nɛ temɔ yɔ hɛnɛ, nɛ sisiŋ yɔ
hɛnɛ, nɛ ɗyanɔ ɗyɔ hɛnɛ, nɛ ɗeti yɔ hɛnɛ.›
31 Mboŋga yiɓate, yo nde: ‹Kwaɗyikwɛ mɔŋ nda yi wɛ kwaɗyɛ nɛ yotu
yɔ ké.› Kinɛ mbaŋa mboŋga ɛ kwaŋma mɛmboŋga maka yiɓa na.»
32 Ɛ mɔ kɛtina mɛyasi nje lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Kimɔ yaŋa, yekele, wɛ
lɛpima gba gbakasi yí lɛpɔ nde, siya Njambiyɛ yo ndi nyɛ nyɛpɔ, kinɛ
mbaŋa se na.
33 Sendi, ŋgɛ mumɔ kwaɗyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ temɔ nɛ hɛnɛ, nɛ ɗyanɔ ɗyenɛ
hɛnɛ, nɛ ɗeti nɛ hɛnɛ, kwaɗyɛ jakɔsɔ mumɔ nda yi nyɛ kwaɗyɛ nɛ yotu nɛ
ké, yo yite laŋsa mɛsadaka hɛnɛ te yi mumɔ yakama nyɛ Njambiyɛ ké. Yo
yite laŋsa mɛsadaka mɛ ɓenyamɔ te yi ɓo loɗyɛ loɗyukwɛ, ko mɛsadaka
mɛte yiri hɛnɛ.»
34 Yesus ɓɛŋma nde, a yeŋsama kimɔte nɛ ɗyanɔ, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ
nde: «Wɛ mɛ nɛdɔ te yi nyiŋɛ kɛ *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ.» Kɛ kɔŋte, ko mumɔ
wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tĩ ɓoɓɛ diyɛ nyɛ mɛdiyan se na.
35 Yesus ɓą kɛ teɗye mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ.
Ɛ nyɛ diyɛ nde: «Kɛto ŋge yi ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi lɛpɛ nde, *Krist mɔnɔ
Davit ké?
36 Davit nɛ ŋguru wenɛ lɛpima nɛ̀ ɗeti te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ nde: ‹Baba Mbokɔ
lɛpima nyɛ Kumande wombɛ nde: Ɗiyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ mbam ɓɔ mbɛ nde, mi
sîki kawule ɓependɔ ɓɔ tikɔ kɛ njị mɛkol mɔ.›
37 Davit nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kɛ jeɓa nyɛ nde Kumande. Ma Kumande wenɛ
ta kpalɔ nje ɓɛ mɔnɔ wenɛ nan?» Nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ ɓą kɛ lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ
kɛ yasi te yi nyɛ ɓą kɛ lɛpɔ ké nɛ mɛsosa.
38 Piŋɔ te yi Yesus ɓą kɛ teɗye yasi ké, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ nde: «Wunɛ
ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ nɛ ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi. Ɓo kwáɗyikwɛ jaŋa nɛ nyaŋgwɛ
ndulɛŋ ndulɛŋ mɛgambo kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ, kwaɗyɛ sendi nde, ɓomɔ kê
nyɛnɔ ɓo kɛ mɛmbɛy komɛ ɓomɔ ɗîki wesiɗya ké.
39 Ɓo kwáɗyikwɛ ɗîyɔ kɛ bosa mɛmbɛy kɛ mɛmbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ
Ɓeyudɛn, są sendi kpasa mɛmbɛy kɛ mɛtụ mɛdina.
40 Ɓo wénjila mɛyasi hɛnɛ nɛ mbul kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ ɓekusɔ ɓoma, ɗîki nje
kelɔ sɛwna mɛŋgwɛta, né ɓomɔ ɓɛŋ nde, ɓo kimɔ ɓomɔ. Njambiyɛ ta jɔse
ɓo teɗye ɓo nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ kwą to te.»

Wɛtɛ buka kusɔ nyari kɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ

yasi nɛ temɔ nɛ hɛnɛ
(Lk 21)

41 Yesus ɗîyma mɛtiɗyɛ yaka nɛ kpoŋgi nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ. A
ɓą kɛ ɓɛŋɛ nda yi ŋgil ɓomɔ ɓą kɛ nyɛ mɔni kɛte ké. Ɓotu ɓe kusuku
ɓuɗyate ɓą kɛ nyɛ ɓuɗya mɔni kɛte.
42 Wɛtɛ buka kusɔ nyari nją ɓetɛ limbi sisi yiɓa yi yaka pata wɛtɛ.
43 Yesus jeɓama ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ
wunɛ ké: Buka kusɔ nya kɔ nya kwą ɓaka hɛnɛ,

44 kɛto ɓari hɛnɛ nya ɓuyɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo ɓɛ nɔ kwą to te ké. Yasi wɛtɛ, buka kusɔ nya kɔ nya yasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓą nde, a jôŋnaŋgwɛ nɔ kɛ ɗiyɔ mɛbukɔ mɛnɛ ké.»

13

Kasi mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi ta nje ké
(Mt 24; Lk 21)

1 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Yesus ɓą kɛ pundɔ kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ ké, ɛ wɛtɛ jekɛ wenɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yekele, ɓɛŋa ndi mbɛri mɛtari mɛte yikɛ wa! Ɓɛŋa ndi mɛtụ mɛte yikɛ wa!»

2 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «'Nduku, wɛ kɛ ɓɛŋɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛtụ mɛte yinɔri? Kinɛ tari wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ ta ɗiyɔ waka kɛ to jakɔsɔ kinɛ nde, ɓo gbûŋgula ɓetɛ kɛ mɛnɛti na!»

3 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ kwą kè ɗiyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ yaka nɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ kɛ *Keki mɛoliviye. Nè Piyɛr nè Jak nè Jaŋ ɓụ Andere ɓą ndi ɓenɛ ɓe Yesus ɓepɔ. Ɓo diyma nyɛ nde:

4 «Lɛpɔ nyɛ wusɛ, mɛyasi mɛte ta kwaŋna ndenɛn? Yo ŋge yi ta teɗye nde, mɛyasi mɛte hɛnɛ ta ɓɛ kɛ kelna kumɔ kɛ njenate?»

5 Ndana, ɛ Yesus kandɛ lɛpi lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ, ma mumɔ mɛ nje seɓile wunɛ.

6 Kɛto ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate ta nje nɛ ɗînɔ ɗyembɛ lɛpɔ nde: ‹Mi *Krist, mi kɔ!› Ɗete, ɓo ta seɓile ɓuɗya ɓomɔ.

7 Komɛ wunɛ ta wokɔ ɓomɔ kɛ lɛpɔ kasi mɛɗyambi, wokɔ ŋgum ŋgum te ké, wunɛ tî gwaki kaŋ yaŋa na, kɛto mɛyasi mɛte yâkaŋgwɛ kelna. Ndi nde, yite tĩ pa ɓɛ siyna mɛyasi na.

8 Kandɔ wɛtɛ ta tɛmɛ lụ ɗyambi nɛ wɛtɛ kandɔ. Kumande wɛtɛ má tɛmɛ lụ ɗyambi nɛ jakɔsɔ. Mɛnɛti ta ŋgwaŋgwa kɛ yiŋa mɛmbɛy. Kolɔ ta kelna kɛ to mɛnɛti. Mɛyasi mɛnɔri ta ɓɛ ndi gbɛla toŋ mɛbɔnɛ.

9 Ma wunɛ ɗîy yun nɛ sɔsɔ, kɛto ɓo ta ɓụ wunɛ kaŋɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓe pɛsina jɔsi. Ɓo ta njurɔ wunɛ nɛ njambala kɛ mɛmbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn. Wunɛ ta tɛmɛ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓekum nè kɛ mbɔmbu ɓekumande jɔse lɛpi kɛ kasi mbɛ. Yo ta kelna ɗete, né wunɛ lɛpi mɛyasi mɛte yi wunɛ ɓɛŋma nè yi wunɛ duwą kɛ kasi mbɛ ké nyɛ ɓo.

10 Bosa yasi, yo nde, ɓo kânda pa pelɛ Kimɔ Tom nyɛ mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ.

11 Komɛ ɓo ta ɓụ wunɛ kè nɔ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓotu ɓe pɛsina jɔsi ké, wunɛ tî kanda gwe kaŋ wo yotu kɛ yasi te yi wunɛ ta lɛpɔ ké na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ lêpi ndi lɛpi te yi Njambiyɛ ta nyɛ wunɛ kɛ numbu kɛ kiya mbɛy ké, kɛto yeti wunɛ ta lɛpina na, yo Kimɔ Sisiŋ.

12 Maŋ ta ɗyaŋgwɛ maŋ wenɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ, né ɓo wo nyɛ. Saŋgwɛ nɛ mɔnɔ ta kelɔ sendi ɗete nɛ mɔnɔ wenɛ. Ɓɔmbɛsikɛ ta lụ ɗyambi suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓesaŋgwɛ ɓan nè ɓenyaŋgwɛ ɓan ɗyaŋgwɛ ɓo nyɛ ɓomɔ, ɓo má wo ɓo.

13 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ta ɓenɔ wunɛ kɛto ɗînɔ ɗyembɛ. Ma yɔkɔ ɛ ta gbisɔ kelɔ tiŋ kumɔ kɛ siynate kɔ ta jụ.

14 «Wunɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ mɔ te yi ɓo jeɓa nde *Nyaŋgwɛ mɔ ɓekiɗya mɛyasi ɛ kelɛ gbutu ɓiye nɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ kɔ kɛ nje ɗiyɔ kɛ mbɛy te yi nyɛ ti yaka ɗiyɔ kɛte ké. Ma mɔ te ɛ tɔlɛ mɛlɛpi maka kɔ wôku to te ɗiyɔ nɛ sɔsɔ.» Ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ nde: «Komɛ wunɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ mɛyasi mɛte kɛ kwaŋna

ɗete, nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗîyɛ kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Yuda ɓaka sêɗyikwɛ kambɔ kɛ̀ kɛ to mɛkeki.
15 Mɔ te ɛ ta ɓɛ kɛ tosiyǫ kɔ pîkwɛ kinɛ pa nyiŋɛ tụ nde, na kɛ̀ ɓụ yaŋa pundɔ nɔ na.
16 Sendi, mɔ te ɛ ta ɓɛ kɛ ŋgwaŋ kɔ tî yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ nde, na pa kɛ̀ ɓụ lambɔ nɛ na.
17 Ɓoma ɓete ɓe ta ɓɛ nɛ mɔy nɛ̀ ɓaka ɓe ta ɓɛ ndi kɛ nyɛ ɓɔnɔsikɛ ɓɛri kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite ɓaka ta saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ.
18 Wunɛ ŋgwêtaŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ nde, mɛyasi mɛte tî ɗyaŋ kɛ ŋgimɔ abekata na,
19 kɛto kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite, nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ ta ɓɛŋna. Kandɛ yi Njambiyɛ ma kúsu nɛ mbokɔ kumɔ ndana yiŋa nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ tì pa ɓɛŋna ɗete na. Sendi, yiŋa nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ tí ɓɛŋna se ɗete wɛtɛ yesɔ na.
20 Ti ɓɛ́ki nde, Baba Mbokɔ kâya ɓuyɔ mɛtu mɛte tikɔ nɛ ŋgbet na, ma mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tí jụ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, a kayma yo, kɛto ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ sima si tɔkɛ ɓaka.
21 «Ma ŋgɛ mumɔ lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ nde: ‹Ha *Krist waka ho a wari!› wunɛ tî jaya na.
22 Kɛto ɓotu ɓete ɓe lɛpɛ ją nde, ɓo Krist nɛ̀ ɓaka ɓe lɛpɛ sendi nde, ɓo ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka ta nje. Ɓo ta kelɔ mɛyekambiyɛ, kelɔ sendi nyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi, ɓo yakama jatiɗye ko ɓotu ɓete ɓe Njambiyɛ sima si tɔkɛ ɓaka kɛ yiŋa nje.
23 Ma wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ, mi ma lɛpɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ nyɛ wunɛ.

Yesus ta kala nje
(Mt 24; Lk 21)

24 «Ma kɛ kɔŋ mɛtu mɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ mɛnɔri yesɔ ta ɗîmɔ, ŋgwɛndɛ tí panɔ se na.
25 Ɓesisǫ ta kɛtiyɛ kɛ kwey ɓalɔ kɛ mɛnɛti. Mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓɛ nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ yi ɗîyɛ kɛ kwey kɛ́ ta ŋgbɔkisa ɓuɗyate.
26 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɓo ta ɓɛŋɛ *Mɔnɔ mumɔ kɛ nje nɛ mɛkulutu nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ nɛ̀ nyaŋgwɛ mɛluksa.
27 A ta tomɔ ɓejaki ɓenɛ kɛnjɛ kɛ mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ, kɛ mɛɓoku mɛ mɛnɛti maka hɛnɛ yini kɛ to mbokɔ. A ta wesiɗye ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ sima si tɔkɛ ɓaka.

Kanɔ kɛ kasi figiye
(Mt 24; Lk 21)

28 «Wunɛ ɓôŋ ɗyanɔ kɛ yasi te yi *figiye teɗye kɛ́. Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mɛɓɔ mɛte mɛ kɛ ɓɔyɛ nɛ̀ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mɛmbɔru mɛte mɛ kɛ lo, wunɛ kɛ duwɛ nde, ŋgimɔ mbiyɔ ma wuta.
29 Ɗete sendi, komɛ wunɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ nde, mɛyasi mɛte mɛ kɛ ɗyą, wunɛ dûkwɛ nde, *Mɔnɔ mumɔ mɛ nɛdɔ te yi nje, yasi mɛ kɛ ŋgiŋ nyinɔ.
30 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ kɛ́: Ko ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ joŋ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ ɓaka tí gwe hɛnɛ kinɛ nde, mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ ɗyâŋ na.
31 Ɗyoɓɔ nɛ̀ mɛnɛti ta si kwą yambile, ma ndi mɛlɛpi mɛmbɛ tí yambile ko wɛtɛ yesɔ na.
32 «Ma kɛ kasi yesɔ nɛ̀ hawa te yi mɛyasi mɛte ta ɗyą kɛte kɛ́, ko mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ na, ko ɓejaki ɓete ɓe ɗîyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ɓaka, ko *Mɔnɔ, ndi Da nyɛpɔ duwɛ.
33 Wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ, wunɛ pêm yasi, kɛto wunɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mɛyasi mɛte ta ɗya kɛte kɛ́ na.

34 Yo ta ɓɛ nda yi wɛtɛ mbam ɛ tɛmma kwą kɛ̀ lɔndunate kɛ wɛtɛ mɛnɛti,
tikɔ tụ ɗyenɛ kaŋɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓenɛ. A teɗya mumɔ
hɛnɛ yasi te yi nyɛ yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ, lɛpɔ nyɛ mɔ te ɛ ɗîkima ɓakiɗye numɛy
kɔ nde, a pêm yasi.
35 Ɗete, wunɛ pêm yasi, kɛto wunɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ ŋgimɔ te yi sa tụ ta
yɔkwɛ kɛte ké na. A yakama yɔkwɛ ho ɓekoko ho nɛ ɓembe tu ho kɛ
ŋgimɔ kɔku kuɓɛ ho ɓemɛŋmɛnɛ.
36 Wunɛ pêm yasi, kambɔ a mɛ nje ɗyą nɛ ɓɛlɛm dɔŋgiɗye wunɛ kɛ
jakɔ.
37 Yasi te yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké, mi lépi nyɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ: Wunɛ pêm
yasi.»

14

1 Jesɔ *Paska Ɓeyudɛn nɛ̀ ŋgimɔ jesɔ ɗyena mɛmampa te yi kinɛ ŋgą
kɛte ké ɓukwą ndi mɛtu yiɓa, né yo kelna. Ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna
sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi saŋma nje te yi ɓo yakama
ɓiye Yesus nɛ nje likisi yí wo nɛ nyɛ.
2 Ɓo saŋma nje te ɗete, kɛto ɓo ɗîkima lɛpɔ nde: «Yo tî kelnaŋgwɛ kɛ
ɓembe jesɔ na, kambɔ ɓomɔ mɛ nje kelɔ mɛyasi nɛ hoya hoya.»

Wɛtɛ nyari kɛ kumbɛ lɔbinda kɛ

to Yesus kɛ Betani
(Mt 26; Jŋ 12)

3 Yesus ɓą kɛ Betani kɛ tụ wɛtɛ mbam nde Simɔn, a ɓą kɛ kɔnɔ nɛ ndoko.
Piŋɔ te yi ɓo ɓą kɛ ɗyena ké, ɛ wɛtɛ nyari nyiŋɛ tụ nɛ wɛtɛ ndaki tondunate
nɛ yiŋa lɔbinda nde *nar yi ɗye ɓuɗya mɔni. Ɓo sama ndaki te nɛ wɛtɛ
tari nde albatɛrɛ. Lɔbinda te ɓą nɛ sɛŋgɛlɛŋ, ɓo tì pulɛ yo nɛ yiŋa yasi na.
Ɛ nya kɔ lekɛ numbu ndaki kumbɛ mutɔ yinɔri kɛ to Yesus.
4 Ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą womɛte ɓaka wokuma ŋgambi lɛpɔ tandɛ yan
nde: «Ɓo ɓekiɗya lɔbinda te yikɛ ɓa nɛ ŋge?
5 Ma ɓo ɗyaŋgwa yo ɓuɗya mɔni laŋsa ɓuyɔ mɔni te yi ɓo gbo nɛ mɔ
mɛsay kɛ mɛtu mɛsay gɔmay yitati yí kamɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓe ŋgwɛtɛ.» Ɛ ɓo
lɛpina ɓeyate suŋgwɛ nɛ nya kɔ.
6 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nde: «Wunɛ tîki nyɛ nɛ sɛm. Kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ
njaŋgwɛ nyɛ ké? A kelma kimɔ yasi nɛ mi.
7 Nɛ ɓêŋa, wúnɛ ɓotu ɓe ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ ɗiyɔ kɛ kiya mbɛy mɛtu hɛnɛ. Ɗete,
mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ kwaɗyɛ, wunɛ yakama kelɔ kimɔ yasi nɛ ɓo.
Ma kɛ ɓɛ mi, mi tí ɗîyɔ mbɛ sinɛ wunɛ kɛ kiya mbɛy mɛtu hɛnɛ na.
8 Yasi te yi nyɛ ɓą nɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ, a kelma. A kandima si lɔmbɛ mi
lɔbinda kɛ yotu mbɛ yí laɗye nɛ pumbuna mbɛ.
9 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Mbɛy hɛnɛ te yi ɓo ta pelɛ Kimɔ Tom
kɛ to mɛnɛti hɛnɛ, ɓo ta yekiɗye sendi yasi te yi nya kɔ kelma ké, né ɓomɔ
taki nɛ nyɛ.»
10 Yudas te Iskariyot, yɔkɔ ɛ ɓą kɛ njoka ɓejekɛ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa kɔ kwaŋma
kɛ̀ kɛ yi ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ, na kɛ̀ ɗyaŋgwɛ
Yesus nyɛ ɓo.
11 Kɛ ɓo ma si wokɔ yasi te yi nyɛ lɛpima nyɛ ɓo ké, ɛ ɓo ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa
ɓuɗyate. Ɛ ɓo kpo nde, ɓo ta nyɛ nyɛ mɔni. Ndana, ɛ Yudas kandɛ saŋna
kimɔ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ yakama ɗyaŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ.

Yesus kɛ ɗye jesɔ Paska

ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ
(Mt 26; Lk 22; Jŋ 13)

12 Bosa yesɔ jesɔ ɗyena mɛmampa mɛte yi kinɛ ŋgą kɛte ké ɗyaŋma.
Yo yesɔ wona ɓɔnɔ ɓesam nɛ sadaka yi mɛɗye mɛ jesɔ *Paska Ɓeyudɛn.
Ɛ ɓejekɛ ɓe Yesus diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ kwáɗyikwɛ nde, wusɛ kɛ̂n kombile
mbɛy ɗyena jesɔ Paska te yɔ we?»
13 Ɛ nyɛ tomɛ ɓaŋa ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ yiɓa lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ kɛ̂n kɛ
nyaŋgwɛ ɗya, wunɛ ta saŋgwa nɛ wɛtɛ mbam nɛ mapi mɔrɔku, nɛ̀ wunɛ
ɓɛ̂ŋgwɛ nyɛ.
14 Mbɛy te yi nyɛ ta nyiŋɛ kɛte, wunɛ lɛ̂pi nyɛ sa tụ nde: ‹Yekele nde:
Mbɛy te yi sinɛ ɓejekɛ ɓembɛ ta ɗye Paska kɛte ké ɓa we?›
15 A ta teɗye wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ toŋgari nyɛ wunɛ kɛ tụ kwey kɛ pay to te nɛ
mɛyasi hɛnɛ gweyą kombilate kɛ mɔyte. Yo womɛte yi wunɛ ta kombile
mɛɗye mɛ Paska te yusu.»
16 Ɓejekɛ ką ɗyą kɛ mɔy ɗya dolɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ nda yi Yesus lɛpima nyɛ
ɓo ké. Ɛ ɓo kombile mɛɗye mɛ Paska.
17 Kɛ ɓekoko ma ɗyą ké, ɛ Yesus ɗyą ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa.
18 Piŋɔ te yi ɓo ɓą kɛ mbɛy mɛɗye kɛ ɗyena ké, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Gbakasi
yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Wɛtɛ mumɔ kɛ njoka yun ta ɗyaŋgwɛ mi, a waka
kɛ ɗyena sinɛ nyɛ.»
19 Yo nya ɓo ŋgambi ɓuɗyate kɛ temɔ. Ɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ diyɛ nyɛ wɛtɛ wɛtɛ
nde: «'Yo ka mi?»
20 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yo wɛtɛ mumɔ kɛ njoka yun ɓejekɛ kamɔ
jɔ yiɓa, sinɛ nyɛ kɛ ɓetɛ ɓɔ kɛ kiya katɔ mɛɗye wɛtɛ.
21 *Mɔnɔ mumɔ ta kwą gbate nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ kasi nɛ kɛ mɛkana
mɛ Njambiyɛ ké. Ndi nde, mɛbɔnɛ ta ɓalɔ kɛ to mɔ te ɛ ɗyaŋgwɛ nyɛ kɔ.
Ɓo má ɗiy kinɛ ja mɔ te, ma yo gba kimɔte ɓuɗyate kɛ yenɛ.»

Kasi mɛɗye mɛ Njambiyɛ
(Mt 26; Lk 22; 1Kt 11)

22 Piŋɔ te yi ɓo ɓą kɛ ɗyena ké, ɛ Yesus ɓụ mampa. Kɛ nyɛ ma si nyɛ
Njambiyɛ wosoko ké, ɛ nyɛ lekɛ yo kaŋɛ nyɛ ɓo lɛpɔ nde: «Wunɛ ɓôŋ, yikɛ
mɛmbundɔ mɛmbɛ.»
23 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ ɓụ pelɔ nɛ tena mɛnjam kɛ mɔyte. Kɛ nyɛ ma si nyɛ
Njambiyɛ wosoko ké, ɛ nyɛ kaŋɛ yo nyɛ ɓo, ɛ ɓo hɛnɛ hɔɓiye.
24 Ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yikɛ mɛkiyɔ mɛmbɛ, yo mɛkiyɔ mɛte yi
kelɛ mbon, mɛkiyɔ mɛte yi kɛ nyanja kɛto ɓuɗya ɓomɔ.
25 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Ko mi tí hɔɓiye se tena mɛnjam
maka na kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi ta nje hɔɓiye nɛ wɛtɛ jɔnjate kɛ *Kandɔ
Njambiyɛ.»
26 Kɛ ɓo ma si jembina yí lukse nɛ Njambiyɛ ké, ɛ ɓo kwą kɛ̀ kɛ *Keki
mɛoliviye.
27 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yasi te yi mi ta saŋgwa nɔ ké ta njaŋgwɛ
wunɛ hɛnɛ kɛ tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ tikɛ kɛ yembɛ ké, jatiɗye wunɛ kɛ
ɓeya nje. Kɛto yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Mi ta mukɔ mɔ
ɓakiɗya ɓesam, ɓesam má si wanja.›
28 Yasi wɛtɛ, komɛ mi ta womiyɛ ké, mi ta kandɛ kumɔ Galile nɛ wunɛ.»
29 Ɛ Piyɛr lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, kɛ yi ɓomɔ hɛnɛ yasi te yi wɛ
saŋgwa nɔ ké ta njaŋgwɛ ɓo ɗete kɛ tikina temɔ te yi ɓo tikɛ kɛ yɔ ké,
jatiɗye ɓo kɛ ɓeya nje, ma pɛlɛ yembɛ, ko yo tí ɓɛŋna ɗete na.»

30 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wɛ ké: Kɛ gba tu
te yɔkɔ muka wɛ ta tonɔ kumɔ mɛŋga yitati nde, wɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ mi na
piŋɔ te yi kuɓɛ tǐ pa kɔkɔ kumɔ mɛŋga yiɓa na.»
31 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Piyɛr pitiɗye kɛ numbu nɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Ko ɓɛkɔ nde, sɔŋ
te ɓîya mi sinɛ wɛ, ko mi tí tonɔ nɛ mbɛt nde, mi yeti kɛ duwɛ wɛ na.» Ɓo
hɛnɛ lɛpima ndi ɗete sendi.

Yesus kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ

kɛ Gɛtsemane
(Mt 26; Lk 22)

32 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ ɓo kwą kè kɛ wɛtɛ mbɛy nde Gɛtsemane. Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ
nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nde: «Wunɛ ɗîy mɛtiɗyɛ waka kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi
ta siɗyɛ mɛŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ.»
33 Ɛ nyɛ ɓụ Piyɛr nè Jak nè Jaŋ kwą nɔ. Ɛ wǫ kandɛ ɓiyna nɛ ɓuɗyate,
temɔ nɛ ɓą nɛ haɓuɓu.
34 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Temɔ mbɛ nɛ ŋgambi nda mi ta gwe. Wunɛ
ɗîy waka, nɛ ɗîy mɛjemsiɗyɛ.»
35 Ɛ nyɛ kwą nɛ mbɛt kè mbɔmbu ɓalɔ kɛ mɛnɛti ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ,
ho ŋgimɔ mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yite yakama lɔndɔ kɛ kɛki nɛ.
36 A ɗîkima lɛpɔ nde: «*Aba Da, wɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ.
Kelɔ nde, nyaŋgwɛ mapi mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yikɛ ɗûkwɛ kɛ to mbɛ. Ma yo tî
kelnaŋgwɛ nda yi mi kwaɗyɛ ké na, yo kêlnaŋgwɛ nda yi wɛ kwaɗyɛ ké.»
37 Ɛ nyɛ kè yɔkwɛ nje komɛ ɓejekɛ ɓą ké dolɔ ɓo kɛ jakɔ. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ
Piyɛr nde: «Simɔn, wɛ kɛ gba jakɔ. Ko gbɛla hawa wɛtɛ, wɛ tǐ wɛliyɛ ɗîyɔ
mɛjemsiɗyɛ na.
38 Wunɛ ɗîy mɛjemsiɗyɛ, nè wunɛ ŋgwêtaŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ, ma
mɛɓoɓilan mɛ nje laŋsa wunɛ. Temɔ nɛ yɛsiɗyɛ kelna kimɔ yasi, ko ɗete,
mɛmbundɔ nɛ tɛkɔ.»
39 Ɛ nyɛ jisɛ wolo kwą kè nɛ naŋ kè ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɔ ndi kiya
mɛlɛpi mɛte yi nyɛ kandima lɛpɔ ké.
40 A ką gbiŋgbɔ mate nje dolɔ sendi ɓo kɛ jakɔ, kɛto jakɔ kwaŋma ɓo kɛ
misi. Ɓo tǐ ɓɛ nɛ yaŋa te yi ɓo yakama yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ na.
41 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ nje kɛ mɛŋga yitatite, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ
kômbila ya ndana, wɛɗya yun lalɛ. Yakama yɛy, ŋgimɔ ɗyaŋma. Nɛ ɓêŋa,
ɓo ta ɓụ *Mɔnɔ mumɔ ndana kaŋɛ nyɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛɓeyɔ.
42 Nɛ têma, hɛ kwâŋ. Nɛ ɓêŋa, mɔ ɗyaŋgwɛ mi kɔ yima!»

Ɓo kɛ ɓiye Yesus
(Mt 26; Lk 22; Jŋ 18)

43 Yesus ɓą ndi kɛ lɛpɔ ɗete ké, yaka nɛ Yudas te ɛ ɓą kɛ njoka ɓejekɛ
kamɔ jɔ yiɓa kɔ kɛ ɗyą. A nją nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ. Ɓo ɓą nɛ mɛkafa
nè mɛtegbe. Yo ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nè ɓotu ɓe
kɛtina mɛyasi nè ɓetomba ɓe ɗya tomɛ ɓo.
44 Mɔ te ɛ ta ɗyaŋgwɛ nyɛ kɔ nya ɓo kasiya nde: ‹Mɔ te yi mi ta nyɛnɔ
nyɛ dulɔ numbu nɛ kɔ, ɛru, nè wunɛ ɓîya nyɛ kwą nɔ pɛmɔ nyɛ kimɔte.›
45 Yudas ɗyaŋma kɔpɔ kɔpɔ kè kɛ kɛki Yesus lɛpɔ nde: «Yekele!» kwą
dulɔ numbu nɛ.
46 Ɗete, ɛ ɓotu ɓaka ŋgbɔ ɓiye Yesus.
47 Ɛ wɛtɛ mɔ te ɛ ɓą womɛte kɔ sutɛ kafa kɔtɔ nɛ mɔ mɛsay mɛ nyaŋgwɛ
kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ pɛsɔ tɔ nɛ ɓetɛ kɛ mɛnɛti.

48 Ɛ Yesus diyɛ ɓotu ɓenɔri nde: «ʼMi ka mɔ guɓɔ, né wunɛ ɓy̨ mɛkafa nɛ̀ mɛtegbe yí nje ɓiye nɛ mi?
49 Mi ɗikima ɗiyɔ mɛtu hɛnɛ kɛ njoka yun teɗye ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ, ma wunɛ tǐ ɓiye mi na. Yo nde, mɛyasi kwáŋnaŋgwɛ ɗekɛ, né mɛlɛpi mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ ké si tondu.»
50 Ndana, ɛ ɓejekɛ hɛnɛ si posiyɛ lį nyɛ.
51 Wɛtɛ gwanjɔ ɓą kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ Yesus ndi nɛ gbɛla gwey kɛ yotu kinɛ yiŋa lambɔ kɛ mɔyte na. Ɛ ɓo kwaɓɛ nyɛ.
52 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ nyɛ wɛkiɗye gwey tikɔ nɛ ɓo sɛɗyɛ kwą sɔkɛrɛ.

Yesus kɛ mbɔmbu nyaŋgwɛ

jɔsi Ɓeyudɛn
(Mt 26; Lk 22; Jŋ 18)

53 Ɓo ɓoŋma Yesus kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ yi nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ. Ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ hɛnɛ nɛ̀ ɓetomba ɓe ɗya nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi wesiɗyama womɛte.
54 Piyɛr ɓą kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ Yesus nɛ naŋ kumɔ kɛ mɔy ndoko nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ. Ɛ nyɛ kwą ɗiyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay kwą wɛtina ɗitɛ.
55 Ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɓą kɛ njɔŋ nyaŋgwɛ jɔsi Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka saŋma to lɛpi te yi ɓo ta lɛpɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ Yesus yí wo nɛ nyɛ. Ma yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo saŋma deŋgɔ.
56 Yo nde, ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate ɗikima nje pɛsɔ lɛpi nyɛ nyɛ kɛ numbu. Ma ŋgiŋ yan ɓą dɛlɛ dɛlɛ.
57 Ɓaŋa ɓomɔ tɛmma pɛsɔ lɛpi nyɛ nyɛ kɛ numbu lɛpɔ nde:
58 «Hɛ wokuma, a kɛ lɛpɔ nde: ‹Mi ta si lekɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ te yɔkɔ yi ɓomɔ summa nɛ mɛɓɔ kɔ nje sumɔ wɛtɛ ndi kɛ mɛtu yitati. Mbɛte yeti mɛɓɔ mɛ ɓomɔ ta sumɔ na.› »
59 Ko ɗete, ŋgiŋ yan ɓą sendi dɛlɛ dɛlɛ kɛ lɛpi te yi ɓo lɛpima ké.
60 Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ tɛmɛ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ hɛnɛ diyɛ Yesus nde: «ʼWɛ yeti kɛ yeŋsa ka yaŋa kɛ yasi te yi ɓotu lɛpɛ suŋgwɛ nɛ wɛ ké na?»
61 Ɛ Yesus ɗiyɛ ndi nɛ sɛm kinɛ yeŋsa yaŋa na. Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ ɓasiɗye diyɛ nyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «ʼWɛ ka *Krist, mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ te ɛ nɛ mɛluksa kɔ?»
62 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nde: «Ị, yo mi. Wunɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ *Mɔnɔ mumɔ mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ mbam ɓɔ Njambiyɛ te ɛ nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ hɛnɛ kɔ. Wunɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ sendi nyɛ kɛ nje kɛ mɔy kulutu kɛ ɗyoɓɔ.»
63 Ndana, ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nyalɛ mɛlambɔ kɛ yotu nɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Ŋge yi ɓo ta lɛpɔ sendi nyɛ wusɛ ké?
64 Wunɛ wokuma lɛpi gbutu te yi nyɛ lɛpima suŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ ké. Kɛ yun, nɛ ɓéŋa nan?» Ɛ ɓo hɛnɛ pɛsɛ nde, yakama nde, ɓo wôku nyɛ.
65 Ɛ ɓaŋa kandɛ sana mɛsɛri kɛ yotu nɛ, wotɔ misi mɛnɛ, sɔmɔ nyɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Tuɓɔ mɔ te ɛ sɔmma wɛ kɔ.» Ɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓiye nyɛ kandɛ kpakina nɛ kɛ pokɔ.

Piyɛr kɛ tonɔ nde, a yeti kɛ

duwɛ Yesus na
(Mt 26; Lk 22; Jŋ 18)

66 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Piyɛr ɓą ndi kɛ mɔy ndoko kɛ sɛ̨ ké, ɛ wɛtɛ nya te ɛ ɓą
kɛ njoka ɓomari ɓete ɓe ɗikima kelɔ mɛsay kɛ tụ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe
nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka nje.
67 Kɛ nyɛ ma ɓɛŋɛ Piyɛr kɛ mɛwɛtina mɛ ɗitɛ ké, ɛ nyɛ seŋgile nyɛ lɛpɔ
nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ sendi, wɛ ɓą wúnɛ Yesus te mɔ Nasarɛt.»
68 Ɛ Piyɛr tonɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Mi yeti kɛ duwɛ yaŋa na. Mi yeti kɛ wokɔ
mbɛ to yasi te yi wɛ kwaɗyɛ lɛpɔ ké na.» Ɛ Piyɛr jisɛ kɛ mɔy ndoko kè
pɛlɛ numɛy te. Ɛ mbam kuɓɛ kɔkɛ.
69 Kɛ nya kɔ ma ɓɛŋɛ Piyɛr wolo ké, ɛ nyɛ kandɛ lɛpinate sendi nyɛ ɓotu
ɓete ɓe ɓą womɛte ɓaka nde: «Mbam kɔ kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete.»
70 Ɛ Piyɛr ɓasiɗye tonɔ. Ɗiyɔ nɛ mbɛt kɛ kɔŋ te ké, ɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą
womɛte ɓaka lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Gbate, wɛ kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete, kɛto wɛ
mɔ Galile.»
71 Ɛ Piyɛr kandɛ mɛkinja mɛ yotu ɓiye kwey ɓiye njį̣ lɛpɔ nde: «Mi yeti
kɛ duwɛ mbam te yi wunɛ lɛpɛ nɔ kɔ na.»
72 Yaka nɛ mbam kuɓɛ kɛ kɔkɔ kɛ mɛŋga yiɓate. Ɛ Piyɛr nje takɛ lɛpi te
yi Yesus ma lɛ́pi nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Wɛ ta tonɔ kumɔ muka mɛŋga yitati nde,
wɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ mi na piŋɔ te yi kuɓɛ ti̧ pa kɔkɔ kumɔ mɛŋga yiɓa.› Kɛ
Piyɛr ma takɛ lɛpi yinɔri ké, ɛ nyɛ kandɛ ɗukwe.

15

Yesus kɛ jɔsi kɛ mbɔmbu Pilat
(Mt 27; Lk 23; Jŋ 18)

1 Ɓemɛŋmɛnɛ sut ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ kelma
kutu ɓenɛ ɓetomba ɓe ɗya nè ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi nè ɓomɔ hɛnɛ te ɓe
ɗiyɛ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ jɔsi Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka. Kɛ ɓo ma si wotɔ Yesus ké, ɛ ɓo ɓụ
nyɛ kwą nɔ kaŋɛ nyɛ nyɛ Pilat.
2 Pilat diyma nyɛ mɛdiyan lɛpɔ nde: «ʼWɛ kumande Ɓeyudɛn nde?» Ɛ
Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yo nda yi wɛ lɛpɛ ké.»
3 Ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpima ɓuɗya mɛyasi
suŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ.
4 Pilat ką mbɔmbu diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ yeti nɛ yaŋa te yi lɛpɔ na? Wɛ
yeti kɛ wokɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓo lɛpɛ suŋgwɛ nɛ wɛ ké na?»
5 Ɛ Yesus ɗiyɛ nɛ sɛm kinɛ yeŋsa se yaŋa na. Ɛ Pilat ŋgbakima ɓuɗyate.
6 Kɛ ŋgimɔ jesɔ *Paska hɛnɛ Pilat ɗikima soŋɛ ɓɔ nɛ mɔ jɔɓɔ wɛtɛ, yɔkɔ
yi ɓomɔ ɗikima lɛpɔ nde, a sôŋa ɓɔ nɛ nyɛ kɔ.
7 Wɛtɛ mbam nde Barabas ɓą kɛ jɔɓɔ ɓenɛ ɓekumbɔ ɓenɛ, kɛto ɓo woma
mumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ɗesa nɛ to ɓomɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓekum ɓe ɗya ké.
8 Ŋgil ɓomɔ sutiya kè pɛ yi Pilat kandɛ diyna nɛ nde, a nyêki ɓo yasi te
yi nyɛ ɗiki nyɛ ɓo ké.
9 Ɛ Pilat nje diyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ kwáɗyikwɛ nde, mi sôŋa ɓɔ nɛ kumande
Ɓeyudɛn yɔkiɗye nyɛ nyɛ wunɛ?»
10 Pilat ɗiya ɗete, kɛto a duwą nde, ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ
Njambiyɛ ɓą nɛ ɓeya temɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ Yesus.
11 Ko ɗete, ɓo sesiɗya ɓomɔ nde, ɓo lêpi nyɛ Pilat nde, a sôŋa ɓɔ nɛ
Barabas yɔkiɗye nyɛ ɓo, tikɔ Yesus.
12 Ɛ Pilat ɓasiɗye diyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ kwáɗyikwɛ nde, mi kêl nan nɛ
yɔkɔ yi wunɛ jeɓa nde kumande Ɓeyudɛn kɔ?»
13 Ɛ ɓo kembɛ wolo lɛpɔ nde: «Ŋgbakɔ nyɛ kɛ kroa!»

14 Ɛ Pilat diyɛ ɓo nde: «Ma yo kwalɔ ɓeya yasi te nda yi nyɛ kelma ké?»
Ɛ ɓo kembiɗya ndana kwą to te lɛpɔ nde: «Ŋgbakɔ nyɛ kɛ kroa!»
15 Pilat kwaɗya wɛɗye temɔ yan kelɔ nda yi ɓo diyma ké. Ɗete, ɛ nyɛ
soŋɛ ɓɔ nɛ Barabas yɔkiɗye nyɛ nyɛ ɓo. Kɛ nyɛ ma si nyɛ ɗeti nde, ɓo
njûru Yesus nɛ njambala ké, ɛ nyɛ kaŋɛ nyɛ nyɛ ɓo, né ɓo kè ŋgba nyɛ kɛ
kroa.
16 Ɓesɔja nją ŋgbɔsɔ Yesus kè nɔ kɛ mɔy sę ndoko kɛ mbanjɔ Pilat kɛ
numɛy tụ ɗyenɛ. Ɛ ɓo wesiɗye ndiŋgɛlɛ njɔŋ ɓesɔja hɛnɛ.
17 Ɓo lɛnja nyɛ wɛtɛ kpasa tena gambo, ɓụ yiŋa mɛkɔl nɛ mɛsɔru kɛte
ké jakɔ nɛ ɗuŋgwɛ te lɛnje nyɛ kɛ to.
18 Ɛ ɓo kandɛ sombila nɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Kumande Ɓeyudɛn, hɛ lêpi!»
19 Ɛ ɓo ɓụ kum soŋ kwɛlɛ nɛ nyɛ kɛ to, sa mɛsɛri kɛ yotu nɛ, kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ
kɔtɔ mbɔmbu kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ.
20 Kɛ ɓo ma si siɗyɛ sɛrka nɛ ɗete ké, ɛ ɓo sɔrɛ kpasa tena gambo yinɔri
kɛ yotu nɛ, nje lɛnje nyɛ mɛlambɔ mɛnɛ, ŋgbɔsɔ nyɛ kwą nɔ, né ɓo kè
ŋgba nyɛ kɛ kroa.

Ɓo kɛ ɓụ Yesus kè ŋgba kɛ kroa
(Mt 27; Lk 23; Jŋ 19)

21 Mbaŋa mbam nde Simɔn, mɔ Sirɛn, saŋgwɛ nɛ Alɛksaŋdɛrɛ nè Rufus
ɓą kɛ kwą nɛ nje nɛ nje wulɛ ŋgwaŋ. Ɛ ɓesɔja jeliyɛ nyɛ nde, a sôɓa kroa
Yesus.
22 Ɓo ɓoŋma Yesus kumɔ nɔ kɛ mbɛy te yi ɓo jeɓa nde Golgota, yite nde
Mbɛy gboŋgo to.
23 Kumɔ mate, ɛ ɓo ɓụ yiŋa mɛnjam mɛte yi ɓo pulma nè yiŋa yasi nde
*mir ké nyɛ nde, a hɔ̂ɓiya. Yasi wɛtɛ, a tï hɔɓiye na.
24 Kɛ ɓo ma si ŋgba nyɛ kɛ kroa ɗete ké, ɛ ɓo ɓụ mɛlambɔ mɛnɛ lụ kɛ
mbari yí kaɓiɗya nɛ yo, yí duwɛ nɛ ŋgaɓiyɛ te yi mumɔ hɛnɛ kɛ njoka
yan yakama ɓụ ké.
25 Ɓo ŋgbáki nyɛ kɛ hawa yitan jɔ yini te yi ɓemɛŋmɛnɛ.
26 Yí teɗye nɛ to sɔŋ nɛ, ɓo kɛtima yiŋa yasi ŋgba kɛ to kroa nɛ nde:
‹Yɔkɔ kumande Ɓeyudɛn.›
27 Ɓo ŋgbama sendi nyaŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe guɓɔ yiɓa kɛ kroa nda Yesus, wɛtɛ
kɛ kroa te wenɛ pulɔ mbam ɓɔ nɛ, wɛtɛ kɛ wenɛ pulɔ gare.
28 Ɗete, lɛpi te yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Ɓo tɔlma
nyɛ kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓe ɓeya mɛkele› ké, sima tondɔ.
29 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗikima kwą kwaŋgɔ nɛ nje ɓaka ɗikima toyɛ nyɛ kɛnjɛ
ndiŋgile to soŋɛ pokɔ lɛpɔ nde: «Hey wɛ! Wɛ mɔ te ɛ lekɛ mbanjɔ
Njambiyɛ nje sumɔ ndi kɛ mɛtu yitati kɔ,
30 joŋgwɛ yotu yɔ nɛ ŋguru wɔ piyɛ kɛ kroa.»
31 Ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nè ɓotu ɓe teɗya
mɛmboŋga ɗikima nyɛtɔ sendi nyɛ tandɛ yan lɛpɔ nde: «A ɗikima joŋgwɛ
ɓaŋa ɓomɔ, ma a yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi joŋgwɛ yotu nɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ na.
32 Ma *Krist te kumande Isarayɛl pîkwɛ ŋgɛnjɛ ndana kɛ kroa, né wusɛ
ɓɛŋ, né wusɛ tiki temɔ kɛ yenɛ.» Ɓotu ɓete yi ɓo ŋgbama ɓo ɓenɛ ɓe
Yesus ɓaka ɗikima toyɛ sendi nyɛ.
33 Kɛ ɓembe yesɔ ma ɗyą ké, ɛ yitil kelɛ kɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ mɛnɛti kumɔ kɛ
hawa yitati te yi ɓekoko.
34 Kɛ hawa yitati ma ɗyą ké, ɛ Yesus kembɛ nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey lɛpɔ
nde: «Elɔy, Elɔy, lama sabatani?» Yite nde: ‹Njambiyɛ wombɛ, Njambiyɛ
wombɛ, wɛ lén mi kɛto ŋge?›

35 Kɛ ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą womɛte ɓaka ma wokɔ ɗete ké, ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ
nde: «Nɛ wôku ndi, a kɛ jeɓa Eli.»
36 Ɛ wɛtɛ mbam kɛ njoka yan sɛɗyɛ kɛ̀ ɓụ yiŋa yasi nda kusa tɔpɛ kɛ yiŋa
ɗyanjina mɛnjam sɔmɔ kɛ jeti sambile nyɛ nyɛ nde, a hɔ̂ɓiya. Ɛ mbam te
lɛpɛ nde: «Nɛ tî̂ki, hɛ pa ɓɛŋ, simande Eli ta nje piɗyɛ nyɛ soŋɛ kɛ kroa.»
37 Ɛ Yesus kembɛ ɗetinate jɛyɛ gwe.
38 Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ lambɔ te yi ɓą kɛsate kɛ mbɛy te yi nɛ kiyɔ kɛ mbanjɔ
Njambiyɛ ké nyaliyɛ kɛ ɓembe kandɛ kwey kumɔ njị.
39 Kɛ kum ɓesɔja gɔmay te ɛ ɓą womɛte kɛ tɛri kɛ mbɔmbu Yesus kɔ ma
ɓɛŋɛ nda yi Yesus jɛyma nɔ ké, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Mbam kɔ ɓą gbate Mɔnɔ
Njambiyɛ!»
40 Ɓaŋa ɓoma ɓą sendi womɛte. Ɓo ɗîkima ɗîyɔ nɛ naŋ ɓɛŋɛ yasi kɛnjɛ.
Mariya te ŋgɔndu Magdala nɛ̀ Mariya te nyaŋgwɛ nɛ Yosɛs ɓenɛ Jak te ɛ
ɓą mɔnɔsikɛ kɛ njoka ɓɛsɔ kɔ, nje ɓụ sendi mbaŋa nyari nde Salome ɓą
kɛ njoka ɓoma ɓenɔri.
41 Ɓo ɗîkima ɓeŋgwɛ Yesus kelɔ mɛsay nyɛ nyɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ɓą nɔ
kɛ Galile ké. Yo ɓą sendi nɛ ɓaŋa ɓuɗya ɓoma ɓe tɛmma nje Yerusalɛm
ɓenɛ ɓe Yesus ɓaka.

Pumbuna Yesus
(Mt 27; Lk 23; Jŋ 19)

42 Ɓekoko sima ɗyą, yo ɓą ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ɗîki komsa kɛte yí teɗye nde,
ŋgimɔ mɛwɛɗya mɛte yi yesɔ *Saba ta ɓɛ kɛ kandɛ.
43 Ɛ Yosɛp te mɔ Arimate ɗyą. A ɓą kɛ njɔŋ nyaŋgwɛ jɔsi Ɓeyudɛn. Ɓomɔ
ɓą kɛ jɛsɔ nyɛ. Sendi, nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ ɓą kɛ laɗye *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ.
Ɛ nyɛ tiŋɛ temɔ kɛ̀ kɛ yi Pilat kɛ̀ diyɛ muŋ Yesus.
44 Ɛ Pilat ŋgbakima yí wokɔ nde, Yesus gwą ɗete nɛ kpeteŋ. Ɛ nyɛ jeɓa
kum ɓesɔja kɔ diyɛ nyɛ, simande Yesus ma kî́ki gwe.
45 Kɛ kum ɓesɔja ma lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde, Yesus gwą gbate ké, ɛ nyɛ jayɛ
nde, Yosɛp ɓôŋ muŋ nɛ.
46 Ɛ Yosɛp ɓɔmɛ ndɔmbɔ kwą piɗyɛ muŋ Yesus kɛ kroa ɓɔyɛ nɛ ndɔmbɔ
kɛ̀ niŋgwɛ kɛ ɓoŋsɔŋ te yi ɓo timma kɛ wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ tari ké. Ɛ nyɛ nje
ɓiŋgile wɛtɛ tari ɗîɓɔ nɛ numbu te.
47 Mariya te ŋgɔndu Magdala nɛ̀ Mariya te nyaŋgwɛ nɛ Yosɛs ɓɛŋma
mbɛy te yi ɓo pumbuma nyɛ kɛte ké.

16

Womiya Yesus
(Mt 28; Lk 24; Jŋ 20)

1 Kɛ yesɔ *Saba ma si kwą ké, ɛ Mariya te ŋgɔndu Magdala nɛ̀ Mariya te
nyaŋgwɛ nɛ Jak nɛ̀ Salome ɓɔmɛ yiŋa mɛmutɔ mɛte yi ɓą nɛ kimɔ mɛtul,
né ɓo kɛ̀ nyɛ kɛ yotu Yesus.
2 Ɓemɛŋmɛnɛ sut kɛ bosa yesɔ te ɛ kandɛ jɔnja sɔndi, ɛ ɓo tɛmɛ yí kɛ̀
kɛ ɓoŋsɔŋ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi njanjakwɛ nje nɔ ké.
3 Ɓo ɗîkima diyna nde: «Nda ta njeŋɛ tari soŋɛ kɛ numbu ɓoŋsɔŋ nyɛ
wusɛ?»
4 Kɛ ɓo ma kaŋɛ misi, ɓo ɓɛ́ŋa nde, ɓo ma njeŋɛ tari yinɔri soŋɛ. Yo nde,
yo ɓą nyaŋgwɛte ɓuɗyate.
5 Kɛ ɓo ma nyiŋɛ kɛ mɔy ɓoŋsɔŋ, ɓo ɓɛ́ŋa mbaŋa gwanjɔ mɛtiɗyɛ pulɔ
mbam ɓɔ nɛ wumna gambo kɛ yotu. Ɛ ɓo gwe wɔ̨ ɓuɗyate.

6 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Nɛ tǐ gwaki wɔ̨ na. Wunɛ sáŋ Yesus te ɛ Nasarɛt
yi ɓo ŋgbama kɛ kroa kɔ. A ma womiyɛ, a yeti se waka na. Nɛ ɓɛ̂ŋa mbɛy
te yi ɓo niŋgwa nyɛ kɛte ké.
7 Ma wunɛ kɛ̂n kɛ̀ lɛpɔ nyɛ Piyɛr nɛ̀ ɓejekɛ ɓete ɓari nde, a ma kandɛ
kwa̱ nɛ wunɛ kɛ̀ pɛ Galile. Wunɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ mate nda yi nyɛ ma lɛ́pi nyɛ
wunɛ ké.»
8 Ɛ ɓo pundɛ kɛ ɓoŋsɔŋ sɛɗyɛ kwa̱ nɛ mɛŋgwaŋgwa, yo kwaŋma to
yan. Ɗete, ɓo tǐ lɛpɛ yaŋa nyɛ mumɔ na, kɛto wɔ̨ kwaŋma ɓo ɓuɗyate.

Yesus kɛ punjɛ yotu nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ
(Mt 28; Lk 24; Jŋ 20)

[
9 Yesus womiya ɓemɛŋmɛnɛ kɛ ɓosa yesɔ te ɛ kandɛ jɔnja sɔndi. Ɛ
nyɛ kandɛ punjɛ yotu nyɛ Mariya te ŋgɔndu Magdala yi nyɛ soŋma ɓeya
mɛsisiŋ yitan jɔ yiɓa kɛ yotu nɛ kɔ.
10 Ɛ nyɛ kwa̱ kɛ̀ yekiɗye yo nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe joŋnama ɓenɛ ɓe Yesus
ɓaka. Ɓo ɓa̱ kɛ wo yotu lelɔ.
11 A lɛpima nyɛ ɓo nde, Yesus nɛ joŋ, a ɓɛŋma nyɛ. Kɛ ɓo ma wokɔ ɗete
ké, ɓo tǐ jayɛ na.
12 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus punjɛ yotu nyɛ ɓaŋa yiɓa kɛ njoka yan nɛ yiŋa yotu
dɛlɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ɓa̱ kɛ kɛ̀ kɛ yiŋa mɛlunde ké.
13 Ɛ ɓo yɔkwɛ nje yekiɗye sendi nyɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓan. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo tǐ jayɛ
sendi yasi te yi ɓo lɛpima nyɛ ɓo ké na.
14 Kɛ kɔŋte yinɔri, ɛ Yesus nje punjɛ sendi yotu nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kamɔ
jɔ wɛtɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ɓa̱ kɛ ɗyena ké. A ndeyma ɓo, kɛto ɓo ɓa̱ nɛ
mɛso kɛ temɔ. Sendi, ɓo tǐ tikɛ temɔ kɛ yasi te yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓɛŋma nde,
a womiya lɛpima ké na.
15 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ kɛ̂n kɛ to mɛnɛti hɛnɛ kɛ̀ pelɛ
Kimɔ Tom nyɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ.
16 Mɔ te ɛ ta tikɔ temɔ kɛ Kimɔ Tom te, jayɛ nde, ɓo tɔ̂pa nyɛ kɛ mɔrɔku,
mɔ te ta jṵ. Ma yɔkɔ ɛ ta ɗiyɔ kinɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ Kimɔ Tom te na, jɔsi ta
ɓalɔ kɛ to nɛ.
17 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe ta tikɔ temɔ kɛ Kimɔ Tom te ɓaka ta kelɔ kwalɔ
mɛyekambiyɛ te yikɛ, yo nde, ɓo ta soŋɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ yotu ɓomɔ nɛ
ɗinɔ ɗyembɛ. Ɓo ta lɛpina nɛ yiŋa mɛnumbu.
18 Ɓo ta ɓiye sendi ɓenyɔŋɛ lalɛ nɛ ɓɔ. Kɛ ɓo hɔɓiye yiŋa yasi te yi nɛ
lɔku kɛte, yo tí kelɔ ɓo yaŋa na. Ɓo ta kasɛ mɛɓɔ kɛ yotu ɓotu ɓekɔn,
mɛkɔn man má siyɔ.»

Yesus kɛ yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ ɗyoɓɔ
(Lk 24)

19 Kɛ Kumande Yesus ma si lɛpina nyɛ ɓo ké, ɛ Njambiyɛ yɔkiɗye nyɛ
kɛnjɛ ɗyoɓɔ. Ɛ nyɛ kwa̱ kɛ̀ ɗiyɔ kɛ mbam ɓɔ Njambiyɛ.
20 Ɛ ɓejekɛ nje kwa̱ kɛ̀ pelɛ Kimɔ Tom kɛ mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ. Kumande Yesus
ɓa̱ kɛ kɔŋ yan, nyɛ ɓo ɗeti te yi kelɔ mɛyekambiyɛ, né ɓomɔ duwɛ nde,
lɛpi te yi ɓo lɛpɛ ké, gbakasi.]

Kimɔ Tom Yesus Krist te yi
Lukas
kɛtima

Mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ, yo Lukas kɛtɛ yo. A jéki kɛtɔ yo kɛnjɛ Teyofil. Yo ndi Lukas kɛtɛ mɛkana mɛ ‹Mɛsay mɛte yi Ɓotu ɓe Tomun ɓe Yesus kelma›. A kelma mɛsay ɓuɗyate ɓenɛ Pol (Bt 16:11 yi kè nɔ, nje ɓụ Fl 24). A ɓạ sendi nyaŋgwɛ dɔkita (Kl 4:14).

To mɛkana mɛte yi nyɛ kɛtima ké téɗya nɛ saŋsaŋ nde, Krist nɛ njololo kɛ mɛnje hɛnɛ, nyɛ *Mɔnɔ mumɔ. Lukas kɛ yekiɗye joŋgwɛ Yesus kandɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ɓạ gwanjɔ ké. A kɛ lɛpɔ sendi nde, Yesus ɓạ kɛ gwe ŋgwɛtɛ ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate.

Wusɛ yakama ɓakɛ mɛkana maka kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yitan:

1. To mɛkana maka (kumte 1).
2. Kasi jariki Yesus. Kasi tɔpuna nɛ kɛ mɔrɔku. Ɗinɔ ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓenɛ. Kasi te yi *Satan ɓoɓila nɛ nyɛ ké (kumte 1-4).
3. Mɛsay mɛte yi Yesus kelma ké (kumte 4-19).
4. Ɓomɔ kɛ sɛŋɛ Yesus. Kasi sɔŋ nɛ (kumte 19-23).
5. Womiya Yesus. Jɔnja mɛsay mɛte yi nyɛ nya ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ ké. Ɗuwạ nɛ kè pɛ ɗyoɓɔ (kumte 24).

1 Nyaŋgwɛ mbam Teyofil, ɓuɗya ɓomɔ nya ɓɔ kɛ kɛtina mɛyasi mɛte yi kwaŋnama kɛ njoka wusu ké.
2 Ɓo kɛtima yo ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓɛŋma nɛ misi man wulɛ kɛ kandinate yekiɗya nyɛ wusɛ ké. Ɓotu ɓete sendi nją nje ɓɛ ɓotu ɓe lɛpina mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ.
3 Kɛ mi ma si gɔsɔ to te ɓiye kimɔte wulɛ nda yi yo kandima nɔ ké, ɛ mi sendi ɓɛŋɛ kimɔte nde, mi kêti yo kɛtɔ nɛ nje te nyɛ wɛ,
4 né wɛ duwɛ nde, mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo teɗya wɛ ké kɛ nje gbate.

Jaki Njambiyɛ kɛ nje lɛpɔ

kasi jariki Jaŋ

5 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Herod ɓạ kumande kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Yuda ké, yo ɓạ nɛ wɛtɛ mɔ nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ, ɗinɔ ɗyenɛ nde Sakari. A ɓạ kɛ njɔŋ Abiya. Nyari wenɛ ɓạ kɛ kandɔ *Arɔn. Ɗinɔ ɗyenɛ ɓạ nde Elisabɛt.
6 Ɓo hɛnɛ yiɓa ɓạ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ misi mɛ Njambiyɛ. Ɓo joŋnama ɓakiɗye mɛmboŋga nè mɛlɛpi mɛ Baba Mbokɔ hɛnɛ kinɛ mɔnɔ mɛjɔsɔ na.
7 Ɓo tĩ ɓɛ nɛ mɔnɔsikɛ na, kɛto Elisabɛt ɓạ kundu, sendi, ɓo hɛnɛ sima jombɛ.
8 Wɛtɛ yesɔ Sakari ɓạ kɛ tonjɛ mɛsay mɛnɛ kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ, kɛto yo ɓạ ŋgimɔ mɛsay mɛte yi njɔŋ te yenɛ.
9 A kelma ɗete nda yi ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ ɗikima kelɔ nɛ mɛsay man ké. Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite, ɛ ɓo kelɛ tay kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ. Ɛ tay teɗye nde, Sakari nyîŋa mbanjɔ Baba Mbokɔ kè loɗyɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi nɛ kimɔ mɛtul ké.
10 Nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ ɓạ kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ sẹ kɛ ŋgimɔ loɗya mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓạ nɛ kimɔ mɛtul ké.

11 Ndana ké, ɛ wɛtɛ jaki Baba Mbokɔ pundɛ kɛ mbɔmbu Sakari. A ɓą kɛ
tɛri kɛ pay mbam ɓɔ kɛ mbɛy te yi ɓo ɗiki loɗyɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi nɛ kimɔ
mɛtul ké.
12 Kɛ Sakari ma ɓɛŋɛ jaki Njambiyɛ ké, ɛ ɗyanɔ ɗyenɛ ɗimbiyɛ, ɛ nyɛ
gwe wǫ ɓuɗyate.
13 Ɛ jaki Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Sakari, wɛ tî gwaki wǫ na, kɛto
Njambiyɛ jayma mɛŋgwɛta mɔ. Nyari wɔ Elisabɛt ta ja mɔnɔ mbam. Wɛ
ta lo nyɛ nde Jaŋ.
14 Wɛ ta ɓɛ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛsosa kɛto nɛ. Sendi, ɓuɗya ɓomɔ ta sosa
komɛ nyɛ ta jaɗyɛ ké,
15 kɛto a ta ɓɛ nyaŋgwɛte kɛ misi mɛ Baba Mbokɔ. A tí ɗye mɛnjam
ho nyanna mɛnjam na. A ta ɓɛ tondunate nɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ kandɛ kɛ mɔy
nyaŋgwɛ.
16 A ta yɔkiɗye ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl ɓuɗyate njesɛ kɛ yasi Baba Mbokɔ
te Njambiyɛ wan.
17 A ta kwą mbɔmbu nɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande nda mɔ tomun Njambiyɛ
nɛ sisiŋ nɛ̀ ɗeti nda Eli. A ta yeŋsa mɛtemɔ mɛ ɓesaŋgwɛ nɛ ɓɔnɔ nde,
ɓo kwâɗyikwɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓan. A ta kelɔ nde, ɓotu ɓe mbandɔ ɓɛ̂ki nɛ ɗyanɔ
nda ŋgbeŋ ɓomɔ yí kombile nɛ kimɔ kandɔ tikɛ Baba Mbokɔ.»
18 Ɛ Sakari lɛpɛ nyɛ jaki Njambiyɛ nde: «Mi ta kelɔ nan yí duwɛ nɔ nde,
mɛyasi ta kwaŋna ɗete? Kɛto mi sima jombɛ. Sendi, mɛsew mɛ nyari mbɛ
sima ɓuyɔ.»
19 Ɛ jaki Njambiyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yo mi, Gabriyɛl. Mi ɗîy kɛ
mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ. Njambiyɛ tomɛ mi nde, mi njâki lɛpina nyɛ wɛ, lɛpɔ
kimɔ tom te yikɛ nyɛ wɛ.
20 Ɓɛŋa, numbu yɔ ta ɓɛ ɗiɓinate. Wɛ tí tapita se na kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te
yi mɛyasi maka ta si kelna, kɛto wɛ tǐ jayɛ mɛlɛpi mɛmbɛ na, mɛlɛpi mɛte
yi ta kelna tondɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi yo yâkaŋgwɛ kelna ké.»
21 Ɓomɔ ɓą ndi kɛ laɗye Sakari. Ɓo ɓą kɛ ŋgbakima to te yi nyɛ kikɛ nɔ
ɗete kɛ mɔy mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ ké.
22 Kɛ nyɛ ma nje pundɔ ké, a tǐ ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi lɛpina nyɛ ɓo na. Ɛ
ɓo duwɛ nde, a ɓɛŋma yiŋa mɛyekambiyɛ kɛ mɔy mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ. A
ɗikima pɛpiɗye mɛɓɔ numbu kɔɓɔ yí lɛpina nɔ nyɛ ɓo.
23 Kɛ mɛtu mɛsay mɛte yenɛ ma siyɔ ké, ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ ɗuwɛ kè ɗya ɗyenɛ.
24 Mɔnɔ mɛtu kwaŋma kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyari wenɛ Elisabɛt ɓụ mɔy. Ɛ nyɛ
sɔma nɔ ŋgwɛndɛ yitan. A ɗikima lɛpɔ nde:
25 ‹Baba Mbokɔ kelma nyaŋgwɛ ŋgikwa nɛ mi. A kaŋma misi ɓɛŋɛ nɛ
mi yí soŋɛ nɛ wuŋgwa kɛ yotu mbɛ kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ.›

Njambiyɛ kɛ tomɔ jaki wenɛ

kɛnjɛ kɛ yi Mariya

26 Kɛ mɔy Elisabɛt ma kumɔ ŋgwɛndɛ yitan jɔ wɛtɛ ké, ɛ Njambiyɛ tomɛ
jaki wenɛ Gabriyɛl kɛnjɛ kɛ Galile kɛ wɛtɛ ɗya nde Nasarɛt,
27 kɛ yi wɛtɛ ɓindi ŋgɔndu nde Mariya. Yo ɓą kponate nde, a ta kelɔ
gwaki ɓenɛ wɛtɛ mbam nde Yosɛp kɛ kandɔ Davit.
28 Jaki Njambiyɛ nyiŋma tụ Mariya dolɔ nyɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Mi kɛ
nyɛnɔ wɛ, Baba Mbokɔ kɛ yɔ! A teɗya wɛ nyaŋgwɛ ŋgikwa nɛ.»
29 Kɛ Mariya ma wokɔ ɗete ké, ɛ ɗyanɔ ɗyenɛ ɗimbiyɛ, ɛ nyɛ gwe wǫ
ɓuɗyate. Ɛ nyɛ diyɛ kɛ mɔy temɔ nɛ nde: ‹To mɛnyɛn mɛte yikɛ lɛ́pi nɛ
ŋge?›

30 Ɛ jaki Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Mariya, wɛ tî gwaki wǫ na, kɛto
Njambiyɛ teɗya nyaŋgwɛ ŋgikwa nɛ kɛ yɔ.
31 Dukwɛ nde, wɛ ta ɓụ mɔy. Wɛ ta ja mɔnɔ mbam, wɛ ta lo nyɛ nde
Yesus.
32 A ta ɓɛ nyaŋgwɛte kɛ misi mɛ Njambiyɛ. Ɓo ta jeɓa nyɛ nde Mɔnɔ
Njambiyɛ te ɛ kwaŋma mɛyasi hɛnɛ kɛ kwey kɔ. Njambiyɛ te Baba Mbokɔ
ta nyɛ nyɛ ɗiyɔ kumande saŋmbambɔ wenɛ Davit.
33 A ta namɔ kandɔ tụ Yakɔp kpo nɛ kpo. Namnate yenɛ tí ɓɛ nɛ njena
na.»
34 Ɛ Mariya lɛpɛ nyɛ jaki Njambiyɛ nde: «Yo yakama kelna nan, kɛto mi
tì pa duwɛ mbɛ mbam na?»
35 Ɛ jaki Njambiyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Kimɔ Sisiŋ ta nje pɛ yɔ.
Ŋguŋguɗyɛ Njambiyɛ te ɛ kwaŋma mɛyasi hɛnɛ kɛ kwey kɔ ta ɓusɛ wɛ
nda wukumɛ. Ɗete, mɔnɔ te yi wɛ ta ja kɔ ta ɓɛ kiyɔ. Ɓo ta jeɓa nyɛ nde
Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ.
36 Dukwɛ nde, toru wɔ Elisabɛt mɛ nɛ mɔy. A ɓoŋma mɔy nɛ jombiɗyɛ.
Yɔkɔ yi ɓo ɗikima jeɓa nde kundu kɔ mɛ nɛ mɔy ŋgwɛndɛ yitan jɔ wɛtɛ
muka. A ta ja mɔnɔ mbam.
37 Kɛto kinɛ yiŋa sulna yasi kɛ misi mɛ Njambiyɛ na.»
38 Ɛ Mariya lɛpɛ nde: «Mi kɔ, mɔ mɛsay mɛ Baba Mbokɔ, yo kêlnaŋgwɛ
kɛ yotu mbɛ nda yi wɛ lɛpima ké!» Ɛ jaki Njambiyɛ pundɛ kwą lɔndɔ kɛ
kɛki nɛ.

Mariya ką kè ɓɛŋɛ Elisabɛt

39 Ndi kɛ mɛtu te yite ɛ Mariya tɛmɛ ɓekɛ ɓekɛ kè kɛ wɛtɛ ɗya kɛ mɛnɛti
mɛ Yuda, kɛ mɛnɛti mɛte yi nɛ mɛkeki ké.
40 Ɛ nyɛ nyiŋɛ tụ Sakari nyɛnɔ Elisabɛt.
41 Kɛ Elisabɛt ma wokɔ mɛnyɛn mɛ Mariya ké, ɛ mɔnɔ watɛ ɓuɗyate kɛ
mɔy nɛ, ɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ tondɛ kɛ yotu Elisabɛt.
42 Ɛ nyɛ kembiɗya lɛpɔ nde: «Wɛ nɛ mɛkombila kɛ njoka ɓɛsɔ ɓoma.
Sendi, mɔnɔ te ɛ kɛ mɔy yɔ kɔ nɛ mɛkombila.
43 Wuy, ŋge ɓą kelɛ yi nyaŋgwɛ nɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wombɛ nją
ndana kɛ yasi mbɛ ké?
44 Kɛto, kɛ mi ma wokɔ mɛnyɛn mɔ ké, ɛ mɔnɔsikɛ watɛ ɓuɗyate nɛ
mɛsosa kɛ mɔy mbɛ.
45 Wɛ nɛ mɛsosa, kɛto wɛ jayma nde, mɛyasi mɛte yi Baba Mbokɔ lɛpima
nyɛ wɛ ké ta kelna.»
46 Ɛ Mariya lɛpɛ nde:
«Mi kɛ kanɔ Baba Mbokɔ.
47 Sendi, temɔ mbɛ nɛ mɛsosa kɛto Njambiyɛ, Mɔ te ɛ joŋgwɛ mi kɔ.
48 A teɗya mi ŋgikwa nɛ, mi mɔ mɛsay wenɛ. Kandɛ ndana kumɔ kpo
nɛ kpo mɛkandɔ hɛnɛ te yi ta jaɗyɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti maka ké ta lɛpɔ nde, mi
nɛ mɛsosa.
49 Kɛto Njambiyɛ te ɛ nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ kɔ kelma nyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi kɛ pay
te yembɛ. Ɗinɔ ɗyenɛ kiyɔ.
50 Sendi, ɓotu ɓete ɓe kambɛ nyɛ ɓaka, a gwáki ŋgwɛtɛ yan mɛŋgimɔ
hɛnɛ.
51 A teɗya ɓomɔ nde, a nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti. A wanjima ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą
nɛ mɛtakɛ mɛ ɓendiɗya yotu kɛ temɔ yan ɓaka.
52 A soŋma ɓekumande kɛ mɛɗiyɔ man nje ɓendiɗye gbɛla ɓomɔ.
53 A tonja kimɔ mɛyasi nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe gwe nja ɓaka, nje tikɔ ɓotu
ɓete ɓe nɛ mɛyasi ɓaka nɛ gboŋgo ɓɔ.

54 A kamma kandɔ Isarayɛl, ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓenɛ yí takɛ gwena ŋgwɛtɛ nɛ
55 suŋgwɛ nɛ Abaraham ɓenɛ ɓenday ɓenɛ kpo nɛ kpo. A kelma ɗete
nda yi nyɛ lɛpima nyɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu ké.»
56 Mariya yama ɓenɛ Elisabɛt nda ŋgwɛndɛ yitati. Ɛ nyɛ nje ɗuwɛ kè ɗya
ɗyenɛ.

Kasi jariki Jaŋ

57 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Elisabɛt ta ja kɛte ké ma ɗyą, ɛ nyɛ ja mɔnɔ mbam.
58 Kɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓenɛ nè ɓemaŋ ma wokɔ nde, Baba Mbokɔ teɗya nyɛ
nyaŋgwɛ ŋgikwa nɛ ɗete ké, ɛ ɓo ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa nda Elisabɛt.
59 Kɛ mɔnɔsikɛ ma kumɔ mɛtu yitan jɔ yitati ké, ɛ ɓomɔ nje kɛ pɛsina
nɛ. Ɛ ɓo diy lo nyɛ nde Sakari nɛ ɗinɔ saŋgwɛ wenɛ.
60 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ nyaŋgwɛ nɛ mɔnɔ lɛpɛ nde: «Ɓɛ, ɗinɔ ɗyenɛ ta ɓɛ nde
Jaŋ!»
61 Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Kinɛ mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ kɛ kandɔ ɗyɔ nɛ
ɗinɔ te yite na.»
62 Ndana, ɛ ɓo pɛpiɗye ɓɔ diyɛ nɛ saŋgwɛ nɛ mɔnɔ nde: «Wɛ kwáɗyikwɛ
lo mɔnɔsikɛ nde ŋge?»
63 Ɛ Sakari jɔmbɛ yiŋa yasi, na kɛtina kɛte. Ɛ nyɛ kɛtɛ kɛte nde: ‹Ɗinɔ
mɔnɔsikɛ nde Jaŋ.› Ɛ ɓo hɛnɛ ŋgbakima ɗinɔ te yite.
64 Ndana ndana, ɛ numbu nɛ ɓutuna. Ɛ nyɛ kandɛ ndapi nɛ kɔkɔ lukse
Njambiyɛ.
65 Ɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɓą kɛ pɔku mɛnɛti mɛte yite ɓaka gwe wɔ̨. Ɓotu
ɓete ɓe ɗikima ɗiyɔ kɛ Yuda, kɛ mɛnɛti mɛte yi nɛ mɛkeki kɛte ké ɗikima
yekiɗye ndi mɛyasi mɛte.
66 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe wokuma kasi te ɓaka ɗikima takɛ yo kɛ mɔy temɔ. Ɛ
ɓo ɗiki diyɛ nde: «Mɔnɔ te yɔkɔ ta duwɛ ɓɛ nan? Ɗeti Baba Mbokɔ ɓą
gbate kɛ yotu nɛ.»
67 Saŋgwɛ wenɛ Sakari ɓą tondunate nɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ. Ɛ nyɛ punjɛ mɛlɛpi
mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɔ nde:
68 «Mɛluksa nɛ Baba Mbokɔ, Njambiyɛ te ɛ kandɔ Isarayɛl, kɛto a
takima ɓotu ɓenɛ kolɔ ɓo.
69 A nya wusɛ ɗetina mɔ te ɛ ta joŋgwɛ wusɛ kɔ wulɛ kɛ tụ mɔ mɛsay
wenɛ Davit.
70 A kelma nda yi nyɛ lɛpima kɛ numbu pupuna ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi
mɛnɛ ɓe mɛtu mɛ njimɛ.
71 Mɔ te ɛ ta joŋgwɛ wusɛ komɛ ɓependɔ ɓusu ɗiyɛ ké, soŋɛ wusɛ kɛ
mɛɓɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓenɛ wusɛ ɓaka.
72 Ɗete, Njambiyɛ gwą ŋgwɛtɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu yí takɛ sendi nɛ
nyaŋgwɛ mbon te yi nyɛ kelma ké.
73 A kél ɗete ɓeŋgwɛ mɛkinja mɛte yi nyɛ kinjama nyɛ saŋmbambɔ
wusu Abaraham ké.
74 A kinjama nde, ŋgɛ nyɛ si soŋɛ wusɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ ɓependɔ ɓusu,
wusɛ ta kelɔ mɛsay nyɛ nyɛ kinɛ wɔ̨ na.
75 Wusɛ ta ɓɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ, ɓakiɗye sendi mɛyotu musu pupunate kɛ
mbɔmbu wenɛ kɛ mɛtu mɛ joŋgwɛ musu hɛnɛ.
76 Mɔnɔsikɛ, ŋgɛ ɓɛ wɛ, ɓo ta jeɓa wɛ nde Mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ
Njambiyɛ te ɛ kwaŋma mɛyasi hɛnɛ kɛ kwey kɔ, kɛto wɛ ta kandɛ kwą
mbɔmbu nɛ Baba Mbokɔ yí kombile mɛnje mɛnɛ.
77 Wɛ ta teɗye ɓomɔ ɓenɛ, né ɓo duwɛ nje joŋgwɛ nɛ nje te nde,
Njambiyɛ ta tikɔ mɛɓeyɔ man nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ.

78 Njambiyɛ wusu nɛ ŋgikwa ɓuɗyate. Yo ɗete yi mɛjasi ta wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ
nje pɛ yusu
79 nje paniyɛ puyɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ mɔy yitil nɛ̀ kɛ ndiliŋ mbɛy
te yi sɔŋ ɓaka, né yo kɛndi nɛ wusɛ kɛ nje te ɛ nɛ tɛ.»
80 Mɔnɔsikɛ ɓa̱ kɛ ɗɔkɔ. Sendi, ɗyanɔ ɓa̱ kɛ nje nyɛ ɓuɗyate. A joŋnama
kɛ mɔy mɛkoŋgor kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ nja̱ nje punjɛ nɛ yotu nyɛ
kandɔ Isarayɛl kɛ̀.

2

Kasi jariki Yesus
(Mt 1)

1 Kɛ mɛtu te yite ɛ *Sesar Ogust nyɛ mboŋga nde, ɓo tɔ̂l ɓomɔ kɛ to
mɛnɛti mɛnɛ hɛnɛ.
2 Yo ɓa̱ bosa tɔlna ɓomɔ. Yo kélnaŋgwɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Kirinus ɓa̱
nyaŋgwɛ kum kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Siri ké.
3 Mumɔ hɛnɛ ka̱ kɛ̀ kɛtɔ ɗinɔ ɗyenɛ kɛ ŋgbak ŋgbak ɗya ɗyenɛ.
4 Ɛ Yosɛp tɛmɛ sendi kɛ Nasarɛt kɛ Galile kwa̱ kɛ̀ kɛ wɛtɛ ɗya nde
Betɛlɛhɛm kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Yuda. Betɛlɛhɛm ɓa̱ ɗya kumande Davit. Yosɛp
ka̱ mate, kɛto ɓenɛ kumande Davit jaɗyɛ kɛ kiya kandɔ wɛtɛ.
5 A ka̱ kɛ̀ kɛtɔ ɗinɔ ɗyenɛ ɓenɛ Mariya, kɛto yo ɓa̱ kponate nde, ɓenɛ
nyɛ ta kelɔ gwaki. Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite Mariya ɓa̱ nɛ mɔy.
6 Piŋɔ te yi ɓo ɓa̱ ndi mate ké, ɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Mariya ta ja kɛte ké ɗya̱.
7 Ɛ nyɛ ja bosa mɔnɔ wenɛ, mɔnɔ mbam. Ɛ nyɛ ɓɔyɛ nyɛ nɛ mɛlambɔ
niŋgwɛ nyɛ kɛ mɔy ɓokɔ, kɛto ɓo tɨ̀ ɓɛ nɛ mbɛy kɛ tu̱ ɓejɛŋgwɛ na.
8 Ɓotu ɓe ɓakiɗya ɓesam ɓa̱ kɛ pɔku mɛnɛti mɛte yite kɛ ɓakiɗye ɓesam
ɓan nɛ tu kɛ mɔy lɔ̱.
9 Ɛ wɛtɛ jaki Baba Mbokɔ ɗya̱ kɛ yan. Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛjasi mɛ Baba Mbokɔ
panɛ kɛ mbɛy komɛ ɓo ɗiyma ké. Ɛ ɓo gwe wɔ̱ ɓuɗyate.
10 Ɛ jaki Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Nɛ tî gwaki wɔ̱ na, kɛto mi kɛ nje
lɛpɔ kimɔ tom te yi kandɔ Isarayɛl hɛnɛ ta wokɔ mɛsosa kɛte ké nyɛ wunɛ.
11 Mɔ te ɛ ta joŋgwɛ wunɛ kɔ jaɗya muka kɛ ɗya Davit, nyɛ *Krist, nyɛ
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande.
12 Yasi te yi wunɛ ta duwɛ nɔ ké, yo nde: Wunɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ jɔnja mbɔŋgɔ
mɔnɔsikɛ ɓɔynate nɛ mɛlambɔ. Ɓo niŋgwa nyɛ kɛ mɔy ɓokɔ.»
13 Ɓo sém semɔ, nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ ɗyaŋma dolɔ jaki te
yɔru. Ɛ ɓo kanɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɔ nde:
14 ‹Mɛluksa nɛ Njambiyɛ pɛ kwey! Tɛte ɗî̀y nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe Njambiyɛ
kwaɗyɛ kɛ mɛnɛti maka ɓaka!›
15 Ndana, kɛ ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ ma tikɔ ɓo ɗuwɛ kɛ̀ ɗyoɓɔ ké, ɛ ɓotu
ɓe ɓakiɗya ɓesam lɛpɛ tandɛ yan nde: «Wusɛ kɛ̂n pɛlɛ Betɛlɛhɛm kɛ̀ ɓɛŋɛ
yasi te yi kwaŋnama mate ké, yasi te yi Baba Mbokɔ lɛpima nyɛ wusɛ ké.»
16 Ɛ ɓo tɛmɛ nɛdɔ kwa̱. Ɓo dolma Mariya ɓenɛ Yosɛp, dolɔ sendi jɔnja
mbɔŋgɔ mɔnɔsikɛ niŋgwate kɛ mɔy ɓokɔ.
17 Kɛ ɓo ma si ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ ké, ɛ ɓo yekiɗye mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo wokuma kɛ
kasi mɔnɔ te ké nyɛ ɓomɔ.
18 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe wokuma mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓotu ɓe ɓakiɗya ɓesam
yekiɗya ké ŋgbakimama.
19 Mariya ɓakiɗya nɛ mɛyasi mɛte kɛ mɔy temɔ nɛ takɛ gɔsɔ to te.

20 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ ɓotu ɓe ɓakiɗya ɓesam yɔkwɛ. Ɓo luksa Njambiyɛ ɓesɛ
sendi nyɛ, kɛto mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo wokuma nɛ̀ yi ɓo ɓɛŋma ké ɓą ndi nda
yi jaki Njambiyɛ lɛpima nyɛ ɓo ké.

Ɓo kɛ ɓụ mbɔŋgɔ Yesus kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ

mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ kɛ Yerusalɛm

21 Ɓo yama mɛtu yitan jɔ yitati kɛ kɔŋ jariki. Ɛ ɓo pɛsɛ mɔnɔsikɛ, ɛ ɓo
lo nyɛ nde Yesus, ɗĩnɔ te yi jaki Njambiyɛ nya, yite nyaŋgwɛ nɛ mɔnɔsikɛ
tĩ pa ɓụ mɔy nɛ na.
22 Ndana, kɛ mɛtu mɛ nyɛna sadaka yi pupuɗya yan kɛ misi mɛ Njambiyɛ
ma yaka ɓeŋgwɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ Mɔyisi ké, ɛ Yosɛp ɓenɛ Mariya ɓụ
mɔnɔsikɛ kɛ̀ nɔ Yerusalɛm kɛ̀ nyɛ Baba Mbokɔ.
23 Yo ɓą kɛtinate ɗete kɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ Baba Mbokɔ nde: ‹Bosa mɔnɔ
mbam te ɛ kandɛ jaɗyɛ kɛ mɔy nyaŋgwɛ kɔ ta ɓɛ ɛ Baba Mbokɔ.›
24 Ɓo ką sendi kɛ̀ nyɛ sadaka nda yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ Baba
Mbokɔ ké: ‹Bebondo yiɓa ho sɔnjɔ ɓepepɔ yiɓa.›

25 Wɛtɛ mbam ɓą kɛ Yerusalɛm, ɗĩnɔ ɗyenɛ nde Simeyɔŋ. A ɓą ŋgbeŋ
mumɔ. A ɓą kɛ ɓakiɗye mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ, tikɔ temɔ nɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ
te yi Njambiyɛ ta joŋgwɛ nɛ kandɔ Isarayɛl ké. Kimɔ Sisiŋ ɓą sendi kɛ nyɛ.
26 Kimɔ Sisiŋ tédya nyɛ nde, a tí gwe kinɛ pa ɓɛŋɛ *Krist te ɛ Baba Mbokɔ
ta njesɛ kɔ na.
27 Ɗiyɔ ké, ɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ pusɛ nyɛ kɛnjɛ kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ. Kɛ kiya
ŋgimɔ te saŋgwɛ nɛ Yesus ɓenɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɓoŋma nyɛ yí tonjɛ mɛyasi mɛte
yi mɛmboŋga ɗĩkima diyɛ ké.
28 Ɛ Simeyɔŋ ɓụ mɔnɔsikɛ ɓiye kɛ mɛɓɔ nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko lɛpɔ nde:
29 «Sa Mbokɔ, ndana tikɔ mɔ mɛsay wɔ, na kwą nɛ tɛ nda yi wɛ kpoma
ké,
30 kɛto misi mɛmbɛ ma ɓɛŋɛ nda yi wɛ ta joŋgwɛ nɛ ɓomɔ ké.
31 Wɛ kombila yo ɗete, né mɛkandɔ hɛnɛ ɓɛŋ.
32 Wɛ paniya mɛjasi, né mɛkandɔ duwɛ wɛ yí nyɛ sendi kandɔ ɗyɔ
Isarayɛl mɛluksa.»
33 Saŋgwɛ nɛ Yesus ɓenɛ nyaŋgwɛ wenɛ ŋgbakimama mɛyasi mɛte yi
Simeyɔŋ lɛpima kɛ kasi nɛ ké.
34 Simeyɔŋ nya ɓo mɛkombila. Ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ Mariya, nyaŋgwɛ
nɛ Yesus nde: «Dukwɛ nde, Njambiyɛ njesa mɔnɔ ké, né ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate
yambile kɛ njoka kandɔ Isarayɛl, sendi né ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate jụ kɛ njoka yan.
A ta nje ɓɛ yasi te yi ta teɗye nde, ɓomɔ ta ɓiye mɛso nɛ Njambiyɛ.
35 Ma nyari, kɛ yɔ, wɛ ta saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ nda yi ɓo ɓụ kafa lụ nɛ
mumɔ kɛ temɔ ké. Yo ta kelna ɗete, né mɛtakɛ mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛ mɔy temɔ
ɓuɗya ɓomɔ ké pundu puyɛ.»
36 Yo ɓą sendi nɛ wɛtɛ nyari mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, ɗĩnɔ ɗyenɛ
ɓą nde Ana, mɔnɔ Fanuwɛl kɛ kandɔ Asɛr. A ma jombɛ ɓuɗyate. Mbam te
ɛ dolma nyɛ kelɔ gwaki ɓenɛ nyɛ kɔ kelma ndi mɛsew yitan jɔ yiɓa ɓenɛ
nyɛ,
37 ɛ mbam te gwe, ɛ nyɛ tika kusɔ. Ndana a mɛ nɛ mɛsew kamɔtan jɔ
kamɔtati jɔ yini. A tĩ ɓɛ kɛ ɓaka nɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ na. A ɗĩkima kelɔ
mɛsay nyɛ Njambiyɛ tu nɛ yesɔ, kiyɔ mɛɗye ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ.

38 Kɛ kiya ŋgimɔ te yite ɛ Ana ɗyą. Ɛ nyɛ lukse Baba Mbokɔ, yekiɗye sendi
kasi mɔnɔ kɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ laɗye ŋgimɔ te yi Njambiyɛ ta kolɔ
nɛ Yerusalɛm ké.
39 Kɛ ɓo ma si kelɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi mɛmboŋga mɛ Baba Mbokɔ lɛpɛ
ké, ɛ ɓo nje ɗuwɛ kɛ̀ ɗya ɗyan kɛ Nasarɛt kɛ Galile.
40 Mɔnɔsikɛ ɓą kɛ ɗɔkɔ. A ɓą kɛ ɓụ ɗeti, ɓɛ sendi nɛ ɗyanɔ ɓuɗyate.
Njambiyɛ nya temɔ kɛ yotu nɛ.

Yesus nɛ mɛsew kamɔ jɔ yiɓa

41 Mɛsew hɛnɛ saŋgwɛ nɛ Yesus ɓenɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗikima kɛ̀ Yerusalɛm kɛ
jesɔ *Paska Ɓeyudɛn.
42 Kɛ Yesus ma kumɔ mɛsew kamɔ jɔ yiɓa ké, ɛ ɓenɛ ɓo kɛ̀ Yerusalɛm
kɛ jesɔ Paska ɓeŋgwɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ jesɔ.
43 Kɛ jesɔ ma siyɔ ké, ɛ saŋgwɛ ɓenɛ nyaŋgwɛ tɔkɛ nje yí ɗuwɛ. Yasi
wɛtɛ, ɛ mɔnɔsikɛ tika kɛ Yerusalɛm, ɓesaŋgwɛ kinɛ duwɛ na.
44 Ɓo takima yan nde, a ɓą kɛ njɔŋ kɛndi. Ɛ ɓo kɛndɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ yesɔ wɛtɛ
siɗyɛ. Ndana, ɛ ɓo kandɛ saŋna nɛ kɛ njoka ɓejaɗyɛ ɓan nɛ̀ ɓesɔ ɓan.
45 Kɛ ɓo ma są nyɛ kinɛ dolɔ ké, ɛ ɓo yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ kɛ̀ kɛ Yerusalɛm kɛ̀
są nyɛ mate.
46 Ya mɛtu yitati kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ ɓo kɛ̀ dolɔ nyɛ kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ. A ɓą kɛ
ɗiyɔ kɛ njoka nyaŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe duwą mɛmboŋga lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ kɛ mɛyasi
mɛte yi ɓo ɓą kɛ lɛpɔ ké, diyɛ sendi ɓo mɛdiyan.
47 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɓą kɛ wokɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ ɓą kɛ lɛpɔ nɛ̀ yeŋsa
mɛdiyan te yi nyɛ ɗikima yeŋsa ké kambima ɗyanɔ ɗyenɛ.
48 Kɛ saŋgwɛ ɓenɛ nyaŋgwɛ ma ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ ké, ɛ ɓo ŋgbakima ɓuɗyate.
Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Mɔnmbɛ, ŋge yi wɛ kelma nɛ wusɛ ɗekɛ
ké? Sinɛ sɔŋgwɛ gwą kaŋ ɓuɗyate kɛ saŋna yɔ.»
49 Ɛ nyɛ nje yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ɓą kɛ są mi kɛto ŋge? ’Wunɛ ti̇̃
duwɛ nde, mi yâkaŋgwɛ ɗiyɔ kɛ tụ Saŋmbɛ na?»
50 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo ti̇̃ wokɛ to yasi te yi nyɛ lɛpima nyɛ ɓo ké na.
51 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ siliyɛ ɓenɛ ɓo yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ Nasarɛt. A ɓą kɛ jɛsɔ
ɓesaŋgwɛ. Nyaŋgwɛ ɓą kɛ takɛ mɛyasi mɛte hɛnɛ kɛ mɔy temɔ nɛ.
52 Yesus ɓą kɛ ɗɔkɔ, ɗyanɔ ɓą kɛ nje nyɛ sendi. Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓomɔ nya
temɔ kɛ yotu nɛ.

3

Kasi Jaŋ te mɔ tɔpuna ɓomɔ

kɛ mɔrɔku
(Mt 3; Mk 1; Jŋ 1)

1-2 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Jaŋ te mɔnɔ Sakari ɓą kɛ mɔy koŋgor ké, ɛ Njambiyɛ
lɛpina nyɛ nyɛ. Yo ɓą kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Tibɛr *Sesar kumma mɛsew kamɔ
jɔ yitan kɛ ɗiyɔ nyaŋgwɛ kumande ké. Yite Pɔnsi Pilat ɓą nyaŋgwɛ kum
kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Yuda, Herod ɓą kum kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Galile. Maŋ wenɛ Filip
ɓą kum kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Iture nɛ̀ Trakɔnit. Lisaniyas ɓą kum kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ
Abilɛn. Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite Hana ɓenɛ Kayif ɓą ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna
sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ.
3 Ndana, ɛ Jaŋ goŋgila nɛ mɛnɛti mɛ goŋ Yurdę hɛnɛ, pelɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ
nde, ɓo yêŋsaŋgwɛ temɔ jayɛ nde, ɓo tỗpa ɓo kɛ mɔrɔku, né Njambiyɛ
tiki ɓo nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ mɛɓeyɔ man.

4 Yo kelnama ɗete ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi ɓą kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛte yi Esayi
te mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛtima ké. A kɛtima nde: ‹Wɛtɛ mumɔ
kɛ kembiɗya kɛ mɔy koŋgor nde: Wunɛ kômbila nje Baba Mbokɔ. Wunɛ
têmbiɗya mɛnje mɛnɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ.
5 Gboŋgo hɛnɛ ɓêki mbasinate. Keki nè koru hɛnɛ ɓêki nɛ tɛfɛn. Mɛnje
mɛte yi nɛ kɔndu ké ɓêki tɛmbiɗyate. Yikɛ yi nɛ mɛɓe ké, ɓo sîki tonjɛ yo.
6 Sendi, ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ nda yi Njambiyɛ ta joŋgwɛ nɛ ɓomɔ ké.›
7 Ɗete, ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate kwaɗya nde, Jaŋ tôpa ɓo kɛ mɔrɔku. Ɛ ɓo nje nɛ
ŋgil kɛ yasi nɛ. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ mbo yeri, nda kelɛ nde,
wunɛ tâka nde, wunɛ yakama diyɔ lalɛ kɛ ŋgambi Njambiyɛ yi nje ké?
8 Yo kimɔte nde, wunɛ kêl kimɔ mɛkele nda yi kimɔ jeti wumɛ nɛ kimɔ
mɛmbumɔ ké yí teɗye ɓomɔ nde, wunɛ ma yeŋsa temɔ. Sendi, wunɛ tî lɛpi
nde, wunɛ ɓenday ɓe Abaraham na. Mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde:
Njambiyɛ yakama yeŋsa mɛtari mɛte yikɛ, yo má ɓɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓe Abaraham.
9 Njeŋ mɛ nɛ lɛndɛ kɛ njuku jeti, ɗete jeti hɛnɛ ɛ ɗiyɛ kinɛ wumɔ kimɔ
mɛmbumɔ, ɓo ta pɛsɔ yo ɓetɛ kɛ ɗitɛ.»
10 Ɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe wesiɗyama womɛte ɓaka diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wusɛ kêl ɓa
nan?»
11 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mɔ te ɛ nɛ mɛlambɔ yiɓa kɔ kâɓi wɛtɛ nyɛ
mɔ te ɛ kinɛ yaŋa kɔ. Mɔ te ɛ nɛ mɛɗye kɔ kêl sendi ɗete.»
12 Ɓotu ɓe ɓoŋna mɔni garama nją sendi kɛ yi Jaŋ nde, a tôpa ɓo kɛ
mɔrɔku. Ɛ ɓo diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yekele, wusɛ kêl nan?»
13 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ tî ɓoŋ mɔni kɛ ɓɔ mumɔ kwą yikɛ yi
ɓo pɛsima nde, wunɛ ɓôŋ ké na.»
14 Ɓesɔja diyma sendi nyɛ nde: «A wusɛ su, wusɛ kêl nan?» Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa
nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ tî ɓoŋ mɔni kɛ ɓɔ mumɔ nɛ ŋgaŋ ho nɛ nje te yi guɓɔ
na, yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ ɗyâki ndi mɔni ŋgwɛndɛ yun.»
15 Ɓomɔ ɓą kɛ laɗye yasi te yi ta ɗyą ké. Ɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ takɛ kɛ temɔ nɛ
nde, Jaŋ yâkaŋgwɛ ɓɛ *Krist mɔ te ɛ joŋgwɛ ɓomɔ kɔ.
16 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo hɛnɛ nde: «Mi, mi tɔ́pa mbɛ wunɛ kɛ mɔrɔku. Yasi
wɛtɛ, wɛtɛ mumɔ kɛ nje. A nɛ ɗeti kwą mi. Mi ti yaka wunjɛ kɔl mɛnakala
mɛnɛ na. A ta tɔpɛ wunɛ kɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ nè kɛ ɗitɛ.
17 A nɛ jeti kɛ ɓɔ yí kutɔ nɛ nyambi, yí ɓakɛ njɔsɔ te nè kopu te. A ta
soŋɛ njɔsɔ te kè ɓakiɗye kɛ mɔy ndam nɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, a ta loɗyɛ mɛkopu
mɛte kɛ ɗitɛ te yi ti ɗîm ké.»
18 Jaŋ ɗikima nyɛ sendi yiŋa ɓuɗya mɛŋgitɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ. Ɗete, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ
nɛ Kimɔ Tom Njambiyɛ nyɛ ɓo.
19 A ndeyma Herod, kɛto a ɓoŋma Herodiyas te nya maŋ wenɛ nɛ
mɛgwaki. Ɛ nyɛ ndeyɛ nyɛ sendi, kɛto ɓeya mɛkele hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ ɗikima
kelɔ ké.
20 Herod ką mbɔmbu kelɔ wɛtɛ ɓeya mɛkele dokiɗye kɛ to te yiri. A
ɓoŋma Jaŋ ɗîɓɔ kɛ tụ jɔɓɔ.
21 Kɛ Jaŋ ma si tɔpɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ mɔrɔku ké, ɛ nyɛ nje tɔpɛ sendi Yesus.
Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Yesus ɓą kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ ké, ɛ ɗyoɓɔ nɛmbiyɛ.
22 Ɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ piyɛ nɛ yotu nda pepɔ nje kɛ yotu nɛ. Ɛ wɛtɛ mɛn wulɛ
ɗyoɓɔ lɛpɔ nde: «Wɛ mɔnmbɛ, sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, temɔ mbɛ hɛnɛ kɛ yotu yɔ!»

Ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓe Yesus
(Mt 1)

23 Yesus kandima mɛsay mɛnɛ, yite a mɛ kɛ mɛsew kamɔtati. Ɓomɔ ɓą
kɛ takɛ nde, nyɛ mɔnɔ Yosɛp. Yosɛp ɓą mɔnɔ Eli.
24 Eli ɓą mɔnɔ Matat. Matat ɓą mɔnɔ Levi. Levi ɓą mɔnɔ Mɛlki. Mɛlki
ɓą mɔnɔ Yanay. Yanay ɓą mɔnɔ Yosɛp.
25 Yosɛp ɓą mɔnɔ Matatiyas. Matatiyas ɓą mɔnɔ Amɔs. Amɔs ɓą mɔnɔ
Nahum. Nahum ɓą mɔnɔ Ɛsli. Ɛsli ɓą mɔnɔ Nagay.
26 Nagay ɓą mɔnɔ Mahat. Mahat ɓą mɔnɔ Matatiyas. Matatiyas ɓą mɔnɔ
Semɛy. Semɛy ɓą mɔnɔ Yosɛk. Yosɛk ɓą mɔnɔ Yuda.
27 Yuda ɓą mɔnɔ Yohanan. Yohanan ɓą mɔnɔ Resa. Resa ɓą mɔnɔ
Sorobabɛl. Sorobabɛl ɓą mɔnɔ Salatiyɛl. Salatiyɛl ɓą mɔnɔ Neri.
28 Neri ɓą mɔnɔ Mɛlki. Mɛlki ɓą mɔnɔ Adi. Adi ɓą mɔnɔ Kosam. Kosam
ɓą mɔnɔ Ɛlmadan. Ɛlmadan ɓą mɔnɔ Hɛr.
29 Hɛr ɓą mɔnɔ Yesus. Yesus ɓą mɔnɔ Eliyesɛr. Eliyesɛr ɓą mɔnɔ Yorim.
Yorim ɓą mɔnɔ Matat. Matat ɓą mɔnɔ Levi.
30 Levi ɓą mɔnɔ Simeyɔŋ. Simeyɔŋ ɓą mɔnɔ Yuda. Yuda ɓą mɔnɔ Yosɛp.
Yosɛp ɓą mɔnɔ Yonam. Yonam ɓą mɔnɔ Eliyakim.
31 Eliyakim ɓą mɔnɔ Meleya. Meleya ɓą mɔnɔ Mena. Mena ɓą mɔnɔ
Matata. Matata ɓą mɔnɔ Natan. Natan ɓą mɔnɔ Davit.
32 Davit ɓą mɔnɔ Isay. Isay ɓą mɔnɔ Yobɛd. Yobɛd ɓą mɔnɔ Bowas.
Bowas ɓą mɔnɔ Sala. Sala ɓą mɔnɔ Nasɔn.
33 Nasɔn ɓą mɔnɔ Aminadap. Aminadap ɓą mɔnɔ Admin. Admin ɓą
mɔnɔ Arni. Arni ɓą mɔnɔ Ɛsrom. Ɛsrom ɓą mɔnɔ Farɛs. Farɛs ɓą mɔnɔ
Yuda.
34 Yuda ɓą mɔnɔ Yakɔp. Yakɔp ɓą mɔnɔ Isak. Isak ɓą mɔnɔ Abaraham.
Abaraham ɓą mɔnɔ Tara. Tara ɓą mɔnɔ Nahɔr.
35 Nahɔr ɓą mɔnɔ Seruk. Seruk ɓą mɔnɔ Rago. Rago ɓą mɔnɔ Falɛk.
Falɛk ɓą mɔnɔ Ebɛr. Ebɛr ɓą mɔnɔ Sala.
36 Sala ɓą mɔnɔ Kaynam. Kaynam ɓą mɔnɔ Arpakisad. Arpakisad ɓą
mɔnɔ Sɛm. Sɛm ɓą mɔnɔ Nɔy. Nɔy ɓą mɔnɔ Lamɛk.
37 Lamɛk ɓą mɔnɔ Matusala. Matusala ɓą mɔnɔ Enɔk. Enɔk ɓą mɔnɔ
Yarɛd. Yarɛd ɓą mɔnɔ Malelɛl. Malelɛl ɓą mɔnɔ Kaynam.
38 Kaynam ɓą mɔnɔ Enɔs. Enɔs ɓą mɔnɔ Sɛt. Sɛt ɓą mɔnɔ Adam. Adam
ɓą mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ.

4

Kum ɓeya mɛkele kɛ ɓoɓɛ Yesus
(Mt 4)

1 Kimɔ Sisiŋ tonduma kɛ yotu Yesus kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ yɔkwą nɔ kɛ goŋ
Yurdę́ ké. Ɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ kɛndɛ nɛ nyɛ kɛ koŋgor.
2 Yesus ɗiyma mɛtu kamɔni kɛ koŋgor mate. Ɛ *Kum ɓeya mɛkele ɓoɓɛ
nyɛ. Kɛ mɛtu te yinɔri hɛnɛ Yesus tǐ ɗyena na. Kɛ mɛtu mɛte ma si kwą
ké, ɛ nyɛ wokɛ nja.
3 Ɛ Kum ɓeya mɛkele lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wɛ Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ,
lɛpɔ nyɛ tari te yɔkɔ nde: Yeŋsaŋgwɛ ɓɛ mampa.»
4 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde:
‹Mumɔ ti yaka joŋna ndi nɛ mampa nyɛpɔ na.› »
5 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Kum ɓeya mɛkele ɓụ nyɛ kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ wɛtɛ gere gere mbɛy
teɗye nyɛ mɛkandɔ hɛnɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti ndi tu wɛtɛ nda yi mumɔ kiɓiɗya
nɔ ké.
6 Ɛ Kum ɓeya mɛkele nje lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Mi ta nyɛ wɛ ɗeti te yi
namɔ mɛkandɔ mɛte yikɛ hɛnɛ, ɓɛ nɛ mɛluksa mɛte, kɛto ɓo nya mi ɗeti
te yi namɔ yo. Ndana mi yakama ɓụ yo nyɛ mɔ te yi mi kwaɗyɛ kɔ.

7 Ɖete, ŋgɛ wɛ kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mɛnɛti kanɔ mi, mi má nyɛ wɛ yo hɛnɛ.»
8 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde:
‹Kanɔ Baba Mbokɔ te Njambiyɛ wɔ, kelɔ mɛsay nyɛ ndi nyɛ nyɛpɔ.› »
9 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Kum ɓeya mɛkele kɔ ɓụ nyɛ sendi kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ Yerusalɛm,
tɛmbiɗye nyɛ kɛ tosiyɔ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde,
wɛ Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ, ɗɔkɔ piyɛ kɛ mɛnɛti,
10 kɛto yo kɛtinate sendi kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Njambiyɛ ta lɛpɔ
nyɛ ɓejaki ɓenɛ nde, ɓo ɓâkiɗya wɛ.
11 Ɖete, ɓo ta jɛkiɗye ɓɔ ɓiye nɛ wɛ, kambɔ wɛ nje ɗumɔ kol yɔ kɛ tari.›
»
12 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde:
‹Wɛ tî ɓoɓa Baba Mbokɔ te Njambiyɛ wɔ na.› »
13 Kɛ nyɛ ma si ɓoɓɛ Yesus nɛ mɛnje mɛte yinɔri hɛnɛ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ
kwą lɔndɔ kɛ kɛki nɛ yí laɗye yiŋa mɛŋgimɔ.

Botu ɓe Nasarɛt yeti kɛ tikɔ temɔ

kɛ yi Yesus na
(Mt 13; Mk 6)

14 Ndana, ɛ Yesus yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ kɛ Galile nɛ ɗeti Kimɔ Sisiŋ kɛ yotu. Ɖo ɓą
kɛ lɛpɔ kasi nɛ kɛ pɔku mɛnɛti mɛte yinɔri hɛnɛ.
15 A ɓą kɛ teɗye ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ mɔy mɛmbanjɔ
mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɖeyudɛn. Ɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɗiki lukse nyɛ.
16 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ kwą kɛ̀ kɛ Nasarɛt kɛ mbɛy komɛ nyɛ ɗɔkuma ké.
Kɛ yesɔ *Saba ɛ nyɛ kwą kɛ̀ kɛ mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɖeyudɛn nda njɛl
wenɛ. Ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ, na tɔl mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ.
17 Ɛ ɓo ɓụ mɛkana mɛte yi Esayi te mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛtima
ké nyɛ nyɛ. Ɛ nyɛ ɓutɛ mɛkana tɔlɔ kɛ mbɛy te yi ɓą kɛtinate nde:
18 ‹Sisiŋ Baba Mbokɔ kɛ yotu mbɛ. A tɔkuma mi, né mi lɛpi Kimɔ Tom
nyɛ buka ɓomɔ, tomɔ mi, né mi lɛpi nyɛ ɓebala nde, ɗiyɔ bala yan siyma.
Sendi, a tomma mi, né mi lɛpi nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ ɗiɓina misi ɓaka nde,
ɓo ɓêŋnaŋgwɛ, tomɔ mi, né mi joŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓete yi ɓo teɗye ɓo mɛbɔnɛ
ɓaka,
19 pelɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ sew te yi Baba Mbokɔ ta joŋgwɛ ɓo kɛte ké.›
20 Kɛ nyɛ ma si tɔlɔ ké, ɛ nyɛ ɗiɓɛ mɛkana yɔkiɗye nyɛ mɔ te ɛ ɓą kɛ kelɔ
mɛsay kɛ mɔy mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya kɔ. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ kwą ɗiyɔ. Ɖomɔ
hɛnɛ ɓe ɓą kɛ mɔy mbanjɔ ɓaka ɗikima ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ nɛ ŋgoŋ.
21 Ndana, ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: ‹Kɛ yesɔ te yɔkɔ muka, mɛyasi mɛte
yi wunɛ wokuma, mi kɛ tɔlɔ kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ ké ma kelna gbate.›
22 Ɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ jayɛ nyɛ. Ɛ ɓo ŋgbakima kimɔ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi ɗikima
pundɔ kɛ numbu nɛ ké. Ɛ ɓomɔ diyɛ nde: «’Yɔkɔ yeti mɔnɔ Yosɛp na?»
23 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yo gbate, wunɛ ta nyɛ mi kanɔ nde: ‹Dɔkita,
siɗyikwɛ kɔn yɔ nɛ ŋguru wɔ.› Wunɛ ta lɛpɔ sendi nyɛ mi nde: ‹Wusɛ
wokuma mɛyasi mɛte yi wɛ kelma kɛ Kapɛrnawum ké hɛnɛ. Pa kelɔ sendi
kiya mɛyasi mɛte waka kɛ ɗya ɗyɔ.› »
24 Ɛ nyɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓomɔ nde: «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ
ké: Ɖo tí jaya mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ ɗya ɗyenɛ na.
25 Mi kɛ lɛpɔ gbate nyɛ wunɛ nde: Ɖekusɔ ɓoma ɓą kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ
Isarayɛl ɓuɗyate kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Eli ɓą nɛ joŋ ké. Sew yitati nɛ̀ ŋgwɛndɛ
yitan jɔ wɛtɛ kwaŋma kinɛ mbiyɔ nɛ nɔ na, ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kolɔ ɗyą kɛ
ndiŋgɛlɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Isarayɛl hɛnɛ.

26 Ko ɗete, Njambiyɛ tǐ tomɛ Eli kɛnjɛ kɛ yasi wɛtɛ kusɔ kɛ njoka ɓekusɔ
ɓoma ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl na. A kpalma tomɔ Eli kɛnjɛ kɛ yasi wɛtɛ kusɔ
nyari kɛ Sarɛpta kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Sidɔn.
27 Sendi, kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Elise te mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ɓą nɛ jɔŋ
ké, ɓomɔ ɓe ndoko ɓą ɓuɗyate kɛ Isarayɛl. Ko ɗete, mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ
kɛ njoka yan tǐ nje nde, ɓo sâki kɔn nɛ na, ndi wɛtɛ jɛŋgwɛ nde Naman te
mɔ mɛnɛti mɛ Siri nją.»
28 Kɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɓą kɛ mbanjɔ ɓaka ma wokɔ ɗete ké, ɛ ɓo wokɛ
ŋgambi ɓuɗyate.
29 Ɛ ɓo tɛmɛ ɗuɗye Yesus kɛ ɗya ɗyan ŋgbɔsɔ nyɛ kè nɔ kɛ to keki, né
ɓo kè pusu nyɛ ɓetɛ kɛnjɛ gbɔŋgo. Ɗya ɗyan te ɓą kɛ to keki. Ɓo ką nɛ
nyɛ mate, né ɓo kè pusu nyɛ ɓetɛ kɛnjɛ gbɔŋgo.
30 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ nyɛ kwą nɛ ŋgbeŋ ŋgbeŋ kɛ njoka yan kinɛ mumɔ nɛ
ɓiye nyɛ na.
31 Ndana, ɛ Yesus siliyɛ kè kɛ wɛtɛ ɗya nde Kapɛrnawum kɛ Galile. Kumɔ
mate, ɛ nyɛ ɗǐki teɗye ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ yesɔ *Saba.
32 Ɓomɔ ŋgbakimama kwalɔ teɗya yasi te yenɛ ɓuɗyate, kɛto a ɗǐkima
lɛpina nɛ ɗeti Njambiyɛ.
33 Wɛtɛ mbam ɓą kɛ mɔy mbanjɔ nɛ ɓeya sisiŋ *Satan kɛ yotu. Ɛ nyɛ
kembiɗya nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey nde:
34 «Ŋge ɓa Yesus te mɔ Nasarɛt, sinɛ wunɛ nɛ lɛpi te nda? ʼWɛ njáki nje
girise wusɛ? Mi duwą wɛ kimɔte, wɛ pupuna mɔ te yi Njambiyɛ tɔkuma
njesɛ.»
35 Ɛ Yesus ɓama nɛ ɓeya sisiŋ lɛpɔ nde: «Diɓɔ numbu yɔ pundɔ kɛ yotu
mbam kɔ.» Ɛ ɓeya sisiŋ jalɛ mbam kɔ ɓetɛ kɛ mɛnɛti kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ
hɛnɛ ɓe ɓą womɛte ɓaka pundɔ kwą kinɛ kelɔ yiŋa ɓeya yaŋa nɛ nyɛ na.
36 Ɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ŋgbakima ɓuɗyate numbu hɛ haŋ, ɛ ɓo ɗǐki diyna nde:
«Kwalɔ lɛpi te yikɛ nan? Mbam te yɔkɔ kɛ ɓama nɛ ɗeti nyɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ,
ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ pundɔ kwą.»
37 Ɛ ɗǐnɔ Yesus wumɛ njanja yaka nɛ pɔku mɛnɛti mɛte yinɔri hɛnɛ.
38 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ pundɛ kɛ mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn kè kɛ tụ
wɛtɛ mbam nde Simɔn. Ki nɛ Simɔn ɛ nyari ɓą kɛ kɔnɔ ɓuɗyate nɛ ɗuku.
Ɛ ɓo ŋgwɛta nɛ Yesus nde, a jôŋgwɛ nyɛ.
39 Ɛ Yesus ɗǐtima kɛ to nyari ɓama nɛ kɔn, ɛ kɔn siyɛ. Ndana ndana, ɛ
nyari kè kelɔ mɛsay nyɛ ɓo.
40 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi tu ɓą kɛ yinja ké, ɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɓą nɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓan
ɓe ɗǐkima kɔnɔ nɛ mboya mɛkɔn hɛnɛ ɓaka ɓụ ɓo nje nɔ kɛ yi Yesus. Ɛ
nyɛ kasɛ mɛɓɔ kɛ yotu mumɔ hɛnɛ siɗyɛ mɛkɔn man.
41 Ɓeya mɛsisiŋ punduma sendi kɛ yotu ɓuɗya ɓomɔ. Ɓeya mɛsisiŋ
mɛte ɗǐkima kembiɗya nde: «Wɛ Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ!» Ɛ Yesus ɗǐki ɓamɛ ɓo
ɗǐɓɔ mɛnumbu man, kɛto ɓeya mɛsisiŋ duwą nde, Yesus nyɛ *Krist, yɔkɔ
yi Njambiyɛ tomma kɔ.
42 Kɛ misi ma pupɔ ké, ɛ Yesus ɗuwɛ kè ɗya kè wɛtɛ mbɛy te yi ɓą kinɛ
ɓomɔ kɛte ké. Ɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ kandɛ saŋna nɛ. Kɛ ɓo ma dolɔ nyɛ ké, ɛ ɓo
są nde, a tî kwaŋ se kè kɛ wɛtɛ mbɛy tikɔ ɓo na.
43 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mi yâkaŋgwɛ kè sendi kɛ yiŋa
mɛɗya kè lɛpɔ Kimɔ Tom kɛ kasi *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ, kɛto a ma tóm mi
njesɛ kɛto te yite.»
44 Ɛ nyɛ kè mbɔmbu pelɛ Kimɔ Tom kɛ mɛmbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ
Ɓeyudɛn kɛ Galile.

5

Yesus kɛ tɔkɛ bosa ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ
(Mt 4; Mk 1)

1 Wɛtɛ yesɔ Yesus ɓą kɛ goŋ wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ matɔ nde Genesarɛt. Ɛ ŋgil
ɓomɔ ɓɛ kɛ suŋna mbɛy kɛ kɛki nɛ, né ɓo woku mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ.
2 Ɛ nyɛ ɓɛŋɛ mɛlandi yiɓa kɛ goŋ. Ɓotu ɓe wona ɓenjanjɔ ɓe piya kɛ
mɛlandi mɛte ɓaka ɓą kɛ weyɛ mɛɓulajama man.
3 Ɛ nyɛ kwą ɓendɔ wɛtɛ landi te. Yo ɓą landi Simɔn. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ Simɔn
nde, a pûsu landi kɛnjɛ nɛ mbɛt pulɔ sombu. Ɛ nyɛ kwą ɗiyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ
mɔy landi kɛ̀ mbɔmbu teɗye ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ.
4 Kɛ nyɛ ma si lɛpina nyɛ ɓomɔ ké, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ Simɔn nde: «Ɓoŋgɔ
landi kɛ̀ nɔ pulɔ ɗimɔ, né wunɛ ɓeta bulajama kɛ ɗuku.»
5 Ɛ Simɔn lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yekele, wusɛ ɓɛŋma bɔnɛ kɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ tu
kɔ muka kumɔ ɓemɛŋmɛnɛ kinɛ wo yaŋa na. Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, mi ta ɓetɛ
bulajama ndana kɛ ɗuku, kɛto yo wɛ lɛpɛ nde, mi ɓêta.»
6 Kɛ ɓo ma ɓetɛ mɛɓulajama kɛ ɗuku ké, ɛ ɓo wo ɓenjanjɔ ɓuɗyate. Ɛ
mɛɓulajama kandɛ nyaliyate.
7 Ɛ ɓo pɛpiɗye ɓɔ kɛnjɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓan ɓe ɓą kɛ mɔy landi te yɔru ɓaka
nde, ɓo njâki kamɛ ɓo. Ɛ ɓo nje, ɛ ɓo tonjɛ ɓenjanjɔ kɛ mɛlandi mɛnɔri
yiɓa, ɛ yo kandɛ ɗyena mɔrɔku.
8 Kɛ Simɔn Piyɛr ma ɓɛŋɛ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ nje kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mbɔmbu
Yesus lɛpɔ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, jisa kɛ kɛki mbɛ, kɛto mi mɔ
mɛɓeyɔ.»
9 Simɔn Piyɛr lɛpinama ɗete, kɛto a gwą wǫ. Ɓenjɔŋ ɓenɛ hɛnɛ gwą wǫ
sendi ɗete, kɛto ɓuɗya ɓenjanjɔ ɓete yi ɓo woma ké.
10 Jak ɓenɛ Jaŋ te ɓɔnɔ ɓe Seɓede, ɓekumbɔ ɓe ɓetina bulajama ɓe
Simɔn gwą sendi wǫ ɗete. Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ Simɔn nde: «Wɛ tî gwaki wǫ
na, kandɛ ndana wɛ tí ɓɛ se mɔ wona ɓenjanjɔ na. Wɛ ta nje ɓɛ mɔ ɓoŋna
ɓomɔ teɗye ɓo nje Njambiyɛ.»
11 Ndana, ɛ ɓo nje ŋgbɔsɔ mɛlandi man, tikɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ ɓeŋgwɛ Yesus.

Yesus kɛ siɗyɛ kɔn ndoko

wɛtɛ mbam
(Mt 8; Mk 1)

12 Yesus ɓą kɛ wɛtɛ ɗya kɛ pɔku mɛnɛti mɛte. Wɛtɛ mbam ɓą mate
nɛ yotu hɛnɛ tandɛ ndoko. Kɛ nyɛ ma kaŋɛ misi ɓɛŋɛ Yesus ké, ɛ mbam
nje kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ nyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande, ŋgɛ wɛ kwaɗyɛ, kelɔ nde, yotu mbɛ ɓêki nɛ kpɛlɛŋ.»
13 Ɛ Yesus sambile ɓɔ kpokɛ nɛ nyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Mi kwaɗya, yotu yɔ ɓêki
nɛ kpɛlɛŋ.» Ndana ndana, ɛ ndoko siyɛ kɛ yotu mbam.
14 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Kpɛ, wɛ tî yekiɗya mɛyasi mɛte
yi kwaŋnama ké nyɛ mumɔ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛn kɛ̀ teɗye yotu yɔ nyɛ mɔ
nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ, nɔ̀ kên kelɔ sadaka, né wɛ ɓɛ pupunate kɛ
misi mɛ Njambiyɛ nda yi Mɔyisi pɛsima ké, né ɓomɔ duwɛ nde, kɔn yɔ
siyma.»
15 Ko ɓɛkɔ nde, Yesus lɛpima nyɛ mbam nde, a tî yekiɗya na, je nɛ
kpalma kɛ̀ kɛndɔ mbɔmbu. Ɓuɗya ɓomɔ ɗikima nje wesiɗya kɛ kɛki nɛ,
né ɓo woku mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ, na siɗyɛ sendi mɛkɔn man.

16 Yasi wɛtɛ, Yesus ɗikima kwą nɛ kɛ̀ kɛ mɛmbɛy mɛte yi ɓomɔ yeti kɛte
kɛ́ kɛ̀ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ.

Yesus kɛ kelɔ nde, wɛtɛ mɔ

jɛmti kɛ̂ndi
(Mt 9; Mk 2)

17 Wɛtɛ yesɔ Yesus ɓą kɛ teɗye ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ. *Ɓefarisɛ̨ nɛ̀
nyaŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe duwą mɛmboŋga ɓą mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ kɛki nɛ. Ɓo wulma kɛ
Yerusalɛm, wulɛ sendi kɛ mɛɗya hɛnɛ kɛ Galile nɛ̀ Yuda. Baba Mbokɔ nya
Yesus ɗeti te yi siɗyɛ mɛkɔn mɛ ɓomɔ.

18 Ndana, ɛ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ soɓɛ wɛtɛ mbam nɛ taŋ ɗyą nɔ. Mbam te ɓą mɔ
jɛmti, a ti kɛ́ndi na. Ɓo saŋma nje te yi nyiŋɛ nɛ nyɛ kɛ mɔy tụ nje tikɔ kɛ
mbɔmbu Yesus.

19 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo tǐ ɓɛ nɛ nje kwaŋge na kɛto ŋgil. Ɛ ɓo ɓendɛ nɛ nyɛ
kɛ tosiyɔ̨ kelɔ njɛmbi kɛte piɗyɛ nyɛ nɛ taŋ nɛ hɛnɛ kɛ njoka ɓomɔ kɛ
mbɔmbu Yesus.

20 Kɛ Yesus ma ɓɛŋɛ kwalɔ tikina temɔ te yi ɓotu ɓaka ɓą nɔ kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ
lɛpɛ nyɛ mɔ jɛmti nde: «Mbam, mɛɓeyɔ mɔ, mi kɛ tikɔ yo nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ.»

21 Ɛ Ɓefarisɛ̨ nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi lɛpɛ kɛ mɔy mɛtemɔ man nde:
«Yɔkɔ ɓą nda ɛ gbutɛ gba nɛ Njambiyɛ kɔ? Nda yakama tikɔ mɛɓeyɔ mɛ
mumɔ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kɔ? Kinɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ na, ndi Njambiyɛ nyɛpɔ.»

22 Yesus duwą mɛtakɛ man, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yikɛ ɓa kwalɔ
mɛtakɛ te nda yi wunɛ ɓɛ nɔ ɗekɛ kɛ temɔ yun kɛ́?

23 Nɛ̀ lɛpinate nde: ‹Mɛɓeyɔ mɔ, mi kɛ tikɔ yo nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ› nɛ̀ lɛpina te
nde: ‹Tɛma, kɛndɔ,› ʼkelna ŋge kwą jɛwɔ kɛ njokate?

24 Ɗete, mi ta teɗye wunɛ nde, *Mɔnɔ mumɔ nɛ ɗeti te yi tikɔ mɛɓeyɔ
mɛ ɓomɔ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti.» Ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ mɔ jɛmti nde:
«Tɛma, ɓoŋgɔ taŋ yɔ, ɗukwɛ kɛ̀ tụ ɗyɔ.»

25 Ndana ndana, ɛ mbam tɛmɛ nɛ ŋgɛt kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, ɓụ taŋ
te yi nyɛ ɓą mɛtinɛŋgwɛ kɛte kɛ́, ɗuwɛ nɔ kɛ̀ nɔ tụ nɛ luksa Njambiyɛ kɛ
numbu.

26 Ɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ŋgbakima lukse Njambiyɛ. Ɓo gwą wɔ̨ ɓuɗyate. Ɛ ɓo
ɗiki lɛpɔ nde: «Kwalɔ mɛyekambiyɛ mɛte yikɛ nan yi wusɛ ɓɛŋma muka
kɛ́!»

Yesus kɛ tɔkɛ Levi
(Mt 9; Mk 2)

27 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus pundɛ kwą. Ɛ nyɛ kɛ̀ dolɔ wɛtɛ mɔ ɓoŋna mɔni
garama nde Levi kɛ ɗiyɔ kɛ mbɛy mɛsay mɛnɛ. Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde:
«Beŋgwɛ mi.»

28 Ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ tikɔ numbu mɛsay mɛnɛ hɛnɛ ɓeŋgwɛ nyɛ.

29 Ɛ Levi kelɛ ɓuɗya mɛɗye jeɓa nɛ ɓomɔ kɛ tụ ɗyenɛ kɛto Yesus. Ɓo ɓą
kɛ ɗyena ɓenɛ ɓaŋa ɓuɗya ɓotu ɓe ɓoŋna mɔni garama nɛ̀ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ
sendi.

30 *Ɓefarisɛ̨ nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi ɓe ɓą kɛ kiya njɔŋ wɛtɛ ɓaka
wokuma ŋgambi lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓe Yesus nde: «Kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ ɗyena
nɛ̀ yi wunɛ hɔɓiye mɛnjam kɛ mbɛy wɛtɛ wúnɛ ɓotu ɓe ɓoŋna mɔni
garama nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe mɛɓeyɔ kɛ́?»

31 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yeti ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ mɛmbundɔ nɛ tɛ
ɓaka są nje mɔ nyɛti na, yasi wɛtɛ, yo ndi ɓotu ɓete ɓe kɔnɛ ɓaka.

32 Mi ti njáki nje jeɓa ŋgbeŋ ɓomɔ nde, ɓo yêŋsaŋgwɛ temɔ na. Mi njáki
nje jeɓa ɓotu ɓe mɛɓeyɔ nde, ɓo yêŋsaŋgwɛ temɔ.»

33 Ɛ *Ɓefarisę nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi lɛpɛ nyɛ Yesus nde: «Ɓejekɛ ɓete
ɓe Jaŋ nɛ̀ ɓejekɛ ɓete ɓe *Ɓefarisę kɛ ɗîki kiyɔ mɛɗye yaka nɛ mɛŋgimɔ.
Ɓo kɛ ɗîki ŋgwɛta sendi nɛ Njambiyɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓejekɛ ɓete ɓɔ kɛ ɗyena
yan lalɛ, hɔɓiye sendi lalɛ.»
34 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ŋgɛ mumɔ jeɓa ɓesɔ ɓenɛ kɛ mɛkeɓi mɛ
gwaki, wunɛ má kiɗyɛ ɓo mɛɗye piŋɔ te yi nyɛ ndi kɛte ɓenɛ ɓo ké?
35 Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgimɔ ta ɗyą yi ɓomɔ ta soŋɛ nɛ nyɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ man. Yo kɛ
ŋgimɔ te yite yi ɓo ta kiyɔ mɛɗye yɛy.»
36 Ɛ nyɛ nyɛ sendi ɓo wɛtɛ kanɔ nde: «Mumɔ ti ɓóŋ jɔnja pɛl lambɔ nje
datɔ nɛ njombute na. Kɛto ŋgɛ yo kelna ɗete, jɔnja lambɔ ta nje ɓɛ nɛ
tɔsu. Sendi, pɛl jɔnja lambɔ tí ɓɛŋna kimɔte kɛ njombute na.
37 Mumɔ ti sɔ́pita mɛnjam nyɛ kɛ ɓɔru mɛmbe na. Kɛto jɔnja mɛnjam ta
wuɗyɛ kelɔ nde, mɛmbe pôsukwɛ, mɛnjam ma dɛndila kɛ mɛnɛti, mɛmbe
má si yambile gwe nyiŋɛ siri.
38 Yasi wɛtɛ, mumɔ sɔ́pita mɛnjam kɛ jɔnja mɛmbe.
39 Sendi, mumɔ ti jáya njombu mɛnjam, ŋgɛ nyɛ si hɔɓiye jɔnjate na.
Ɓo lɛ́pi kpo nɛ kpo nde: ‹Jɔnja mɛnjam kwą nyɔŋɔ nɛ njombute.› »

6

Yesus kɛ lɛpina kɛ kasi yesɔ Saba
(Mt 12; Mk 2)

1 Wɛtɛ yesɔ Yesus ɓą kɛ kwą kɛ mɔy mɛŋgwaŋ mɛte yi ɓo ɓɛma nyambi
te yi ɓo kelɛ nɛ mampa ké. Yo ɓą kɛ yesɔ *Saba. Ɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ lekɛ mɛto
mɛte patɛ mɛmbumɔ mɛte ɗye.
2 Ɛ ɓaŋa *Ɓefarisę lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ kelɛ mɛyasi mɛte
yi mɛmboŋga musu kiɗyɛ nde, mumɔ tî kel kɛ yesɔ Saba ké?»
3 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «ʼWunɛ tì pa tɔlɔ yasi te yi kumande Davit
kelma komɛ nyɛ gwą nja ɓenɛ ɓomɔ ɓenɛ ké?
4 A nyiŋma kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ, ɓụ mɛmampa mɛte yi ɗîyɛ kɛte ké ɗye,
ɓụ sendi yiŋa nyɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ, ko ɓɛkɔ nde, yo ɓą ndi ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka
nyɛ Njambiyɛ ɓepɔ yâkaŋgwɛ ɗye yo.»
5 Ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yo mi, *Mɔnɔ mumɔ ɗîyɛ sendi nɛ yesɔ
Saba.»
6 Wɛtɛ yesɔ *Saba sendi Yesus nyiŋma kɛ mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ
Ɓeyudɛn teɗye ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ. Wɛtɛ mbam ɓą womɛte, mbam
ɓɔ nɛ ma jɛmɛ ɓɛ nɛ fɛŋgɛlɛŋ.
7 Ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi nɛ̀ *Ɓefarisę ɓą kɛ pɛmɔ Yesus yí ɓɛŋɛ, simande
a ta siɗyɛ kɔn mumɔ kɛ yesɔ Saba, né ɓo kweɗya nje te yi lɛpɔ nde, a kelma
yiŋa ɓeya yasi.
8 Yasi wɛtɛ, Yesus duwą mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo ɓą kɛ takɛ kɛ mɔy mɛtemɔ
man ké. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ mɔ te yi ɓɔ nɛ ma jɛmɛ kɔ nde: «Tɛma, ɗîyɔ
womɛri kɛ ɓembe ɓomɔ.» Ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ ɗîyɔ kɛ tɛri kwey.
9 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mi kɛ diyɛ wunɛ nde: Mɛmboŋga mun
lɛ́pi nɛ ŋge? Ɓo kâma mumɔ kɛ yesɔ Saba, ho ɓo kêl nyalɔ nɛ nyɛ? Nɛ̀
joŋgwa mumɔ nɛ̀ wona mumɔ, yo yasi te nda yi mumɔ yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ kɛ
yesɔ Saba ké?»
10 Ɛ nyɛ kaŋɛ misi ŋgɛkila ɓɛŋɛ nɛ ɓo hɛnɛ kɛ kɛki nɛ. Ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ
nyɛ mbam te yi ɓɔ nɛ ma jɛmɛ kɔ nde: «Sambila ɓɔ.» Ɛ nyɛ sambile ɓɔ.
Ɛ ɓɔ nɛ yi ma jɛmɛ ké yɔkwɛ nje kɛ mbɛy te.

11 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, ɓomɔ ɓaka wokuma ɓeya ŋgambi. Ɛ ɓo diyna yí sạ yasi
te yi ɓo yakama kelɔ nɛ Yesus.

Yesus kɛ tɔkɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun

kamɔ jɔ yiɓa
(Mk 3)

12 Kɛ mɛtu te yite ɛ Yesus tɛmɛ kɛ̀ kɛ wɛtɛ keki kɛ̀ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ.
A kwaŋɗya ndiŋgɛlɛ tu mate yí ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ.
13 Kɛ misi ma pupɔ kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ jeɓa ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ, sawɛ ɓomɔ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa
kɛ njoka yan, nyɛ ɓo ɗinɔ nde Ɓotu ɓe tomun.
14 Yo ɓạ nɛ Simɔn te yi nyɛ loma nde Piyɛr kɔ ɓenɛ ndɛmbi wenɛ Andere
ɓụ Jak nɛ̀ Jaŋ ɓụ Filip ɓenɛ Bartelemi.
15 Yo ɓạ sendi nɛ Matiyo ɓenɛ Tomasi ɓụ Jak te mɔnɔ Alfe ɓụ Simɔn te
yi ɓo ɗikima jeɓa nde Mɔnɔ kandɔ kɔ,
16 ɓụ sendi Yude, mɔnɔ Jak nje ɓụ Yudas Iskariyot, yɔkɔ ɛ njạ ɗyaŋgwɛ
nyɛ kɔ.

Teɗya yasi te yi Yesus teɗya kɛ́

17 Ɛ Yesus piyɛ ɓenɛ ɓo wulɛ keki kɛ̀ kɛ tɛfɛn mɛnɛti komɛ ŋgil ɓejekɛ
ɓenɛ ɓạ kɛ́. Ɓuɗya ɓotu ɓete ɓe wulma kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Ɓeyudɛn hɛnɛ ɓaka
nɛ̀ ɓe wulma kɛ Yerusalɛm, wulɛ sendi kɛ Tir nɛ̀ Sidɔn kɛ goŋ maŋ ɓaka
ɓạ womɛte.
18 Ɓo njạ nje wokɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ ta lɛpɔ kɛ́, nje sendi nɛ mɛkɔn
man, na siɗyɛ yo. Ko ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeya mɛsisiŋ ɗikima njaŋgwɛ ɓo ɓaka,
a kelma nde, ɓeya mɛsisiŋ pûndu kɛ yotu yan.
19 Mumɔ hɛnɛ saŋma nje te yi kpokɛ nyɛ, kɛto yiŋa nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti ɗikima
wulɛ kɛ yotu nɛ siɗyɛ mɛkɔn man hɛnɛ.
20 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ kaŋɛ misi ɓɛŋɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ lɛpɔ nde:
«Wunɛ ɓe ɓuka ɓomɔ ndana, ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, wunɛ nɛ mɛsosa, kɛto *Kandɔ
Njambiyɛ, yo yun.
21 Ndana wunɛ kɛ gwe nja, ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, wunɛ nɛ mɛsosa, kɛto wunɛ ta
ɓɛ nɛ ditɔ.
Wunɛ kɛ lelɔ ndana, ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, wunɛ nɛ mɛsosa, kɛto wunɛ ta
nyukuma.
22 Wunɛ nɛ mɛsosa komɛ ɓomɔ ta ɓenɔ wunɛ ɗuɗye wunɛ kɛ kɛki yan
toyɛ wunɛ lɛpina ɓeyate nɛ wunɛ kɛto mbɛ *Mɔnɔ mumɔ.
23 Wunɛ sôsaŋgwɛ ɗo kɛ yesɔ te yite, kɛto nyaŋgwɛ sol kɛ laɗye wunɛ kɛ
ɗyoɓɔ. Wunɛ dûkwɛ nde, ɓesaŋgwɛ ɓan kelma ndi sendi ɗete nɛ ɓotu ɓe
punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ.
24 Ma wunɛ ɓotu ɓe kusuku, wunɛ ta saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ, kɛto wunɛ ma
si dolɔ bɔtɛ te yun.
25 Wunɛ ɓotu ɓe nɛ ditɔ ndana ɓaka, wunɛ ta saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ, kɛto
wunɛ ta gwe nja.
Wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyukuma ndana ɓaka, wunɛ ta saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ,
kɛto wunɛ ta jaɓa lelɔ.
26 Wunɛ ta saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ, ŋgɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ jayɛ wunɛ, kɛto ɓesaŋgwɛ
ɓan ɗikima jayɛ sendi ɓeya ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ ją.
27 «Ma wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe wokɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi mi lɛpɛ kɛ́, mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ
wunɛ nde: Wunɛ kwâɗyikwɛ ɓependɔ ɓun. Wunɛ kêl kimɔ yasi nɛ ɓotu
ɓete ɓe ɓenɛ wunɛ ɓaka.

28 Wunɛ dîya Njambiyɛ nde, a nyêki mɛkombila nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kita nɛ
wunɛ ɓaka, ŋgwɛta sendi nɛ nyɛ, kɛto ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗyaŋgwɛ dînɔ ɗyun
ɓaka.
29 Ŋgɛ mumɔ nyɛ wɛ ɓanji kɛ pokɔ te ɛ wɛtɛ, nɔ̀ yêŋsaŋgwɛ sendi yɔru
nyɛ nyɛ. Ŋgɛ mumɔ sukɛ nyaŋgwɛ lambɔ ɗuku yɔ, nɔ̀ tîki sendi nde, a
ɓôŋ lambɔ te yi kɛ yotu yɔ ké.
30 Ŋgɛ mumɔ jɔmbɛ yiŋa yasi kɛ ɓɔ yɔ, nɔ̀ nyêki nyɛ. Ŋgɛ mumɔ nda nɛ
yasi yɔ, wɛ tî diya se yo kɛ ɓɔ nɛ na.
31 Yasi te yi wunɛ kwaɗyɛ nde, ɓomɔ kêl nɛ wunɛ, wunɛ kêl sendi ɗete nɛ
ɓo.
32 Ŋgɛ wunɛ kwaɗyɛ ndi ɓotu ɓete ɓe kwaɗyɛ wunɛ ɓaka, ɓo ta jayɛ wunɛ
nɛ nje te yin? Kɛto ko ɓotu ɓe mɛɓeyɔ kwáɗyikwɛ ndi sendi ɓotu ɓete ɓe
kwaɗyɛ ɓo ɓaka.
33 Ŋgɛ wunɛ kelɛ ndi kimɔ yasi nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ kimɔ yasi nɛ wunɛ,
ɓo ta jayɛ wunɛ nɛ nje te yin? Kɛto ɓotu ɓe mɛɓeyɔ kél ndi sendi ɗete.
34 Ŋgɛ wunɛ nyɛ ndi pilo nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe wunɛ takɛ nde, ɓo yakama
yɔkiɗye yo nyɛ wunɛ ɓaka, ɓo ta jayɛ wunɛ nɛ nje te yin? Kɛto ɓotu ɓe
mɛɓeyɔ nyéki ndi pilo nyɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛɓeyɔ, né ɓo yɔkiɗye nyɛ ɓo yaka nɛ
yan.
35 Kɛ ɓɛ wunɛ, wunɛ kwâɗyikwɛ ɓependɔ ɓun. Wunɛ kêl kimɔ yasi nɛ
ɓomɔ, nyɛ ɓo pilo soŋɛ temɔ kɛ kɔŋte. Ŋgɛ wunɛ kelɛ ɗete, ɓo ta jayɛ
wunɛ ɓuɗyate. Wunɛ ta ɓɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓe Njambiyɛ te ɛ kwaŋma mɛyasi hɛnɛ
kɛ kwey kɔ, kɛto a kél kimɔ yasi nɛ ɓotu ɓe nyalɔ, kelɔ sendi nɛ ɓotu ɓete
ɓe ti dúkwɛ ŋgikwa ɓaka.
36 Wunɛ gwâki ŋgwɛtɛ ɓɛsɔ nda yi Njambiyɛ saŋgwɛ wun gwe nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ
wun kɛ́.
37 «Wunɛ tî jɔsa mumɔ na, ɗete ɓo tí jɔse sendi wunɛ na. Wunɛ tî pɛsi
lɛpi mumɔ na, ɗete ɓo tí pɛsɔ sendi lɛpi yun na. Wunɛ tîki ɓomɔ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ
kɛ ɓeya yasi te yi ɓo kelɛ nɛ wunɛ kɛ́, ɗete Njambiyɛ ta tikɔ sendi wunɛ
nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ ɓeya yasi te yi wunɛ kelɛ kɛ́.
38 Wunɛ kâɓi nɛ ɓomɔ, ɗete Njambiyɛ ta kaɓɔ nɛ wunɛ. A ta yekɔ yasi
nyɛ kɛ mapi yun nɛ kimɔ nyaŋgwɛ kɔpu. A ta yekɔ ŋgbɔkise dînɔ, kɔpu
má tondɔ nɛ lɛtɛtɛ wesiɗye. Ɗete, Njambiyɛ ta nyɛ wunɛ mɛkombila
ɓeŋgwɛ ndi kiya ɗɔkɔ mapi te yi wunɛ yekɛ nɛ yasi nyɛ ɓɛsɔ kɛ́.»
39 Yesus ką mbɔmbu nyɛ ɓo wɛtɛ kanɔ lɛpɔ nde: «'Mɔ dîɓina misi
yakama teɗye ka wɛtɛ mɔ dîɓina misi nje? Ŋgɛ ɓɛ ɗete, 'ɓo hɛnɛ yiɓa
kina ɓal kɛ mɔy ɓelɔ na?
40 Mɔ te ɛ jekɛ mɛsay kɔ tì kwą masa wenɛ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ nyɛ siɗyɛ
jekinate hɛnɛ kimɔte, a má nje ɓɛ nda masa wenɛ.
41 «Ŋge kelɛ yi wɛ ɓɛŋɛ ndi mbulma ɗyan te yi kɛ misi mɛ mɔŋ kinɛ pa
wokɔ kɛlɛŋ kɛlɛŋ kɔkɔ jeti te yi kɛ misi mɔ kɛ́?
42 Wɛ ta kelɔ nan yí lɛpɔ nɔ nyɛ mɔŋ nde: ‹Maŋmbɛ inja, né mi
wumbiɗye ɗyan soŋɛ kɛ misi mɔ› piŋɔ te yi kɔkɔ jeti ndi kɛ misi mɔ kɛ́?
Wɛ, mɔ likisi, kanda soŋɛ kɔkɔ jeti te yi kɛ misi mɔ kɛ́, né wɛ nje ɓɛŋ yasi
nɛ ŋgɛlɛlɛ, né wɛ nje soŋ mbulma ɗyan te yi kɛ misi mɛ mɔŋ kɛ́.
43 «Kɛto kimɔ jeti ti wúm ɓeya mɛmbumɔ na. Ɗete sendi, jeti te ɛ mɛ
kɛ ɓeyɔ kɔ ti wúm kimɔ mɛmbumɔ na.
44 Wunɛ duwą nde, ɓo dúkwɛ jeti hɛnɛ wulɛ kɛ mɛmbumɔ mɛnɛ. Ɓo ti
nóku fumbi kɛ lɛlɔ na. Sendi, ɓo ti nóku fiya kɛ ndị na.

45 Kimɔ mumɔ kél kimɔ mɛkele wulɛ kɛ kimɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛ
mɔy temɔ nɛ ké. Ma ɓeya mumɔ kél ɓeya mɛkele wulɛ kɛ ɓeya mɛyasi
mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛ mɔy temɔ nɛ ké. Yo nde, mɛlɛpi hɛnɛ te yi mumɔ lɛpɛ ké
wúla kɛ mɔy temɔ nɛ.»

Kanɔ kɛ kasi mɛtɨ yiɓa
(Mt 7)

46 «Ŋge kelɛ yi wunɛ jeɓa mi nde: ‹Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande,› kinɛ kelɔ yasi te yi mi lɛpɛ ké?
47 Mi ta pa lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ kwalɔ mɔ te ɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mi, ɛ wokɛ mɛlɛpi
mɛmbɛ kelɔ nda yi mi kwaɗyɛ.
48 Mɔ te ɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mi, ɛ wokɛ mɛlɛpi mɛmbɛ kelɔ nda yi mi kwaɗyɛ kɔ
kɛ ɓoŋna nɛ mɔ te ɛ summa tɨ kɛ to mbatɔ, timɔ mɛkondu ɗimiyɛ. Kɛ
mbeŋ ma ɗyą, ɛ ɗuku ɗe mɛmiyɛ tɨ. Ɛ ŋguŋgul mɛnda nɛ dimbi kɛ tɨ, tɨ
kinɛ ndeŋsa na, kɛto a summa yo jeliyɛ.
49 Yasi wɛtɛ, mɔ te ɛ wokɛ mɛlɛpi mɛmbɛ kinɛ kelɔ nda yi yo teɗye nyɛ
ké kɛ ɓoŋna nɛ mɔ te ɛ summa tɨ kɛ gbɛla mɛnɛti kinɛ timɔ mɛkondu
ɗimiyɛ na. Kɛ mbeŋ ma ɗyą, kɛ ɗuku ma ɗe, kɛ ŋguŋgul ma mɛnda nɛ
dimbi kɛ tɨ, ɛ tɨ te gbuŋgula ɓalɔ nɛ hugbak.»

7

Yesus kɛ siɗyɛ kɔn wɛtɛ mɔ mɛsay

mɛ wɛtɛ sɔja

1 Kɛ Yesus ma si lɛpɔ yasi te yi nyɛ kwaɗya lɛpɔ hɛnɛ ké nyɛ ɓomɔ, ɛ
nyɛ yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ kɛ Kapɛrnawum.
2 Wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓesɔja, mɔ Rom ɓą nɛ wɛtɛ mɔ mɛsay wenɛ yi nyɛ
ɗikima kwaɗyɛ ɓuɗyate kɔ. Mɔ mɛsay te ɓą kɛ kɔnɔ. A ɓą nɛdɔ nɛ sɔŋ.
3 Kɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓesɔja kɔ ma wokɔ kasi Yesus ké, ɛ nyɛ tomɛ ɓaŋa
ɓetomba Ɓeyudɛn kɛnjɛ kɛ yenɛ nde, a njâki joŋgwɛ mɔ mɛsay wenɛ.
4 Ɓo ką kumɔ dolɔ Yesus, ɛ ɓo ŋgwɛta nɛ nyɛ ɓuɗyate lɛpɔ nde: «Yakama
nde, kama mbam te,
5 kɛto a kɛ kwaɗyɛ kandɔ ɗyusu. Sendi, yo nyɛ sumɛ mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya
musu.»
6 Ɛ Yesus kwą ɓenɛ ɓo. Kɛ nyɛ ma wuta nɛ tɨ ké, ɛ kum ɓesɔja tomɛ
ɓesɔ ɓenɛ kɛ̀ saŋgwa nɛ nyɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, wɛ ɗî
njaŋgwɛ yotu yɔ na, kɛto mi yeti mɔ te yi wɛ yakama nyiŋɛ kɛ tɨ ɗyembɛ
na.
7 Yo ɗete yi mi ɓɛŋma nde, mi ti yaka wuta kɛ kɛki yɔ na. Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete,
ɓeta ndi gbɛla numbu kɛnjɛ, né kɔn mɔ mɛsay wombɛ siy.
8 Kɛto ko mi, ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kɛ ɗiyɔ nɛ mi, ma mi kɛ ɗiyɔ sendi nɛ ɓesɔja. Mi
yakama lɛpɔ nyɛ wɛtɛ sɔja nde: ‹Kɛn kaka,› ɔ ɓɛ́ŋa, a ką, lɛpɔ nyɛ mbaŋa
nde: ‹Inja woŋga,› a má nje. Mi yakama lɛpɔ nyɛ mɔ mɛsay wombɛ nde:
‹Kelɔ yiri,› ɔ ɓɛ́ŋa, a kelma.»
9 Kɛ Yesus ma wokɔ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓesɔja kɔ lɛpima ké,
ɛ nyɛ jayɛ nyɛ. Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa lɛpɔ nyɛ ŋgil ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ
nyɛ ɓaka nde: «Mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Ko ɓɛkɔ kɛ kandɔ Isarayɛl, mi
tî pa ɓɛŋɛ kwalɔ nyaŋgwɛ tikina temɔ te yikɛ na.»
10 Komɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun yɔkwą kɛ tɨ ké, ɓo dól nde, yotu mɔ mɛsay mɛ
nɛ tɛ.

Yesus kɛ womiyɛ mɔnɔ

wɛtɛ kusɔ nyari

11 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus nje kwą kɛ̀ kɛ wɛtɛ ɗya nde Nayin ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ
nɛ̀ nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ.
12 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ɓą kɛ wuta nɛ numɛy ndoko te yi linja ɗya ké,
ɛ nyɛ saŋgwa nɛ ɓomɔ kɛ soɓɛ muŋ kɛ̀ pumbɔ. Yo ɓą kikɔ mɔnɔ mbam
wɛtɛ kusɔ nyari. Ɓotu ɓe ɗya ɓuɗyate ką njɔŋ wɛtɛ ɓenɛ ɓe kusɔ nya kɔ.
13 Kɛ Kumande Yesus ma ɓɛŋɛ kusɔ nya kɔ ké, ɛ nyɛ gwe ŋgwɛtɛ wenɛ
lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ tî lel na.»
14 Ɛ nyɛ jisɛ kɛ̀ mate kpokɛ taŋ te yi ɓo soɓɛ muŋ kɛte ké. Ɛ ɓotu ɓe
soɓuna muŋ tɛmɛ. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Gwanjɔ, mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wɛ nde:
Tɛma.»
15 Ndana, ɛ muŋ tɛmɛ ɗiyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ kandɛ ndapi. Ɛ Yesus ɓụ nyɛ yɔkiɗye
nyɛ nyaŋgwɛ.
16 Ɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ gwe wɔ̨ lukse Njambiyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ mɔ punja
mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ɗyaŋma kɛ njoka su.» Sendi: «Njambiyɛ takima
ɓomɔ ɓenɛ.»
17 Ɛ je yasi te yi Yesus kelma ké saŋgwa mɛnɛti mɛ Yuda nɛ pɔku mɛnɛti
mɛte yite hɛnɛ.

Jaŋ kɛ tomɔ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ

kɛnjɛ kɛ yi Yesus
(Mt 11)

18 Ɓejekɛ ɓe Jaŋ yekiɗya sendi mɛyasi mɛte yinɔri hɛnɛ nyɛ nyɛ.
19 Ɛ nyɛ jeɓa yiɓa kɛ njoka yan tomɔ ɓo kɛnjɛ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus nde,
ɓo dîya nyɛ nde: «Yo ka wɛ mɔ te ɛ ɓą nde, a njâki kɔ, ho wusɛ lâɗya
mbaŋa dɛlɛ?»
20 Kɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun ma kɛ̀ dolɔ Yesus ké, ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Jaŋ te
mɔ tɔpuna ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku tomɛ wusɛ njesɛ kɛ yɔ nde: ‹’Yo ka wɛ mɔ te
ɛ yâkaŋgwɛ nje kɔ, ho wusɛ lâɗya mbaŋa dɛlɛ?› »
21 Kɛ kiya ŋgimɔ te Yesus ɓą kɛ siɗyɛ mɛkɔn mɛ ɓuɗya ɓomɔ, ɓaka ɓe
ɓą nɛ mɛkɔsu nɛ̀ ɓe ɓą nɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ yotu. Ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą nɛ ɗiɓina
misi ɓaka, a kelma nde, ɓo ɓɛ̂ŋnaŋgwɛ.
22 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe Jaŋ tomma ɓaka nde: «Wunɛ kɛ̂n kɛ̀
yekiɗye mɛyasi mɛte yi wunɛ ɓɛŋma nɛ̀ yi wunɛ wokuma ké nyɛ nyɛ.
Wunɛ lɛ̂pi nyɛ nyɛ nde: Ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ ɗiɓina misi ɓaka mɛ kɛ ɓɛŋɛ
yasi. Ɓotu ɓe ndɛmbil mɛ kɛ kɛndɔ nɛ ŋgbeŋ. Ɓaka ɓe nɛ ndoko ɓaka
mɛ nɛ yotu nɛ kpɛlɛŋ. Wunɛ lɛ̂pi sendi nyɛ nyɛ nde: Ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą nɛ
ɗiɓina mɛtɔ ɓaka mɛ kɛ wokɔ yasi. Ɓemuŋ kɛ womiyɛ. Ɓo kɛ lɛpɔ Kimɔ
Tom nyɛ buka ɓomɔ.»
23 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nde: «Mɔ te ɛ ta ɗiyɔ kinɛ jɔsiɗye kelɔ yiŋa ɓeya yasi
kɛto mbɛ kɔ nɛ mɛsosa.»
24 Kɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe Jaŋ tomma ɓaka ma si kwą ké, ɛ Yesus kandɛ lɛpi kɛ
kasi Jaŋ nyɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Kɛ yi wunɛ ką kɛ koŋgor
ké, wunɛ kwaɗya kɛ̀ ɓɛŋɛ yasi te nda? ’Wunɛ kwaɗya kɛ̀ ɓɛŋɛ njoy te yi
pupɔ wumbiɗye ké?
25 ’Wunɛ ką gbate kɛ̀ ɓɛŋɛ ŋge? ’Wunɛ ką kɛ̀ ɓɛŋɛ mbaŋa mumɔ nɛ
kpasa mɛlambɔ kɛ yotu? Ɓotu ɓete ɓe lɛŋɛ kpasa mɛlambɔ nɛ̀ ɓe joŋna
kɛ nyɛm nyɛm joŋgwɛ ɓaka dîy kɛ tụ ɓekumande.
26 ’Wunɛ ką kɛ̀ ɓɛŋɛ ŋge? ’Wunɛ ką kɛ̀ ɓɛŋɛ mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ
Njambiyɛ? J, mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Nyɛ mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ
gbate gbate, ma yasi wɛtɛ, a kwaŋma yite.

27 Yo nyɛ yi kasi nɛ kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Ɓɛŋa, mi kɛ
kandɛ tomɔ mɔ tomun wombɛ nɛ wɛ, na kɛ̀ kandi kombile nje tikɛ wɛ.›
28 Mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Kinɛ mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ ɛ jaɗya wulɛ kɛ
mɔy nyari kwaŋma Jaŋ na. Ko ɗete, njena mumɔ kɛ *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ
kwą nyɛ.»
29 Ɓotu ɓe ɓoŋna mɔni garama nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗîkima wokɔ yasi te yi
Jaŋ ɗîkima lɛpɔ ké téɗya nde, Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ. Ɛ ɓo jayɛ nde, a tôpa
ɓo kɛ mɔrɔku.
30 Yasi wɛtɛ, *Ɓefarisę nɛ̀ nyaŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe duwą mɛmboŋga sɛŋma
nde, Jaŋ tî tɔpa ɓo kɛ mɔrɔku na. Ɗete, ɓo téɗya yan nde, yasi te yi
Njambiyɛ kombila kɛ yan ké ɓą gbɛlate.
31 «Mi ta yekɔ ɓa ɓotu ɓe ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ nɛ ɓe nda? Ɓo nda ɓe nda?
32 Ɓo nda ɓɔnɔsikɛ te ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ babal, ɓaka má lɛpɔ kɛnjɛ ɓɛsɔ
nde: ‹Wusɛ tɔŋma mbule nyɛ wunɛ, wunɛ kinɛ ɓɔlɔ na. Wusɛ jembima
mɛjembi mɛ sɔŋ nyɛ wunɛ, wunɛ kinɛ lelɔ na.›
33 Ɗete sendi, Jaŋ te mɔ tɔpuna ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku nją. Mɛɗye, a ti ɗyáki.
Mɛnjam, a ti hóɓiya. Kɛ kɔŋte, wunɛ nde: ‹A nɛ ɓeya sisiŋ kɛ yotu.›
34 Ndana *Mɔnɔ mumɔ nją. Mɛɗye, a kɛ ɗye. Mɛnjam, a kɛ hɔɓiye.
Kɛ kɔŋte, wunɛ nde: ‹Nɛ ɓêŋa ndi nyaŋgwɛ mɔ mɛɗye nɛ̀ nyaŋgwɛ mɔ
ɗyena mɛnjam te yɔkɔ, sɔ nɛ ɓotu ɓe ɓoŋna mɔni garama nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe ɓeya
joŋgwɛ.›
35 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓaka kɛ jayɛ nde:
Ɗyanɔ ɗyenɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ.»

Wɛtɛ nyari kɛ kumbɛ lɔbinda kɛ to Yesus

36 Wɛtɛ mɔ *Farisę jeɓama Yesus nde, a kên ɗyena kɛ tụ ɗyenɛ. Ɛ nyɛ
kɛ̀ kɛ tụ mɔ Farisę te kɛ̀ ɗiyɔ, na ɗyena.
37 Wɛtɛ nya mɛɓeyɔ ɓą kɛ ɗya te. Ŋgɛ nyɛ ma wokɔ nde, Yesus ką ɗyena
kɛ tụ mɔ Farisę ké, ɛ nyɛ ɓụ wɛtɛ kpasa ndaki nɛ lɔbinda kɛ mɔyte
38 kɛ̀ ɗiyɔ kɛ kɔŋ Yesus yaka nɛ mɛkol mɛnɛ. Nya kɔ ɓą kɛ lelɔ. Ɛ misiɗyɛ
ɗîki ɓalɔ kɛ mɛkol mɛ Yesus, ɛ nya kɔ ɗîki titɔ yo nɛ nyiŋɔ to nɛ. A ɗîkima
dulɔ sendi mɛkol mɛ Yesus lɔmbɛ lɔbinda yinɔri kɛte.
39 Kɛ mɔ Farisę te ɛ jeɓama Yesus kɔ ma ɓɛŋɛ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ kɛ mɔy
temɔ nɛ nde: ‹Mbam kɔ má ɓɛki gbate mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, ma
nyɛ kɛ duwɛ nya te ɛ kɛ kpokɛ nyɛ kɔ, ma nyɛ kɛ duwɛ joŋgwɛ nya te,
duwɛ nde, nyɛ mɔ mɛɓeyɔ.›
40 Ndana, ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Simɔn, mi kɛ kwaɗyɛ lɛpɔ yiŋa
yasi nyɛ wɛ.» Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «Yekele, lɛpɔ.»
41 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nde: «Wɛtɛ mumɔ nya ɓomɔ yiɓa pilo. Wɛtɛ ɓoŋma mil
gɔmay yitan. Ɛ wɛtɛ ɓụ nɛ mil kamɔtan.
42 Nda ɓo hɛnɛ yiɓa tì ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi gbo mɔni te nyɛ sa te na, ɛ nyɛ
tikɛ ɓo hɛnɛ yiɓa nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ nde, ɓo tî gboku se na. Kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓaka
yiɓa, yo yɛn ɛ yâkaŋgwɛ kwaɗyɛ mbam kɔ kwą to te kɔ?»
43 Ɛ Simɔn yeŋsa nde: «Mi táka nde, yo yɔkɔ ɛ ɓą nɛ nyaŋgwɛ pilo kɔ.»
Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ pɛsima kimɔte.»
44 Ɛ Yesus nje yeŋsa ɓɛŋɛ pulɔ nyari lɛpɔ nyɛ Simɔn nde: «ʼWɛ kɛ ɓɛŋɛ
nya kɔ? Mi nyiŋma tụ ɗyɔ, wɛ tì nyɛ mi mɔrɔku nde, mi wêya nɛ mɛkol
mɛmbɛ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ndi nyɛ ma ɓɔsɛ mɛkol mɛmbɛ nɛ misiɗyɛ mɛnɛ
titɔ yo nɛ nyiŋɔ to nɛ.

45 Wɛ tĩ dulɛ numbu mbɛ na, ndi nyɛ, kandɛ yi mi ma nyíŋa nɛ tụ ɗyɔ
muka, a yeti kɛ wɛɗya dulna mɛkol mɛmbɛ na.
46 Wɛ tĩ lɔmbɛ lɔbinda kɛ to mbɛ na, ndi nyɛ lɔmbuma kimɔ lɔbinda kɛ
mɛkol mɛmbɛ.
47 Ɖete, mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wɛ nde: Ɓuɗya mɛɓeyɔ mɛte yi nyɛ kelma ké
ma ɗuwɛ kɛ to nɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ, kɛto a kwaɗya mi ɓuɗyate. Mɔ te yi ɓo tikɛ
nyɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ nɛ mbɛt, a téɗya sendi mɛkwaɗya nɛ mbɛt.»
48 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nyɛ nya kɔ nde: «Mɛɓeyɔ mɔ ma ɗuwɛ kɛ to yɔ nɛ
ŋgwɛtɛ.»
49 Ɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ ɗyena ɓenɛ ɓe Yesus ɓaka lɛpɛ kɛ mɔy mɛtemɔ
man nde: ‹Yɔkɔ nda ɛ soŋɛ mɛɓeyɔ kɛ to mumɔ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kɔ?›
50 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyari nde: «Tikina temɔ te yi wɛ tikɛ kɛ yembɛ ké
joŋgwa wɛ, kwaŋgɔ nɛ tɛ.»

8

1 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus kè mɛɗya mɛɗya, kè nyaŋgwɛ mɛɗya nè kɛ mɔnɔ
mɛɗya yí pelɛ Kimɔ Tom teɗye ɓomɔ mɛyasi kɛ kasi *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ. A
ɓą ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa.
2 Ɓaŋa ɓoma ɓe nyɛ soŋma ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ yotu yan siɗyɛ mɛkɔn man
ɓaka ɓą sendi ɓenɛ ɓo. Yo ɓą Mariya te yi ɓo ɗíkima jeɓa sendi nde
Madalɛna kɔ. Yo nyɛ yi Yesus soŋma ɓeya mɛsisiŋ yitan jɔ yiɓa kɛ yotu nɛ
kɔ.
3 Yo ɓą sendi nɛ Yuwana te nya Kusa, mɔ te ɛ ɗíkima ɓakiɗye tụ
kumande Herod kɔ, ɓụ Sosana nje ɓụ sendi ɓaŋa ɓoma ɓuɗyate. Ɓo hɛnɛ
ɗíkima ɓụ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo ɓą nɔ ké nje kamɛ nɛ Yesus ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ
ɓenɛ.

Kanɔ kɛ kasi mɔ ɓɛna mbɛki
(Mt 13; Mk 4)

4 Ɓomɔ wulma kɛ mɛɗya hɛnɛ nje kɛ yi Yesus. Kɛ ɓo ma si wesiɗya ɗete
kɛ kɛki nɛ ké, ɛ nyɛ yekiɗye wɛtɛ kanɔ nyɛ ɓo lɛpɔ nde:
5 «Wɛtɛ mɔ ɓɛna mbɛki kwaŋma kè ŋgwaŋ yí kè nyanje kwalɔ. Kɛ
ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ɓą kɛ nyanje kwalɔ ké, ɛ yiŋa ɓalɛ kɛ nje. Ɛ ɓomɔ kwą
natɛ yo. Ɛ ɓenɔn si ɗye yo.
6 Yiŋa kwalɔ ɓalma kɛ to mbatɔ. Kɛ yo ma diy lo ké, ɛ yo si sɔsɔ, kɛto
mɔrɔku tĩ ɓɛ kɛ njị na.
7 Yiŋa ɓalma kɛ mbɛy te yi ɓą nɛ mɛŋgombiya kɛte ké. Ɛ kwalɔ te jụ
saŋgwɛ nɛ mɛŋgombiya. Ɛ mɛŋgombiya si ŋgaŋgile yo.
8 Yiŋa kwalɔ ɓalma kɛ kimɔ mɛnɛti. Ɛ yite jụ ɗɔkɔ wumɔ mɛmbumɔ,
kwalɔ te wɛtɛ nya mɛmbumɔ gɔmay.» Kɛ Yesus ma si lɛpɔ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ
nje lɛpɔ nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey nde: «Mɔ te ɛ nɛ mɛtɔ yí wokɔ pę, a wôku.»
9 Ɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ diyɛ nyɛ to kanɔ te.
10 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «Njambiyɛ nya wunɛ ɗeti te yi duwɛ mɛyasi mɛte
yi ɓą sɔɗyate yi ɓɛŋɛ *Kandɔ ɗyenɛ ké. Kɛ yi ɓaŋa, ɓo lɛ́pi yo nyɛ ɓo nɛ
mɛkanɔ, né ɓo ɓɛŋ yasi seŋgile kinɛ duwɛ yasi te yi ɓo ɓɛŋɛ ké na, né ɓo
lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ kɛ yasi kinɛ ɓiye to te na.
11 «Ma to kanɔ te ɗekɛ: Kwalɔ te yi ɓo lɛpɛ nɔ ké, yo mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ.
12 Kwalɔ te yi ɓalma kɛ nje ké téɗya ɓotu ɓete ɓe wokɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ
Njambiyɛ. Kɛ kɔŋte, *Kum ɓeya mɛkele má nje soŋɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte kɛ mɔy
mɛtemɔ man, ma ɓo mɛ nje tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ.

13 Kwalɔ te yi ɓalma kɛ mbatɔ ké téɗya ɓotu ɓete ɓe wokɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ
Njambiyɛ jayɛ yo nɛ mɛsosa. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo tǐ pa lo mɛgata na, ɗeti sumna
kol kikwɛ yeti na. Ŋgɛ mɛɓoɓilan ɗyą ɓo ké, ɓo tumma kɔŋ yɔkwɛ nɛ
kɔkɔ.
14 Kwalɔ te yi ɓalma kɛ mbɛy te yi nɛ mɛŋgombiya ké téɗya ɓotu ɓete ɓe
wokɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ jayɛ yo. Yí kɛ̀ mbɔmbu, kɛsa temɔ kɛ mɛyasi
nɛ̀ kasi kusuku nɛ̀ kasi nyɛm nyɛm joŋgwɛ má si ŋgaŋgile ɓo. Ɔ ɓɛ́ŋa,
mɛkele mɛte yi ɓo kelɛ ké ti tóndu na.
15 Kwalɔ te yi ɓalma kɛ kimɔ mɛnɛti ké téɗya ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ pupuna
temɔ nɛ̀ kimɔ temɔ ɓe wokɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ɓakiɗye yo, ɓɛ nɛ tiŋ yí
kelɔ kimɔ mɛkele.

Kanɔ kɛ kasi lambo
(Lk 11; Mk 4)

16 «Mumɔ ti kwénja lambo nje ɓụ mbe ɓusɛ nɔ, ho ɓụ tikɔ kɛ njị taŋ na.
A ɓóŋ tikɔ kɛ to teɓel, né ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyiŋɛ tụ ɓaka ɓɛŋ mɛjasi mɛte.
17 Ɗete, kinɛ yaŋa yi ɗiyɛ sɔɗyate ta ɗiyɔ kinɛ pundɔ puyɛ na. Sendi,
kinɛ yaŋa yi ɗiyɛ sɔɗyate ta ɗiyɔ kinɛ pundɔ puyɛ, ɓomɔ má duwɛ yo na.
18 Ɗete, wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ ɓuɗyate kɛ wokuna yasi te yi wunɛ wokɛ ké,
kɛto ɓo ta dokiɗye yiŋa yasi nyɛ mɔ te ɛ nɔ kɔ. Yɔkɔ ɛ kinɛ yaŋa kɔ, ɓo
ta soŋɛ mɔnɔ yasi te yi nyɛ takɛ nde, a nɔ ké.»

Ɓemaŋ ɓe Yesus, yo ɓe nda?
(Mt 12; Mk 3)

19 Nyaŋgwɛ nɛ Yesus nɛ̀ ɓemaŋ nją, né ɓo ɓɛŋ nyɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo tǐ ɓɛ
nɛ nje te yi kumɔ kɛ kɛki nɛ na kɛto ŋgil ɓomɔ.
20 Ɛ ɓomɔ kɛ̀ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyɔŋgwɛ ɓenɛ ɓemɔŋ kɛ sę, ɓo kɛ
kwaɗyɛ ɓɛŋɛ wɛ.»
21 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nde: «Nyaŋmbɛ nɛ̀ ɓemaŋ ɓembɛ, yo ɓaka
ɓe wokɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kelɔ nda yi yo teɗye ɓo ké.»

Yesus kɛ tɛmbiɗye mbuku
(Mt 8; Mk 4)

22 Wɛtɛ yesɔ ɛ Yesus ɓendɛ landi ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo
nde: «Wusɛ sâɓikwɛ nyaŋgwɛ matɔ kɛ̀ ŋginjɛ te yɔru.» Ɛ ɓo tɛmɛ kwą.
23 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ɓą kɛ saɓiyɛ nyaŋgwɛ matɔ ké, ɛ Yesus kwą nɛ
jakɔ. Ndana, ɛ wɛtɛ mbuku yifila kɛ to nyaŋgwɛ matɔ, ɛ landi kandɛ
ɗyena mɔrɔku. Ɓo mɛ kɛ ɓeya ɗiyɔ.
24 Ɛ ɓejekɛ kɛ̀ kɛ kɛki nɛ jemɛ nyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Yekele, yekele, wusɛ ta
girɔ ndana!» Ɛ nyɛ jemiyɛ ɓama nɛ mbuku nɛ̀ mɛkumbɔ. Ɛ yo hɛnɛ si
wɛyɛ, ɛ yasi nje ɓɛ nɛ tɛ.
25 Ɛ Yesus nje diyɛ ɓo nde: «Tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ nɔ ké ɓa we?» Ɛ ɓo
gwe wǫ ŋgbakima diyna tandɛ yan nde: «Yɔkɔ ɓą kwalɔ mɔ te nda yi gba
pupɔ nɛ̀ mɔrɔku wokuna nɛ nyɛ kɔ?»

Yesus kɛ soŋɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ

kɛ yotu wɛtɛ mbam
(Mt 8; Mk 5)

26 Ndana, ɛ ɓo ŋgbɔsɛ landi kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ ɓotu ɓe Gerasa yaka nɛ mɛnɛti
mɛ Galile.
27 Kɛ Yesus ma ɓendɔ ŋgindi ké, ɛ wɛtɛ mbam wulɛ ɗya nje saŋgwa nɛ
nyɛ. Mbam te ɓą nɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ yotu. A ɗikima ɗiyɔ sɔkɛrɛ njombu

yaŋa. Sendi, a tĩ ɓɛ kɛ ya kɛ tụ na. A ɗikima joŋna kɛ mɛŋguku komɛ ɓo
ɗikima pumbɔ ɓemuŋ ké.
28 Kɛ nyɛ ma ɓɛŋɛ Yesus ké, ɛ nyɛ kembiɗya ɗetinate ɓalɔ kɛ njị mɛkol
mɛnɛ lɛpɔ nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey nde: «Yesus, Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ te ɛ kwaŋma
mɛyasi hɛnɛ kɛ kwey, sinɛ wɛ nɛ lɛpi te nda? Mi kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ wɛ nde, wɛ
tî pɔnsa mi na.»
29 A lépi ɗete, kɛto Yesus lɛpima nyɛ ɓeya sisiŋ nde, a pûndu ɗuwɛ kɛ
yotu nɛ. Ɓeya sisiŋ te ɓą kɛ njaŋgwɛ nyɛ njombu yaŋa. Ɓo ɗikima ɓakiɗye
nyɛ wotunate nɛ mɛkɔl mɛ sumba, nyɛ mɛpoka kɛ mɛkol mɛnɛ. Ko ɗete,
a ɗikima pamɔ mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ, ɓeya sisiŋ má yembile nyɛ kɛnjɛ kɛ
mɛkoŋgoɾ.
30 Ndana, ɛ Yesus diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ɗinɔ ɗyɔ nde nda?» Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde:
«Ɗinɔ ɗyembɛ nde Nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil.» A lépi ɗete, kɛto ɓeya mɛsisiŋ ɓuɗyate
nyiŋma kɛ yotu nɛ.
31 Ɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ ŋgwɛta nɛ Yesus nde, a tî kɛnjikwɛ ɓo kɛ gbɔŋgo
mɛndoŋ na.
32 Ɓeaɓem ɓą womɛte nɛ nyaŋgwɛ kuru te kɛ ɗyena kɛ keki. Ɛ ɓeya
mɛsisiŋ ŋgwɛta nɛ nyɛ nde, a tîki, né ɓo kè nyiŋ kɛ yotu ɓeaɓem. Ɛ Yesus
jayɛ.
33 Ɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ pundɛ kɛ yotu mbam kɔ kè nyiŋɛ kɛ yotu ɓeaɓem. Ɛ
kuru ɓeaɓem siliyɛ kombɔ nɛ ɓeya sokɔ nɛ bibibi kè gwaɗya kɛ nyaŋgwɛ
matɔ ɓeɓiye mɔrɔku si gwe.
34 Kɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗikima ɓakiɗye ɓeaɓem ɓaka ma ɓɛŋɛ yasi te yi
kwaŋnama ké, ɛ ɓo sɛɗyɛ kambɔ kwą kè yekiɗye kasi te kɛ ɗya nè kɛ
mɛlunde.
35 Ɛ ɓomɔ kè kɛ ɓɛŋɛ yasi te yi kwaŋnama ké. Ɓo ką kumɔ kɛ kɛki Yesus
dolɔ mbam te yi ɓeya mɛsisiŋ punduma kɛ yotu nɛ kɔ kɛ ɗiyɔ nɛ tɛ nɛ
mɛlambɔ kɛ yotu kɛ kɛki Yesus. Ɛ ɓo gwe wǫ ɓuɗyate.
36 Ɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗiyma kɛ mbɛy te ɓaka yekiɗye nyɛ ɓari nda yi nyɛ
soŋma nɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ yotu mbam te ké.
37 Kɛ ɓo ma si yekiɗye ɗete ké, ɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti mɛ Gerasa nè ɓotu ɓe
pɔku mɛnɛti mɛte yite hɛnɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ Yesus nde, a kwâŋ lɔndɔ kɛ mɛnɛti
man, kɛto ɓo gwą wǫ ɓuɗyate. Ɛ Yesus nje ɓendɔ landi, na ɗuwɛ.
38 Ɛ mbam te yi ɓeya mɛsisiŋ ɗuwą kɛ yotu nɛ kɔ ŋgwɛta nɛ Yesus nde,
a tîki, né ɓenɛ nyɛ kwą. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde:
39 «Ɗukwɛ kɛ tụ ɗyɔ kè yekiɗye mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi Njambiyɛ kelma nɛ
wɛ ké.» Ɛ nyɛ kwą kè pelɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi Yesus kelma nɛ nyɛ ké nyɛ
ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ mɔy ɗya.

Yesus kɛ womiyɛ wɛtɛ mɔnɔ ŋgɔndu.

Wɛtɛ nyari kɛ kpokɛ numbu

lambɔ Yesus
(Mt 9; Mk 5)

40 Kɛ Yesus ma yɔkwɛ ké, ɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ nje sosa nyɛ, kɛto ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓą
kɛ laɗye nyɛ.
41 Ɛ wɛtɛ mbam nde Yayrus ɗyą. A ɓą kum mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ
Ɓeyudɛn. Ɛ nyɛ nje kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mbɔmbu Yesus ŋgwɛta nɛ nyɛ nde, a
kên kɛ tụ ɗyenɛ,

42 kɛto mɔnɔ wenɛ ɛ nyari ɓą kɛ sɛkɛ. Mɔnɔ te ɓą kikɔ, a mɛ kɛ mɛsew
kamɔ jɔ yiɓa. Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Yesus ɓą kɛ kɛ̀ kɛ́, ɓomɔ ɓą nɛ suk suk linje
nyɛ.
43 Ase nde, kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓenɔri, wɛtɛ nyari ɓą kɛ kɔnɔ. Mɛkiyɔ ɓą
kɛ lekwɛ nyɛ mɛ kɛ mɛsew kamɔ jɔ yiɓa. Mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓą nde, a
jôŋnaŋgwɛ nɔ kɛ́ siyma kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓe nyɛti. Ko mɔ nyɛti wɛtɛ wɛtɛ
tĩ siɗyɛ kɔn nɛ na.
44 Ɛ nyari nje kwą pulɔ kɔŋ Yesus kpokɛ numbu lambɔ nɛ. Ɛ kɔn mɛkiyɔ
pɛsiyɛ ndi kɛ kiya mbɛy.
45 Ɛ Yesus diyɛ nde: «Yo nda kpokɛ mi?» Nda ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓą kɛ sɛŋɛ kɛ́,
ɛ Piyɛr ɓenɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓenɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Yekele, ɓomɔ nɛ suk suk linje wɛ, kɛ
kɔŋte, wɛ kɛ nje lɛpɔ nde: ‹Yo nda kpokɛ mi?› »
46 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nde: «Wɛtɛ mumɔ kpokuma mi, kɛto mi wokuma nda
yi yiŋa ɗeti mbɛ ɗuwą nɔ kɛ yotu mbɛ kɛ́.»
47 Kɛ nyari ma ɓɛŋɛ nde, a ti yaka sɔma se kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ nje nɛ mɛŋgwaŋgwa
nje kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mbɔmbu Yesus lɛpɔ to te yi nyɛ kpokuma nɛ nyɛ kɛ́ kɛ
misi mɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ. A yekiɗya nda yi kɔn siyma nɔ kɛ yotu nɛ ndí kɛ kiya
mbɛy kɛ́.
48 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Mɔnmbɛ, tikina temɔ te yi wɛ nɔ kɛ́ joŋgwa
wɛ, kwaŋgɔ nɛ tɛ.»
49 A ɓą ndi kɛ lɛpɔ ɗete, yaka nɛ mumɔ kɛ wulɛ kɛ tụ Yayrus te kum
mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn nje lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ tĩ njaŋgwɛ se
yekele na, mɔnɔ wɔ ma gwe.»
50 Kɛ Yesus ma wokɔ ɗete kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ Yayrus nde: «Wɛ tĩ gwaki
kaŋ yaŋa na, tikɔ ndi yɔ temɔ nɛ mi, ɗete mɔnɔ wɔ ta jụ.»
51 Kɛ Yesus ma ɗyą kɛ tụ kɛ́, a tĩ jayɛ nde, ɓenɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ nyĩŋa na,
ndi Piyɛr nɛ̀ Jaŋ nɛ̀ Jak ɓụ saŋgwɛ nɛ mɔnɔ ɓenɛ nyaŋgwɛ nɛ mɔnɔ.
52 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓą kɛ lelɔ jaɓa kɛto mɔnɔsikɛ. Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nde: «Wunɛ tĩ
lel na, kɛto a tĩ gwe na, a kɛ jakɔ.»
53 Ɛ ɓo nyɛtɛ nyɛ, kɛto ɓo duwą gbate nde, mɔnɔsikɛ ma gwe.
54 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Yesus ɓiye mɔnɔsikɛ kɛ ɓɔ lɛpɔ nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey nde:
«Mɔnɔ ŋgɔndu, tɛma.»
55 Ɛ sisiŋ nɛ yɔkwɛ, ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ nɛ ŋgɛt. Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nde: «Wunɛ nyêki
nyɛ mɛɗye.»
56 Saŋgwɛ nɛ mɔnɔ ɓenɛ nyaŋgwɛ ŋgbakimama ɓuɗyate. Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ
nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ tĩ yekiɗya mɛyasi mɛte yi kwaŋnama kɛ́ nyɛ wɛtɛ
mumɔ na.»

9

Yesus kɛ tomɔ ɓejekɛ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa

kɛnjɛ kɛ̀ lɛpina Kimɔ Tom
(Mt 10; Mk 6)

1 Wɛtɛ yesɔ ɛ Yesus wesiɗye ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa, nyɛ ɓo ɗeti te yi
soŋɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ hɛnɛ kɛ yotu ɓomɔ nɛ̀ ɗeti te yi siɗyɛ mɛkɔn.
2 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ tomɛ ɓo kɛ̀ pelɛ kasi *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ, siɗyɛ sendi
mɛkɔn mɛ ɓomɔ.
3 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ tĩ ɓiya yaŋa kɛ ɓɔ kɛndɔ nɔ na, ko
toŋgolo ko koɓiyɛ ko mampa ko mɔni. Sendi, mumɔ tĩ ɓoŋ lambɔ yiɓa na.

4 Tụ te yi wunɛ ta nyiŋɛ ya te, wunɛ ɗîy ndi womɛte kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te
yi wunɛ ta kwạ ké.
5 Ŋgɛ ɓomɔ ti ɓụ wunɛ kimɔte na, nè wunɛ pûndu ɗuwɛ kɛ ɗya te, nè
wunɛ kûtu ŋgbutu kɛ mɛkol mun yí teɗye ɓo nde, ɓo kelma ɓeyate.»
6 Ɛ ɓo tɛmɛ kwạ kè mɛɗya mɛɗya lɛpɔ Kimɔ Tom, siɗyɛ mɛkɔn mɛ ɓomɔ
kɛ mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ komɛ ɓo kạ ké.
7 Kumande Herod wokuma mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓạ kɛ kelna ké. Temɔ nɛ
ɓạ kɛ ɗukuma, kɛto ɓaŋa ɓomɔ ɗikima lɛpɔ nde: «Jaŋ te ɛ ɗikima tɔpɛ
ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku kɔ womiya.»
8 Ɓaŋa nde: «Yo Eli yɔkwɛ sendi nje kɛ mɛnɛti.» Ɓaŋa nde: «Yo wɛtɛ
njombu mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ womiyɛ.»
9 Ɛ kumande Herod lɛpɛ nde: «Mi ma pɛsɔ ŋgiŋ Jaŋ, yɔkɔ ɓa nda yi mi
wokɛ kasi nɛ ɗekɛ kɔ?» Ɛ nyɛ sạ nje te yi ɓɛŋɛ Yesus.

Yesus kɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ tomay

yitan mɛɗye
(Mt 14; Mk 6; Jŋ 6)

10 Kɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun ma yɔkwɛ ké, ɛ ɓo yekiɗye mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓo
kelma ké nyɛ Yesus. Ɛ nyɛ ɓụ ɓo ɓepɔ jisɛ nɔ kè kɛ pulɔ wɛtɛ ɗya nde
Betsayda.
11 Ko ɗete, ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate duwạ yasi te yi kwaŋnama ké, ɛ ɓo ɓeŋgwɛ
nyɛ. Ɛ nyɛ ɓụ ɓo nɛ mɛsosa. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ kasi *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ nyɛ ɓo. A
siɗya sendi mɛkɔn mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nja ɓaka.
12 Nda yesɔ ɓạ kɛ ɗuwɛ ké, ɛ ɓejekɛ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa kè kɛ kɛki nyɛ lɛpɔ
nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Tikɔ ɓomɔ, né ɓo kwạ kè kɛ mɛɗya nè kɛ mɛlunde mɛte yi
kɛ pɔku te yi waka nɛdɔ ké kè sạ mbɛy jakɔ nè mɛɗye, kɛto wusɛ waka kɛ
koŋgor.»
13 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun, wunɛ nyêki ɓo mɛɗye.»
Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nde: «Wusɛ ndi nɛ mampa yitan nè ɓenjanjɔ yiɓa. Wusɛ
yakama nyɛ ɓo mɛɗye, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wusɛ nɛ ŋguru te yi ɓomɔ mɛɗye yi
yaka ŋgil te yikɛ hɛnɛ.»
14 Ɓembam nɛ ɓembam kumma nda tomay yitan. Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ
ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nde: «Wunɛ lêpi nyɛ ɓo nde, ɓo ɗîy nɛ mɛnjɔŋ, njɔŋ wɛtɛ
ɓomɔ kamɔtan.»
15 Ɛ ɓejekɛ kelɛ ɗete si ɗiɗyɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ.
16 Ndana, ɛ Yesus ɓụ mampa yinɔri yitan nè ɓenjanjɔ yiɓa kaŋɛ misi
kɛnjɛ kwey nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ nje lekɛ yo nyɛ ɓejekɛ,
né ɓo kè kaɓi nyɛ ɓomɔ.
17 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɗyenama ditɔ. Ɛ ɓo nje wesiɗye mɛɓukwɛ mɛte tonjɛ
mɛmakɔ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa.

Piyɛr nde, Yesus nyɛ Krist
(Mt 16; Mk 8)

18 Wɛtɛ yesɔ Yesus ɓạ kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ wɛtɛ mbɛy. Ɓejekɛ
ɓenɛ ɓạ womɛte. Ɛ nyɛ diyɛ ɓo nde: «Ɓomɔ lépi nde, mi nda?»
19 Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nde: «Ɓaŋa lépi nde, wɛ Jaŋ te mɔ tɔpuna ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku.
Ɓaŋa nde, wɛ Eli. Ɓaŋa sendi nde, wɛ wɛtɛ njombu mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ
Njambiyɛ ɛ gwạ nje womiyɛ kɔ.»
20 Ɛ Yesus diyɛ ɓo nde: «Kɛ yun nɛ ŋguru wun, wunɛ lépi nde, mi nda?»
Ɛ Piyɛr yeŋsa nde: «Wɛ *Krist, mɔ te ɛ joŋgwɛ ɓomɔ ɛ Njambiyɛ njesa
kɔ.»

21 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde, kpɛ, ɓo tî lɛpi ɗete nyɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ na.

Yesus kɛ lɛpɔ kasi sɔŋ nɛ

nɛ̀ womiya nɛ
(Mt 16; Mk 8)

22 Ɛ nyɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nde: «Yo gba nde, *Mɔnɔ mumɔ yâkaŋgwɛ saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ ɓuɗyate. Ɓetomba ɓe ɗya nɛ̀ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi ta sɛŋɛ nyɛ kutuɗya. Ɓo ta wo nyɛ, a má nje womiyɛ kɛ mɛtu yitati.»

23 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo hɛnɛ nde: «Ŋgɛ mumɔ kwaɗyɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mi, a tî ɓoŋ yotu nɛ nde, yo yaŋa na. A sôɓa kroa nɛ mɛtu hɛnɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mi.

24 Kɛto mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ ta kwaɗyɛ kambiɗya nɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ kɔ ta ɗîmbiɗye yo. Yasi wɛtɛ, yɔkɔ ɛ ɗîmbiɗye joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ kɛto mbɛ kɔ ta ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo.

25 Ma ŋgɛ mumɔ si namɔ mɛnɛti maka hɛnɛ, nje ɗîmbiɗye joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ ho ɓekiɗye yo, yo má nje kamɛ nyɛ ŋge?

26 Kɛto ŋgɛ mumɔ gwe njɔn jayna mbɛ nɛ̀ jayna mɛlɛpi mɛmbɛ, *Mɔnɔ Mumɔ ta gwe sendi njɔn wenɛ komɛ nyɛ ta nje nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛluksa mɛnɛ nɛ̀ yi Saŋgwɛ nɛ̀ yi pupuna ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ.

27 Mi kɛ lɛpɔ gbate nyɛ wunɛ nde: Ɓaŋa kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗîyɛ ndana waka ɓaka tí gwe kinɛ pa ɓɛŋɛ njena *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ na.»

Yotu Yesus kɛ sɛnjɔ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ

mɛjasi mɛ Njambiyɛ
(Mt 17; Mk 9)

28 Kɛ Yesus ma si lɛpɔ ɗete, ya nda mɛtu yitan jɔ yitati kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ ɓụ Piyɛr nɛ̀ Jaŋ nɛ̀ Jak ɓendɔ ɓenɛ ɓo kɛ̀ kɛ to keki, na kɛ̀ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ.

29 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ɓạ kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ́, ɛ mbɔmbu nɛ sɛnjɛ. Ɛ lambɔ nɛ yeŋsa ɓɛ wumnate nɛ mboŋ mboŋ.

30 Ɓo sém semɔ, Yesus mɛ kɛ nyɛ mɛsimɔ ɓenɛ ɓembam yiɓa, yo ɓạ Mɔyisi ɓenɛ Eli.

31 Ɓo punduma kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛjasi. Mɔyisi ɓenɛ Eli ɓạ kɛ lɛpɔ nda yi Yesus ta kɛ̀ nɔ Yerusalɛm kɛ̀ saŋgwa nɛ sɔŋ mate kɛ́.

32 Piyɛr ɓenɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓenɛ ɓạ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ jakɔ. Kɛ jakɔ ma pɛsiyɛ kɛ misi man kɛ́, ɛ ɓo ɓɛŋɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛjasi, ɓɛŋɛ Yesus nɛ̀ ɓembam yiɓa ɓe ɓạ kɛ kɛki nɛ ɓaka.

33 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓembam ɓaka kandima kwaŋge jisɛ kɛ kɛki Yesus kɛ́, ɛ Piyɛr lɛpɛ nyɛ Yesus nde: «Yekele, yo kimɔte nde, wusɛ ɗîy waka. Wusɛ sûm mɛbala yitati, wɔ wɛtɛ, ɛ Mɔyisi wɛtɛ, ɛ Eli wɛtɛ.» Piyɛr tî ɓɛ kɛ duwɛ yasi te yi nyɛ ɓạ kɛ lɛpɔ kɛ́ na.

34 Piŋɔ te yi nyɛ ɓạ ndi kɛ lɛpɔ ɗete kɛ́, ɛ wɛtɛ kulutu nje ɗiɓiɗye ɓo. Ɓejekɛ gwạ wɔ̣ ɓuɗyate kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ɓɛŋma nde, kulutu kɛ mɛmiyɛ ɓo kɛ́.

35 Ɛ wɛtɛ mɛn wulɛ kɛ mɔy kulutu lɛpɔ nde: «Yɔkɔ mɔnmbɛ yi mi tɔkuma. Wunɛ wôkunaŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ.»

36 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo wokuma nɛ mɛn kɛ́, yite Yesus tikama ndi nyɛpɔ. Ɓejekɛ ɗîyma numbu kɔɓɔ kɛ pɔku mɛtu mɛte yite kinɛ yekiɗye yasi te yi ɓo ɓɛŋma kɛ́ nyɛ mumɔ na.

Yesus kɛ soŋɛ ɓeya sisiŋ kɛ yotu

wɛtɛ mɔnɔ mbam
(Mt 17; Mk 9)

37 Misi pupɛ ɛ ɓo piyɛ wulɛ kɛ to keki, ɛ nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil nje saŋgwa nɛ
Yesus.
38 Ɗiyɔ ké, ɛ wɛtɛ mbam lɛpɛ nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey kɛ mɔy ŋgil nde: «Yekele,
mi kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ wɛ: Kaŋa misi ɓɛŋɛ nɛ gwanjɔ wombɛ, nyɛ kikɔ.
39 Yiŋa sisiŋ kɛ ɗîki yembile nyɛ. Ndana ndana ké, a mɛ kɛ kembiɗya,
sisiŋ te má nambɛ nyɛ, ɔ ɓɛ́ŋa, mɛwuru mɛ kɛ pundɔ kɛ numbu nɛ pum
pum. Yo ti síy nɛdɔ na. Kɛ kɔŋte, yotu nɛ mɛ hɛnɛ katinate.
40 Mi ŋgwɛtama nɛ ɓejekɛ ɓɔ nde, ɓo ɗûɗya ɓeya sisiŋ te soŋɛ kɛ yotu
nɛ, yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ ɓo suɗyɛ.»
41 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa lɛpɔ nde: «Wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ti jáya yasi ɓaka, wunɛ
sendi ɓeya ɓomɔ, mi ta ɗiyɔ sinɛ wunɛ kumɔ ndenɛn? Mi ta gbisɔ wunɛ
kumɔ ndenɛn? Ɓoŋgɔ mɔnɔ wɔ nje nɔ waka.»
42 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mɔnɔsikɛ ɓą kɛ wuta nɛ Yesus ké, ɛ ɓeya sisiŋ jalɛ nyɛ
ɓetɛ kɛ mɛnɛti nambɛ nyɛ ɓeyate. Ɛ Yesus ɓama nɛ ɓeya sisiŋ siɗyɛ kɔn
mɔnɔ ɛnɔru kaŋɛ nyɛ nyɛ saŋgwɛ.
43 Ɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ŋgbakima nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti Njambiyɛ. Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓomɔ
hɛnɛ ɓą ndi kɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu yí ŋgbakima mɛyasi mɛte yi Yesus ɗîkima kelɔ
hɛnɛ ké, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nde:
44 «Wunɛ lɛ̂ŋgwɛ mɛtɔ kimɔte kɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi mi ta lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ
ndana ké. Ɓo ta ɓụ *Mɔnɔ mumɔ nyɛ ɓomɔ.»
45 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, ɓejekɛ tì wokɛ to lɛpi te na. Yo ɓą sɔɗyate nɛ ɓo, ma ɓo
nje ɓiye to te. Ɓo gwą wɔ diyna nɛ lɛpi te.

Nda kwą ɓɛsɔ?
(Lk 22; Mt 18; Mk 9)

46 Yinɔri yiŋa mɛtandɔ ɗyaŋma kɛ njoka yan yí duwɛ mɔ te ɛ kwaŋma
ɓɛsɔ kɔ.
47 Yesus duwą yasi te yi ɓo ɓą kɛ takɛ kɛ mɔy mɛtemɔ man ké, ɛ nyɛ ɓụ
wɛtɛ gbɛla mɔnɔsikɛ tɛmbiɗye kɛ kɛki nɛ
48 lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ ɓụ mɔnɔsikɛ nda yɔkɔ kimɔte kɛto
mbɛ, a ɓóŋ mi kimɔte. Mɔ te ɛ ɓụ mi kimɔte, a ɓóŋ Mɔ te ɛ tomma mi kɔ.
Ɗete, kɛ njoka yun hɛnɛ, yɔkɔ ɛ ɓụ yotu nɛ nda njena mumɔ, yo nyɛ kwą
ɓɛsɔ.»
49 Ɛ Jaŋ lɛpɛ nde: «Yekele, wusɛ ɓɛŋma wɛtɛ mbam kɛ soŋɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ
kɛ yotu ɓomɔ nɛ ɗînɔ ɗyɔ, ɛ wusɛ gayɛ nyɛ, kɛto a yeti kɛ njɔŋ su na.»
50 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wunɛ tî gay nyɛ na, kɛto ŋgɛ mumɔ ti lụ
ɗyambi suŋgwɛ nɛ wunɛ, a kɛ kɔŋ yun.»
51 Kɛ mɛtu mɛte yi Yesus ta yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ nɔ ɗyoɓɔ ké ma si wuta, ɛ nyɛ
pɛsɛ kɛ temɔ nɛ nde, a kɛ kɛ̀ Yerusalɛm.
52 Ɛ nyɛ tomɛ ɓomɔ kɛnjɛ mbɔmbu. Ɛ ɓo kwą kumɔ kɛ wɛtɛ ɗya ɓotu
ɓe Samari diy kombile mbɛy tikɛ nyɛ.
53 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓomɔ ɓe ɗya te tì ɓụ nyɛ nɛ mɛsosa na, kɛto ɓo ɓɛŋma nde,
a kén kɛ Yerusalɛm.
54 Kɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ Jak ɓenɛ Jaŋ ma ɓɛŋɛ ɗete ké, ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nde:
«Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, wɛ kwáɗyikwɛ nde, wusɛ lɛ̂pi nde, ɗitɛ pîkwɛ kɛ
kwey nje girise ɓo?»
55 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa ɓɛŋɛ ɓo ɓamɛ ɓo lɛpɔ nde: «Wunɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ kwalɔ
sisiŋ te yi ɗyą kɛ yotu yun ké na.

56 Kɛto *Mɔnɔ mumɔ ti ma njáki nde, né ɓomɔ yambile na. Yasi wɛtɛ, a
njáki nje joŋgwɛ ɓomɔ.» Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ ɓo kwą kɛ̀ kɛ wɛtɛ ɗya.

Kasi ɓeŋgwa Yesus
(Lk 14; Mt 8)

57 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ɓą kɛ nje ké, ɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ lɛpɛ nde: «Mi kɛ kwaɗyɛ
ɓeŋgwɛ wɛ kɛ mbɛy hɛnɛ komɛ wɛ ta kɛ̀ ké.»
58 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ɓetoŋgɔ nɛ mɛnjɛmbi man, ɓenɔn sendi
nɛ mɛtụ man. Yasi wɛtɛ, *Mɔnɔ mumɔ kinɛ mbɛy te yi nyɛ yakama ɓokwɛ
to nɛ kɛte na.»
59 Ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ nde: «Ɓeŋgwɛ mi.» Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde:
«Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, tikɔ, né mi pa kɛ̀ pumbu saŋmbɛ.»
60 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nde: «Tikɔ, né ɓemuŋ pumbu ɓemuŋ ɓan. Kwaŋgɔ yɔ
kɛ̀ pelɛ kasi *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ.»
61 Ɛ wɛtɛ nje lɛpɔ nɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, mi kɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓeŋgwɛ
wɛ, yasi wɛtɛ, tikɔ, né mi pa kɛ̀ jana nɛ ɓotu ɓembɛ.»
62 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ŋgɛ mumɔ nyɛ ɓɔ kɛ putika ŋgwaŋ nje
ɓɛŋɛ njimɛ, mɔ te ti yaka kelɔ yaŋa kɛ Kandɔ Njambiyɛ na.»

10

Yesus kɛ tomɔ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kamɔtan jɔ

kaɓa kɛnjɛ kɛ̀ lɛpina Kimɔ Tom

1 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Kumande Yesus tɔkɛ ɓaŋa ɓejekɛ kamɔtan jɔ kaɓa tomɔ
ɓo mbɔmbu yiɓa yiɓa kɛnjɛ kɛ mɛɗya hɛnɛ nɛ̀ mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ komɛ nyɛ
nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kwaɗya kɛ̀ ké.
2 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ɓuɗya nyambi ma ɗetɔ kɛ ŋgwaŋ, yasi wɛtɛ,
ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ti ɓuyɔ na. Ɗete, wunɛ ŋgwêtaŋgwɛ nɛ sa ŋgwaŋ nde, a
kênjikwɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay, né ɓo kɛ̀ wesiɗye nyambi nɛ.
3 Wunɛ kwâŋ, wunɛ dûkwɛ nde, mi kɛ tomɔ wunɛ kɛnjɛ nda ɓɔnɔ ɓesam
kɛ njoka ɓeŋgwɛy.
4 Wunɛ tî ɓoŋ ko koɓiyɛ mɔni na ko gbɛla koɓiyɛ na ko mɛnakala na.
Wunɛ tî tɛma kɛ nje yí pa nyɛnɔ mumɔ na.
5 Tụ hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ ta nyiŋɛ kɛte, wunɛ kânda lɛpɔ nde: ‹Tɛte ɓêki nɛ
ɓotu ɓe tụ.›
6 Ŋgɛ wɛtɛ tɛ mumɔ ɓɛ kɛ tụ te, tɛte yi wunɛ lɛpima nɔ ké ta ɗiyɔ pɛlɛ
nyɛ. Ŋgɛ yo ti ɓɛ ɗete na, yo má yɔkwɛ nje ndi kɛ yun.
7 Wunɛ ɗîy ndi kɛ tụ te. Wunɛ ɗyâki, nè wunɛ hôɓiya yasi te yi ɓo ta
nyɛ wunɛ ké, kɛto mɔ mɛsay yâkaŋgwɛ ɗye nduku mɛsay mɛnɛ. Wunɛ tî
kɛn mɛtụ nɛ mɛtụ na.
8 Ŋgɛ wunɛ ɗyą kɛ yiŋa ɗya, ŋgɛ ɓomɔ ɓụ wunɛ kimɔte, nè wunɛ ɗyâki
yasi te yi ɓo ta nyɛ wunɛ ké.
9 Wunɛ sîɗyikwɛ mɛkɔn mɛ ɓotu ɓe ɗya te, nè wunɛ lêpi nyɛ ɓo nde:
‹*Kandɔ Njambiyɛ ma wuta.›
10 Ɗya hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ ta kumɔ kɛte, ŋgɛ ɓomɔ ti ɓụ wunɛ kimɔte na,
nè wunɛ kêndi kɛ mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ kɛ mɔy ɗya lɛpɔ nde:
11 ‹Wusɛ kɛ kutɔ ŋgbutu ɗya ɗyun yi ką kɛ mɛkol musu ké kɛnjɛ kɛ to
yun yí teɗye wunɛ nde, wunɛ kelma ɓeyate. Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ dûkwɛ nde,
Kandɔ Njambiyɛ ma wuta.›

12 Mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Komɛ yesɔ pɛsina jɔsi ta ɗyą ké, pɛsina jɔsi
ɗya te ta laŋ ɗetɔ kwą yi *Sɔdɔm.
13 «Wunɛ ɓotu ɓe Korasin, mɛbɔnɛ ta ɓalɔ kɛ to yun! Wunɛ ɓotu ɓe
Betsayda, mɛbɔnɛ ta ɓalɔ kɛ to yun! Kɛto má ɓɛki nde, nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele
mɛte yi kelnama kɛ mɛɗya mun ké ma kélnaŋgwɛ kɛ Tir nɛ̀ Sidɔn, ma
ɓotu ɓete yeŋsama temɔ njombu yaŋa, lɛŋɛ mɛsanduku kutuɗye mɛsu
mɛ ɗîtɛ kɛ yotu.
14 Ɓete, kɛ yesɔ pɛsina jɔsi, pɛsina jɔsi te yun ta laŋ ɗetɔ kwą yi Tir nɛ̀
Sidɔn.
15 Ma wunɛ ɓotu ɓe Kapɛrnawum, ʼwunɛ táka ka nde, ɓo ta ɓendiɗye
wunɛ kumɔ kɛ kwey? Ɓo ta kpalɔ piɗyɛ wunɛ kumɔ kɛ ɗya ɓemuŋ!»
16 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nde: «Mɔ wokɛ mɛn yun, a wóku
mɛn mbɛ. Sendi, yɔkɔ ɛ sɛŋɛ wunɛ, a séŋa mi. Mɔ te ɛ sɛŋɛ mi, a séŋa Mɔ
te ɛ tomma mi kɔ.»
17 Ɓejekɛ ɓaka kamɔtan jɔ kaɓa yɔkwą nɛ mɛsosa nje lɛpɔ nde:
«Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, ko ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ wokuna nɛ wusɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te
yi wusɛ kɛ lɛpina nyɛ ɓo nɛ ɗinɔ ɗyɔ ké.»
18 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mi ɓɛŋma *Satan kɛ wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ ɓalɔ kɛ
mɛnɛti nda yɛsi mbiyɔ.
19 Wunɛ dûkwɛ nde, mi ma nyɛ wunɛ ɗeti te yi natɛ ɓenyɔŋɛ nɛ̀ ɓelel
ɓụ ɗeti te yi laŋsa ɗeti *Mɔ pendɔ wun. Sendi, kinɛ yaŋa yakama kelɔ
wunɛ na.
20 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, wunɛ tî sosaŋgwɛ kɛto ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ wokuna nɛ wunɛ
na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ sôsaŋgwɛ, kɛto mɛɗinɔ mun mɛ kɛtinate kɛ ɗyoɓɔ.»
21 Kɛ kiya ŋgimɔ te ɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ kelɛ nde, Yesus sôsaŋgwɛ ɓuɗyate. Ɛ
nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Mi kɛ lukse wɛ Da, Kumande ɗyoɓɔ nɛ̀ mɛnɛti, kɛto wɛ
sɔɗya mɛyasi mɛte nɛ ɓotu ɓe ɗyanɔ, sɔɗyɛ sendi nɛ ɓotu ɓe duwą yasi,
kpalɔ nje punjɛ yo nyɛ gbɛla ɓɔnɔsikɛ. Ị Da, mi kɛ lukse wɛ, kɛto wɛ
kwaɗya nde, mɛyasi kwâŋnaŋgwɛ ɗete.
22 Saŋmbɛ nya mi mɛyasi hɛnɛ. Mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ *Mɔnɔ
na, soŋɛ ndi Da. Sendi, mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ Da na, soŋɛ ndi
Mɔnɔ nɛ̀ mɔ te yi Mɔnɔ kwaɗyɛ punjɛ yo nyɛ nyɛ kɔ.»
23 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa ɓɛŋɛ ɓejekɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo ɓepɔ nde: «Wunɛ nɛ mɛsosa,
kɛto ndana misi mun kɛ ɓɛŋɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi wunɛ ɓɛŋɛ ké.
24 Mi kɛ lɛpɔ gbate nyɛ wunɛ nde, ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ
nɛ̀ ɓekumande kwaɗya ɓɛŋɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi wunɛ ɓɛŋɛ ké, ma
ɓo tǐ ɓɛŋɛ yo na. Ɓo kwaɗya wokɔ nyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi wunɛ wokɛ
ké, ma ɓo tǐ wokɛ yo na.»

Kanɔ kɛ kasi wɛtɛ kimɔ mɔ Samari

25 Ndana, ɛ wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɔ duwą mɛmboŋga tɛmɛ diyɛ Yesus diyan
yí ɓoɓɛ nɛ nyɛ. A diyma nyɛ nde: «Yekele, mi kêl nan, né mi ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ
te yi kpo nɛ kpo?»
26 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yo kɛtinate nɛ ŋge kɛ mɛkana mɛ
mɛmboŋga te yi Mɔyisi kɛtima ké? Wɛ tɔ́l nɛ ŋge kɛ mɔyte?»
27 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: « ‹Kwaɗyikwɛ Baba Mbokɔ te Njambiyɛ wɔ nɛ temɔ
yɔ hɛnɛ nɛ̀ sisiŋ yɔ hɛnɛ nɛ̀ ɗeti yɔ hɛnɛ nɛ̀ ɗyanɔ ɗyɔ hɛnɛ, kwaɗyɛ sendi
mɔŋ nda yi wɛ kwaɗyɛ nɛ yotu yɔ ké.› »
28 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ yeŋsama kimɔte, kelɔ ɗete, né wɛ ɓɛ
nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo.»

29 Yí teɗye nde, diyan nɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ, ɛ nyɛ nje diyɛ Yesus nde: «Maŋmbɛ
ɓa nda?»
30 Ɛ Yesus kè mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nde: «Wɛtɛ mumɔ wulma Yerusalɛm yí kè kɛ
Yeriko. Kumɔ kɛ nje, ɛ nyɛ saŋgwa nɛ ɓotu ɓe guɓɔ. Ɛ ɓo si sukɔ mɛyasi
mɛnɛ mɛndɛ nyɛ ɓeyate tikɔ nyɛ kɛ nje sɔŋ si kwą.
31 Kɛ kiya ŋgimɔ te yite wɛtɛ mɔ nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ ɓą kɛ nje
sendi kɛ kiya nje te. Kɛ nyɛ ma semɔ mbam ɛnɔru ké, ɛ nyɛ konjɛ nyɛ kwą
nɛ naŋ.
32 Wɛtɛ mɔ kandɔ *Levi kelma sendi ɗete. Kɛ nyɛ ma kɛndɔ kumɔ
womɛte semɔ mbam ɛnɔru ké, ɛ nyɛ konjɛ nyɛ kwą nɛ naŋ.
33 Wɛtɛ jɛŋgwɛ, mɔ Samari ɓą kɛ kè kɛndi nɛ. A kɛndima ɗyą kɛ kɛki
mbam ɛnɔru. Kɛ nyɛ ma semɔ nyɛ ké, ɛ ŋgwɛtɛ nɛ ɓiye nyɛ.
34 Ɛ nyɛ jisɛ kè kɛ kɛki nɛ ɓiye nyɛ kumbɛ mutɔ nè mɛnjam kɛ mɛpeŋ
mɛnɛ si wotɔ yo. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ ɓụ nyɛ ɓendiɗye kɛ to tofu wenɛ kwą
nɛ nyɛ kè nɔ kɛ tụ ɓejɛŋgwɛ ɓakiɗye nyɛ.
35 Misi pupɛ ɛ nyɛ ɓụ sule yiɓa nyɛ mɔ te ɛ ɗìyɛ nɛ tụ ɓejɛŋgwɛ kɔ lɛpɔ
nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Bakiɗya mbam kɔ kimɔte. Mɔni hɛnɛ te yi wɛ ta kwaŋɗye
kɛ to te yikɛ, mi ta yɔkiɗye yo nyɛ wɛ komɛ mi ta yɔkwɛ ké.› »
36 Ɛ Yesus nje diyɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɔ duwą mɛmboŋga kɔ nde: «Kɛ njoka
ɓotu ɓaka ɓetati, yo nda kelma nda nyɛ maŋ nɛ mbam te yi ɓotu ɓe guɓɔ
mɛndima kɔ?»
37 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «Yo yɔkɔ ɛ kelma ŋgikwa nɛ nyɛ kɔ.» Ɛ Yesus nje
lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Kwaŋgɔ, nè wɛ kêl sendi ɗete.»

Marta ɓenɛ Mariya kɛ ɓụ Yesus nɛ mɛsosa

38 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Yesus ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ ɓą kɛ kɛndi ké, ɛ nyɛ kumɛ kɛ
wɛtɛ ɗya. Ɛ wɛtɛ nyari nde Marta ɓụ nyɛ nɛ mɛsosa kɛ tụ ɗyenɛ.
39 Marta ɓą nɛ wɛtɛ maŋ wenɛ nde Mariya. Mariya nją ɗìyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ
kɛki mɛkol mɛ Kumande Yesus yí wokɔ mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ.
40 Yasi wɛtɛ, Marta ɓą nɛ temɔ kɛ kelna ɓuɗya mɛsay. Ɛ nyɛ nje kɛ kɛki
Yesus lɛpɔ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, ’wɛ ɓéŋa kimɔte nde, maŋmbɛ tîki
mi nyɛpɔ kɛ kelna mɛsay? Lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde, a kâma mi.»
41 Ɛ Kumande Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Marta, Marta, wɛ kɛ gwe kaŋ
njaŋgwɛ yotu kɛto ɓuɗya mɛkele!
42 Yo ndi nɛ yasi wɛtɛ yi ɓomɔ yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ! Mariya tɔkuma kimɔ
ŋgaɓiyɛ te yi mumɔ ti yaka soŋɛ kɛ ɓɔ nɛ na!»

11

Yesus kɛ teɗye ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ mɛŋgwɛta
(Mt 6)

1 Wɛtɛ yesɔ Yesus ɓą kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ wɛtɛ mbɛy. Kɛ nyɛ ma si
ŋgwɛta ké, ɛ wɛtɛ jekɛ wenɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, teɗya
wusɛ nda yi wusɛ yakama ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ, nda Jaŋ te mɔ tɔpuna
ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku teɗya sendi ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ ké.»
2 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ŋgɛ wunɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ, wunɛ lêpi
ɗekɛ:
‹Saŋsu, kelɔ nde, ɓomɔ ɓôŋ ɗìnɔ ɗyɔ kiyɔ.
Inja namɔ mbokɔ.

3 Nyɛkɔ wusɛ mɛɗye mɛte yi ta yaka nɛ wusɛ kɛ yesɔ te ɛ muka.
4 Tikɔ wusɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ ɓeya yasi te yi wusɛ kelɛ ké, kɛto wusɛ sendi kɛ
tikɔ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe kelɛ ɓeya yasi nɛ wusɛ.
Wɛ tî jaya nde, wusɛ sâŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ mɛɓoɓilan na.› »
5 Yesus ką mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Hɛ pâŋ ɓoɓɛ lɛpɔ nde: Wɛtɛ
mumɔ kɛ njoka yun kên nɛ ɓembe tu kɛ yi sɔ wenɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde:
‹Maŋmbɛ, nyɛkɔ mi pilo mampa yitati,
6 kɛto wɛtɛ sɔ mbɛ ɗyaŋma kɛ yembɛ wulɛ kɛndi. Yasi te yi mi ta nyɛ
nyɛ ɗye yeti.›
7 Sɔ má nje ɗiyɔ kɛ mɔy tụ yeŋsa nde: ‹Wɛ tî njaŋgwɛ mi na, mi ma
ndaɗyɛ numɛy, sinɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓembɛ mɛ kɛ mɛtinɛŋgwɛ, mi ti yaka tɛmɛ kè
nyɛ wɛ mampa na.› »
8 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nde: «Mi kɛ lɛpɔ gbate nyɛ wunɛ nde: Ko a tî tɛmɛ ɓụ
yo nyɛ nyɛ, kɛto nyɛ sɔ wenɛ na, a ta tɛmɛ kè nyɛ nyɛ yasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ
kwaɗyɛ ké, kɛto a jɔmbuma nɛ tiŋ.
9 Ɗete, mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Wunɛ jômbu yasi, ɗete ɓo ta nyɛ
wunɛ. Wunɛ sâŋ, ɗete wunɛ ta dolɔ. Wunɛ ɗûŋgwɛ numɛy, ɗete ɓo ta
ɓutɛ nyɛ wunɛ.
10 Kɛto ɓo nyɛ́ki yasi nyɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ jɔmbɛ kɔ. Yɔkɔ ɛ są, a kɛ dolɔ.
Yɔkɔ ɛ ɗuŋgwɛ numɛy, ɓo kɛ ɓutɛ nyɛ nyɛ.
11 Wɛ saŋgwɛ nɛ mɔnɔ, ŋgɛ mɔnɔ wɔ jɔmbɛ mampa, ’wɛ má nje nyɛ
nyɛ kil kusu? Ŋgɛ nyɛ jɔmbɛ njanjɔ, ’wɛ má nje nyɛ nyɛ nyɔŋɛ?
12 Ho nde, ŋgɛ nyɛ jɔmbɛ kị kuɓɛ, ’wɛ má nje nyɛ nyɛ lel?
13 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, ko ɓotu ɓe nyalɔ nda wunɛ kɛ duwɛ nyɛna ɓɔnɔ ɓun
kimɔ mɛyasi, ’suŋgwa nɛ Saŋgwɛ wun te ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɔ? ’A ta ɗiyɔ
ka kinɛ nyɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe diyɛ nyɛ ɓaka?»

Kasi lɛpina lɛpi gbutu suŋgwɛ

nɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ
(Mt 12; Mk 3)

14 Wɛtɛ yesɔ Yesus ɓą kɛ soŋɛ wɛtɛ ɓeya sisiŋ kɛ yotu wɛtɛ mumɔ. Ɓeya
sisiŋ te ɗikima kelɔ nde, mumɔ tî tapitaŋgwɛ na. Kɛ ɓeya sisiŋ ma si
pundɔ ɗuwɛ kɛ yotu nɛ ké, ɛ mbam kɔ kandɛ ndapi. Ɛ ŋgil ɓotu ɓete ɓe
ɓą womɛte ɓaka ŋgbakima.
15 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kɛ njoka te nją lɛpɔ nde: «A sóŋa ɓeya
mɛsisiŋ nɛ ɗeti te yi *Kum ɓeya mɛsisiŋ te yi ɓo jeɓa nde *Belsebul kɔ.»
16 Yí ɓoɓɛ nɛ Yesus, ɛ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kɛ njokate diyɛ nyɛ nde, a têɗya ɓo
wɛtɛ mɛyekambiyɛ te yi wulɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ké, né ɓo ɓɛŋ.
17 Yasi wɛtɛ, Yesus duwą mɛtakɛ man. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ŋgɛ kiya
kandɔ wɛtɛ ɓaka kɛ ɓembe lụ ɗyambi tandɛ yan, ɓo ta yaŋgile kandɔ te,
yo má girɔ. Sendi, ŋgɛ ɓomɔ ɓe kiya tụ wɛtɛ ɓaka kɛ ɓembe lụ ɗyambi
tandɛ yan, ɓo má wanja.
18 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, *Satan kɛ lụ ɗyambi suŋgwɛ nɛ yotu nɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ,
’kandɔ ɗyenɛ má nje kè mbɔmbu nan? Kɛto wunɛ kɛ lɛpɔ nde, mi sóŋa
ɓeya mɛsisiŋ nɛ ɗeti Belsebul.
19 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, mi sóŋa mbɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ nɛ ɗeti Belsebul, ɓomɔ ɓun
sóŋa yan ɓo nɛ ɗeti te yi nda? Ɗete, yo ɓo nɛ ŋguru wan ta jɔse wunɛ
nɛmɛnɔ.
20 Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, mi sóŋa ɓeya mɛsisiŋ nɛ ɗeti Njambiyɛ, yite téɗya
nde, *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ mɛ kɛ njoka yun.

21 Ŋgɛ wɛtɛ ŋgaɓolo mbam ɓɛ nɛ mɛkɔ̨ mɛ ɗyambi kɛ ɓɔ ɓakiɗye nɛ tụ
ɗyenɛ, kusuku nɛ kinɛ kaŋ na.
22 Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ wɛtɛ mɔ te ɛ nɛ ɗeti kwą nyɛ kɔ ɗyą namɔ nyɛ, mɔ te
má si soŋɛ mɛjɔlɛ mɛ ɗyambi mɛte yi sa tụ ɓą tikɔ temɔ kɛte ké hɛnɛ kɛ
mɛɓɔ mɛnɛ. Mɔ te má nje kaɓɔ kusuku sa tụ yi nyɛ ma namɔ ké.
23 Ŋgɛ mumɔ ti ɓɛ kɛ kɔŋ mbɛ na, mɔ te kɛ lụ ɗyambi nɛ mi. Sendi, ŋgɛ
mumɔ ti kwaɗyɛ wesiɗye yasi sinɛ nyɛ na, mɔ te kɛ wanjɔ.
24 «Ŋgɛ ɓeya sisiŋ pundɛ ɗuwɛ kɛ yotu mumɔ, a kwáŋ wowɔ nɛ
mɛkoŋgor yí są mbɛy mɛwɛɗya. Ŋgɛ nyɛ ti dolɛ ké, a má lɛpɔ nde: ‹Mi ta
yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ kɛ̀ kɛ tụ ɗyembɛ komɛ mi wulma ké.›
25 A yɔ́kwɛ nje dolɔ nde, ɓo ma wɔmbile tụ nɛ ŋgɛsɛsɛ si kombile yo.
26 Ŋgɛ nyɛ semɛ ɗete ké, a kwą kɛ̀ ɓụ sendi ɓaŋa hakambe ɓeya mɛsisiŋ
yitan jɔ yiɓa ɓe nɛ ɗeti kwą nyɛ ɓaka. Ɔ ɓéŋa, ɓenɛ ɓo hɛnɛ ma ɗyą
nyiŋɛ tụ ɓiye ɗya womɛte. Ɗete, tɛri mɔ te má nje ɓɛ ndana ɓeyate kwą
yi mbɔmbu.»
27 Yesus ɓą ndi kɛ lɛpina ɗete ké, ɛ wɛtɛ nyari ɗiyɛ kɛ mɔy ŋgil lɛpɔ nyɛ
nyɛ nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey nde: «Nya te ɛ soɓuma wɛ kɛ mɔy nɛ, nyɛ sendi wɛ
ɓɛri kɔ nɛ mɛsosa.»
28 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nde: «Ɓomɔ ɓe wokɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, ɓakiɗye
sendi yo ɓaka nɛ mɛsosa ɓuɗyate.»

Ɓefarisę kɛ diyɛ yiŋa mɛyekambiyɛ
(Mt 12)

29 Ɓomɔ ɓą kɛ wesiɗya nɛ ŋgil kɛ kɛki Yesus. Ɛ nyɛ ɓutɛ numbu lɛpɔ
nde: «Ɓeya ɓotu ɓe ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ kɛ diyɛ yiŋa mɛyekambiyɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ,
ɓo tí teɗye ɓo yiŋa mɛyekambiyɛ na, ndi yikɛ yi ma ɗyáŋ Yonas ké.
30 Nda yasi te yi kelma Yonas ɓą mɛyekambiyɛ kɛ yi ɓotu ɓe Ninive, ɗete
sendi, yasi te yi ta kelɔ *Mɔnɔ mumɔ ké ta ɓɛ mɛyekambiyɛ kɛ yi ɓotu ɓe
ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ.
31 Ɗyoɓɔ Njambiyɛ ta pɛsɔ jɔsi ké, nya te ɛ ɓą kumande kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ
njɛmbɔ kɔ ta tɛmɛ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓotu ɓe ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ pɛsɔ lɛpi yan, teɗye
ɓo nde, ɓo ɓalma lɛpi, kɛto a tɛmma lɔndunate kɛ njena mɛnɛti nje wokɔ
mɛlɛpi mɛ Salomɔŋ te yi ɓą tondunate nɛ ɗyanɔ ké. Ndana waka, mɔ te ɛ
kwaŋma Salomɔŋ kɔ kɛte.
32 Ɗyoɓɔ Njambiyɛ ta pɛsɔ jɔsi ké, ɓotu ɓe Ninive ta tɛmɛ kɛ mbɔmbu
ɓotu ɓe ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ pɛsɔ lɛpi yan teɗye ɓo nde, ɓo ɓalma lɛpi, kɛto ɓo,
ɓotu ɓe Ninive yeŋsama yan temɔ komɛ Yonas pelma yasi te yi Njambiyɛ
lɛpima nyɛ ɓo ké. Ndana waka, mɔ te ɛ kwaŋma Yonas kɔ kɛte.»

Kanɔ kɛ kasi lambo
(Mk 4; Lk 8)

33 Ɛ Yesus kɛ̀ mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nde: «Mumɔ ti kwénja lambo kɛ̀ sɔɗyɛ ho
kɛ̀ tikɔ kɛ mɔy mbe na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo ɓóŋ kasɛ kɛ to teɓel, né ɓomɔ hɛnɛ
ɓe nyiŋɛ tụ ɓaka ɓɛŋ mɛjasi mɛte.
34 Misi mɔ, yo nda lambo kɛ yotu yɔ. Piŋɔ te yi misi mɔ ɓɛŋna kimɔte,
yotu yɔ hɛnɛ kɛ mɔy mɛjasi. Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi misi mɔ ti ɓéŋna
kimɔte, yotu yɔ kɛ mɔy yitil.
35 Nɛmba kimɔte, simande mɛyasi mɛte yi wɛ kelɛ ké, yo yitil.
36 Ɗete, ŋgɛ yotu yɔ hɛnɛ ɓɛ kɛ mɔy mɛjasi kinɛ yiŋa mbɛy kɛ yitil na,
yite mɛjasi saŋgwa yotu yɔ hɛnɛ nda yi lambo panɛ nɔ tikɔ nɛ wɛ kɛ mɛjasi
ké.»

Yesus kɛ ndeyɛ Ɓefarisɛ̱ nɛ̀ nyaŋgwɛ

ɓotu ɓe duwą mɛmboŋga
(Mt 23)

37 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Yesus ɓą ndi kɛ lɛpina ké, ɛ wɛtɛ mɔ *Farisɛ̱ jeɓa nyɛ
nde, a kɛ̂n kɛ̀ ɗyena kɛ tụ ɗyenɛ. Ɛ Yesus nyiŋɛ tụ kɛ̀ ɗîyɔ, na ɗyena.
38 Mɔ Farisɛ̱ ŋgbakimama yí ɓɛŋɛ nde, Yesus kɛ kwaɗyɛ ɗyena kinɛ pa
weyɛ ɓɔ na.
39 Ɛ Kumande Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wunɛ Ɓefarisɛ̱, wunɛ wéya ndi
kɔŋ pelɔ nɛ̀ kɔŋ pan, yasi wɛtɛ, temɔ yun tondunate nɛ yɛsiɗyɛ guɓɔ nɛ̀
ɓeya mɛkele.
40 Wunɛ ɓelem, kiya mɔ te ɛ wɔmma kɔŋ te kɔ, ʼyeti ndi nyɛ wɔmɛ mɔy
te na?
41 Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ yâkaŋgwɛ kaɓɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗîyɛ kɛ mɔyte ké
nyɛ buka ɓomɔ. Komɛte, mɛyasi mun hɛnɛ ta ɓɛ pupunate kɛ mbɔmbu
Njambiyɛ.
42 «Wunɛ *Ɓefarisɛ̱, mɛbɔnɛ ta ɓalɔ kɛ to yun! Kɛto kɛ gbɛla mɛmbunjɔ
mɛ likɔ nde *manṭ nɛ̀ *ru nɛ̀ kwalɔ yiŋa mɛnyiŋɔ hɛnɛ, wunɛ kɛ ɓụ yasi
hɛnɛ kɛ njokate ɓakɛ kɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ kamɔ kamɔ, ɓụ kwalɔ ŋgaɓiyɛ te
wɛtɛ wɛtɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ pɛsina jɔsi nɛ ŋgbeŋ nɛ̀ kɛ kwaɗya
Njambiyɛ, wunɛ kɛ tikɔ yite. Ma yo yite yi wunɛ yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ kinɛ tikɔ
kɛlna ɓukwɛ mɛyasi mɛte yiri na.
43 «Wunɛ *Ɓefarisɛ̱, mɛbɔnɛ ta ɓalɔ kɛ to yun! Kɛto wunɛ kwáɗyikwɛ
ɗîyɔ ndi kɛ bosa mɛtaŋ kɛ mɛmbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn. Wunɛ
kwáɗyikwɛ sendi nde, ɓomɔ kɛ̂ nyɛnɔ wunɛ kɛ mɛmbɛy komɛ ɓomɔ ɗîki
wesiɗya ké.
44 Mɛbɔnɛ ta ɓalɔ kɛ to yun! Kɛto wunɛ nda mɛɓoŋsɔŋ mɛte yi ɓɛ
sɔɗyate, ɓomɔ kɛ kwą kɛ to te kinɛ duwɛ na.»
45 Ɛ wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɔ duwą mɛmboŋga ɛ ɓą kɛ njoka ɓɛsɔ kɔ lɛpɛ nyɛ
Yesus nde: «Yekele, yi wɛ lɛpɛ ɗete ké, wɛ kɛ toyɛ sendi wusɛ.»
46 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nde: «Wunɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe duwą mɛmboŋga,
mɛbɔnɛ ta ɓalɔ kɛ to yun! Kɛto wunɛ kɛ soɓiɗye ɓomɔ nyaŋgwɛ ɗîtina
mɛmapi, yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun yeti kɛ sambile nyɛy ɓɔ yun wɛtɛ
kpokɛ nɛ yo na.
47 Mɛbɔnɛ ta ɓalɔ kɛto yun! Kɛto wunɛ kɛ kombile wɔmɔ mɛɓoŋsɔŋ mɛ
ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, yo ɓesaŋgwɛ ɓun wo ɓo.
48 Ɗete, wunɛ kɛ teɗye nde, ɓesaŋgwɛ ɓun nɛ kalɛ. Sendi, wunɛ kɛ jayɛ
mɛkele man. Kɛto ɓo, ɓo woma ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, ma
yo wunɛ kɛ nje kombile wɔmɔ mɛɓoŋsɔŋ man.
49 Ɗete, Njambiyɛ te yɔkɔ ɛ duwɛ mɛyasi kɔ lɛpima nde: ‹Mi ta tomɔ
ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛmbɛ nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe tomun. Ɓo ta wo ɓaŋa kɛ njokate,
teɗye ɓaŋa mɛbɔnɛ.›
50 Ɗete, mi ta diyɛ mɛkiyɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛmbɛ hɛnɛ yi
nyanjama ké kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓe ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ. Mi ta diyɛ mɛkiyɔ mɛte
kandɛ kɛ yesɔ te yi mbokɔ kusunama nɔ,
51 kandɛ kɛ mɛkiyɔ mɛ Abɛl kumɔ kɛ mɛkiyɔ mɛ Sakari te yi ɓo woma kɛ
njoka mbɛy nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ kɔ. Gbate,
mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Njambiyɛ ta diyɛ mɛkiyɔ man kɛ mɛɓɔ
mɛ ɓotu ɓe ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ.
52 «Wunɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe duwą mɛmboŋga, mɛbɔnɛ ta ɓalɔ kɛ to yun!
Kɛto wunɛ petima nje nde, ɓomɔ tî dukwɛ mɛyasi na. Wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun

tì kɛndɛ kɛ nje te na, wunɛ kpalma petɔ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kwaɗya kɛndɔ kɛ nje te ɓaka.»

53 Kɛ Yesus ma pundɔ kɛ tụ mɔ *Farisẹ te ké, ɛ Ɓefarisẹ nè ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi kandɛ jeliya nɛ ɓeyate diyɛ nyɛ ɓuɗya mɛdiyan
54 yí lɛɓiye nɛ nyɛ, simande yiŋa ɓeya lɛpi ta pundɔ kɛ numbu nɛ.

12

1 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite ɓomɔ wesiɗyama ɓetomay ɓetomay nda ɓo ta natina. Ɛ Yesus pa kandɛ lɛpina nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ, a lɛpima nde: «Wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ nɛ ŋgạ *Ɓefarisẹ. Ŋgạ te, yo likisi te yi ɓo nɔ ké.
2 Yasi hɛnɛ te yi ɗîyɛ kɛ sɔ ké ta pundɔ puyɛ. Sendi, yasi hɛnɛ te yi ɗîyɛ sɔɗyate, ɓomɔ ta duwɛ yo.
3 Yasi hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ ta lɛpɔ kɛ mɔy yitil nɛ tu, ɓo ta wokɔ yo kɛ puyɛ nɛ yesɔ. Sendi, yasi te yi wunɛ ta lakiɗya lakiɗyaŋgwɛ kɛ mɛtɔ kɛ mɛtoŋgari, yo ta pelna kɛ mɛtosiyɔ̨ nɛ gbololo.
4 Wunɛ ɓesɔ ɓembɛ, mi lɛ́pi nyɛ wunɛ nde: Wunɛ tî kambi ɓotu ɓete ɓe yakama wo mɛmbundɔ kinɛ ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi nje kelɔ yiŋa yaŋa kɛ kɔŋte na.
5 Mi ta lɛpɔ mɔ te yi wunɛ yâkaŋgwɛ kambɔ kɔ. Wunɛ kâmbi mɔ te ɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi kɛnjɛ mɔ te yi nyɛ si wo kɔ kɛ ɗîtɛ te yi ti ɗîm ké. Mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Wunɛ kâmbi mɔ te mbɛte.
6 Ɓenɔn nda ɓeŋgiri, ʼɓo ti ɗyáŋgwɛ ka ɓo yitan sisi yiɓa na? Ko ɗete, Njambiyɛ kɛ duwɛ ɓo hɛnɛ.
7 Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ ɓɛ wunɛ, ko nyiŋɔ to yun, Njambiyɛ kɛ duwɛ ɓuyɔte. Wunɛ tî kambi yaŋa na, wunɛ sulnate kɛ misi mɛ Njambiyɛ kwạ ɓuɗya ɓeŋgiri.
8 «Mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Mumɔ hɛnɛ tɛ ɛ jayɛ mi kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ, mi *Mɔnɔ mumɔ ta jayɛ sendi nyɛ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ.
9 Yasi wɛtɛ, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ sɛŋɛ mi kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ, mi Mɔnɔ mumɔ ta sɛŋɛ sendi nyɛ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ.
10 «Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ lɛpɛ yiŋa ɓeya yasi suŋgwɛ nɛ Mɔnɔ mumɔ, Njambiyɛ ta tikɔ nyɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ lɛpɛ lɛpi gbutu suŋgwɛ nɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ, ko Njambiyɛ tí tikɔ nyɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ na.
11 «Komɛ ɓo ta ɓụ wunɛ kè nɔ kɛ mɛmbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn, kè nɔ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓotu ɓe pɛsina jɔsi, ho kè nɔ kè mbɔmbu ɓekum, wunɛ tî gwaki kaŋ kɛ yasi te yi wunɛ ta yeŋsa, ho gwe kaŋ kɛ yasi te yi wunɛ ta lɛpɔ ké na.
12 Kɛto Kimɔ Sisiŋ ta teɗye wunɛ yasi te yi wunɛ ta lɛpɔ ké kɛ kiya mbɛy.»

Kanɔ wɛtɛ mɔ kusuku ɛ ɓạ

kinɛ ɗyanɔ na

13 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ ɗîyɛ kɛ mɔy ŋgil lɛpɔ nyɛ Yesus nde: «Yekele, lɛpɔ nyɛ maŋmbɛ nde, sinɛ nyɛ kâɓiɗyaŋgwɛ kusuku te yi saŋsu tikima nɛ wusɛ ké.»
14 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Mbam, nda tikɛ mi mɔ pɛsina jɔsi yun ho mɔ kaɓina kusuku yun nyɛ wunɛ?»
15 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ. Wunɛ tî ɓɛki nɛ njaŋ sumba na, kɛto ɓuɗya kusuku te yi mumɔ yakama ɓɛ nɔ ké ti yaka nyɛ nyɛ joŋgwɛ na.»

16 Ɛ nyɛ nje yekiɗye wɛtɛ kanɔ nyɛ ɓo lɛpɔ nde: «Wɛtɛ mɔ kusuku woma
ɓuɗya nyambi kɛ mɛŋgwaŋ mɛnɛ.
17 Ɛ nyɛ takina kɛ mɔy temɔ nɛ lɛpɔ nde: ‹Mi ta kelɔ nan, kɛto mi yeti
se nɛ mbɛy te yi ɓakiɗye nyambi mbɛ kɛte na.›
18 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: ‹Ndana mi duwą nda yi mi ta kelɔ ké. Mi ta si
yaŋgile mɛndam mɛmbɛ nje sumɔ mɛnyaŋgwɛ mɛte kwą yi mbɔmbu. Mi
ta wesiɗye nyambi mbɛ nè kusuku mbɛ hɛnɛ nyɛ kɛ mɔyte,
19 má nje lɛpɔ kɛ kɔŋte nyɛ temɔ mbɛ nde: Temɔ mbɛ, wɛ nɛ ɓuɗya
kusuku kɛ kom yi yaka ɓuɗya mɛsew! Wɛɗyaŋgwɛ, ɗyenaŋgwɛ, ɗyakɔ
mɛnjam, nè wɛ kêɓi joŋgwɛ ɗyɔ!›
20 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Wɛ lem, kɛ tu kɔ muka mi
ta ɓụ sisiŋ yɔ! Ma mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi wɛ wesiɗya ké ta wokuna nɛ nda?›
21 Yo ɗete sendi kɛ yi mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ wesiɗye kusuku ndi yenɛ nyɛpɔ, yasi
wɛtɛ, nyɛ gbɛlate kɛ misi mɛ Njambiyɛ.»
22 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ kɛ kɔŋte nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nde: «Ɗete, mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ
wunɛ nde: Wunɛ tî gwaki kaŋ kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyun kɛ kasi mɛɗye, ho gwe kaŋ
yotu yun kɛ kasi mɛlɛŋgwe na,
23 kɛto joŋgwɛ kwą mɛɗye, yotu kwą mɛlambɔ.
24 Wunɛ ɓêŋa ɓenɔn. Ɓo ti ɓéki mbɛki na, ɓo yeti kɛ soŋɛ yiŋa nyambi
kɛ ŋgwaŋ na, ɓo kinɛ talɔ ho ndam na. Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, Njambiyɛ kɛ nyɛ ɓo
mɛɗye. Wúnɛ ɓenɔn yeti wɛtɛ na, wunɛ kwą ɓo mɛtu gɔmay kɛ misi mɛ
Njambiyɛ.
25 Mɔ te nda kɛ njoka yun yakama sɛwɗye mɛtu mɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ nɛ
mbɛt kɛto gwena kaŋ te yi nyɛ nɔ ké?
26 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wunɛ yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ mɔnɔ yaŋa ɗete na, ’ma nɛ
njáki gwe kaŋ kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yiri kɛto ŋge?
27 Wunɛ ɓêŋa nda yi mɛmbunjɔ jụ nɔ ké. Mɛmbunjɔ yeti kɛ kelɔ yiŋa
mɛsay ho sa mɛlambɔ na. Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Ko
kumande Salomɔŋ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗîyɔ mɛluksa mɛnɛ tì lɛŋɛ yiŋa kpasa kimɔ
lambɔ nda njam mɛmbunjɔ maka wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ na.
28 Ma wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ nɛ mbɛt kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ɓaka, ŋgɛ
Njambiyɛ nyɛ kimɔ njam nyɛ mɛmbunjɔ mɛte yi likɔ yi ɗîyɛ ndi muka,
nɛmɛnɔ ɓo ɓoŋma ɓetɛ kɛ ɗîtɛ ké, ’suŋgwa nɛ wunɛ? ’A ta ɗîyɔ ka kinɛ
lɛnje wunɛ lambɔ na?
29 Wunɛ tî tiki ndi temɔ kɛ saŋna yasi te yi wunɛ ta ɗye ho yasi te yi
wunɛ ta hɔɓiye na.
30 Kɛto yo mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka
są mɛyasi mɛte yinɔri hɛnɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, Saŋgwɛ wun duwą nde, wunɛ
yâkaŋgwɛ ɓɛ nɛ mɛyasi mɛte kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyun.
31 Wunɛ kânda gɔsɔ *Kandɔ te yi Njambiyɛ, ɗete a má nje dokiɗye
mɛyasi mɛte yiri kɛ to te nyɛ wunɛ.
32 Wunɛ mɔnɔ kuru ɓesam, wunɛ tî gwaki wɔ̨ na, kɛto Saŋgwɛ wun
ɓɛŋma kimɔte yí kaŋɛ Kandɔ ɗyenɛ nyɛ wunɛ.
33 Wunɛ ɗyâŋgwɛ mɛkusuku mun ɓụ mɔni te nyɛ buka ɓomɔ. Wunɛ fûl
mɛkoɓiyɛ mɛ ɓakiɗya mɔni yi ti ɓutɔ ké, nè wunɛ kôm mɛkusuku mun kɛ
kwey komɛ Njambiyɛ ɗîyɛ ké. Kusuku te tí yambile na. Mate mɔ guɓɔ tí
wuta kɛ kɛkite na. Ɓenya tí ɗye yo na,
34 kɛto kɛ mbɛy te yi kusuku yun ɗîyɛ kɛte, temɔ yun ta ɓɛ sendi
womɛte.»

Wusɛ kômsaŋgwɛ mɛtu hɛnɛ

35 Ɛ Yesus kɛ̀ mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nde: «Wunɛ kômsaŋgwɛ susule mɔy jeliyɛ.
Mɛlambo mun ɗîy kwenjate.
36 Wunɛ ɓêki nda ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓete ɓe laɗye masa wan komɛ nyɛ ta
yɔkwɛ kɛ jesɔ gwaki ké. Ɗete, ɓo ta ɓutɛ numɛy nɛdɔ nyɛ nyɛ komɛ nyɛ
ta ɗyą ɗuŋgwɛ numɛy ké.
37 Ɓotu ɓe mɛsay te ɓete nɛ mɛsosa komɛ masa wan ta yɔkwɛ dolɔ ɓo kɛ
mɛjemsiɗyɛ ké. Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: A ta komsa susule mɔy
jeliyɛ, a má jeɓa ɓo, né ɓo nje ɗîy mɛtiɗyɛ ɗyena. Nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ ta
ɓụ mɛɗye nè mɛyasi hɛnɛ nje tikɔ kɛ njị mɛkol man.
38 Kɛ nyɛ ɗyą kɛ ɓembe tu ho kɛ numbu ŋgimɔ dolɔ ɓo kɛ mɛjemsiɗyɛ,
ɓotu ɓe mɛsay te ɓete nɛ mɛsosa.
39 Wunɛ dûkwɛ gba nde: Sa tụ́ má dukwɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mɔ guɓɔ nje nɔ ké,
ma nyɛ kɛ pɛmɔ yasi, kambɔ mɔ guɓɔ mɛ nje lekɛ tụ́ nyiŋɛ guɓɔ mɛyasi.
40 Ɗete, wunɛ sendi, wunɛ kômsaŋgwɛ, kɛto *Mɔnɔ mumɔ ta nje kɛ
ŋgimɔ te yi wunɛ tǐ ɓɛ kɛ takɛ nde, a ta nje kɛte ké na.»

Kasi kimɔ mɔ mɛsay nè

ɓeya mɔ mɛsay
(Mt 24)

41 Ɛ Piyɛr lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, ’wɛ nyéki kanɔ te yikɛ
nyɛ wusɛ, ho wɛ nyéki kɛto ɓomɔ hɛnɛ?»
42 Ɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande yeŋsa nde: «Yo nda kimɔ mɔ ɓakiɗya mɛyasi?
Yo yɔkɔ ɛ nɛ sɔsɔ yi masa wenɛ ta tɛmbiɗye nyɛ nde, a ɗîy nɛ ɓotu ɓe
mɛsay ɓenɛ yí nyɛ ɓo mɛɗye yaka nɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ pɛsima ké.
43 Mɔ mɛsay kɔ nɛ mɛsosa komɛ masa wenɛ ta ɗyą dolɔ nyɛ kɛ kelɔ ɗete.
44 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: A ta nje tɛmbiɗye nyɛ, na ɗîy nɛ
mɛyasi mɛnɛ hɛnɛ.
45 Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ mɔ mɛsay kɔ lɛpɛ kɛ mɔy temɔ nɛ nde: ‹Masa wombɛ
tí yɔkwɛ ndana nɛdɔ na,› ŋgɛ nyɛ nje nyɛ ɓɔ kɛ mɛndina ɓotu ɓe mɛsay,
ɓembam nè ɓomari, ɗîyɔ ndi mɛɗye, ndi hɔɓiya mɛnjam nè gwena
mɛnjam,
46 yite wɛtɛ yesɔ masa wenɛ ta duwɛ ɗyą kɛ yesɔ te yi nyɛ tǐ ɓɛ kɛ takɛ
nde, a ta ɗyą kɛte na, kɛ hawa te yi nyɛ tí duwɛ na. A ta teɗye nyɛ nyaŋgwɛ
mɛɓɔnɛ tikɔ kɛ nje sɔŋ, kelɔ nɛ nyɛ nda yi ɓo kelɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ti tíki
temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ɓaka.
47 «Mɔ mɛsay te yɔkɔ ɛ ma duwɛ yasi te yi masa wenɛ kwaɗyɛ nje ɗîyɔ
kinɛ kombile mɛyasi, kinɛ kelɔ sendi nda yi masa wenɛ kwaɗyɛ, ɓo ta
njurɔ nyɛ ɓuɗyate.
48 Yasi wɛtɛ, yɔkɔ ɛ kelma yasi kinɛ duwɛ kwaɗya te yi masa wenɛ, ŋgɛ
ɓɛ nde, a kelma yasi te yi ɓo yâkaŋgwɛ njurɔ nyɛ kɛte, ɓo ta njurɔ nyɛ nɛ
mbɛt. Ɓo ta diyɛ ɓuɗya mɛyasi kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ mɔ te yi ɓo nya nyɛ ɓuɗya
mɛyasi kɔ. Ɓo ta diyɛ kwą to te kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ mɔ te yi ɓo nya nyɛ ɓuɗya
mɛyasi nde, a ɓâkiɗya kɔ.
49 «Mi nją ɓetɛ ɗîtɛ kɛ mɛnɛti. Mi kɛ gɔrɔ nɛ temɔ mbɛ hɛnɛ nde, ɗîtɛ
ɓîya.
50 Yo nɛ wɛtɛ mɛtɔpuna te yi mi yâkaŋgwɛ saŋgwa nɔ, temɔ mbɛ ndi kɛ
gwe kaŋ, disɔ wɛɗya, yo má kelna.

51 ’Wunɛ táka ka nde, mi njáki nje nyɛ tɛte kɛ mɛnɛti maka? Mi kɛ lɛpɔ
nyɛ wunɛ nde: Ko na. Mi njáki ɓakɛ njoka ɓomɔ.
52 Kandɛ ndana, kɛ njoka ɓomɔ yitan ɓe joŋna kɛ kiya tụ wɛtɛ, ɓo ta
ɓaka, ɓomɔ yitati ta lụ ɗyambi suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓari yiɓa. Ɓaka yiɓa má lụ
sendi ɗyambi suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓari ɓetati.
53 Saŋgwɛ nɛ mɔnɔ ta lụ ɗyambi nɛ mɔnɔ ɛ mbam. Mɔnɔ ɛ mbam má
lụ ɗyambi nɛ saŋgwɛ. Nyaŋgwɛ nɛ mɔnɔ ta lụ ɗyambi nɛ mɔnɔ wenɛ ɛ
nyari. Mɔnɔ nyari má lụ sendi ɗyambi nɛ nyaŋgwɛ. Mbambɔ ɛ nyari ta
lụ ɗyambi nɛ njari nɛ. Njari má lụ sendi ɗyambi nɛ mbambɔ ɛ nyari.»
54 Yesus ką mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nyɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ nde: «Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wunɛ ɓɛŋɛ
yindi mbiyɔ kɛ mɛta mɛ ɗyoɓɔ, ndana ndana wunɛ kɛ lɛpɔ nde: ‹Mbiyɔ
ta nɔ,› ɔ ɓɛ́ŋa ké, yo kelnama ndi ɗete.
55 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wunɛ tɛmɛ ɓemɛŋmɛnɛ ɓɛŋɛ ɗyoɓɔ nɛ waŋgo, wunɛ
lɛ́pi nde: ‹Joŋ ta kelɔ muka ɓuɗyate,› ɔ ɓɛ́ŋa ké, yo kelnama ndi ɗete.
56 Wunɛ ɓotu ɓe likisi, wunɛ kɛ duwɛ nɛmbɛ tɛri ɗyoɓɔ nɛ̀ mɛnɛti. Ma
nan yi wunɛ ti nɛ́mba mɛyasi mɛte yi kwaŋna kɛ mɛŋgimɔ te yikɛ ké?
57 «Kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun ti nɛ́mba sendi mɛyasi yi duwɛ nɛ
ŋgbeŋ mɛkele ké?
58 Ŋgɛ wúnɛ mumɔ ɓɛ nɛ lɛpi, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wunɛ kɛ kɛ̀ kɛ jɔsi, saŋgɔ nje
te yí si kombile lɛpi te wúnɛ nyɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wúnɛ nyɛ ndi kɛ nje ké.
Kelɔ ɗete, kambɔ a mɛ nje ɓụ wɛ kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ mbɔmbu mɔ pɛsina jɔsi. Ma
mɔ pɛsina jɔsi mɛ nje ɓụ wɛ kaŋɛ nyɛ mɔ te ɛ ɗiyɛ nɛ tụ jɔɓɔ kɔ, kambɔ
mɔ te ɛ ɗiyɛ nɛ tụ jɔɓɔ kɔ mɛ nje ɓụ wɛ nyɛ kɛ jɔɓɔ.
59 Mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wɛ nde: Wɛ disɔ pundɔ womɛri, yite wɛ sima gbo lɛpi
hɛnɛ nɛ satak kinɛ ɓukwɛ ko mɔnɔ mbulma sisi wɛtɛ na.»

13

1 Ndi kɛ kiya ŋgimɔ te ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą womɛte ɓaka nją yekiɗye
kasi ɓotu ɓe Galile nyɛ Yesus. Ɓo lɛpima nda yi Pilat woma ɓotu ɓete,
ɛ mɛkiyɔ man saŋgwa nɛ mɛkiyɔ mɛ ɓenyamɔ ɓete yi ɓo woma kelɔ nɛ
sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ ké.
2 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «’Wunɛ táka ka nde, ɓo sáŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ
nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ mɛnɔri, kɛto ɓo ɓą nyaŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛɓeyɔ kwą ɓomɔ
hɛnɛ kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Galile?
3 Mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Yeti ɗete na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ wunɛ ti yeŋsa
temɔ na, wunɛ hɛnɛ ta yambile sendi ɗete.
4 Sendi, ɓomɔ kamɔ jɔ yitan jɔ yitati yi doŋgbe doŋgbe tụ Silɔy ɓalma
si wo ké, ’wunɛ táka ka nde, ɓo ɓą nyaŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛɓeyɔ kwą ɓomɔ
hɛnɛ kɛ Yerusalɛm?
5 Mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Yeti ɗete na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ wunɛ ti yeŋsa
temɔ na, wunɛ hɛnɛ ta yambile sendi ɗete.»

Kanɔ kɛ kasi jeti te ɛ ti wúm kɔ

6 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus nyɛ wɛtɛ kanɔ nde: «Wɛtɛ mbam ɓɛma wɛtɛ jeti nde
*figiye kɛ ŋgwaŋ nɛ. Ɛ nyɛ kɛ̀ ɓɛŋɛ, simande yo wumma, na nɔku. A ką
kinɛ dolɔ yaŋa na.
7 Ndana, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ mɔ ɓakiɗya ŋgwaŋ nde: ‹Ɓɛŋa, kandɛ mɛsew
yitati muka, ŋgɛ mi nje ɓɛŋɛ, simande figiye kɔ wumma, nɛ́ mi nɔku tena
mɛmbumɔ mɛte, mi ti dól yaŋa na. Ɗete, pɛsɔ nyɛ, a kɛ ɗye mbɛy gbɛlate.›

8 Ɛ mɔ ɓakiɗya ŋgwaŋ yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Masa, pa tikɔ sendi nyɛ kɛ
sew kɔ. Kandɛ ndana mi ta timɔ mɛnɛti linje njuku te ɓụ kimɔ mɛnɛti
gwaɗye kɛte,
9 simande kɛ sew te ɛ nje kɔ, a yakama wumɔ. Ŋgɛ ti ɓɛ ɗete na, wɛ ta
pɛsɔ nyɛ.› »

Yesus kɛ siɗyɛ jɛmti wɛtɛ nyari

kɛ yesɔ Saba

10 Wɛtɛ yesɔ Yesus ɓą kɛ teɗye ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ wɛtɛ
mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn kɛ yesɔ *Saba.
11 Wɛtɛ nyari ɓą womɛte nɛ kɔsu yi wɛtɛ ɓeya sisiŋ nya nyɛ ké. Kɔsu te
mɛ kɛ mɛsew kamɔ jɔ yitan jɔ yitati. Nya te ɓą nɛ ŋgundɛŋ. A tǐ ɓɛ nɛ
ɗeti te yi tɛmbiɗye yotu na.
12 Kɛ Yesus ma ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ ké, ɛ nyɛ jeɓa nyɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyari,
kɔn yɔ siyma.»
13 Ɛ Yesus kasɛ mɛɓɔ kɛ yotu nɛ, ɛ nyari tɛmbiɗye yotu ndana ndana kɛ
kiya mbɛy kandɛ luksa Njambiyɛ.
14 Kɛ mɔ te ɛ ɗiyɛ nɛ mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn kɔ ma ɓɛŋɛ ɗete
ké, ɛ nyɛ wokɛ ŋgambi ɓuɗyate, kɛto Yesus siɗya kɔn kɛ yotu mumɔ kɛ
yesɔ Saba. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ nde: ‹Ɓomɔ yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ mɛsay
kɛ mɛtu yitan jɔ wɛtɛ. Kɛ mɛtu te yite, wunɛ yâkaŋgwɛ nje, né ɓo siɗyɛ
mɛkɔn mun, yeti kɛ yesɔ Saba na.›
15 Ɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wunɛ ɓotu ɓe likisi, kɛ
njoka yun hɛnɛ, ʼnda ti wúnja nday ho tofu wenɛ, punjɛ kɛ̀ nyɛ nyɛ mɔrɔku
kɛ yesɔ Saba kɔ?
16 Ma nya kɔ, nyɛ nday Abaraham. *Satan ma nyɛ nyɛ kɔn kɛ yotu mɛ
muka mɛsew kamɔ jɔ yitan jɔ yitati. ʼTi yaka nde, mi sîɗyikwɛ kɔn nɛ kɛ
yesɔ Saba na?»
17 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Yesus ɓą kɛ lɛpɔ ɗete ké, ɛ njɔn ɓiye ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą
kɛ nyɛ mɛso nɛ nyɛ ɓaka. Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgil ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓą nɛ mɛsosa kɛ
nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele hɛnɛ te yi Yesus ɓą kɛ kelɔ ké.

Kanɔ kɛ kasi wɛtɛ mɔnɔ mbumɔ

nde mutar
(Mt 13; Mk 4)

18 Yesus ką mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nde: «*Kandɔ Njambiyɛ nda ŋge? Mi ta yekɔ
yo nɛ ŋge?
19 Yo nda kwalɔ wɛtɛ mɔnɔ mbumɔ nde mutar yi wɛtɛ mumɔ ɓoŋma
kɛ̀ ɓɛ kɛ ŋgwaŋ nɛ ké. Yo loma ɗɔkɔ ɓɛ nyaŋgwɛ jeti. Ɛ ɓenɔn nje sumɔ
mɛtụ man kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛte joŋna kɛte.»

Kanɔ kɛ kasi ŋgą kelna mampa
(Mt 13)

20 Ɛ nyɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nde: «Mi ta yekɔ sendi *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ nɛ
ŋge?
21 Yo nda mɔnɔ ŋgą kelna mampa yi nyari ɓụ saŋgwɛ nɛ su farin yaka
loŋga yitati. Mɔnɔ ŋgą te ta kelɔ nde, mbɔrɔ farin yinɔri hɛnɛ sîki wuɗyɛ.»

Kanɔ kɛ kasi ɓolkoko numɛy

22 Yesus ką mɛɗya mɛɗya, kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛɗya nɛ̀ kɛ mɔnɔ mɛɗya. A
ɗikima teɗye ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kwą nɔ kɛ̀ nɔ Yerusalɛm.

23 Ɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, ʼyite nde, ɓotu ɓete
ɓe ta ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo ɓaka ti ɓuyɔ na?» Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo
nde:
24 «Wunɛ nyêki sosu yun hɛnɛ yí sạ nje te yi nyiŋɛ nɛ ɓolkoko numɛy.
Mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate ta sạ nje te yi nyiŋɛ. Ko
ɓɛkɔ ɗete, ɓo tí nyiŋɛ na.
25 Komɛ sa tụ ta tɛmɛ ɗíɓɔ numɛy ké, wunɛ ta tika kɛ sẹ. Wunɛ má
kandɛ ɗuŋgwa numɛy lɛpɔ nde: ‹Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, ɓuta numɛy nyɛ
wusɛ.› Yasi wɛtɛ, a ta yeŋsa nyɛ wunɛ nde: ‹Mi yeti kɛ duwɛ mbɛy komɛ
wunɛ wulɛ nje nɔ ké na.›
26 Komɛte, wunɛ má nje kandɛ lɛpinate nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Wɛ ɗyenama
hɔɓiye mɛnjam sinɛ wunɛ. Ɛ wɛ teɗye sendi ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ
kɛ mɛsę̣ musu.›
27 A má nje yeŋsa nyɛ wunɛ nde: ‹Mi lépi nyɛ wunɛ nde: Mi yeti kɛ
duwɛ mbɛy komɛ wunɛ wulɛ nje nɔ ké na. Wunɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe kelɛ yasi
kɔtute ɓaka, wunɛ lôndu kɛ kɛki mbɛ.›
28 Komɛ ɓo ta ɓụ wunɛ ɓetɛ kɛ sę̣ ké, wunɛ ta ɗîyɔ mate ɓɛŋɛ Abaraham
nè Isak nè Yakɔp nè ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ hɛnɛ kɛ *Kandɔ
Njambiyɛ. Komɛte, wunɛ ta lelɔ pukile mɛsụ.
29 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓomɔ ta wulɛ pulɔ komɛ yesɔ pundɛ nè pulɔ komɛ yesɔ
ɓalɛ. Ɓo ta wulɛ ŋgari, wulɛ njɛmbɔ nje ɗîyɔ ɗyena kɛ *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ.
30 Ɗete, ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe njimɛ ta nje ɓɛ bosa ɓomɔ. Sendi, ɓaŋa bosa
ɓomɔ má nje ɓɛ ɓotu ɓe njimɛ.»

Yesus kɛ kè kɛ Yerusalɛm

31 Kɛ kiya ŋgimɔ te ɛ ɓaŋa *Ɓefarisę̣ nje kɛ kɛki Yesus lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde:
«Jisa waka, kwaŋgɔ lɔndɔ, kɛto kumande Herod kɛ kwaɗyɛ wo wɛ.»
32 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ kên lɛpɔ nyɛ kwę̣ ɛnɔru nde: ‹Mi kɛ
soŋɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ yotu ɓomɔ, siɗyɛ mɛkɔn kandɛ muka kumɔ nɛmɛnɔ.
Kɛ mɛtu yitati má nje siɗyɛ mɛsay mɛmbɛ.›
33 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, mi yâkaŋgwɛ kè nɛ kɛndi mbɛ mbɔmbu kandɛ muka
kumɔ nɛmɛnɔ nje ɓụ kɛ kɔŋ nɛmɛnɔ, kɛto ɓo ti yaka wo mɔ punja mɛlɛpi
mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ wɛtɛ mbɛy na, ndi kɛ Yerusalɛm.»
34 Ɛ nyɛ kè mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nde: «Yerusalɛm, Yerusalɛm, wɛ ɛ ɗîki wo ɓotu
ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, lụ ɓotu ɓete ɓe Njambiyɛ tomɛ njesɛ kɛ yɔ
ɓaka nɛ mɛtari wo! Mi kwaɗya wesiɗye ɓɔnɔ ɓɔ nda yi gway kuɓɛ gukule
nɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ kɛ njị mɛpapɔ mɛnɛ ké. Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, wunɛ tî kwaɗyɛ na.
35 Ndana wunɛ ta tika nɛ tụ ɗyun gbɔŋgote. Yasi wɛtɛ, mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ
wunɛ nde: Wunɛ tí ɓɛŋɛ se mi na kumɔ komɛ wunɛ ta duwɛ lɛpɔ nde:
‹Mɛkombila nɛ yɔkɔ ɛ nje nɛ ɗînɔ Baba Mbokɔ kɔ!› »

14

Yesus kɛ siɗyɛ kɔn wɛtɛ mbam

kɛ yesɔ Saba

1 Wɛtɛ yesɔ *Saba ɛ Yesus nyiŋɛ kɛ tụ wɛtɛ kum *Ɓefarisę̣ yí kè ɗyena.
Ɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓạ womɛte ɓaka ɗîki pɛmɔ nyɛ.
2 Yaka nɔ, wɛtɛ mbam te ɛ ɓạ kɛ kɔnɔ nɛ ŋgbelele kɔ ɓạ womɛte kɛ
mbɔmbu Yesus.
3 Ɛ Yesus diyɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe duwą̣ mɛmboŋga nè Ɓefarisę̣ nde: «ʼYo
ka kimɔte nde, mumɔ sîɗyikwɛ kɔn mumɔ kɛ yesɔ Saba?»

4 Ɛ ɓo ɗiyɛ nɛ sɛm kinɛ yeŋsa yaŋa na. Ndana, ɛ Yesus sambile ɓɔ kpokɛ
nɛ mbam kɔ siɗyɛ kɔn nɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde, a kwâŋ.
5 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Kɛ njoka yun ɓe ɗiyɛ waka ɓaka, nda
yakama ɓɛŋɛ nɛ misi nde, mɔnɔ wenɛ ho taɓɔ wenɛ ɓalma kɛ mɔy guka
kɛ yesɔ Saba, a má ɗiyɔ kinɛ ɓiye nyɛ saɓɛ ɓekɛ ɓekɛ kɔ?»
6 Ɓo tî yeŋsa sendi yaŋa nyɛ nyɛ kɛ diyan te yite na.

Kanɔ kɛ kasi mɛsuŋgwa mɛɗiyɔ

kɛ bosa mɛmbɛy

7 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus ɓɛŋɛ nde, ɓotu ɓete yi ɓo jeɓama nde, ɓo njâki ɗyena
ɓaka kɛ sawɛ bosa mɛmbɛy. Ɛ nyɛ nyɛ ɓo kanɔ nde:
8 «Ŋgɛ mumɔ kelɛ jesɔ gwaki jeɓa wɛ nde: Inja ɗiyɔ kɛte, wɛ tî ɗiy kɛ
bosa mbɛy na, simande ɓo jeɓama wɛtɛ mɔ te ɛ kwaŋma wɛ kɔ.
9 Wɛ tî ɗiy kɛ bosa mbɛy na, kambɔ ma mɔ te ɛ jeɓama wunɛ hɛnɛ yiɓa
kɔ mɛ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ wɛ nde: ‹Tɛma, nyɛ mbam te yɔkɔ mbɛy,› yite njɔn ta
ɓiye wɛ komɛ wɛ ta tɛmɛ kɛ̀ ɗiyɔ kɛ mbɛy te yi njimɛ ké.
10 Yo nde, ŋgɛ mumɔ jeɓa wɛ kɛ jesɔ, kwaŋgɔ yɔ kɛ̀ ɗiyɔ kɛ mbɛy te
yi njimɛ, simande komɛ mɔ te ɛ jeɓama wɛ kɔ ta nje ké, a ta lɛpɔ nyɛ
wɛ nde: ‹Sɔ mbɛ, kɛn ɗiyɔ mbɔmbu,› yite ta nyɛ wɛ mɛluksa kɛ misi mɛ
ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe wúnɛ ɓo ta ɗyena ɓaka.
11 Yo nde: Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ ɓendiɗye yotu kɛnjɛ kwey, ɓo ta piɗyɛ nyɛ kɛnjɛ
njɨ. Yasi wɛtɛ, yɔkɔ ɛ piɗyɛ yotu nɛ kɛnjɛ njɨ, ɓo ta ɓendiɗye nyɛ kɛnjɛ
kwey.»
12 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ mɔ te ɛ jeɓama nyɛ kɔ nde: «Ŋgɛ wɛ kelɛ
mɛɗye yí jeɓa nɛ ɓomɔ kɛ ɓembe yesɔ ho ɓekoko, wɛ tî jeɓaŋgwɛ ɓesɔ
ɓɔ ho ɓemɔŋ ho ɓejaɗyɛ ɓɔ ho ɓotu ɓe kusuku ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ kɛki yɔ ɓaka
na, kambɔ ɓo mɛ nje jeɓa sendi wɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ yí yɔkiɗye kiya yasi te yi wɛ
kelma nyɛ ɓo ké nyɛ wɛ.
13 Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ wɛ kelɛ jesɔ yí jeɓa nɛ ɓomɔ nɛ mɛɗye, jeɓaŋgwɛ buka
ɓomɔ, jeɓa ɓotu ɓe kɔsu nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe ndɛmbil nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe ɗiɓina misi.
14 Ŋgɛ wɛ kelɛ ɗete, wɛ ta ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa, kɛto ɓo tí ɓɛ nɛ yasi te yi ɓo
ta yɔkiɗye nɔ nyɛ wɛ na. Yo ndi nde, Njambiyɛ ta yɔkiɗye yo nyɛ wɛ kɛ
yesɔ te yi ŋgbeŋ ɓomɔ ta womiyɛ nɔ ké.»

Kanɔ kɛ kasi nyaŋgwɛ dina
(Mt 22)

15 Kɛ wɛtɛ mɔ te yi ɓenɛ ɓe Yesus ɓą kɛ ɗyena kɔ ma wokɔ mɛlɛpi mɛte
yi Yesus lɛpima ké, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Mɔ te ɛ ta ɗyena kɛ *Kandɔ
Njambiyɛ kɔ nɛ mɛsosa.»
16 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛtɛ mbam komsama ɓuɗya mɛɗye yí
jeɓa nɛ ɓuɗya ɓomɔ.
17 Kɛ ŋgimɔ mɛɗye ma ɗyą ké, ɛ nyɛ tomɛ mɔ mɛsay wenɛ kɛ̀ jeɓa
nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ jeɓama ɓaka yí lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: ‹Wunɛ njâki, kɛto
mɛyasi hɛnɛ mɛgweyą kombilate.›
18 Yasi wɛtɛ, mumɔ hɛnɛ kɛ njoka yan lɛpima ndi nda jakɔsɔ nde, ɓo
ɓêŋa nyɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ, kɛto a ti yaka kɛ̀ na. Bosa mumɔ lɛpima nyɛ mɔ
mɛsay nde: ‹Mi ɓɔmma yiŋa pɛl mɛnɛti, yo kɛ diyɛ nde, mi kên kɛ̀ ɓɛŋɛ
yo, ɗete ɓɛŋa mi nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ.›
19 Ɛ wɛtɛ lɛpɛ nɛ nde: ‹Mi ɓɔmma ɓenday kamɔ yi mɛsay, mi kɛ kɛ̀ ɓoɓɛ
ɗeti yan, ɗete ɓɛŋa mi nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ.›

20 Mbaŋa nją lɛpɔ nɛ nde: ‹Mi ɓóŋ nyari ndi kwey kwey, ɗete mi ti yaka
kɛ̀ na.›
21 Ɛ mɔ mɛsay kɔ yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ yekiɗye mɛyasi mɛte yi kwaŋnama ké nyɛ
masa wenɛ. Ndana, ɛ masa wokɛ ŋgambi ɓuɗyate. Ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ
mɔ mɛsay wenɛ nde: ‹Kɛn nɛdɔ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ sę nɛ̀ kɛ ɓoku mɛnje kɛ mɔy
ɗya, nɛ̀ wɛ ɓôŋ buka ɓomɔ nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe kɔsu nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ ɗîɓina
misi ɓaka nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe ndɛmbil nje nɔ.›
22 Mɔ mɛsay ką yɔkwɛ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ masa wenɛ nde: ‹Mi ma kelɔ nda yi
wɛ lɛpima nyɛ mi ké, yasi wɛtɛ, mɛmbɛy ndi kɛte.›
23 Ndana, ɛ masa lɛpɛ nyɛ mɔ mɛsay te nde: ‹Kɛn kɛ ɓoku mɛnje, nɔ̀
gôŋgilaŋgwɛ nɛ mɛndoko, nɔ̀ kêl nde, ɓomɔ njâki, né tụ ɗyembɛ tondu.›
24 Yasi wɛtɛ, mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Kɛ ɓɛ bosa ɓotu ɓete ɓe mi
jeɓama ɓaka, wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tí kpokɛ mɛɗye mɛmbɛ na.»

Kasi ɓeŋgwa Yesus
(Lk 8; Mt 8)

25 Nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ ɓą kɛ kɛndɔ ɓenɛ ɓe Yesus. Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa ɓɛŋɛ ɓo
lɛpɔ nde:
26 «Ŋgɛ mumɔ nje kɛ yembɛ, na ɓɛ jekɛ wombɛ, a sôŋa temɔ kɛ yotu
saŋgwɛ ɓenɛ nyaŋgwɛ, soŋɛ temɔ kɛ yotu nyari ɓenɛ ɓɔnɔ nɛ̀ kɛ yotu
ɓemaŋ ɓe ɓembam nɛ̀ ɓeɗyɔmbu, soŋɛ sendi temɔ kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ nɛ
ŋguru wenɛ.
27 Sendi, ŋgɛ mumɔ ti soɓɛ kroa nɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mi na, mɔ te ti yaka ɓɛ jekɛ
wombɛ na, kɛto
28 nda kɛ njoka yun, ŋgɛ nyɛ kwaɗyɛ sumɔ doŋgbe doŋgbe tụ, a má ɗîyɔ
kinɛ pa nɛmbɛ yí duwɛ yasi te yi nyɛ yakama kwaŋɗye, yí ɓɛŋɛ, simande
a nɛ ɓuyɔ sumba yí siɗyɛ nɛ mɛsay mɛte kɔ?
29 A ta pa kelɔ ɗete, ma nje ɓɛ nde, a kânda mɛsay kinɛ nje ɓɛ se nɛ ɗeti
te yi siɗyɛ na. Ŋgɛ nyɛ kelɛ ɗete, ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ta ɓɛŋɛ ɓaka ta nyɛtɔ nyɛ
lɛpɔ nde:
30 ‹Mbam te yɔkɔ kandima njumɔ nje suɗyɛ.›
31 Ɗete sendi, yo kumande te nda, ŋgɛ nyɛ kɛ̀ kɛ lụ ɗyambi nɛ wɛtɛ
kumande, a má ɗîyɔ kinɛ pa nɛmbɛ yí ɓɛŋɛ, simande a yakama ɓụ ɓesɔja
tomay kamɔ kɛ̀ lụ ɗyambi nɛ yɔkɔ ɛ nɛ ɓesɔja tomay kaɓa kɔ?
32 Ŋgɛ nyɛ ɓɛŋɛ nde, yo ti yaka na, a má tomɔ ɓomɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi yɔru
ndi lɔndunate ké kɛ̀ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde, ɓo kêl mbon, né ɓo ɗîy nɛ tɛ.
33 Ɗete sendi, ŋgɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ kɛ njoka yun ti soŋɛ temɔ kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ
te yi nyɛ nɔ ké, mɔ te ti yaka ɓɛ jekɛ wombɛ na.
34 «Yo gbate nde, kwa kimɔ yasi. Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, ŋgɛ kwa si lenjɔ, ɓo ta
kelɔ nan nje yɔkiɗye nɛ somte?
35 Yo tí kelɔ se nde, mɛnɛti ho kundu jôŋgwɛ mbɛki na. Ɓo ɓóŋ yo lị kɛ
sę. Mɔ te ɛ nɛ mɛtɔ te yí wokɔ nɛ pę, a wôku!»

15

Kanɔ kɛ kasi sam te ɛ ɗîmbiya kɔ
(Mt 18)

1 Ɓotu ɓe ɓoŋna mɔni garama hɛnɛ nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe mɛɓeyɔ ɗîkima nje kɛ
kɛki Yesus yí nje wokɔ mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ.
2 *Ɓefarisę nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi nyiŋgilama lɛpɔ nde: «Mbam kɔ
kɛ ɓụ ɓotu ɓe mɛɓeyɔ nɛ mɛsosa, kwą ɗyena sendi ɓenɛ ɓo.»

3 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Yesus nyɛ ɓo kanɔ nde:
4 «Kɛ njoka yun, ŋgɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ ɓɛ nɛ ɓesam gɔmay, ŋgɛ wɛtɛ ɗimbiyɛ,
a kél nan? ʼA ti páŋ tikɔ ɓesam kamɔtan jɔ kamɔni jɔ yitan jɔ yini te ɓari
kɛ mbɛy mɛɗye kwą kè są yɔkɔ ɛ ɗimbiya kɔ kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ
dolɛ nyɛ ké na?
5 Komɛ nyɛ si dolɔ nyɛ ké, ʼa ti sóɓa nyɛ nyɛ kɛ ɓɛkɔ nɛ nɛ mɛsosa na?
6 Kɛ nyɛ yɔkwɛ kumɔ tụ, a má jeɓa ɓesɔ ɓenɛ nè ɓembam ɓete ɓe ɗiyɛ
kɛ kɛki nɛ ɓaka lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: ‹Wusɛ sôsaŋgwɛ, kɛto mi dolma sam
wombɛ ɛ ɗimbiya kɔ.›
7 Mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Ɖete sendi, mɛsosa ɓéki ɓuɗyate kɛ ɗyoɓɔ,
kɛto mɔ mɛɓeyɔ wɛtɛ ɛ yeŋsa temɔ kɔ. Mɛsosa mɛte kwą yikɛ yi ɓɛŋna
kɛto ɓomɔ kamɔtan jɔ kamɔni jɔ yitan jɔ yini ɓe nɛ ŋgbeŋ ɓe yeti kɛ diyɛ
nde, ɓo yêŋsaŋgwɛ temɔ ɓaka.»

Kanɔ kɛ kasi mɔni te yi ɗimbiya ké

8 «Ho nde, ŋgɛ wɛtɛ nyari ɓɛ nɛ sule kamɔ, ŋgɛ wɛtɛ ɗimbiyɛ, a kél nan?
A kwénja lambo wɔmbile tụ są kimɔte kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ dolɛ yo
ké.
9 Komɛ nyɛ si dolɔ ké, a má jeɓa ɓesɔ ɓenɛ nè ɓoma ɓete ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ kɛki
nɛ ɓaka lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: ‹Wusɛ sôsaŋgwɛ, kɛto mi dolma sule wombɛ ɛ
ɗimbiya kɔ.›
10 Ɖete sendi, mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ wóku
mɛsosa ɓuɗyate, ndi kɛto mɔ mɛɓeyɔ wɛtɛ ɛ yeŋsa temɔ kɔ.»

Kanɔ kɛ kasi mɔnɔ te ɛ nya to kɛ

sap sap joŋgwɛ kɔ

11 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ sendi nde: «Wɛtɛ mbam ɓą nɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓembam yiɓa.
12 Ɛ ndɛmbi te lɛpɛ nyɛ saŋgwɛ nde: ‹Saŋmbɛ, nyɛkɔ mi ŋgaɓiyɛ mɛyasi
mɛte yembɛ.› Ɛ saŋgwɛ wan kaɓɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ ɓą nɔ ké nyɛ ɓo.
13 Mɔnɔ mɛtu kwaŋma kɛ kɔŋte nɛ mbɛt, ɛ ndɛmbi te dokɛ mɛyasi mɛnɛ
hɛnɛ kwą kè lɔndunate kɛ wɛtɛ mɛnɛti. Kumɔ mate, ɛ nyɛ si kwaŋɗye
kusuku nɛ kɛ nyɛm nyɛm joŋgwɛ.
14 Kɛ nyɛ ma si kwaŋɗye yo ɗete ké, yaka nɔ, nyaŋgwɛ kolɔ kɛ ɗyą kɛ
mɛnɛti mɛte, ɛ yasi hɛnɛ kandɛ ɓanna nɛ.
15 Ɛ nyɛ kwą kè diyɛ mɛsay kɛ ɓɔ wɛtɛ mbam mate. Ɛ mbam te kɛnjɛ
nyɛ kɛ ɓakiɗya ɓeaɓem ɓenɛ kɛ mɔy lọ.
16 Mɔnɔ mbam kɔ gɔruma ɗye mɛmbumɔ mɛte yi ɓeaɓem ɗikima ɗye
ké. Ko ɗete, mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ ti̇ nyɛ nyɛ yaŋa na.
17 Ndana, ɛ nyɛ kandɛ takina yasi lɛpɔ kɛ mɔy temɔ nɛ nde: ‹Ɓotu ɓe
mɛsay ɓe saŋmbɛ hɛnɛ nɛ ɓuɗya mɛɗye kwą to te, mi mbɛ waka kɛ gwe
nja.
18 Mi ta tɛmɛ yɔkwɛ kè pɛ yi saŋmbɛ. Mi ta lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: Saŋmbɛ,
mi ma kelɔ ɓeyate ɓuɗyate kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ nè kɛ mbɔmbu wɔ.
19 Wɛ ti yaka jeɓa se mi nde mɔnɔ wɔ na. Kelɔ nɛ mi nda yi wɛ kelɛ nɛ
wɛtɛ mɔ mɛsay wɔ kɛ.›
20 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ yí yɔkwɛ kè pɛ yi saŋgwɛ.

«A ɓą ndi lɔndunate, ɛ saŋgwɛ ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ gwe ŋgwɛtɛ wenɛ sɛɗyɛ kè
wuse nyɛ kwą dulɔ numbu nɛ.

21 Ɛ mɔnɔ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Saŋmbɛ, mi ma kelɔ ɓeyate ɓuɗyate kɛ
mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ kɛ mbɔmbu wɔ. Wɛ ti yaka jeɓa se mi nde mɔnɔ
wɔ na.›
22 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, saŋgwɛ lɛpima nyɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓenɛ nde: ‹Wunɛ
njâki nɛdɔ nɛ lambɔ te ɛ laŋma nyɔŋɔ kwą ɓɛsɔ kɔ nje lɛnje nyɛ. Wunɛ
nyêki bolo kɛ ɓɔ nɛ, lɛnje sendi nyɛ mɛnakala kɛ mɛkol.
23 Wunɛ kên ɓụ mɔnɔ nday te ɛ nɛ mutɔ kɔ nje wo. Wusɛ ɗyênaŋgwɛ,
nɛ̀ wusɛ sôsaŋgwɛ,
24 kɛto mɔnmbɛ kɔ gwą, ndana a womiya. A ɗimbiya, ndana hɛ dolma
nyɛ.› Ɛ ɓo kandɛ jesɔ.
25 «Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite tomba te ɓą kɛ ŋgwaŋ. Kɛ nyɛ ma yɔkwɛ wuta nɛ
tụ ké a wóku ɓomɔ kɛ mɛndɛ mɛndumɔ ɓɔlɔ jesɔ.
26 Ɛ nyɛ jeɓa wɛtɛ mɔ mɛsay diyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Ŋge yi kwaŋna woŋga ké?›
27 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Mɔŋ yɔkwą, ɗete sɔŋgwɛ woma mɔnɔ nday
te ɛ nɛ mutɔ kɔ, kɛto mɔnɔ ɗyaŋma nɛ tɛ.›
28 Tomba mɔy wokuma ŋgambi kinɛ kwaɗyɛ nyiŋɛ tụ na. Ɛ saŋgwɛ
pundɛ kɛ̀ ŋgwɛta nɛ nyɛ nde, a nyîŋa tụ.
29 Ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ saŋgwɛ nde: ‹Pa ɓɛŋɛ, mi kɛ kelɔ mɛsay nyɛ wɛ
waka ɓuɗya mɛsew. Mi tĩ yɛliyɛ yiŋa lɛpi kɛ numbu yɔ wɛtɛ yesɔ na. Ko
gbɛla mɔnɔ taɓɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ, wɛ tĩ nyɛ mi nde, mi wôku ɗye sosa nɔ
sinɛ ɓesɔ ɓembɛ na.
30 Ɓɛŋa nde, mɔnɔ wɔ ɛ ma sambɔ mɛyasi mɔ ɓenɛ ɓoma ɗyaŋma ké,
wɛ kɛ nje wo mɔnɔ nday te ɛ nɛ mutɔ kɔ nyɛ nyɛ ɗye.›
31 Ɛ saŋgwɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Mɔnmbɛ, sinɛ wɛ waka mɛtu hɛnɛ.
Mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi mi nɔ, yo yɔ.
32 Yasi wɛtɛ, yakama nde, wusɛ sôsaŋgwɛ kelɔ jesɔ, kɛto mɔŋ kɔ gwą,
ndana a womiya. A ɗimbiya, ndana hɛ dolma nyɛ.› »

16

Kanɔ kɛ kasi wɛtɛ ɓeya mɔ

ɓakiɗya kusuku

1 Yesus ką mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nde: «Wɛtɛ mumɔ ɓą nɛ
kusuku ɓuɗyate. A ɓą nɛ mɔ ɓakiɗya kusuku nɛ. Ɛ ɓomɔ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ
nyɛ nde, mɔ ɓakiɗya kusuku nɛ kɛ sambɔ yo.
2 Ɛ nyɛ jeɓa nyɛ lɛpɔ nde: ‹Yo kwalɔ yasi te nda yi mi wokɛ ɓomɔ lɛpɛ
nɛ ɗinɔ ɗyɔ ké? Lɛpɔ kasi mɛsay mɛ ɓakiɗya kusuku mbɛ yi wɛ kelma
ké, kɛto wɛ tí kɛ̀ se mbɔmbu yí kelɔ mɛsay mɛte na.›
3 Ɛ mɔ ɓakiɗya kusuku kɔ lɛpɛ kɛ mɔy temɔ nɛ nde: ‹Mi ta kelɔ nan,
kɛto masa wombɛ kɛ soŋɛ mi kɛ mɛsay mɛ ɓakiɗya kusuku nɛ. Mi yeti nɛ
ɗeti te yi putike mɛnɛti na. Njɔn jɔmbuna yasi kɛ ɓɔ ɓomɔ kɛ kelɔ mi.›
4 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: ‹Mi duwą nda yi mi ta kelɔ, né ɓomɔ ɓụ nɛ mi kimɔte
kɛ mɛtụ man komɛ ɓo ta soŋɛ mi kɛ mɛsay ké.›
5 Ndana, ɛ nyɛ jeɓa mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ ɓą nɛ yaŋa ɓenɛ masa wenɛ kɔ. Ɛ nyɛ
diyɛ ɓosa mumɔ nde: ‹Wúnɛ masa wombɛ nɛ niŋgɔ?›
6 Ɛ mbɛte yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Nyaŋgwɛ mɛmbe mɛmutɔ gɔmay.› Ɛ mɔ
ɓakiɗya kusuku lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Boŋgɔ mɛkana mɔ ɗiyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ nɛdɔ
kɛtɔ nde, yo kamɔtan.›

7 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ diyɛ wɛtɛ sendi nde: ‹Yɔ ɓa niŋgɔ?› Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde:
‹Makɔ yombo gɔmay.› Ɛ mɔ ɓakiɗya kusuku lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Ɓoŋgɔ
mɛkana mɔ kɛtɔ nde, yo kamɔtan jɔ kamɔtati.›
8 Ɛ masa ɓeya mɔ ɓakiɗya kusuku kɔ jayɛ nyɛ kɛto jɛŋ te yi nyɛ kelma
ké.»
Ɛ Yesus kè mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nde: «Ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti ɓaka nɛ jɛŋ kelna mɛkele
suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓan kwą ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ mɛyasi mɛ Njambiyɛ
ɓaka.
9 Mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Wunɛ ɓôŋ gbɛla mɛyasi mɛ mɛnɛti maka
ɓiye nɛ sɔ wúnɛ ɓomɔ, yaka nɔ, komɛ mɛyasi mɛte ta ɓanɔ wunɛ ké,
Njambiyɛ ta ɓụ wunɛ tikɔ kɛ mbɛy te yi wunɛ ta ɗiyɔ kɛte kpo nɛ kpo.
10 Kɛto mɔ te ɛ duwɛ ɓakiɗye mɔnɔ yasi, a yakama duwɛ ɓakiɗye sendi
nyaŋgwɛ yasi. Yɔkɔ ɛ seɓile mumɔ kɛ mɔnɔ yasi, a ta seɓile sendi mumɔ
kɛ nyaŋgwɛ yasi.
11 Ɗete, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wunɛ ti̇ duwɛ ɓakiɗya gbɛla mɛyasi mɛ mɛnɛti
maka na, nda má nje kaŋɛ sulna mɛyasi nyɛ wunɛ nde, wunɛ ɓâkiɗya?
12 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wunɛ ti̇ duwɛ ɓakiɗya yasi mumɔ na, nda má nje nyɛ
wunɛ yasi te yun kɔ?
13 Kiya mɔ mɛsay wɛtɛ ti yaka ɓɛ nɛ ɓemasa yiɓa na. Ho a ta ɓenɔ wɛtɛ,
kwaɗyɛ mbaŋa, ho a ta wokuna nɛ wɛtɛ, yɛliyɛ mbaŋa. Wunɛ ti yaka kelɔ
mɛsay mɛ Njambiyɛ, ɓeŋgwɛ sendi kasi kusuku na.»
14 *Ɓefarisę ɓą kɛ wokɔ mɛlɛpi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ. Ɛ ɓo yisɛ Yesus, kɛto ɓo
ɓą nɛ kwaɗya mɔni ɓuɗyate.
15 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun kɛ ɓụ yotu yun kɛ
misi mɛ ɓomɔ nde, wunɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ. Yasi wɛtɛ, Njambiyɛ duwą yasi te
yi kɛ mɔy mɛtemɔ mun ké. Wunɛ dûkwɛ nde, yasi te yi ɓomɔ lukse ké,
Njambiyɛ ɓéŋa yo nda ɓị kɛ misi mɛnɛ.
16 Mɛmboŋga mɛte yi Mɔyisi kɛtima ké nè mɛlɛpi mɛte yi ɓotu ɓe punja
mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpima ké ɗiyma kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Jaŋ te mɔ
tɔpuna ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku. Kɛ kɔŋte, kandɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite, ɓo kɛ lɛpɔ
Kimɔ Tom kɛ kasi *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ. Ndana mumɔ hɛnɛ kɛ suŋna, na
nyiŋ kɛte nɛ ɗeti hɛnɛ.
17 Wunɛ dûkwɛ nde, ɗyoɓɔ nè mɛnɛti yakama yambile nɛdɔ. Yasi wɛtɛ,
kinɛ mɔnɔ yaŋa nɛ mbɛt yakama ɗuwɛ kɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ na.
18 «Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ soŋɛ ɓɔ nɛ nyari ɓụ mbaŋa, yite nyɛ mɔ kelna wanja.
Sendi, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ ɓụ nya te yi njom soŋma ɓɔ nɛ nyɛ, mɔ te mɔ kelna
wanja.»

Kanɔ kɛ kasi wɛtɛ mɔ kusuku ɓenɛ

wɛtɛ buka mumɔ nde Lasar

19 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus yekiɗye wɛtɛ kanɔ nde: «Wɛtɛ mbam ɓą nɛ ɓuɗya
kusuku. A ɗikima lɛŋɛ kpasa mɛlambɔ mɛte yi ɗye ɓuɗya mɔni. A ɗikima
joŋna mɛtu hɛnɛ kɛ nyɛŋgwɛ, komsa ɓuɗya mɛɗye jeɓa nɛ ɓomɔ.
20 Yo ɓą sendi nɛ wɛtɛ buka mumɔ nde Lasar. A ɓą mɛtinɛŋgwɛ kɛ
numɛy mɔ kusuku kɔ. Yotu Lasar ɓą tandɛ mɛpeŋ nɛ fata fata.
21 A kwaɗya ɗye mɛmbulma mɛɗye mɛte yi ɗikima ɓalɔ wulɛ kɛ teɓel
mɔ kusuku kɔ ké. Ko ɓembiye ɗikima nje ɗatɔ mɛpeŋ mɛnɛ.
22 Ɗiyɔ ké, buka mɔ kɔ nją gwe, ɛ ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ soɓɛ nyɛ kè tikɔ
kɛ kɛki Abaraham. Mɔ kusuku kɔ nją gwe sendi, ɛ ɓo pumbɛ nyɛ.
23 A ɓą kɛ saŋgwa nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ mate kɛ ɗya ɓemuŋ. Kɛ nyɛ ma
kaŋɛ misi ké, a ɓéŋa kɛnjɛ lɔndunate Lasar kɛ kɛki Abaraham.

24 Ɛ nyɛ kembiɗya lɛpɔ nde: ‹Saŋsu Abaraham, gwakɔ ŋgwɛtɛ wombɛ.
Tomɔ Lasar, a tɔ̂pa toŋ nyɛy nɛ kɛ mɔrɔku nje wɛɗye nɛ ɗyem ɗyembɛ,
kɛto mi kɛ saŋgwa nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɛ lam ɗitɛ te yikɛ.›
25 Ɛ Abaraham yeŋsa nde: ‹Mɔnmbɛ, taka kimɔte. Wɛ ɓą nɛ kusuku
ɓuɗyate kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyɔ, ɛ Lasar saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite.
Ndana Lasar mɛ kɛ kimɔ ɗiyɔ woŋga, ma wɛ mɛ yɔ kɛ mɛbɔnɛ.
26 Yiŋa yasi sendi nde: Nyaŋgwɛ gboŋgo ndoŋ kɛ njoka su sinɛ wunɛ.
Ɗete, ŋgɛ ɓomɔ kwaɗyɛ tɛmɛ woŋga yí kɛ̀ wɛri, ɓo ti yaka kwą na. Sendi,
ŋgɛ ɓomɔ kwaɗyɛ tɛmɛ wɛri nje woŋga, ɓo ti yaka saɓiyɛ na.›
27 Ɛ mɔ kusuku kɔ lɛpɛ nde: ‹Saŋsu, nda yo ɗete ké, mi kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ
wɛ nde: Tomɔ Lasar kɛnjɛ kɛ yi saŋmbɛ,
28 kɛto mi nɛ ɓemaŋ ɓembɛ yitan, na kɛ̀ lɛpi yasi te yi nyɛ ɓɛŋma nɛ misi
mɛnɛ ké kimɔte nyɛ ɓo, ma ɓo nje nje sendi kɛ mbɛy nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ
mɛte yikɛ.›
29 Ɛ Abaraham yeŋsa nde: ‹Mɛmboŋga mɛte yi Mɔyisi kɛtima ké nɛ̀
mɛkana mɛ ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ mate, ɓo ɓêŋgwɛ yo.›
30 Ɛ mɔ kusuku lɛpɛ nde: ‹Ko na, Abaraham, saŋsu! Yo nde, ŋgɛ wɛtɛ
mumɔ tɛmɛ kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma gwe ɓaka kɛ̀ pɛ yan, ɓo ta yeŋsa
temɔ.›
31 Ɛ Abaraham nje lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Ŋgɛ ɓo ti wokɛ mɛn Mɔyisi nɛ̀
mɛn ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ na, ɓo ti yaka jayɛ yiŋa yaŋa na,
ko ɓɛkɔ nde, mumɔ wômkwɛ kɛ̀ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo.›

17

1 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nde: «Yo gba nɛ mɛyasi mɛte
yi kelɛ nde, mumɔ jâti kɛ ɓeya nje. Yasi wɛtɛ, mɛbɔnɛ ta ɓalɔ kɛ to mɔ te
ɛ kelɛ nde, mɛyasi mɛte ɗyâŋ kɔ.
2 Yo kimɔte kɛ yi mɔ te nde, ɓo ɓôŋ tari kɔkuna yasi tiŋɔ kɛ ŋgiŋ nɛ kwą
ɓetɛ nyɛ kɛ maŋ, laŋsa nde, a kêl yiŋa yasi te yi yakama jatiɗye ko mumɔ
wɛtɛ kɛ njoka ɓɔnɔ ɓaka kɛ ɓeya nje.
3 Wunɛ pêm mɛkele mun nɛ ŋguru wun. Ŋgɛ mɔŋ kelɛ yiŋa ɓeya yasi
suŋgwɛ nɛ wɛ, nɔ̀ ndêya nyɛ. Ŋgɛ nyɛ yeŋsa temɔ kɛ ɓeya yasi te yi nyɛ
kelma ké, nɔ̀ tîki nyɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ.
4 Kɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ yesɔ wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ nyɛ kelɛ ɓeya yasi suŋgwɛ nɛ wɛ mɛŋga
yitan jɔ yiɓa, ŋgɛ nyɛ nje sendi mɛŋga yitan jɔ yiɓa lɛpɔ nyɛ wɛ nde: ‹Mi
yeŋsama temɔ kɛ ɓeya yasi te yi mi kelma ké,› nɔ̀ tîki nyɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ.»
5 Ɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Kelɔ nde,
wusɛ tîki temɔ nɛ wɛ kwą yikɛ.»
6 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Má ɓɛki nde, tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ tikɛ kɛ
yembɛ ké nyaŋgwɛte nda ɗɔkɔ mbumɔ ŋgwal lalɛ, ma wunɛ yakama lɛpɔ
nyɛ jeti te yɔkɔ nde: ‹Sûtukwɛ kɛ̀ suma kɛ maŋ,› a má wokɔ mɛn yun.
7 «Wusɛ pâŋ pa lɛpɔ nde: Wɛtɛ mumɔ kɛ njoka yun nɛ mɔ mɛsay wenɛ
ɛ putike ŋgwaŋ nɛ ho ɛ ɓakiɗye ɓetitɛr. Ŋgɛ nyɛ ɓɛŋɛ mɔ mɛsay wenɛ kɛ
yɔkwɛ ŋgwaŋ, ’a má lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Inja ɗiyɔ nɛdɔ ɗyena›?
8 A ta lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Jambinaŋgwɛ nyɛ mi, sɛnjɔ lambɔ, ɓoŋgɔ
mɛɗye nje nɔ, né mi pa ɗyena hɔɓiye mɛnjam, kɛ kɔŋte, wɛ má nje ɗyena
nje hɔɓiye yɔ yɛy.›
9 ’Wunɛ táka ka nde, a ta nyɛ mɔ mɛsay kɔ wosoko, kɛto a kelma yasi te
yi nyɛ lɛpima nyɛ nyɛ ké?

10 Wunɛ sendi, ŋgɛ wunɛ si kelɔ yasi te yi ɓo lɛpima nde, wunɛ kêl ké,
nè wunɛ njâki lɛpɔ kɛ kɔŋte nde: ‹Wusɛ gbɛla ɓotu ɓe mɛsay, hɛ kelma
yasi te yi ɓą nde, wusɛ kêl ké.› »

Yesus kɛ siɗyɛ kɔn ndoko

ɓomɔ kamɔ

11 Yesus ɓą kɛ kè kɛ Yerusalɛm. Ɛ nyɛ kwą kɛ njoka mɛnɛti mɛ Samari
nè Galile.
12 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ɓą kɛ nyiŋɛ kɛ wɛtɛ ɗya ké, ɛ ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe ndoko
kamɔ nje saŋgwa nɛ nyɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo tɛmma nɛ naŋ kembiɗya
13 lɛpɔ nde: «Yesus yekele, gwakɔ ŋgwɛtɛ wusu.»
14 Ɛ nyɛ ɓɛŋɛ ɓo lɛpɔ nde: «Wunɛ kên kè teɗye yotu yun nyɛ ɓotu ɓe
nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ.» Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ɓą kɛ kè ké, ɛ kɔn yan
siyɛ.
15 Kɛ wɛtɛ kɛ njoka yan ma ɓɛŋɛ nde, kɔn nɛ siyma ké, ɛ nyɛ yɔkwɛ nɛ
kɔkɔ nɛ luksa Njambiyɛ kɛ numbu nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey.
16 Ɛ nyɛ nje kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mbɔmbu Yesus nyɛ nyɛ wosoko. Mɔ te ɓą
mɔ Samari.
17 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nde: «Ɓo tì ɓɛ ɓomɔ kamɔ yi kɔn yan siyma ké na?
Ɓomɔ yitan jɔ yini te ɓari ɓa we?
18 Ŋge kelɛ nde, jɛŋgwɛ te yɔkɔ nyɛpɔ yɔ̂kwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ nje lukse
Njambiyɛ?»
19 Ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ mɔ Samari kɔ nde: «Tɛma, kwaŋgɔ, tikina temɔ te
yi wɛ nɔ ké joŋgwa wɛ.»

Ŋgimɔ te yi Njambiyɛ ta nje

namɔ nɛ mbokɔ ké

20 Ɛ *Ɓefarisę diyɛ Yesus nde: «*Kandɔ Njambiyɛ ta ɗyą ndenɛn?» Ɛ
nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Kandɔ Njambiyɛ tí ɗyą nɛ nje te nde, ɓomɔ ɓêŋa
na.
21 Ɓo tí lɛpɔ nde: ‹Kandɔ Njambiyɛ waka ho wari› na. Wunɛ dûkwɛ nde,
Kandɔ Njambiyɛ mɛ kɛ njoka yun.»
22 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓejekɛ nde: «Yo ta ɓɛ nɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wunɛ ta kwaɗyɛ
ɗiyɔ ko nɛ mbɛt kɛ yesɔ te yi *Mɔnɔ mumɔ ta nje ké. Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, wunɛ
tí ɓɛŋɛ yesɔ te na.
23 Ɓomɔ ta lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: ‹Nɛ ɓêŋa, nyɛ waka, nyɛ wari!› Wunɛ tî
kɛn na. Wunɛ tî sɛɗyikwɛ ɓeŋgwɛ ɓo na.
24 Yo nde, njena Mɔnɔ mumɔ ta ɓɛ nda yi yɛsi mbiyɔ yesɛ nɔ nɛ vɛrum,
panɔ kandɛ komɛ yesɔ pundɛ kumɔ komɛ yesɔ ɓalɛ ké.
25 Yasi wɛtɛ, a yâkaŋgwɛ saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ ɓuɗyate. Ɓotu ɓe ŋgimɔ
te yɔkɔ ta sɛŋɛ nyɛ.
26 Yasi te yi kwaŋnama kɛ ŋgimɔ Nɔy ké ta kwaŋna sendi ɗete kɛ ŋgimɔ
te yi Mɔnɔ mumɔ ta nje kɛte ké.
27 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite ɓomɔ ɗîkima ɗyena, ɗye mɛnjam, kelɔ mɛgwaki,
kɛnjɛ ɓeŋgɔndu ɓan kɛ mɛgwaki kumɔ kɛ yesɔ te yi Nɔy nyiŋma nɔ kɛ
mɔy nyaŋgwɛ kuka, ɛ nyaŋgwɛ mbeŋ ɗyą girise ɓo hɛnɛ.
28 Yo ta kwaŋna sendi nda yi yo kwaŋnama nɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ Lɔt ké. Ɓomɔ
ɗîkima ɗyena, ɗye mɛnjam, ɓɔmɔ mɛyasi, ɗyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi. Ɓo ɗîkima
ɓɛ mɛnyambi, sumɔ mɛtụ.
29 Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ yesɔ te yi Lɔt ɗuwą nɔ kè *Sɔdɔm ké, ɛ ɗîtɛ nè yiŋa lolna
mɛtari wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ girise ɓo hɛnɛ.

30 Yo ta kwaŋna sendi ɗete kɛ yesɔ te yi Mɔnɔ mumɔ ta punjɛ yotu nyɛ
ɓomɔ kɛ́.
31 Yesɔ te mɔ te ɛ ta ɓɛ kɛ tosiyɔ̨ kɔ tĩ pikwɛ nde, a mɛ kɛ̀ ɓy̨ mɛyasi
mɛnɛ kɛ mɔy ty̨ na. Sendi, mɔ te ɛ ta ɓɛ kɛ ŋgwaŋ kɔ tĩ yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ kɛ̀
ɗya na.
32 Wunɛ tâka yasi te yi kelnama nɛ nya Lɔt kɛ́.
33 Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ ta sa̧ nje te yi kambiɗya nɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ kɔ ta ɗimbiɗye
yo. Yasi wɛtɛ, yɔkɔ ɛ ta ɗimbiɗye joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ kɔ ta kpalɔ jy̨.
34 Mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Kɛ ŋgimɔ te, kɛ njoka ɓomɔ yiɓa ɓe ta ya
nɛ tu kɛ kiya taŋ wɛtɛ, a ta ɓy̨ wɛtɛ, tikɔ wɛtɛ.
35 Kɛ njoka ɓoma yiɓa ɓe ta ŋgbɔ kɔkɔ yasi kɛ tari, a ta ɓy̨ wɛtɛ, tikɔ
wɛtɛ.
36 Kɛ njoka ɓembam yiɓa ɓe ta ɓɛ kɛ kelɔ mɛsay kɛ ŋgwaŋ, a ta ɓy̨ wɛtɛ,
tikɔ wɛtɛ.»
37 Ɛ ɓejekɛ diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yo ta kwaŋna we, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande?» Ɛ
Yesus yeŋsa nde: «Kɛ mbɛy komɛ muŋ yasi ɗiyɛ kɛ́, ɓedaɓo wésiɗyaŋgwɛ
womɛte.»

18

Kanɔ kɛ kasi wɛtɛ ɓeya mɔ

pɛsina jɔsi

1 Yesus yekiɗya wɛtɛ kanɔ nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ yí teɗye ɓo nde, ɓo yâkaŋgwɛ
ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ mɛtu hɛnɛ kinɛ katɔ na.
2 A yekiɗya nde: «Wɛtɛ mɔ pɛsina jɔsi ɓa̧ kɛ wɛtɛ ɗya. A tĩ ɓɛ kɛ kambɔ
Njambiyɛ na. Sendi, yeti kasi nɛ nɛ mumɔ na.
3 Wɛtɛ kusɔ nyari ɓa̧ kɛ ɗya te. A ɗikima nje mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ kɛ yi mɔ
pɛsina jɔsi kɔ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Pɛsɔ jɔsi kɛ njoka mbɛ sinɛ mɔ mɛlɛpi
wombɛ.›
4 Mɛŋgimɔ kwaŋma ɓuɗyate, mɔ pɛsina jɔsi tĩ kwaɗyɛ na. Kɛ kɔŋte,
ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ kɛ mɔy temɔ nɛ nde: ‹Mi kɛ duwɛ gbate nde, mi yeti kɛ
kambɔ Njambiyɛ na. Sendi, mi yeti nɛ kasi nɛ mumɔ na.
5 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, mi ta pɛsɔ lɛpi kusɔ nya kɔ, kɛto a kɛ njaŋgwɛ mi. Mi ta
pɛsɔ lɛpi nɛ, kɛto a ta potɔ to mbɛ nɛ njenate mɛtu hɛnɛ.› »
6 Ɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande kɛ̀ mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nde: «Wunɛ wôku ndi yasi te
yi ɓeya mɔ pɛsina jɔsi kɔ lɛpima kɛ́.
7 ʼWunɛ táka gbate nde, Njambiyɛ ta ɗiyɔ ka kinɛ pɛsɔ lɛpi kɛto ɓotu
ɓete ɓe nyɛ ma tɔkɛ ɓaka yí kamɛ nɛ ɓo? ʼA ta ɗiyɔ ka kinɛ pɛsɔ lɛpi kɛto
ɓotu ɓete ɓe ŋgwɛta nɛ nyɛ tu nɛ yesɔ ɓaka? ʼA ta linja kinɛ pɛsɔ ka lɛpi
nɛdɔ kɛto yan yí kamɛ nɛ ɓo?
8 Mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: A ta pɛsɔ lɛpi nɛdɔ kɛto yan yí kamɛ nɛ ɓo.»
Yesus siɗya lɛpɔ nde: Komɛ *Mɔnɔ mumɔ ta nje kɛ́, ʼa ta kweɗya ka ɓomɔ
kɛ tikɔ temɔ nɛ Njambiyɛ?»

Kanɔ kɛ kasi ɓembam yiɓa ɓe ka̧

ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ

9 A ka̧ mbɔmbu yekiɗye sendi wɛtɛ kanɔ, kɛto ɓotu ɓete ɓe lɛpɛ gba nde,
ɓo nɛ ŋgbeŋ nje kpalɔ yɛliyɛ ɓɛsɔ ɓaka.
10 A yekiɗya nde: «Bembam yiɓa tɛmma kɛ̀ kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ yí
kɛ̀ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ. Wɛtɛ ɓa̧ mɔ *Farisę, wɛtɛ ɓa̧ mɔ ɓoŋna mɔni
garama.

11 Mɔ Farisę tɛmma tɛma lɛpɔ nyɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ mɔy temɔ nɛ nde:
‹Njambiyɛ wombɛ, mi kɛ nyɛ wɛ wosoko, kɛto mi yeti nda ɓaŋa ɓomɔ
na. Ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe ŋgaŋ, ɓaŋa kɔtu ɓomɔ, ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe kelna wanja.
Wosoko, kɛto mi yeti nda mɔ ɓoŋna mɔni garama te yɔkɔ na.
12 Kɛ mɔy sɔndi wɛtɛ mi kíy mɛɗye mɛŋga yiɓa. Kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi mi
sɔmbɛ, mi ɓáka yo kɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ kamɔ kamɔ, ɓụ ŋgaɓiyɛ kwalɔ mɛyasi
mɛte wɛtɛ wɛtɛ nyɛ wɛ Njambiyɛ.›
13 Yasi wɛtɛ, mɔ ɓoŋna mɔni garama kwaŋma nɛ kɛ̀ ɗiyɔ nɛ naŋ. A tǐ
ɓoɓɛ kaŋɛ misi nɛ mbɛt kɛnjɛ kwey na. Yasi wɛtɛ, a kpoma ɓɔ kɛ ɓeti lɛpɔ
nde: ‹Njambiyɛ wombɛ, soŋa ŋgambi yɔ kɛ to mbɛ, mi mɔ mɛɓeyɔ.› »
14 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nde: «Mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Mbam kɔ ɗuwą kɛ̀
tụ ɗyenɛ nɛ temɔ nɛ tɛ, kɛto Njambiyɛ pɛsima nde, a mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ
mbɔmbu wenɛ, soŋɛ mɔ Farisę. Kɛto mɔ te ɛ ɓendiɗye yotu kɛnjɛ kwey,
Njambiyɛ ta piɗyɛ nyɛ kɛnjɛ njį. Ma yɔkɔ ɛ piɗyɛ yotu kɛnjɛ njį, Njambiyɛ
ta ɓendiɗye nyɛ kɛnjɛ kwey.»

Yesus kɛ nyɛ ɓɔnɔsikɛ mɛkombila
(Mt 19; Mk 10)

15 Ɓomɔ ɓoŋma sɛkɛ sɛkɛ ɓɔnɔsikɛ kè nɔ kɛ yi Yesus, na kpoki ɓo, yí
nyɛ ɓo mɛkombila. Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ ɓejekɛ ma ɓɛŋɛ ɗete kɛ́, ɛ ɓo ɓama nɛ
ɓotu ɓete.
16 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nde, ɓo ɓôŋ ɓɔnɔsikɛ kè nɔ. Ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ nde: «Nɛ
tîki, nɛ́ ɓɔnɔsikɛ nje kɛ yembɛ. Nɛ tî peti ɓo na, kɛto *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ
wókunaŋgwɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nda ɓɔnɔsikɛ ɓaka.
17 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ kɛ́: Ŋgɛ mumɔ ti jayɛ Kandɔ Njambiyɛ
nda mɔnɔsikɛ na, a tí nyiŋɛ kɛte na.»

Wɛtɛ mɔ kusuku kɛ nje kɛ yi Yesus
(Mt 19; Mk 10)

18 Wɛtɛ yesɔ wɛtɛ kum Ɓeyudɛn diyma Yesus nde: «Kimɔ yekele, mi kêl
nan, nɛ́ mi ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo?»
19 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Kɛto ŋge yi wɛ jeɓa mi nde kimɔ mumɔ
kɛ́? Kɛto kinɛ kimɔ mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ na, ndi Njambiyɛ nyɛpɔ.
20 Wɛ ma duwɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ, yo nde: ‹Kpɛ, wɛ tî kel wanja
na. Wɛ tî woku mumɔ na. Wɛ tî guɓu na. Wɛ tî pɛsi lɛpi nyɛ kɛ numbu
mumɔ na. Jɛsɔ sɔŋgwɛ ɓenɛ nyɔŋgwɛ.› »
21 Ɛ mbam yeŋsa nde: «Mi kɛ ɓakiɗye mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ kandɛ nɛ
mɔnɔsikɛ.»
22 Kɛ Yesus ma wokɔ ɗete kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ɓukwą yasi wɛtɛ
yi wɛ tǐ pa kelɔ kɛ́, yo nde: Kɛn ɗyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi mɔ hɛnɛ, nɔ̀ ɓôŋ mɔni
te kaɓɔ nyɛ ɓuka ɓomɔ. Ɗete, wɛ ta ɓɛ nɛ kusuku kɛ ɗyoɓɔ. Kɛ kɔŋte,
nɔ̀ ɓêŋgwɛ mi.»
23 Kɛ mbam kɔ ma wokɔ ɗete kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ wokɛ ŋgambi ɓuɗyate, kɛto a
ɓą nɛ ɓuɗya kusuku.
24 Kɛ Yesus ma ɓɛŋɛ ɗete kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Yo gba sulnate kɛ yi ɓotu
ɓe kusuku nde, ɓo nyîŋa kɛ *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ.
25 Yo jɛwnate nde, nyaŋgwɛ nyamɔ nda *samo yakama kwą lalɛ nɛdɔ kɛ
njɛmbi alula nè nde, mɔ kusuku nyîŋa kɛ Kandɔ Njambiyɛ.»
26 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ wokɔ yasi te yi Yesus ɓą kɛ lɛpɔ kɛ́ nją diyɛ nde:
«Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ ɗete, nda yakama jụ kɔ?»
27 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nde: «Yasi te yi ɓomɔ yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ, Njambiyɛ
nɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ yo.»

28 Ɛ Piyɛr lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ɓɛŋa, wusɛ ma tikɔ su mɛyasi musu hɛnɛ
ɓeŋgwɛ wɛ.»
29 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Ŋgɛ mumɔ
tikɛ tụ ɗyenɛ, tikɔ nyari ho ɓemaŋ ho saŋgwɛ ɓenɛ nyaŋgwɛ, tikɔ ɓɔnɔ
kɛto *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ,
30 mɔ te ta ɓɛ nɛ mɛyasi mɛte yinɔri kɛ ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ kwą yi mbɔmbu.
A ta ɓɛ sendi nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo kɛ mɛtu mɛte yi ta nje ké.»
31 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ jeɓa ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Nɛ
ɓɛ̂ŋa, wusɛ ɓe ɓendɛ kɛ̀ pɛ Yerusalɛm ɓaka: Mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓotu ɓe
punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛtima kɛ kasi *Mɔnɔ mumɔ ké ta kelna gbate.
32 Ɓo ta ɓụ nyɛ kaŋɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka. Ɓo
ta nyɛtɔ nyɛ, tɔyɛ nyɛ, sa mɛsɛri kɛ yotu nɛ,
33 njurɔ nyɛ nɛ njambala. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɓo má wo nyɛ, a má nje womiyɛ kɛ
mɛtu yitati.»
34 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓejekɛ tì wokɛ yaŋa kɛ yasi te yi Yesus lɛpima ké na. To te
ɓą sɔɗyate nɛ ɓo, ɓo tì ɓiye to lɛpi te na.

Yesus kɛ ɓutɛ misi mɛ wɛtɛ mbam
(Mt 20; Mk 10)

35 Yesus ɓą kɛ wuta nɛ Yeriko. Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite wɛtɛ mɔ ɗiɓina misi ɓą
kɛ ɗiyɔ kɛ kɛki nje. A ɗikima jɔmbɔ mɛyasi kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ ɓomɔ.
36 Kɛ nyɛ ma wokɔ ŋgil ɓomɔ kɛ kwą ké, ɛ nyɛ diyɛ to te.
37 Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yo Yesus te, mɔ ɗya Nasarɛt kwą.»
38 Kɛ nyɛ ma wokɔ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ kembɛ nde: «Yesus, mɔnɔ Davit, gwakɔ
ŋgwɛtɛ wombɛ.»
39 Ɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą mbɔmbu ɓaka ɓamɛ nyɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde, a ɗîɓi
numbu. Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, a nją kembɔ kwą to te nde: «Mɔnɔ Davit, gwakɔ
ŋgwɛtɛ wombɛ.»
40 Ɛ Yesus tɛmɛ lɛpɔ nde, ɓo ɓôŋ nyɛ kè nɔ. Kɛ mɔ ɗiɓina misi ma wuta
nɛ nyɛ ké, ɛ nyɛ diyɛ nyɛ nde:
41 «Wɛ kwáɗyikwɛ nde, mi kêl ŋge nyɛ wɛ?» Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde:
«Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, kelɔ nde, mi ɓɛ̂ŋnaŋgwɛ.»
42 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ɓɛŋnaŋgwɛ, tikina temɔ te yi wɛ nɔ ké
joŋgwa wɛ.»
43 Ndana ndana, ɛ nyɛ kandɛ ɓɛŋna yasi ɓeŋgwɛ Yesus nɛ luksa
Njambiyɛ kɛ numbu. Kɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɓą womɛte ɓaka ma ɓɛŋɛ yasi
te yi kwaŋnama ké, ɛ ɓo lukse Njambiyɛ.

19

Yesus ɓenɛ Sase

1 Yesus kɛndima ɗyą kɛ Yeriko. A ɓą kɛ kwą nje nɛ nje.
2 Wɛtɛ mbam nde Sase ɓą kɛ ɗya te. A ɓą kum ɓotu ɓe ɓoŋna mɔni
garama. A ɓą sendi mɔ kusuku.
3 A saŋma nje te yi ɓɛŋɛ mɔ te yi ɓo jeɓa nde Yesus kɔ. Yasi wɛtɛ, a tì
ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ na kɛto ŋgil ɓomɔ, kɛto Sase ɓą mɔ ɓotu.
4 Ɛ nyɛ nje sɛɗyɛ kwą kè mbɔmbu kè ɓendɔ wɛtɛ jeti nde sikɔmɔr, na
ɓɛŋ Yesus, kɛto Yesus yâkaŋgwɛ kwą womɛte.
5 Kɛ Yesus ma kumɔ womɛte ké, ɛ nyɛ kaŋɛ misi ɓɛŋɛ Sase lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ
nde: «Pikwɛ nɛdɔ, kɛto muka mi yâkaŋgwɛ ya kɛ tụ ɗyɔ.»
6 Ɛ Sase piyɛ ɓekɛ ɓekɛ ɓụ Yesus nɛ mɛsosa.

7 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɓɛŋma mɛyasi mɛte ɓaka nyiŋgilama lɛpɔ nde: «A ką
ya kɛ yasi mɔ mɛɓeyɔ.»
8 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Sase tɛmɛ kɛ mbɔmbu Kumande Yesus lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde:
«Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, wokɔ. Mi ta ɓakɛ kusuku mbɛ kɛ ɓembe, ɓụ ŋgaɓiyɛ
te wɛtɛ nyɛ buka ɓomɔ. Sendi, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, mi seɓila mumɔ, ɓụ nɛ yaŋa
kɛ ɓɔ nɛ, mi ta yɔkiɗye yo mɛŋga yini nyɛ nyɛ.»
9 Ɛ Yesus nje yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ɓotu ɓe tụ ɗyɔ mɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ muka,
kɛto wɛ sendi nday Abaraham,
10 kɛto *Mɔnɔ mumɔ njáki nje są ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma ɗimbiyɛ ɓaka joŋgwɛ
ɓo.»

Kanɔ kɛ kasi mɛsule mɛ lɔr kamɔ
(Mt 25)

11 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓomɔ ɓą kɛ wokɔ yasi te yi Yesus ɓą kɛ lɛpɔ ké, ɛ nyɛ
kè mbɔmbu yekiɗye wɛtɛ kanɔ nyɛ ɓo. Yesus ɓą kɛ wuta nɛ Yerusalɛm. Ɛ
ɓomɔ takɛ nde, *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ ta ɗyą ndana ndana.
12 A yekiɗya kanɔ te nde: «Wɛtɛ mbam jaɗya kɛ yiŋa kandɔ ɓekumande.
Ɛ nyɛ kwą kè lɔndunate kɛ wɛtɛ mɛnɛti kɛ ɓoŋna ɗiyɔ kumande. Kɛ nyɛ
si ɓụ ɗiyɔ kumande, a má nje yɔkwɛ.
13 Kɛ ŋgimɔ kwaŋge ɛ nyɛ jeɓa ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓenɛ kamɔ, nyɛ ɓo
sule lɔr kamɔ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: ‹Wunɛ ɗɔ̂kwɛ yo kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi
ta yɔkwɛ ké.›
14 Ɓotu ɓe ɗya ɗyenɛ ɗikima ɓenɔ nyɛ. Ɛ ɓo tomɛ ɓomɔ kɛnjɛ kɛ kɔŋ
nɛ kè lɛpɔ nyɛ nyaŋgwɛ kumande ɗya te nde: ‹Wusɛ yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ nde,
mbam kɔ ɗîy nɛ wusɛ na.›
15 «Ndana, kɛ nyɛ ma yɔkwɛ kɛ ɓoŋna ɗiyɔ Kumande ké, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde,
ɓo jêɓaŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓete ɓe nyɛ nya ɓo mɔni ɓaka. A kwaɗya
duwɛ nda yi mumɔ hɛnɛ ɗɔkwa nɛ yenɛ ké.
16 Ɛ bosa mumɔ ɗyą lɛpɔ nde: ‹Kumande, sule lɔr wɔ punja sule lɔr
kamɔ.›
17 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Kimɔ yaŋa, wɛ mɔ mɛsay te yi ɓo yakama
ɓɛ nɛ ɓíɓina temɔ nɛ nyɛ. Nda yi wɛ duwą ɓakiɗye yasi te yi nɛ mbɛt, mi
kɛ nyɛ wɛ mɛɗya kamɔ nde, ɗîyɔ nɔ.›
18 Ɛ mumɔ yiɓate nje lɛpɔ nde: ‹Kumande, sule lɔr wɔ punja sule lɔr
yitan.›
19 Ɛ Kumande lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Wɛ sendi, ɗîyɔ nɛ mɛɗya yitan.›
20 Ɛ mumɔ yitatite nje lɛpɔ nde: ‹Kumande, sule lɔr wɔ kɔ. Mi ɓɔyma
yo nɛ kum lambɔ sɔɗyɛ.
21 Mi gwą wɔ̨ yɔ, kɛto wɛ nɛ nyanɔ ɓuɗyate. Wɛ ɓóŋ yasi kinɛ yaŋa te
yi wɛ paŋma komɔ na. Wɛ ndém mɛɗye kinɛ mbɛki te yi wɛ paŋma ɓɛ
na.›
22 Ɛ Kumande lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Wɛ ɓeya mɔ mɛsay. Mi ta pɛsɔ lɛpi yɔ
ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi punduma kɛ numbu yɔ ké. Wɛ duwą nde, mi nɛ
nyanɔ ɓuɗyate. Mi ɓóŋ yasi kinɛ yaŋa te yi mi paŋma komɔ na. Mi ndém
mɛɗye kinɛ mbɛki te yi mi paŋma ɓɛ na.
23 Ŋge kelɛ yi wɛ ti ɓụ mɔni mbɛ kè tikɔ kɛ mbɛy ɗɔkwa te ké? Ŋge yi
wɛ ti kelɛ ɗete, simande kɛ yɔkwe mbɛ, mi ta sɔmbɔ liɓa kɛ to te ké?›
24 Ɛ Kumande lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą womɛte ɓaka nde: ‹Wunɛ sûku
sule lɔr te yi kɛ ɓɔ nɛ ké kaŋɛ nyɛ mɔ te ɛ nɛ sule lɔr kamɔ kɔ.›
25 Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Kumande, mbɛte nɛ sule lɔr kamɔ.›

26 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: ‹Mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Ɓo ta dokiɗye yasi nyɛ mɔ
te ɛ mɛ nɔ kɔ. Yasi wɛtɛ, pɛ yɔkɔ ɛ kinɛ yaŋa kɔ, ɓo ta sukɔ ko mɔnɔ yasi
te yi nyɛ nɔ ké.
27 Kɛ ɓɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓenɛ mi ɓaka, wunɛ ɓôŋ ɓo nje nɔ, kɛto ɓo tĩ
kwaɗyɛ nde, mi ɗîy nɛ ɓo na. Wunɛ njâki nɛ ɓo waka nje pɛsɔ mɛŋgiŋ
man kɛ mbɔmbu wombɛ.› »

Yesus kɛ ɗyą kɛ Yerusalɛm
(Mt 21; Mk 11; Jŋ 12)

28 Kɛ Yesus ma si lɛpina ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ ɓy̨ to njɔŋ kɛndi yí kè nɔ
Yerusalɛm.
29 Kɛ nyɛ ma wuta nɛ Betfage nè Betani kɛ kɛki *Keki mɛoliviye ké, ɛ
nyɛ tomɛ ɓaŋa ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ yiɓa
30 lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ kên kɛ ɗya te ɛ kɛ mbɔmbu wun kɔ. Komɛ
wunɛ ta nyiŋɛ kɛ mɔy ɗya ké, wunɛ ta dolɔ mɔnɔ tofu tiŋnate. Mumɔ wɛtɛ
nɛ wɛtɛ tĩ pa ɗiɗyɛ mɛta mɛnɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ kɛ to nɛ na. Nè wunɛ wûnja nyɛ
nje nɔ.
31 Ŋgɛ mumɔ diyɛ wunɛ nde: ‹Wunɛ wúnja nyɛ kɛto ŋge?› nè wunɛ
yênsaŋgwɛ nde: ‹Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande kɛ kwaɗyɛ kelɔ yiŋa yasi nɛ nyɛ.› »
32 Ɓejekɛ ɓete ɓe nyɛ tomma ɓaka ką kweɗya mɛyasi nda yi nyɛ lɛpima
nyɛ ɓo ké.
33 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ɓą kɛ wunjɛ mɔnɔ tofu ké, ɛ ɓesa ɓete diyɛ ɓo nde:
«Wunɛ wúnja nyɛ kɛto ŋge?»
34 Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande kɛ kwaɗyɛ kelɔ yiŋa yasi nɛ
nyɛ.»
35 Ɛ ɓo ɓy̨ mɔnɔ tofu kè nɔ kɛ yi Yesus, ɓy̨ mɛlambɔ man jonɔ kɛ to nɛ,
nje ɓendiɗye nyɛ kɛ to te.
36 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Yesus ɓą kɛ kwą ké, ɛ ɓomɔ ɓɛ kɛ jonɔ mɛlambɔ man
kɛ nje, na kɛndi kɛ to te.
37 Kɛ nyɛ ma wuta nɛ Yerusalɛm kɛ piya *Keki mɛoliviye ké, ɛ mɛsosa
kwą ŋgil ɓejekɛ hɛnɛ. Ɛ ɓo lukse Njambiyɛ nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey kɛto nyaŋgwɛ
mɛkele hɛnɛ te yi ɓo ɗîkima ɓɛŋɛ ké.
38 Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nde: ‹Mɛkombila nɛ Kumande te ɛ nje nɛ ɗînɔ Baba Mbokɔ
kɔ! Tɛtɛ ɓêŋnaŋgwɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ nè mɛluksa ɓêŋnaŋgwɛ kɛ kwey!›
39 Ɛ ɓaŋa *Befarisę ɓe ɓą kɛ mɔy ŋgil yinɔri ɓaka lɛpɛ nyɛ Yesus nde:
«Yekele, gayɔ ɓejekɛ ɓɔ.»
40 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «Mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Ŋgɛ ɓo ɗîɓɛ numbu,
mɛtari ta kpalɔ lɛpina nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey.»
41 Kɛ Yesus ma kumɔ kɛ kɛki Yerusalɛm kaŋɛ misi ɓɛŋɛ nɛ ɗya ké, ɛ nyɛ
kandɛ ɗukwe
42 lɛpɔ nde: «Yerusalɛm, wɛ má dukwɛ yɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ wɛ tɛte
kɛ yesɔ te yɔkɔ muka, ma yo gba kimɔte. Yasi wɛtɛ, yo sɔɗyate ndana kɛ
misi mɔ.
43 Kɛto ŋgimɔ ta ɗyą, ɓependɔ ɓɔ ta sumɔ ndoko litɔ wɛ. Ɓo ta sɛŋgɔ
wɛ mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ.
44 Ɓo ta yaŋgile wɛ wúnɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓɔ ɓetɛ kɛ mɛnɛti. Ɓo tí tikɔ tari wɛtɛ
dokiɗyate kɛ to jakɔsɔ na. Yo ta kelna ɗete, kɛto wɛ tĩ duwɛ ŋgimɔ te yi
Njambiyɛ nją ɓɛŋɛ wɛ ké na.»

Yesus kɛ ɗuɗye ɓotu ɓe ɗyaŋgwa

mɛyasi kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ
(Mt 21; Mk 11; Jŋ 2)

45 Ɛ nyɛ kwą nyinɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ kandɛ ɗuɗya ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ
ɗyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi womɛte ɓaka
46 lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Tụ
ɗyembɛ ta ɓɛ tụ mɛŋgwɛta.› Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ ma yeŋsa yo nɛ gbaŋ ɓotu
ɓe guɓɔ.»
47 A ɗîkima teɗye ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ mɛtu hɛnɛ kɛ mbanjɔ
Njambiyɛ. Ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nè ɓotu ɓe
kɛtina mɛyasi nè nyaŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl saŋma nje te yi wo nyɛ.
48 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo tǐ duwɛ nda yi ɓo yakama kelɔ ké na, kɛto ɓomɔ hɛnɛ
nya temɔ yan kɛ wokuna mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ.

20

Ɗeti Yesus wúla kɛ yi Njambiyɛ
(Mt 21; Mk 11)

1 Wɛtɛ yesɔ Yesus ɓą kɛ teɗye mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɔ Kimɔ Tom nyɛ
ɓomɔ kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ. Semɔ semɔ, ɛ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka
nyɛ Njambiyɛ nè ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi nè ɓetomba ɓe ɗya ɗyą
2 diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ɗeti te yi wɛ kelɛ nɛ mɛyasi mɛte yikɛ ké wúla we?
Lɛpɔ nyɛ wusɛ. Nda nyɛ wɛ ɗeti nde, kelɔ mɛyasi mɛte?»
3 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mi sendi, mi ndi nɛ lɛpi wɛtɛ yi mi ta diyɛ
wunɛ:
4 Nda tomɛ Jaŋ nde, a njâki tɔpɛ ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku? Yo Njambiyɛ ho yo
ɓomɔ? Wunɛ yêŋsaŋgwɛ nyɛ mi.»
5 Ɛ ɓo kandɛ mɛdiyna tandɛ yan lɛpɔ nde: «Ŋgɛ wusɛ lɛpɛ nde: Yo
Njambiyɛ tomɛ nyɛ, a ta diyɛ wusɛ nde: ‹Ma kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ tǐ tikɛ temɔ
kɛ yasi te yi nyɛ lɛpima ké?›
6 Ma ŋgɛ wusɛ nje yeŋsa nde: Yo ɓomɔ tomɛ nyɛ, yite ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ta lụ
wusɛ nɛ mɛtari wo, kɛto ɓo kɛ kombile duwɛ nde, Jaŋ ɓą mɔ punja mɛlɛpi
mɛ Njambiyɛ.»
7 Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nde: «Wusɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ Mɔ te ɛ tomma nyɛ nde, a njâki
tɔpa ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku kɔ na.»
8 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mi sendi, mi yeti kɛ lɛpɔ yaŋa nyɛ wunɛ kɛ
kasi ɗeti te yi mi kelɛ nɛ mɛyasi mɛte ké na.»

Kanɔ kɛ kasi ɓeya ɓotu ɓe

ɓakiɗya ŋgwaŋ
(Mt 21; Mk 12)

9 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ nyɛ wɛtɛ kanɔ nyɛ ɓomɔ nde: «Wɛtɛ mbam sama
ŋgwaŋ *vinyɛ. Ɛ nyɛ kaŋɛ yo nyɛ ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe mɛsay nde, ɓo ɓâkiɗya.
Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ nje kwą kè lɔndunate kɛ yiŋa mɛnɛti kè ya ɓuɗya mɛtu.
10 Kɛ mɛmbumɔ ma si ɗetɔ kɛ ŋgwaŋ, ɛ nyɛ tomɛ wɛtɛ mɔ mɛsay kɛnjɛ
kɛ yi ɓari, né ɓo njesɛ nyɛ ŋgaɓiyɛ mɛmbumɔ mɛte yenɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ
ɓotu ɓete mɛndɛ mɔ tomun yɔkiɗye nyɛ nɛ gbonɔgo ɓɔ.
11 Ɛ nyɛ ɓasiɗye tomɔ wɛtɛ mɔ mɛsay. Ɛ ɓotu ɓe ɓakiɗya ŋgwaŋ mɛndɛ
nyɛ toyɛ nyɛ wuŋgwɛ, yɔkiɗye nyɛ nɛ gbonɔgo ɓɔ.
12 Kɛ mɛŋga yitatite, ɛ nyɛ tomɛ sendi wɛtɛ mɔ mɛsay. Ɛ ɓo ɗuɗye nyɛ
yɔkiɗye nɛ mɛpeŋ kɛ yotu.

13 Ndana, ɛ sa ŋgwaŋ lɛpɛ nde: ‹Mi ta kelɔ nan? Mi ta tomɔ mɔnmbɛ,
sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, ta ɓɛ, ɓo ta kambɔ nyɛ.›
14 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, kɛ ɓotu ɓe ɓakiɗya ŋgwaŋ ma ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ ké, ɛ ɓo saŋgwɛ
ŋgiŋ lɛpɔ nde: ‹Yo nyɛ ta tika nɛ mɛlikɔ mɛ saŋgwɛ. Wusɛ wôku nyɛ, né
wusɛ tika nɔ.›
15 Ɛ ɓo ɓụ nyɛ kɛ̀ ɓetɛ kɛ kɔŋ ŋgwaŋ wo.»
Ndana, ɛ Yesus diyɛ nde: «Sa ŋgwaŋ ta kelɔ nan nɛ ɓo?
16 A ta nje girise ɓo hɛnɛ kaŋɛ ŋgwaŋ nyɛ ɓaŋa.» Kɛ ɓomɔ ma wokɔ
mɛlɛpi mɛnɔri ké, ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nde: «Yaŋa tî kelnaŋgwɛ ɗete na.»
17 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Yesus kaŋɛ misi ɓɛŋɛ nɛ ɓo lɛpɔ nde: «Yo kɛtinate kɛ
mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Tari*f1* te yi ɓotu ɓe sumna njumɔ sɛŋma kɔ
kpalma nje ɓɛ saŋgwɛ kondu,› ma to lɛpi te nde ŋge?
18 Ŋgɛ mumɔ nje ɗumɔ mbɔmbu nɛ kɛte, a ta ɓalɔ nyaŋsaŋgwɛ lekwɛ
nɛ mutu mutu. Sendi, ŋgɛ kondu te ɓalɛ kɛ to mumɔ, yo ta pɔsɔ nyɛ nɛ
mbɔl.»
19 Ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nè ɓotu ɓe kɛtina
mɛyasi saŋma nje te yi ɓiye nyɛ ndi kɛ kiya ŋgimɔ te yite. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo
kambima ɓomɔ. Ɓo duwạ nde, Yesus nyéki kanɔ te suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓo.

Yesus nde, ɓomɔ gbôku garama nyɛ Sesar (Mt 22; Mk 12)

20 Ndana, ɛ ɓo kandɛ saŋna mɛnje tomɔ ɓomɔ yi pɛmna nɛ. Ɓotu ɓete
ɗikima kelɔ mɛmbɔlɛ nda kimɔ ɓomɔ, simande ɓo ta wokɔ yiŋa kɔtu lɛpi
kɛ numbu nɛ, né ɓo ɓiy nyɛ, nyɛ ɓotu ɓe pɛsina jɔsi, né ɓo nje kwaŋɗye
nyɛ kɛnjɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum te ɛ ɗiyɛ nɛ mɛnɛti man kɔ.
21 Ɛ ɓotu ɓete lɛpɛ nyɛ Yesus nde: «Yekele, wusɛ duwạ nde, wɛ kɛ lɛpina
teɗye sendi yasi nɛ ŋgbeŋ kinɛ nɛmbɛ njoka ɓomɔ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wɛ téɗya
yɔ nje Njambiyɛ gbate gbate.
22 ’Hɛ gbôku ka garama nyɛ *Sesar, ho hɛ tî gboku na?»
23 Yesus duwạ likisi yan. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde:
24 «Wunɛ têɗya mi sule wɛtɛ. Yekambiyɛ nè mɛkɛti mɛte yi kɛte ké téɗya
nda?» Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nde: «Yo yi Sesar.»
25 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ɗete, wunɛ nyêki Sesar mɛyasi mɛte yenɛ,
nyɛ Njambiyɛ mɛyasi mɛte yenɛ.»
26 Ma ɓo ti yaka ɓiye nyɛ nde, a lɛpima yiŋa kɔtu lɛpi kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ
na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo ŋgbakimama nda yi Yesus yeŋsama nɔ nyɛ ɓo ké, ɛ ɓo
ɗiɓɛ numbu.

Kasi womiya ɓomɔ (Mt 22; Mk 12)

27 Ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kɛ njoka *Ɓesadusẹ ką kè yi Yesus. Ɓesadusẹ lɛ́pi nde,
mumɔ tí womiyɛ na. Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ Yesus nde:
28 «Yekele, Mɔyisi kɛtima kɛ mɛmboŋga nde: ‹Ŋgɛ mumɔ ɓɛ nɛ maŋ,
ŋgɛ maŋ wenɛ te gwe tikɔ nyari kinɛ ja ɓenɛ na, na ɓôŋ kusɔ te, na ja
kwaŋɗye nɛ ɗinɔ maŋ ɛ gwą kɔ.›
29 Ma yo ɓą nɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓembam yitan jɔ yiɓa kɛ mɔy yan. Tomba mɔy
ɓoŋma nyari. Ɛ nyɛ gwe tikɔ nya te kinɛ ja ɓenɛ nyɛ na.
30 Ɛ ɛ kɔŋte nje ɓụ kusɔ. Ɛ nyɛ gwe sendi tikɔ nyɛ kinɛ ja ɓenɛ nyɛ na.
31 Ɛ mɔ yitatite nje ɓụ sendi nya te. Yo kelnama ɗete nɛ ɓo yitan jɔ yiɓa
hɛnɛ. Ɓo gwą kinɛ tikɔ mɔnɔsikɛ wɛtɛ na.

32 Ɓiyɔ ké, ɛ nyari nje gwe sendi.
33 Ma komɛ ɓemuŋ ta womiyɛ ké, nya kɔ ta nje ɓɛ nya nda kɛ njoka yan,
kɛto ɓo hɛnɛ yitan jɔ yiɓa ɓoŋma nyɛ nɛ mɛgwaki?»
34 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ɓembam nɛ̀ ɓoma ɓete ɓe ndi ndana kɛ
mɛnɛti ɓaka kɛ kelɔ mɛgwaki.
35 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓotu ɓete ɓe Njambiyɛ ɓɛŋma kimɔte nde, ɓo ta womiyɛ
kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ kɛ mbokɔ te yi ta nje ké tí kelɔ mɛgwaki se
na.
36 Ɓo tí gwe se na, kɛto ɓo ta ɓɛ nda ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ. Ɓo ta ɓɛ ɓɔnɔ
ɓe Njambiyɛ, kɛto ɓo ma womiyɛ kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ.
37 Mɔyisi tédɗya nde, ɓomɔ ta womiyɛ kɛ mbɛy te yi nyɛ lɛpima kasi mɔnɔ
jeti te ɛ ɓą kɛ ɓiye ɗitɛ kɔ komɛ nyɛ jeɓa Baba Mbokɔ nde: ‹Njambiyɛ te
ɛ Abaraham, Njambiyɛ te ɛ Isak, Njambiyɛ te ɛ Yakɔp.›
38 Njambiyɛ yeti Njambiyɛ ɓemuŋ na, nyɛ Njambiyɛ te ɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ
joŋ ɓaka. Kɛ yenɛ, ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma gwe ɓaka hɛnɛ nɛ joŋ.»
39 Ɛ ɓaŋa kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi jayɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Yekele, wɛ
lɛpima kimɔte.»
40 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɓo kinɛ ɓoɓɛ diyɛ se nyɛ yiŋa diyan na.
41 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ɓomɔ lépi nde, *Krist mɔnɔ Davit nan?
42 Kɛto Davit nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kɛ lɛpɔ kɛ mɔy mɛkana mɛ Ɓesom nde:
‹Baba Mbokɔ lɛpima nyɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wombɛ nde: Ɓiyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ
kɛ mbam ɓɔ mbɛ
43 kumɔ nde, mi sîki kawule ɓependɔ ɓɔ tikɔ kɛ njj mɛkol mɔ.›
44 Davit jeɓama Krist nde Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, ma Krist ta kpalɔ nje ɓɛ
mɔnɔ wenɛ nan?»
45 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓą kɛ wokɔ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi Yesus ɓą kɛ lɛpɔ
ké, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nde:
46 «Wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ nɛ ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi. Ɓo kwáɗyikwɛ jaŋa nɛ
nyaŋgwɛ ndulɛŋ ndulɛŋ mɛgambo kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ, kwaɗyɛ sendi nde,
ɓomɔ kê nyɛnɔ ɓo kɛ mɛmbɛy komɛ ɓomɔ ɗîki wesiɗya ké. Ɓo kwáɗyikwɛ
ɗiyɔ kɛ bosa mɛmbɛy kɛ mɛmbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn, są sendi
kpasa mɛmbɛy kɛ mɛtụ mɛdina.
47 Ɓo wénjila mɛyasi hɛnɛ nɛ mbul kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ ɓekusɔ ɓoma, ɗîki nje
kelɔ sɛwna mɛŋgwɛta, né ɓomɔ ɓɛŋ nde, ɓo kimɔ ɓomɔ. Njambiyɛ ta jɔse
ɓo teɗye ɓo nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ kwą to te.»

21

Wɛtɛ buka kusɔ nyari kɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ

yasi nɛ temɔ nɛ hɛnɛ
(Mk 12)

1 Yesus kaŋma misi ɓɛŋɛ nda yi ɓotu ɓe kusuku ɓą kɛ nyɛ mɛyasi nɛ
sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ mɔy kpoŋgi nyɛna sadaka ké.
2 Ɛ nyɛ ɓɛŋɛ wɛtɛ buka kusɔ nyari kɛ̀ ɓetɛ limbi sisi yiɓa kɛte.
3 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Buka kusɔ nya kɔ
nya kwą ɓari hɛnɛ,
4 kɛto ɓari hɛnɛ nya ɓuyɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo ɓɛ nɔ kwą to te ké. Yasi
wɛtɛ, buka kusɔ nya kɔ nya yasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓą nde, a jôŋnaŋgwɛ nɔ kɛ
ɗiyɔ mɛbukɔ mɛnɛ ké.»

Kasi mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi ta nje ké
(Mt 24; Mk 13)

5 Ɗiyɔ ké, ɛ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ lɛpɛ kasi mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ. Ɓo ɓą kɛ lɛpɔ nda
yo ɓą kimɔte nɛ kimɔ mɛtari nè mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓomɔ nya Njambiyɛ nɛ
sadaka ké. Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nde:
6 «Kɛ mɛtu mɛte yi nje ké mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ yi wunɛ ɓɛŋɛ ké kinɛ
tari wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ ta ɗiyɔ waka kɛ to jakɔsɔ kinɛ nde, ɓo gbûŋgula ɓetɛ kɛ
mɛnɛti na.»
7 Ɛ ɓo diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yekele, mɛyasi mɛte ta kelna ndenɛn? Yo ŋge ta
teɗye nde, mɛyasi mɛte ta ɓɛ kɛ kelna ké?»
8 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «Wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ, ma ɓo nje seɓile wunɛ, kɛto
ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate ta nje nɛ ɗinɔ ɗyembɛ lɛpɔ nde: ‹Mi *Krist, mi kɔ! Ŋgimɔ
yakama.› Wunɛ tî ɓeŋgwɛ ɓo na.
9 Komɛ wunɛ ta wokɔ kasi mɛɗyambi, wokɔ sendi nde, ɓomɔ kɛ ɗesɛ to
suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓekum ɓe ɗya, wunɛ tî gwaki kaŋ yaŋa na, kɛto mɛyasi mɛte
kânda si kelna. Yasi wɛtɛ, yite tĩ teɗya nde, siyna mbokɔ ta ɗyą ndana
ndana na.»
10 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Kandɔ wɛtɛ ta tɛmɛ lụ ɗyambi nɛ wɛtɛ kandɔ.
Kumande wɛtɛ má tɛmɛ lụ ɗyambi nɛ jakɔsɔ.
11 Mɛnɛti ta ŋgwaŋgwa ɓuɗyate. Ɓeya mɛkɔn nè mɛkolɔ ta ɗyą
sendi kɛ ɓuɗya mɛmbɛy. Nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele mɛte yi nyɛ wɔ̨ nè nyaŋgwɛ
mɛyekambiyɛ ta kelna wulɛ kwey.
12 Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mɛyasi mɛnɔri tĩ pa kelna ké, ɓo ta ɓiye
wunɛ teɗye wunɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ. Ɓo ta kaŋɛ wunɛ tɛmbiɗye kɛ jɔsi kɛ
mɛmbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn, nyɛ wunɛ kɛ jɔɓɔ. Ɓo ta kè nɛ wunɛ
kɛ mbɔmbu ɓekumande nè kɛ mbɔmbu ɓekum kɛto ɗinɔ ɗyembɛ.
13 Mɛyasi mɛte yi wunɛ ta saŋgwa nɔ ké ta kelɔ nde, wunɛ lêpi mɛyasi
mɛte yi wunɛ ɓɛŋma nè yi wunɛ duwą kɛ kasi mbɛ ké.
14 Ɗete, wunɛ ɓâkiɗya kimɔte kɛ ɗyanɔ ɗyun nde, wunɛ tî kanda kuɗyɛ
temɔ kɛ yasi te yi wunɛ ta yeŋsa ké na.
15 Kɛto mi ta teɗye wunɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi wunɛ ta lɛpɔ ké, nyɛ sendi wunɛ
ɗyanɔ te yi ta kelɔ nde, ɓependɔ ɓun tí sumɔ kol, ho yeŋsa yaŋa na.
16 Ko ɓesaŋgwɛ ɓun nè ɓenyaŋgwɛ ɓun, ko ɓemaŋ ɓun ko ɓejaɗyɛ ɓun
nè ɓesɔ ɓun ta ɗyaŋgwɛ wunɛ. Ɓo ta wo ɓaŋa ɓuɗyate kɛ njoka yun.
17 Ɓo hɛnɛ ta ɓenɔ wunɛ kɛto ɗinɔ ɗyembɛ.
18 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, nyiŋɔ to yun wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tí ɗimbiyɛ na.
19 Wunɛ ta joŋgwɛ mɛsisiŋ mun, ŋgɛ wunɛ disima.
20 «Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wunɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ nde, mɛnjɔŋ ɓesɔja ma litɔ Yerusalɛm
saŋgwɛ ké, wunɛ dûkwɛ nde, Yerusalɛm ta ɓɛ kɛ yaŋgila.
21 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite ɓotu ɓete ɓe ta ɓɛ kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Yuda ɓaka sêɗyikwɛ
kambɔ kè kɛ to mɛkeki. Ɓaka ɓe ta ɓɛ kɛ Yerusalɛm ɓaka pûndu si kwą.
Ɓotu ɓete ɓe ta ɓɛ kɛ mɛlunde ɓaka tî nyiŋa mɔy ɗya na.
22 Kɛto yo ta ɓɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Njambiyɛ ta ndeyɛ ɓomɔ ɓenɛ teɗye ɓo
mɛbɔnɛ. A ta kelɔ ɗete, né mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓą kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ
Njambiyɛ ké si tôndu.
23 Ɓoma ɓete ɓe ta ɓɛ nɛ mɔy nè ɓaka ɓe ta nyɛ ɓɔnɔsikɛ ɓɛri kɛ ŋgimɔ
te yite ɓaka ta saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ, kɛto nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ ta ɗyą kɛ ɗya.
Njambiyɛ ta punjɛ ŋgambi nɛ suŋgwɛ nɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ kandɔ kɛ hɛnɛ.

24 Ɓo ta wo ɓo nɛ kafa, ɓiye ɓo nɛ bala kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ mɛkandɔ hɛnɛ. Ɓotu
ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka ta sɔpite Yerusalɛm nɛ mɛkol kumɔ
komɛ ŋgimɔ te yan ta siyɔ ké.

Yesus ta kala nje
(Mt 24; Mk 13)

25 «Yiŋa mɛyasi mɛte yi teɗye nde, yaŋa ta ɗyą ké ta ɓɛŋna kɛ yesɔ,
ɓɛŋna kɛ ŋgwɛndɛ nɛ̀ ɓesisɔ̨. Mɛkandɔ hɛnɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti ta gwe wɔ̨
ɓuɗyate. Ɓo ta ɗiyɔ temɔ kɛ ŋgiŋ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛɗuŋ mɛ maŋ nɛ̀ mɛɗuŋ
mɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛkumbɔ.
26 Ɓomɔ ta gwe wɔ̨ ŋgwaŋgwa ɓalɔ kɛ takina yasi te yi ta ɗyą kɛ mɛnɛti
ké. Kɛto mɛyasi mɛte yi nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ yi ɗiyɛ kɛ kwey ké ta ŋgbɔkisa
ɓuɗyate.
27 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɓo ta ɓɛŋɛ *Mɔnɔ mumɔ kɛ nje nɛ kulutu nɛ nyaŋgwɛ
ŋguŋguɗyɛ nɛ̀ nyaŋgwɛ mɛluksa.
28 Komɛ mɛyasi mɛnɔri ta kandɛ ɗyaŋnate ké, nɛ̀ wunɛ têmbiɗya yotu
kaŋɛ to, kɛto Njambiyɛ ta ɓɛ kɛ joŋgwɛ wunɛ.»

Kanɔ kɛ kasi figiye
(Mt 24; Mk 13)

29 Ɛ Yesus yekiɗye wɛtɛ kanɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ɓêŋa *figiye ko mɛjeti
hɛnɛ.
30 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi jɔnja mɛmbɔru mɛ kɛ pundɔ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛte, wunɛ nɛ
ŋguru wun kɛ duwɛ nde, ŋgimɔ mbiyɔ ma wuta.
31 Ɗete sendi, komɛ wunɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ nde, mɛyasi mɛte mɛ kɛ ɗyą, wunɛ
dûkwɛ nde, *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ ma wuta.
32 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Ko ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ joŋ kɛ ŋgimɔ te
yɔkɔ ɓaka tí gwe hɛnɛ kinɛ nde, mɛyasi mɛnɔri ɗyâŋ na.
33 Ɗyoɓɔ nɛ̀ mɛnɛti ta si kwą yambile, ma ndi mɛlɛpi mɛmbɛ tí yambile
wɛtɛ yesɔ na.

Wusɛ kômsaŋgwɛ mɛtu hɛnɛ

34 «Wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ nɛ mɛkele mun, ma temɔ yun mɛ nje tɛkɔ kɛto
ɗyena mɛɗye nɛ̀ gwena mɛnjam kwą to te. Wunɛ ɗîy sendi nɛ sɔsɔ, ma
temɔ yun mɛ nje tɛkɔ kɛto mɛtakɛ kɛ kasi mɛyasi mɛte yi wunɛ ta joŋna
nɔ ké. Wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ, kambɔ yesɔ te mɛ nje ŋgbakɛ wunɛ ŋgbaka.
35 Kɛto yesɔ te ta ɗyą ŋgbakɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti, nda yi
ɓo ɓetɛ nɛ bulajama kɛ ɗuku, ɓenjanjɔ má nje ŋgbakima, yo má kawule
ɓo.
36 Ɗete, wunɛ tî yaki na. Wunɛ ŋgwêtaŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ mɛŋgimɔ
hɛnɛ, né wunɛ ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi diyɔ kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ta ɗyą ké, né wunɛ
nje tɛm kɛ mbɔmbu *Mɔnɔ mumɔ.»
37 Yesus ɗikima teɗye ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ yesɔ kɛ mɔy mbanjɔ
Njambiyɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, nɛ tu a ɗikima kwą kɛ̀ ɗiyɔ kɛ *Keki mɛoliviye.
38 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɗikima kɛ̀ ɓemɛŋmɛnɛ nɛ sut kɛ̀ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ kɛ̀
wokɔ mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ.

22

1 Ŋgimɔ jesɔ ɗyena mɛmampa mɛte yi kinɛ ŋgą kɛte ké ɓą kɛ wuta. Ɓo
jéɓaŋgwɛ jesɔ te nde *Paska Ɓeyudɛn.

2 Ndana, ɛ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe
kɛtina mɛyasi sạ nje nda yi ɓo yakama wo nɛ Yesus ké, kɛto ɔo ɓạ kɛ
kambɔ ɓomɔ.
3 Ndana, ɛ *Satan nyiŋɛ temɔ Yuda te yi ɓo ɗikima jeɓa sendi nde
Iskariyot kɔ. A ɓạ kɛ njoka ɓejekɛ ɓe Yesus kamɔ jɔ yiɓa.
4 Yudas kwaŋma kɛ̀ kombile ŋgiŋ ɓenɛ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka
nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe ɓakiɗya mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ yí ɓɛŋɛ
nda yi nyɛ yakama ɗyaŋgwɛ nɛ Yesus nyɛ ɓo ké.
5 Ɓomɔ ɓaka wokuma mɛsosa ɓuɗyate. Ɛ ɓo pɛsɛ nde, ɓo ta nyɛ nyɛ
mɔni.
6 Ɛ Yudas jayɛ. Ɛ nyɛ kandɛ saŋna kimɔ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ta ɗyaŋgwɛ nɛ
Yesus kinɛ nde, ɓomɔ dûkwɛ na.

Yesus kɛ ɗye jesɔ Paska

ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ
(Mt 26; Mk 14; Jŋ 13)

7 Yesɔ ɗyena mɛmampa mɛte yi kinɛ ŋgạ kɛte ké ɗyaŋma. Yo ɓạ ŋgimɔ
wona ɓɔnɔ ɓesam nɛ sadaka yi mɛɗye mɛ jesɔ *Paska Ɓeyudɛn.
8 Ɛ Yesus tomɛ Piyɛr ɓenɛ Jaŋ lɛpɔ nde: «Wunɛ kên kombile mɛɗye mɛ
Paska te yusu, né wusɛ ɗye.»
9 Ɛ ɓo diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ kwáɗyikwɛ nde, wusɛ kên kombile ɓa yo we?»
10 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Komɛ wunɛ ta kumɔ kɛ mɔy ɗya ké, wunɛ
ta saŋgwa nɛ wɛtɛ mbam nɛ mapi mɔrɔku. Wunɛ ɓêŋgwɛ nyɛ kumɔ kɛ
tụ te yi nyɛ ta nyiŋɛ kɛte ké.
11 Nɛ̀ wunɛ lêpi nyɛ sa tụ nde: ‹Yekele kɛ diyɛ wɛ nde: Mbɛy te yi sinɛ
ɓejekɛ ɓembɛ ta ɗye Paska kɛte ké ɓa we?›
12 A ta teɗye wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ toŋgari nyɛ wunɛ kɛ tụ kwey kɛ pay to te nɛ
mɛyasi hɛnɛ gweyạ kombilate kɛ mɔyte. Yo womɛte yi wunɛ ta kombile
mɛɗye mɛ Paska.»
13 Ɓo kạ, ɛ ɓo dolɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ nda yi Yesus lɛpima nyɛ ɓo ké. Ɛ ɓo
kombile mɛɗye mɛ Paska.

Kasi mɛɗye mɛ Njambiyɛ
(Mt 26; Mk 14; 1Kt 11)

14 Kɛ ŋgimɔ ɗyena mɛɗye mɛ Paska ma ɗyạ ké, ɛ nyɛ kɛ̀ ɗiyɔ ɓenɛ ɓotu
ɓe tomun ɓenɛ yí ɗyena.
15 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mi kwaɗya ɗye Paska te yɔkɔ nɛ temɔ mbɛ
hɛnɛ sinɛ wunɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi tǐ pa saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ ké.
16 Kɛto mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Mi tí ɗye se yo na kumɔ kɛ
ŋgimɔ te yi Njambiyɛ ta si teɗye to ɗyena mɛɗye mɛte kɛ *Kandɔ ɗyenɛ.»
17 Ɛ nyɛ ɓụ pelɔ nɛ tena mɛnjam kɛ mɔyte, nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko lɛpɔ
nde: «Wunɛ ɓôŋ yo kaɓiɗya,
18 kɛto mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Ko mi tí hɔɓiye se tena mɛnjam
maka na kumɔ nde, *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ ɗyâŋ.»
19 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ ɓụ mampa. Kɛ nyɛ ma si nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko ké, ɛ
nyɛ lekɛ yo nyɛ ɓo lɛpɔ nde: «Yikɛ mɛmbundɔ mɛmbɛ. Yo kɛ nyɛna kɛto
yun. Wunɛ kê̂ kelɔ ɗekɛ ɗye takɛ nɛ mi.»
20 Kɛ mɛɗye ma siyɔ ké, ɛ nyɛ ɓụ sendi pelɔ tena mɛnjam nyɛ ɓo nda yi
nyɛ kelma nɛ mampa ké. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Pelɔ tena mɛnjam te yikɛ, yo
jɔnja mbon te yi kɛ kelna nɛ mɛkiyɔ mɛmbɛ yi kɛ nyanja kɛto yun ké.

21 Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ dûkwɛ nde: Mɔ te ɛ ta ɗyaŋgwɛ mi kɔ waka kɛ mɛɗye
sinɛ nyɛ.
22 *Mɔnɔ mumɔ ta kwą gbate nda yi Njambiyɛ pɛsima ké. Yasi wɛtɛ,
mɛbɔnɛ ta ɓalɔ kɛ to mɔ te ɛ ta ɗyaŋgwɛ nyɛ kɔ.»
23 Ndana, ɛ ɓo kandɛ mɛdiyna tandɛ yan kɛ kasi mɔ te ɛ yakama kelɔ
kwalɔ mɛkele mɛte yite kɛ njoka yan kɔ.

Nda kwą ɓɛsɔ?
(Lk 9; Mt 18; Mk 9)

24 Ɛ mɛtandɔ ɗyą sendi kɛ njoka ɓejekɛ, kɛto ɓo kwaɗya duwɛ mɔ te ɛ
kwaŋma ɓɛsɔ kɛ njoka yan kɔ.
25 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ɓekumande ɓe mɛnɛti kɛ ɗiyɔ nɛ ɓomɔ.
Sendi, ɓotu ɓete ɓe namɛ ɓɛsɔ ɓaka, ɓo jéɓaŋgwɛ ɓo nde kimɔ ɓomɔ.
26 Yasi wɛtɛ kɛ yun, kinɛ yaŋa ɗete na. Tomba kɛ njoka yun yâkaŋgwɛ
ɓɛ nda jɔkiɗya. Mɔ te ɛ ɗiyɛ nɛ ɓɛsɔ kɔ yâkaŋgwɛ ɓɛ nda mɔnɔ mɛsay.
27 Nda kwą jakɔsɔ? ʼYo mɔ te ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ mbɛy mɛɗye laɗye kɔ, ho yɔkɔ
ɛ ɓụ mɛɗye nje nyɛ jakɔsɔ kɔ? ʼYeti yɔkɔ ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ mbɛy mɛɗye laɗye kɔ
kwą jakɔsɔ na? Yasi wɛtɛ, mi mbɛ nda mɔnɔ mɛsay kɛ njoka yun.
28 Wunɛ ɗiyma kpo nɛ kpo kɛ kɔŋ mbɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi saŋgwama nɛ
mɛbɔnɛ ké.
29 Ɗete, nda Saŋmbɛ nya mi ɗeti nde, mi nâm *Kandɔ ɗyenɛ ké, mi
sendi kɛ nyɛ wunɛ ɗeti te yi namɔ yo.
30 Ɗete, né wunɛ ɗiy ɗyena, hɔɓiye kɛ mbɛy komɛ mi ɗyena kɛ Kandɔ
ɗyembɛ ké, né wunɛ ɗiy kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛmbɛy pɛsɔ jɔsi mɛkandɔ kamɔ jɔ
yiɓa ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl.»
31 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ Simɔn nde: «Simɔn, Simɔn, wokɔ kimɔte. *Satan
diyma, na pɛpi wunɛ nda yi ɓo pɛpɛ nɛ lɛsi yí ɓakɛ nɛ njɔsɔ te nɛ̀ kopu te
ké.
32 Yasi wɛtɛ, mi ŋgwɛtama nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛto yɔ, ma wɛ mɛ nje ɗiyɔ kinɛ
tikɔ se temɔ nɛ mi na. Yasi wɛtɛ, komɛ wɛ ta nje yeŋsa nɛ kɔkɔ jayɛ mi
ké, nɔ̀ nyêki ɓemɔŋ ɗeti.»
33 Ɛ Piyɛr lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, ko kɛna jɔɓɔ ko sɔŋ,
mi gba nɛdɔ te yi kɛ̀ sinɛ wɛ.»
34 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nde: «Piyɛr, mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wɛ nde: Wɛ ta tonɔ
muka kumɔ mɛŋga yitati nde, wɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ mi na, mbam kuɓɛ má nje
kɔkɔ.»
35 Ɛ nyɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi tomma nɛ
wunɛ kinɛ kom mɔni kinɛ koɓiyɛ kinɛ mɛnakala ké, ʼɛ yaŋa ɓanɛ wunɛ?»
Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nde: «Ko yaŋa tï ɓanɛ wusɛ na.»
36 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ndana yɛy, mɔ te ɛ nɛ kom mɔni, a ɓôŋ. Mɔ
te ɛ nɛ koɓiyɛ, a ɓôŋ. Ma yɔkɔ ɛ kinɛ kafa kɔ ɗyâŋgwɛ lambɔ nɛ ɓɔmɔ
nɔ.
37 Kɛto mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Mɛlɛpi mɛte yi ɓą kɛtinate kɛ
mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ kasi mbɛ ké ta kelna gbate. Yo ɓą kɛtinate nde:
‹Ɓo ɓoŋma nyɛ nda mɔ mɛɓeyɔ.› Yasi te yi yo kɛtinate kɛ kasi mbɛ ké ta
ɓɛ kɛ si kelna.»
38 Ɛ ɓejekɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, mɛkafa yiɓa ké.» Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ
nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yakama ɗete.»

Yesus kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ

kɛ Gɛtsemane
(Mt 26; Mk 14)

39 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus pundɛ kɛ̀ kɛ *Keki mɛoliviye nda njɛl wenɛ. Ɛ ɓejekɛ
ɓenɛ ɓeŋgwɛ nyɛ.
40 Kɛ nyɛ ma kumɔ mate ká, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nde: «Wunɛ
ŋgwêtaŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ, ma wunɛ mɛ nje ɓalɔ komɛ *Satan ta ɓoɓɛ
wunɛ ká.»
41 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ jisɛ kɛ kɛki yan kɛ̀ nɛ naŋ nɛ mbɛt yaka lɔndɔ ɓetina
kusu. Ɛ nyɛ kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mɛnɛti ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɔ nde:
42 «Da, ŋgɛ wɛ kwaɗyɛ, kelɔ nde, nyaŋgwɛ mapi mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yikɛ
ɗûkwɛ kɛ to mbɛ. Ma, yo tî kelnaŋgwɛ nda yi mi kwaɗyɛ ká na, yo
kêlnaŋgwɛ nda yi wɛ kwaɗyɛ ká.»
43 Ndana, ɛ wɛtɛ jaki Njambiyɛ wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ nje nyɛ nyɛ ɗeti.
44 Dodo sɔŋ ɓiyma Yesus. Ɛ nyɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ tiŋ, ɓiriki
punduma kɛ yotu nɛ ɓalɔ kɛ mɛnɛti nda yi mɛkiyɔ ɗɔɗya nɔ ká.
45 Kɛ nyɛ ma si ŋgwɛta ká, ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ kɛ̀ komɛ ɓejekɛ ɗiyma ká. A dolma
ɓo kɛ jakɔ, kɛto mɛtakɛ kwaŋma ɓo.
46 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ yáki kɛto ŋge? Wunɛ têma ŋgwɛta nɛ
Njambiyɛ, ma mɛɓoɓilan nje laŋsa wunɛ.»

Ɓo kɛ ɓiye Yesus
(Mt 26; Mk 14; Jŋ 18)

47 Yesus ɓą ndi kɛ lɛpina ɗete ká, yaka nɔ, ŋgil kɛ ɗyą. Yudas te ɛ ɓą kɛ
njoka ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa kɔ ɓɛ to njɔŋ te. Ɛ nyɛ kɛ̀ kɛ kɛki Yesus,
na dul numbu nɛ.
48 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yudas, ’wɛ kɛ ɗyaŋgwɛ ka *Mɔnɔ mumɔ
nɛ nje dulna numbu nɛ?»
49 Kɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ njɔŋ Yesus ɓaka ma ɓɛŋɛ yasi te yi kɛ kwaɗyɛ
kelna ká, ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, ’wusɛ kôtu ɓo nɛ mɛkafa?»
50 Ɛ wɛtɛ kɛ njoka yan kɔtɛ mɔ mɛsay mɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna
sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ pɛsɔ tɔ nɛ ɛ mbam ɓɔ ɓetɛ kɛ mɛnɛti.
51 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ tîki, yo ɗîy ɗete.» Ɛ nyɛ
kpokɛ tɔ mbam te joŋgwɛ nyɛ.
52 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ
nɛ̀ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe ɓakiɗya mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓetomba ɓe ɗya ɓe
nją kɛ ɓiyna nɛ ɓaka nde: «Wunɛ nją nɛ mɛkafa nɛ̀ mɛtegbe yí nje ɓiye
nɛ mi nda yi ɓo ɓeŋgwɛ nɛ mɔ guɓɔ ká.
53 Mi ɗîkima ɗîyɔ mɛtu hɛnɛ sinɛ wunɛ kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ, wunɛ tî
ɓiye mi na. Yo ndí nde, ŋgimɔ yun ɗyaŋma, ɓụ sendi ŋgimɔ te yi *Satan.»

Piyɛr kɛ tonɔ nde, a yeti kɛ

duwɛ Yesus na
(Mt 26; Mk 14; Jŋ 18)

54 Kɛ ɓo ma si ɓiye Yesus ká, ɛ ɓo ɓụ nyɛ kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ tụ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu
ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ. Piyɛr ɗîkima ɓeŋgwɛ ɓo nɛ naŋ.
55 Ɓo joŋgwa ɗîtɛ kɛ ɓembe sẹ ɗîyɔ kɛ kɛkite. Ɛ Piyɛr nje ɗîyɔ sendi kɛ
njoka yan.
56 Wɛtɛ nya te ɛ ɗîkima kelɔ mɛsay kɛ tụ kɔ ɓɛŋma nyɛ kɛ ɗîyɔ kɛ kɛki
ɗîtɛ. Ɛ nyɛ seŋgile nyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Mbam kɔ ɓą sendi ɓenɛ nyɛ!»
57 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Piyɛr tonɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Nyari, mi yeti kɛ duwɛ nyɛ na!»

58 Ɗiyɔ nɛ mbɛt kɛ kɔŋte ké, ɛ wɛtɛ mbam ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Wɛ sendi
kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete.» Ɛ Piyɛr lɛpɛ nde: «Mbam, mi yeti kɛ mɔyte na!»
59 Ɗiyɔ nda hawa wɛtɛ kɛ kɔŋte ké, ɛ wɛtɛ mbam nje ɓasiɗye lɛpɔ sendi
nde: «Gbate, mbam kɔ ɓą sendi ɓenɛ nyɛ, kɛto nyɛ sendi mɔ Galìle!»
60 Ɛ Piyɛr yeŋsa nde: «Mbam, mi yeti kɛ duwɛ yasi te yi wɛ kwaɗyɛ lɛpɔ
ké na!» Piyɛr ɓą ndi kɛ lɛpɔ ɗete ké, ɛ mbam kuɓɛ kɔkɛ.
61 Ɛ Kumande Yesus yeŋsa ɓɛŋɛ Piyɛr nɛ ŋgoŋ. Ɛ Piyɛr nje takɛ lɛpi te
yi Kumande Yesus ma lɛ́pi nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Wɛ ta tonɔ muka kumɔ mɛŋga
yitati nde, wɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ mi na, mbam kuɓɛ má nje kɔkɔ.›
62 Ɛ Piyɛr pundɛ kɛ̀ lelɔ ɓuɗyate.
63 Ɓembam ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ ɓakiɗye Yesus ɓaka ɗìkima nyɛtɔ nyɛ, mɛndɛ
sendi nyɛ.
64 Ɓo wotuma misi mɛnɛ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Tuɓɔ mɔ te ɛ mɛndima
wɛ kɔ.»
65 Ɓo ką sendi mbɔmbu yí lɛpɔ sendi yiŋa ɓuɗya mɛlɛpi mɛ gbutu
suŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ ɓuɗyate.

Yesus kɛ mbɔmbu nyaŋgwɛ

jɔsi Ɓeyudɛn
(Mt 26; Mk 14; Jŋ 18)

66 Kɛ misi ma pupɔ ké, ɛ njɔŋ ɓetomba ɓe ɗya wesiɗya ɓenɛ ɓekum ɓe
ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe teɗya mɛmboŋga. Ɛ ɓo
tomɛ ɓomɔ kɛ̀ ɓụ nɛ nyɛ nje nɔ kɛ mbɛy nyaŋgwɛ jɔsi yan.
67 Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nde: «Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wɛ *Krist, lɛpɔ nyɛ wusɛ.» Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa
nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ŋgɛ mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ, wunɛ tí jayɛ na.
68 Sendi, ŋgɛ mi diyɛ wunɛ mɛdiyan, wunɛ tí yeŋsa nyɛ mi na.
69 Kandɛ ndana *Mɔnɔ mumɔ ta ɗìyɔ kɛ mbam ɓɔ Njambiyɛ te ɛ nɛ
ŋguŋguɗyɛ hɛnɛ kɔ.»
70 Ndana, ɛ ɓo hɛnɛ lɛpɛ nde: «ʼYite nde, wɛ Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ?» Ɛ nyɛ
yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yo nda yi wunɛ lɛpɛ ké, mi Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ.»
71 Ɛ ɓo nje lɛpɔ nde: «Ŋge yi ɓo ta lɛpɔ sendi nyɛ wusɛ ké? Wusɛ ma
wokɔ nda yi nyɛ lɛpima nɛ numbu nɛ ké.»

23

Yesus kɛ jɔsi kɛ mbɔmbu Pilat

nɛ̀ kɛ mbɔmbu Herod
(Mt 27; Mk 15; Jŋ 18)

1 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɓomɔ ɓaka hɛnɛ tɛmɛ nɛ gam ɓụ Yesus kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ
yi Pilat.
2 Ɛ ɓo kandɛ lɛpɔ mɛyasi suŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ nde: «Wusɛ dolma mbam
kɔ kɛ teɗye ɗetina to nyɛ ɓotu ɓe kandɔ ɗyusu. A kɛ kiɗyɛ ɓomɔ nde,
ɓo tî gboku garama nyɛ *Sesar na. A kɛ lɛpɔ sendi nde, nyɛ *Krist, nyɛ
kumande.»
3 Ɛ Pilat diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ kumande Ɓeyudɛn?» Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ
nde: «Yo nda yi wɛ lɛpɛ ké.»
4 Ɛ Pilat nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀
ŋgil ɓomɔ nde: «Mi yeti kɛ ɓɛŋɛ mbɛ yiŋa mɛjɔsɔ kɛ yotu mbam kɔ na.»

5 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, ɓo kạ ndi mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nɛ ɗeti kwạ to te nde: «A kɛ
ɗesɛ to ɓomɔ nɛ teɗya yasi nɛ kandɛ kɛ Galile nɛ̀ Yuda hɛnɛ nje kumɔ nɔ
ndana waka.»
6 Kɛ Pilat ma wokɔ kasi Galile kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ diyɛ nde: «Mbam kɔ mɔ Galile?»
7 Kɛ nyɛ ma wokɔ nde, Yesus wókunaŋgwɛ nɛ Herod kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ kwaŋɗye
nyɛ kɛnjɛ nyɛ, kɛto Herod ɓạ sendi kɛ Yerusalɛm kɛ pɔku mɛtu mɛte yite.
8 Kɛ kumande Herod ma ɓɛŋɛ Yesus kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ sosa ɓuɗyate, kɛto a ɓạ nɛ
yɛsiɗye ɓɛŋna nɛ njombu yaŋa, kɛto mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ ɗìkima wokɔ kɛ
kasi nɛ kɛ́. Herod ɓạ kɛ takɛ sendi nde, Yesus ta kelɔ yiŋa mɛyekambiyɛ
kɛ misi mɛnɛ.
9 Ɛ nyɛ diyɛ Yesus ɓuɗya mɛdiyan. Ko ɗete, a tǐ yeŋsa yaŋa nyɛ nyɛ na.
10 Ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe kɛtina
mɛyasi ɓạ sendi te, ɗìki pɛsɔ ɓeya mɛlɛpí nyɛ kɛ numbu nɛ nɛ ŋgaŋ.
11 Herod ɓenɛ ɓesɔja ɓenɛ yɛliya nyɛ wuŋgwɛ nyɛ. Ɓo lɛnja nyɛ kpasa
lambɔ. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Herod yɔkiɗye nyɛ kɛnjɛ Pilat.
12 Kɛ kiya yesɔ te ɛ Pilat ɓenɛ Herod ɓiye mɛsɔ. Nɛ mbɔmbu, ɓo ɓạ nɛ
pendɔ.
13 Ndana, ɛ Pilat wesiɗye ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ
nɛ̀ ɓomɔ ɓe kandɔ Ɓeyudɛn nɛ̀ ɓekum ɓan hɛnɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde:
14 «Wunɛ ɓoŋma mbam kɔ nje nɔ kɛ yembɛ nde, a kɛ ɗesɛ to ɓomɔ.
Ndana ndana mi diyma nyɛ mɛdiyan kɛ misi mun. Yasi wɛtɛ, mi tǐ ɓɛŋɛ
mɛjɔsɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ kɛ yotu nɛ nda yi wunɛ lɛpima kɛ́ na.
15 Herod sendi tǐ ɓɛŋɛ mɛjɔsɔ kɛ yotu nɛ na, yori yi nyɛ yɔkiɗya sendi
nyɛ njesɛ wusɛ kɛ́. Ɗete, mbam kɔ tǐ kelɛ yiŋa yaŋa yi yakama nde, a
sɔ̂mbu sɔŋ kɛto te na.»
16 Ɛ Pilat lɛpɛ nde: «Yi ɓạ ɗete kɛ́, mi ta lɛpɔ nde, ɓo njûru nyɛ, má nje
soŋɛ ɓɔ nɛ nyɛ.»
17 Yo ɓạ tumbu kɛ yan nde, kɛ ŋgimɔ jesɔ *Paska yan hɛnɛ Pilat sɔ̂ŋa ɓɔ
nɛ mɔ jɔɓɔ wɛtɛ.
18 Ɛ ɓo hɛnɛ ŋgbɔ kembɔ ndi tu wɛtɛ nde: «Mbam kɔ gwâki, nɔ̀ sɔ̂ŋa ɓɔ
nɛ Barabas yɔkiɗye nyɛ wusɛ.»
19 Ɓo nyɛ́ki Barabas kɛ jɔɓɔ, kɛto a ɗesa to ɓomɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓekum ɓe
ɗya nɛ̀ kɛto wona mumɔ.
20 Ɛ Pilat ɓasiɗye lɛpina nyɛ ɓomɔ, kɛto a kwaɗya soŋɛ ɓɔ nɛ Yesus.
21 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, ɓo kạ mbɔmbu kembɔ nde: «Ŋgbakɔ nyɛ kɛ kroa.
Ŋgbakɔ nyɛ kɛ kroa.»
22 Ɛ Pilat lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo kɛ mɛŋga yitatite nde: «Ma yo kwalɔ ɓeya yasi te
nda yi nyɛ kelma kɛ́? Mi tǐ ɓɛŋɛ yiŋa mɛjɔsɔ kɛ yotu nɛ yi yakama nde,
a sɔ̂mbu sɔŋ kɛto te na. Mi ta lɛpɔ nde, ɓo njûru nyɛ, má nje soŋɛ ɓɔ nɛ
nyɛ.»
23 Ko ɗete, ɓo kạ ndi mbɔmbu nɛ ɓeya mɛkembi lɛpɔ nde, ɓo ŋgbâki
Yesus kɛ kroa. Ɛ mɛkembi man laŋsa.
24 Ɛ Pilat lɛpɛ nde, yasi te yi ɓo diyma kɛ́ ta kelna.
25 Ɛ nyɛ nje soŋɛ ɓɔ nɛ yɔkɔ yi ɓo nya nyɛ kɛ jɔɓɔ kɛto ɗesa to ɓomɔ
suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓekum ɓe ɗya nɛ̀ kɛto wona mumɔ kɔ. Yo nyɛ yi ɓo ɓạ kɛ
kwaɗyɛ. Ɛ nyɛ nje kaŋɛ Yesus nyɛ ɓo, nɛ́ ɓo kel nɛ nyɛ nda yi ɓo kwaɗya
kɛ́.

Ɓo kɛ ɓụ Yesus kɛ̀ ŋgba kɛ kroa
(Mt 27; Mk 15; Jŋ 19)

26 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ɓą kɛ ɓụ Yesus kwą nɔ ké, ɛ ɓo saŋgwa nɛ wɛtɛ
mbam nde Simɔn, mɔ Sirɛn kɛ yɔkwɛ ŋgwaŋ. Ɛ ɓo ɓiye nyɛ soɓiɗye nyɛ
kroa nde, a kêndi nɔ kɛ kɔŋ Yesus.
27 Nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓotu ɓe ɗya nè ɓaŋa ɓomari ɓą kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ Yesus. Ɓoma
ɓete ɓą kɛ jaɓa wo yotu kɛto nɛ.
28 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa ɓɛŋɛ ɓomari lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ɓoma ɓe
Yerusalɛm, wunɛ tî lel kɛto mbɛ na, yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ lêl kɛto yun nè kɛto
ɓɔnɔ ɓun.
29 Kɛto wunɛ dûkwɛ nde, mɛtu ta ɗyą yi ɓomɔ ta lɛpɔ nde: ‹Ɓekundu
nè ɓomari ɓete ɓe tǐ ja yí nyɛ nɛ ɓɔnɔsikɛ ɓɛri wɛtɛ yesɔ ɓaka nɛ mɛsosa.›
30 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite ɓomɔ ta lɛpɔ nyɛ mɛkeki nde: ‹Wunɛ ɓâl kɛ to su.›
Ɓo ta lɛpɔ sendi nyɛ mɛkoru nde: ‹Wunɛ mbâsi wusɛ.›
31 Ma ŋgɛ ɓo kelɛ ɗete nɛ ɓɔsuna jeti, yo má nje ɓɛ nan nɛ sɔsuna jeti?»
32 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ɓoŋma Yesus kwą nɔ ké, ɛ ɓo ɓụ sendi ɓotu ɓe
kelna nyaŋgwɛ ɓeya mɛkele yiɓa, né ɓo kè wo ɓo nda Yesus.
33 Kɛ ɓo ma kumɔ kɛ mbɛy te yi ɓo jeɓa nde Gboŋgo to ké, ɛ ɓo ŋgba
Yesus womɛte kɛ kroa, ŋgba sendi ɓotu ɓe nyaŋgwɛ ɓeya mɛkele ɓaka
yiɓa, wɛtɛ kɛ kroa te wenɛ pulɔ mbam ɓɔ Yesus, wɛtɛ kɛ wenɛ pulɔ gare
nɛ.
34 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nde: «Da, tikɔ ɓo nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ, kɛto ɓo yeti kɛ duwɛ yasi
te yi ɓo kelɛ ké na.» Ɓo ɓoŋma mɛlambɔ mɛnɛ lụ kɛ mbari yí kaɓiɗya nɛ
yo.
35 Ɓomɔ ɓą womɛte ɗiki ɓɛŋɛ. Ɓekum ɗikima nyɛtɔ nyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «A
ɗikima joŋgwɛ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ. Ma ndana, a jôŋgwɛ yotu nɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ,
ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, nyɛ *Krist te yi Njambiyɛ tɔkuma kɔ.»
36 Ɓesɔja ɗikima nyɛtɔ nyɛ sendi. Ɓo ką kɛ kɛki nɛ jɛkiɗye ɗyanjina
mɛnjam nyɛ nyɛ
37 lɛpɔ nde: «Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wɛ kumande Ɓeyudɛn, joŋgwɛ yotu yɔ nɛ
ŋguru wɔ.»
38 Ɓo kɛtima yiŋa yasi ŋgba kɛ to kroa nɛ nde: ‹Yɔkɔ kumande
Ɓeyudɛn.›
39 Kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓe kelna nyaŋgwɛ ɓeya mɛkele yi ɓo ŋgbama kɛ kroa
ɓaka, wɛtɛ toyma Yesus lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «ʼWɛ yeti *Krist na? Joŋgwɛ
yotu yɔ nɛ ŋguru wɔ, nè wɛ joŋgwɛ sendi wusɛ.»
40 Ɛ yɔru ndeyɛ nyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Yo ŋgɛ, wɛ ti kámbi Njambiyɛ na? Mbam
kɔ kɛ saŋgwa nɛ kiya mɛndeya nè mɛbɔnɛ nda wusɛ.
41 Nè wɛ nè mi, yusu yakama nɛ wusɛ ɓeŋgwɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɓeya mɛkele
musu. Kɛ ɓɛ mbam te yɔkɔ, a tǐ kelɛ nɛ ɓeya yaŋa na.»
42 Ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ nde: «Yesus, nɔ̀ tâka mi komɛ wɛ ta nje namɔ mbokɔ
ké.»
43 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wɛ ké: Muka sinɛ
wɛ ta ɗiyɔ kɛ *Paradis!»
44 Yo ɓą kɛ pɔku ɓembe yesɔ, ɛ yitil kelɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti hɛnɛ kumɔ kɛ
hawa yitati te yi ɓekoko.
45 Ɛ misi mɛ yesɔ ɗiɓiɗya. Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ lambɔ te yi ɓą kɛsate kɛ mbɛy te
yi nɛ kiyɔ kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ ké nyaliyɛ kɛ ɓembe.
46 Ɛ Yesus kembɛ lɛpɔ nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey nde: «Da, mi kɛ yɔkiɗye Sisiŋ
mbɛ nyɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɔ!» Kɛ nyɛ ma si lɛpɔ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ jɛyɛ gwe.
47 Kɛ kum ɓesɔja te ɛ ɓą womɛte kɔ ma ɓɛŋɛ yasi te yi kwaŋnama ké, ɛ
nyɛ lukse Njambiyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Mbam kɔ ɓą gbate ŋgbeŋ mumɔ!»

48 Ɓomɔ nją nɛ ŋgil yí nje ɓɛŋɛ yasi te yi kwaŋnama ké. Kɛ ɓo ma si
ɓɛŋɛ mɛkele mɛnɔri ké, ɛ ɓo hɛnɛ kpo ɓɔ kɛ ɓeti jaɓa ɗuwɛ nɔ.
49 Ɓenjɔŋ ɓe Yesus hɛnɛ nɛ̀ ɓoma ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwa nyɛ kandɛ Galile ɓaka
ɗiyma nɛ naŋ ɓɛŋɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓą kɛ kwaŋna ké.

Pumbuna Yesus
(Mt 27; Mk 15; Jŋ 19)

50 Wɛtɛ mbam nde Yosɛp ɓą kɛ njɔŋ nyaŋgwɛ jɔsi Ɓeyudɛn. A ɓą kimɔ
mumɔ, ɓɛ sendi nɛ ŋgbeŋ.
51 A ɓą mɔ Arimate kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Ɓeyudɛn. Sendi, a ɓą kɛ laɗye *Kandɔ
Njambiyɛ. A tǐ nyɛ numbu nɛ kɛ mɛlɛpi nɛ̀ kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓenjɔŋ ɓenɛ
pɛsima kɛ kasi Yesus ké na.
52 Ɛ nyɛ kɛ̀ kɛ yi Pilat kɛ̀ diyɛ muŋ Yesus.
53 Ɛ Pilat jayɛ. Ɛ Yosɛp piɗyɛ muŋ Yesus kɛ kroa ɓɔyɛ nɛ ndɔmbɔ ɓụ kɛ̀
niŋgwɛ kɛ mɔy ɓoŋsɔŋ te yi ɓo timma kɛ nyaŋgwɛ tari ké. Ɓo tǐ pumbɛ
wɛtɛ mumɔ kɛte nɛ mbɔmbu na.
54 Yo ɓą yesɔ te yi ɓo ɗǐki komsa kɛte ké, sendi ɓukwą ndi mɔnɔ ŋgimɔ
nɛ mbɛt, né *Saba kandi.
55 Ɓoma ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwa Yesus wulɛ Galile ɓaka ką tikiɗye Yosɛp kɛ
mbɛy ɓoŋsɔŋ. Ɓo ɓɛŋma ɓoŋsɔŋ ɓɛŋɛ sendi nda yi ɓo niŋgwa nɛ muŋ
Yesus kɛte ké.
56 Ɓo yɔkwą mate kɛ̀ kombile yiŋa mɛmutɔ mɛte yi ɓą nɛ kimɔ mɛtul nɛ̀
mɛlɔbinda. Kɛ yesɔ Saba ma ɗyą, ɛ ɓo wɛɗya ɓeŋgwɛ mɛmboŋga man.

24

Womiya Yesus
(Mt 28; Mk 16; Jŋ 20)

1 Misi pupɛ kɛ bosa yesɔ te ɛ kandɛ jɔnja sɔndi, ɛ ɓoma ɓaka tɛmɛ
ɓemɛŋmɛnɛ nɛ sut, ɓụ mɛmutɔ mɛte yi ɓo kombila ké kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ ɓoŋsɔŋ.
2 Ɓo ką dolɔ nde, ɓo ma njeŋɛ tari te yi ɓo ɗiɓima nɛ numbu ɓoŋsɔŋ ké
soŋɛ.
3 Ɛ ɓo nyiŋɛ kɛ mɔyte kinɛ ɓɛŋɛ muŋ Kumande Yesus na.
4 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ɓą ndi kɛ ŋgbakima yasi te yi kwaŋnama ké, ɓo sém
semɔ, ɓembam yiɓa kɛ kɛki yan nɛ wumna mɛlambɔ nɛ mboŋ mboŋ.
5 Ɛ ɓoma gwe wɔ̨ ɓuɗyate sɔkwɛ mɛmbɔmbu ɓɛŋɛ mɛnɛti. Ɛ ɓembam
ɓenɔri lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ŋge kelɛ yi wunɛ są mɔ te ɛ nɛ joŋ kɛ mbɛy
ɓemuŋ ké?
6 Yesus yeti se waka na, a womiya. Wunɛ tâka yasi te yi nyɛ lɛpima nyɛ
wunɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ɓą nɔ kɛ Galile ké.
7 A lɛpima nde: ‹Yo kponate nde, ɓo ta ɗyaŋgwɛ *Mɔnɔ mumɔ nyɛ ɓotu
ɓe mɛɓeyɔ. Ɓo ta ŋgba nyɛ kɛ kroa, a má nje womiyɛ kɛ mɛtu yitati.› »
8 Ndana, ɛ ɓoma nje takɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi Yesus lɛpima ké.
9 Ɛ ɓo yɔkwɛ kɛ ɓoŋsɔŋ kɛ̀ yekiɗye mɛyasi mɛte yi kwaŋnama hɛnɛ ké
nyɛ ɓejekɛ kamɔ jɔ wɛtɛ nɛ̀ ɓari hɛnɛ.
10 Ɓoma ɓete ɓe yekiɗya mɛyasi mɛte nyɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus ɓaka
ɓą Mariya, ŋgɔndu Magdala nɛ̀ Yuwana nɛ̀ Mariya te nyaŋgwɛ nɛ Jak nje
ɓụ ɓoma ɓete ɓe ɓenɛ ɓo ką ɓaka.
11 Ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus tǐ jayɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓoma yekiɗya nyɛ ɓo
ké na. Ɓo ɓoŋma yo nda kanɔ.

12 Ko ɗete, ɛ Piyɛr sɛɗyɛ kwą kɛ̀ kɛ ɓoŋsɔŋ. A ɓutumama, ɛ nyɛ ɓɛŋɛ
ndi mɛndɔmbɔ kɛ mɛnɛti. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ ŋgbakima yasi te yi kwaŋnama
ké ɓuɗyate kwą nɔ kɛ̀ tụ ɗyenɛ.

Yesus kɛ punjɛ yotu nyɛ ɓejekɛ yiɓa

kɛ nje Emayus
(Mt 28; Mk 16; Jŋ 20)

13 Kɛ kiya yesɔ te ɓejekɛ ɓe Yesus yiɓa tɛmma yí kɛ̀ kɛ wɛtɛ ɗya nde
Emayus, lɔndɔ te kilomɛta kamɔ jɔ wɛtɛ nɛ Yerusalɛm.
14 Ɓo ɓą kɛ nyɛ mɛsimɔ kɛ kasi mɛyasi mɛte yi kwaŋnama hɛnɛ ké.
15 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ɓą kɛ nyɛ mɛsimɔ ɓiye nɛ mɛso ɗete ké, ɛ Yesus nje
dolɔ ɓo tɔkɛ kɛndi ɓenɛ ɓo.
16 Ko ɗete, yiŋa yaŋa ɗĩɓima misi man, ma ɓo mɛ nje duwɛ nyɛ.
17 Ɛ nyɛ diyɛ ɓo nde: «Yo mɛsimɔ mɛ ŋge yi wunɛ nyɛ kɛndɔ nɔ ké?» Ɛ
ɓo tɛmɛ nɛ tiŋna mɛŋgembi.
18 Kɛ njoka yan yiɓa, ɛ wɛtɛ nde Kleyopas yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «'Gba siya
mɔ te ɛ ɗĩyɛ kɛ Yerusalɛm kinɛ duwɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi kwaŋnama kɛ mɛtu
mɛte yikɛ ké ndi gba wɛ nyɛpɔ?»
19 Ɛ Yesus diyɛ ɓo nde: «Yo ŋge yi kwaŋnama ké?» Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nyɛ
nyɛ nde: «Yo kasi Yesus te mɔ Nasarɛt. A ɓą ɗetina mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ
Njambiyɛ kɛ mɛkele nɛ̀ kɛ mɛlɛpi kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ kɛ mbɔmbu
ɓomɔ hɛnɛ.
20 Ɓekum ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓekum ɓusu ɓoŋma nyɛ
nyɛ ɓekum ɓe Rom ɓe ɗĩyɛ nɛ ɗya ɓaka, né ɓo wo nyɛ. Ɛ ɓo ŋgba nyɛ kɛ
kroa.
21 Wusɛ ɓą nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde, yo nyɛ ta soŋɛ kandɔ Isarayɛl kɛ ɓeya
ɗĩyɔ. Yasi wɛtɛ, nɛ takinate yinɔri hɛnɛ, yo mɛ kɛ̀ muka mɛtu yitati yi
mɛyasi mɛte kwaŋnama nɔ ké.
22 Kɛ kimɔ lɛpinate ɓaŋa ɓoma kɛ njoka su nją lekɛ temɔ su. Ɓo tɛmma
muka ɓemɛŋmɛnɛ nɛ sut kɛ̀ kɛ ɓoŋsɔŋ.
23 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo tĩ dolɛ muŋ nɛ na. Ɓo yɔkwą nje yekiɗye nyɛ wusɛ nde,
ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ punja yotu nyɛ ɓo. Ɛ ɓejaki lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde, a nɛ joŋ.
24 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɓaŋa ɓenjɔŋ ɓusu nją kɛ̀ sendi kɛ ɓoŋsɔŋ. Ɛ ɓo ɓɛŋɛ mɛyasi
ndi nda yi ɓomari yekiɗya kɛ̀. Ndi nyɛ, ɓo tĩ ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ na.»
25 Ndana, ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kinɛ ɗyanɔ
ɓaka, wunɛ yeti kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ
Njambiyɛ lɛpima ké nɛdɔ na.
26 'Yo tĩ ɓɛ nde, *Krist sâŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ mɛbɔnɛ ɗete, na nje ɓɛ nɛ
mɛluksa mɛnɛ na?»
27 Ɛ nyɛ nje nɛmbɛ kasi joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ kɛ mɔy mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ
hɛnɛ kandɛ kɛ mɛkana mɛte yi Mɔyisi kɛtima ké kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ mɛkana mɛ
ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ hɛnɛ.
28 Kɛ ɓo ma wuta nɛ ɗya te yi ɓejekɛ ɓą kɛ kɛ̀ kɛte ké, ɛ nyɛ kelɛ nda a
kɛ kwą lị ɓo.
29 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ ɓejekɛ jeliyɛ nyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Yakɔ sinɛ wunɛ, kɛto ɓekoko
ma ɗyą, yesɔ ma ɓalɔ.» Ɛ nyɛ nyiŋɛ tụ, na kɛ̀ ya ɓenɛ ɓo.
30 Kɛ nyɛ ma kwą ɗĩyɔ ɓenɛ ɓo kɛ mbɛy mɛɗye ké, ɛ nyɛ ɓụ mampa nyɛ
Njambiyɛ wosoko lekɛ nje ɓụ nyɛ ɓo.
31 Ndana, ɛ misi man ɓutuna, ɛ ɓo nje duwɛ nyɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ nyɛ
ɗĩmbiyɛ kɛ misi man.

32 Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ tandɛ yan nde: «ʼLɛpi te yi nyɛ ɗikima lɛpɔ nyɛ wusɛ kɛ nje
nɛ̀ nɛmbina mɛlɛpi mɛte yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ te yi nyɛ
ɗikima nɛmbɛ ké tǐ lụ wusɛ kɛ temɔ na?»
33 Ɛ ɓo tɛmɛ ndi kɛ kiya ŋgimɔ te yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ Yerusalɛm dolɔ ɓejekɛ kamɔ
jɔ wɛtɛ nɛ̀ ɓenjɔŋ ɓan kɛ mbɛy wɛtɛ
34 kɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Kumande Yesus womiya gbate. A punja yotu nyɛ
Simɔn.»
35 Ɛ ɓejekɛ ɓaka yiɓa nje yekiɗye sendi yasi te yi kwaŋnama nɛ ɓo kɛ
nje ké. Ɓo yekiɗya nda yi ɓo nją duwɛ nɛ nyɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ lekima
nɛ mampa ké.
36 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ɓą ndi kɛ yekiɗye ɗete ké, ɓo sém semɔ, Yesus
ɗyaŋma kɛ njoka yan lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ɗǐy nɛ tɛ!»
37 Ɛ ɓo gwe wɔ̧ ŋgwaŋgwa takɛ nde, ɓo ɓɛ́ŋa ablasa.
38 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ gwe wɔ̧ ké? Kɛto
ŋge yi wunɛ ɓɛ sendi nɛ njɛl mɛtakɛ te yite kɛ mɔy mɛtemɔ mun ké?
39 Wunɛ ɓɛ̂ŋa mɛɓɔ mɛmbɛ nɛ̀ mɛkol mɛmbɛ. Yo mi gbate gbate. Wunɛ
ɓôɓila yotu mbɛ, né wunɛ ɓɛŋa kimɔte, kɛto ablasa yeti nɛ mɛmbundɔ nɛ̀
mɛyesɔ nda yi mi tɛmɛ nɔ kɛ mbɔmbu wun ké na.»
40 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ ɗete teɗye nɛ ɓo mɛɓɔ nɛ̀ mɛkol mɛnɛ.
41 Ɓo tǐ jayɛ nɛdɔ na, kɛto mɛsosa kwaŋma ɓo. Nda ɓo ką ndi mbɔmbu
yi ŋgbakima ké, ɛ nyɛ diyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ nɛ yiŋa yasi waka yi mumɔ
yakama ɗye?»
42 Ɛ ɓo ɓụ ɓumbuna njanjɔ nɛ̀ papi jo wɛtɛ nyɛ nyɛ.
43 Ɛ nyɛ ɓụ yo ɗye kɛ misi man.
44 Ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi ɓą nɔ sinɛ wunɛ ké,
mi ɗǐkima lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓą kɛtinate kɛ kasi mbɛ
kɛ mɔy mɛkana mɛ mɛmbɔŋga te yi Mɔyisi kɛtima nɛ̀ kɛ mɔy mɛkana mɛ
ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ kɛ mɔy mɛkana mɛ Ɓesom ké ta
kelna gbate.»
45 Ndana, ɛ nyɛ ɓutɛ ɗyanɔ ɗyan, né ɓo woku nɛ to mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ.
46 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yo kɛtinate nde, *Krist ta saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ
gwe nje womiyɛ kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ kɛ mɛtu yitati.
47 Ɓo ta pelɛ nyɛ mɛkandɔ hɛnɛ nɛ ɗǐnɔ ɗyenɛ nde, ɓo yêŋsaŋgwɛ
mɛtemɔ jayɛ mɛɓeyɔ man, né Njambiyɛ tiki ɓo nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ. Ɓo ta pelɛ
kandɛ kɛ Yerusalɛm.
48 Wunɛ ta yekiɗye mɛyasi mɛte yi wunɛ ɓɛŋma ké.
49 Wunɛ dûkwɛ nde, mi ta njesɛ wunɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ te yi Saŋmbɛ kpoma
ké nɛ ŋguru wombɛ. Wunɛ ɗǐy kɛ mɔy ɗya kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wunɛ ta
ɓụ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti te ké. Yo ta wulɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ nje kɛ yotu yun.»

Yesus kɛ yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ ɗyoɓɔ
(Mk 16)

50 Ɛ nyɛ ɓụ ɓo kɛ̀ nɔ pulɔ Betani. Ɛ nyɛ kaŋɛ mɛɓɔ kɛnjɛ kwey nyɛ ɓo
mɛkombila.
51 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ɓą ndi kɛ nyɛ ɓo mɛkombila ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ ɓaka
nɛ ɓo. Ɛ Njambiyɛ yɔkiɗye nyɛ kɛnjɛ ɗyoɓɔ.
52 Kɛ ɓo ma si kanɔ nyɛ ké, ɛ ɓo yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ Yerusalɛm nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛsosa.
53 Ɓo ɗiyma mɛtu hɛnɛ kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ yí lukse Njambiyɛ.

Kimɔ Tom Yesus Krist te yi
Jaŋ
kɛtima

Mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ, yo Jaŋ kɛtɛ yo. Kɛ njoka ɓejekɛ ɓe Yesus, yo nyɛ Yesus jekima kwaɗyɛ (Jŋ 20:2). Ɗinɔ saŋgwɛ ɓą nde Seɓede. Jaŋ kelma mɛsay ɓenɛ Piyɛr (Bt 3). A kɛtima sendi yiŋa mɛkana yitati (1/2/3 Jaŋ), ɓụ sendi mɛkana mɛ Punja mɛyasi.

To mɛkana mɛte yi nyɛ kɛtima ké téɗya nde, *Krist nyɛ Njambiyɛ. Jekɔ kwą kwaŋgɔ a kéti yo, né ɓomɔ tiki temɔ nde, Yesus nyɛ Krist, Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ, né ɓo ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ kɛto ɗinɔ ɗyenɛ (Jŋ 20:21). Kɛ mɔy mɛkana mɛnɛ Jaŋ kɛ teɗye tɛri Yesus: Nyɛ Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ. Njambiyɛ tomma nyɛ njesɛ kɛ mɛnɛti maka. Ɛ nyɛ ɗiki lɛpɔ ndi yasi te yi Njambiyɛ ɗikima lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde, a lêpi ké.

Wusɛ yakama ɓakɛ mɛkana maka kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yitan jɔ yiɓa:

1. Yesus Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ, nyɛ yi ɓo jeɓa nde Lɛpi kɔ ɓą kɛte kpo nɛ kpo. A nją jaɗyɛ nɛ mɛmbundɔ nda ɓomɔ hɛnɛ (kumte 1).
2. Jaŋ te mɔ tɔpuna ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku kɛ lɛpɔ yasi te yi nyɛ duwą nɛ ŋgbak ŋgbak kɛ kasi Yesus (kumte 1).
3. Yesus Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ kɛ teɗye ŋguŋguɗyɛ nɛ kɛ mɛsay mɛnɛ kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ (kumte 1-12).
4. Yesus Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ kɛ teɗye mɛkwaɗya kɛ mɛsay mɛnɛ (kumte 13-17).
5. Yesus Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ nya yotu nɛ nɛ sadaka (kumte 18-19).
6. Yesus Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ kɛ punjɛ yotu nɛ teɗye kɛ kɔŋ womiya nɛ (kumte 20).
7. Yesus Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ te ɛ womiya kɔ njuku joŋgwɛ (kumte 21).

Kasi Mɔ te yi ɓo jeɓa nde Lɛpi kɔ

1 Piŋɔ te yi Njambiyɛ ti̇ pa kusɔ mbokɔ na, yɔkɔ yi ɓo jeɓa nde Lɛpi*f1* kɔ ɓą kɛte. A ɓą ɓenɛ Njambiyɛ. Lɛpi te ndi Njambiyɛ.

2 Yɔkɔ yi ɓo jeɓa nde Lɛpi kɔ ɓą ɓenɛ Njambiyɛ piŋɔ te yi Njambiyɛ ti̇ pa kusɔ mbokɔ na.

3 Yɔkɔ yi ɓo jeɓa nde Lɛpi kɔ kusɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ. Kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗiyɛ ké, kinɛ nyɛ na, ko ma yaŋa wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ ti̇ kusuna na.

4 A ɓą njuku joŋgwɛ, ɛ joŋgwɛ te ɓɛ mɛjasi mɛte yi ɓomɔ.

5 Ma mɛjasi mɛte kɛ panɔ kɛ mɔy yitil. Yasi wɛtɛ, yitil ti̇ jayɛ mɛjasi na.

6 Njambiyɛ tomma wɛtɛ mbam njesɛ. Ɗinɔ ɗyenɛ ɓą nde Jaŋ.

7 A nją, na nje pel yasi te yi nyɛ ɓɛŋma nè yi nyɛ duwą kɛ kasi mɛjasi maka, né ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kwą nɛ nje yasi te yi nyɛ pelɛ ké yí tikɔ nɛ temɔ kɛ mɛjasi mɛte.

8 Ndi nde, gba nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ ti̇ ɓɛ mɛjasi mɛte na. Yasi wɛtɛ, a njáki, na nje lɛpi yasi te yi nyɛ ɓɛŋma nè yi nyɛ duwą kɛ kasi mɛjasi mɛte.

9 Mɛjasi mɛte ɓą gbate kpasa mɛjasi mɛte yi nje kɛ to mɛnɛti paniyɛ puyɛ nyɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ.

10 Yɔkɔ yi ɓo jeɓa nde Lɛpi kɔ ɓą kɛ to mɛnɛti. Sendi, Njambiyɛ kwaŋma nɛ nyɛ yí kusɔ nɛ mɛnɛti. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka ti̇ duwɛ nyɛ na.

11 A ką kɛ ɗya ɗyenɛ. Ko ɗete, ɓemaŋ ti̇ jayɛ nyɛ na.

12 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe jayma nyɛ tikɔ temɔ nɛ nyɛ, a kelma nde, ɓo
njâki nje ɓɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓe Njambiyɛ.
13 Ɓotu ɓete tî njaki nje ɓɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓe Njambiyɛ nɛ nje te yi mɛmbundɔ
nda yi nyari ja nɛ mɔnɔsikɛ ho nda yi mbam kwaɗyɛ ɓɛ nɛ ɓɔnɔsikɛ ké
na. Yasi wɛtɛ, yo nde, yo Njambiyɛ nyɛ ɓo jɔnja joŋgwɛ.
14 Yɔkɔ yi ɓo jeɓa nde Lɛpi kɔ nją yeŋsa ɓɛ gba mumɔ nɛ mɛmbundɔ. Ɛ
nyɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ njoka su. A ɓą tondunate nɛ ŋgikwa nè gbakasi. Ɛ wusɛ ɓɛŋɛ
nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele mɛnɛ, nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele mɛte yi Da nya Kikɔ Mɔnɔ wenɛ
ɗeti te yi kelɔ.
15 Jaŋ lɛpima yasi te yi nyɛ duwą kɛ kasi nɛ, ɛ nyɛ kembiɗya lɛpɔ nde:
«Yo nyɛ yi mi ɗikima lɛpɔ nde: ‹Yɔkɔ ɛ ta nje kɛ kɔŋ mbɛ kɔ kwą mi, kɛto
nyɛ kɛte kpo nɛ kpo. Yasi wɛtɛ, mi njáki nje mbɛ njimɛ.› »
16 Wusɛ hɛnɛ ɓoŋma kwalɔ kimɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi yo tondunate kɛ mɔy
temɔ nɛ ké.
17 Njambiyɛ kwaŋma nɛ Mɔyisi yí nyɛ nɛ wusɛ mɛmboŋga mɛnɛ. Yasi
wɛtɛ, yí teɗye ŋgikwa nè gbakasi nyɛ ɓomɔ, a nją kwą nɛ Yesus Krist.
18 Ko mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tì ɓɛŋɛ Njambiyɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ, soŋɛ ndi Kikɔ
Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ, nyɛ ɛ ɗiyɛ ɓenɛ Saŋgwɛ nda kɔl ɓenɛ jon kɔ, yo ndi nyɛ
kelma nde, ɓomɔ dûkwɛ nyɛ.

Kasi Jaŋ te mɔ tɔpuna ɓomɔ

kɛ mɔrɔku
(Mt 3; Mk 1; Lk 3)

19 Wɛtɛ yesɔ ɓaŋa ɓekum Ɓeyudɛn ɓe Yerusalɛm tomma ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe
nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nè ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe kandɔ *Levi kè diyɛ Jaŋ nde:
«Wɛ, wɛ nda?» Ɛ Jaŋ lɛpɛ yasi te yi nyɛ duwą ké.
20 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nɛ saŋsaŋ kinɛ sɔɗyɛ yaŋa na lɛpɔ nde: «Mi yeti mbɛ
*Krist na.»
21 Ɛ ɓo nje diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ ɓa nda, wɛ Eli?» Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Ko na,
mi yeti Eli na.» Ɛ ɓo kè mbɔmbu diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ
Njambiyɛ te yi ɓo ɗikima lɛpɔ nde, a ta nje kɔ?» Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «Ɓɛ.»
22 Ɛ ɓo nje diyɛ nyɛ ndana nde: «Wɛ ɓa nda? Lɛpɔ nyɛ wusɛ, kɛto wusɛ
yâkaŋgwɛ kè lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tomma wusɛ ɓaka. Ndana, wɛ nɛ
ŋguru wɔ lɛ́pi nde, wɛ nda?»
23 Ɛ Jaŋ lɛpɛ nde: «Mi mbɛ mɔ te yɔkɔ yi Esayi te mɔ punja mɛlɛpi
mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpima nde: ‹Wɛtɛ mumɔ kɛ kembiɗya kɛ mɔy koŋgor nde:
Wunɛ têmbiɗya nje Baba Mbokɔ nɛ ŋgbeŋ.› »
24 Ɓotu ɓete yi ɓo tomma ɓaka ɓą kɛ njɔŋ *Ɓefarisę.
25 Ɛ ɓo diyɛ Jaŋ nde: «Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, we yeti *Krist ho Eli ho mɔ punja
mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, ma kɛto ŋge yi wɛ nje tɔpɛ ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku ké?»
26 Ɛ Jaŋ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mi tɔ́pa mbɛ ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku. Yasi wɛtɛ,
yo nɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ kɛ njoka yun yi wunɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ na.
27 Mɔ te ta nje kɛ kɔŋ mbɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, mi ti yaka wunjɛ kɔl mɛnakala kɛ
kol nɛ na.»
28 Mɛyasi mɛte kwáŋnaŋgwɛ kɛ wɛtɛ mbɛy nde Betani kɛ ŋginjɛ Yurdę,
kɛ mbɛy te yi Jaŋ ɗikima tɔpɛ ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku ké.

Jaŋ kɛ lɛpina kɛ kasi Yesus

29 Misi pupɛ Jaŋ ɓéŋa Yesus kɛ nje kɛ yenɛ. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Nɛ ɓêŋa
*Mɔnɔ Sam Njambiyɛ ɛ soŋɛ mɛɓeyɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka kɔ!

30 Yo nyɛ yi mi ɗikima lɛpɔ mbɛ kasi nɛ nde: ‹Kɛ kɔŋ mbɛ, wɛtɛ mumɔ
ta nje, nyɛ kwą mi, kɛto nyɛ kɛte kpo nɛ kpo. Yasi wɛtɛ, mi njáki nje mbɛ
njimɛ.›
31 Kɛ yembɛ, mi tǐ ɓɛ kɛ duwɛ tɛri nɛ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, mi nją kɛ mɛsay mɛ
tɔpuna ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku, né ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl duwɛ nɛ nyɛ.»
32 Ɛ Jaŋ kè mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nɛ saŋsaŋ nde: «Mi ɓɛŋma Kimɔ Sisiŋ nɛ misi
mɛmbɛ kɛ piyɛ wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ nda pepɔ nje ɗiyɔ kɛ yotu nɛ.
33 Kɛ yembɛ, mi tǐ ɓɛ mbɛ kɛ duwɛ tɛri nɛ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, yɔkɔ ɛ tomma
mi nde, mi njâki tɔpɛ ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku kɔ lɛpima nyɛ mi nde: ‹Mɔ te yi
wɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ Kímɔ Sisiŋ kɛ piyɛ nje ɗiyɔ kɛ yotu nɛ kɔ, yo nyɛ ta tɔpɛ ɓomɔ
kɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ.›
34 Mi ɓɛŋma mbɛ nyɛ nɛ gba misi mɛmbɛ, ɛ mi lɛpɛ nde: Yɔkɔ Mɔnɔ
Njambiyɛ!»

Yesus kɛ tɔkɛ ɓosa ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ
(Mt 4; Mk 1; Lk 5)

35 Ya tu wɛtɛ kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Jaŋ ɓɛ ndi kɛ kiya mbɛy te yi nyɛ ɗikima kè
kɛte ké ɓenɛ ɓaŋa ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ yiɓa.
36 Ndana, kɛ nyɛ ma kaŋɛ misi ɓɛŋɛ Yesus kɛ kwą ké, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde:
«Nɛ ɓêŋa, *Mɔnɔ Sam Njambiyɛ kɔ!»
37 Ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ ɓenɔri yiɓa wokuma yasi te yi nyɛ lɛpima ké, ɛ ɓo tɛmɛ
ɓeŋgwɛ Yesus.
38 Kɛ Yesus ma yeŋsa ké, a ɓéŋa, ɓo kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ nyɛ. Ɛ nyɛ diyɛ ɓo nde:
«Wunɛ sáŋ ŋge?» Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Rabi,» yite nde yekele, «wɛ
ɗiy ɗiyɔ we?»
39 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ njâki ɓɛŋɛ.» Ɓete, ɛ ɓo kè kɛ ɓɛŋɛ
mbɛy nɛ. Ɛ ɓo kwaŋɗye ɓukwɛ yesɔ te ɓenɛ ɓe Yesus. Yo ɓą kɛ pɔku
ŋgimɔ yini te yi ɓekoko.
40 Kɛ njoka ɓejekɛ ɓaka yiɓa ɓe wokuma yasi te yi Jaŋ lɛpima, ɛ ɓo tɛmɛ
ɓeŋgwɛ Yesus ɓaka, Andere te maŋ nɛ Simɔn Piyɛr ɓą kɛ njokate.
41 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Andere kwą nɛdɔ kɛ dolɔ maŋ wenɛ Simɔn lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ
nde: «Wusɛ ɓɛŋma Mɛsi,» yite nde *Krist.
42 Ɛ nyɛ ɓụ Simɔn kè nɔ kɛ yi Yesus. Ɛ Yesus kaŋɛ misi ɓɛŋɛ Simɔn lɛpɔ
nde: «Ɗinɔ ɗyɔ nde Simɔn, ɗinɔ sɔŋgwɛ nde Jaŋ. Ɓo ta jeɓa wɛ nde Sefas,
yo Piyɛr, yite nde tari.»
43 Misi pupɛ ɛ Yesus pɛsɛ nde, a kɛ kwą kè Galile. Ɛ nyɛ saŋgwa nɛ wɛtɛ
mbam nde Filip. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ɓeŋgwɛ mi.»
44 Filip ɓą mɔ ɗya Betsayda, ɗya ɓe Andere ɓenɛ Piyɛr.
45 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Filip kwą saŋgwa ɓenɛ Nataniyɛl. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ
nde: «Wusɛ ɓɛŋma mɔ te yi Mɔyisi kɛtima yasi kɛ kasi nɛ kɛ mɛkana mɛ
mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ te yi nyɛ kɛtima ké. Ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ
Njambiyɛ lɛpima sendi kasi nɛ. Mɔ te, yo Yesus te mɔnɔ Yosɛp, ɗya ɗyenɛ
kɛ Nasarɛt.»
46 Ɛ Nataniyɛl yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Kimɔ yasi te nda yakama wulɛ kɛ
Nasarɛt kɔ?» Ɛ Filip nje yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Inja nje ɓɛŋɛ.»
47 Yesus ɓɛŋma Nataniyɛl kɛ kè kɛ yenɛ. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ kɛ kasi nɛ nde: «Yɔkɔ
gba mɔnɔ kandɔ Isarayɛl nɛ yotu. Ko mɔnɔ yekambiyɛ te yi seɓila mumɔ
yeti kɛ yotu nɛ na.»
48 Ɛ Nataniyɛl diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ dúkwɛ mi we?» Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ
nde: «Piŋɔ te yi Filip tǐ pa jeɓa wɛ na, kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wɛ ɓą kɛ njị *figiye
ké, mi ɓɛŋma wɛ.»

49 Ɛ Nataniyɛl yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yekele, wɛ Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ, wɛ
Kumande Isarayɛl.»
50 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «'Yo kɛto mi lɛpima nyɛ wɛ nde, mi ɓɛŋma
wɛ kɛ njj *figiye, yori yi wɛ tikɛ nɛ temɔ ndana nɛ mi ké? Ma wɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ
yiŋa nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele kwą yikɛ.»
51 Ɛ Yesus kè mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ
ké: Wunɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ ɗyoɓɔ nyasɛ, ɓɛŋɛ ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ kɛ kè kwey piyɛ
yaka nɛ to *Mɔnɔ mumɔ.»

2

Yesus kɛ yeŋsa mɔrɔku nɛ mɛnjam

kɛ Kana

1 Ya mɛtu yiɓa kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ yo ɓɛ nɛ yiŋa jesɔ gwaki kɛ Kana kɛ Galile.
Nyaŋgwɛ nɛ Yesus ɓą kɛte.
2 Ɓo jeɓama sendi Yesus ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kɛ jesɔ gwaki te.
3 Ɗiyɔ ké, ɛ mɛnjam siyɛ kɛ mbɛy jesɔ. Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ nɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nyɛ
nyɛ nde: «Mɛnjam siyma.»
4 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyari, sinɛ wɛ nɛ lɛpi te nda? Ŋgimɔ te
yembɛ ti̇ pa ɗyą na.»
5 Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay nde: «Yasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ ta lɛpɔ
nyɛ wunɛ, nè wunɛ kêl yo.»
6 Yinɔri nyaŋgwɛ mɛmbe yitan jɔ wɛtɛ yi ɓo kelma nɛ tari ké ɓą womɛte.
Mɛmbe mɛte ɗi̇kima ɓɛ nɛ mɔrɔku te yi Ɓeyudɛn ɗi̇kima kitɔ nɛ yotu nda
yi mɛmboŋga mɛ misɔn yan ɗi̇kima teɗye kɛ. Mbe te wɛtɛ yakama ɓụ
mɛndaki nda gɔmay wɛtɛ nɛ numbu te.
7 Ndana, ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay nde: «Wunɛ tâya mɔrɔku tonjɛ
mɛmbe mɛnɔri.» Ɛ ɓo tayɛ mɔrɔku tonjɛ mɛmbe nɛ lɛtɛtɛ.
8 Ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ tâya yo ndana nɛ mbɛt kè nyɛ mɔ
te ɛ ɗiyɛ nɛ kaɓina mɛɗye kɔ.» Ɛ ɓo tayɛ kè nyɛ nyɛ.
9 Ɛ nyɛ ɓoɓɛ mɔrɔku mɛnɔri yi ma liŋgwɛ mɛnjam ké, ma a ti̇ duwɛ nɛ
mbɛy te yi mɛnjam mɛte wulma nje nɔ ké na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓotu ɓe mɛsay,
ɓo ɓotu ɓete ɓe tayma mɔrɔku ɓaka duwą to te kimɔte. Ndana, ɛ nyɛ kwą
kè jeɓa mbam te ɛ kelma gwaki kɔ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde:
10 «Kɛ kaɓina mɛnjam hɛnɛ, ɓo kánda kaɓɔ kimɔ mɛnjam nyɛ ɓomɔ. Kɛ
kɔŋte, ɓo má nje nyɛ ɓo yikɛ yi ti kumɔ nyɔŋɔ ké njimɛ, kɛ misi man mɛ
kɛ linja. Ma yasi wɛtɛ, wɛ ɓakiɗya yɔ kimɔ mɛnjam yí laɗye nɛ ŋgimɔ te
yɔkɔ.»
11 Kɛ njoka mɛyekambiyɛ hɛnɛ te yi Yesus kelma ké, a kánda nɛ yɔkɔ yi
nyɛ kelma ndana kɛ Kana kɛ Galile kɔ. Ɗete, a teɗya nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti nɛ, ɛ
ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ tikɛ temɔ kɛ yenɛ.
12 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus sɛliyɛ kè kɛ Kapɛrnawum ɓenɛ nyaŋgwɛ nè ɓemaŋ
nè ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ. Ɓo kwaŋɗya ndi mɔnɔ mɛtu nɛ mbɛt mate.

Yesus kɛ ɗuɗye ɓotu ɓe ɗyaŋgwa

mɛyasi kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ
(Mt 21; Mk 11; Lk 19)

13 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite jesɔ *Paska Ɓeyudɛn ɓą kɛ wuta. Ɛ Yesus kwą kè kɛ
Yerusalɛm.

14 Kɛ nyɛ ma ɗyą kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ ké, a dól ɓomɔ kɛ ɗyaŋgwɛ
mɛyasi, ɓe ɗyaŋgwɛ ɓenday, ɓe ɗyaŋgwɛ ɓesam nɛ̀ ɓe ɗyaŋgwɛ ɓepepɔ.
A dolma sendi ɓotu ɓe sɛnjina mɔni kɛ ɗiyɔ.
15 Ndana, ɛ nyɛ ɓy̨ mɛkɔl ɓɔyɛ kelɔ nɛ njambala ɗuɗye ɓo hɛnɛ punjɛ
womɛte ɓenɛ ɓesam ɓan nɛ̀ ɓenday ɓan. Ɛ nyɛ si wanjɔ mɔni mɛ ɓotu ɓe
sɛnjina mɔni tindɔ mɛteɓel ɓetɛ kɛ mɛnɛti.
16 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓe ɗyaŋgwa ɓepepɔ nde: «Wunɛ lôndu nɛ mɛyasi
mɛte yikɛ waka. Wunɛ tî yeŋsaŋgwɛ ty̨ Saŋmbɛ nɛ ty̨ mɛjɛŋ na.»
17 Ndana, ɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nje takɛ lɛpi te yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɔy mɛkana
mɛ Njambiyɛ ké. Yo kɛtinate nde: ‹Mi kwaɗya ty̨ ɗyɔ nɛ temɔ mbɛ hɛnɛ.
Yo ta kelɔ nde, mi sômbu sɔŋ kɛto te.›
18 Kɛ ɓaŋa ɓekum Ɓeyudɛn ma ɓɛŋɛ ɗete ké, ɛ ɓo diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yo
kwalɔ mɛyekambiyɛ te nda yi wɛ ta kelɔ yí teɗye nɛ wusɛ nde, ɓo nya wɛ
ɗeti te yi kelɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi wɛ kelɛ ké?»
19 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ yâŋgila mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ te yikɛ,
ndi kɛ mɛtu yitati mi ta si sumɔ yo nɛ kɔkɔ.»
20 Ɛ ɓekum Ɓeyudɛn nje lɛpɔ nde: «Sumna mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ te yikɛ
ɓoŋma wusɛ pɔkɛ mɛsew kamɔni jɔ yitan jɔ wɛtɛ. ʼWɛ lépi gba nde, wɛ
ta nje sumɔ yo ndi kɛ mɛtu yitati nde?»
21 Yasi wɛtɛ, Yesus ti lépi kasi mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ na, a lépi nɛ yotu nɛ nɛ
ŋguru wenɛ.
22 Ndana, kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Yesus ma nje womiyɛ kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ ké, ɛ
ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ takɛ lɛpi kɛ yi nyɛ ɗikima lɛpɔ ké. Ɛ ɓo tikɛ temɔ kɛ mɛyasi
mɛte yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ ké, tikɔ temɔ sendi kɛ lɛpi te
yikɛ yi Yesus lɛpima ké.
23 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yinɔri yi Yesus ɓą kɛ Yerusalɛm kɛ jesɔ *Paska Ɓeyudɛn
ké, ɛ ɓuɗya ɓomɔ tikɛ temɔ nɛ nyɛ, kɛto ɓo ɓɛŋma mɛyekambiyɛ mɛte yi
nyɛ ɗikima kelɔ ké.
24 Yasi wɛtɛ, Yesus tĩ tikɛ temɔ kɛ yan na, kɛto a ɓą kɛ duwɛ ɓo hɛnɛ
kandɛ nyiŋɔ to kumɔ nyɛy kol.
25 Kɛ yenɛ, yo tĩ ɓɛ nde, wɛtɛ mumɔ pâŋ pa lɛpɔ yiŋa yaŋa te yi mɔ te
duwą kɛ kasi wɛtɛ mumɔ nyɛ nyɛ na. Kɛto nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ duwą yasi
te yi ɗiyɛ kɛ mɔy temɔ mumɔ ké.

3

Yesus ɓenɛ Nikɔdɛm

1 Wɛtɛ mbam ɓą kɛ njɔŋ *Befarisę nde Nikɔdɛm. A ɓą sendi wɛtɛ kum
kɛ njoka Ɓeyudɛn.
2 Ɛ nyɛ kɛ̀ wɛtɛ yesɔ nɛ tu kɛ yi Yesus lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yekele, wusɛ
duwą nde, wɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɔ teɗya mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ. Njambiyɛ
tomma wɛ njesɛ, kɛto mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ ti yaka kelɔ kwalɔ mɛyekambiyɛ
mɛte yi wɛ kelɛ ké, ŋgɛ Njambiyɛ ti ɓɛ kɛ yenɛ na.»
3 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wɛ ké: Ŋgɛ mumɔ
ti jaɗyɛ nɛ kɔkɔ na, a ti yaka ɓɛŋɛ *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ na.»
4 Ɛ Nikɔdɛm nje diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ŋgɛ mumɔ si jombɛ, a yakama kelɔ
nan yí jaɗyɛ nɔ nɛ kɔkɔ? ʼA yakama yɔkwɛ sendi nyiŋɛ mɔy nyaŋgwɛ nje
jaɗyɛ nɛ kɔkɔ?»

5 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nde: «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wɛ ké: Ŋgɛ mumɔ ti
jaɗyɛ nɛ kɔkɔ nɛ nje te yi mɔrɔku, jaɗyɛ sendi nɛ nje te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ na,
a ti yaka nyiŋɛ kɛ Kandɔ Njambiyɛ na.
6 Yasi te yi wulɛ kɛ yi mumɔ nɛ nje te yi mɛmbundɔ ɓɛ́ŋnaŋgwɛ ɓɔnɛ
ndi nde, yo wúla kɛ yi mɔ mɛmbundɔ. Yasi wɛtɛ, yasi te yi wulɛ kɛ yi
Kimɔ Sisiŋ ɓɛ́ŋnaŋgwɛ ɓɔnɛ, ndi nde, yo wúla kɛ yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ.
7 Wɛ ti̇̂ ŋgbakimaŋgwɛ lɛpi te yi mi lɛpima nyɛ wɛ nde: ‹Wunɛ
yâkaŋgwɛ jaɗyɛ nɛ kɔkɔ ké› na.
8 Pupɔ kwáŋ kɛ mbɛy hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ kwaɗyɛ kwą kɛte ké. Wɛ kɛ wokɔ
nda yi yo muŋgula nɔ kè. Ma yasi wɛtɛ, wɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ mbɛy te yi yo
wulma kɛte nè mbɛy te yi yo kè kɛte ké na. Yo kwáŋnaŋgwɛ ndi sendi
ɗete kɛ yi mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ jaɗyɛ nɛ nje te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ kɔ.»
9 Ɛ Nikɔdɛm nje ɗi̇̂yɔ diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yo yakama kwaŋna nan?»
10 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Gba wɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɔ teɗya mɛmboŋga
mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ kandɔ Isarayɛl, ’wɛ kɛ ndekima mɛyasi mɛnɔri?
11 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wɛ ké: Wusɛ lɛ́pi yasi te yi wusɛ duwą, yekiɗye
yasi te yi wusɛ ɓɛŋma. Ko ɗete, ko wunɛ yeti kɛ jayɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ mɛlɛpi
mɛte yi wusɛ nje lɛpɔ kɛ mɛyasi mɛte ké na.
12 Mi lɛpinama kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi kwaŋna kɛ to mɛnɛti waka kɛ nyɛ
wunɛ, ma wunɛ ti̇̂ jayɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛte na. Ndana, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, mi
lɛ̂pinaŋgwɛ kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓɛŋɛ kasi ɗyoɓɔ ké nyɛ wunɛ, ŋge ta nje
kelɔ nde, wunɛ jâya tikɔ temɔ kɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte?
13 Kinɛ mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ ɛ ɓendima kɛ ɗyoɓɔ na, soŋɛ ndi yɔkɔ ɛ
piya wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɔ. [Mɔ te, yo *Mɔnɔ mumɔ ɛ ɗi̇̂yɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɔ.]
14 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Mɔyisi ɓą nɔ kɛ koŋgor ké, ɛ nyɛ ɓu̇ yekambiyɛ nyɔŋɛ
nyɛ kɛ jeti tɛmbiɗye kɛ kwey. Yo ndi ɗete sendi yi ɓo yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ nɛ
Mɔnɔ mumɔ tɛmbiɗye kɛ kwey.
15 Yo yâkaŋgwɛ kelna ɗete, né mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ tikɛ temɔ nɛ nyɛ kɔ ɓɛ nɛ
joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo.
16 Yo nde, Njambiyɛ jekima kwaɗyɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka, ɛ nyɛ nyɛ nɛ
Kikɔ Mɔnɔ wenɛ. Dete, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ ta tikɔ temɔ nɛ nyɛ, a tí gwe yambile
na. Yasi wɛtɛ, a ta ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo.
17 Kɛto, Njambiyɛ ti ma njésikwɛ Mɔnɔ wenɛ kɛ mɛnɛti maka, na nje
jɔse ɓomɔ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, a tomma nyɛ njesɛ nde, na kwą nɛ nje nɛ joŋgwɛ
nɛ ɓo.
18 Mɔ te ɛ tikɛ temɔ nɛ nyɛ, Njambiyɛ yeti kɛ jɔse nyɛ na. Ma yasi wɛtɛ,
yɔkɔ ɛ ɗi̇̂yɛ kinɛ tikɔ temɔ nɛ nyɛ, Njambiyɛ ma jɔse nyɛ, kɛto a ti̇̂ tikɛ
temɔ kɛ yi Kikɔ Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ na.
19 To jɔsi te yo nde, mɛjasi nją kɛ to mɛnɛti. Ɛ ɓomɔ yɔkwɛ kwaɗyɛ yitil
sɛŋɛ mɛjasi, kɛto ɓo kwáɗyikwɛ kelɔ ndi ɓeya mɛkele.
20 Yo nde, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ kelɛ ndi ɓeya mɛkele kɛ ɓenɔ mɛjasi. A ti njáki
kɛ puyɛ na, kambɔ mɛkele mɛnɛ nje pundɔ puyɛ.
21 Yasi wɛtɛ, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ wokuna nɛ Njambiyɛ kelɔ mɛyasi nɛ ŋgbeŋ,
mɔ te njáki kɛ puyɛ, né ɓomɔ ɓɛŋ gbate nde, a kél mɛyasi nda yi Njambiyɛ
kwaɗyɛ ké.»

Jaŋ kɛ ɓasiɗye lɛpina kɛ kasi Yesus

22 Ndana, kɛ kɔŋ mɛyasi mɛnɔri, ɛ Yesus tɛmɛ kwą ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kè
kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Yuda. Ɛ nyɛ kwaŋɗye ɓuɗya mɛtu mate ɓenɛ ɓo ɗi̇̂ki tɔpɛ
ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku.

23 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite Jaŋ ɓą sendi kɛ ɗiki tɔpɛ ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku kɛ wɛtɛ
mbɛy nde Enɔŋ kɛ kɛki Salim. Jaŋ ɗikima kè mate, kɛto mɔrɔku ɓą
ɓuɗyate mate. Ɗete, ɓomɔ ɗikima kè, ɛ nyɛ ɗiki tɔpɛ ɓo kɛ mɔrɔku.
24 Yo kwaŋnama ɗete, kɛto kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite ɓo tĩ pa nyɛ Jaŋ kɛ jɔɓɔ na.
25 Ndana, ɛ wɛtɛ mɔ Ɓeyudɛn ɓɛ nɛ mɛtandɔ ɓenɛ ɓaŋa ɓejekɛ ɓe Jaŋ
kɛ kasi mɛweya mɛsɛmbɔ te yi mɛmboŋga man teɗye ké.
26 Ɛ ɓo tɛmɛ kè dolɔ Jaŋ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yekele ɓɛŋa, mɔ te yi wúnɛ
nyɛ ɓą kɛ ŋginjɛ Yurdɛ̨ yi wɛ ɗikima lɛpɔ kasi nɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ kɔ mɛ nɛ kɛ
tɔpɛ ɓomɔ ndana kɛ mɔrɔku. Ma ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ si lekwɛ kè pɛ yenɛ.»
27 Ɛ Jaŋ yeŋsa nde: «Ŋgɛ Njambiyɛ ti nyɛ mumɔ ɗeti na, a ti yaka kelɔ
yaŋa na.
28 Wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun yakama lɛpɔ yasi te yi mi lɛpima ké. Wunɛ
wokuma nda yi mi lɛpima nde: Mi yeti mbɛ *Krist na. Yasi wɛtɛ, Njambiyɛ
kandima tomɔ mi nde, mi kwâŋ mbɔmbu nɛ nyɛ.»
29 Ɛ Jaŋ kè sendi mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nde: «Nya gwaki wókunaŋgwɛ nɛ mbam
gwaki. Ma sɔ nɛ mbam gwaki ɗîy nɛ ɗîyɔ kɛ kɛki sɔ wenɛ yí lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ
kɛ yasi te yi nyɛ lɛpɛ ké. A nɛ mɛsosa ɓuɗyate komɛ nyɛ wokɛ mɛn mbam
gwaki ké. Njena nyaŋgwɛ mɛsosa yi mi nɔ ndana ké, yo kwalɔ mɛsosa te
yite.»
30 Ɛ Jaŋ kè mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nde: «Mɛkele mɛnɛ ɗôku ɗɔkɔ kè nɔ mbɔmbu,
nè yembɛ yôkwɛ sinɛ sina.»

Yesus wúla kwey nje nɔ

31 «Yɔkɔ ɛ wulɛ kwey nje nɔ kɔ kwą ɓomɔ hɛnɛ. Mɔ mɛnɛti maka ndi
mɔ mɛnɛti, a lépi ndi sendi yasi te yi ɓɛŋɛ mɛnɛti. Yɔkɔ ɛ wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ nje
nɔ kɔ kwą ɓomɔ hɛnɛ.
32 Mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ ɓɛŋma nè yi nyɛ wokuma, yo yite yi nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ
ɓomɔ. Ma ko mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ yeti kɛ jayɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi
nyɛ lɛpɛ ké na.
33 Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ ma jayɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi nyɛ lɛpɛ ké ma pɛsɔ
gbate nde, Njambiyɛ nyɛ yɔkɔ ɛ lɛpɛ gbakasi.
34 Yo nde, yɔkɔ yi Njambiyɛ tomma kɔ lépi ndi mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, kɛto
Njambiyɛ tonja Sisiŋ nɛ kɛ yotu nɛ ndi tu wɛtɛ.
35 Saŋgwɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ Mɔnɔ, ɛ nyɛ nyɛ nyɛ ɗeti te yi namɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ.
36 Mɔ te ɛ tikɛ temɔ nɛ Mɔnɔ, mɔ te nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo. Ma yɔkɔ
ɛ kelɛ mbandɔ kinɛ tikɔ temɔ nɛ Mɔnɔ, mɔ te tí ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ te na. Yasi
wɛtɛ, ŋgambi Njambiyɛ ta ɗîyɔ ndi kɛ to nɛ, ɓɔnɛ kɛte.»

4

Yesus kɛ lɛpɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ

nyɛ wɛtɛ nyari kɛ Samari

1 Yesus duwą nde, *Befarisę wokuma nde, a ma ɓy̨ ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate kɛnjɛ
kɛ kɔŋ nɛ kwą Jaŋ, wokɔ sendi nde, a kɛ tɔpɛ ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate kɛ mɔrɔku
kwą nyɛ.
2 Kɛ yinɔri hɛnɛ, ko Yesus tĩ tɔpɛ mumɔ nɛ ɓɔ nɛ kɛ mɔrɔku na, yo ɓą
ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ.
3 Ndana, kɛ Yesus ma duwɛ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ ɗuwɛ kɛ Yuda yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ
kè Galile.
4 Yi yɔkwɛ kè nɔ Galile, ɛ nyɛ pɛsɛ nde, a yâkaŋgwɛ kwą nɛ Samari.

5 Ndana, ɛ nyɛ kwą kumɔ kɛ kɛki wɛtɛ ɗya nde Sikar kɛ Samari. Ɗya te
ɓą kɛ kɛki pɛl mɛnɛti mɛte yi Yakɔp ma nyɛ́ki mɔnɔ wenɛ Yosɛp nɛ likɔ
kɛ mɛtu mɛ mbɔmbu kɛ́.
6 Ŋgę Yakɔp ɓą womɛte. Nda yotu Yesus ɓą katinate nɛ kɛndi kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ
kwą ɗiyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ kɛki ŋgę. Yo ɓą kɛ pɔku ɓembe yesɔ.

7 Yaka nɔ, wɛtɛ nya Samari kɛ nje tayɛ mɔrɔku. Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ
nde: «Nyɛkɔ mi mɔrɔku, nɛ́ mi hɔɓiye.»
8 Yinɔri ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ ma kɛ̀ kɛ mɔy ɗya kɛ̀ ɓɔmɔ mɛɗye.
9 Ɛ nya Samari kɔ nje ɗiyɔ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «ʼGba wɛ mɔ Ɓeyudɛn
njáki diyɛ mi ŋgɔndu Samari mɔrɔku nɛ nje te yin?» Nya kɔ lɛ́pi ɗete,
kɛto Ɓeyudɛn ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓe Samari ɓą nda nja mbo ɓenɛ ɗitɛ.
10 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ má dukwɛ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ nyɛ
kɛ́, duwɛ sendi mɔ te ɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ wɛ nde: ‹Nyɛkɔ mi mɔrɔku, nɛ́ mi hɔɓiye
kɔ,› ma yo gba wɛ jɔmbɛ mɔrɔku kɛ ɓɔ nɛ. Ma nyɛ nya wɛ mɔrɔku mɛte
yi kelɛ nde, mumɔ ɓɛ̂ki nɛ joŋgwɛ kɛ́.»
11 Ɛ nyari lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ mbam, mapi te yi wɛ ta tayɛ nɛ
mɔrɔku yeti. Ɛendi, mbɛy tayna mɔrɔku nɛ heɓeɓe. Ma wɛ ta nje ɓy̨ ɓa
mɔrɔku mɛte yi kelɛ nde, ɓomɔ ɓɛ̂ki nɛ joŋgwɛ kɛ́ we?
12 Saŋmbambɔ wusu Yakɔp tikima wusɛ nɛ ŋgę kɛ. Nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ
nɛ̀ ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ nɛ̀ ɓetitɛr ɓenɛ hɔɓiya ndi mɔrɔku mɛ ŋgę kɔ. Ma ndana,
ʼwɛ táka gba nde, wɛ kwą nyɛ?»
13 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ hɔɓiye mɔrɔku mɛte yikɛ
ta kɛ̀ mbɔmbu gwe yɛsiɗyɛ.
14 Yasi wɛtɛ, mɔ te ɛ ta hɔɓiye mɔrɔku mɛte yi mi ta nyɛ nyɛ kɛ́ tí gwe
se yɛsiɗyɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ na. Yo nde, mɔrɔku mɛte yi mi ta nyɛ nyɛ kɛ́ ta nje
ɓɛ kɛ yotu nɛ nda ŋgę te yi sokula kɛ́, kelɔ nde, a ɓɛ̂ki nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo
nɛ kpo.»
15 Ɛ nyari yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ mbam, nyɛkɔ mi mɔrɔku mɛte
yite, ma mi nje kɛ̀ mbɔmbu gwe yesiɗyɛ yí kala nje sendi waka nje tayɛ
mɔrɔku.»
16 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Kɛn jeɓa njoŋɔ, nɔ̀ yɔ̂kwɛ nje sendi
waka.»
17 Ɛ nyari yeŋsa nde: «Mi yeti nɛ mbam na.»
18 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yi wɛ lɛpɛ kɛ́, gbakasi. Wɛ yeti nɛ mbam
gbate na, kɛto kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyɔ, wɛ ma ɓɛ nɛ ɓembam kumɔ yitan. Mbam
te yi wúnɛ nyɛ joŋna ndana kɔ, yeti njoŋɔ na. Yasi te yi wɛ lɛpima kɛ́, yo
gbakasi.»
19 Ndana, ɛ nyari yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ mbam, mi kɛ ɓɛŋɛ nde,
wɛ wɛtɛ mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ.
20 Ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu ɗìkima kanɔ Njambiyɛ kɛ gba keki te yɔkɔ. Yasi
wɛtɛ, wunɛ Ɓeyudɛn kpál lɛpɔ yun nde, mumɔ hɛnɛ yâkaŋgwɛ kanɔ
Njambiyɛ ndi kɛ Yerusalɛm.»
21 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyari, jaya yasi te yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wɛ kɛ́
kimɔte. Ŋgimɔ kɛ nje yi wunɛ tí kanɔ se Saŋgwɛ Njambiyɛ ko kɛ keki te
yɔkɔ ko kɛ Yerusalɛm na.
22 Wunɛ ɓotu ɓe Samari yeti kɛ duwɛ yasi te yi wunɛ kanɛ kɛ́ na. Ma
wusɛ kán su yasi te yi wusɛ kɛ duwɛ. Kɛto nje joŋgwɛ wúla kɛ yi Ɓeyudɛn
nje nɔ.

23 Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgimɔ kɛ nje, yo ma si ɗyą, ŋgimɔ te yi gba kpasa ɓotu ɓete
ɓe kanɛ Saŋgwɛ Njambiyɛ ta kanɔ nyɛ nɛ nje te yi sisiŋ nɛ̀ gbakasi. Kɛto
saŋgwɛ Njambiyɛ sáŋ kwalɔ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kanɛ nyɛ nɛ nje te yite.
24 Njambiyɛ, nyɛ Sisiŋ. Ɗete, ɓomɔ ɓe kanɛ nyɛ, ɓo yâkaŋgwɛ kanɔ nyɛ
nɛ nje te yi sisiŋ nɛ̀ gbakasi.»
25 Ɛ nyari yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Mi duwą nde, Mɛsi, yite nde *Krist ta nje.
Komɛ nyɛ ta nje kɛ́, a ta nɛmbɛ to mɛyasi hɛnɛ nyɛ wusɛ.»
26 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Gba mi kɔ, mɔ te yi wɛ lɛpɛ kasi nɛ kɔ,
gba mi ɛ lɛpina nyɛ wɛ kɔ!»
27 Yaka nɔ, ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kɛ yɔkwɛ. Ɛ ɓo ŋgbakima yi ɓɛŋɛ nde, Yesus kɛ
lɛpina ɓenɛ nyari. Ko ɗete, mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tǐ ɓutɛ numbu lɛpɔ nde:
‹Wɛ dǐya ɓa nyɛ ŋge?› ho nde: ‹Yo lɛpi te nda yi wúnɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ kɛ́?›
28 Ndana, ɛ nyari tikɛ mapi tayna mɔrɔku womɛte kwą kɛ̀ kɛ mɔy ɗya
lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓomɔ nde:
29 «Wunɛ njâki ɓɛŋɛ ndi wɛtɛ mbam. A lɛpima mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi mi
kelma kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyembɛ kɛ́ nyɛ mi. ʼMbam te yeti *Krist na?»
30 Ndana, ɛ ɓo pundɛ ɗuwɛ kɛ mɔy ɗya kɛ̀ komɛ Yesus ɓą kɛ́.
31 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite ɓejekɛ ɓą kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Yesus lɛpɔ nde: «Yekele, pa
ɗyena wa.»
32 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mi nɛ mɛɗye te yi ɗye, ma wunɛ
yeti kɛ duwɛ mɛɗye mɛte na.»
33 Ɛ ɓejekɛ lɛpɛ tandɛ yan nde: «ʼYite nde, wɛtɛ mumɔ ma njesɛ nyɛ
yiŋa mɛɗye?»
34 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mɛɗye mɛmbɛ, yo nde, mi kêl yasi te yi
Mɔ te ɛ tomma mi kɔ kwaɗyɛ, tonjɛ sendi mɛsay mɛnɛ.
35 ʼWunɛ ti lɛ́pi lɛpɔ nde: ‹Ɓukwą ndi ŋgwɛndɛ yini, nɛ́ ɓo kandi soŋna
nyambi kɛ ŋgwaŋ na?› Nɛ lêŋgwɛ mɛtɔ, mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Wunɛ
kâŋa misi ɓɛŋɛ nɛ mɛŋgwaŋ. Nyambi ma ɗetɔ, ŋgimɔ soŋnate ma yaka.
36 Mɔ te ɛ soŋɛ nyambi kɔ kɛ dolɔ nduku mɛsay mɛnɛ kɛ ɓɔ masa mɛsay.
A sóŋa nyambi te yi ma ɗetɔ kɛ́, nɛ́ yo dǐy kpo nɛ kpo. Ɗete, nɛ́ mɔ te ɛ
ɓɛ ɓɛkɔ kɔ ɓɛ nɛ kiya mɛsosa ɓenɛ yɔkɔ ɛ soŋɛ soŋa kɔ.
37 Lɛpi te yi ɓo lɛpɛ nda kanɔ nde: ‹Mɔ te ɛ ɓɛ ɓɛkɔ kɔ dɛlɛ, ma yɔkɔ ɛ
soŋɛ soŋa kɔ dɛlɛ› kɛ́, lɛpi te gbakasi.
38 Kɛ ɓɛ mi, mi tomma wunɛ kɛ̀ soŋɛ nyambi kinɛ pa ɓɛŋɛ bɔnɛ nɛ̀ mɛsay
nɛ mbɔmbu na. Ɓaŋa ɓɛŋma bɔnɛ nɛ mɛsay, ɛ wunɛ nje kɛ̀ yun mbɔmbu
nɛ mɛsay man.»
39 Kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓe Samari, ɓuɗyate tikima temɔ kɛ yi Yesus, kɛto lɛpi
te yi nyari lɛpima kɛ́. A lɛpima nyɛ ɓo nde: ‹Mbam te lɛpima mɛyasi hɛnɛ
te yi mi kelma kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyembɛ kɛ́ nyɛ mi.›
40 Kɛ ɓotu ɓe Samari ma kɛ̀ dolɔ Yesus kɛ́, ɛ ɓo ŋgwɛta nɛ nyɛ nde, a
kwâŋɗya mɔnɔ mɛtu ɓenɛ ɓo kɛ ɗya ɗyan. Ɛ nyɛ kwaŋɗye mɛtu yiɓa
ɓenɛ ɓo.
41 Ɛ ɓaŋa ɓuɗya ɓotu ɓe Samari nje tikɔ sendi temɔ kɛ yenɛ, kɛto lɛpi
te yi nyɛ lɛpima kɛ́.
42 Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ nyari nde: «Wusɛ ti tíki temɔ ndana kɛ yenɛ, kɛto yasi te
yi wɛ yekiɗya nyɛ wusɛ kɛ́ na, yo kɛto wusɛ wokuma yasi te yi nyɛ lɛpima
kɛ́ nɛ mɛtɔ musu, duwɛ sendi nde, yo gba nyɛ Mɔ te ɛ joŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe
mɛnɛti maka.»
43 Kɛ kɔŋ mɛtu mɛnɔri yiɓa, ɛ Yesus tɛmɛ kwą kɛ̀ kɛ Galile.

44 A kwáŋ kɛ̀ mate, kɛto nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ ɗikima lɛpɔ nde, ɓo ti jáya
mɔ punja mɛlɛpi kɛ ŋgbak ŋgbak ɗya ɗyenɛ na.
45 Ndana, kɛ nyɛ ma ɗyą kɛ Galile ké, ɛ ɓotu ɓe Galile ɓụ nyɛ kimɔte,
kɛto ɓo ɓɛŋma mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ kelma kɛ Yerusalɛm kɛ ŋgimɔ jesɔ
*Paska Ɓeyudɛn ké, kɛto ɓo sendi ką kɛ jesɔ.

Yesus kɛ siɗyɛ kɔn wɛtɛ mɔnɔ

nyaŋgwɛ sɔja

46 Ɛ Yesus tɛmɛ yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ kɛ̀ Kana kɛ Galile kɛ mbɛy te yi nyɛ ma
yénsaŋgwɛ mɔrɔku nɛ mɛnjam ké. Wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ sɔja kumande ɗya ɓą
kɛ Kapɛrnawum. Mɔnɔ wenɛ, mɔnɔ mbam ɓą kɛ kɔnɔ.
47 Kɛ nyaŋgwɛ sɔja kɔ ma wokɔ nde, Yesus wulma Yuda ɗyą kɛ Galile
ké, ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ kɛ̀ ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ nyɛ nde, a kɛ̂n kɛ̀ joŋgwɛ mɔnɔ
wenɛ, kɛto a ɓą nɛdɔ nɛ sɔŋ.
48 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Kɛ yun, kɛ wunɛ tĩ pa ɓɛŋɛ
mɛyekambiyɛ nɛ̀ nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele na, wunɛ tí tikɔ temɔ nɛ mi na.»
49 Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ sɔja kɔ yeŋsa nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ mbam, pa kumɔ nɛdɔ kɛ tụ
mbɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mɔnmbɛ ndi kɛ sosɔ ké.»
50 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Kwaŋgɔ, mɔnɔ wɔ ma jụ.» Mbam kɔ tikima
temɔ kɛ lɛpi te yi Yesus lɛpima nyɛ nyɛ ké. Ɛ nyɛ tɔkɛ nje kwą.
51 Ndana, kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ɓą kɛ nje kɛ ɗuwɛ ké, ɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓenɛ
nje saŋgwa nɛ nyɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde, mɔnɔ wenɛ ma jụ.
52 Ɛ nyɛ nje diyɛ ɓo hawa te yi mɔnɔsikɛ kandima wokuna jɛwna yotu
kɛte ké. Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Lolna yotu síy kwey nɛ yesɔ kɛ hawa
wɛtɛ.»
53 Ɛ saŋgwɛ nɛ mɔnɔ duwɛ nde, yo kɛ kiya ŋgimɔ te yite yi Yesus lɛpima
nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Mɔnɔ wɔ ma jụ› ké. Ɛ nyɛ tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus, nyɛ nɛ
ŋguru wenɛ nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe tụ ɗyenɛ hɛnɛ.
54 Mɛyekambiyɛ yiɓate yi Yesus kelma kɛ Galile ké, yo yɔkɔ yi nyɛ kelma
ndana kɛ yɔkwą Yuda ké.

5

Yesus kɛ kelɔ nde, wɛtɛ mɔ

jɛmti kɛ̂ndi

1 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ yo ɓɛ nɛ wɛtɛ jesɔ Ɓeyudɛn. Ɛ Yesus kwą kɛ̀ Yerusalɛm.
2 Yiŋa mbɛy mɔrɔku nda nyaŋgwɛ matɔ ɓą kɛ Yerusalɛm kɛ kɛki numɛy
te yi ɓesam ɗikima kwą kɛte nyiŋɛ nɔ kɛ mɔy ɗya ké. Ɓo ɗikima jeɓa
nyaŋgwɛ matɔ te kɛ nùmbu Hebere nde Betɛsda. Yo ɓą nɛ mɛmbɛy
womɛte yitan yi ɓomɔ ɗikima kɛndɔ ho wɛɗya kɛte ké.
3 Ɓuɗya ɓotu ɓekɔn ɓą mɛtinɛŋgwɛ kɛ mɛmbɛy mɛnɔri. Yo ɓą nɛ ɓotu
ɓe ɗiɓina misi nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe ndɛmbil nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓete ɓe mɛɓɔ ho ɓe mɛkol man
ma jɛmɛ ɓɛ nɛ fɛŋgɛlɛŋ ɓaka. [Ɓo ɗikima ɗiyɔ womɛte yí laɗye ŋgimɔ te
yi mɔrɔku kandɛ nɛ watinate ké.
4 Kɛto wɛtɛ jaki Njambiyɛ ɗikima piyɛ yaka nɛ mɛŋgimɔ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ
matɔ yinɔri nje wasɛ mɔrɔku. Ɓete, ɓosa mumɔ te ɛ piyɛ ɗuku kɛ ŋgimɔ
te yi yo nduŋgwɛ watinate ké, kɔn mɔ te siyma, ko yo ɓɛ̂ki kwalɔ kɔn te
nda.]
5 Wɛtɛ mɔ jɛmti ɓą kɛ njokate womɛte mɛ kɛ mɛsew kamɔtati jɔ yitan
jɔ yitati yi nyɛ ɓalma nɛ kɔn te ké.

6 Yesus ɓɛŋma nyɛ kɛ mɛtinɛŋgwɛ, duwɛ sendi nde, mbam kɔ ma
kwaŋɗye ɓuɗya mɛsew kɛ tɛri te yinɔri. Ɛ nyɛ nje diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ
kɛ kwaɗyɛ nde, kɔn yɔ sîy?»
7 Ɛ mɔ jɛmti yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ mbam, mi kinɛ mɔ te ɛ ta ɓụ
mi piɗyɛ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ matɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mɔrɔku watɛ ké na. Kɛ ŋgimɔ
te yi mi ndi kɛ kɛ̀ ké, wɛtɛ mumɔ ma kandɛ piyɛ nɛ mi.»
8 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Tɛma, ɓoŋgɔ taŋ yɔ, kɛndɔ.»
9 Ndana ndana, ɛ kɔn siyɛ, ɛ nyɛ ɓụ taŋ nɛ kandɛ kɛndi. Yo ɓą yesɔ
*Saba.
10 Ɛ Ɓeyudɛn lɛpɛ nyɛ mbam te yi Yesus siɗya kɔn nɛ kɔ nde: «Muka,
yo yesɔ Saba. Mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ yeti kɛ nyɛ wɛ ɗeti te yi ɓụ taŋ yɔ
kwą nɔ na.»
11 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mɔ te ɛ siɗya kɔn mbɛ kɔ lɛpima nyɛ mi
nde: ‹Ɓoŋgɔ taŋ yɔ, kɛndɔ.› »
12 Ɛ ɓo nje diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yo mɔ te nda lɛpɛ nyɛ wɛ nde: ‹Ɓoŋgɔ taŋ yɔ,
kɛndɔ›?»
13 Yasi wɛtɛ, mbam kɔ tǐ duwɛ mɔ te ɛ siɗya kɔn nɛ kɔ na, yo nde, Yesus
kwaŋma jisɛ womɛte, kɛto ŋgil ɓą womɛte.
14 Ɗiyɔ ké, ɛ ɓenɛ Yesus kɛ̀ saŋgwa kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ. Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ
nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ɓɛŋa, kɔn yɔ siyma. Ma wɛ tî ɓasiɗya kelɔ se ɓeya yasi na,
wɛ mɛ nje saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ kwą yikɛ yi wɛ saŋgwama nɔ ké.»
15 Ndana, ɛ mbam kwą kɛ̀ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓekum Ɓeyudɛn nde, yo Yesus siɗyɛ
kɔn nɛ.
16 Ɗete, ɛ ɓo kandɛ saŋna Yesus nɛ mɛlɛpi, kɛto a kelma mɛkele mɛte
kɛ yesɔ *Saba.
17 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Saŋmbɛ ndi kɛ kelɔ mɛsay
kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ ndana. Mi sendi kɛ kelɔ mɛsay.»
18 Kɛ ɓekum Ɓeyudɛn ma wokɔ ɗete ké, ɛ ɓo kɛ mbɔmbu yí są mɛnje
hɛnɛ te yi wo nyɛ wokɔ. Ɓo saŋma mɛnje mɛte ndana kwą yi mbɔmbu,
yeti ndi kɛto a tǐ jɛsɛ yesɔ Saba na, yo kɛto a lɛpima sendi nde, Njambiyɛ
gba saŋgwɛ wenɛ, ɓenɛ nyɛ ndi wɛtɛ.

Da kɛ nyɛ Mɔnɔ ɗeti te yî kelɔ

mɛyasi nda nyɛ

19 Ɛ Yesus kɛ̀ mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ
ké: Ŋgɛ *Mɔnɔ tǐ pa ɓɛŋɛ yasi nɛ Da na, a ti yaka kelɔ yasi nda yi nyɛ
kwaɗyɛ ké na. Kɛto yasi te yi Da kelɛ, yo ndi yite sendi yi Mɔnɔ kelɛ.
20 Kɛto Da kɛ kwaɗyɛ Mɔnɔ. A kɛ teɗye Mɔnɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ
nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kelɛ ké. A ta kɛ̀ mbɔmbu teɗye nyɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele kwą
yikɛ, né gba wunɛ ŋgbakima.
21 Nda Da kɛ womiyɛ ɓemuŋ kelɔ nde, ɓo ɓêki nɛ joŋ, ɗete Mɔnɔ kɛ kelɔ
sendi nde, mumɔ hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ kwaɗyɛ nyɛ nyɛ joŋgwɛ, a kɛ nyɛ nyɛ yo.
22 Yo sendi nde, Da yeti nɛ say pɛsina jɔsi mumɔ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, a ɓoŋma
mɛsay mɛte hɛnɛ nyɛ Mɔnɔ.
23 Da kelma ɗete, né ɓomɔ hɛnɛ lukse Mɔnɔ nda yi ɓo lukse nɛ nyɛ ké.
Mɔ te ɛ ti lukse Mɔnɔ na, mɔ te yeti kɛ lukse sendi Da, mɔ te ɛ tomma nyɛ
kɔ na.
24 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Mɔ te ɛ wokɛ yasi te yi mi lɛpɛ tikɔ
temɔ kɛ yi Mɔ te ɛ tomma mi kɔ, mɔ te nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo, a tí
saŋgwa nɛ jɔsi na. Yasi wɛtɛ, a ɗuwą kɛ sɔŋ kɛ̀ kɛ joŋgwɛ.

25 «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Ŋgimɔ mɛ kɛ wuta, yo ma si ɗyą,
ŋgimɔ te yi ɓemuŋ ta wokɔ nɛ mɛn Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ. Ɓotu ɓete ɓe ta wokɔ
mɛn nɛ ɓaka ta jụ.
26 Kɛto nda Da njuku joŋgwɛ ké, ɗete a kelma sendi nde, Mɔnɔ ɓêki
njuku joŋgwɛ.
27 A nya sendi nyɛ ɗeti te yi jɔse ɓomɔ, kɛto nyɛ *Mɔnɔ mumɔ.
28 Lɛpi te yi mi lɛpɛ ké tî kel nde, wunɛ ŋgbâkimaŋgwɛ na, kɛto ŋgimɔ
mɛ kɛ wuta yi ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe kɛ mɔy mɛɓoŋsɔŋ ndana ɓaka ta wokɔ mɛn
Mɔnɔ mumɔ.
29 Ɓaka ɓe kelma kimɔ mɛkele kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyan ɓaka ta womiyɛ yí ɓɛ nɛ
joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo. Ma ɓaka ɓe kelma ɓeya mɛkele kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyan
ɓaka ta womiyɛ saŋgwa nɛ jɔsi.
30 Mi ti yaka kelɔ mbɛ yaŋa nda yi mi kwaɗyɛ ké na. Mi jɔ́sa lɛpi ɓeŋgwɛ
yasi te yi mi wokɛ kɛ numbu Da ké. Sendi, mi pési lɛpi nɛ ŋgbeŋ, kɛto mi
ti sáŋ, né mi kel yasi te yi mi kwaɗyɛ ké na. Yasi wɛtɛ, mi sáŋ, né mi kel
yasi te yi Mɔ te ɛ tomma mi kɔ kwaɗyɛ ké.»

Mɛyasi yini te yi teɗye ɗeti Yesus ké

31 Ɛ Yesus kè mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nde: «Kɛ gba mi nɛ ŋguru wombɛ lɛpɛ yasi
te yi mi duwą kɛ kasi mbɛ, yite mumɔ ti yaka jayɛ nde, mi lépi gbakasi na.
32 Yo wɛtɛ mumɔ dɛlɛ kɛ lɛpɔ yasi te yi nyɛ duwą kɛ kasi mbɛ. Mi duwą
nde, yasi te yi nyɛ lɛpɛ kɛ kasi mbɛ ké, gbakasi.
33 Gba wunɛ tomma ɓomɔ kɛnjɛ kɛ yi Jaŋ, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ gbakasi.
34 Yasi wɛtɛ kɛ yembɛ, yo yeti kɛ diyɛ nde, wɛtɛ mumɔ pâŋ lɛpɔ yiŋa
yaŋa te yi nyɛ duwą kɛ kasi mbɛ na. Ndi nde, yasi te yi mi lɛpima ké, mi
lépi, né wunɛ ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ.
35 Jaŋ ɗiyma nda lambo te yi jụ nyɛ mɛjasi ké. Ɛ gba wunɛ ɓɛ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ
mɛsosa yaka mɔnɔ ŋgimɔ kɛ mɔy mɛjasi mɛnɛ.
36 «Yasi wɛtɛ, mi mbɛ nɛ yasi te yi kɛ teɗye mi nyɛ ɓomɔ kwą yi Jaŋ
teɗya ké. Yasi te yi teɗye yo ké, yo mɛkele mɛte yi Da nya mi nde, mi
tônjukwɛ ké. Gba mɛkele mɛte yi mi kelɛ ké kɛ teɗye gbate nde, yo Da
tomɛ mi.
37 «Da, Mɔ te ɛ tomma mi kɔ lɛpima gbakasi kɛ kasi mbɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ.
Ko wunɛ tì wokɛ mɛn nɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ ho ɓɛŋɛ mbɔmbu nɛ na.
38 Ma wunɛ yeti kɛ ɓakiɗye mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ kɛ mɔy mɛtemɔ mun na. Kɛto
wunɛ yeti kɛ tikɔ yun temɔ nɛ mɔ te yi nyɛ tomma kɔ na.
39 «Wunɛ némba mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ, kɛto wunɛ kɛ tikɔ temɔ nde,
wunɛ ta dolɔ nje joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo kɛ mɔyte. Yo gbate nde, mɛkana
mɛte kɛ lɛpɔ gbakasi kɛ kasi mbɛ.
40 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, wunɛ yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mi, né wunɛ ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ
na.
41 Mi yeti kɛ są nde, ɓomɔ lûksa mi na.
42 Ndi nde, mi duwą wunɛ kandɛ nyiŋɔ to kumɔ nyɛy kol. Wunɛ yeti kɛ
kwaɗyɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ mɔy mɛtemɔ mun na.
43 Mi nją mbɛ nɛ ɗînɔ Saŋmbɛ nde, yo nyɛ tomɛ mi, ko wunɛ yeti kɛ
jayɛ mi na. Ma ŋgɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ nje nɛ gba ɗînɔ te wenɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ
nje lɛpɔ mɛyasi nyɛ wunɛ ké, wunɛ ta jayɛ nyɛ.
44 Nda yi wunɛ kwaɗyɛ ndi nde, yɔkɔ lûksa jakɔsɔ kinɛ są nde, Njambiyɛ
nyɛpɔ lûksa wunɛ ké, ’wunɛ ta tikɔ temɔ nɛ mi nan?

45 Wunɛ tî taka nde, mi ta pɛsɔ lɛpi nyɛ kɛ numbu yun kɛ mbɔmbu Da
na. Mɔ te ɛ ta kelɔ ɗete kɔ, yo ndi Mɔyisi nyɛpɔ, nyɛ yi wunɛ ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina
temɔ nɛ nyɛ kɔ.
46 Kɛto wunɛ má tiki temɔ gbate nɛ Mɔyisi, ma wunɛ ta tikɔ sendi temɔ
nɛ mi, kɛto a kɛtima mɛyasi kɛ kasi mbɛ.
47 Ma ŋgɛ wunɛ ti tikɛ temɔ kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi Mɔyisi kɛtima ké, wunɛ
ma nje tikɔ temɔ kɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi mi lɛpɛ ké nɛ nje te yin?»

6

Yesus kɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ tomay

yitan mɛɗye
(Mt 14; Mk 6; Lk 9)

1 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yesus kwą kè kɛ ŋginjɛ nyaŋgwɛ matɔ te yi ɓo jeɓa nde
Matɔ te yi Galile ho nde Matɔ te yi Tiberiyad kɔ.
2 Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ ɓeŋgwɛ nyɛ, kɛto ɓo ɗikima ɓɛŋɛ mɛyekambiyɛ
mɛte yi nyɛ ɗikima kelɔ kɛ yotu ɓotu ɓe kɔn ké.
3 Ɛ Yesus ɓendɛ keki kwą ɗiyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ.
4 Jesɔ *Paska Ɓeyudɛn ɓą kɛ wuta.
5 Kɛ Yesus ma kaŋɛ misi ɓɛŋɛ nde, nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil kɛ nje kɛ yenɛ ké, ɛ
nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ Filip nde: «Hɛ ta ɓɔmɔ ɓa mɛɗye we, né ɓomɔ te ɓaka ɗye?»
6 Yesus lɛ́pi yinɔri, na pa woku nɛ yasi te yi Filip ta yeŋsa ké. Kɛto nyɛ
nɛ ŋguru wenɛ ma duwɛ yasi te yi nyɛ ta kelɔ ké.
7 Ɛ Filip yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ko mɔni te yi yakama gbo mɔ mɛsay kɛ
mɛyesɔ gɔmay yiɓa ti yaka ɓɔmɔ mɛɗye yi yaka nde, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɓɛ̂ki nɛ
mɔnɔ mbulma yasi te yi ɗye na.»
8 Ɛ wɛtɛ jekɛ Yesus nde Andere te maŋ nɛ Simɔn Piyɛr lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde:
9 «Wɛtɛ mɔnɔ mbam waka nɛ mɛmampa yitan ɓụ ɓenjanjɔ yiɓa. Ma
yite yakama kelɔ ŋge kɛ nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil te yikɛ?»
10 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nde: «Wunɛ lɛ̂pi nyɛ ɓomɔ nde, ɓo ɗî̂y mɛtiɗyɛ.» Pɔku
te yi womɛte ɓą tandɛ mɛmbunjɔ. Ɛ ɓomɔ ɗiyɛ mɛtiɗyɛ. Ɓembam nɛ
ɓembam kumma nda ɓomɔ tomay yitan.
11 Ndana, ɛ Yesus ɓụ mɛmampa. Kɛ nyɛ ma si nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko ké,
ɛ nyɛ ɓụ yo kaɓɔ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą womɛte ɓaka, ɛ nyɛ kelɛ sendi ɗete
nɛ ɓenjanjɔ. Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɓoŋma nda yi nyɛ kwaɗya ké.
12 Kɛ ɓomɔ ma si ɗyena ditɔ ké, ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nde: «Wunɛ
sî̂ki wesiɗye mɛɓukwɛ mɛte, ma yaŋa nje sambiyɛ nɛ gbɛlate.»
13 Kɛ mɛmampa mɛnɔri yitan yi ɓomɔ ɗya ké, ɓo nją wesiɗye mɛɓukwɛ
mɛte tonjɛ mɛmakɔ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa.
14 Kɛ ɓomɔ ma ɓɛŋɛ mɛyekambiyɛ mɛte yite yi Yesus kelma ké, ɛ ɓo ɗiki
lɛpɔ nde: «Mbam kɔ gbate mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ɛ ɓą nde, a ta
nje kɛ to mɛnɛti kɔ.»
15 Kɛ Yesus ma duwɛ nde, ɓomɔ kɛ kwaɗyɛ nje ɓụ nyɛ kè tɛmbiɗye
kumande nɛ ɗeti ké, ɛ nyɛ yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ kè kɛ to keki ndi nyɛ nyɛpɔ.

Yesus kɛ kɛndɔ kɛ to ɗuku
(Mt 14; Mk 6)

16 Kɛ ɓekoko ma ɗyą ké, ɛ ɓejekɛ ɓe Yesus sɛliyɛ kè kɛ goŋ nyaŋgwɛ
matɔ.
17 Ɛ ɓo ɓendɛ wɛtɛ landi yí saɓiyɛ nɔ kè nɔ pulɔ Kapɛrnawum. Yinɔri
tu ma kelɔ. Sendi, Yesus tî pa yɔkwɛ nje dolɔ ɓo na.

18 Nyaŋgwɛ pupɔ ɓą kɛ kwą, ɛ mɛkumbɔ kelɛ kɛ ɗuku ɓuɗyate.
19 Ɓo ɗukuma landi kɛndɔ kumɔ nda kilomɛta yitan nɛ yitan jɔ wɛtɛ. Ɓo
ɓɛ́ŋa Yesus kɛ kɛndɔ kɛ to ɗuku kɛ̀ nɔ pulɔ landi. Ɛ ɓo gwe wɔ̨ ɓuɗyate.
20 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yo mi, wunɛ tî gwaki wɔ̨ na.»
21 Ndana, ɛ ɓo ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa yí nyinje nyɛ kɛ landi, yaka nɛ landi kɛ
tɛmɛ kɛ mbɛy te yi ɓo kwaɗya kɛ̀ kɛte kɛ́.

Yesus kpasa mampa te yi nyɛ

mumɔ joŋgwɛ

22 Misi pupɛ ŋgil ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikama kɛ ŋginjɛ ɗuku ɓaka nją takɛ duwɛ
nde, landi ɓą ndi wɛtɛ kwey mate. Ɓo duwą sendi nde, Yesus tì nyiŋɛ landi
ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ na. Yo nde, ɓejekɛ kwaŋma ndi ɓo ɓepɔ.
23 Yasi wɛtɛ, ndana yiŋa mɛlandi nją ɗyą wulɛ kɛ Tiberiyad kɛ kɛki mbɛy
te yi ɓo ma ɗyáki mampa, yite Kumande Yesus paŋma pa nyɛ Njambiyɛ
wosoko kɛ́.
24 Kɛ ŋgil ma ɓɛŋɛ nde, ko Yesus ko ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ tì ɓɛ womɛte kɛ́, ɛ ɓo
ɓendɛ mɛlandi mɛnɔri kwą kɛ̀ kɛ Kapɛrnawum kɛ̀ są nyɛ mate.
25 Kɛ ɓo ma dolɔ nyɛ mate kɛ ŋginjɛ ɗuku kɛ́, ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde:
«Yekele, ɔ njáki ɓa woŋga ndenɛn?»
26 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yo gba gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ kɛ́:
Wunɛ ti sáŋ mi, kɛto mɛyekambiyɛ mɛte yi wunɛ ɓɛŋma kɛ́ na. Yasi wɛtɛ,
wunɛ sáŋ mi, kɛto wunɛ ɗya mampa ditɔ.
27 Wunɛ tî kel mɛsay kɛto mɛɗye mɛte yi ta ɓeyɔ gwe nɛ ŋgbɔt kɛ́ na.
Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ kêl mɛsay kɛto mɛɗye mɛte yi ta ɗîyɔ kelɔ nde, wunɛ ɓêki
nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo. Mɛɗye mɛte, yo *Mɔnɔ mumɔ ta nyɛ wunɛ
yo, kɛto yo ndi gba nyɛ yi Njambiyɛ tɔkuma.»
28 Ndana, ɛ ɓo nje diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yo yasi te nda yi wusɛ yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ,
nɛ́ wusɛ kel mɛkele mɛte yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ kɛ́?»
29 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ nde, wunɛ kêl
kɛ́, yo nde, wunɛ tîki temɔ kɛ yi mɔ te yi nyɛ tomma kɔ.»
30 Ɛ ɓo nje lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Kwalɔ mɛyekambiyɛ te nda yi wɛ kelɛ yi
wusɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ tikɔ nɛ temɔ kɛ yɔ kɛ́? Yo mɛsay te nda wɛ kelɛ kɛ́?
31 Ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu ɗya *man kɛ koŋgor nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ
mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹A nya ɓo mɛɗye mɛte yi wulɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɛ́
nde, ɓo ɗyâki.› »
32 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ kɛ́: Mɔyisi tì
nyɛ wunɛ mɛɗye mɛte yi wulɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɛ́ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, yo Saŋmbɛ kɛ
nyɛ wunɛ gba mɛɗye mɛte yi wulɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɛ́.
33 Kɛto mɛɗye mɛte yi Njambiyɛ nyɛ kɛ́, yo yɔkɔ ɛ piyɛ wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ nje
nyɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo kɔ.»
34 Ɛ ɓo nje lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ mbam, nyɛkɔ wusɛ mɛɗye mɛte
yite mɛtu hɛnɛ.»
35 «Mi mbɛ mɛɗye mɛte yi nyɛ mumɔ joŋgwɛ. Mɔ te ɛ nje kɛ yembɛ,
mɔ te tí gwe nja wɛtɛ yesɔ na. Sendi, yɔkɔ ɛ tikɛ temɔ nɛ mi, mɔ te tí gwe
yɛsiɗyɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ na.
36 Yasi wɛtɛ, mi ma lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ, ma ko ɓɛkɔ nde, wunɛ ɓɛŋma mi,
wunɛ yeti kɛ tikɔ temɔ nɛ mi na.
37 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe Da nyɛ mi, ɓo ta nje kɛ yembɛ. Ko mi tí sɛŋɛ mɔ te ɛ
nje kɛ yembɛ kɔ na,

38 kɛto mi ti píkwɛ wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ, né mi nje kel yasi te yi mi kwaɗyɛ ké
na. Yasi wɛtɛ, mi njáki nje kelɔ yasi te yi Mɔ te ɛ tomma mi kɔ kwaɗyɛ ké.
39 Yo nde, Mɔ te ɛ tomma mi njesɛ kɔ kwáɗyikwɛ nde, kɛ njoka ɓomɔ
hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ nya mi ɓaka, mi tî ɗimbiɗya mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ na. Yasi
wɛtɛ, mi wômkwɛ ɓo hɛnɛ kɛ njena yesɔ siyna mbokɔ.
40 Kɛto yasi te yi Saŋmbɛ kwaɗyɛ ké, yo nde, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ kaŋɛ misi
ɓɛŋɛ nɛ mi Mɔnɔ tikɔ temɔ nɛ mi, mɔ te ɓêki nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo.
Ma mi ta womiyɛ mbɛ nyɛ kɛ njena yesɔ siyna mbokɔ.»
41 Ɗete, ɛ Ɓeyudɛn nyiŋgila nɛ nyɛ, kɛto a lɛpima nde: ‹Mi mbɛ mɛɗye
mɛte yi piya wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ.›
42 Ɛ ɓo ɗiki lɛpɔ nde: «’Yɔkɔ yeti gba Yesus te mɔnɔ Yosɛp na? ’Wusɛ
yeti kɛ duwɛ saŋgwɛ ɓenɛ nyaŋgwɛ na? Ma ŋge ɓa yi nyɛ nje lɛpɔ nde, a
píkwɛ wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ nje nɔ ké?»
43 Ɛ Yesus nje yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ tîki mɛnyiŋgila.
44 Mumɔ ti yaka nje kɛ yembɛ kinɛ nde, Da, Mɔ te ɛ tomma mi kɔ ɗûla
nyɛ na. Ma mi ta womiyɛ mbɛ mɔ te kɛ njena yesɔ siyna mbokɔ.
45 Yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ nde:
‹Njambiyɛ ta teɗye ɓo hɛnɛ mɛyasi.› Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ lɛŋgwa mɛtɔ kɛ yasi
te yi Da lɛpima ɓakiɗye yo, mɔ te kɛ nje kɛ yembɛ.
46 Yeti nde, wɛtɛ mumɔ ɓɛŋma Da wɛtɛ yesɔ na, soŋɛ ndi yɔkɔ ɛ wulma
pɛ yi Njambiyɛ nje nɔ kɔ. Yo ndi nyɛ ɓɛŋma Da.
47 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Mɔ te ɛ tikɛ temɔ nɛ mi, mɔ te nɛ
joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo.
48 Mi mbɛ mɛɗye mɛte yi nyɛ mumɔ joŋgwɛ.
49 Ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓun ɗya *man kɛ koŋgor. Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, ɓo gwą.
50 Mɛɗye mɛte yi piya wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ ké kél nde, mɔ te ɛ ɗye yo, a tí gwe
na.
51 Mi mbɛ mɛɗye mɛte yi kelɛ nde, mumɔ ɓêki nɛ joŋgwɛ yi piya wulɛ
ɗyoɓɔ ké. Ŋgɛ mumɔ ɗye mɛɗye mɛte, a ta ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ kpo nɛ kpo. Yo
nde, mɛɗye mɛte yi mi ta nyɛ nyɛ ké, yo mɛmbundɔ mɛmbɛ. Mi ta nyɛ yo,
né ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ.»
52 Ɗete, ɛ Ɓeyudɛn kandɛ nyɛna mɛso tandɛ yan lɛpɔ nde: «Mbam kɔ
yakama nyɛ wusɛ mɛmbundɔ mɛnɛ nde, wusɛ ɗyâki nɛ nje te yin?»
53 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Ŋgɛ
wunɛ ti ɗye mɛmbundɔ mɛ *Mɔnɔ mumɔ, hɔɓiye sendi mɛkiyɔ mɛnɛ na,
wunɛ yeti nɛ joŋgwɛ kɛ yotu yun na.
54 Mɔ te ɛ ɗye mɛmbundɔ mɛmbɛ, hɔɓiye sendi mɛkiyɔ mɛmbɛ, mɔ te
nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo. Mi ta womiyɛ nyɛ kɛ njena yesɔ siyna mbokɔ.
55 Yo nde, mɛmbundɔ mɛmbɛ gbate kpasa mɛɗye. Mɛkiyɔ mɛmbɛ sendi
gbate kpasa yasi te yi siɗyɛ yɛsiɗyɛ.
56 Mɔ te ɛ ɗye mɛmbundɔ mɛmbɛ, hɔɓiye sendi mɛkiyɔ mɛmbɛ, mɔ te
kɛ temɔ mbɛ, mi sendi kɛ temɔ nɛ.
57 Da te ɛ kelɛ nde, mumɔ ɓêki nɛ joŋgwɛ kɔ tomma mi. Mi jóŋnaŋgwɛ
jakimɛ nyɛ. Ɗete sendi, mɔ te ɛ ɗye mi, mɔ te ta joŋna sendi jakimɛ mi.
58 Mɛɗye mɛte yi piya wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ ké, yori. Yo yeti nda *man te yi
ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓun ɗya, ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, ɛ ɓo ɗe ndi gwe ké na. Yasi wɛtɛ,
mɔ te ɛ ta ɗye mɛɗye te yikɛ kɔ ta ɗiyɔ kpo nɛ kpo.»
59 Yesus lépi mɛlɛpi maka kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ɓą kɛ teɗye ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi
mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn kɛ Kapɛrnawum ké.

Yesus lépi mɛlɛpi mɛte yi nyɛ

ɓomɔ joŋgwɛ

60 Kɛ ɓo ma si wokɔ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi nyɛ lɛpima kɛ́, ɛ ɓaŋa ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ
ɓuɗyate lɛpɛ kɛ kɔŋte nde: «Lɛpi te yikɛ nɛ ɗitɔ ɓuɗyate. Nda yakama
ɓiye to te kɔ?»
61 Yesus duwą kɛ mɔy temɔ nɛ nde, ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kɛ nyiŋgila kɛto lɛpi te
yi nyɛ lɛpima kɛ́. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «ʼLɛpi kɛ kɛ njaŋgwɛ wunɛ?
62 Ma yo ta nje ɓɛ ɓa nan, ŋgɛ wunɛ ɓɛŋɛ *Mɔnɔ mumɔ kɛ ɓendɔ yɔkwɛ
kɛ̀ kɛ mbɛy te yi nyɛ paŋma ɗiyɔ kɛte kɛ́?
63 Yo Kimɔ Sisiŋ nyɛ mumɔ joŋgwɛ. Mɛmbundɔ yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ
yiŋa kimɔ yasi na. Mɛlɛpi mɛte yi mi lɛpima mbɛ nyɛ wunɛ kɛ́, yo mɛlɛpi
mɛte yi nyɛ mumɔ Sisiŋ Njambiyɛ, nyɛ sendi nyɛ joŋgwɛ.
64 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓaŋa waka kɛ njoka yun yeti kɛ tikɔ temɔ nɛ mi na.» Yesus
lɛ́pi ɗete, kɛto a ma duwɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tĩ tikɛ temɔ nɛ nyɛ ɓaka njombu
yaŋa, duwɛ sendi mɔ te ɛ ta ɗyaŋgwɛ nyɛ kɔ.
65 Ɛ nyɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nde: «Yori yi mi lɛpima nyɛ wunɛ nde, mumɔ
ti yaka nje kɛ yembɛ, ŋgɛ Da ti nyɛ nyɛ ɗeti na.»
66 Kandɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite ɛ ɓaŋa ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ ɓuɗyate ɗuwɛ kɛ njɔŋ nɛ
kinɛ kɛndɔ se ɓenɛ ɓo na.
67 Ɛ Yesus nje ɗiyɔ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓejekɛ te ɓari kamɔ jɔ yiɓa nde: «ʼWunɛ
sendi, wunɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ kwą?»
68 Ɛ Simɔn Piyɛr yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, hɛ ta nje kwą
kɛ̀ pɛ yi nda? Yo wɛ ɓɛ nɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi nyɛ mumɔ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ
kpo.
69 Ma wusɛ kɛ tikɔ su temɔ kɛ yɔ, duwɛ sendi nde, wɛ pupuna mɔ te yi
Njambiyɛ tɔkuma njesɛ.»
70 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «ʼWunɛ ɓaka kamɔ jɔ yiɓa, yeti gba mi
tɔkɛ wunɛ na? Ma wɛtɛ mumɔ kɛ njoka yun nɛ *Satan.»
71 Yasi yinɔri, a lɛ́pi nɛ Yudas te mɔnɔ Simɔn Iskariyot, kɛto yo gba nyɛ
mɔ te ɛ ta ɗyaŋgwɛ nyɛ kɔ. A ɓą kɛ njoka ɓejekɛ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa.

7

Ɓemaŋ ɓe Yesus yeti kɛ tikɔ temɔ

nɛ nyɛ na

1 Kɛ kɔŋ mɛyasi mɛnɔri ɛ Yesus kwą kɛ̀ mɛɗya nɛ mɛɗya kɛ Galile. A
tĩ kwaɗyɛ kɛ̀ kɛ mɛɗya mɛte yi Yuda na, kɛto ɓekum Ɓeyudɛn ɗikima są
nje te yi wo nyɛ.
2 Yinɔri jesɔ Ɓeyudɛn yi ɓo ɗikima sumɔ mɛbala ya kɛte kɛ́ ɓą kɛ wuta.
3 Ɛ ɓemaŋ nɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ tî ɗiy se waka na, kwaŋgɔ kɛ̀
kɛ Yuda, nɛ́ ɓejekɛ ɓɔ ɓɛŋ sendi nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele mɛte yi wɛ kelɛ kɛ́.
4 Kɛto ŋgɛ mumɔ kwaɗyɛ nde, ɓomɔ dûkwɛ nyɛ, a ti kɛ́l yasi sɔɗyate na.
Ma nda wɛ kɛ kelɔ nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele ɗete kɛ́, punjukwɛ yotu yɔ nɛ ŋguru
wɔ kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ.»
5 Ko ɓemaŋ nɛ Yesus sendi tĩ ɓɛ kɛ tikɔ temɔ nɛ nyɛ na.
6 Ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ŋgimɔ te yembɛ tĩ pa ɗyą na. Yasi wɛtɛ
kɛ yun, ŋgimɔ hɛnɛ kimɔte.
7 Ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka ti yaka ɓenɔ wunɛ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo ɓén mi, kɛto
mi kɛ ɓɛŋɛ mɛkele man lɛpɔ nde, yo ɓeyate.
8 Wunɛ kwâŋ yun kɛ̀ jesɔ te. Kɛ ɓɛ mi, mi yeti kɛ kɛ̀ mbɛ na, kɛto ŋgimɔ
te yembɛ tĩ pa yaka na.»

9 Kɛ nyɛ ma si lɛpɔ ɗete nyɛ ɓo ké, ɛ nyɛ kwą ɗiyɔ ndi kɛ Galile.

Mɛtandɔ kɛ njoka Yesus

ɓenɛ Ɓeyudɛn

10 Ndana, kɛ ɓemaŋ ma si kwą kè jesɔ ké, ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ mbɔmbila kwą kè
sendi mate kinɛ punjɛ yotu na.
11 Ɓekum Ɓeyudɛn ɗikima są nyɛ kɛ jesɔ lɛpɔ nde: «A we?»
12 Ɓomɔ ɗikima lɛpɔ kasi nɛ ɓuɗyate nɛ hjhjhj kɛ njoka ŋgil. Ɓaŋa
ɗikima lɛpɔ nde: ‹Mbam te kimɔ mumɔ!› Ɓaŋa nde: ‹Ją, a kɛ seɓile ɓomɔ
kɛnjɛ kɛ ɓeya nje.›
13 Yasi wɛtɛ, ko mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tì ɓɛ kɛ lɛpɔ kasi nɛ nɛ gbas gbas
kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ na, kɛto ɓo ɗikima kambɔ ɓekum Ɓeyudɛn.
14 Ndana, kɛ mɛtu mɛ jesɔ ma kumɔ kɛ ɓembe ké, ɛ Yesus kwą kè kɛ
mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ kandɛ teɗya ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ.
15 Ɛ Ɓeyudɛn ŋgbakima lɛpɔ nde: «Mbam kɔ tì kelɛ yiŋa nyaŋgwɛ sukul
na. Ma a njáki nje ɓɛ nɛ duwą mɛkana mɛte yikɛ wulɛ nɔ we?»
16 Ɛ Yesus nje yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yasi te yi mi teɗye ké ti wúla kɛ ɗyanɔ
ɗyembɛ nɛ ŋguru wombɛ na, yasi wɛtɛ, yo wúla kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, nyɛ Mɔ
te ɛ tomma mi kɔ.
17 Ŋgɛ mumɔ jayɛ nde, a ta kelɔ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ, mɔ te ta
duwɛ, ho yasi te yi mi teɗye ké wúla kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, ho yo wúla kɛ ɗyanɔ
ɗyembɛ.
18 Mɔ te ɛ lɛpɛ yasi te yi wulɛ kɛ ɗyanɔ ɗyenɛ kɔ sáŋ nde, ɓomɔ lûksa
nyɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, yɔkɔ ɛ kelɛ yasi są nde, ɓomɔ lûksa mɔ te ɛ tomma nyɛ kɔ
kɛ lɛpɔ gbakasi. Sendi, a yeti mɔ kɔtu mɛkele na.
19 ʼMɔyisi tì nyɛ wunɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ na? Ma ko mumɔ wɛtɛ
nɛ wɛtɛ kɛ njoka yun yeti kɛ joŋna ɓeŋgwɛ mɛmboŋga mɛte na. Kɛto ŋge
yi wunɛ są nje te, né wunɛ wo mi ké?»
20 Ɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą womɛte nɛ ŋgil te ɓaka yeŋsa nde: «Wɛ nɛ ɓeya
sisiŋ kɛ yotu. Mɔ te nda kɛ są nje te yi wo wɛ kɔ?»
21 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mi kelma ndi nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele wɛtɛ, ma
wunɛ hɛnɛ kɛ ŋgbakima.
22 Mɔyisi nya wunɛ mboŋga nde, wunɛ pêsi ɓɔnɔ ɓembam hɛnɛ. Yasi
yinɔri ti kánda kɛ yi Mɔyisi na, yo wúla nɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓete. Yo kɛto
mboŋga te yite yi Mɔyisi nya ké, ko kɛ yesɔ *Saba wunɛ kɛ pɛsɔ ɓɔnɔ
ɓembam.
23 Wunɛ kɛ pɛsɔ ɓɔnɔ ɓembam ko kɛ yesɔ Saba, kambɔ wunɛ mɛ nje
jɔsiɗye mboŋga te yi Mɔyisi nya ké. Ŋgɛ wunɛ kelɛ ɗete, kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ
nje wokɔ ŋgambi nɛ mi, kɛto mi siɗya kɔn ndiŋgɛlɛ mumɔ kɛ yesɔ Saba
ké?
24 Wunɛ tî pɛsi jɔsi ɓeŋgwɛ mbɛri misi mɛ mumɔ na, yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ
pêsi jɔsi nɛ ŋgbeŋ.»
25 Ɛ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ ɓe Yerusalɛm ɗiki lɛpɔ nde: «ʼYeti mbam kɔ yi ɓomɔ są
nje te yi wo nyɛ kɔ na?
26 Nɛ ɓêŋa ndi, a kɛ lɛpina kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ nɛ gbas gbas, ko ɗete, ɓo
yeti kɛ lɛpɔ yaŋa nyɛ nyɛ na. ʼYite nde, ɓekum ma duwɛ gbate nde, nyɛ
*Krist?
27 Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ mbam te yɔkɔ, wusɛ duwą su mbɛy te yi nyɛ wulma kɛte
nje nɔ ké. Ndi nde, komɛ Krist ta nje ké, ko mumɔ tí duwɛ mbɛy te yi nyɛ
wulma kɛte nje nɔ ké na.»

28 Yesus ɓą kɛ teɗye ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ. Ɛ
nyɛ lɛpɛ nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey nde: «'Wunɛ lɛ́pi gba nde, wunɛ duwą mi, duwɛ
sendi mbɛy te yi mi wulma kɛte nje nɔ ké? Ndi nde, mi ti njáki nɛ ɗeti te
yembɛ na. Mɔ te ɛ tomma mi kɔ, nyɛ mɔ te yi ɓomɔ yâkaŋgwɛ tikɔ temɔ
nɛ nyɛ, ma wunɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ nyɛ na.
29 Ndi mi kɛ duwɛ mbɛ nyɛ, kɛto mi wúla pɛ yenɛ nje nɔ. Yo nyɛ tomɛ
mi.»
30 Ɛ ɓo są nje te yi ɓiye nyɛ, ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tǐ kɛnjɛ
ɓɔ kpokɛ nɛ nyɛ na, kɛto ŋgimɔ nɛ tǐ pa ɗyą na.
31 Ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate kɛ njoka ŋgil tikima temɔ kɛ yenɛ. Ɛ ɓo ɗíki lɛpɔ nde:
«Komɛ *Krist ta nje ké, a ta kelɔ ka mɛyekambiyɛ kwą yikɛ yi mbam kɔ
kelma ké?»
32 *Ɓefarisę wokuma mɛyasi mɛnɔri yi ɓomɔ ɗíkima nyiŋgila kɛ njoka
ŋgil kɛ kasi Yesus ké. Ɛ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀
Ɓefarisę tomɛ ɓotu ɓe ɓakiɗya mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ, né ɓo kɛ̀ ɓiy nyɛ.
33 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nde: «Mi ndi nɛ mɔnɔ ŋgimɔ te yi kwaŋɗye sinɛ wunɛ,
kɛ kɔŋte, mi má yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ pɛ yi Mɔ te ɛ tomma mi kɔ.
34 Wunɛ ta są mi, ko wunɛ tí dolɔ mi na. Sendi, wunɛ tí kumɔ yun kɛ
mbɛy te yi mi ta ɗíyɔ mbɛ kɛte na.»
35 Ɛ Ɓeyudɛn nje lɛpɔ tandɛ yan nde: «Yite nde, a ta kɛ̀ ɓa we yi wusɛ ta
ɗíyɔ kinɛ dolɔ nyɛ ké? 'Yite nde, a ta kɛ̀ kɛ yi Ɓeyudɛn ɓete yi ɓo wanjima
ɓo ɓe ɗíyɛ kɛ njoka Ɓegrɛk ɓaka? 'A ta kɛ̀ mate kɛ̀ teɗye Ɓegrɛk mɛlɛpi
mɛ Njambiyɛ?»
36 Yiŋa nde: « ‹Wunɛ ta są mi, ko wunɛ tí dolɔ mi na,› sendi, ‹wunɛ tí
kumɔ kɛ mbɛy te yi mi ɗíyɛ mbɛ kɛte na,› a kwáɗyikwɛ lɛpɔ komɛte nde
ŋge?»
37 Yesɔ siyna jesɔ ɓą nyaŋgwɛ yesɔ jesɔ kwą bosa mɛyesɔ mɛte yiri hɛnɛ.
Yesɔ te ɛ Yesus tɛmɛ lɛpɔ nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey nde: «Mɔ te ɛ gwe yɛsiɗyɛ, a
njâki kɛ yembɛ nje hɔɓiye yasi te yi ta siɗyɛ yɛsiɗyɛ nɛ ké.
38 Mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ lɛpɔ nde: ‹Mɔ te ɛ tikɛ temɔ nɛ mi, nyaŋgwɛ
mɛɗuku mɛte yi nyɛ joŋgwɛ ta sokula wulɛ kɛ mɔy nɛ.› »
39 Yinɔri Yesus lɛ́pi nɛ kasi Kimɔ Sisiŋ te yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ nɛ
nyɛ ta ɓɛ nɔ ké. Yo nde, kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite Njambiyɛ tǐ pa njesɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ
na, kɛto a tǐ pa yɔkiɗye Yesus kɛnjɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɛ mbɛy mɛluksa mɛnɛ na.

Ɓekum Ɓeyudɛn yeti kɛ jayɛ nde,

Yesus nyɛ Krist na

40 Kɛ ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ njoka ŋgil ɓaka ma wokɔ mɛlɛpi mɛte ké,
ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nde: «Mbam kɔ gbate mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ te yi ɓo
ɗíkima lɛpɔ nɔ kɔ.»
41 Ɓaŋa ɗíkima lɛpɔ nde: «Yɔkɔ gba *Krist.» Ɓaŋa nde: «'Yo Krist ta
wulɛ Galile nje nɔ?
42 'Mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ ti lɛ́pi nde, Krist ta wulɛ kɛ kandɔ kumande
Davit kɛ ɗyą Betɛlɛhɛm komɛ Davit ɗíkima ɗíyɔ ké na?»
43 Ɛ ŋgil ɓaka kɛ ɓembe kɛto Yesus.
44 Ɓaŋa diyma kɛ̀ ɓiye nyɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, ko mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tǐ kpokɛ
nyɛ na.
45 Ndana, ɛ ɓotu ɓe ɓakiɗya mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ dolɔ ɓekum
ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ Ɓefarisę. Ɛ ɓo diyɛ ɓotu ɓe
ɓakiɗya mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ nde: «Ŋge kelɛ yi wunɛ tǐ nje nɛ nyɛ ké?»

46 Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nde: «Ko mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ lɛpi nda mbam
te na.»
47 Ɛ Ɓefarisę nje yeŋsa nde: «ʼYite nde, wunɛ sendi, wunɛ jayma nde, a
sêɓila wunɛ?
48 ʼWunɛ wokuma wɛtɛ yesɔ nde, wɛtɛ kum wusu ho Ɓefarisę tikima
temɔ nɛ nyɛ nde?»
49 Ɛ ɓo kɛ̀ mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nde: «Ndi nde, gba ɓotu ɓaka yeti kɛ duwɛ
mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ na. Njambiyɛ ma kita nɛ ɓo.»
50 Wɛtɛ mbam nde Nikɔdɛm ɛ ką kɛ̀ ɓɛŋɛ Yesus wɛtɛ ɗyoɓɔ nɛ tu kɔ ɓą
kɛ njoka Ɓefarisę. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde:
51 «ʼYite nde, mɛmboŋga musu lɛ́pi nde, ɓo têɗya mumɔ mɛbɔnɛ kinɛ
pa wokɔ mɛn mɔ te yi duwɛ nɛ mɛjɔsɔ mɛte yi nyɛ kelma ké na?»
52 Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «ʼMa yite nde, wɛ sendi, wɛ mɔ Galile? Nɛmba
kimɔte, wɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ nde, ko wɛtɛ mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ tĩ wulɛ
wɛtɛ yesɔ kɛ Galile na.» [
53 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ tɔkɛ nje ɗuwɛ kɛ̀ tụ ɗyenɛ.

8

Kasi nya te ɛ kelma wanja kɔ

1 Ɛ Yesus kwą nɛ kɛ̀ kɛ *Keki mɛoliviye.
2 Ɓemɛŋmɛnɛ sut, ɛ nyɛ yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ sendi kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ. Ɛ ŋgil
ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ̀ kɛ yenɛ. Ɛ nyɛ kwą ɗiyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ kandɛ teɗya ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi
mɛ Njambiyɛ.
3 Ndana, ɛ ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi nɛ̀ Ɓefarisę ɓụ wɛtɛ nya te yi ɓo dolma
nyɛ kɛ kelɔ wanja kɔ kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ yi Yesus. Ɛ ɓo ɓụ nyɛ tɛmbiɗye kɛ mbɔmbu
ɓomɔ kwą lɛpɔ nyɛ Yesus nde:
4 «Yekele, wusɛ dɔŋgiɗya nya kɔ kɛ gba kelna wanja.
5 Kɛ mɛmboŋga mɛte yi Mɔyisi kɛtima ké, a pɛsima nde, wusɛ lôŋ njɛl
nyari nda yɔkɔ nɛ mɛtari wo. Ma kɛ yɔ, wɛ lɛ́pi yɔ nɛ ŋge?»
6 Ɓo lɛ́pi yinɔri yí lɛɓiye nɛ nyɛ, né ɓo lɛpi nde, a lɛpinama ɓeyate. Yasi
wɛtɛ, ɛ Yesus ɓutuma kɛtina kɛ ŋgbutu nɛ nyɛy ɓɔ.
7 Nda yi ɓo ką ndi mbɔmbu yí diyɛ nyɛ mɛdiyan ké, ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ
ɓo nde: «Mɔ te ɛ duwą kɛ njoka yun nde, a tĩ pa kelɔ yiŋa ɓeya yasi wɛtɛ
yesɔ kɔ kânda ɓetɛ tari lụ nɛ nya kɔ.»
8 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ ɓutuma sendi nɛ kɔkɔ kɛtina kɛ ŋgbutu.
9 Kɛ ɓo ma wokɔ ɗete ké, ɛ ɓo pundɛ wɛtɛ wɛtɛ kwą kandɛ nɛ ɓetomba
ɓete kɛ̀ nɔ. Ɛ Yesus tika nyɛpɔ ɓenɛ nyari kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ.
10 Ndana, ɛ Yesus tɛmɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyari nde: «Nyari, ɓotu ɓete ɓe
lɛpinama nɛ wɛ ɓaka mɛ we? ʼKo mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tĩ teɗye wɛ mɛbɔnɛ
na?»
11 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «Ko na, nyaŋgwɛ mbam.» Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ
nde: «Mi sendi, mi yeti kɛ teɗye wɛ mɛbɔnɛ na. Kwaŋgɔ, yasi wɛtɛ, wɛ tî
ɓasiɗya kelɔ se ɓeya yasi na.»]

Yesus nde, nyɛ mɛjasi

12 Ɛ Yesus nje ɓasiɗye lɛpina nyɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ lɛpɔ nde: «Mi mbɛ mɛjasi
mɛte yi paniyɛ puyɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka. Mɔ te ɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mi, mɔ te
tí kɛndɔ kɛ mɔy yitil na, yasi wɛtɛ, a ta ɓɛ nɛ mɛjasi mɛte yi teɗye mumɔ
nda yi nyɛ yâkaŋgwɛ joŋna nɔ ké.»

13 Ɛ *Befarisɛ̧ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ kɛ lɛpɔ yasi te yi wɛ duwą kɛ kasi
yɔ ké nɛ ŋguru wɔ. Ŋgɛ ɓɛ ɗete, yasi te yi wɛ lɛpɛ ké gba ją.»
14 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ko gba mi lépi yasi te yi mi duwą kɛ kasi
mbɛ nɛ ŋguru wombɛ, yasi te yi mi lɛpɛ ké, gbakasi, kɛto mi duwą mbɛy
te yi mi wulma kɛte nè mbɛy te yi mi kɛ kɛte ké. Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ yeti kɛ
duwɛ yun mbɛy te yi mi wulma kɛte nè mbɛy te yi mi kè kɛte ké na.
15 Wunɛ pési yun jɔsi nɛ nje te yi ɓomɔ. Yasi wɛtɛ, mi yeti kɛ pɛsɔ mbɛ
jɔsi wɛtɛ mumɔ na.
16 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, gba mi pêsi jɔsi, pɛsina jɔsi mbɛ kɛ nje, kɛto mi yeti nyɛpɔ
na, mi sinɛ Da, Mɔ te ɛ tomma mi kɔ.
17 'Yo yeti kɛtinate kɛ gba mɛkana mɛ mɛmboŋga mun nde, ŋgɛ ɓomɔ
yiɓa nje lɛpɔ ndi kiya yasi kɛ yasi te yi ɓo ɓɛŋma nè yi ɓo wokuma ké,
lɛpi te gbakasi na?
18 Gba mi nɛ ŋguru wombɛ kɛ lɛpɔ yasi te yi mi duwą kɛ kasi mbɛ.
Sendi, Da, Mɔ te ɛ tomma mi kɔ kɛ lɛpɔ yasi te yi nyɛ duwą kɛ kasi mbɛ
ké.»
19 Ɛ ɓo nje diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Sɔŋgwɛ we?» Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «Ko mi ko
Saŋmbɛ, wunɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ mbaŋa na. Wunɛ má dukwɛ mi gbate, ma
wunɛ duwą sendi Saŋmbɛ.»
20 A lépi mɛyasi mɛnɔri kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ɓą kɛ
teɗye ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ mbɛy te yi ɓomɔ ɗîki nyɛ mɛyasi nɛ
sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ ké. Ko mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tĩ nyɛ ɓɔ kɛ yotu nɛ na,
kɛto ŋgimɔ nɛ tĩ pa ɗyą na.
21 Ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ sendi nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mi kɛ kwą mbɛ, wunɛ ta są mi,
wunɛ ta gwe ndi kɛ mɔy mɛɓeyɔ mun. Kɛ mbɛy te yi mi kè mbɛ kɛte ké,
wunɛ ti yaka kè yun mate na.»
22 Ɛ Beyudɛn ɗîki lɛpɔ tandɛ yan nde: «Yiŋa nde: ‹Kɛ mbɛy te yi mi kè
mbɛ kɛte ké, wunɛ ti yaka kè yun mate na,› 'yite nde, a ta wo yotu nɛ nɛ
ŋguru wenɛ?»
23 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ wúla yun kɛ mɛnɛti waka, ma mi
mbɛ mɔ kwey. Wunɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka, mi yeti mbɛ mɔ mɛnɛti maka
na.
24 Yori yi mi lɛpima nyɛ wunɛ nde, wunɛ ta gwe ndi kɛ mɔy mɛɓeyɔ
mun ké. Kɛto ŋgɛ wunɛ ti tikɛ temɔ nde, yo gba mi mɔ te yi mi lɛpɛ nɔ kɔ
na, wunɛ ta gwe ndi kɛ mɔy mɛɓeyɔ mun.»
25 Ɛ ɓo nje diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ yɔ ɓa nda?» Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde:
«Ma mi lêpi sendi nde ŋge, 'yo yeti yasi te yi mi ɗîki lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ mɛtu
hɛnɛ ké na?
26 Mi nɛ ɓuɗya mɛyasi mɛte yi mi yakama lɛpɔ kɛ kasi yun, pɛsɔ sendi
mɛlɛpi mɛte yi ɓɛŋɛ wunɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, Mɔ te ɛ tomma mi njesɛ kɔ, yo Mɔ
te ɛ lɛpɛ ndi gbakasi. Mɛyasi mɛte yi mi wokuma kɛ numbu nɛ ké, yo ndi
yite yi mi lɛpɛ mbɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka.»
27 Ɓomɔ tĩ ɓɛ kɛ duwɛ nde, a lépi kasi Da nyɛ ɓo na.
28 Ɗete, ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Komɛ wunɛ ta si ŋgba *Mɔnɔ mumɔ
kɛ jeti tɛmbiɗye kɛ kwey ké, yo komɛte yi wunɛ ta nje duwɛ sendi nde, yo
gba mi mɔ te yi mi lɛpɛ nɔ kɔ. Wunɛ má nje duwɛ yɛy nde, mi ti kél yaŋa
nɛ ɗyanɔ te yembɛ na, yasi wɛtɛ, mi lépi mɛyasi mɛte yi Da teɗya mi ké.
29 Mi sinɛ mɔ te ɛ njesa mi kɔ. A tĩ tikɛ mi nyɛpɔ na, kɛto mi kɛ kelɔ yasi
te yi nyɛ nyɛ mɛsosa ké mɛtu hɛnɛ.»
30 Kɛ Yesus ma lɛpɔ ɗete ké, ɛ ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate tikɛ temɔ nɛ nyɛ.

31 Ndana, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ Ɓeyudɛn ɓete ɓe tikima temɔ nɛ nyɛ ɓaka nde:
«Ŋgɛ wunɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu tikɔ temɔ kɛ mɛlɛpi mɛmbɛ mɛtu hɛnɛ, yite wunɛ
gba ɓejekɛ ɓembɛ.
32 Ɗete, wunɛ ta duwɛ lɛpi te yi lɛpɛ gbakasi. Lɛpi te má kelɔ nde, wunɛ
ɗûkwɛ kɛ ɗîyɔ bala.»
33 Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wusɛ ɓenday ɓe Abaraham, ko wusɛ tǐ pa
ɗîyɔ bala mumɔ wɛtɛ yesɔ na. Kɛto nan yi wɛ nje lɛpɔ nde, wusɛ ta ɗuwɛ
kɛ gba ɗîyɔ bala nje ɗîyɔ nɛ yotu su nɛ ŋguru wusu ké?»
34 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Mumɔ
hɛnɛ ɛ joŋna kɛ mɛɓeyɔ, nyɛ bala mɛɓeyɔ.
35 Yo nde, bala ti ɗîy kpo nɛ kpo kɛ mɔy kandɔ na, yasi wɛtɛ, yo mɔnɔ
kandɔ ɗîyɛ kpo nɛ kpo kɛ mɔy kandɔ.
36 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, mi *Mɔnɔ mumɔ sôŋa wunɛ kɛ ɗîyɔ bala, yite wunɛ ta
ɗuwɛ gbate kɛ ɗîyɔ bala nje ɗîyɔ nɛ yotu yun nɛ ŋguru wun.
37 Mi duwą nde, wunɛ ɓenday ɓe Abaraham, ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, wunɛ kɛ są
nje te yi wo mi, kɛto mɛlɛpi mɛmbɛ yeti kɛ nyiŋɛ kɛ mɔy mɛtemɔ mun na.
38 Mi lɛ́pi mbɛ yasi te yi mi ɓɛŋma kɛ yi Saŋmbɛ ké. Wunɛ kél ndi sendi
yun mɛyasi mɛte yi wunɛ wokuma nɛ saŋgwɛ te wun ké.»
39 Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Abaraham saŋmbambɔ wusu.» Ɛ Yesus
lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ má ɓɛki ɓenday ɓe Abaraham, ma wunɛ kɛ kelɔ
mɛyasi nda nyɛ.
40 Ma ndana, gba mi mɔ te ɛ lɛpima gbakasi nyɛ wunɛ kɛ mɛyasi mɛte
yi mi wokuma kɛ numbu Njambiyɛ ké, wunɛ kɛ są nje te yi wo mi. Yinɔri
Abaraham tǐ kelɛ ɗete na.
41 Wunɛ kɛ kelɔ mɛkele mɛ saŋgwɛ wun.» Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wusɛ
yeti ɓɔnɔ ɓe wanja na. Wusɛ ndi nɛ saŋgwɛ wɛtɛ, yo Njambiyɛ.»
42 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Njambiyɛ má ɓɛki saŋgwɛ wun, ma wunɛ
kɛ kwaɗyɛ mi, kɛto mi wúla kɛ yenɛ nje nɔ, mi nją jakimɛ nyɛ, mi tǐ nje
nɛ ɗeti te yembɛ na, yo nde, yo nyɛ tomɛ mi.
43 Ŋge ɓa nje kelɔ yi wunɛ ti wóku yun lɛpi te yi mi lɛpɛ ké? Yo kɛto
wunɛ yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ wokɔ na.
44 Gba saŋgwɛ wun *Kum ɓeya mɛkele. Ma wunɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ kelɔ mɛyasi
mɛte yi saŋgwɛ wun ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa kɛte ké. Nyɛ mɔ wona ɓomɔ kandɛ
njombu yaŋa. A yeti nɛ kasi nɛ gbakasi na, kɛto gbakasi yeti kɛ nyɛ na.
Komɛ nyɛ kelɛ ją ké, a lɛ́pi ndi yasi te yi pundɛ ndi kɛ mɔy temɔ nɛ, kɛto
nyɛ mɔ ją, yo nyɛ bosa mɔ ją.
45 Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ ɓɛ mi, wunɛ yeti kɛ tikɔ temɔ nɛ mi na, kɛto mi lɛ́pi yasi
te yi ɓɛ gbakasi.
46 Nda kɛ njoka yun yakama teɗye nde, mi kelma yiŋa ɓeya yasi kɔ? Ma
ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, yasi te yi mi lɛpɛ ké gbakasi, kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ ti tíki temɔ nɛ
mi ké?
47 Mɔ te ɛ ɓɛ mɔ Njambiyɛ, mɔ te kɛ ɓiye to mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, yo
nde, yi wunɛ ti ɓíya yun to te ké, kɛto wunɛ yeti yun ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ
na.»
48 Ɛ Ɓeyudɛn yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yi wusɛ lɛpima nde, wɛ gba *Mɔ
Samari, wɛ sendi nɛ ɓeya sisiŋ kɛ yotu ké, ’wusɛ kelma ją?»
49 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «Ko mi yeti mbɛ nɛ ɓeya sisiŋ kɛ yotu na, yo nde,
mi lúksa Saŋmbɛ, ma wunɛ kɛ kpalɔ nje yɛliyɛ yun mi.
50 Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ ɓɛ mi, mi ti sáŋ nde, ɓomɔ lûksa mi na. Yo nɛ wɛtɛ
mumɔ te ɛ są nde, ɓomɔ lûksa mi, yo nyɛ kɛ pɛsɔ jɔsi ɓomɔ.

51 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Ŋgɛ mumɔ ɓakiɗye mɛlɛpi mɛmbɛ,
ko a tí gwe na.»
52 Ɛ Ɓeyudɛn nje lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Hɛ duwą ndana yɛy nde, wɛ nɛ ɓeya
sisiŋ kɛ yotu. Abaraham gwą, ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ma gwe
sendi, ma ŋge nje kelɔ yi wɛ lɛpɛ nde: ‹Ŋgɛ mumɔ ɓakiɗye mɛlɛpi mɛmbɛ,
ko a tí gwe› ké?
53 Wɛ táka nde, wɛ kwą saŋmbambɔ wusu Abaraham ɛ gwą kɔ nde?
Ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ma gwe sendi, wɛ táka yɔ nde, wɛ ɓa
nda?»
54 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «Ŋgɛ gba mi nɛ ŋguru wombɛ lukse yotu mbɛ, luksa
yotu te yite gbɛlate. Yo Saŋmbɛ te yi wunɛ lɛpɛ nde, nyɛ Njambiyɛ wun
kɔ, yo nyɛ kɛ lukse mi.
55 Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ nyɛ na. Kɛ ɓɛ mi, mi kɛ duwɛ nyɛ. Ŋgɛ
mi lɛpɛ nde, mi yeti kɛ duwɛ nyɛ na, yite mi mɛ mɔ ją nda wunɛ. Yo nde,
mi duwą nyɛ, ɓakiɗye sendi mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ.
56 Saŋmbambɔ wun Abaraham ɗikima takɛ nde, a ta ɓɛŋɛ ŋgimɔ te yi
mi ta nje kɛte ké, ɛ nyɛ wokɛ mɛsosa ɓuɗyate. Kumɔ ké, ɛ nyɛ ɓɛŋɛ ŋgimɔ
te gbate, ɛ nyɛ sosa.»
57 Ɛ Ɓeyudɛn lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ tĩ pa kumɔ gbɛla mɛsew kamɔtan
na, ʼwɛ nde, wɛ ɓɛŋma Abaraham nde?»
58 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Piŋɔ te
yi ɓo tĩ pa ja Abaraham na, mi mɛ mbɛ kɛte.»
59 Ndana, ɛ ɓo tɔkɛ mɛtari, né ɓo lụ nɛ nyɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ nyɛ sɔma kwą
pundɔ kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ.

9

Yesus kɛ ɓutɛ misi mɛ wɛtɛ mbam

1 Ndana, kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Yesus ɓą kɛ tɔkɛ nje kwą nɔ ké, ɛ nyɛ ɓɛŋɛ wɛtɛ
mbam te ɛ jaɗya ndi nɛ ɗiɓina misi kɔ.
2 Ɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yekele, kɛto ŋge yi mbam kɔ jaɗya nɛ
ɗiɓina misi ké? ʼYo kɛto yiŋa ɓeya mɛkele mɛnɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ ho kɛto
yiŋa ɓeya mɛkele mɛ saŋgwɛ ɓenɛ nyaŋgwɛ?»
3 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nde: «Yeti nde, nyɛ ho saŋgwɛ ɓenɛ nyaŋgwɛ kelma
yiŋa ɓeya mɛkele na. Yo nde, a jáɗyikwɛ nɛ ɗiɓina misi, né Njambiyɛ
punjɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele mɛnɛ kɛ yotu nɛ.
4 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi yesɔ ndi kɛte ké, wusɛ yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ mɛsay mɛ mɔ te
ɛ tomma mi kɔ. Tu mɛ kɛ nje, ŋgimɔ te yi mumɔ ti yaka kelɔ se mɛsay na.
5 Piŋɔ te yi mi ndi kɛ mɛnɛti maka, mi mbɛ mɛjasi te yi paniyɛ puyɛ nyɛ
ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti.»
6 Kɛ nyɛ ma si lɛpɔ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ sa mɛsɛri kɛ mɛnɛti ɓulɔ yo nɛ mɛsɛri
lɔmbɛ kɛ misi mɛ mɔ ɗiɓina misi
7 lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Kɛndɔ kɛ weyɛ misi mɔ kɛ Silɔy.» To Silɔy nde Mɔ
te yi ɓo tomma nyɛ kɔ. Ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ kwą kè weyɛ misi. A yɔkwą mate, a
mɛ kɛ ɓɛŋɛ yasi nɛ ŋgɛlɛlɛ.
8 Ndana, ɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗikima ɗiyɔ wɛtɛ ɓenɛ mbam kɔ nè ɓotu ɓete
ɓe ɗikima ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ kɛ jɔmbɔ mɛyasi ɓaka lɛpɛ nde: «ʼYeti gba mbam kɔ
ɛ ɗikima ɗiyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ ɗiki jɔmbɔ mɛyasi kɔ na?»
9 Ɛ ɓaŋa ɗiki lɛpɔ nde: «Yo nyɛ.» Ɓaŋa nde: «Ją, ɓenɛ nyɛ ɓóŋnaŋgwɛ
ɓoŋnaŋgwɛ.» Ɛ nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Yo gba mi kɔ.»
10 Ɛ ɓo nje diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yo kwaŋnama nan yi misi mɔ ɓutunama nɔ
ké?»

11 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «Wɛtɛ mbam nde Yesus ɓulma mɛnɛti lɔmbɛ kɛ misi
mɛmbɛ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ mi nde: ‹Kɛn kɛ Silɔy kɛ̀ weyɛ misi mɔ.› Mi ką. Kɛ
mi ma si weyɛ misi mɛmbɛ ké, ɛ mi kandɛ ɓɛŋna yasi.»
12 Ɛ ɓo diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Mbam te we?» Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «Mi ti duwɛ na.»
13 Ndana, ɛ ɓo ɓụ mɔ te ɛ ɓą mbɔmbu nɛ ɗiɓina misi kɔ kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ yi
*Ɓefarisę.
14 Yasi yinɔri Yesus ɓúl mɛnɛti ɓutɛ nɛ misi mɛ mbam kɔ kɛ yesɔ *Saba.
15 Yori yi Ɓefarisę diyma sendi mbam kɔ yasi te yi kwaŋnama yi kelɔ
nde, a ɓɛ̂ŋnaŋgwɛ ndana ké. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «A lɔmbuma mɛsɔpɔ
kɛ misi mɛmbɛ, ɛ mi kwą kɛ̀ weyɛ misi, ma ndana mi kɛ ɓɛŋɛ yasi.»
16 Ɛ ɓaŋa Ɓefarisę ɗiki lɛpɔ nde: «Yeti Njambiyɛ njesɛ nyɛ na, kɛto a
yeti kɛ jesɔ mboŋga te ɛ lɛpɛ kasi Saba ké na.» Ɓaŋa ɗîkima lɛpɔ yan nde:
«ʼMɔ mɛɓeyɔ yakama kelɔ ka kwalɔ mɛyekambiyɛ mɛte yikɛ yi nyɛ kelma
ké?» Ɛ ɓo ɓaka kɛ ɓembe.
17 Ɛ ɓo nje kwą sendi wolo diyɛ mɔ te ɛ ɓą mbɔmbu nɛ ɗiɓina misi kɔ
nde: «Wɛ lɛ́pi yɔ nɛ ŋge kɛ kasi mbam te? Wɛ lɛ́pi nɛ ŋge kɛ say te yi nyɛ
kelma ɓutɛ nɛ misi mɔ ké?» Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «Nyɛ mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ
Njambiyɛ.»
18 Ko ɓekum Ɓeyudɛn tǐ kwaɗyɛ jayɛ nde, mbam kɔ ɓą mbɔmbu nɛ
ɗiɓina misi, jayɛ sendi nde, a njáki nje ɓɛŋna ndana na. Ɓete, ɛ ɓo jeɓa
saŋgwɛ ɓenɛ nyaŋgwɛ.
19 Ɛ *Ɓefarisę diyɛ ɓo nde: «Yɔkɔ mɔnɔ wun yi wunɛ lɛpɛ nde, a jaɗya
nɛ ɗiɓina misi kɔ? Yo kwaŋnama nan yi nyɛ mɛ kɛ ɓɛŋɛ yasi ndana ké?»
20 Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nde: «Wusɛ kɛ duwɛ nde, yɔkɔ mɔnɔ wusu, duwɛ sendi
nde, a jaɗya nɛ ɗiɓina misi.
21 Ndi nde, yí lɛpɔ nɛ yasi te yi kwaŋnama nde, a ɓɛ̂ŋnaŋgwɛ ndana
nɛ̀ mɔ te ɛ ɓutuma misi mɛnɛ kɔ, wusɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ yaŋa kɛte na. A mɛ
mumɔ, wunɛ dîya ndi nyɛ, nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ ta yeŋsa nyɛ wunɛ.»
22 Saŋgwɛ ɓenɛ nyaŋgwɛ yéŋsaŋgwɛ ɗete, kɛto ɓo ɓą kɛ kambɔ
ɓekum Ɓeyudɛn, kɛto ɓekum Ɓeyudɛn ma nyɛ ŋgiŋ nde, ŋgɛ mumɔ
jayɛ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ nde, Yesus nyɛ *Krist, ko mɔ te tí natɛ se mbanjɔ
mɛwesiɗya man wɛtɛ yesɔ na.
23 Yo kɛto te yite yi saŋgwɛ ɓenɛ nyaŋgwɛ lɛpima nde: ‹A mɛ mumɔ,
wunɛ dîya ndi nyɛ› ké.
24 Ɓete, ɛ *Ɓefarisę ɓasiɗye jeɓa mbam kɔ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Lɛpɔ
gbakasi nyɛ wusɛ kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ. Hɛ duwą nde, mbam te mɔ
mɛɓeyɔ.»
25 Ɛ nyɛ nje yeŋsa nde: «Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, nyɛ mɔ mɛɓeyɔ, mi yeti kɛ duwɛ
na, siya yasi te yi mi duwą, yo nde, mi tǐ ɓɛ kɛ ɓɛŋɛ yasi nɛ mbɔmbu na,
ma ndana mi mɛ kɛ ɓɛŋɛ yasi.»
26 Ɛ ɓo diyɛ nyɛ nde: «A kelma yasi te nda kɛ yotu yɔ? A kelma nan ɓutɛ
nɛ misi mɔ?»
27 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mi ma si lɛpɔ yasi te yi kwaŋnama ké nyɛ
wunɛ, ma wunɛ tǐ kwaɗyɛ wokɔ na. ʼWunɛ kwáɗyikwɛ nde, mi kâlaŋgwɛ
yekiɗye sendi nyɛ wunɛ kɛto ŋge? ʼWunɛ sendi kɛ kwaɗyɛ nje ɓɛ ɓejekɛ
ɓenɛ?»
28 Ɛ ɓo toyɛ nyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Yo gba wɛ ɓɛ jekɛ wenɛ, kɛ ɓɛ wusɛ, wusɛ
su ɓejekɛ ɓe Mɔyisi.
29 Wusɛ duwą su nde, Njambiyɛ lɛpinama nyɛ Mɔyisi. Ma kɛ ɓɛ mbam
te yɔkɔ, ho a wúla we nje nɔ, wusɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ na.»

30 Ɛ mbam te ɛ ɓą mbɔmbu nɛ ɗiɓina misi kɔ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yo
gba yasi te yi ŋgbakima yí wokɔ nde, ho a wúla we nje nɔ, wunɛ yeti kɛ
duwɛ na, ma yo nyɛ ɓutɛ misi mɛmbɛ.
31 Wusɛ duwą nde, Njambiyɛ ti jáya mɛŋgwɛta mɛ ɓotu mɛɓeyɔ na. Yasi
wɛtɛ, a jáya mɛŋgwɛta mɛ mɔ te ɛ kanɛ nyɛ tu nɛ yesɔ, kelɔ yasi te yi nyɛ
Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ ké.
32 Kandɛ nɛ ɓetomba mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tǐ pa wokɔ wɛtɛ yesɔ nde,
wɛtɛ mumɔ ɓutuma misi mɛ mɔ te ɛ jaɗya nɛ ɗiɓina misi kɔ na.
33 Má ɓɛki nde, yeti Njambiyɛ tomɛ mbam te njesɛ na, ma nyɛ tǐ kelɛ
yaŋa na.»
34 Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Kandɛ yi ɓo ma jáki nɛ wɛ kumɔ
ndana wɛ kɛ mɔy mɛɓeyɔ nɛ pitik, yasi te nda yi wɛ ta teɗye wusɛ ké?» Ɛ
ɓo ɗuɗye nyɛ punjɛ kɛnjɛ sę.
35 Yesus wokuma nde, ɓo ɗuɗya mbam te ɛ ɓą mbɔmbu nɛ ɗiɓina misi
kɔ. Ɛ Yesus saŋgwa nɛ nyɛ kwą diyɛ nyɛ nde: «'Wɛ kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi
*Mɔnɔ mumɔ?»
36 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ mbam, Mɔnɔ mumɔ te mbɛte ɓa nda?
Lɛpɔ, né mi tiki temɔ nɛ nyɛ.»
37 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ ma ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ, yo gba nyɛ ɛ kɛ lɛpina
ndana nyɛ wɛ kɔ.»
38 Ɛ mbam lɛpɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ mbam, mi kɛ tikɔ temɔ nɛ nyɛ.» Ɛ nyɛ
kwą kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mbɔmbu Yesus kanɔ nyɛ.
39 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nde: «Mi nją kɛ mɛnɛti maka, né jɔsi ɓɛ kɛte, né ɓotu
ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ ɓɛŋɛ yasi ɓaka ɓɛŋ yasi, né ɓotu ɓete ɓe kɛ ɓɛŋɛ yasi ɓaka
nje ɓɛ nɛ ɗiɓina misi.»
40 Kɛ ɓaŋa *Befarisę ɓete ɓe ɓą ɓenɛ ɓe Yesus ɓaka ma wokɔ ɗete ké,
ɛ ɓo diyɛ nyɛ nde: «'Yite nde, wusɛ sendi, misi musu ɗiɓinate?»
41 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Misi mun má ɓɛki ɗiɓinate, ma wunɛ yeti
nɛ mɛɓeyɔ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ kɛ lɛpɔ ndana nde: ‹Wusɛ kɛ ɓɛŋɛ yasi
kimɔte,› ɗete mɛɓeyɔ mun ta ɗiyɔ ɓɔnɛ kɛ to yun.»

10

Kasi kimɔ mɔ ɓakiɗya ɓesam

1 Yesus nją kɛ mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nde: «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: «Mɔ
te ɛ ɗiyɛ kinɛ kwą nɛ numɛy kakwɛ ɓesam yí nyiŋɛ nɔ kɛ mɔyte na, ŋgɛ
nyɛ kpalɔ kwą nɛ wɛtɛ nje dɛlɛ, mɔ te mɔ guɓɔ, nyɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɔ kelna
ɓeya mɛkele.
2 Yo nde, mɔ te ɛ kwą nɛ numɛy nyiŋɛ nɔ kɛ mɔy kakwɛ, mɔ te mɔ
ɓakiɗya ɓesam.
3 Sanjele te ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ numɛy kakwɛ kɔ ɓúta numɛy nyɛ nyɛ, wɛ ɓɛ́ŋa ké,
ɓesam kɛ wokɔ mɛn nɛ. A má jeɓa ɓo wɛtɛ wɛtɛ nɛ ɗinɔ ɗyan ŋgbɔsɔ ɓo
pundɔ nɔ.
4 Ŋgɛ nyɛ si punjɛ ɓesam ɓenɛ hɛnɛ ɗete ké, a ma kwą mbɔmbu, ɓo kɛ
kɔŋ nɛ, kɛto ɓo kɛ duwɛ mɛn nɛ.
5 Yasi wɛtɛ, ko ɓo yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi ɓeŋgwɛ gbɛla mumɔ na, ɓo ta kambɔ
nyɛ lɔndɔ kɛ̀ nɛ naŋ, kɛto ɓo yeti kɛ duwɛ mɛn gbɛla ɓomɔ na.»
6 Yesus lɛpinama nɛ nje kanɔ ɗete nyɛ ɓo, yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo tǐ ɓiye to yasi te
yi nyɛ lɛpima nyɛ ɓo ké na.
7 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ sendi nyɛ ɓo nde: «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké:
Mi mbɛ numɛy te yi ɓesam kwą kɛte yí nyiŋɛ nɔ kɛ mɔy kakwɛ ké.

8 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe kandima nje nɛ mi ɓaka ɓotu ɓe guɓɔ, ɓo ɓotu ɓe
nyaŋgwɛ kelna ɓeya mɛkele. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓesam tǐ lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ kɛ mɛn yan
na.
9 Mi mbɛ numɛy, ŋgɛ mumɔ nyiŋɛ nɛ nje te wombɛ, a ta jụ. A ta nyiŋɛ
pundɔ dolɔ mɛɗye te yi ɗye.
10 Siya yasi te yi mɔ guɓɔ nje kelɔ, yo ndi guɓuna yasi, ndi wonate nɛ̀
girisate. Mi njạ mbɛ, né ɓesam ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ, né ɓo joŋna kɛ mɔy nyɛŋgwɛ.
11 Mi mbɛ kimɔ mɔ ɓakiɗya ɓesam. Kimɔ mɔ ɓakiɗya ɓesam nyɛ́ki
joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ kɛto ɓesam ɓenɛ.
12 Yasi wɛtɛ, mɔ te ɛ nje ɓakiɗye ɓesam kɛto mɔni kɔ yeti gba mɔ ɓakiɗya
ɓesam na, kɛto ɓesam yeti ɓesam ɓenɛ na. Ŋgɛ nyɛ ɓɛŋɛ ŋgwɛy kɛ nje,
wɛ ɓɛ́ŋa, a tikima ɓesam sɛɗyɛ kwạ, ŋgwɛy má ɗyạ ɓiye ɓaŋa, ɓari ma
si wanja kwạ.
13 Mɔ te ɛ nje ɓakiɗye ɓesam kɛto mɔni kɔ sɛ́ɗyikwɛ kwạ, kɛto yo ndi
kɛto mɔni yi nyɛ ɓakiɗye ɓesam, yeti kasi nɛ nɛ ɓo na.
14 Mi mbɛ kimɔ mɔ ɓakiɗya ɓesam. Mi kɛ duwɛ ɓesam ɓembɛ, ɓesam
ɓembɛ kɛ duwɛ sendi mi.
15 Yo sendi ɗete nda yi Da kɛ duwɛ mi, mi sendi kɛ duwɛ nyɛ. Mi kɛ nyɛ
joŋgwɛ ɗyembɛ kɛto ɓesam ɓembɛ.
16 Mi nɛ ɓaŋa ɓesam ɓembɛ ɓe yeti kɛ mɔy kakwɛ te yikɛ na. Mi
yâkaŋgwɛ ŋgbɔsɔ sendi ɓo nje nɔ. Ɓo ta wokɔ mɛn mbɛ, ɓo má nje ɓɛ
ndi kuru ɓesam wɛtɛ nɛ̀ mɔ ɓakiɗya yan wɛtɛ.
17 Da kwáɗyikwɛ mi, yo kɛto mi kɛ nyɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyembɛ yí laɗye ɓụ sendi
yo nɛ kɔkɔ.
18 Kinɛ mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ ɛ yakama pɛsɔ joŋgwɛ ɗyembɛ na. Yasi
wɛtɛ, yo mi nɛ ŋguru wombɛ kɛ nyɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyembɛ. Mi nɛ ɗeti te yi nyɛ
joŋgwɛ ɗyembɛ, mi sendi nɛ ɗeti te yi ɓụ yo nɛ kɔkɔ. Yo Saŋmbɛ lɛpɛ nde,
mi kêl ɗete.»
19 Ɛ mɛlɛpi mɛnɔri kelɛ nde, Ɓeyudɛn ɓâkaŋgwɛ sendi wolo kɛ ɓembe.
20 Ɛ ɓuɗya ɓomɔ kɛ njokate lɛpɛ nde: «A nɛ ɓeya sisiŋ kɛ yotu, a kɛ kɔnɔ
nɛ ɓoku. Kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ kɛ yasi te yi nyɛ lɛpɛ ké?»
21 Ɛ ɓaŋa lɛpɛ yan nde: «Mɔ te ɛ nɛ ɓeya sisiŋ kɛ yotu kɔ ti lɛ́pinaŋgwɛ
ɗekɛ na. ʼBeya sisiŋ nɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ nde, mɔ ɗĩɓina misi ɓɛ̂ŋnaŋgwɛ
nde?»
22 Ɓo ɓạ kɛ kelɔ jesɔ yí takɛ nɛ yesɔ te yi ɓo kaŋma nɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ
te ɛ Yerusalɛm nyɛ Njambiyɛ ké. Yo ɓạ kɛ ŋgimɔ abekata.
23 Yesus ɓạ kɛ yombila kɛ mɔy mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ kɛ mbɛy te yi ɓo ɗĩkima
jeɓa nde Nje Salomɔŋ ké.
24 Ndana, ɛ Ɓeyudɛn nje litɔ nyɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «ʼWɛ kwáɗyikwɛ
nde, wusɛ ɗĩy nɛ mɛso kɛ temɔ kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yin? Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, yo wɛ
*Krist, lɛpɔ nɛ saŋsaŋ nyɛ wusɛ.»
25 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mi ma si lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ, ma wunɛ yeti kɛ
tikɔ temɔ kɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte na. Mɛkele mɛte yi Saŋmbɛ nyɛ mi ɗeti nde, mi
kêl ké kɛ teɗye mi nyɛ wunɛ.
26 Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ yeti kɛ tikɔ yun temɔ kɛ yembɛ na, kɛto wunɛ yeti kɛ
njoka ɓesam ɓembɛ na.
27 Ɓesam ɓembɛ kɛ wokɔ mɛn mbɛ, mi kɛ duwɛ mbɛ ɓo, ɓo kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ
sendi mi.
28 Mi kɛ nyɛ mbɛ ɓo joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo, ko ɓo tí gwe yambile na.
Sendi, ko mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tí sukɔ ɓo kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛmbɛ na.

29 Saŋmbɛ, mɔ te ɛ nya mi ɓo kɔ kwą ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, ko mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ
yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi sukɔ ɓo kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ Da na.
30 Sinɛ Da ndi kiya yasi wɛtɛ.»
31 Ndana, ɛ Ɓeyudɛn tɔkɛ sendi mɛtari wolo, nɛ́ ɓo lụ nɛ nyɛ wo.
32 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mi kelma ɓuɗya kimɔ mɛkele mɛte yi
Da lɛpima nde, mi kɛ̂l kɛ́ kɛ misi mun, ma kɛ njoka mɛkele mɛte, wunɛ
kwáɗyikwɛ lụ mi nɛ mɛtari wo kɛto mɛkele te yɛn?»
33 Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wusɛ ti kwáɗyikwɛ lụ wɛ nɛ mɛtari wo
kɛto wɛtɛ kimɔ mɛkele na, yasi wɛtɛ, wusɛ kwáɗyikwɛ lụ wɛ nɛ mɛtari
wo, kɛto wɛ kɛ gbutɔ nɛ Njambiyɛ, kɛto gbɛla wɛ mumɔ kɛ kpalɔ lɛpɔ nde,
wɛ Njambiyɛ!»
34 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «'Yo yeti gba kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ
mɛmboŋga mun nde: ‹Njambiyɛ lɛpima nde: Wunɛ ɓenjambiyɛ na?›
35 Wusɛ duwą nde, mumɔ ti yaka soŋɛ yasi te yi yo ma ɓɛ kɛtinate kɛ
mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ́ na. Ma ŋgɛ Njambiyɛ jeɓa ɓotu ɓete ɓe mɛlɛpi
mɛnɛ lɛpinama nyɛ ɓo ɓaka nde ɓenjambiyɛ,
36 kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ nje lɛpɔ gba nɛ mi mɔ te ɛ Da tɔkuma tomɔ njesɛ
kɛ mɛnɛti maka kɔ nde, mi kɛ gbutɔ nɛ nyɛ, kɛto mi lɛpima nde, mi Mɔnɔ
wenɛ kɛ́?
37 Ŋgɛ mi ɗiyɛ kinɛ kelɔ mɛkele mɛ Saŋmbɛ na, komɛte, wunɛ tî tiki
temɔ nɛ mi na.
38 Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, mi kɛ kelɔ mɛkele mɛ Saŋmbɛ, ko ɓɛkɔ nde,
wunɛ tǐ tikɛ temɔ nɛ mi na, wunɛ yêkiɗya tikɔ temɔ kɛ mɛkele mɛte yi mi
kelɛ kɛ́, nɛ́ wunɛ duwɛ kimɔte kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu nde, Da kɛ yembɛ, mi sendi
kɛ yenɛ.»
39 Ndana, ɛ ɓo kala są nje te yi ɓiye nyɛ, yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ nyɛ bɔla kwą.
40 Ɛ nyɛ ɗuwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ kɛ̀ kɛ ŋginjɛ Yurdɛ̨, kɛ mbɛy te yi Jaŋ ma kánda
tɔpuna ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku kɛte kɛ́. Ɛ nyɛ kwą ɗiyɔ mate.
41 Ɛ ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate nje kɛ yenɛ. Ɛ ɓo ɗiki lɛpɔ nde: «Jaŋ tǐ kelɛ ko
mɛyekambiyɛ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ na, yasi wɛtɛ, yasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ lɛpima kɛ
kasi mbam kɔ kɛ́, gbakasi.»
42 Ɛ ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus kɛ mbɛy yinɔri.

11

Yesus kɛ womiyɛ Lasar

1 Wɛtɛ mbam nde Lasar ɓalma nɛ kɔn. A ɓą mɔ Betani, ɗya Mariya
ɓenɛ maŋ wenɛ Marta.
2 Yo ɓą Mariya te ɛ lɔmbuma lɔbinda kɛ mɛkol mɛ Kumande Yesus titɔ
yo nɛ nyiŋɔ to nɛ kɔ. Yo ɗyɔmbu ɗyenɛ Lasar kɔnɛ.
3 Ɛ ɓeɗyɔmbu ɓenɛ ɓaka yiɓa tomɛ mumɔ kɛ̀ lɛpɔ nyɛ Yesus nde:
«Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande ɓɛŋa, sɔŋ temɔ wɔ kɛ kɔnɔ.»
4 Kɛ Yesus ma wokɔ ɗete kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Kɔn te yeti kɔn sɔŋ na,
yasi wɛtɛ, yo kɔn te yi Njambiyɛ ta teɗye nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti mɛluksa mɛnɛ, nɛ́
Mɔnɔ wenɛ ɓɛ nɛ mɛluksa kɛ kɔn te.»
5 Temɔ Yesus ɓą kɛ yotu Marta ɓenɛ maŋ ɓụ ɗyɔmbu ɗyan Lasar.
6 Kɛ nyɛ ma si wokɔ kasi kɔn Lasar kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ nje kwaŋɗye sendi mɛtu
yiɓa ndi kɛ mbɛy te komɛ nyɛ ɓą kɛ́.
7 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nde: «Wusɛ yɔ̂kwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ kɛ̀
Yuda.»

8 Ɛ ɓejekɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yekele, kɔŋte tǐ pa kikɔ na, Ɓeyudɛn
kwaɗya lụ wɛ nɛ mɛtari wo, ma ndana ʼwɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ kɛ̀
sendi mate nde?»
9 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «ʼYesɔ wɛtɛ yeti nɛ hawa kamɔ jɔ yiɓa na? Ŋgɛ mumɔ
kɛndɛ nɛ yesɔ, a yeti kɛ ɓomiyɛ ɓaki na, kɛto a kɛ ɓɛŋɛ mɛjasi mɛ yesɔ.
10 Ma yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ mumɔ kɛndɛ nɛ tu, a kɛ ɓomiyɛ ɓaki, kɛto a kinɛ
mɛjasi kɛ yotu nɛ na.»
11 Kɛ nyɛ ma si lɛpɔ ɗete kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Sɔ wusu Lasar
kɛ jakɔ, yasi wɛtɛ, mi ta kɛ̀ jemɛ nyɛ.»
12 Ɛ ɓejekɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, a kɛ
jakɔ, yotu nɛ ta ŋgɓanjɔ lalɛ.»
13 Yasi yinɔri Yesus lɛ́pi nɛ kasi sɔŋ Lasar. Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ yan, ɓo takima
yan nde, a lɛ́pi nɛ gɓɛla jakɔ.
14 Ɗete, ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nɛ gɓas gɓas nyɛ ɓo nde: «Lasar ma gwe.
15 Ma ŋgɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ wunɛ ɗekɛ kɛ́, mi nɛ mɛsosa, kɛto mi tǐ ɓɛ kɛ mbɛy
te na. Ɗete, wunɛ ta nje tikɔ temɔ nɛ mi. Yasi wɛtɛ, hɛ kɛ̂n mate.»
16 Ndana, ɛ Tomasi te yi ɓo ɗikima jeɓa sendi nde Ɓeadan kɔ lɛpɛ nyɛ
njɔŋ nɛ nde: «Wusɛ sendi, hɛ kɛ̂n mate, nɛ́ sinɛ ɓe Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande kɛ̀
gwe mate.»
17 Kɛ Yesus ma ɗyą kɛ́, a njáki dolɔ nde, yo mɛ mɛtu yini yi ɓo pumbuma
nɛ Lasar kɛ́.
18 Betani ɓą kɛ kɛki Yerusalɛm, njokate tǐ kumɛ kilomɛta yitati na.
19 Ɗete, ɛ Ɓeyudɛn ɓuɗyate nje ɓɛŋɛ Marta ɓenɛ Mariya kɛ sɔŋ ɗyɔmbu
ɗyan yí nyɛ ɓo mɛŋgitɛ.
20 Ndana, kɛ Marta ma wokɔ nde, Yesus kɛ nje kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ kwą kɛ̀ saŋgwa
nɛ nyɛ, ɛ Mariya ɗiyɛ nɛ kɛ tụ.
21 Ɛ Marta lɛpɛ nyɛ Yesus nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, wɛ má ɓɛki waka,
ma ɗyɔmbu ɗyembɛ tǐ gwe na.
22 Yasi wɛtɛ, mi duwą nde, ko ndana yasi hɛnɛ te yi wɛ ta diyɛ Njambiyɛ,
a ta nyɛ wɛ yo.»
23 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ɗyɔmbu ɗyɔ ta womiyɛ.»
24 Ɛ Marta yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Mi duwą nde, a ta womiyɛ komɛ ɓemuŋ
ta womiyɛ nɔ kɛ njena yesɔ siyna mbokɔ kɛ́.»
25 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Mi mbɛ mɔ womiya ɓemuŋ, mi sendi
joŋgwɛ. Mɔ te ɛ tikɛ temɔ nɛ mi, mɔ te ta jụ, ko ɓɛkɔ nde, a gwâki.
26 Sendi, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ joŋna tikɔ temɔ nɛ mi, ko mɔ te tí gwe na. ʼWɛ
kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ lɛpi te nde?»
27 Ɛ Marta yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ị, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande. Mi ma tikɔ temɔ
nde, wɛ *Krist, Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ, yɔkɔ yi ɓą nde, a yâkaŋgwɛ nje kɛ mɛnɛti
maka kɔ.»
28 Kɛ nyɛ ma si lɛpɔ ɗete kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ kwą mbɔmbila kɛ̀ lɛpɔ nyɛ maŋ wenɛ
Mariya nde: «Yekele ma ɗyą, a kɛ jeɓa wɛ.»
29 Kɛ Mariya ma wokɔ ndi ɗete kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ nɛ ŋgɛt kwą kɛ̀ pɛ yi
Yesus.
30 Yinɔri Yesus tǐ pa nyiŋɛ mɔy ɗya na, a ɓą ndi kɛ mbɛy te yi Marta ką
saŋgwa nɛ nyɛ kɛ́.
31 Ndana, kɛ Ɓeyudɛn ɓete ɓe ɓą ɓenɛ ɓe Mariya kɛ tụ kɛ nyɛna nyɛ
mɛŋgitɛ ɓaka ma ɓɛŋɛ nde, a tɛmma nɛ ŋgɛt pundɔ kɛ́, ɛ ɓo ɓeŋgwɛ nyɛ,
takɛ nde, a kɛ́n kɛ ɓoŋsɔŋ kɛ̀ lelɔ.

32 Kɛ Mariya ma kumɔ kɛ mbɛy te yi Yesus ɓą kɛte, kaŋɛ misi ɓɛŋɛ nɛ
nyɛ ké, ɛ nyɛ ɓalɛ kɛ mɛkol mɛnɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande,
wɛ má ɓɛki waka, ma ɗyɔmbu ɗyembɛ tĩ gwe na.»
33 Kɛ Yesus ma ɓɛŋɛ Mariya kɛ lelɔ, ɓɛŋɛ Ɓeyudɛn ɓete ɓe nją ɓenɛ ɓe
Mariya kɛ lelɔ sendi ké, ɛ ŋgambi sɔŋ kwą nyɛ, ɛ mɛtakina nje nyɛ kɛ
temɔ.
34 Ɛ nyɛ diyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ púmbu nyɛ we?» Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde:
«Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, inja ɓɛŋɛ.»
35 Ɛ Yesus lelɛ.
36 Ɛ Ɓeyudɛn ɗiyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Nɛ ɓêŋa ndi, a ɓą kɛ kwaɗyɛ nyɛ ɓuɗyate.»
37 Ɛ ɓaŋa kɛ njokate lɛpɛ yan nde: «'Gba mbam kɔ ɛ ɓutuma misi mɛ
mɔ ɗĩɓina misi kɔ, ma nyɛ ti yaka kelɔ nde, Lasar ti gwáki na?»
38 Ɛ ŋgambi sɔŋ ɓasiɗye kwą Yesus, ɛ nyɛ kwą kè kɛ ɓoŋsɔŋ. Ɓoŋsɔŋ
te ɓą ŋguku tari, ɓo ɓoŋma wɛtɛ tari ɗĩɓɔ nɛ numbu te.
39 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nde: «Wunɛ njêŋa tari soŋɛ.» Ɛ Marta te ɗyɔmbu nɛ
Lasar te ɛ gwą kɔ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, a mɛ kɛ numbɔ
ndana, kɛto yo mɛ mɛtu yini yi ɓo pumbuma nɛ nyɛ ké.»
40 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «'Mi tĩ lɛpɛ nyɛ wɛ nde, ŋgɛ wɛ tikɛ temɔ
kɛ lɛpi te yi mi lɛpɛ ké, wɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti mɛluksa mɛ Njambiyɛ
na?»
41 Ndana ké, ɛ ɓo njeŋɛ tari soŋɛ. Ɛ Yesus kaŋɛ misi kɛnjɛ kwey lɛpɔ
nde: «Da, mi kɛ nyɛ wɛ wosoko, kɛto wɛ ma wokɔ mɛŋgwɛta mɛmbɛ.
42 Yo nde, mi duwą mbɛ nde, wɛ kɛ wokɔ mɛŋgwɛta mɛmbɛ kpo nɛ kpo.
Yasi wɛtɛ, mi lɛ́pi yikɛ kɛto ŋgil te yikɛ yi ma wesiɗya kɛ kɛki mbɛ ké, né
ɓo tiki temɔ nde, yo wɛ tomɛ mi njesɛ.»
43 Kɛ nyɛ ma si lɛpɔ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ kembiɗya lɛpɔ nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey nde:
«Lasar, pundɔ.»
44 Ɛ mɔ te ɛ ɓą ndana muŋte kɔ pundɛ, mɛɓɔ nè mɛkol ɓɔynate nɛ
mɛlambɔ, to nè mbɔmbu ɓą sendi ɓɔynate nɛ wɛtɛ pɛl kandɔ. Ɛ Yesus
lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ nde: «Wunɛ sôŋa mɛyasi mɛnɔri kɛ yotu nɛ, tikɔ nyɛ, na
kwą.»

Nyaŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe misɔn Ɓeyudɛn kɛ

saŋgwɛ ŋgiŋ suŋgwɛ nɛ Yesus

45 Ɓeyudɛn ɓuɗyate ɓe nją kɛ yi Mariya ɓaka ɓɛŋma yasi te yi Yesus
kelma ké, ɛ ɓo tikɛ temɔ kɛ yenɛ.
46 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓaŋa kɛ njokate kwaŋma kè dolɔ *Ɓefarisę yekiɗye yasi te
yi Yesus kelma ké nyɛ ɓo.
47 Ndana, ɛ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nè Ɓefarisę
wesiɗye ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ njoŋ ɓotu ɓe nyaŋgwɛ jɔsi Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka lɛpɔ
nde: «Hɛ ta kelɔ yikɛ nan, kɛto mbam kɔ kɛ kelɔ ɓuɗya mɛyekambiyɛ?
48 Ma ŋgɛ wusɛ ɓɛŋɛ nɛ misi nde, a kén mbɔmbu yí kelɔ mɛkele mɛte,
ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ta tikɔ temɔ kɛ yenɛ, wɛ ɓéŋa, ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗĩyɛ nɛ mɛnɛti mɛ
Rom ɓaka ta nje yaŋgile mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ su nɛ kandɔ ɗyusu.»
49 Ndana, ɛ wɛtɛ kɛ njoka yan nde Kayif ɛ ɓą nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe
nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ sew te ɛte kɔ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ko gba
wunɛ kinɛ ɗyɔŋgɔ na!
50 'Wunɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ nde, yo kimɔte pɛ yun nde, mumɔ wɛtɛ gwâki kɛ
numbu kandɔ, laŋsa nde, ɓo gîrisa ndiŋgɛlɛ kandɔ na?»

51 Yinɔri yi Kayif lɛpima ké, yo ti wúla kɛ ɗyanɔ ɗyenɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ
na. Yo nde, a lɛ́pi kɛto a ɓą nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ
Njambiyɛ kɛ sew te ɛte, ɛ nyɛ punjɛ lɛpi te yi wulma kɛ numbu Njambiyɛ
yi ɓą nde, yo ta kelna ké. Ɛ nyɛ kandɛ si lɛpɔ nde, Yesus yâkaŋgwɛ gwe
kɛto kandɔ ɗyan Ɓeyudɛn.
52 Ma yo tí ɓɛ ndi kɛto kandɔ Ɓeyudɛn ɓepɔ na, yasi wɛtɛ, yo ta ɓɛ sendi
yí saŋgwɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓe Njambiyɛ ɓe ɗiyɛ mɛmbɛy nɛ mɛmbɛy, né ɓo nje ɓɛ
ndi njɔŋ wɛtɛ.
53 Kandɛ yesɔ te, ɛ ɓo nyɛ ŋgiŋ yí są nɛ nje te yi ɓo yakama wo nɛ Yesus.
54 Ɓete, Yesus tǐ yombila punjɛ se yotu kɛ njoka Ɓeyudɛn na. Yasi wɛtɛ,
a nją ɗuwɛ komɛte kwą kɛ̀ kɛ pɔku mɛnɛti mɛte yi kɛ̀ kɛki koŋgor ké, kɛ
wɛtɛ ɗya nde Efrayim. Ɛ nyɛ kwą ɗiyɔ mate ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ.
55 Jesɔ *Paska Ɓeyudɛn ɓą kɛ wuta, ɛ ɓuɗya ɓomɔ tɛmɛ kɛ mɛɗya yí kɛ̀
pɛ Yerusalɛm, yite jesɔ tǐ pa kandɛ na. Ɓo kandima kwą, né ɓo pa kɛ̀ weya
sɛmbɔ ɓeŋgwɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ misɔn yan.
56 Ɛ ɓo ɗiki są Yesus, ɗiki lɛpɔ diyna tandɛ yan kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ nde:
«Nɛ ɓɛ́ŋa nan? Nɛ táka gba nde, a ta nje kɛ jesɔ wa?»
57 Yinɔri ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ *Ɓefarisę
ma lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓomɔ nde, ŋgɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ duwɛ mbɛy te yi Yesus ɗiyɛ kɛte
ké, nɛ̀ nyɛ kɛ̂n lɛpɔ, né ɓo kɛ̀ ɓiy nyɛ.

12

Mariya kɛ lɔmbɛ lɔbinda kɛ

mɛkol mɛ Yesus
(Mt 26; Mk 14)

1 Piŋɔ te yi jesɔ *Paska ɓukwą mɛtu yitan jɔ wɛtɛ, ɛ Yesus kwą kɛ̀ kɛ
Betani, kɛ ɗya te komɛ Lasar te yi nyɛ joŋgwa kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ kɔ ɗikima
ɗiyɔ ké.
2 Kumɔ mate, ɛ ɓo kelɛ mɛɗye jeɓa nɛ nyɛ. Marta ɓą nɛ mɛsay mɛ
kaɓina mɛɗye nyɛ ɓomɔ. Lasar ɓą sendi kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete yi ɓo ɓą kɛ
mbɛy mɛɗye ɓenɛ ɓe Yesus ɓaka.
3 Ɓiyɔ ké, ɛ Mariya ɓụ wɛtɛ ndaki nɛ yiŋa lɔbinda te yi ɗye ɓuɗya mɔni
yaka lita kɛ ɓembe. Yo ɓą nɛ sɛŋgɛlɛŋ, ɓo tǐ pa pulɛ yo nɛ yiŋa yasi na. Ɛ
nyɛ ɓụ nje lɔmbɛ kɛ mɛkol mɛ Yesus kwą titɔ yo nɛ nyiŋɔ to nɛ. Ɛ tul te si
ŋgaŋgile ndiŋgɛlɛ tụ.
4 Ɛ Yudas Iskariyot te wɛtɛ jekɛ Yesus, yɔkɔ ɛ ta ɗyaŋgwɛ nyɛ kɔ lɛpɛ
nde:
5 «Kɛto ŋge yi ɓo tǐ ɗyaŋgwɛ lɔbinda te yikɛ yi yaka ɓuyɔ mɔni te yi ɓo
gbo nɛ mɔ mɛsay kɛ mɛtu mɛsay gɔmay yitati yí kamɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓe ŋgwɛtɛ
ké?»
6 Yinɔri yi Yudas lɛpima ké, yo yeti kɛto a nɛ kasi nɛ ɓotu ɓe ŋgwɛtɛ
na. A lɛ́pi ɗete, kɛto nyɛ mɔ guɓɔ. Yo nyɛ ɗiki ɓakiɗye kpoŋgi mɔni. A
ɗikima nyɛ ɓɔ kɛ yasi te yi ɓo ɗikima komɔ kɛ mɔyte ké.
7 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nde: «Pa tikɔ nyɛ nɛ sɛm. Tikɔ, na ɓakiɗye yo laɗye
nɛ yesɔ te yi ɓo ta nyɛ nɛ mi kɛ ɓoŋsɔŋ ké.
8 Yo nde, wúnɛ ɓotu ɓe ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ ɗiyɔ mɛtu hɛnɛ kɛ kiya mbɛy. Kɛ ɓɛ
mi, mi tí ɗiyɔ mbɛ sinɛ wunɛ kɛ kiya mbɛy mɛtu hɛnɛ na.»

9 Ɓeyudɛn ɓuɗyate wokuma nde, Yesus womɛte kɛ Betani. Ɛ ɓo kɛ̀, yeti
ndi kɛto Yesus nyɛpɔ na, yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo ką sendi, nɛ́ ɓo kɛ̀ ɓɛŋ Lasar te yi
Yesus joŋgwa kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ kɔ.
10 Ndana, ɛ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nyɛ ŋgiŋ nde,
ɓo ta wo sendi Lasar,
11 kɛto nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele mɛte yi kelnama kɛ yotu nɛ kɛ́ kɛ kelɔ nde,
ɓuɗya Ɓeyudɛn tûm kɔŋ ndana nɛ ɓo tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus.

Yesus kɛ ɗyą kɛ Yerusalɛm
(Mt 21; Mk 11; Lk 19)

12 Misi pupɛ nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓete ɓe nją kɛ jesɔ *Paska ɓaka wokuma nde,
Yesus kɛ nje kɛ Yerusalɛm.
13 Ɛ ɓo pɛsɛ mbɔru mɛbaŋa yí kɛ̀ sosa nɛ nyɛ. Ɛ ɓo ɗiki kembiɗya nde:
«*Hosana! Baba Mbokɔ nyêki mɛkombila nyɛ yɔkɔ ɛ nje nɛ ɗinɔ ɗyenɛ
nje namɔ kandɔ Isarayɛl kɔ!»
14 Yesus dolma wɛtɛ mɔnɔ tofu, ɛ nyɛ ɓendɛ nyɛ ɗiyɔ te ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te
yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ́.
15 Yo kɛtinate nde: ‹Ŋgɔndu Siyɔŋ,*f1* wɛ tî kambi yaŋa na. Ɓɛŋa
kumande wɔ ɓendima mɔnɔ tofu yí nje nɔ.›
16 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yinɔri ɓejekɛ ɓe Yesus tì wokɛ to mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓą kɛ
kwaŋna kɛ́ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ Yesus ma nje yɔkwɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ɓụ mɛluksa
mɛnɛ kɛ́, ɛ ɓo nje takɛ duwɛ nde, yasi te yi mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ ɗikima
lɛpɔ nɔ kɛ́ ɓą kɛ kasi nɛ. Ɓo nją duwɛ sendi nde, gba mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo
kelma kɛ́, ɓo kelma yo kɛto nɛ.
17 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Yesus jeɓama nɛ Lasar joŋgwɛ kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ punjɛ
kɛ ɓoŋsɔŋ kɛ́, ɓuɗya ɓomɔ ɓą kɛte. Ɛ ɓo ɗiki yekiɗye yasi te yi ɓo ɓɛŋma
kɛ́.
18 Yo kɛto te yite yi ŋgil ɓomɔ ką kɛ̀ sosa nyɛ kɛ́. Ɓo wokuma kasi
mɛyekambiyɛ mɛnɔri yi nyɛ kelma kɛ́.
19 Ndana, ɛ *Befarisę lɛpɛ tandɛ yan nde: «Nɛ ɓêŋa, yasi te yi wunɛ
yakama kelɔ sendi ndana yeti se na. Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ma lekwɛ kɛ̀ kɛ kɔŋ nɛ.»

Ɓaŋa Ɓegrɛk kɛ kwaɗyɛ lɛpina

ɓenɛ ɓe Yesus

20 Ɓaŋa Ɓegrɛk ɓą kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete ɓe ką kɛ Yerusalɛm yí kɛ̀ kanɔ
Njambiyɛ kɛ jesɔ *Paska ɓaka.
21 Ɛ ɓo kɛ̀ kɛ yi Filip te mɔ Betsayda kɛ Galile. Ɛ ɓo ŋgwɛta nɛ nyɛ lɛpɔ
nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ mbam, wusɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓɛŋɛ Yesus.»
22 Ɛ Filip kɛ̀ lɛpɔ nyɛ Andere, ɛ ɓo hɛnɛ yiɓa nje kwą kɛ̀ lɛpɔ nyɛ Yesus.
23 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ŋgimɔ ma ɗyą, ŋgimɔ te yi Njambiyɛ ta
punjɛ nɛ mɛluksa mɛ *Mɔnɔ mumɔ yɛy.
24 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ kɛ́: Ŋgɛ mbumɔ mbusa tì pa kɛ̀ kɛ mɛnɛti
pa gwe na, yo ta ɓɔnɛ ndi wɛtɛ. Ma yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ yo pa gwe, yo ta nje
wumɔ ɓuɗya mɛmbumɔ.
25 Mɔ te ɛ kwaɗyɛ kambiɗya nɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ nɛ ŋgom ŋgom kɔ ta
ɗimbiɗye yo. Ma yɔkɔ ɛ ɗiyɛ kinɛ kambiɗya nɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ nɛ ŋguru
wenɛ kɔ ta ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo.
26 Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ kwaɗyɛ kelɔ mɛsay nyɛ mi, mɔ te yâkaŋgwɛ ɓeŋgwɛ
mi. Kɛ mbɛy te yi mi ɗiyɛ kɛte, mɔ mɛsay wombɛ ta ɗiyɔ sendi kɛte. Ŋgɛ
mumɔ kelɛ mɛsay nyɛ mi, Da ta lukse nyɛ.

27 «Ndana temɔ mbɛ ɗekɛ nɛ haɓuɓu, mi duwą nde, mi ta lɛpɔ nɛ ŋge?
’Mi lɛ́pi ka nde: Da joŋgwɛ mi kɛ yasi te yi kwaɗyɛ ɗyą mi ndana kɛ́? Ko
na, kɛto yo kɛto te yite yi mi nją nɔ kɛ mɛnɛti maka.
28 Da, kelɔ nde, ɓomɔ lûksa ɗinɔ ɗyɔ.» Ndana, ɛ ɓo wokɛ yiŋa mɛn kɛ
wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ lɛpɔ nde: «Mi ma kelɔ nde, ɓomɔ lûksa ɗinɔ ɗyembɛ. Mi ta
ɓasiɗye kelɔ nde, ɓo lûksa sendi yo.»
29 Ŋgil ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą womɛte wokɔ mɛn yinɔri ɓaka lɛpima nde:
«Mbiyɔ lumma.» Ɓaŋa nde: «Wɛtɛ jaki Njambiyɛ lɛpinama nyɛ nyɛ.»
30 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nde: «Mɛn te yi lɛpinama wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɛ́ ti lɛ́pinaŋgwɛ
kɛto mbɛ na, yo lɛ́pinaŋgwɛ kɛto yun.
31 Ŋgimɔ te yi Njambiyɛ ta pɛsɔ nɛ jɔsi ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka kɛ́ ma ɗyą.
Ndana Njambiyɛ ta ɗuɗye *Kum mɛnɛti maka soŋɛ.
32 Pɛ yembɛ, kɛ ɓo si ŋgba mi kɛ jeti tɛmbiɗye kɛ kwey, mi ta ɗulɛ ɓomɔ
hɛnɛ njesɛ kɛ yembɛ.»
33 Yesus lɛ́pi yinɔri yí teɗye nɛ kwalɔ sɔŋ te yi nyɛ ta saŋgwa nɔ kɛ́.
34 Ɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wusɛ wokuma su kɛ mɛkana mɛ
mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ nde, *Krist ta ɗiyɔ kpo nɛ kpo. Ma nan yi wɛ nje
lɛpɔ yɔ nde, ɓo yâkaŋgwɛ ŋgba *Mɔnɔ mumɔ kɛ jeti tɛmbiɗye kɛ kwey
kɛ́? Mɔnɔ mumɔ te ɛte ɓa nda?»
35 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mɛjasi ndi kɛ njoka yun yi yaka mɔnɔ
ŋgimɔ. Piŋɔ te yi yo ndi kɛ panɔ ɗete kɛ́, wunɛ kêndi kɛ puyɛ te, kambɔ
yitil mɛ nje ŋgbakɛ wunɛ. Yo nde, mɔ te ɛ kɛndɛ kɛ mɔy yitil kɔ kɛ́ndi
tukute.
36 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mɛjasi ndi kɛ panɔ kɛ njoka yun kɛ́, wunɛ tîki temɔ
kɛ mɛjasi mɛte, nɛ́ wunɛ ɓɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛjasi.» Kɛ Yesus ma si lɛpɔ mɛyasi
mɛnɔri kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ kwą ɗuwɛ womɛte kɛ̀ mbɔmbu yan kɛ̀ sɔma.
37 Ko ɓɛkɔ nde, a kelma ɓuɗya mɛyekambiyɛ ɗete kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ, ɓo
tì tikɛ temɔ nɛ nyɛ na.
38 Yo kwaŋnama ɗete, nɛ́ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi Esayi te mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ
Njambiyɛ lɛpima kɛ́ si tondu. A lɛpima nde: ‹Baba Mbokɔ, ma nda tikima
temɔ kɛ yasi te yi wusɛ lɛpima kɛ́? Sendi, ’Baba Mbokɔ tɛ́ɗya nda ɗeti
nɛ?›
39 Ko, ma ɓo ti yaka tikɔ temɔ na, kɛto lɛpi te yi Esayi lɛpima sendi kɛ́.
A lɛpima nde:
40 ‹Njambiyɛ ma ɗiɓɔ misi man, ɗesɛ mɛtemɔ man, kambɔ ɓo mɛ nje
ɓɛŋɛ mɛyasi, ɓo mɛ nje ɓɛ nɛ ɗyanɔ, ɓo mɛ nje yeŋsa temɔ, ma nyɛ nje
siɗyɛ kɔn yan.›
41 Esayi njáki lɛpɔ mɛyasi mɛnɔri kɛ kasi Yesus, kɛto a ɓɛŋma mɛluksa
mɛnɛ.
42 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, ɓaŋa Ɓeyudɛn ɓuɗyate tikima temɔ kɛ yi Yesus. Yasi
wɛtɛ, ɓo tì jayɛ punjɛ yo kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ na, kambɔ *Ɓefarisę mɛ nje
lɛpɔ nde, ɓo tî nata se mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya na.
43 Ɓekum Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka kelma ɗete, kɛto ɓo kwaɗya nde, ɓomɔ lûksa
ɓo kwą mɛluksa mɛte yi Njambiyɛ yakama lukse nɛ ɓo kɛ́.
44 Ndana, ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey nde: «Mɔ te ɛ tikɛ temɔ nɛ mi,
mɔ te ti tíki temɔ nɛ mi na, yo nde, a tíki temɔ nɛ Mɔ te ɛ tomma mi njesɛ
kɔ.
45 Sendi, mɔ te ɛ ɓɛŋɛ mi, mɔ te ɓɛŋma Mɔ te ɛ tomma mi kɔ.
46 Mi nją mbɛ kɛ mɛnɛti maka yí paniyɛ puyɛ nda yi mɛjasi panɛ nɔ kɛ́.
Ɗete, mɔ te ɛ tikɛ temɔ nɛ mi, mɔ te tí ɗiyɔ kɛ mɔy yitil na.

47 Ŋgɛ mumɔ wokɛ mɛlɛpi mɛmbɛ pupɛ mɛtɔ, yeti mi jɔse nyɛ na, kɛto
mi ti njáki nje jɔse ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka na, yo nde, mi njáki nje joŋgwɛ
ɓo.
48 Mɔ te ɛ sɛŋɛ mi pupɛ mɛtɔ kɛ mɛlɛpi mɛmbɛ, mɔ te nɛ mɔ te ɛ ta jɔse
nyɛ. Gba lɛpi te yi mi lɛpima ké ta pɛsɔ jɔsi nɛ kɛ njena yesɔ siyna mbokɔ.
49 Yo nde, mi ti̇̃ lɛpina nɛ ɗeti te yembɛ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, Da, nyɛ Mɔ te ɛ
tomma mi nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kɔ lɛpima nyɛ mi mɛyasi mɛte yi mi yâkaŋgwɛ
lɛpɔ nɛ̀ mɛyasi mɛte yi mi yâkaŋgwɛ teɗye ké.
50 Ma mi duwą nde, yasi te yi nyɛ lɛpɛ ké kél nde, mumɔ ɓêki nɛ joŋgwɛ
te yi kpo nɛ kpo. Ɗete, mɛyasi mɛte yi mi lɛpɛ mbɛ ké, mi lépi ɓeŋgwɛ
numbu Da.»

13

Yesus kɛ weyɛ mɛkol mɛ

ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ

1 Misi pupɛ yo ɓą nde, ɓo ta kelɔ jesɔ *Paska. Yesus duwą nde, ŋgimɔ
nɛ ma ɗyą, ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ta ɗuwɛ nɔ kɛ mɛnɛti maka kɛ̀ pɛ yi Da. A ɓą
kɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ ɓe ɓą kɛ mɛnɛti maka ɓaka mɛtu hɛnɛ. A kwaɗya
ɓo kumɔ kɛ njena mɛtu mɛnɛ kɛ mɛnɛti.
2 Yesus ɓą kɛ ɗyena ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ ɓekoko. Yinɔri *Kum ɓeya mɛkele
ma nyɛ ɓeya mɛtakɛ kɛ temɔ Yudas te mɔnɔ Simɔn Iskariyot nde, a
ɗyâŋgwɛ Yesus.
3 Yesus duwą nde, Da ma nyɛ nyɛ ɗeti te yi namɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ. A duwą
sendi nde, a wúla kɛ yi Njambiyɛ nje nɔ, a ta yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ pɛ yenɛ.
4 Ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ kɛ mbɛy mɛɗye soŋɛ nyaŋgwɛ lambɔ te yi ɓą kɛ yotu nɛ
kɛ̀ tikɔ nɛ naŋ. Ɛ nyɛ ɓụ yiŋa kum lambɔ wotɔ kɛ jon.
5 Ndana, ɛ nyɛ ɓụ mɔrɔku kumbɛ kɛ wɛtɛ pan nyɛ ɓɔ kɛ weyna mɛkol
mɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nje titɔ nɛ kum lambɔ te yi ɓą kɛ jon nɛ ké.
6 Ɛ nyɛ nje kumɔ kɛ yi Simɔn Piyɛr. Ɛ Simɔn Piyɛr lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde:
«Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, yo gba wɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ weyɛ mɛkol mɛmbɛ?»
7 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ yeti kɛ ɓiye to yasi te yi mi kelɛ ndana
ké na, yasi wɛtɛ, wɛ ta nje ɓiye yo wɛtɛ yesɔ.»
8 Ɛ Piyɛr lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ko wɛ tí weyɛ mɛkol mɛmbɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ na.»
Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ŋgɛ mi ti weyɛ mɛkol mɔ na, nam siyma sinɛ
wɛ.»
9 Ɛ Simɔn Piyɛr lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, wɛ tî weya ndi
mɛkol siyɛ na, weya sendi mɛɓɔ nɛ̀ to.»
10 Ɛ Yesus nje lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ŋgɛ mumɔ si weya nɛ yotu hɛnɛ, siya
yasi te yi nyɛ yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ kɔŋte, yo ndi weyna gbɛla mɛkol, kɛto
yotu nɛ mɛ pupunate. Ma wunɛ mɛ yun pupunate. Yasi wɛtɛ, yeti wunɛ
hɛnɛ na.»
11 Yo nde, Yesus duwą mɔ te ɛ ta ɗyaŋgwɛ nyɛ kɔ, yori yi nyɛ lɛpima
nde: ‹Wunɛ hɛnɛ yeti pupunate› ké.
12 Ndana, kɛ Yesus ma si weyɛ mɛkol man ké, ɛ nyɛ tɔkɛ lambɔ nɛ lɛŋɛ
nje kwą ɗiyɔ kɛ mbɛy mɛɗye lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «’Wunɛ ɓiyma to yasi te yi
mi kelma ndana nɛ wunɛ ké?
13 Yi wunɛ jeɓa mi nde yekele ho nde kumande ké, yo gbakasi, mi gbate
yekele nɛ̀ kumande.

14 Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, mi kumande, mi yekele weyma mɛkol mun, wunɛ
sendi, wunɛ yâkaŋgwɛ weyɛ mɛkol mun tandɛ yun.
15 Yo nde, mi teɗya wunɛ nda yi wunɛ yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ ké, né wunɛ kel
sendi nda yi mi kelma nɛ wunɛ ké.
16 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Kinɛ wɛtɛ mɔ mɛsay ɛ kwaŋma masa
wenɛ na. Sendi, kinɛ wɛtɛ mɔ te yi ɓo tomɛ nyɛ tomɔ kwaŋma mɔ te ɛ
tomma nyɛ kɔ na.
17 Nda wunɛ ma duwɛ ɗete ké, ŋgɛ wunɛ kelɛ ɗete, wunɛ ta ɓɛ nɛ
mɛsosa.
18 «Mi ti lɛ́pi nɛ wunɛ hɛnɛ na, mi duwą gba ɓotu ɓete ɓe mi tɔkuma
ɓaka. Yasi wɛtɛ, mɛlɛpi mɛte yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ ké
yâkaŋgwɛ si tondɔ. Yo kɛtinate nde: ‹Mɔ te yi sinɛ nyɛ ɗyena ndi wɛtɛ kɔ
ɓoŋma ɗyambi suŋgwɛ nɛ mi.›
19 Ma yokɛ yi mi kandɛ lɛpɔ ndana nyɛ wunɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓeya yasi
tǐ pa ɗyą ké. Simande kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi yo ta ɗyą ké, né wunɛ tiki temɔ nde,
yo mi mɔ te yi mi ɗǐkima lɛpɔ nɔ kɔ.
20 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Mɔ te ɛ ɓụ mumɔ hɛnɛ te yi mi tomɛ
kɔ kimɔte, mɔ te ɓóŋ mi. Sendi, mɔ te ɛ ɓụ mi kimɔte, mɔ te ɓóŋ Mɔ te ɛ
tomma mi kɔ.»

Yesus nde, Yudas ta ɗyaŋgwɛ nyɛ
(Mt 26; Mk 14; Lk 22)

21 Kɛ Yesus ma si lɛpɔ ɗete ké, temɔ nɛ tǐ ɓɛ nɛ tɛ kɛ kɔŋte na, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ
nɛ saŋsaŋ nde: «Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Wɛtɛ mumɔ kɛ njoka
yun ta ɗyaŋgwɛ mi.»
22 Ɛ lɛpi ɓanɛ ɓejekɛ, ɛ ɓo ɓɛŋna tandɛ yan nɛ hɛlɛ hɛlɛ hɛlɛ kinɛ duwɛ
mɔ te yi nyɛ lɛpɛ nɔ kɔ na.
23 Yinɔri wɛtɛ jekɛ te yi Yesus ɗǐkima kwaɗyɛ ɓuɗyate kɔ ɓą mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ
mbɛy mɛɗye kɛ kɛki Yesus.
24 Ɛ Simɔn Piyɛr yɛsiɗyɛ misi nyɛ nyɛ nde, a ɗǐya Yesus, na lɛpi mɔ te yi
nyɛ lɛpɛ nɔ kɔ.
25 Ɛ jekɛ te lɛŋgwɛ yotu kɛnjɛ pulɔ Yesus diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande, wɛ lɛ́pi yasi kɛ nɛ nda?»
26 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nde: «Mɔ te yi mi ta ɓụ mampa tɔpɛ kɛ mbe njay kaŋɛ
nyɛ nyɛ kɔ, mɔ te ru.» Ɛ nyɛ ɓụ mampa tɔpɛ kɛ mbe njay kaŋɛ nyɛ Yudas
te mɔnɔ Simɔn Iskariyot.
27 Kɛ Yesus ma kaŋɛ ndi yo nyɛ nyɛ ɗekɛ ké, ɛ *Satan nyiŋɛ temɔ Yudas.
Ɛ Yesus nje ɗǐyɔ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yasi te yi wɛ takɛ kelɔ ké, kelɔ yo
nɛdɔ.»
28 Ko mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ mbɛy mɛɗye ɓaka
tǐ ɓiye to lɛpi te yi nyɛ lɛpima nyɛ Yudas ké na.
29 Yo nde, ɓaŋa takima nde, nda yo Yudas ɓakiɗye kpoŋgi mɔni ké, Yesus
lɛ́pi yari nyɛ nyɛ nde, a ɓôm mɛyasi mɛte yi yo ta kamɛ ɓo kɛ jesɔ ké, ho
nde, a nyɛ̂ki yiŋa yasi nyɛ ɓotu ɓe ŋgwɛtɛ.
30 Kɛ Yudas ma kɛnjɛ ndi ɓɔ ɓiye nɛ mampa yinɔri ké, ɛ nyɛ pundɛ nɛ
put kwą. Yo ɓą nɛ tu.

Yesus nde, ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kwâɗyaŋgwɛ

31 Kɛ Yudas ma si pundɔ kwą ké, ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nde: «Ndana Njambiyɛ
ma punjɛ mɛluksa mɛ *Mɔnɔ mumɔ. Sendi, Njambiyɛ ma punjɛ mɛluksa
mɛnɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ nɛ nje Mɔnɔ.

32 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, Njambiyɛ ma punjɛ mɛluksa mɛnɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ nɛ nje
Mɔnɔ, a ta punjɛ mɛluksa mɛ Mɔnɔ kɛ yotu nɛ, Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ.
Ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ta punjɛ nɛ mɛluksa mɛ Mɔnɔ ké ɓukwą nɛ mbɛt.
33 Wunɛ ɓɔnɔ, mi ndi nɛ mɔnɔ ŋgimɔ nɛ mbɛt yí kwaŋɗye sinɛ wunɛ.
Wunɛ ta są mi. Mi lɛpima nyɛ Ɓeyudɛn nde, wunɛ yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi kɛ̀
kɛ mbɛy te yi mi kɛ̀ kɛte ké na. Yo ndi kiya mɛlɛpi mɛte yi mi lɛpɛ sendi
ndana nyɛ gba wunɛ ké.
34 Mi kɛ nyɛ wunɛ jɔnja mboŋga, yo nde: Wunɛ kwâɗyaŋgwɛ tandɛ yun
nda yi mi kwaɗya nɛ wunɛ ké. Wunɛ sendi, wunɛ kwâɗyaŋgwɛ ɗete.
35 Ŋgɛ wunɛ kwaɗya tandɛ yun, ɓomɔ ta duwɛ nde, wunɛ ɓejekɛ
ɓembɛ.»
36 Ɛ Simɔn Piyɛr lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, yite nde, wɛ
kɛ́n we?» Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi ɓeŋgwɛ mi
kɛ mbɛy te yi mi kɛ̀ kɛte ndana ké na, yasi wɛtɛ, wɛ ta disɔ ɓeŋgwɛ mi kɛ
yiŋa mɛŋgimɔ.»
37 Ɛ Piyɛr lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, ŋge ta suŋɔ nde, mi
tí ɓeŋgwɛ wɛ ndana ké? Mi nɛdɔ te yi nyɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyembɛ kɛto yɔ.»
38 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nde: «Wɛ lɛ́pi gba nde, wɛ nɛdɔ te yi nyɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyɔ
kɛto mbɛ nde? Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wɛ ké: Wɛ ta tonɔ kumɔ mɛŋga
yitati nde, wɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ mi na, mbam kuɓɛ má nje kɔkɔ njimɛ.»

14

Yesus nde, nyɛ nje te yi kumɔ nɔ

kɛ yi Da

1 Ɛ Yesus kɛ̀ mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓejekɛ nde: «Temɔ yun tî kuɗyukwɛ na.
Wunɛ kɛ̂n mbɔmbu yí tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, tikɔ sendi temɔ nɛ mi.
2 Mɛmbɛy ɓuɗyate kɛ tụ Saŋmbɛ. Yo má ɗiy kinɛ ɓɛ ɗete na, ʼma mi tǐ
lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Mi kɛ kɛ̀ kombile mbɛy tikɛ wunɛ na?
3 Ŋgɛ mi si kɛ̀ kombile mbɛy tikɛ wunɛ, mi ta yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ nje ɓụ
wunɛ, né wunɛ ɗiy sendi kɛ mbɛy te yi mi ɗiyɛ kɛte ké.
4 Wunɛ duwą mbɛy te yi mi kɛ̀ mbɛ kɛte ké, wunɛ duwą nje te.»
5 Ɛ Tomasi lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, wusɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ
mbɛy te yi wɛ kɛ̀ kɛte ké na. Ma hɛ ta kelɔ nan yí duwɛ nɛ nje te?»
6 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Mi mbɛ nje, mi gbakasi, mi sendi joŋgwɛ.
Kinɛ mumɔ ɛ yakama kumɔ kɛ yi Da kinɛ kwą nɛ mi na.
7 Wunɛ má dukwɛ mi gbate, ma wunɛ ta duwɛ sendi Saŋmbɛ. Kandɛ
ndana wunɛ ma duwɛ nyɛ, wunɛ sima ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ sendi.»
8 Ɛ Filip lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, teɗya wusɛ Da, yite ma
yaka wusɛ.»
9 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wuy Filip, ɓuɗya nyaŋgwɛ mɛtu mɛte yi
mi sima kwaŋɗye sinɛ wunɛ ké, ʼkumɔ ndana wɛ tǐ pa duwɛ mi na? Mɔ
te ɛ ɓɛŋma mi, mɔ te sima ɓɛŋɛ Da. Ma nan yi wɛ nje lɛpɔ ndana nde:
‹Teɗya wusɛ Da› ké?
10 ʼWɛ yeti kɛ tikɔ temɔ nde, mi mbɛ pɛ yi Da, ma nyɛ sendi pɛ yembɛ
na? Mɛlɛpi mɛte yi mi lɛpɛ mbɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké, mi ti lɛ́pi nɛ ɗeti te yembɛ
na. Yo nde, Da, nyɛ ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ yembɛ kɔ kɛ punjɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele mɛnɛ.

11 Wunɛ tîki temɔ kɛ lɛpi te yi mi lɛpɛ nde: Mi pɛ yi Da, Da sendi pɛ
yembɛ ké. Ŋgɛ wunɛ ti tikɛ temɔ nɛ mi kɛ lɛpi te yite na, wunɛ yêkiɗya
tikɔ temɔ kɛto mɛkele mɛte yikɛ yi mi kelɛ ké.
12 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Mɔ te ɛ tikɛ temɔ nɛ mi, mɔ te ta kelɔ
sendi kwalɔ mɛkele mɛte yi mi kelɛ ké. A ta kelɔ nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele kwą
yikɛ, kɛto mi kɛ kwą mbɛ kè pɛ yi Da.
13 Ma yasi hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ ta diyɛ nɛ ɗînɔ ɗyembɛ, mi ta kelɔ yo, né Da
ɓɛ nɛ mɛluksa nɛ nje Mɔnɔ wenɛ.
14 Ŋgɛ wunɛ diyɛ yaŋa nɛ ɗînɔ ɗyembɛ, gba mi ta kelɔ yasi te.»

Yesus nde, a ta tomɔ Kimɔ Sisiŋ

njesɛ ɓomɔ ɓenɛ

15 «Ŋgɛ wunɛ kwaɗyɛ mi, wunɛ ta ɓakiɗye mɛmboŋga mɛmbɛ.
16 Ma mi ta ŋgwɛta mbɛ nɛ Da, a ta nyɛ wunɛ wɛtɛ *Mɔ mɛkamna te ɛ
ta ɗîyɔ wúnɛ ɓo kpo nɛ kpo.
17 Mɔ mɛkamna te, yo Sisiŋ te ɛ gbakasi. Ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka yeti nɛ
ɗeti te yi jayɛ nyɛ na, kɛto ɓo yeti kɛ ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ na. Sendi, ɓo yeti kɛ duwɛ
nyɛ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ kɛ duwɛ yun nyɛ, kɛto a kɛ ɗîyɔ wúnɛ ɓo, ɓɛ
sendi pɛ yun.
18 Mi tí tikɔ wunɛ nda ɓɔnɔ ɓenyuru na. Mi ta yɔkwɛ nje kɛ yun.
19 Ɓukwą ndi mɔnɔ ŋgimɔ nɛ mbɛt, ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka tí ɓɛŋɛ se mi
na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ndi wunɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ yun mi, kɛto mi mbɛ nɛ joŋ, ɗete wunɛ
sendi ta ɓɛ yun nɛ joŋ.
20 Yesɔ te wunɛ ta duwɛ nde, mi mbɛ kɛ yi Saŋmbɛ, wunɛ yun pɛ mi, mi
pɛ wunɛ.
21 Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ jayɛ mɛmboŋga mɛmbɛ ɓakiɗye yo, yo mɔ te ɛ kɛ
kwaɗyɛ mi. Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ kwaɗyɛ mi, Saŋmbɛ ta kwaɗyɛ nyɛ. Mi sendi
ta kwaɗyɛ mɔ te punjɛ yotu nyɛ nyɛ.»
22 Ɛ Yudas, yeti Yudas te Iskariyot na lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande, nan yi wɛ ta punjɛ ndi yotu nyɛ wusɛ kinɛ punjɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓe
mɛnɛti maka ké?»
23 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ŋgɛ mumɔ kwaɗyɛ mi, mɔ te ta ɓakiɗye
mɛlɛpi mɛmbɛ, Saŋmbɛ ta kwaɗyɛ nyɛ. Sinɛ Saŋmbɛ ta kè kɛ yenɛ ɓiye
ɗya kɛ yenɛ.
24 Ŋgɛ mumɔ ti kwaɗyɛ mi na, mɔ te ti yaka ɓakiɗye mɛlɛpi mɛmbɛ na.
Yo nde, mɛlɛpi mɛte yi wunɛ wokɛ yi pundɛ kɛ numbu mbɛ ké ti wúla
kɛ yembɛ nɛ ŋguru wombɛ na, yasi wɛtɛ, yo wúla kɛ yi Da, nyɛ mɔ te ɛ
tomma mi kɔ.
25 «Mi lépi mɛyasi maka ndana nyɛ wunɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi ndi kɛte sinɛ
wunɛ ké.
26 Yo nde, *Mɔ mɛkamna te ɛ Da ta tomɔ nɛ ɗînɔ ɗyembɛ kɔ ta teɗye
wunɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ. A ta kelɔ sendi nde, wunɛ tâka mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi mi
lɛpima nyɛ wunɛ ké. Mɔ mɛkamna te, yo Kimɔ Sisiŋ.
27 «Gba tɛte yi mi tikɛ nɛ wunɛ ké! Mi kɛ nyɛ wunɛ tɛte yembɛ. Mi
yeti kɛ nyɛ wunɛ yo nda yi ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka nyɛ ké na. Temɔ yun tî
kuɗyukwɛ na, wunɛ tî gwaki wɔ yaŋa na.
28 Wunɛ ma wokɔ yasi te yi mi lɛpima nyɛ wunɛ ké. Mi lɛpima nde: ‹Mi
kɛ kwą, ma mi ta yɔkwɛ sendi nje kɛ yun.› Má ɓɛki nde, wunɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ
mi gbate, ma wunɛ nɛ mɛsosa yí wokɔ nde, mi kɛ kwą kɛ pɛ yi Da, kɛto
Da kwą mi.

29 Ma yokɛ yi mi kandɛ lɛpɔ ndana nyɛ wunɛ piŋɔ te yi yo tì pa kelna ké. Simande kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi yo ta kelna ké, né wunɛ tiki temɔ kɛ yembɛ.
30 Mi tí lɛpina se ɓuɗyate sinɛ wunɛ na, kɛto *Kum mɛnɛti maka kɛ nje.
A yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ yiŋa yaŋa nɛ mi na.
31 Yo nde, mɛyasi ta kwaŋna ɗete, né ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka duwɛ gbate
nde, mi kɛ kwaɗyɛ Da, né ɓo duwɛ sendi nde, mi kél mɛyasi ɓeŋgwɛ lɛpi
te yi Da lɛpima nyɛ mi ké. Nɛ têma, hɛ jîsa waka kwạ.»

15

Kasi njuku jeti

1 «Mi mbɛ kpasa njuku *vinyɛ. Ma Saŋmbɛ, mɔ kombilate.
2 Ɓɔ jeti hɛnɛ ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ mi kinɛ wumɔ mɛmbumɔ, Saŋmbɛ kɛ pɛsɔ yo
soŋɛ. Ndi nde, a kɛ kombile soŋɛ ɓeya mɔnɔ mɛɓɔ mɛ jeti mɛte yi lo kɛ
ɓɔ jeti te ɛ wumɛ mɛmbumɔ kɔ, né yo wum kwạ yite.
3 Wunɛ mɛ yun pupunate kɛto mɛlɛpi mɛte yi mi lɛpima nyɛ wunɛ ké.
4 Wunɛ ɗîy mɛtu hɛnɛ pɛ mi nda yi mi ɗiyɛ mɛtu hɛnɛ pɛ yun ké. Ŋgɛ
ɓɔ jeti ti ɗîyɛ saŋgwate nɛ njuku te na, a ti yaka ɗîyɔ nyɛpɔ wumɔ mbumɔ
na. Yo sendi ɗete nɛ wunɛ. Ŋgɛ wunɛ ti ɗîyɛ mɛtu hɛnɛ pɛ mi, wunɛ ti
yaka wumɔ mɛmbumɔ na.
5 Mi mbɛ njuku jeti, wunɛ yun mɛɓɔ mɛte. Mumɔ te ɛ ɗîyɛ mɛtu hɛnɛ
pɛ mi, mi sendi pɛ nyɛ, mɔ te kɛ wumɔ ɓuɗya mɛmbumɔ, kɛto kinɛ mi,
wunɛ ti yaka kelɔ yaŋa na.
6 Ŋgɛ mumɔ ti ɗîyɛ mɛtu hɛnɛ pɛ mi na, ɓo kɛ ɓụ nyɛ ɓetɛ nɛ vɛŋ nda
yi ɓo ɓetɛ nɛ ɓɔ jeti ké, ɔ ɓɛ́ŋa, yo ma si sɔsɔ, ɓo má nje ɓụ yo ɓetɛ kɛ
ɗîtɛ si loɗyɛ.
7 Ŋgɛ wunɛ ɗîyɛ mɛtu hɛnɛ pɛ mi, sendi, ŋgɛ mɛlɛpi mɛmbɛ ɗîyɛ mɛtu
hɛnɛ pɛ yun, komɛte, wunɛ ɗîya yasi hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ kwaɗyɛ, wunɛ ta ɓɛ
nɛ yo.
8 Ŋgɛ wunɛ wumɛ ɓuɗya mɛmbumɔ, wunɛ ta teɗye nde, wunɛ ɓejekɛ
ɓembɛ. Ɗete, mɛluksa mɛ Saŋmbɛ kɛ pundɔ kɛ puyɛ.
9 «Mi kwaɗya wunɛ nda yi Da kwaɗya nɛ mi ké. Wunɛ kên mbɔmbu yí
ɗîyɔ saŋgwate nɛ mi kɛ mɔy mɛkwaɗya mɛmbɛ.
10 Ŋgɛ wunɛ ɓakiɗye mɛmboŋga mɛmbɛ, wunɛ ta kè mbɔmbu yí ɗîyɔ
mɛtu hɛnɛ pɛ mi kɛ mɔy mɛkwaɗya mɛmbɛ nda yi mi ɓakiɗya nɛ
mɛmboŋga mɛ Saŋmbɛ yí ɗîyɔ nɔ mɛtu hɛnɛ pɛ yenɛ kɛ mɔy mɛkwaɗya
mɛnɛ ké.
11 Mi lɛ́pi mɛyasi mɛnɔri nyɛ wunɛ, né wunɛ ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa mɛte yi mi
nɔ ké, né mɛsosa tondu kɛ temɔ yun.
12 «Mboŋga te yi mi nyɛ wunɛ ké, yo nde: Wunɛ kwâɗyaŋgwɛ tandɛ
yun nda yi mi kwaɗya nɛ wunɛ ké.
13 Njena nyaŋgwɛ mɛkwaɗya mɛte yi mumɔ yakama teɗye, yo komɛ nyɛ
nyɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ kɛto ɓesɔ ɓenɛ.
14 Ŋgɛ wunɛ kelɛ yasi te yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké, yite wunɛ ɓesɔ ɓembɛ.
15 Mi yeti kɛ jeɓa se wunɛ nde ɓotu ɓe mɛsay na, kɛto mɔnɔ mɛsay ti
dúkwɛ yasi te yi masa wenɛ kelɛ ké na. Mi kɛ jeɓa wunɛ ndana nde ɓesɔ
ɓembɛ, kɛto mi ma teɗye wunɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi Saŋmbɛ lɛpima nyɛ mi
ké.
16 Yeti wunɛ tɔkɛ mi na, yo mi tɔkɛ wunɛ tomɔ wunɛ, né wunɛ kè wum
mɛmbumɔ, né mɛmbumɔ mun kiki. Ɗete, yasi hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ ta diyɛ Da
nɛ ɗînɔ ɗyembɛ, a ta nyɛ wunɛ yo.

17 Yasi hɛnɛ te yi mi kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ, yo nde: Wunɛ
kwâɗyaŋgwɛ.»

Ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka kɛ ɓenɔ Yesus

nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓenɛ hɛnɛ

18 «Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka kɛ ɓenɔ wunɛ, wunɛ dûkwɛ nde,
ɓo kandima ɓenɔ mi nɛ wunɛ.
19 Wunɛ má ɓɛki saŋgwate wunɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka, ma ɓotu ɓe
mɛnɛti maka ta kwaɗyɛ wunɛ, kɛto wúnɛ ɓo ndi nɛ mɛkele wɛtɛ. Yasi
wɛtɛ, wunɛ yeti saŋgwate wúnɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka na. Mi tɔkuma
wunɛ soŋɛ kɛ njoka yan. Yo kɛto te yite yi ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka ɓenɛ nɛ
wunɛ kɛ́.
20 Wunɛ tâka lɛpi te yi mi lɛpima mbɛ nyɛ wunɛ kɛ́. Mi lɛpima nyɛ
wunɛ nde: ‹Kinɛ wɛtɛ mɔ mɛsay ɛ kwaŋma masa wenɛ na.› Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde,
ɓo teɗya mi nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ, ɓo ta teɗye sendi wunɛ mɛbɔnɛ ɗete. Ŋgɛ
ɓɛ nde, ɓo ɓakiɗya mɛlɛpi mɛmbɛ, ɓo ta ɓakiɗye sendi mɛlɛpi mun.
21 Yo nde, ɓo ta kelɔ mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ nɛ wunɛ kɛto ɗînɔ ɗyembɛ,
kɛto ɓo yeti kɛ duwɛ Mɔ te ɛ tomma mi njesɛ kɔ na.
22 Mi má ɗîy kinɛ nje, ɗîyɔ sendi kinɛ lɛpina nyɛ ɓo na, ma mɛɓeyɔ yeti
kɛ to yan na. Ma ndana mi ma si nje lɛpina nyɛ ɓo. Ɗete, ɓo yeti se nɛ
gbɛla mɔnɔ yaŋa te yi ɓo yakama jɔse kɛ kasi mɛɓeyɔ man na.
23 Mɔ te ɛ ɓenɛ mi, mɔ te ɓenma sendi Saŋmbɛ.
24 Mi má ɗîy kinɛ kelɔ yiŋa mɛkele mɛte yi mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tǐ kelɛ nɛ
toru, ma mɛɓeyɔ yeti kɛ to yan na. Ma ndana ɓo ɓɛŋma nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele
mɛte yi mi kelma kɛ́, ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, ɓo kɛ ɓenɔ mi sinɛ Saŋmbɛ hɛnɛ.
25 Yo nde, mɛyasi mɛte kélnaŋgwɛ ɗete yí tonjɛ nɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi yo
kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ mɛmboŋga man kɛ́. Yo kɛtinate nde: ‹Ɓo ɓenma
mi kinɛ to te na.›
26 «*Mɔ mɛkamna wun ta nje. Mi ta njesɛ nyɛ wulɛ pɛ yi Da. Yo Sisiŋ te
ɛ gbakasi, Sisiŋ te ɛ pundɛ wulɛ kɛ yi Da. Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ta nje kɛ́, a
ta lɛpɔ yasi te yi nyɛ duwą kɛ kasi mbɛ kɛ́ nyɛ wunɛ.
27 Ma wunɛ ta lɛpɔ sendi yasi te yi wunɛ duwą nɛ̀ yi wunɛ ɓɛŋma kɛ
kasi mbɛ kɛ́, kɛto sinɛ wunɛ kɛ joŋna wɛtɛ njombu yaŋa.»

16

Mɛsay mɛte yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ ta kelɔ kɛ́

1 «Mɛyasi maka yi mi lɛpima nyɛ wunɛ kɛ́, mi lɛ́pi, kambɔ wunɛ mɛ nje
ɗîyɔ kinɛ tikɔ se temɔ nɛ mi na.
2 Ɓo ta kiɗyɛ wunɛ nde, wunɛ tî nata se mɛmbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya man wɛtɛ
yesɔ na. Gba ŋgimɔ ta ɗyą yi ɓo ta wo wunɛ, takɛ nde, yite yi ɓo kelɛ kɛ́,
ɓo kɛ kanɔ Njambiyɛ.
3 Ɓo ta kelɔ mɛyasi mɛnɔri, kɛto ɓo tǐ duwɛ ko Da ko mi na.
4 Yo nde, mi lɛ́pi mɛyasi maka nyɛ wunɛ, simande komɛ ŋgimɔ te ta ɗyą
kɛ́, nɛ́ wunɛ nje taki duwɛ nde, mi ma kandɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ,
mi tǐ lɛpɛ mɛyasi mɛte nyɛ wunɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi kandima nɛ teɗya yun
mɛyasi kɛ́ na, kɛto mi ɓą ndi sinɛ wunɛ.
5 «Ma ndana mi kɛ yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ pɛ yi Mɔ te ɛ tomma mi njesɛ kɔ. Ma ko
mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ kɛ njoka yun yeti kɛ diyɛ mbɛy te yi mi kɛ̀ kɛte kɛ́ na.
6 Yasi wɛtɛ, temɔ yun ma tondɔ nɛ ŋgambi kɛto lɛpi te yi mi lɛpima nyɛ
wunɛ kɛ́.

7 Yo nde, yo gba gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Yo ta ɓɛ kimɔte pɛ yun
nde, mi kwâŋ, kɛto ŋgɛ mi ɗiyɛ kinɛ kwą na, *Mɔ mɛkamna tí nje pɛ yun
na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ mi kwą, mi ta tomɔ nyɛ njesɛ wunɛ.
8 Ma komɛ nyɛ ta nje ké, a ta teɗye ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka nɛ saŋsaŋ nde,
kɛ kasi mɛɓeyɔ, mɛtakɛ man kɔtute. Kɛ kasi ŋgbeŋ mɛkele nɛ̀ kɛ kasi
pɛsina jɔsi te yi Njambiyɛ, mɛtakɛ man sendi kɔtute.
9 A ta teɗye ɓo nde, mɛtakɛ man kɔtute kɛ kasi mɛɓeyɔ, kɛto ɓo yeti kɛ
tikɔ temɔ nɛ mi na.
10 Sendi, mɛtakɛ man kɔtute kɛ kasi ŋgbeŋ mɛkele, kɛto mi kɛ yɔkwɛ kɛ̀
pɛ yi Da. Ɗete, wunɛ tí ɓɛŋɛ se mi na.
11 A ta teɗye sendi ɓo nde, mɛtakɛ man kɔtute kɛ kasi pɛsina jɔsi te yi
Njambiyɛ, kɛto Njambiyɛ sima pɛsɔ jɔsi *Kum mɛnɛti maka.

12 «Mi ndi nɛ ɓuɗya mɛyasi mɛte yi mi yakama lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ, yasi wɛtɛ,
wunɛ ti yaka wokɔ mɛyasi mɛte ndana na.
13 Komɛ Sisiŋ te ɛ gbakasi ta nje ké, a ta teɗye wunɛ yasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓɛ
gbakasi ké. Yo nde, a tí lɛpina nɛ ɗeti te yenɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ na, yasi
wɛtɛ, a ta lɛpɔ yasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ wokuma kɛ numbu Da ké. A ta nje pelɛ
mɛyasi mɛte yi ta kwaŋna ké nyɛ wunɛ.
14 Yo nyɛ ta punjɛ mɛluksa mɛmbɛ, kɛto a ta ɓy̨ lɛpi kɛ numbu mbɛ nje
pelɛ nyɛ wunɛ.
15 Yasi hɛnɛ te yi Da nɔ, yo yembɛ. Yo kɛto te yite yi mi lɛpima nde: A
ta ɓy̨ lɛpi kɛ numbu mbɛ nje pelɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké.

16 «Ɓukwą ndi mɔnɔ ŋgimɔ nɛ mbɛt, wunɛ tí ɓɛŋɛ se mi na. Ɗiyɔ kɛ
kɔŋte sendi nɛ mbɛt, wunɛ má nje ɓɛŋɛ sendi mi nɛ kɔkɔ.»
17 Ndana, ɛ ɓaŋa ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ lɛpɛ tandɛ yan nde: «'A kwáɗyikwɛ lɛpɔ
nɛ ŋge nyɛ wusɛ? Yiŋa nde: ‹Ɓukwą ndi mɔnɔ ŋgimɔ nɛ mbɛt, wunɛ tí
ɓɛŋɛ se mi na. Ɗiyɔ kɛ kɔŋte sendi nɛ mbɛt, wunɛ má nje ɓɛŋɛ sendi mi
nɛ kɔkɔ,› yiŋa sendi nde: ‹Kɛto mi kɛ yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ pɛ yi Da,› a kwáɗyikwɛ
lɛpɔ nɛ ŋge nyɛ wusɛ?»
18 Ɛ ɓo kɛ̀ mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nde: «Yiŋa nde: ‹Ɓukwą ndi mɔnɔ ŋgimɔ nɛ
mbɛt,› to lɛpi te yi nyɛ lɛpɛ ɗete ké nɛ ŋge? Wusɛ yeti kɛ ɓiye su to te na.»
19 Yesus duwą nde, ɓo kwaɗya diyɛ nyɛ yiŋa yasi. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde:
«Wunɛ kɛ diyna tandɛ yun kɛ lɛpi te yi mi lɛpima nde: ‹Ɓukwą ndi mɔnɔ
ŋgimɔ nɛ mbɛt, wunɛ tí ɓɛŋɛ se mi, ɗiyɔ kɛ kɔŋte sendi nɛ mbɛt, wunɛ
má nje ɓɛŋɛ sendi mi nɛ kɔkɔ ké.› 'Wunɛ díynaŋgwɛ kɛto te yite?
20 Ma gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Wunɛ ta lelɔ gbate jaɓa, ɓotu ɓe
mɛnɛti maka ta ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa. Wunɛ ta kpalɔ ɓɛ nɛ ŋgambi, yasi wɛtɛ,
ŋgambi yun ta nje yeŋsa ɓɛ mɛsosa.
21 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyari kɛ wa nɛ mi̧ ké, temɔ nɛ ɗekɛ nɛ haɓuɓu, kɛto
ŋgimɔ mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yenɛ ɗyaŋma. Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ nyɛ si punjɛ mɔnɔsikɛ
kɛ puyɛ, a yeti kɛ takɛ se mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yite na, kɛto mɛsosa mɛte yi nyɛ
mɛ nɔ ké, kɛto a jama mumɔ njesɛ kɛ mɛnɛti.
22 Wunɛ sendi ndana ɗete, mɛtemɔ mun nɛ ŋgambi. Ndi nde, mi ta
ɓasiɗye ɓɛŋɛ wunɛ nɛ kɔkɔ, komɛte, wunɛ ta ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa. Kinɛ mumɔ
wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ ta soŋɛ mɛsosa mɛte kɛ temɔ yun na.
23 Komɛ yesɔ te ta ɗyą ké, wunɛ tí diyɛ mi mɛdiyan na. Gbakasi yi mi
lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké: Ŋgɛ wunɛ diyɛ Da yiŋa yasi nɛ ɗinɔ ɗyembɛ, a ta nyɛ
wunɛ yo.

24 Kumɔ ndana wunɛ tǐ pa diyɛ yiŋa yaŋa nɛ ɗînɔ ɗyembɛ na. Wunɛ
ɗîya, nɛ ta ɓɛ nɛ ya te. Ɗete, mɛsosa mɛte yi wunɛ ɓɛ nɔ ké ta tondɔ temɔ
yun nɛ ŋgbɛŋ.
25 «Mi lɛpima mɛyasi mɛte nyɛ wunɛ nɛ nje mɛkanɔ. Ŋgimɔ kɛ nje,
ŋgimɔ te yi mi tí lɛpina se nyɛ wunɛ nɛ nje mɛkanɔ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, mi ta
kombile lɛpɔ kasi Da nɛ gbas gbas nyɛ wunɛ.
26 Komɛ yesɔ te ta ɗyą ké, wunɛ ta diyɛ Da yasi nɛ ɗînɔ ɗyembɛ. Mi yeti
kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde, mi ta diyɛ Da yíŋa yaŋa kɛ numbu yun na.
27 Yo nde, Da nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ wunɛ, kɛto wunɛ kwaɗya mi
tikɔ temɔ nde, mi wúla kɛ yi Njambiyɛ nje nɔ.
28 Mi wúla kɛ yi Da nje nɔ kɛ mɛnɛti maka. Ma ndana mi kɛ ɗuwɛ kè
mɛnɛti maka yɔkwɛ kè pɛ yi Da.»
29 Ɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ɓɛŋa, ndana wɛ kɛ lɛpina nɛ
gbas gbas kinɛ lɛpina se nɛ nje mɛkanɔ na.
30 Ndana wusɛ duwą nde, wɛ kɛ duwɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ. Wɛ kɛ kandɛ si
duwɛ yasi te yi mumɔ kɛ kwaɗyɛ diyɛ wɛ kinɛ nde, wɛtɛ mumɔ pâŋ pa
diyɛ wɛ yiŋa mɛdiyan na. Ɗete, wusɛ kɛ tikɔ temɔ nde, wɛ wúla kɛ yi
Njambiyɛ nje nɔ.»
31 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «'Yo ndana yi wunɛ nje tikɔ temɔ nɛ mi yɛy?
32 Nɛ ɓêŋa, ŋgimɔ kɛ nje, yo ma ɗyą, ŋgimɔ te yi wunɛ ta wanja wɛtɛ
wɛtɛ, mumɔ hɛnɛ kɛ tɔkɛ nje tụ ɗyenɛ tikɔ mi nyɛpɔ. Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, mi
yeti nyɛpɔ na, kɛto Da pɛ mi.
33 Mi lɛ́pi mɛyasi maka hɛnɛ nyɛ wunɛ, nɛ́ wunɛ ɓɛ nɛ tɛ, kɛto wunɛ mɛ
saŋgwate nɛ mi. Wunɛ ta saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti maka. Yasi
wɛtɛ, wunɛ tî kambi yaŋa na, kɛto mi ma laŋsa mbɛ ɗeti mɛnɛti maka.»

17

Yesus kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ

kɛto ɓotu ɓenɛ

1 Kɛ Yesus ma si lɛpɔ mɛlɛpi mɛnɔri ké, ɛ nyɛ kaŋɛ misi kɛnjɛ kwey lɛpɔ
nde: «Da, ŋgimɔ ma ɗyą, punjukwɛ mɛluksa mɛ Mɔnɔ wɔ, nɛ́ Mɔnɔ wɔ
punjɛ mɛluksa mɔ,
2 kɛto wɛ nya nyɛ ɗeti te yi namɔ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, na kel nde, ɓomɔ hɛnɛ te
yi wɛ nya nyɛ ɓaka ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo.
3 Joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo, yo nde, ɓo dûkwɛ wɛ, wɛ siya kpasa Njambiyɛ
te ɛ kɛte gbate, duwɛ sendi Yesus Krist, yɔkɔ yi wɛ tomma kɔ.
4 Mi punja mɛluksa mɔ kɛ mɛnɛti maka, siɗyɛ sendi mɛsay mɛte yi wɛ
nya mi nde, mi kêl ké.
5 Ma Da, ndana punjukwɛ mɛluksa mɛmbɛ kɛ kɛki yɔ. Punjukwɛ
mɛluksa mɛte yi mi ɓą nɔ kɛ kɛki yɔ yite mbokɔ tǐ pa kusuna ké.
6 «Mi kelma nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe wɛ soŋma kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti nyɛ mi
ɓaka dûkwɛ ɗînɔ ɗyɔ. Ɓo ɓą ɓotu ɓɔ, ɛ wɛ kaŋɛ ɓo nyɛ mi, ɛ ɓo ɓakiɗye
mɛlɛpi mɔ.
7 Ma ndana ɓo ma duwɛ nde, mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi wɛ nya mi ké wúla gbate
kɛ yɔ,
8 kɛto mɛlɛpi mɛte yi wɛ teɗya mi ké, mi kwaŋɗya yo nyɛ ɓo, ɛ ɓo tikɛ
temɔ kɛte. Ɓo duwą gbate nde, mi wúla pɛ yɔ nje nɔ, ɛ ɓo tikɛ temɔ nde,
yo gba wɛ tomɛ mi njesɛ.

9 Mi ŋgwɛ́taŋgwɛ nɛ wɛ kɛto yan, yeti kɛto ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka na.
Mi ŋgwɛ́taŋgwɛ nɛ wɛ ndi kɛto ɓotu ɓete yi wɛ nya mi ɓaka, kɛto ɓo
wókunaŋgwɛ nɛ wɛ.
10 Mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi mi nɔ, yo yɔ. Sendi, mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi wɛ nɔ, yo
yembɛ. Ɓotu ɓete ɓe wɛ nya mi ɓaka kɛ punjɛ mɛluksa mɛmbɛ.
11 Mi yeti se kɛ mɛnɛti maka na, ndi ɓo kɛ tika kɛ mɛnɛti maka. Ma mi
kɛ yɔkwɛ mbɛ kɛ̀ pɛ yɔ. Da, wɛ kiyɔ, ɓakiɗya ɓo nɛ ɗeti te yi wulɛ kɛ ɗinɔ
ɗyɔ yi wɛ nya mi ké, né ɓo ɓɛ ndi yasi wɛtɛ nda sinɛ wɛ.
12 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi ɓą sinɛ ɓo ké, mi ɓakiɗya ɓo nɛ ɗeti te yi wulɛ
kɛ ɗinɔ ɗyɔ yi wɛ nya mi ké. Mi ɓakiɗya ɓo nda mbumɔ misi mɛmbɛ.
Ko wɛtɛ kɛ njoka yan tǐ yambile na, soŋɛ ndi yɔkɔ yi ɓą kponate kɛ yenɛ
nde, a ta yambile kɔ. Yo kélnaŋgwɛ ɗete, né mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓą kɛtinate
kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ ké si tondu.
13 Ma ndana mi kɛ yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ pɛ yɔ. Mi lɛ́pi mɛyasi maka kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi
mi ndi kɛ mɛnɛti maka ké, né mɛsosa tondu kɛ temɔ yan nda yi mi nɔ ké.
14 Mi kwaŋɗya mbɛ lɛpi yɔ nyɛ ɓo, ɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka ɓenɛ ɓo, kɛto
ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka yeti saŋgwate na nda yi mi sendi yeti saŋgwate
sinɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka ké.
15 Mi ti ŋgwɛ́taŋgwɛ nɛ wɛ nde, soŋa ɓo kɛ mɛnɛti maka na. Yo nde,
ɓakiɗya ɓo, kambɔ nɛ *Mɔ ɓeya mɛkele.
16 Ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka yeti saŋgwate nda yi mi yeti sendi
saŋgwate sinɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka ké.
17 Kelɔ nde, ɓo ɓɛ̂ki ɓotu ɓɔ nɛ nje mɛlɛpi mɔ yi ɓɛ gbakasi. Gba mɛlɛpi
mɔ ndi gbakasi.
18 Mi kɛ tomɔ ɓo kɛnjɛ kɛ mɛnɛti maka nda yi wɛ tomma nɛ mi njesɛ kɛ
mɛnɛti ké.
19 Yo kɛ gba to yan yi mi nɛ ŋguru wombɛ kɛ kaŋɛ yotu mbɛ nyɛ wɛ, né
ɓo sendi kaŋ mɛyotu man gbate nyɛ wɛ.

20 «Yo nde, mi ti ŋgwɛ́taŋgwɛ nɛ wɛ ndi kɛto yan ɓepɔ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, mi
ŋgwɛ́taŋgwɛ sendi nɛ wɛ, kɛto ɓotu ɓete ɓe ta tikɔ temɔ nɛ mi kɛto lɛpi
te yi ɓo ta lɛpɔ ké.
21 Mi ŋgwɛ́taŋgwɛ nɛ wɛ, né ɓo hɛnɛ ɓɛ ndi yasi wɛtɛ nda yi wɛ Da ɗîyɛ
nɔ pɛ yembɛ, mi sendi pɛ yɔ ké. Mi ŋgwɛ́taŋgwɛ, né ɓo sendi ɓɛ saŋgwate
sinɛ ɓo, né ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka jay nde, yo wɛ tomɛ mi njesɛ.
22 Mi kelma sendi nde, ɓo ɓɛ̂ki nɛ kiya mɛluksa mɛte yi wɛ kelma nde,
mi ɓɛ̂ki nɔ ké, né ɓo ɓɛ ndi yasi wɛtɛ nda yi sinɛ wɛ ɗîyɛ nɔ ké.
23 Mi pɛ yan, wɛ pɛ mi, né ɓo ɓɛ saŋgwate ndi wɛtɛ. Ɗete, ɓotu ɓe
mɛnɛti maka ta duwɛ gbate nde, wɛ tomɛ mi njesɛ, né ɓo duwɛ sendi nde,
wɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓotu ɓete nda yi wɛ kwaɗyɛ nɛ mi ké.
24 Da, mi kwáɗyikwɛ gba nde, mi ɗîy gba sinɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe wɛ kaŋma
nyɛ mi ɓaka kɛ mbɛy te yi mi ɗîyɛ kɛte ké. Mi kwáɗyikwɛ ɗete, né ɓo ɓɛŋ
mɛluksa mɛte yi wɛ nya mi ké. Wɛ nya mi mɛluksa mɛte, kɛto wɛ kwaɗya
mi yite mbokɔ tǐ pa kusuna na.
25 Da, wɛ yɔkɔ ɛ kelɛ yasi nɛ ŋgbeŋ, yo nde, ko ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka tǐ
duwɛ wɛ na, ndi mi duwą wɛ, ɛ ɓaka duwɛ nde, yo wɛ tomɛ mi.
26 Mi tɛ́ɗya ɓo ɗinɔ ɗyɔ. Mi ta kɛ̀ mbɔmbu yí teɗye ɓo, né mɛkwaɗya
mɛte yi wɛ kwaɗya nɛ mi ké ɓɛ sendi pɛ yan, né mi nɛ ŋguru wombɛ ɓɛ
pɛ yan.»

18

Ɓo kɛ ɓiye Yesus
(Mt 26; Mk 14; Lk 22)

1 Kɛ Yesus ma si lɛpina ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ pundɛ kwą ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kɛ̀ kɛ ŋginjɛ mɔnɔ soy te yi Sedrɔŋ. Wɛtɛ ŋgwaŋ ɓą womɛte, ɛ Yesus kwą nyiŋɛ mɔy ŋgwaŋ ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ.
2 Yudas, mɔ te ɛ ta ɗyaŋgwɛ nyɛ kɔ duwą sendi mbɛy yinɔri, kɛto Yesus ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ ɗikima kɛ̀ wesiɗya mate.
3 Ɛ Yudas ɓụ njɔŋ ɓesɔja nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe ɓakiɗya mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ ɗyą nɔ. Yo ɓe ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ *Ɓefarisę tomɛ ɓo. Ɓo ką nɛ mɛlambo nɛ̀ mɛnyan nɛ̀ mɛjɔlɛ mɛ ɗyambi.
4 Yesus ma duwɛ yasi hɛnɛ te yi yâkaŋgwɛ ɗyą nyɛ ké. Ɛ nyɛ kɛ̀ kɛ mbɔmbu yan diyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ sáŋ nda?»
5 Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wusɛ sáŋ Yesus te mɔ Nasarɛt.» Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yo mi.» Yinɔri Yudas mɔ te ɛ ta ɗyaŋgwɛ nyɛ kɔ ɓą ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓenɔri.
6 Kɛ Yesus ma lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: ‹Yo mi› ké, ɛ ɓo yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔŋ ɓalɔ kɛ mɛnɛti nɛ mbelele.
7 Ɛ Yesus ɓasiɗye diyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ sáŋ nda?» Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nde: «Wusɛ sáŋ Yesus te mɔ Nasarɛt.»
8 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «’Mi ti̧ si lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde, yo mi na? Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wunɛ sáŋ mi, wunɛ tîki ɓotu ɓete ɓaka, né ɓo kwą.»
9 A lɛ́pi ɗete, né lɛpi te yi nyɛ ma lɛ́pi kɛ́ si tondu. A ma lɛ́pi nde: ‹Kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete yi wɛ nya mi ɓaka, mi ti̧ kelɛ nde, wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ yâmbila na.›
10 Simɔn Piyɛr ɓą nɛ kafa. Ɛ nyɛ sutɛ yo kɔtɔ nɛ mɔ mɛsay mɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ pɛsɔ tɔ nɛ ɛ mbam ɓɔ ɓetɛ kɛ mɛnɛti. Ɗinɔ mɔ mɛsay te ɓą nde Malkus.
11 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ Piyɛr nde: «Yɔkiɗya kafa yɔ sɔmɔ kɛ ɓambi te. ’Wɛ táka ka nde, mi ɗîy kinɛ hɔɓiye pelɔ mɛbɔnɛ te yi Da nya mi nde, mi hɔ̂ɓiya ké?»
12 Ndana, ɛ ɓesɔja nɛ̀ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓesɔja nɛ̀ Ɓeyudɛn ɓete ɓe ɗikima ɓakiɗye mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ ɓaka nje ɓiye Yesus wotɔ nyɛ.
13 Ɛ ɓo ɓụ nyɛ pa kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ yi Hana te ki nɛ Kayif. A ɓą nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ sew te ɛte.
14 Yo Kayif te ɛ nya Ɓeyudɛn ŋgitɛ lɛpɔ nde: ‹Yo kimɔte nde, mumɔ wɛtɛ gwâki kɛ numbu kandɔ.›

Piyɛr kɛ tonɔ nde, a yeti kɛ

duwɛ Yesus na
(Mt 26; Mk 14; Lk 22)

15 Simɔn Piyɛr ɓenɛ wɛtɛ jekɛ ɓą kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ Yesus. Nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ duwą jekɛ te kimɔte. Ɛ jekɛ te nyiŋɛ kɛ tụ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ ɓenɛ Yesus.
16 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Piyɛr tika kɛ numɛy ndoko. Ɛ jekɛ te ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ duwą kɔ pundɛ kɛ̀ lɛpina nyɛ nya te ɛ ɓą sana mate ɛ ɓą kɛ ɓakiɗye numɛy kɔ. Ɛ jekɛ te nyinje Piyɛr kɛ mɔy ndoko.
17 Ɛ nya te nje ɗiyɔ lɛpɔ nyɛ Piyɛr nde: «’Wɛ yeti sendi gba wɛtɛ jekɛ mbam kɔ na?» Ɛ Piyɛr lɛpɛ nde: «Ko na.»

18 Ɗuku ɓą kɛ kwą, ɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓe ɓakiɗya mbanjɔ
Njambiyɛ joŋgwɛ ɗitɛ nɛ mɛma mɛ ɗitɛ kwą wɛtina. Ɛ Piyɛr kwą sendi
ɗiyɔ kɛ njoka yan wɛtina ɗitɛ ɓenɛ ɓo.
19 Ndana, ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ kandɛ
diyna Yesus mɛdiyan kɛ kasi ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ nɛ̀ kɛ kasi yasi te yi nyɛ ɗikima
teɗye ɓomɔ ké.
20 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Mi ɗikima lɛpina nɛ gbas gbas nyɛ ɓomɔ kɛ
puyɛ. Mi ɗikima teɗye ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kpo nɛ kpo kɛ mbanjɔ
mɛwesiɗya nɛ̀ kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ kɛ mbɛy te yi Ɓeyudɛn hɛnɛ ɗiki
wesiɗya ké. Mi ti̇̃ lɛpɛ yiŋa yaŋa sɔɗyate na.
21 Kɛto ŋge yi wɛ diyɛ mi mɛdiyan ké? Diya ɓotu ɓete ɓe wokuma mi
kɛ lɛpina ɓaka, né ɓo lɛpi yasi te yi mi lɛpima nyɛ ɓo ké. Ɓotu ɓete duwą
yasi te yi mi lɛpima ké kimɔte.»
22 Kɛ Yesus ma lɛpɔ ɗete ké, ɛ wɛtɛ mɔ ɓakiɗya mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ te ɛ
ɓą kɛ kɛki nɛ kɔ nyɛ nyɛ ɓanji kɛ pokɔ lɛpɔ nde: «'Yo ɗete yi wɛ yeŋsa
nyɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ?»
23 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, mi lɛpinama ɓeyate, teɗya
yasi te yi mi lɛpima ɓeyate ké. Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, mi lɛpinama kimɔte, wɛ
njáki nyɛ mi ɓanji kɛ pokɔ kɛto ŋge?»
24 Ɛ Hana nje kwaŋɗye Yesus ndi wotunate kɛnjɛ Kayif te nyaŋgwɛ kum
ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ.
25 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yinɔri Simɔn Piyɛr ɓą ndi womɛte kɛ wɛtina ɗitɛ. Ɛ ɓo
lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «'Gba wɛ sendi yeti wɛtɛ jekɛ wenɛ na?» Ɛ nyɛ tonɛ lɛpɔ
nde: «Ko na.»
26 Ɛ wɛtɛ mɔ mɛsay mɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ
Njambiyɛ ɛ ɓą nɛ jaɗyɛ ɓenɛ mbam te ɛ Piyɛr pɛsima tɔ nɛ kɔ lɛpɛ nde:
«'Mi ti̇̃ ɓɛŋɛ gba wɛ wúnɛ nyɛ kɛ ŋgwaŋ na?»
27 Ɛ Piyɛr tonɛ sendi, yaka nɛ mbam kuɓɛ kɛ kɔkɔ.

Yesus kɛ jɔsi kɛ mbɔmbu Pilat
(Mt 27; Mk 15; Lk 23)

28 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ ɓo ɓu̧ Yesus wulɛ nɔ kɛ̀ yi Kayif kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ tu̧ Pilat te
nyaŋgwɛ kum. Yinɔri yo ɓą ɓemɛŋmɛnɛ nɛ sut. Ɓo nɛ ŋguru wan ti̇̃
nyiŋɛ mɔy tu̧ na, kambɔ yo mɛ nje ɓɛ yasi sɛmbɔ kɛ yan, ɓo mɛ nje ɗiyɔ
kinɛ ɗye mɛɗye mɛ jesɔ *Paska yan na.
29 Ɛ Pilat pundɛ kɛ̀ dolɔ ɓo mate lɛpɔ nde: «Yo kwalɔ ɓeya yasi te nda
yi wunɛ lɛpɛ nde, mbam kɔ kelma ké?»
30 Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «A má ɗiy kinɛ ɓɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɔ kelna ɓeya
mɛkele na, ma wusɛ ti̇̃ ɓu̧ nyɛ kaŋɛ nyɛ wɛ na.»
31 Ɛ Pilat lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun ɓôŋ nyɛ kɛ̀ pɛsɔ lɛpi nɛ
ɓeŋgwɛ mɛmboŋga mun.» Ɛ Ɓeyudɛn yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Mɛmboŋga
musu yeti kɛ nyɛ wusɛ ɗeti nde, wusɛ wôku mumɔ na.»
32 Ɓo lɛpinama ɗete, né lɛpi te yi Yesus lɛpima kɛ kasi kwalɔ sɔŋ te yi
nyɛ yâkaŋgwɛ saŋgwa nɔ ké si tondu.
33 Ndana, ɛ Pilat yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ nyiŋɛ tu̧ jeɓa Yesus diyɛ nyɛ nde: «'Yo
wɛ, kumande Ɓeyudɛn?»
34 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «'Yo wɛ nɛ ŋguru wɔ lɛpɛ ɗete, ho nde,
ɓaŋa ɓomɔ lɛpɛ ɗete nyɛ wɛ kɛ kasi mbɛ?»
35 Ɛ Pilat yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «'Wɛ ɓɛŋma nde, mi Ɓeyudɛn? Yo ɓotu ɓe
kandɔ yɔ nɛ̀ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ ɓu̧ wɛ kaŋɛ
nyɛ mi. Wɛ kelma yasi te nda?»

36 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nde: «*Kandɔ ɗyembɛ ti wúla kɛ mɛnɛti maka na.
Kandɔ ɗyembɛ má wula kɛ mɛnɛti maka, ma ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓembɛ loŋma
ɗyambi kɛto mbɛ, kambɔ ɓomɔ mɛ nje ɓụ mi nyɛ kɛ mɔy mɛɓɔ mɛ
Ɓeyudɛn. Yasi wɛtɛ, Kandɔ te yembɛ ti wúla kɛ mɛnɛti maka na.»
37 Ɛ Pilat diyɛ nyɛ nde: «'Wɛ gbate kumande?» Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nde: «Yo
nda yi wɛ lɛpɛ ké, mi kumande. Mi jaɗya, mi njạ kɛ mɛnɛti maka yí nje
teɗye ɓomɔ mɛyasi kɛ kasi gbakasi. Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ ɓeŋgwɛ lɛpi te yi ɓɛ
gbakasi kɛ wokɔ yasi te yi mi lɛpɛ ké.»
38 Ɛ Pilat diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Gbakasi, yo ŋge?» Kɛ Pilat ma si lɛpɔ ɗete ké,
ɛ nyɛ ɓasiɗye pundɔ kè dolɔ Ɓeyudɛn lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mi tǐ dolɛ mbɛ
yiŋa mɛjɔsɔ kɛ yotu mbam kɔ yi yakama kelɔ nde, a sômbu mɛbɔnɛ kɛto
te na.
39 Yasi wɛtɛ, yo mɛ kɛ mɛkiyɔ mun nde, kɛ jesɔ *Paska yun hɛnɛ, mi kê
soŋa ɓɔ nɛ wɛtɛ mɔ jɔɓɔ yɔkiɗye nyɛ nyɛ wunɛ. 'Ɗete, wunɛ kwáɗyikwɛ
nde, mi sôŋa ɓɔ nɛ kumande Ɓeyudɛn yɔkiɗye nyɛ nyɛ wunɛ?»
40 Ɛ ɓo kala kembiɗya lɛpɔ nde: «Ɓɛ, yeti nyɛ na! Hɛ kwáɗyikwɛ su
Barabas.» Barabas ɓạ nyaŋgwɛ mɔ ɓeya mɛkele.

19

1 Ndana, ɛ Pilat nyɛ ɓesɔja ɗeti nde, ɓo ɓôŋ Yesus kè njurɔ nyɛ nɛ
njambala.
2 Ɛ ɓo ɓụ yiŋa mɛkɔl nɛ mɛsɔru kɛte, jakɔ nɛ ɗuŋgwɛ te lɛnje nyɛ kɛ to,
ɓụ sendi wɛtɛ kpasa tena nyaŋgwɛ gambo nyɛ nyɛ kɛ yotu.
3 Ɛ ɓo ɗǐki nje kɛ kɛki nɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Kumande Ɓeyudɛn, hɛ lêpi!» Ɛ ɓo
ɗǐki nyɛ nyɛ ɓanji kɛ pokɔ.
4 Ɛ Pilat kala pundɔ lɛpɔ nyɛ Ɓeyudɛn nde: «Ndana mi kɛ ɓụ nyɛ punjɛ
njesɛ sẹ, né wunɛ duwɛ nde, mi tǐ dolɛ mbɛ yiŋa mɛjɔsɔ kɛ yotu nɛ yi
yakama kelɔ nde, a sômbu mɛbɔnɛ kɛto te na.»
5 Ɛ Yesus pundɛ nɛ ɗuŋgwɛ mɛsɔru kɛ to nè tena kpasa nyaŋgwɛ gambo
kɛ yotu. Ɛ Pilat lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ma mbam te kɔ!»
6 Kɛ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nè ɓotu ɓe ɓakiɗya
mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ ma kaŋɛ misi ɓɛŋɛ nɛ Yesus ké, ɛ ɓo kembiɗya lɛpɔ
nde: «Ŋgbakɔ nyɛ kɛ kroa! Ŋgbakɔ nyɛ kɛ kroa!» Ɛ Pilat lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde:
«Wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun ɓôŋ nyɛ kè ŋgba kɛ kroa, kɛto mi tǐ dolɛ mbɛ yiŋa
yaŋa kɛ yotu nɛ yi yakama kelɔ nde, a sômbu mɛbɔnɛ kɛto te na.»
7 Ɛ Ɓeyudɛn yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wusɛ nɛ wɛtɛ mboŋga, mboŋga te
kɛ teɗye nde, a yâkaŋgwɛ gwe, kɛto a ɓoŋma yotu nɛ nde, nyɛ Mɔnɔ
Njambiyɛ.»
8 Kɛ Pilat ma wokɔ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ gwe wɔ̨ kwạ to te.
9 Ɛ nyɛ yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ nyiŋɛ tụ diyɛ Yesus nde: «Wɛ wúla we nje nɔ?»
Ko Yesus kinɛ yeŋsa yaŋa nyɛ nyɛ na.
10 Ɛ Pilat lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «'Wɛ ɗǐy kinɛ yeŋsa kɛ numbu mbɛ? 'Wɛ
yeti kɛ duwɛ nde, mi nɛ ɗeti te yi soŋɛ ɓɔ nɛ wɛ, mi sendi nɛ ɗeti te yi
lɛpɔ nde, ɓo ŋgbâki wɛ kɛ kroa na?»
11 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ŋgɛ Njambiyɛ ti nyɛ wɛ ɗeti wulɛ kɛ
kwey na, wɛ ti yaka kelɔ yaŋa nɛ mi na, ɗete mɔ te ɛ ɗyaŋgwa mi nyɛ wɛ
kɔ kelma ɓeya yasi kwą̣ wɛ.»
12 Kandɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite, ɛ Pilat sạ nje te yi soŋɛ ɓɔ nɛ nyɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ
Ɓeyudɛn ɗǐki kembiɗya nde: «Ŋgɛ wɛ soŋɛ ɓɔ nɛ mbam kɔ, yite wɛ yeti

sɔ nɛ *Sesar na! Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ lɛpɛ nde, nyɛ kumande, mɔ te kɛ lụ ɗyambi suŋgwɛ nɛ Sesar.»
13 Kɛ Pilat ma wokɔ mɛlɛpi mɛnɔri ké, ɛ nyɛ ɓụ Yesus punjɛ kɛnjɛ sẹ
kwạ ɗiyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ mbɛy pɛsina jɔsi. Ɓo kombila mbɛy te nɛ mɛtari. Ɓo
jéɓaŋgwɛ mbɛy te kɛ numbu Hebere nde Gabata.
14 Yinɔri yo ɓạ ŋgimɔ kombila mɛyasi mɛ jesɔ *Paska Ɓeyudɛn. Yo ɓạ
kɛ pɔku ɓembe yesɔ. Ɛ Pilat lɛpɛ nyɛ Ɓeyudɛn nde: «Kumande wun ru!»
15 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ ɓo kembiɗya nde: «Soŋa ɗyan kɛ misi mɛnɛ! Soŋa ɗyan
kɛ misi mɛnɛ! Ŋgbakɔ nyɛ kɛ kroa!» Ɛ Pilat lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mi ŋgbâki
kumande wun kɛ kroa?» Ɛ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ
yeŋsa nde: «Wusɛ kinɛ wɛtɛ kumande na, ndi Sesar!»

Ɓo kɛ ɓụ Yesus kè ŋgba kɛ kroa
(Mt 27; Mk 15; Lk 23)

16 Ndana, ɛ Pilat kaŋɛ Yesus nyɛ ɓo, né ɓo kè ŋgba nyɛ kɛ kroa. Ɛ ɓo ɓụ
nyɛ kwạ nɔ.
17 Ɛ Yesus nɛ ŋguru wenɛ soɓɛ kroa nɛ yí kwạ nɔ ɗuwɛ kɛ mɔy ɗya
kumɔ nɔ kɛ wɛtɛ mbɛy nde Gboŋgo to, ɓo jéɓaŋgwɛ kɛ numbu Hebere
nde Golgota.
18 Kumɔ mate, ɛ ɓo ŋgba nyɛ kɛ kroa, ŋgba sendi ɓaŋa ɓomɔ yiɓa kɛ
mɛkroa mɛte yan. Wɛtɛ kɛ kroa te wenɛ pulɔ kaka, wɛtɛ pulɔ kaka, tikɔ
Yesus kɛ ɓembe.
19 Pilat lɛpima nde, ɓo kêti yiŋa yasi ŋgba kɛ to kroa Yesus. Ɛ ɓo kɛtɛ
nde: ‹Yesus te mɔ Nasarɛt, kumande Ɓeyudɛn.›
20 Ɓeyudɛn ɓuɗyate tɔlma yasi yinɔri, kɛto mbɛy te yi ɓo ŋgbama Yesus
kɛ kroa kɛte ké ɓạ kɛ kɛki ɗya. Sendi, ɓo kɛtima yo kɛ mɛnumbu yitati:
Kɛ numbu Hebere, kɛ numbu Latẹ nè kɛ numbu Grɛk.
21 Ɛ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka ɓe Ɓeyudɛn lɛpɛ nyɛ Pilat nde:
«Wɛ tî kɛti nde: ‹Kumande Ɓeyudɛn› na, yasi wɛtɛ, kpalɔ kɛtɔ nde: ‹Nyɛ
nɛ ŋguru wenɛ lɛpima nde: Mi kumande Ɓeyudɛn.› »
22 Ɛ Pilat yeŋsa nde: «Yasi te yi mi ma kɛtɔ siyma ndi ɗete.»
23 Kɛ ɓesɔja ma si ŋgba Yesus kɛ kroa ké, ɛ ɓo ɓụ mɛlambɔ mɛnɛ kaɓɔ
kɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yini yaka nɛ ɓo, ɓụ sendi lambɔ te yi nyɛ ɗîkima lɛŋɛ kɛ
njị mɛlambɔ mɛte yiri ké. Lambɔ te mbɛte tî ɓɛ nɛ nje fulnate na kandɛ
kwey kumɔ njị.
24 Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ tandɛ yan nde: «Wusɛ tî nyal yo nyalɔ na, yasi wɛtɛ, wusɛ
lôŋ loŋgɔ kɛ mbari yí duwɛ nɛ mɔ te ɛ ta namɔ yo kɔ.» Yo kelnama ɗete,
né mɛlɛpi mɛte yi ɓạ kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ ké si tondu. Yo
kɛtinate nde: ‹Ɓo kaɓiɗyama mɛlambɔ mɛmbɛ, lụ sendi lambɔ te yi mi
ɗîkima lɛŋɛ kɛ njị mɛlambɔ mɛte yiri ké kɛ mbari.› Yasi te yi ɓesɔja kelma,
yori.
25 Yinɔri nè nyaŋgwɛ nɛ Yesus nè maŋ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ nè Mariya te nya
Kolopas ɓụ Mariya te ŋgɔndu Magdala ɓạ womɛte kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Yesus
ɓạ kɛ kroa ké.
26 Kɛ Yesus ma ɓɛŋɛ nyaŋgwɛ wenɛ, ɓɛŋɛ sendi jekɛ te yi nyɛ ɗîkima
kwaɗyɛ ɓuɗyate kɔ womɛte ké, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyaŋgwɛ nde: «Nyari, ɓɛŋa
mɔnɔ wɔ kɔ!»
27 Ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ jekɛ te nde: «Ɓɛŋa, nyɔŋgwɛ kɔ!» Kandɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ
te yite ɛ jekɛ kɔ ɓụ nyaŋgwɛ nɛ Yesus kè nɔ kɛ tụ ɗyenɛ.

28 Kɛ kɔŋte, nda yi Yesus duwą nde, mɛyasi hɛnɛ ma si kelna ké, ɛ nyɛ
lɛpɛ nde: «Yɛsiɗyɛ mɔrɔku kɛ kelɔ mi.» A lɛ́pi ɗete, né mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓą
kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ ké si tondu.
29 Wɛtɛ mapi ɓą womɛte nɛ yiŋa ɗyanjina mɛnjam kɛte nɛ lɛtɛtɛ. Ɛ
ɓesɔja ɓụ yiŋa yasi nda kusa sɔmɔ kɛ wɛtɛ jeti te yi ɓo jeɓa nde *yisɔp,
tɔpɛ kɛ ɗyanjina mɛnjam mɛnɔri kaŋɛ kɛnjɛ kɛ numbu nɛ.
30 Kɛ nyɛ ma si ɗye ɗyanjina mɛnjam mɛnɔri ké, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Mɛyasi
hɛnɛ sima si kelna.» Ɛ nyɛ sɔkwɛ to yɔkiɗye Sisiŋ nɛ nyɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ
Njambiyɛ.
31 Yo ɓą yesɔ kombila mɛyasi mɛ jesɔ *Paska Ɓeyudɛn. Ɗete, ɓekum
Ɓeyudɛn tǐ kwaɗyɛ nde, ɓotu ɓete yi ɓo ŋgbama kɛ kroa ɓaka ɗî̃y ndi kɛ
kroa kumɔ yesɔ *Saba na, kɛto yesɔ Saba te mbɛte ɓą nyaŋgwɛ yesɔ jesɔ.
Ɛ ɓekum Ɓeyudɛn kɛ̀ kɛ diyɛ Pilat nde, ɓo sî̃ki lekɛ mɛkol mɛ ɓotu ɓete yi
ɓo ŋgbama kɛ kroa ɓaka piɗyɛ ɓo soŋɛ.
32 Ndana, ɛ ɓesɔja ɗyą lekɛ mɛkol mɛ bosa mumɔ, kwą lekɛ sendi mɛkol
mɛ mɔ te yɔru, ɓo hɛnɛ yiɓa yi ɓo ŋgbama kɛ kroa nda Yesus ɓaka.
33 Kɛ ɓesɔja ma kumɔ kɛ yi Yesus ké, ɓo dól nde, a sima gwe. Ɗete, ɓo
kinɛ lekɛ se mɛkol mɛnɛ na.
34 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ wɛtɛ sɔja ɓụ kǫ dumɔ nɛ nyɛ kɛ mbanjɔ. Kɛ nyɛ ma dumɔ
ndi nyɛ ɗete ké, ɛ mɛkiyɔ nɛ mɔrɔku pundɛ.
35 Mɔ te ɛ ɓɛŋma mɛyasi mɛte kɔ yekiɗye yo. Yasi te yi nyɛ yekiɗye ké,
gbakasi. A duwą nde, yasi te yi nyɛ lɛpɛ ké, yo gbate, né wunɛ tiki sendi
temɔ kɛ lɛpi te.
36 Yo nde, mɛyasi kwaŋnama ɗete, né lɛpi te yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana
mɛ Njambiyɛ ké si tondu. Yo kɛtinate nde: ‹Ko ɓo tǐ lekɛ yesɔ nɛ wɛtɛ nɛ
wɛtɛ na.›
37 Yo sendi kɛtinate kɛ wɛtɛ mbɛy kɛ mɔy mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde:
‹Ɓo ta kaŋɛ misi ɓɛŋɛ nɛ mɔ te yi ɓo ma lóŋ nyɛ nɛ kǫ kɔ nɛ misi man.›

Pumbuna Yesus
(Mt 27; Mk 15; Lk 23)

38 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yosɛp te mɔ ɗya Arimate kɛ̀ diyɛ muŋ Yesus kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ
Pilat. Yosɛp ɓą kɛ ɓɛŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Yesus, yasi wɛtɛ, a ɓą kɛ ɓɛŋgwɛ
yo sɔɗyate kambɔ ɓekum Ɓeyudɛn. Kɛ nyɛ ma diyɛ muŋ Yesus ɗete ké, ɛ
Pilat jayɛ. Ɛ nyɛ kwą kɛ̀ ɓụ muŋ Yesus.
39 Ɛ Nikɔdɛm te ɛ ma kén wɛtɛ yesɔ nɛ tu kɛ̀ ɓɛŋɛ Yesus kɔ nje sendi nɛ
yiŋa kimɔ mutɔ te yi ɓo kelma nɛ yiŋa mɛmbunjɔ nde *mir nɛ̀ *alowɛs
ké. Ɗitɔ yasi yinɔri kumma nda kilo kamɔtati.
40 Ɛ ɓembam ɓaka yiɓa ɓụ muŋ Yesus ɓɔyɛ nɛ mɛndɔmbɔ saŋgwɛ nɛ
kimɔ mutɔ mɛnɔri nda yi Ɓeyudɛn ɗî̃kima kombile nɛ ɓemuŋ ɓan yí
pumbɔ nɛ ɓo ké.
41 Wɛtɛ ŋgwaŋ ɓą kɛ mbɛy te yi ɓo ŋgbama Yesus kɛ kroa ké. Wɛtɛ
jɔnja ɓoŋsɔŋ ɓą kɛ ŋgwaŋ te, ɓo tǐ pumbɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ kɛte wɛtɛ yesɔ na.
42 Ɛ ɓo pumbɛ Yesus womɛte, kɛto yo ɓą ŋgimɔ te yi ɗî̃ki komsa jesɔ
*Paska yan ké. Sendi, ɓoŋsɔŋ te ɓą womɛte nɛdɔ.

20

Womiya Yesus
(Mt 28; Mk 16; Lk 24)

1 Kɛ ɓosa yesɔ te ɛ kandɛ jɔnja sɔndi ma ɗyą, ɛ Mariya te ŋgɔndu
Magdala tɛmɛ ɓemɛŋmɛnɛ nɛ sut kɛ̀ kɛ ɓoŋsɔŋ, yite yasi ndi nɛ mbimbi
mbilip. A dolma nde, ɓo ma soŋɛ tari te yi ɓą kɛ numbu ɓoŋsɔŋ ké.
2 Ɛ nyɛ sɛɗyɛ kɛ̀ kɛ yi Simɔn Piyɛr, kɛ̀ sendi kɛ yi jekɛ te ɛ Yesus
ɗikima kwaɗyɛ ɓuɗyate kɔ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ɓo ma soŋɛ muŋ Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande kɛ ɓoŋsɔŋ. Wusɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ mbɛy te yi ɓo ką tikɔ nyɛ kɛte
ké na.»
3 Ɛ Piyɛr tɛmɛ pundɔ ɓenɛ jekɛ te yɔru yí kɛ̀ kɛ ɓoŋsɔŋ.
4 Ɓo hɛnɛ yiɓa ɓą kɛ sɛɗyɛ, yasi wɛtɛ, jekɛ te yɔru nją sɛɗyɛ kwą Piyɛr,
ɛ nyɛ kandɛ kumɔ nɛ kɛ ɓoŋsɔŋ.
5 Kɛ nyɛ ma ɓutuma ké, ɛ nyɛ ɓɛŋɛ mɛlambɔ kɛ mɛnɛti kɛ mɔy ɓoŋsɔŋ.
Yasi wɛtɛ, a tĩ nyiŋɛ kɛ̀ mate na.
6 Simɔn Piyɛr ɓą kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ nyɛ kɔŋ nɛ kɔŋ. Ɛ nyɛ ɗyą nyiŋɛ nɛ kɛ
ɓoŋsɔŋ, ɛ nyɛ ɓɛŋɛ mɛlambɔ kɛ mɛnɛti,
7 ɓɛŋɛ sendi kum kandɔ te yi ɓo ɓɔyma nɛ to nɛ ké. Yasi wɛtɛ, kum
kandɔ te yite tĩ ɓɛ kɛ kiya mbɛy wɛtɛ nɛ mɛndɔmbɔ mɛte yiri na. Yo nją
ɓɛ nɛ ɓɔynate kɛ mbɛy te wenɛ dɛlɛ.
8 Ndana ké, ɛ jekɛ te ɛ kandima ɗyą kɔ nje nyiŋɛ sendi kɛ ɓoŋsɔŋ. Ɛ nyɛ
ɓɛŋɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Kumande Yesus.
9 Yo nde, kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite ɓejekɛ tĩ ɓɛ kɛ ɓiye to mɛlɛpi mɛte yi ɓą
kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde, Yesus yâkaŋgwɛ womiyɛ kɛ njoka
ɓemuŋ ké na.
10 Ndana, ɛ ɓejekɛ ɓaka yiɓa nje yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ kɛ mbɛy te yi ɓo ɗikima ɗiyɔ
kɛte ké.
11 Yinɔri Mariya ɓą nɛ kɛ kɛki ɓoŋsɔŋ kɛ puyɛ kɛ lelɔ. Ɛ nyɛ kwą ɓutuma
ndi nɛ ɗukwe kɛ numbu yi ɓɛŋɛ nɛ mɔy ɓoŋsɔŋ.
12 Ɛ nyɛ ɓɛŋɛ ɓejaki Njambiyɛ yiɓa mɛtiɗyɛ nɛ wumna mɛlambɔ kɛ yotu
kɛ mbɛy komɛ ɓo niŋgwa muŋ Yesus ké. Wɛtɛ ɓą mɛtiɗyɛ pulɔ to, wɛtɛ
pulɔ mɛkol.
13 Ɛ ɓo diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyari, wɛ lél ŋge?» Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ɓo
soŋma muŋ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wombɛ, ma mí yeti kɛ duwɛ mbɛy te yi
ɓo ką tikɔ nyɛ kɛte ké na.»
14 Kɛ nyɛ ma lɛpɔ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ nje yeŋsa ɓɛŋɛ pulɔ kɔŋ nɛ. A ɓɛ́ŋa
Yesus tɛmnate, yasi wɛtɛ, a tĩ duwɛ nde, yo nyɛ na.
15 Ɛ Yesus diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyari, wɛ lél ŋge? Wɛ sáŋ nda?» Mariya
takima nde, yo mɔ ɓakiɗya ŋgwaŋ, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ
mbam, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, yo wɛ ɓụ nyɛ kwą nɔ, tedya mi mbɛy te yi wɛ tikima
nyɛ kɛte ké, né mi kɛ̀ ɓụ nyɛ.»
16 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Mariya!» Ɛ Mariya yeŋsa ɓɛŋɛ pulɔ kɔŋ
nɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ kɛ numbu Hebere nde: «Rabuni!» Yite nde yekele.
17 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ tî kpoka mi na, kɛto mi tĩ pa ɓendɔ
kɛ̀ pɛ yi Saŋmbɛ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛn dolɔ ɓenjɔŋ ɓembɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde:
Mi kɛ ɓendɔ kɛ̀ pɛ yi Saŋmbɛ te Saŋgwɛ wun sendi, kɛ̀ pɛ yi Njambiyɛ
wombɛ te Njambiyɛ wun sendi.»
18 Ɛ Mariya te ŋgɔndu Magdala kwą kɛ̀ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓejekɛ nde: «Mi ɓɛŋma
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande.» Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi Kumande Yesus lɛpima
ké nyɛ ɓo.

Yesus kɛ punjɛ yotu nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ
(Mt 28; Mk 16; Lk 24)

19 Kɛ kiya yesɔ te ɓekoko, kɛ ɓosa yesɔ te ɛ kandɛ jɔnja sɔndi ɓejekɛ ɓą
kɛ mbɛy wɛtɛ kɛ tụ. Ɓo ndaɗya mɛnumɛy, kɛto ɓo ɓą kɛ kambɔ ɓekum
Ɓeyudɛn. Ɓo sém semɔ nde, Yesus ɗyaŋma tɛmɛ kɛ njoka yan lɛpɔ nyɛ
ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ɗîy nɛ tɛ!»
20 Kɛ nyɛ ma si lɛpɔ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ teɗye ɓo mɛɓɔ mɛnɛ nɛ̀ mbanjɔ nɛ.
Ɛ ɓejekɛ sosa ɓuɗyate kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ɓɛŋma Kumande Yesus ké.
21 Ɛ nyɛ ɓasiɗye lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ɗîy nɛ tɛ! Mi kɛ tomɔ sendi
wunɛ nda yi Da tomma nɛ mi ké.»
22 Kɛ nyɛ ma si lɛpɔ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ wumbiɗye ɓo lɛpɔ nde: «Kimɔ Sisiŋ
kɛ̂n kɛ yotu yun.
23 Mumɔ hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ ta tikɔ mɛɓeyɔ mɛnɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ, yo kɛ ɗuwɛ
kɛ to nɛ. Ma yɔkɔ yi wunɛ tí tikɔ mɛɓeyɔ mɛnɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ na, yo ta ɓɔnɛ
ndi kɛ to nɛ.»

Yesus kɛ lɛpina ɓenɛ Tomasi

24 Yinɔri kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Yesus nją punjɛ nɛ yotu nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ ké, wɛtɛ
jekɛ wenɛ ɛ ɓą kɛ njoka ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa kɔ tǐ ɓɛ ɓenɛ ɓɛsɔ na.
Yo ɓą Tomasi te yi ɓo jeɓa sendi nde Ɓeadan kɔ.
25 Ɛ ɓejekɛ te ɓari nje lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wusɛ ɓɛŋma Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande.» Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Ŋgɛ mi tǐ pa ɓɛŋɛ mbɛy
mɛpɔndi kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛnɛ, nyɛ nyɛy ɓɔ mbɛ kɛ mbɛy mɛpɔndi, nyɛ sendi ɓɔ
mbɛ kɛ mbanjɔ nɛ na, ko mi tí jayɛ nde, a womiya na.»
26 Ya mɛtu yitan jɔ yitati kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ ɓejekɛ kala wesiɗya kɛ mbɛy wɛtɛ
kɛ mɔy tụ. Tomasi ɓą ɓenɛ ɓo, mɛnumɛy ɓą sendi ndaɗyate. Ɓo sém
semɔ, Yesus ɗyaŋma tɛmɛ kɛ njoka yan lɛpɔ nde: «Wunɛ ɗîy nɛ tɛ!»
27 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ ɗîyɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ Tomasi nde: «Sambila nyɛy ɓɔ yɔ waka,
nɔ̀ ɓɛ̂ŋa mɛɓɔ mɛmbɛ. Sambila sendi ɓɔ yɔ ɓoɓile nɛ mbanjɔ mbɛ. Ma
wɛ tî kɛn mbɔmbu yí sɛŋɛ na, yasi wɛtɛ, jaya.»
28 Ɛ Tomasi yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ Kumande wombɛ, wɛ Njambiyɛ
wombɛ!»
29 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ tíki temɔ ndana, kɛto wɛ ɓɛŋma mi.
Mɛsosa nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kinɛ pa ɓɛŋɛ ɓaka.»
30 Yesus kelma sendi yiŋa ɓuɗya mɛyekambiyɛ kɛ misi mɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ,
ndi nde, ɓo tǐ kɛtɛ yo hɛnɛ kɛ mɛkana maka na.
31 Yo nde, ɓo kéti mɛyasi mɛte yikɛ, né wunɛ tiki temɔ nde, Yesus, nyɛ
*Krist, Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ. Yaka nɔ, ŋgɛ wunɛ tikɛ temɔ ɗete, wunɛ ta ɓɛ nɛ
joŋgwɛ kɛto ɗînɔ ɗyenɛ.

21

Yesus kɛ punjɛ yotu nyɛ ɓaŋa ɓejekɛ

ɓenɛ yitan jɔ yiɓa

1 Kɛ kɔŋ mɛyasi mɛnɔri, ɛ Yesus ɓasiɗye punjɛ yotu nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kɛ
goŋ nyaŋgwɛ matɔ te yi ɓo jeɓa nde Matɔ te yi Tiberiyad*f1* kɔ. Punja
yotu te yi nyɛ punja ké kwaŋnama ɗekɛ:
2 Ɓejekɛ ɓete ɓą kɛ mbɛy wɛtɛ. Yo ɓą nɛ̀ Simɔn Piyɛr nɛ̀ Tomasi te yi ɓo
jeɓa nde Ɓeadan kɔ ɓụ Nataniyɛl te mɔ Kana kɛ Galîle ɓụ ɓɔnɔ ɓe Seɓede
nje ɓụ sendi ɓaŋa ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ yiɓa.

3 Simɔn Piyɛr lɛpima nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mi kɛ kɛ̀ ɓetɛ bulajama.» Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ
nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Sinɛ wunɛ ta kɛ̀.» Ɛ ɓo tɛmɛ pundɔ kwą ɓendɔ landi. Ɓo
kwaŋɗya ndiŋgɛlɛ tu kinɛ wo ko gbɛla mɔnɔ yaŋa na.
4 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mɛjasi nje nɔ nɛ ɓɛy ɓɛy ké, ɛ Yesus ɗyą tɛmɛ kɛ ŋgindi.
Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo tǐ duwɛ nde, yo nyɛ na.
5 Ndana, ɛ Yesus diyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ɓɔnɔ, ’wunɛ nɛ mɔnɔ yaŋa te yi
wunɛ yakama ɗye?» Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ko na.»
6 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ɓêta bulajama yaka nɛ landi pulɔ mbam
ɓɔ, wunɛ ta dolɔ yaŋa.» Ɗete, ɛ ɓo ɓetɛ bulajama kɛ ɗuku. Ndana, ɓo tǐ
ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi ɗalɛ yo na, kɛto ɓuɗya ɓenjanjɔ ɓete yi yo kawula ké.
7 Ɛ jekɛ te yi Yesus ɗikima kwaɗyɛ ɓuɗyate kɔ lɛpɛ nyɛ Piyɛr nde: «Yo
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande.» Kɛ Simɔn Piyɛr ma wokɔ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ tɔkɛ lambɔ
nɛ lɛŋɛ, kɛto a tǐ ɓɛ nɛ lambɔ kɛ yotu na. Ɛ nyɛ kwą ɓeta kɛ ɗuku.
8 Ndana, ɛ ɓejekɛ te ɓari ɓụ landi nje nɔ yí nje ɗalɛ bulajama nɛ̀ ɓenjanjɔ
kɛte nɛ ŋgbɛŋ kɛ̀ nɔ ŋgindi, kɛto ɓo tǐ ɓɛ lɔndunate nɛ ŋgindi na. Lɔndɔ
te nɛ ŋgindi yakama kumɔ nda mɛta gɔmay.
9 Kɛ ɓo ma kumɔ kɛ ŋgindi, ɓo ɓɛ́ŋa njanjɔ nɛ̀ mampa kasate kɛ to ɗitɛ.
Ɗitɛ te ɓą tandɛ mɛma nɛ nyɛŋ nyɛŋ.
10 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ɓôŋ ɓaŋa ɓenjanjɔ ɓete yi wunɛ
woma ndana ké nje nɔ.»
11 Ɛ Simɔn Piyɛr ɓendɛ landi kɛ̀ ɗalɛ bulajama kɛ̀ nɔ ŋgindi. Nyaŋgwɛ
ɓenjanjɔ gɔmay jɔ kamɔtan jɔ yitati ɓą kɛte nɛ ŋgbɛŋ, ko ɗete, bulajama
tǐ nyaliyɛ na.
12 Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ njâki ɗyena.» Ko mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ
kɛ njoka ɓejekɛ tǐ ɓoɓɛ diyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Wɛ ɓa nda?› Ko mumɔ tǐ diyɛ ɗete
na, kɛto ɓo duwą nde, yo Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande.
13 Ndana, ɛ Yesus kɛ̀ tɔkɛ mampa kaŋɛ nyɛ ɓo, kelɔ sendi ɗete nɛ njanjɔ.
14 Yo ɓą mɛŋga yitatite yi nyɛ punjɛ nɛ yotu nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kɛ kɔŋ
womiya nɛ ké.

Yesus kɛ lɛpina ɓenɛ Piyɛr

15 Kɛ ɓo ma si ɗyena ké, ɛ Yesus diyɛ Simɔn Piyɛr nde: «Simɔn te mɔnɔ
Jaŋ, wɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ mi gbate kwą yi ɓaka kwaɗyɛ nɛ mi ké?» Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa
nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ị, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande. Wɛ duwą nde, mi kɛ kwaɗyɛ wɛ.» Ɛ
nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ɗalɔ ɓɔnɔ ɓesam ɓembɛ.»
16 Ɛ Yesus ɓasiɗye diyɛ nyɛ kɛ mɛŋga yiɓate nde: «Simɔn te mɔnɔ
Jaŋ, wɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ mi gbate?» Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ị, Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande. Gba wɛ duwą nde, mi kɛ kwaɗyɛ wɛ.» Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde:
«Ɓakiɗya ɓɔnɔ ɓesam ɓembɛ.»
17 Kɛ mɛŋga yitatite, ɛ Yesus diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Simɔn te mɔnɔ Jaŋ, wɛ kɛ
kwaɗyɛ mi?» Ɛ yo kwaɗye temɔ Piyɛr, kɛto a diyma nyɛ kumɔ mɛŋga
yitati nde: ‹Wɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ mi?› Ɛ Piyɛr lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande, gba wɛ kɛ duwɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ, wɛ ma duwɛ nde, mi kɛ kwaɗyɛ
wɛ.» Ɛ Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ɓakiɗya ɓɔnɔ ɓesam ɓembɛ.
18 Gbakasi yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wɛ ké: Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wɛ ɓą ndi gwanjɔ, wɛ
nɛ ŋguru wɔ ɗikima nyɛ kanda kɛ jon yɔ, ɛ wɛ ɗiki kɛ̀ kɛ mbɛy hɛnɛ te yi
wɛ kwaɗya ké. Ma komɛ wɛ ta si jombɛ ké, wɛ ta kaŋɛ mɛɓɔ kɛnjɛ kwey,
wɛtɛ mumɔ má nje lɛnje wɛ kanda, kɛ̀ nɛ wɛ kɛ mbɛy te yi wɛ yeti kɛ gɔrɔ
na.»

19 Yesus lɛ́pi yinɔri yí teɗye nɛ kwalɔ sɔŋ te yi Piyɛr ta saŋgwa nɔ yí nyɛ
nɛ Njambiyɛ luksa ké. Kɛ nyɛ ma si lɛpɔ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ Piyɛr nde:
«Ɓeŋgwɛ mi.»
20 Kɛ Piyɛr ma yeŋsa, a ɓɛ́ŋa jekɛ te ɛ Yesus ɓa̱ kɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓuɗyate kɔ
kɛ̀ nje kɛ kɔŋ nɛ. Yo jekɛ te ɛ ma lɛŋgwɛ yotu wɛtɛ yesɔ kɛnjɛ pulɔ Yesus
kɛ mbɛy mɛɗye diyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, yo nda ɛ ta ɗyaŋgwɛ
wɛ kɔ?›
21 Kɛ Piyɛr ma kaŋɛ misi ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ ké, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ Yesus nde:
«Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, ŋgɛ ɓɛ yɔkɔ, ŋge ta ɗya̱ nyɛ ké?»
22 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ŋgɛ mi kwaɗyɛ nde, a ɗîy kumɔ kɛ
ŋgimɔ te yi mi ta kala nje ké, yo ɓɛ́ŋa wɛ kɛ ŋge? Kɛ ɓɛ wɛ, ɓeŋgwɛ mi.»
23 Ɛ lɛpi yinɔri nyanja kɛ mɛtɔ mɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓan nde: ‹Jekɛ te tí gwe na.›
Yasi wɛtɛ, Yesus ti̱ lɛpɛ nyɛ Piyɛr nde: ‹Jekɛ te tí gwe na,› a lɛpima nde:
‹Ŋgɛ mi kwaɗyɛ nde, a ɗîy kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi ta kala nje ké, yo ɓɛ́ŋa
wɛ kɛ ŋge?›
24 Yo jekɛ te kɛ yekiɗye mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ ɓɛŋma ké. Yo nyɛ kɛtɛ sendi
yo. Wusɛ kɛ duwɛ nde, mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ yekiɗye ké, gɓakasi.
25 Yesus kelma yiŋa ɓuɗya mɛyasi sendi. Ɓo má kɛti mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ
wɛtɛ wɛtɛ, mi táka nde, ma mbɛy ta saŋna kɛ to mbokɔ yí tikɔ mɛkana
mɛte yi ɓo yakama kɛtɔ ké.

Mɛsay
mɛte yi
Ɓotu ɓe Tomun
ɓe Yesus kelma

Mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ, yo ndi sendi Lukas kɛtɛ yo. Kɛ bosa mɛkana mɛte yi nyɛ kɛtima ké, a yekiɗya nda yi Yesus kelma nɛ mɛsay kumɔ kɛ yesɔ te yi nyɛ ɗuwą nɔ kɛ̀ nɔ ɗyoɓɔ ké.

Mɛkana mɛte kɛ teɗye sendi wusɛ nda yi bosa mɛnjɔŋ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist kandima nɔ ké. Yo kɛ lɛpɔ sendi nda yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ nją nɔ kɛ yotu bosa ɓejekɛ ɓe Yesus kɛ yesɔ Paŋtekot, lɛpɔ sendi nda yi ɓo kandima nɛ pelna Kimɔ Tom nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka.

Wusɛ yakama ɓakɛ mɛkana maka kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yitan jɔ yitati:

1. Ɓejekɛ ɓe Yesus kɛ laɗye njena Kimɔ Sisiŋ (kumte 1).
2. Kandɛ kɛ yesɔ te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ nją nɔ kɛ yotu ɓejekɛ ké kumɔ kɛ yesɔ te yi Sol yeŋsama nɛ temɔ ké (kumte 2-8).
3. Kandɛ kɛ yesɔ te yi Sol yeŋsama nɛ temɔ ké kumɔ kɛ bosa kɛndi te yi nyɛ ką pelɛ nɛ Kimɔ Tom ké (kumte 9-12).
4. Kasi bosa kɛndi pelna Kimɔ Tom te yi Sol ką pelɛ ké (kumte 13-14).
5. Nyaŋgwɛ mɛwesiɗya mɛte yi kwaŋnama kɛ Yerusalɛm ké (kumte 15).
6. Kasi kɛndi yiɓate (kumte 15-18).
7. Kasi kɛndi yitatite (kumte 18-21).
8. Kasi kɛndi yinite tɛmɛ kɛ Yerusalɛm kɛ̀ nɔ Rom (kumte 21-28).

Yesus kɛ yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ ɗyoɓɔ

1 Mbam Teyofil, kɛ bosa mɛkana mɛte yi mi kɛtima ké, mi yekiɗya mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi Yesus kelma nɛ̀ yi nyɛ teɗya ɓomɔ ké. Mi yekiɗya yo kandɛ kɛ kandinate

2 kumɔ kɛ yesɔ te yi Njambiyɛ yɔkiɗya nɛ nyɛ kɛnjɛ ɗyoɓɔ ké. Piŋɔ te yi nyɛ tĩ pa ɓendɔ kɛ̀ ɗyoɓɔ, ɛ nyɛ kelɛ nde, Kimɔ Sisiŋ nyêki mɛmboŋga nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ tɔkuma nde, ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓenɛ ɓaka.

3 A saŋgwama nɛ mɛbɔnɛ gwe. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ nje punjɛ yotu nyɛ ɓo, gba nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ nɛ joŋ. A teɗya nyɛ ɓo nde, yo gbakasi nɛ mɛnje ɓuɗyate. Ɗete, a punja yotu nyɛ ɓo kɛ mɛtu kamɔni. Ɛ nyɛ ɗĩki lɛpɔ mɛyasi nyɛ ɓo kɛ kasi *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ.

4 Wɛtɛ yesɔ kɛ ɓenɛ ɓo ma ɗĩyɔ kɛ kiya mbɛy ké, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Kpɛ, wunɛ tî ɗukwɛ kɛ Yerusalɛm kɛ̀ womaŋa na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ ɗĩy laɗye yasi te yi Saŋmbɛ kpoma ké, yasi te yi mi lɛpima nyɛ wunɛ ké.

5 Kɛto Jaŋ tɔpuma ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku, yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ yun, ɓukwą ndi mɔnɔ mɛtu nɛ mbɛt Njambiyɛ ta tɔpɛ wunɛ kɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ.»

6 Ndana, ɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe wesiɗyama ɓaka diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, yo kɛ ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ yi wɛ kɛ nje tɛmbiɗye kandɔ Isarayɛl, na nam mɛnɛti mɛnɛ nɛ kɔkɔ?»

7 Ɛ Yesus yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yeti wunɛ yâkaŋgwɛ duwɛ mɛŋgimɔ nɛ̀ mɛtu mɛte na, kɛto yo Saŋmbɛ pɛsɛ yo nɛ ŋguru wenɛ.

8 Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ ta ɓụ ɗeti komɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ ta nje kɛ yotu yun ké. Wunɛ ta ɓɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ta lɛpɔ gbakasi kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi mi kelma ké.

Wunɛ ta lɛpɔ kasi mbɛ kɛ Yerusalɛm, kɛ Yuda hɛnɛ, kɛ Samari, kɛ̀ kumɔ
kɛ njena mɛnɛti.»
9 Kɛ Yesus ma si lɛpina ɗete ké, ɛ Njambiyɛ yɔkiɗye nyɛ kɛnjɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɛ
misi man. Ɛ kulutu kwą petɔ nyɛ, ɓo kinɛ ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ se na.
10 Piŋɔ te yi ɓo ɓą ndi kɛ seŋgile ɗyoɓɔ yite Yesus ndi kɛ kwą nɛ ké, ɓo
sém semɔ, ɓembam yiɓa ɗyaŋma nɛ wumna mɛlambɔ kɛ yotu tɛmɛ kɛ
kɛki yan
11 lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ɓotu ɓe Galile, kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ ɗiyɛ ndi
womɛri yí seŋgile ɗyoɓɔ ké? Yesus te yɔkɔ yi Njambiyɛ soŋma kɛ njoka
yun kɛnjɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɔ ta ɓasiɗye nje ndi nda yi wunɛ ɓɛŋma nɛ nyɛ kɛ kwą
ké.»

Matiyas kɛ ɓụ mbɛy Yudas

12 Ndana, ɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus nje yɔkwɛ mate kɛ *Keki mɛoliviye
kɛ̀ Yerusalɛm. Keki te ɓą kɛ kɛki Yerusalɛm, lɔndɔ te yakama kumɔ
kilomɛta wɛtɛ.
13 Kɛ ɓo ma ɗyą kɛ Yerusalɛm ké, ɛ ɓo ɓendɛ kɛ̀ kɛ wɛtɛ toŋgari kɛ tụ
kwey kɛ njenate komɛ ɓo ɗikima wesiɗya ké. Yo ɓą Piyɛr nɛ̀ Jaŋ nɛ̀ Jak
ɓenɛ Andere nɛ̀ Filip nɛ̀ Tomasi nɛ̀ Bartelemi ɓenɛ Matiyo ɓụ Jak te mɔnɔ
Alfe nɛ̀ Simɔn te yi ɓo jeɓa nde Mɔnɔ kandɔ kɔ, nje ɓụ Yude, mɔnɔ Jak.
14 Ɓo hɛnɛ ɓą ndi ŋgiŋ wɛtɛ, ɗiki wesiɗya yí ŋgwɛta ɓenɛ ɓaŋa ɓoma.
Mariya te nyaŋgwɛ nɛ Yesus nɛ̀ ɓemaŋ nɛ Yesus ɓą sendi kɛ njokate.
15 Kɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ mɛwesiɗya man ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi
Kumande Yesus Krist ɓaka wesiɗyama kumɔ nda ɓomɔ gɔmay jɔ kaɓa.
Ɛ Piyɛr tɛmɛ kɛ njoka yan lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde:
16 «Wunɛ njɔŋ, yo ɓą nde, yasi te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ kandima lɛpɔ nɛ mbɔmbu
kɛ kasi Yudas ké kêlnaŋgwɛ. Kimɔ Sisiŋ kandima lɛpɔ yo kɛ mɛkana mɛ
Njambiyɛ kɛ numbu Kumande Davit. Yo Yudas te kɛndɛ nɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete
ɓe ɓiyma Yesus ɓaka.
17 Yudas ɓą wɛtɛ mɔ njɔŋ su, a ɓą nɛ ŋgaɓiyɛ kɛ mɛsay musu.
18 Mbam kɔ ɓoŋma mɔni te yi ɓo nya nyɛ kɛto ɓeya kɔtu mɛkele mɛnɛ
ké ɓɔmɔ nɛ ŋgwaŋ. Ɛ nyɛ nje ɓalɔ nɛ ŋgiŋ. Ɛ mɔy nɛ ɓundɛ nyaliyɛ kɛ
ɓembe, ɛ mɛnja mɛnɛ hɛnɛ si nyɛŋgwɛ kɛ puyɛ.
19 Ɓotu ɓe Yerusalɛm hɛnɛ wokuma kasi te, ɛ ɓo lo ŋgwaŋ te kɛ numbu
yan nde Hakɛldama, yite nde Ŋgwaŋ mɛkiyɔ.
20 Yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ mɛkana mɛ Ɓesom nde: ‹Tụ
nɛ ɓêki welɛ. Mumɔ tî ɗiy sendi kɛte na.› Yo kɛtinate sendi nde: ‹Nɛ̀ wɛtɛ
mumɔ ɓôŋ numbu mɛsay mɛnɛ.›
21 Ɗete, yo kimɔte nde, wɛtɛ mumɔ njâki nje nyiŋɛ kɛ njɔŋ su. Mɔ
te yâkaŋgwɛ ɓɛ kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete ɓe sinɛ ɓo ɗikima kɛndɔ ɓaka. A
yâkaŋgwɛ ɓɛ mɔ te yi sinɛ ɓo ɗikima kɛndɔ kɛ mɛtu hɛnɛ te yi Kumande
Yesus joŋnama nɔ sinɛ ɓo ké.
22 Mɔ te yâkaŋgwɛ ɓɛ yɔkɔ ɛ joŋnama sinɛ ɓo kandɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Jaŋ
tɔpuma nɛ Yesus kɛ mɔrɔku kumɔ kɛ yesɔ te yi nyɛ ɗuwą nɔ kɛ njoka su
kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ké. Wɛtɛ mumɔ kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete njâki nyiŋɛ kɛ njɔŋ su, na ɓɛ
sendi mɔ te ɛ ta lɛpɔ gbakasi kɛ kasi womiya Kumande Yesus.»
23 Ɛ ɓo tɛmbiɗye ɓembam yiɓa: Yosɛp te yi ɓo jeɓa nde Barsabas yi ɓo
loma sendi nyɛ yiŋa ɗinɔ nde Yustus kɔ, nje ɓụ Matiyas.
24 Ndana, ɛ ɓo ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, wɛ
yɔkɔ ɛ duwɛ mɛtemɔ mɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, teɗya wusɛ mɔ te yi wɛ tɔkuma kɛ
njoka ɓomɔ ɓaka yiɓa,

25 na ɓụ mbɛy Yudas kɛ mɛsay nɛ̀ kɛ lɛpina Kimɔ Tom te yi nyɛ tikima
kɛ̀ kɛ mbɛy te yi yakama nɛ nyɛ ká.»
26 Kɛ kɔŋtɛ, ɛ ɓo kelɛ tay. Ɛ tay teɗye Matiyas. Ɛ ɓo nyinje nyɛ kɛ njɔŋ
ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓete ɓari kamɔ jɔ wɛtɛ.

2

Piya Kimɔ Sisiŋ kɛ yesɔ Paŋtekot

1 Kɛ yesɔ Paŋtekot ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus *Krist
ɓaka ɓą hɛnɛ kɛ mbɛy wɛtɛ.
2 Semɔ semɔ, ɛ yiŋa mɛɗuŋ wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ, yo ɓą nda mɛɗuŋ mɛ nyaŋgwɛ
pupɔ, ɛ yo tondɛ kɛ mɔy tụ hɛnɛ komɛ ɓo ɓą mɛtiɗyɛ ká.
3 Ɛ ɓo ɓɛŋɛ yiŋa mɛyasi nda mɛlam mɛ ɗìtɛ. Ɛ yo ɓakina wɛtɛ wɛtɛ kɛ̀
ɗìyɔ kɛ yotu yan yaka nɛ ɓo hɛnɛ.
4 Ɛ ɓo hɛnɛ tondɛ nɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ, kandɛ lɛpina yiŋa mɛnumbu ɓeŋgwɛ
yasi te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ nya ɓo ɗeti te yi lɛpɔ ká.
5 Kɛ pɔku mɛtu te yite Ɓeyudɛn ɓete ɓe ɗìkima kanɔ Njambiyɛ ɓaka
ɗìkima ɗìyɔ kɛ Yerusalɛm. Ɓo wulma kɛ mɛkandɔ hɛnɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti nje
ɓiye ɗya womɛte.
6 Kɛ mɛɗuŋ mɛnɔri ma kelna ká, ɛ ɓomɔ nje wesiɗya nɛ ŋgil. Ɓo ɓą nɛ
yekere, kɛto mumɔ hɛnɛ wokuma yasi te yi ɓejekɛ ɓą kɛ lɛpɔ ká kɛ numbu
ɗya ɗyenɛ.
7 Yo kwaŋma ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, ɛ ɓo ŋgbakima ɗìki diyna nde: «Ɓembam ɓete
ɓe lɛpina hɛnɛ ɓaka, yeti ɓotu ɓe Galile na?
8 Ŋge nje kelɔ nde, mumɔ hɛnɛ kɛ njoka su wôku yasi te yi ɓo lɛpɛ ká
kɛ numbu ɗya ɗyenɛ, kɛ ŋgbak ŋgbak mɛnumbu musu?
9 Kɛ njoka su, ɓotu ɓe Partɛs kɛte, ɓotu ɓe Medi nɛ̀ Elam kɛte. Ɓotu ɓe
Mɛsopotami, ɓotu ɓe Yuda nɛ̀ Kapadɔs kɛte. Ɓotu ɓe Pɔŋ nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe Asi
kɛte.
10 Ɓotu ɓe Friji nɛ̀ Pamfili nɛ̀ Ejipt nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe Sirɛn kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ
Libi kɛte. Ɓotu ɓe wulma Rom nje ɓiye ɗya waka ɓaka kɛte sendi. Kɛ
njoka yan, yo nɛ ŋgbak ŋgbak Ɓeyudɛn nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nją nyiŋɛ misɔn
Ɓeyudɛn nyiŋa ɓaka.
11 Ɓotu ɓe Krɛt nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe Arabi kɛte sendi. Ŋge nje kelɔ nde, mumɔ
hɛnɛ woku nda yi ɓo kɛ lɛpɔ nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele mɛte yi Njambiyɛ kelma ká
kɛ numbu ɗya ɗyenɛ?»
12 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓą numbu nɛ haŋ kinɛ duwɛ yasi te yi ɓo yakama lɛpɔ ká
na. Ɛ ɓo ɗìki lɛpɔ tandɛ yan nde: «Yikɛ ɓa ŋge?»
13 Ko ɗete, ɓaŋa ɗìkima nyɛtɔ ɓo lɛpɔ nde: «Ɓo ma gwe kimɔ mɔm mɔm
mɛnjam kimɔ gwenate.»

Piyɛr kɛ lɛpina nyɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ

14 Ndana, ɛ Piyɛr tɛmɛ ɓenɛ ɓejekɛ te ɓari kamɔ jɔ wɛtɛ lɛpɔ nɛ mɛn kɛ
kwey nyɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ nde: «Wunɛ Ɓeyudɛn nɛ̀ wunɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɗìyɛ
kɛ Yerusalɛm ɓaka, wunɛ lêŋgwɛ mɛtɔ kimɔte kɛ yasi te yi mi ta lɛpɔ ká,
15 kɛto ɓotu ɓaka yeti kɛ gwe mɛnjam nda yi wunɛ takɛ ká na, kɛto yo
ndi ŋgimɔ yitan jɔ yini te yi ɓemɛŋmɛnɛ.
16 Yasi wɛtɛ, yasi te yi Juwɛl te mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpima ká
kɛ ɓɛŋna ndana. A lɛpima nde:
17 ‹Njambiyɛ kɛ lɛpɔ nde: Kɛ mɛtu mɛte yi mbokɔ ta ɓɛ kɛ siyɔ ká, mi
Njambiyɛ ta nyɛ Sisiŋ mbɛ kɛ yotu mumɔ hɛnɛ. Ɓɔnɔ ɓun ɓe ɓembam

nɛ̀ ɓe ɓomari ta punjɛ mɛlɛpi mɛmbɛ. Ɓegwaŋjɔ ɓun ta ɓɛŋɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi, ɓenjombu ɓun sendi ta ɓɛŋɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛnyɛnɔ.
18 Gbate, kɛ mɛtu mɛte yite mi ta nyɛ Sisiŋ mbɛ kɛ yotu ɓembam nɛ̀ kɛ
yotu ɓoma ɓete ɓe kelɛ mɛsay mɛmbɛ ɓaka. Ɗete, ɓo ta punjɛ mɛlɛpi
mɛmbɛ.
19 Mi ta punjɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɛ kwey, teɗye sendi
mɛyekambiyɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti. Yo nde, wunɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ mɛkiyɔ, ɓɛŋɛ ɗitɛ, ɓɛŋɛ
yiɗyɛ nɛ̀ tiɓa̱y nda kulutu.
20 Tu ta yinja nɛ yesɔ, ŋgwɛndɛ ta yeŋsa ɓɛ tenate nda mɛkiyɔ. Mɛyasi
mɛte ta kelna yite nyaŋgwɛ *Yesɔ Baba Mbokɔ tǐ pa ɗya̱ na. Yesɔ te ta ɓɛ
nyaŋgwɛ kpekum.
21 Yo ta ɓɛ nde, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ ta jeɓa ɗînɔ Baba Mbokɔ, mɔ te ta jṵ.› »
22 «Wunɛ ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl, wunɛ wôku yasi te yi mi ta lɛpɔ ndana
nyɛ wunɛ ké. Yesus te ɛ Nasarɛt, yo mɔ te yi Njambiyɛ teɗya wunɛ nde,
yo nyɛ namɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ. A teɗya yo kɛ mísi mun nɛ nje kelna nyaŋgwɛ
mɛkele, nɛ nje kelna yiŋa nyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi nɛ̀ kelna mɛyekambiyɛ mɛte
yi Njambiyɛ nya nyɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ kɛ njoka yun nda yi wunɛ nɛ ŋguru
wun duwa̱ ké.
23 Ɓo ɗyaŋgwa mbam kɔ nyɛ wunɛ ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ pɛsima
ké, ɓeŋgwɛ sendi nda yi Njambiyɛ ma si kombile njombu yaŋa ké. Wunɛ
ɓoŋma nyɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛɓeyɔ, ɛ ɓo ŋgba nyɛ kɛ kroa, ɗete wunɛ wo
nyɛ.
24 Njambiyɛ nja̱ womiyɛ nyɛ joŋgwɛ nyɛ soŋɛ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ mɛte
yi sɔŋ, kɛto sɔŋ tǐ ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi ɓiye nyɛ nda nɔ na.
25 Yo ɗete yi Davit lɛpima kasi nɛ nde: ‹Mi ɗîkima ɓɛŋɛ Baba Mbokɔ
mɛtu hɛnɛ kɛ mbɔmbu wombɛ, kɛto a kɛ mbam ɓɔ mbɛ, kambɔ mi nje
ŋgwaŋgwa.
26 Ɗete, temɔ mbɛ nɛ mɛsosa, mɛlɛpi mɛte yi pundɛ kɛ numbu mbɛ ké
kɛ teɗye nde, mi nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛsosa. Sendi, mi ta wɛɗya ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina
temɔ kɛ yɔ Njambiyɛ,
27 kɛto wɛ tí tikɔ sisiŋ mbɛ kɛ ɗya ɓemuŋ na. Wɛ tí jayɛ nde, mumɔ wɔ
ɓô̂ku na.
28 Wɛ ma teɗye mi mɛnje mɛte yi ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ. Komɛ mi ta ɓɛŋɛ wɛ
ké, mi ta ɓɛ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛsosa.› »
29 «Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ tîki, né mi pa lɛpi kasi saŋmbambɔ wusu Davit
nɛ ŋgbak ŋgbak nyɛ wunɛ. Davit gwa̱, ɛ ɓo pumbɛ nyɛ. Ma kumɔ muka
ɓoŋsɔŋ nɛ ndi kɛ njoka su.
30 Yasi wɛtɛ, Davit ɓa̱ mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ. A duwa̱ sendi nde,
Njambiyɛ kpoma kinja nyɛ nyɛ nde, kɛ njoka ɓenday ɓenɛ, nyɛ Njambiyɛ
ta tɛmbiɗye wɛtɛ kɛ njokate ɛ ta ɓṵ ɗîyɔ kumande kɛ mbɛy nɛ.
31 Davit kikima ɓɛŋɛ kasi womiya *Krist. Ɛ nyɛ kandɛ lɛpɔ nde:
‹Njambiyɛ tí lḭ Krist kɛ ɗya ɓemuŋ na, a tí ɓɔ na.›
32 Wusɛ hɛnɛ ɓɛŋma duwɛ nde, yo Yesus te yi Njambiyɛ womiya kɔ.
33 Njambiyɛ ɓendiɗya nyɛ tikɔ kɛ mbam ɓɔ nɛ. Ɛ saŋgwɛ nyɛ nyɛ Kimɔ
Sisiŋ te yi nyɛ kpoma ké. Yo Kimɔ Sisiŋ te yi nyɛ nya kɛ yotu su ké, yo yo
kelɛ nde, wunɛ ɓê̂ŋa nɛ̀ wunɛ wôku mɛyasi mɛte yikɛ.
34 Yeti Davit kelɛ mɛkele mɛte na, kɛto Davit tǐ ɓendɛ kɛ̀ ɗyoɓɔ na, yasi
wɛtɛ, nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kɛ lɛpɔ nde: ‹Baba Mbokɔ lɛpima nyɛ Kumande
wombɛ nde: Ɗiyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ mbam ɓɔ mbɛ,
35 kumɔ nde, mi sîki kawule ɓependɔ ɓɔ tikɔ kɛ njḭ mɛkol mɔ.›

36 Ɗete, kandɔ Isarayɛl hɛnɛ dûkwɛ nde, yo gbate nde, Yesus te yi wunɛ
ŋgbama kɛ kroa kɔ, yo nyɛ yi Njambiyɛ nją tɛmbiɗye nde, nyɛ Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande, nyɛ Krist.»

Joŋgwɛ ƀotu ƀete ƀe tikima temɔ kɛ

yi Kumande Yesus Krist ƀaka

37 Kɛ ƀomɔ ma si wokɔ mɛlɛpi mɛnɔri ké, ɛ yo lụ ƀo kɛ temɔ ƀuɗyate, ɛ
ƀo diyɛ Piyɛr ƀenɛ ƀotu ƀe tomun te ƀari nde: «Wunɛ njɔŋ, wusɛ kêl ƀa
nan?»
38 Ɛ Piyɛr yeŋsa nyɛ ƀo nde: «Wunɛ yêŋsaŋgwɛ temɔ, nè mumɔ hɛnɛ
jâya nde, ƀo tôpa nyɛ kɛ mɔrɔku nɛ ɗinɔ Yesus Krist, né Njambiyɛ tiki
mɛƀeyɔ mun nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ. Ɗete, Njambiyɛ ta nyɛ wunɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ nɛ
gbɛlate.
39 Kɛto yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kpoma ké, yo kɛto yun nè ƀɔnɔ ƀun nè kɛto
ƀomɔ hɛnɛ ƀe nɛ naŋ, ƀuɗya ƀomɔ hɛnɛ ƀe Baba Mbokɔ te Njambiyɛ
wusu ta jeƀa kɛnjɛ kɛ yenɛ ƀaka.»
40 Piyɛr ką mbɔmbu lɛpɔ yiŋa ƀuɗya mɛlɛpi nyɛ ƀo yí kitɛ nɛ ƀo. A
ɗikima lɛpɔ nyɛ ƀo nde: «Wunɛ jôŋgwɛ yotu yun. Ɗete, wunɛ ƀâkaŋgwɛ
nɛ ƀotu ƀe ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ ƀe kelɛ ƀeya mɛkele ƀaka.»
41 Ɓo tɔpuma ƀotu ƀete ƀe jayma mɛlɛpi mɛ Piyɛr ƀaka kɛ mɔrɔku. Yesɔ
te ɛ Njambiyɛ kelɛ nde, ƀomɔ nda tomay yitati nyîŋa kɛ njɔŋ ƀotu ƀete ƀe
ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus Krist ƀaka.
42 Ɓo ƀeŋgwa yasi te yi ƀotu ƀe tomun ƀe Yesus ɗikima teɗye ƀo ké
mɛtu hɛnɛ. Ɓo ɗikima joŋna nda ƀemaŋ, ɗyena wɛtɛ, ƀɛ sendi saŋgwate
kɛ mɛŋgwɛta.
43 Ɛ ƀomɔ hɛnɛ gwe wǫ yan. Ɓotu ƀe tomun ƀe Yesus ɗikima kelɔ ƀuɗya
nyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi nè ƀuɗya mɛyekambiyɛ.
44 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ƀe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus Krist ƀaka ƀą kɛ
ɗiyɔ mbɛy wɛtɛ. Ɓo ɗikima ŋgbɔ mɛyasi man hɛnɛ ƀakiɗye wɛtɛ.
45 Ɓo ɗikima ɗyaŋgwɛ mɛkusuku man nè mɛyasi man nje kaƀiɗya mɔni
te ƀo hɛnɛ. Ɓo ɗikima nyɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ mɛyasi ƀeŋgwɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi
ƀanɛ nyɛ ké.
46 Ɓo ɗikima wesiɗya mɛtu hɛnɛ nè mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ,
ŋgbɔ ɗyena kɛ mɔy mɛtụ man nɛ mɛsosa nè kimɔ temɔ.
47 Ɓo ɗikima lukse Njambiyɛ, ɛ ƀomɔ hɛnɛ tɔndɛ ƀo. Kumande Yesus
ɗikima dokiɗye ƀotu ƀete ƀe ma yeŋsa temɔ jayɛ nyɛ ƀaka kɛ njɔŋ yan
mɛtu hɛnɛ.

3

Piyɛr ƀenɛ Jaŋ kɛ kelɔ nde,

wɛtɛ mɔ jɛmti kêndi

1 Wɛtɛ ƀekoko Piyɛr ƀenɛ Jaŋ ƀą kɛ kè kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ
mɛŋgwɛta te yi hawa yitati.
2 Wɛtɛ mɔ jɛmti ƀą kɛ kɛki numɛy mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ. Ɓo ɗikima jeƀa
numɛy te nde Nyɔŋɔ. Kandɛ yi ƀo ma jáki nɛ mbam te, a tǐ kɛndɛ wɛtɛ
yesɔ na. Ɓo ɗikima soƀɛ nyɛ mɛtu hɛnɛ kè tikɔ kɛ kɛki numɛy, na ɗiki
jɔmbu yasi kɛ mɛƀɔ mɛ ƀotu ƀete ƀe ɗikima nyiŋɛ kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ
ƀaka.
3 Kɛ nyɛ ma ƀɛŋɛ nde, Piyɛr ƀenɛ Jaŋ kɛ kwaɗyɛ nyiŋɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ
ké, ɛ nyɛ jɔmbɛ yasi kɛ mɛƀɔ man.

4 Ɛ ɓo ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ nɛ ŋgoŋ. Ɛ Piyɛr lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ɓɛŋa wusɛ.»
5 Ɛ nyɛ tikɛ misi kɛ yotu yan takɛ nde, ɓo ta nyɛ nyɛ yaŋa.
6 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Piyɛr lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Nɛ̀ mɔni nɛ̀ lɔr, mi yeti nɔ na, yasi te yi mi nɔ ké, mi kɛ nyɛ wɛ yo: Kɛ ɗînɔ Yesus Krist te ɛ Nasarɛt tɛma, kɛndɔ.»
7 Ɛ Piyɛr kɛnjɛ ɓɔ ɓiye nɛ nyɛ kɛ mbam ɓɔ tɛmbiɗye. Ndana ndana, ɛ mɛkol mɛnɛ nɛ̀ mɛmbɔŋgɔlɔ mɛnɛ si ŋgbi.
8 Ɛ nyɛ ɗo ndi ŋga wɛtɛ tɛmɛ kandɛ kɛndi nyiŋɛ nɔ ɓenɛ ɓo kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ ndi nɛ mɛɗɔ nɛ̀ luksa Njambiyɛ.
9 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓɛŋma nyɛ kɛ kɛndɔ, ɓɛŋɛ sendi nyɛ kɛ lukse Njambiyɛ.
10 Ɓo ɓɛŋma duwɛ nde, yo nyɛ ɛ ɗîkima ɗiyɔ jɔmbɔ mɛyasi kɛ numɛy mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ te yi ɓo ɗîkima jeɓa nde Nyɔŋɔ kɔ. Yo kwaŋma ɓomɔ, ɛ ɓo ŋgbakima ɓuɗyate kɛ yasi te yi kelnama kɛ yotu mbam kɔ ké.
11 A tǐ kwaɗyɛ jisɛ kɛ kɛki Piyɛr ɓenɛ Jaŋ na. Ɓomɔ ŋgbakimama ɓuɗyate, ɛ ɓo sɛɗyɛ kɛ̀ komɛ ɓe Piyɛr ɓą kɛ mbɛy komɛ ɓomɔ ɗîkima kɛndɔ kɛte kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ ké. Ɓo ɗîkima jeɓa mbɛy te nde Nje Salomɔŋ.
12 Kɛ Piyɛr ma ɓɛŋɛ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ nde: «Wunɛ ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl, kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ ŋgbakima yasi te yi kelnama kɛ yotu mbam kɔ ké? Kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ ɓɛŋɛ wusɛ nɛ ŋgoŋ ɗete ké? ʼWunɛ táka ka nde, yo wusɛ kelɛ nde, mbam kɔ kêndi nɛ ɗeti te yusu, ho nde, a kéndi, kɛto wusɛ kɛ kanɔ Njambiyɛ ɓuɗyate?
13 Yo Njambiyɛ te ɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu Abaraham, Isak nɛ̀ Yakɔp, Njambiyɛ te yi ɓo ɓą kanɔ kɔ nyɛ mɔ mɛsay wenɛ Yesus luksa, Yesus te yi wunɛ ɓoŋma nyɛ nyɛ ɓekum, sɛŋɛ nyɛ kɛ mbɔmbu yan kutuɗya kɔ, ko ɓɛkɔ nde, Pilat kwaɗya soŋɛ ɓɔ nɛ nyɛ.
14 Wunɛ sɛŋma Mɔ te yi Njambiyɛ tɔkuma, ŋgbeŋ mɔ kɔ, kpalɔ diyɛ nde, ɓo sôŋa ɓɔ nɛ mɔ wona ɓomɔ.
15 Wunɛ woma Kumande te ɛ nyɛ joŋgwɛ kɔ. Ko ɗete, Njambiyɛ womiya nyɛ kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ. Wusɛ hɛnɛ ɓɛŋma duwɛ ɗete.
16 Yo ɗeti te yi ɗîyɛ kɛ ɗînɔ ɗyenɛ ké tɛmbiɗye mbam kɔ yi wunɛ ɓɛŋɛ nɛ̀ yi wunɛ duwą kɔ kɛto tikina temɔ kɛ ɗînɔ te. Yo tikina temɔ kɛ yi Yesus te kelɛ nde, kɔsu mbam kɔ sîy nda yi wunɛ ɓɛŋma ké.
17 «Wunɛ njɔŋ, ndana mi duwą nde, wúnɛ ɓekum ɓun kelma ɗete nɛ tum.
18 Yo nde, Njambiyɛ kelma ɗete yí tonjɛ nɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi nyɛ kikima lɛpɔ kɛ numbu ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ hɛnɛ nde, *Krist wenɛ ta saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ.
19 Ɗete, wunɛ jâya mɛɓeyɔ mun, nɛ̀ wunɛ yêŋsaŋgwɛ temɔ, né Njambiyɛ soŋ mɛɓeyɔ mun,
20 né Baba Mbokɔ njesɛ kimɔ tɛ ŋgimɔ. Ɗete, a ta njesɛ sendi *Krist, yite nde Yesus, mɔ te yi nyɛ kpoma nde, a ta tomɔ kɔ.
21 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ ndana Yesus Krist ta ɗîyɔ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mɛyasi hɛnɛ ta si kombila nda yi Njambiyɛ kikima lɛpɔ ké. Njambiyɛ lɛpima yo kɛ numbu pupuna ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ ɓe ɗîyma kɛ mɛtu mɛ njimɛ ɓaka.
22 Mɔyisi lɛpima nde: ‹Baba Mbokɔ te Njambiyɛ wun ta tɛmbiɗye wɛtɛ mumɔ kɛ njoka ɓemaŋ ɓun. A ta ɓɛ mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ nda mi. Wunɛ ta wokuna nɛ nyɛ kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ ta lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ ké.

23 Yasi wɛtɛ, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ ta ɗiyɔ kinɛ wokuna nɛ mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ
Njambiyɛ te kɔ, ɓo ta wo mɔ te soŋɛ kɛ *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ.›
24 Ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ hɛnɛ, kandɛ kɛ Samiyɛl kumɔ kɛ
ɓaka ɓe nją nje kɛ kɔŋ nɛ ɓaka, ɓo hɛnɛ tapitama lɛpɔ kasi mɛtu mɛte.
25 Wunɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓe ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, wunɛ jaɗya kɛ
mɔy mbon te yi Njambiyɛ kelma ɓenɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu ké. Njambiyɛ
lɛpima nyɛ Abaraham nde: ‹Mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti ta ɓɛ
nɛ mɛkombila kɛto ɓenday ɓɔ.›
26 Yo ɗiŋ kɛto yun yi Njambiyɛ tɔkuma mɔ mɛsay wenɛ. A tomma nyɛ
njesɛ, na nje nyɛ wunɛ mɛkombila yí kelɔ nde, mumɔ hɛnɛ tîki ɓeya
mɛkele mɛnɛ.»

4

Piyɛr ɓenɛ Jaŋ kɛ mbɔmbu

nyaŋgwɛ jɔsi Ɓeyuɗɛn

1 Piŋɔ te yi Piyɛr ɓenɛ Jaŋ ɓą ndi kɛ lɛpina nyɛ ɓomɔ ké, ɛ ɓotu ɓe nyɛna
sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ kum ɓesɔja te ɛ ɗiyɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓakiɗye
mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ ɓaka nɛ̀ *Ɓesadusę nje dolɔ ɓo.
2 Ɓo ɓą nɛ ŋgambi suŋgwɛ nɛ Piyɛr ɓenɛ Jaŋ, kɛto ɓo ɗikima lɛpɔ nyɛ
ɓomɔ nde, ɓemuŋ ta womiyɛ, kɛto Yesus womiya sendi kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ.
3 Ɛ ɓo ɓiye ɓo yaɗyɛ kɛ tụ jɔɓɔ kumɔ misi pupɛ, kɛto ɓo ɓiya ɓo ɓekoko.
4 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete ɓe wokuma mɛlɛpi mɛte yi Piyɛr ɓenɛ
Jaŋ lɛpima ké, ɓuɗyate tikima temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus. Ɓotu ɓete ɓe
tikima temɔ ɗete ɓaka kumma nda ɓembam tomay yitan.
5 Kɛ kiya misi pupɛ te, ɛ ɓekum nɛ̀ ɓetomba ɓe ɗya nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe kɛtina
mɛyasi wesiɗya kɛ Yerusalɛm.
6 Hana te nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ ɓą kɛ
njokate. Kayif nɛ̀ Jaŋ nɛ̀ Alɛksaŋdɛrɛ nɛ̀ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɓą nɛ jaɗyɛ ɓenɛ
ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka ɓą sendi kɛte.
7 Ɛ ɓo ɓụ Piyɛr ɓenɛ Jaŋ tɛmbiɗye kɛ mbɔmbu yan diyɛ ɓo nde: «Yo nda
nyɛ wunɛ ɗeti, ho yo kɛ ɗinɔ nda yi wunɛ siɗya nɛ kɔsu mbam kɔ ké?»
8 Kimɔ Sisiŋ ɓą tondunate kɛ yotu Piyɛr, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ
ɓekum nɛ̀ wunɛ ɓetomba ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl,
9 wunɛ kɛ diyɛ wusɛ mɛdiyan ndana kɛto kimɔ mɛkele mɛte yi kelnama
kɛ yotu mɔ te ɛ ma kɔsɔ kɔ. Wunɛ kɛ diyɛ nde, wusɛ lêpi nda yi kɔsu nɛ
siyma nɔ ké.
10 Wunɛ hɛnɛ nɛ̀ kandɔ Isarayɛl hɛnɛ, wunɛ dûkwɛ nde, wunɛ ɓéŋa
mbam kɔ ndana nɛ kimɔ yotu nɛ hɛnɛ kɛ mbɔmbu yun kɛto ɗinɔ Yesus
Krist te ɛ Nasarɛt. Yo Yesus te yi wunɛ ŋgbama kɛ kroa, ɛ Njambiyɛ nje
womiyɛ nyɛ soŋɛ kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ kɔ, yo nyɛ kelɛ nde, wunɛ ɓêŋa mbam
kɔ ndana ɗekɛ.
11 Yesus nyɛ Tari*f1* te yi wunɛ ɓotu ɓe sumna njumɔ sɛŋma. Yo tari te
nje ɓɛ saŋgwɛ kondu ndana.
12 Kinɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ yakama nyɛ ɓomɔ joŋgwɛ na, kɛto kinɛ wɛtɛ ɗinɔ
yi Njambiyɛ nya kɛ njoka ɓomɔ yi yakama nyɛ wusɛ joŋgwɛ na.»
13 Ɓo ŋgbakimama ɓuɗyate, kɛto ɓo ɓɛŋma nde, Piyɛr ɓenɛ Jaŋ kɛ nyɛ
temɔ yan hɛnɛ kɛ yasi te yi ɓo lɛpɛ ké, duwɛ sendi nde, ɓo tĩ ɓɛ ɓotu
ɓe duwą mɛkana na. Ɓo duwą ɓo, kɛto Piyɛr ɓenɛ Jaŋ joŋnama ɓenɛ ɓe
Yesus.

14 Ɓomɔ ɓaka ɓɛŋma mɔ kɔsu te yi Piyɛr ɓenɛ Jaŋ joŋgwa kɔ kɛ kɛki
yan. Ɗete, ɓo tǐ ɓɛ se nɛ yaŋa te yi lɛpɔ na.
15 Ɓo nją lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde, ɓo pûndu kɛ mbanjɔ jɔsi. Ɛ ɓo nje tika nɛmbɛ
lɛpɔ tandɛ yan nde:
16 «Hɛ ta kelɔ nan nɛ ɓotu ɓaka? Kɛto yo yeti kɛ sɔ na, ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ
Yerusalɛm duwą nde, ɓo kelma wɛtɛ mɛyekambiyɛ yi ɓą kpekum. Sendi,
wusɛ yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi ɓiye mɛso na.
17 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, yí kelɔ nde, kasi te tî nyanjaŋgwɛ kɛ mɛtɔ mɛ ɓomɔ,
wusɛ kîɗyikwɛ ɓo nɛ mɛnje hɛnɛ nde, ɓo tî lɛpi kasi Yesus te nyɛ wɛtɛ
mumɔ na.»
18 Ɛ ɓo jeɓa Piyɛr ɓenɛ Jaŋ lɛpɔ kimɔte nyɛ ɓo nde, kpɛ, ɓo tǐ ɓuta se
numbu lɛpɔ ho teɗye yiŋa yasi nyɛ ɓomɔ kɛ kasi Yesus na.
19 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, ɛ Piyɛr ɓenɛ Jaŋ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ nɛ ŋguru
wun pêsi, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, yo nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ misi mɛ Njambiyɛ nde, ɓomɔ
wôkunaŋgwɛ nɛ wunɛ ho ɓo wôkunaŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ.
20 Yasi wɛtɛ, wusɛ tí yaka ɗîyɔ kinɛ lɛpɔ yasi te yi wusɛ ɓɛŋma nè yi
wusɛ wokuma ké na.»
21 Ɛ ɓo ɓasiɗye ŋgaliyɛ misi nyɛ Piyɛr ɓenɛ Jaŋ. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ ɓo nje soŋɛ
ɓɔ nɛ ɓo. Ɓo tǐ ɓɛ nɛ nje te yi pɔnse ɓo na, kɛto ɓo ɓą kɛ kambɔ ɓomɔ,
kɛto ɓomɔ ɓą kɛ lukse Njambiyɛ kɛ yasi te yi kwaŋnama ké.
22 Mɛsew mɛ mbam te yi Njambiyɛ kelma mɛyekambiyɛ te yinɔri kɛ yotu
nɛ siɗyɛ kɔsu nɛ kɔ kwaŋma mɛsew kamɔni.
23 Kɛ ɓo ma soŋɛ ɓɔ nɛ ɓo ké, ɛ ɓo kwą kè kɛ yasi ɓenjɔŋ ɓan. Ɛ
ɓo yekiɗye yasi te yi ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nè
ɓetomba ɓe ɗya lɛpima nyɛ ɓo ké.
24 Kɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓan ma wokɔ yasi te yi ɓe Piyɛr yekiɗya nyɛ ɓo ké, ɛ ɓo
hɛnɛ kaŋɛ mɛn ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Sa Mbokɔ, yo wɛ kusɛ
ɗyoɓɔ nè mɛnɛti nè maŋ nè mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɗîyɛ kɛte ké.
25 Yo wɛ lɛpɛ nɛ nje Kimɔ Sisiŋ kɛ numbu saŋmbambɔ wusu, mɔ mɛsay
wɔ Davit nde: ‹Ŋge kelɛ yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ kelɛ yasi
ndana nda ŋgoŋgo njomɔ ké? Ŋge kelɛ nde, mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe
yeti kɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka ɓêki nɛ ɓeya mɛtakɛ ɗekɛ?
26 Ɓekumande ɓete ɓe namɛ mɛnɛti ɓaka ma komsa ɗyambi. Ɓekum
sendi ma saŋgwɛ ŋgiŋ suŋgwɛ nɛ Baba Mbokɔ ɓenɛ *Krist wenɛ.›
27 Kɛto nè Herod nè Pɔnsi Pilat nè yiŋa mɛkandɔ ɓụ sendi mɛkandɔ mɛ
ɓotu ɓe Isarayɛl ma saŋgwɛ ŋgiŋ kɛ ɗyari kɛ suŋgwɛ nɛ kimɔ mɔ mɛsay
wɔ Yesus te yi wɛ tɔkuma kɔ.
28 Ɓo kelma ɗete yí tonjɛ nɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi wɛ kikima si kpo nɛ ɗeti
yɔ nda yi wɛ kwaɗya nde, yo kêlnaŋgwɛ ɗete ké.
29 Yori Baba Mbokɔ, ɓɛŋa nda yi ɓo ɓeliyɛ misi suŋgwɛ nɛ wusɛ ké. Kelɔ
nde, wusɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓɔ lêpi mɛlɛpi mɔ kinɛ wɔ̨ na.
30 Ɗete, ɓuta ɓɔ yɔ, né mɛkɔn mɛ ɓomɔ siy, né mɛyekambiyɛ nɛ
nyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi kelna nɛ ɗînɔ kimɔ mɔ mɛsay wɔ Yesus.»
31 Kɛ ɓo ma siɗyɛ mɛŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ ké, ɛ mbɛy te yi ɓo wesiɗyama
kɛte ké ŋgwaŋgwa. Ɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ tondɛ kɛ yotu yan. Ɛ ɓo kandɛ lɛpina
mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kinɛ wɔ̨ na.

Joŋgwɛ bosa ɓekritɛn

32 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus Krist ɓaka ɓą ndi
temɔ wɛtɛ nɛ mɛtakɛ wɛtɛ. Mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ kɛ njoka yan tǐ lɛpɛ nde,

mɛyasi mɛnɛ wókunaŋgwɛ ndi nɛ nyɛ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, yasi hɛnɛ ɓą yi ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ njoka yan.
33 Ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus ɗìkima lɛpɔ kasi womiya Kumande Yesus nɛ
nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti. Njambiyɛ nya ɓo hɛnɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛkombila.
34 Mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tǐ ɓɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ njoka yan na. Ɓotu ɓete ɓe
ɓą nɛ mɛŋgwaŋ ho nɛ mɛtụ ɓaka ɗìkima ɗyaŋgwɛ yo, ɓụ mɔni te
35 nje jokwɛ kɛ njị mɛkol mɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus. Ɛ ɓo ɗìki nje kaɓɔ
nyɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ. Ɓo nya mumɔ hɛnɛ ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi ɓanɛ nyɛ ké.
36 Yo ɓą nɛ wɛtɛ mbam nde Yosɛp, mɔ kandɔ *Levi, ɓo jáki nyɛ kɛ
Siprɛ. Ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus loma nyɛ nde Barnabas, yite nde Mɔ nyɛna
mɛŋgitɛ.
37 A ɓą nɛ ŋgwaŋ, ɛ nyɛ ɗyaŋgwɛ yo ɓụ mɔni te nje jokwɛ kɛ mɛkol mɛ
ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus.

5

Kasi Ananiyas ɓenɛ nyari wenɛ Safira

1 Yasi wɛtɛ, wɛtɛ mbam nde Ananiyas ɓenɛ nyari wenɛ Safira ɗyaŋgwa
pɛl mɛnɛti man.
2 Ɛ nyɛ wokuna ɓenɛ nyari ɓakɛ sumba ɓakiɗye ŋgaɓiyɛ te wɛtɛ. Ɛ nyɛ
nje ɓụ ɓukwɛ te kè jokwɛ kɛ mɛkol mɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus.
3 Ɛ Piyɛr diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ananiyas, ŋge kelɛ nde, *Satan si ŋgaŋgile
temɔ yɔ yí kelɔ nde, kelɔ ją nyɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ, yí kelɔ sendi nde, ɓakiɗya
yiŋa ŋgaɓiyɛ mɔni ŋgwaŋ te yi wɛ ɗyaŋgwa ké?
4 Wɛ má ɗìy kinɛ ɗyaŋgwɛ ŋgwaŋ te, ʼma yo yeti ndi ŋgwaŋ yɔ na?
ʼKɛ kɔŋ ɗyaŋgwate, mɔni te yeti ndi yɔ na? Ŋge kelɛ yi wɛ ɓą nɛ kwalɔ
mɛtakɛ mɛte yikɛ kɛ temɔ yɔ ké? Wɛ ti kél ją nyɛ ɓomɔ na, yasi wɛtɛ, wɛ
kél ją nyɛ Njambiyɛ.»
5 Kɛ Ananiyas ma wokɔ mɛlɛpi mɛnɔri ké, ɛ nyɛ ɓalɛ nɛ pet sanjaŋ kwą
gwe. Ɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɓą womɛte ɓaka gwe wǫ ɓuɗyate.
6 Ɛ ɓegwanjɔ nje ɓɔyɛ nyɛ nɛ lambɔ gbaŋgɛ nyɛ kè pumbu.
7 Ɗiyɔ nda hawa yitati kɛ kɔŋte ké, ɛ nyari nyiŋɛ tụ kinɛ duwɛ yasi te yi
kwaŋnama ké na.
8 Ɛ Piyɛr diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Lɛpɔ nyɛ mi, ŋgwaŋ te yi wunɛ ɗyaŋgwa ké,
ɓuyɔ mɔni te hɛnɛ kɛ?» Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «Ị, siya te ri.»
9 Ɛ Piyɛr lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «ʼWúnɛ njoŋɔ síki kpo ŋgiŋ yí ɓoɓɛ nɛ Sisiŋ
Baba Mbokɔ kɛto ŋge? Dukwɛ nde: Ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓoŋma njoŋɔ kè pumbu
ɓaka kɛ numɛy, ɓo ta gbaŋgɛ sendi wɛ kwą nɔ.»
10 Ɛ Safira ɓalɛ nɛ pet sanjaŋ ndi ŋga wɛtɛ kɛ mɛkol mɛ Piyɛr kwą gwe.
Ɓegwanjɔ nyiŋma tụ dolɔ nde, a gwą, ɛ ɓo gbaŋgɛ nyɛ kwą nɔ kè pumbɔ
kɛ kɛki njom.
11 Njɔŋ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe tikima temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus nè ɓomɔ hɛnɛ
ɓe wokuma mɛyasi mɛnɔri ɓaka gwą wǫ ɓuɗyate.

Ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus kɛ kelɔ

nyaŋgwɛ mɛyekambiyɛ

12 Ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus ɗìkima kelɔ ɓuɗya mɛyekambiyɛ nè ɓuɗya
nyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi kɛ njoka ɓomɔ. Ɓo ɗìkima wesiɗya ɓo hɛnɛ kɛ wɛtɛ
mbɛy nde Nje Salomɔŋ kɛ mɔy mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ.
13 Gbɛla mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tǐ ɓoɓɛ nyiŋɛ kɛ njɔŋ yan na, ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete,
ɓomɔ ɓą kɛ tɔndɔ ɓo ɓuɗyate.

14 Ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate ɓą kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus. Yo ɓą ɓembam
nɛ̀ ɓomari. Njambiyɛ ɓą kɛ dokiɗye ɓomɔ kɛ njɔŋ yan.
15 Ɓete, ɓomɔ ɗîkima ɓụ ɓotu ɓe kɔn kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ kɛki mɛnje niŋgwɛ ɓo
kɛ mɛtaŋ nɛ̀ kɛ mɛdele, simande wukumɛ yotu Piyɛr ta kɛ̀ kɛ yotu ɓaŋa
kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ta kwą kɛ̀.
16 Ɓaŋa ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate nją sendi wulɛ kɛ mɛɗya mɛte yi ɓą kɛ kɛki
Yerusalɛm kɛ́. Ɓo nją nɛ ɓotu ɓe kɔn nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeya mɛsisiŋ ɗîkima
njaŋgwɛ ɓo ɓaka. Ɛ mɛkɔn man hɛnɛ siyɛ.

Ɓo kɛ ɓasiɗye teɗye ɓotu ɓe tomun

ɓe Yesus mɛbɔnɛ

17 Ndana, ɛ ɓeya temɔ kwą nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ
Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɓą ɓenɛ ɓo ɓaka. Ɓo ɓą kɛ njɔŋ *Ɓesadusę.
18 Ɓo ɓiyma ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus kɛnjɛ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ tụ jɔɓɔ.
19 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, wɛtɛ jaki Baba Mbokɔ nją nɛ tu ɓutɛ mɛnumɛy mɛ tụ
jɔɓɔ punjɛ ɓo lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde:
20 «Nɛ kwâŋ kɛ̀ kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ kɛ̀ lɛpɔ mɛlɛpi hɛnɛ kɛ kasi joŋgwɛ
te yi kpo nɛ kpo te yikɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ.»
21 Kɛ ɓo ma wokɔ ɗete kɛ́, ɛ ɓo kwą ɓemɛŋmɛnɛ nɛ sut nyiŋɛ kɛ mbanjɔ
Njambiyɛ. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ
ɗyą ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ, jeɓa ɓotu ɓe nyaŋgwɛ jɔsi Ɓeyudɛn nɛ̀ ɓetomba ɓe
mɛmbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya Ɓeyudɛn hɛnɛ kɛ kandɔ Isarayɛl. Ɛ ɓo tomɛ ɓomɔ
kɛ̀ jeɓa nɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus kɛ tụ jɔɓɔ nje nɔ.
22 Ɓesɔja ɓete yi ɓo tomma ɓaka ką kumɔ kɛ tụ jɔɓɔ kinɛ dolɔ ɓo na. Ɛ
ɓo yɔkwɛ nje lɛpɔ nde:
23 «Wusɛ dolma numɛy tụ jɔɓɔ kimɔ ndaɗyate. Ɓotu ɓe ɓakiɗya tụ jɔɓɔ
ɓą sendi kɛ numɛy. Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ wusɛ ma ɓutɛ numɛy, wusɛ tî dolɛ mumɔ
wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ kɛ mɔyte na.»
24 Kɛ kum ɓesɔja ɓe ɓotu ɓe ɓakiɗya mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓekum ɓe
ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ ma wokɔ ɗete kɛ́, ɛ sosu yan siyɛ. Ɓo
tî duwɛ nda yi ɓo yakama kɛ̀ nɛ lɛpi te mbɔmbu na.
25 Ɓiyɔ kɛ́, ɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ dûkwɛ nde,
ɓembam ɓete ɓe wunɛ nya kɛ jɔɓɔ ɓaka mɛ kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ kɛ lɛpina
nyɛ ɓomɔ.»
26 Ndana, ɛ kum ɓesɔja ɓe ɓotu ɓe ɓakiɗya mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ ɓụ ɓesɔja
kɛ̀ ɓụ nɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus nje nɔ. Ɓesɔja ɓą kɛ gwe kaŋ yotu yan
nde, ɓomɔ mɛ nje lụ ɓo nɛ mɛtari wo. Ɓete, ɛ ɓo ɓụ ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe
Yesus nɛ tɛ nje nɔ. Ɓo ɓoŋma ɓo nɛ tɛ nje nɔ, kɛto ɓesɔja ɓą kɛ kambɔ
nde, ɓomɔ mɛ nje lụ ɓo nɛ mɛtari wo.
27 Ɓo ɓoŋma ɓo ɗyą nɔ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓotu ɓe nyaŋgwɛ jɔsi Ɓeyudɛn. Ɛ
nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde:
28 «'Wusɛ tî kiɗyɛ wunɛ nde, wunɛ tî ɓoɓa lɛpɔ kasi mbam ɛnɔru nyɛ
ɓomɔ na? Ndana wunɛ ma si lapiɗye mɛlɛpi mɛte yi wunɛ teɗye kɛ́ kɛ
Yerusalɛm. Sendi, wunɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ kelɔ nde, simbo sɔŋ nɛ ɓâl kɛ to su.»
29 Ɛ Piyɛr ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus yeŋsa nde: «Nɛ̀ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀
ɓomɔ, wusɛ yâkaŋgwɛ wokuna nɛ Njambiyɛ.
30 Njambiyɛ te ɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu ɗîkima kanɔ kɔ womiya Yesus te
yi wunɛ ŋgbama kɛ kroa wo kɔ.
31 Njambiyɛ ɓendiɗya nyɛ tikɔ kɛ mbam ɓɔ nɛ, tɛmbiɗye nyɛ Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande, tɛmbiɗye sendi nyɛ mɔ te ɛ ta joŋgwɛ ɓomɔ kɔ. A ta kelɔ nde,

ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl yêŋsaŋgwɛ temɔ, né Njambiyɛ tiki mɛɓeyɔ man nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ.
32 Wusɛ kɛ lɛpɔ su sinɛ ɓe Kimɔ Sisiŋ te yi Njambiyɛ nya ɓotu ɓete ɓe wokuna nɛ nyɛ ɓaka nde, mɛyasi mɛte gbakasi.»
33 Kɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ nyaŋgwɛ jɔsi te ma wokɔ mɛlɛpi mɛnɔri ké, ɛ ɓoku nyiŋɛ to yan. Ɓo kwaɗya wo ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus.
34 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ wɛtɛ mbam nde Gamaliyɛl ɛ ɓą kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓe nyaŋgwɛ jɔsi te kɔ tɛmɛ. A ɓą kɛ njɔŋ *Befarisę. A ɓą sendi nyaŋgwɛ mɔ duwą mɛmboŋga. Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɗikima jɛsɔ nyɛ. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde, ɓo pâŋ pa punjɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus nɛ mbɛt kɛnjɛ sę.
35 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓotu ɓe nyaŋgwɛ jɔsi nde: «Wunɛ ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl, wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ kɛ yasi te yi wunɛ ta kelɔ nɛ ɓomɔ ɓaka ké.
36 Kɛto mɛtu mɛte tĩ pa kikɔ na yi wɛtɛ mbam nde Tedas ɗyaŋma nɔ ké. A ɗikima lɛpɔ nde, nyɛ mbendɔ, ɛ ɓomɔ nda gɔmay yini jaŋgwɛ kol nɛ nyɛ. Ɓaŋa ɓomɔ nją wo Tedas, ɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe jaŋgwa kol nɛ nyɛ ɓaka si posiyɛ, ɛ kasi yan yambile.
37 Kɛ kɔŋ Tedas, ɛ Yude ɗyą kɛ ŋgimɔ tɔlna ɓomɔ. A ɓą mɔ Galile, a ɗalma ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate nyinje kɛ njɔŋ nɛ. Ɛ ɓo wo nyɛ sendi, ɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ te ɓe jaŋgwa kol nɛ nyɛ ɓaka si posiyɛ.
38 Yori yi mi lɛpɛ ndana nyɛ wunɛ nde, wunɛ tî kel se yaŋa nɛ ɓotu ɓaka na, wunɛ tîki ɓo, né ɓo kwą. Kɛto ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, yasi te yi ɓo kwaɗyɛ kelɔ nè mɛkele mɛte yi ɓo kelɛ ké wúla kɛ ɗyanɔ ɓomɔ, yo ta yambile.
39 Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, yo mɛkele mɛ Njambiyɛ, wunɛ yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi yaŋgile yo na. Wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ, ma wunɛ mɛ nje lụ ɗyambi suŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ.»
40 Ɛ ɓo jayɛ lɛpi Gamaliyɛl. Ɛ ɓo jeɓa ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus nje nɔ. Ɛ ɓo kwą njurɔ ɓo kiɗyɛ ɓo nde, ɓo tî lɛpi se ɗînɔ Yesus na. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ ɓo nje soŋɛ ɓɔ nɛ ɓo.
41 Ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus yɔkwą kɛ nyaŋgwɛ jɔsi Ɓeyudɛn nɛ mɛsosa, kɛto Njambiyɛ ɓɛŋma nde, ɓo yakama saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɛto ɗînɔ Yesus Krist.
42 Ɓo ką mbɔmbu teɗye ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ mɛtu hɛnɛ kɛ mɔy mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ nè kɛ mɔy mɛtụ, lɛpɔ sendi Kimɔ Tom *Krist, yite nde Yesus.

6

Kandina mɛsay mɛ ɓediyakɛrɛ

1 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Yesus ɓaka ɓą kɛ ɓuyɔ kè nɔ mbɔmbu. Ɛ Ɓeyudɛn ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ njokate ɓe ɓą kɛ lɛpɔ numbu Grɛk ɓaka lɛpina ɓeyate nɛ *Behebere te ɓɔnɔ ɓe ɗya, kɛto ɓekusɔ ɓoma ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ njɔŋ te yan ɓaka. Ɓo lɛpinama ɗete kɛ kasi mɛsay mɛ kaɓina mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo ɗîkima kelɔ mɛtu hɛnɛ ké. Kɛto Ɓeyudɛn te ɓɔnɔ ɓe ɗya tĩ ɓɛ kɛ takɛ ɓekusɔ ɓomari te ɓan na.
2 Ɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus kamɔ jɔ yiɓa wesiɗye ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Yesus hɛnɛ ɓaka lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yo ti yaka nde, wusɛ tîki lɛpina Kimɔ Tom Njambiyɛ kpalɔ nje kelɔ mɛsay mɛ kaɓina mɛɗye na.
3 Wunɛ njɔŋ, ɗete wunɛ tôka ɓembam yitan jɔ yiɓa kɛ njoka yun. Ɓo ɓêki ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓomɔ kɛ jayɛ ɓo, ɓɛ tondunate nɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ, ɓɛ sendi ɓotu ɓe ɗyanɔ, né wusɛ kaŋ mɛsay mɛte yite nyɛ ɓo.

4 Ɗete, wusɛ ta kɛ̀ su mbɔmbu yí ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ, yí lɛpɔ mɛlɛpi
mɛ Njambiyɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ.»
5 Ɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ jayɛ lɛpi te. Ɛ ɓo tɔkɛ Itɛn. A ɓa̱ kɛ tikɔ temɔ nɛ hɛnɛ kɛ
yi Njambiyɛ, ɓɛ sendi tondunate nɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ. Ɛ ɓo tɔkɛ sendi Filip nɛ̀
Prokɔr nɛ̀ Nikanɔr nɛ̀ Timɔn, tɔkɛ sendi Parmenas nɛ̀ Nikola te mɔ ɗya
Aŋtiyos. Nikola tikima mɛkele mɛ ɗya ɗyenɛ, nyiŋɛ misɔn Ɓeyudɛn.
6 Kɛ kɔŋ̀te, ɛ ɓo nje ɓu̱ ɓo teɗye ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus. Ɛ ɓo ŋgwɛta
nɛ Njambiyɛ kasɛ mɛɓɔ kɛ yotu yan.
7 Mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ka̱ kɛndɔ mbɔmbu. Ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi
mɛ Yesus Krist ɓaka ɓa̱ kɛ ɓuyɔ ɓuɗyate kɛ Yerusalɛm. Ɛ ɓaŋa ɓuɗya ɓotu
ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ jayɛ tikɔ temɔ yan kɛ yi Yesus.

Ɓo kɛ ɓiye Itɛn

8 Njambiyɛ nya Itɛn temɔ ŋgikwa, nyɛ sendi nyɛ ɗeti ɓuɗyate. A ɗîkima
kelɔ nyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi nɛ̀ nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ.
9 Ndana, ɛ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kandɛ nyɛna mɛso nɛ nyɛ. Yo ɓa̱ ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe
mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya te yi ɓo jeɓa nde ɓotu ɓe ma ɗuwɛ kɛ ɗîyɔ bala ɓaka.
Yo ɓa̱ Ɓeyudɛn ɓete ɓe Sirɛn nɛ̀ ɓe Alɛksaŋdiri. Ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓete ɓe nya
sendi mɛso nɛ Itɛn ɓaka ɓa̱ Ɓeyudɛn ɓe Silisi nɛ̀ ɓe Asi.
10 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, ɓo tï ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi sumɔ kol kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ na,
kɛto a ɓa̱ kɛ lɛpina nɛ ɗyanɔ te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ nya nyɛ ké.
11 Ndana, ɛ ɓo nyɛ ɓomɔ mɔni nɛ sɔ. Ɛ ɓotu ɓete lɛpɛ nde: «Wusɛ
wokuma mbam kɔ kɛ lɛpɔ lɛpi gbutu suŋgwɛ nɛ Mɔyisi nɛ̀ Njambiyɛ.»
12 Ɛ ɓo nyɛ ɗitɛ kɛ lɛpi te kɛ mɛtɔ mɛ ɓomɔ nɛ̀ kɛ mɛtɔ mɛ ɓetomba ɓe
ɗya nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi. Ɛ ɓo tɛmɛ kɛ̀ komɛ Itɛn ɓa̱ ké ɓiye nyɛ kɛ̀
nɔ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ jɔsi Ɓeyudɛn.
13 Ɛ ɓo kɛ̀ nɛ ɓomɔ, né ɓo kɛ̀ pɛsi lɛpi nyɛ kɛ numbu nɛ. Ɛ ɓotu ɓete
lɛpɛ nde: «Mɛtu hɛnɛ mbam kɔ kɛ lɛpina ɓeyate suŋgwɛ nɛ mbanjɔ
Njambiyɛ te yikɛ, mbɛy te yi nɛ kiyɔ ké. A kɛ lɛpina sendi ɓeyate suŋgwɛ
nɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ te yi Mɔyisi teɗya ké.
14 Wusɛ wokuma nyɛ kɛ lɛpɔ nde, Yesus te mɔ ɗya Nasarɛt kɔ ta yaŋgile
mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ te yikɛ, sɛnjɔ sendi mɛyasi mɛte yi Mɔyisi teɗya wusɛ
ké.»
15 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɓa̱ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ jɔsi Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka ɓa̱ kɛ ɓɛŋɛ Itɛn
nɛ ŋgoŋ. Ɛ ɓo ɓɛŋɛ nde, mbɔmbu nɛ kɛ ɓoŋna nɛ mbɔmbu wɛtɛ jaki
Njambiyɛ.

7

Itɛn kɛ gbasɔ kɛ mbɔmbu nyaŋgwɛ jɔsi

Ɓeyudɛn nde, yo ɓo wo Yesus

1 Ndana, ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ diyɛ Itɛn
nde: «Mɛyasi kwaŋnama gbate ɗete?»
2 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «Wunɛ njɔŋ nɛ̀ wunɛ ɓesaŋgwɛ ɓembɛ, wunɛ wôku
yasi te yi mi ta lɛpɔ ké. Njambiyɛ te yi ɓomɔ yâkaŋgwɛ lukse nyɛ kɔ
punja yotu nyɛ saŋmbambɔ wusu Abaraham kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ɓa̱ ndi kɛ
Mɛsopotami ké, yite a tï pa kɛ̀ ɗîyɔ kɛ Karaŋ na. Ɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ
nde:
3 ‹Tikɔ kandɔ ɗyɔ nɛ̀ mɛnɛti mɔ kwa̱ kɛ̀ kɛ mɛnɛti mɛte yi mi ta teɗye
wɛ ké.›

4 Ndana, ɛ Abaraham tikɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Ɓekalde kɛ̀ ɗiyɔ kɛ Karaŋ. Kɛ kɔŋ
sɔŋ saŋgwɛ wenɛ, ɛ Njambiyɛ soŋɛ nyɛ womɛte, njesɛ kɛ mɛnɛti mɛte yikɛ
yi wunɛ ɗiyɛ kɛte ndana kɛ́.
5 Njambiyɛ tĩ nyɛ Abaraham yiŋa yaŋa kɛ mɛnɛti mɛte na, ko mɔnɔ pɛl
mɛnɛti nɛ mbɛt yi yakama yaka ko gbɛla ɓara kol nɛ na. Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete,
Njambiyɛ kpoma nyɛ nyɛ nde, a ta nyɛ nyɛ mɛnɛti, sendi, ɓenday ɓenɛ ta
namɔ yo ɗiyɔ kɛte kɛ kɔŋ nɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, Abaraham tĩ ɓɛ nɛ mɔnɔsikɛ kɛ
ŋgimɔ te yite na.
6 Njambiyɛ lɛpima sendi nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Ɓenday ɓɔ ta kɛ̀ ɗiyɔ kɛ ɗya
tombɔ. Ɓetombɔ ta ɓụ ɓo nda ɓebala, teɗye ɓo nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɛ
mɛsew gɔmay yini,
7 yasi wɛtɛ, mi ta jɔse kandɔ te ɛ ta ɓiye ɓo nɛ bala kɔ. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɓo má
yɔkwɛ mate nje kelɔ mɛsay nyɛ mi kɛ mbɛy te yikɛ.›
8 Ndana, ɛ Njambiyɛ kelɛ mbon ɓenɛ Abaraham. Mbon te ta ɓɛŋna kɛ
pɛsina ɓɔnɔ ɓembam. Ɗete, kɛ Abaraham ma ja mɔnɔ wenɛ Isak ya mɛtu
yitan jɔ yitati kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ pɛsɛ nyɛ. Kɛ Isak ma ja mɔnɔ wenɛ Yakɔp kɛ́, ɛ
nyɛ pɛsɛ nyɛ. Yakɔp nją ja ɓɔnɔ ɓembam kamɔ jɔ yiɓa, ɛ nyɛ pɛsɛ ɓo. Yo
ɓo kamɔ jɔ yiɓa nje ja ɓuɗya mɛkandɔ mɛte yikɛ hɛnɛ.
9 «Ɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu ɓenɔri ɓụ ɓeya temɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ Yosɛp kwą
ɗyaŋgwɛ nyɛ. Ɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓɔmma nyɛ ɓaka kwą nɛ nyɛ kɛ ɗyaŋgwɛ
kɛ Ejipt nda bala.
10 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, Njambiyɛ ɗiyma pɛ yenɛ joŋgwɛ nyɛ soŋɛ kɛ ɓeya
mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓo kelma nɛ nyɛ kɛ́. Njambiyɛ nya nyɛ ɗyanɔ yí kelɔ
nɛ mɛsay kɛ kɛki Farawɔŋ, kumande Ejipt. A kelma sendi nde, Farawɔŋ
kwâɗyikwɛ Yosɛp. Ɛ Farawɔŋ tɛmbiɗye nyɛ nde, a ɗîy nɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Ejipt,
ɗiyɔ sendi nɛ tụ ɗyenɛ hɛnɛ.
11 Ɗiyɔ kɛ́, ɛ kolɔ ɗyą kɛ Ejipt nɛ̀ kɛ Kanan hɛnɛ. Yo ɓą nyaŋgwɛ kemiyɛ,
ɗete ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu tĩ ɓɛ se nɛ mɛɗye na.
12 Kɛ Yakɔp ma wokɔ nde, mɛɗye kɛ Ejipt kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ tomɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ
ɓusu kɛnjɛ mate. Yo ɓą bosa kɛndi.
13 Kɛ mɛŋga yiɓate, ɛ Yosɛp punjɛ yotu nyɛ ɓemaŋ ɓenɛ. Ndana, ɛ
Farawɔŋ duwɛ kandɔ ɗyenɛ.
14 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Yosɛp kɛnjɛ tom nde, saŋgwɛ wenɛ Yakɔp njâki nɛ ɓejaɗyɛ
ɓenɛ hɛnɛ. Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓą kamɔtan jɔ kaɓa jɔ yitan.
15-16 Ɛ Yakɔp kwą kɛ̀ kɛ Ejipt. Ɗiyɔ kɛ́, ɛ saŋmbambɔ wusu Yakɔp nje
gwe. Ɛ ɓo ɓụ muŋ nɛ kɛ̀ pumbɔ kɛ Sisɛm kɛ ɓoŋsɔŋ te yi Abaraham
ɓɔmma nɛ mɔni kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓe Emɔr kɛ Sisɛm kɛ́. Ɗiyɔ sendi kɛ́,
ɛ ɓukwɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu si gwe. Ɓo ɗîkima ɓụ ɓo kɛ̀ pumbɔ ndi kɛ
kiya mbɛy te.
17 «Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mɛyasi mɛte yi Njambiyɛ kpoma nyɛ Abaraham nde,
yo ta kelna kɛ́ ma ɓɛ kɛ wuta, ɛ ɓotu ɓe kandɔ ɗyusu nyɛɓɛ kwą to te kɛ
Ejipt
18 kumɔ kɛ mɛtu mɛte yi wɛtɛ kumande te ɛ ti duwɛ Yosɛp nɛ mbɔmbu
kɔ ɓoŋma mbɛy.
19 Kumande te seɓila ɓotu ɓusu teɗye ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu mɛɓɔnɛ kelɔ
sendi nde, ɓo lêŋ mbɔŋgɔ ɓɔnɔsikɛ, nɛ́ ɓo si gwe.
20 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite ɛ ɓo ja Mɔyisi. A ɓą nɛ nyɔŋɔ ɓuɗyate kɛ misi
mɛ Njambiyɛ. Ɓo ɓakiɗya nyɛ nyɛ nyɛ ɓɛrí kumɔ ŋgwɛndɛ yitati kɛ tụ
saŋgwɛ.
21 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ ɓo soŋɛ nyɛ kɛ mɔy tụ kɛ̀ tikɔ kɛ wɛtɛ mbɛy. Ɛ ŋgɔndu
Farawɔŋ kɛ̀ sɔmbɔ nyɛ ɓụ nyɛ kɛ̀ ɗɔkwɛ nda mɔnɔ wenɛ.

22 Ɗete, ɓo teɗya Mɔyisi mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓotu ɓe Ejipt duwą ké. Ɛ nyɛ
ɓɛ ɗetina mumɔ kɛ mɛlɛpi nè kɛ mɛkele mɛnɛ.
23 «A ɗiyma kumɔ mɛsew kamɔni. Wɛtɛ yesɔ ɛ nyɛ pɛsɛ kɛ temɔ nɛ nde,
a ta pa kè ɓɛŋɛ ɓemaŋ ɓenɛ, ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl.
24 Ɛ nyɛ kè kumɔ dolɔ nde, wɛtɛ mɔ Ejipt kɛ teɗye wɛtɛ maŋ wenɛ, mɔ
kandɔ Isarayɛl mɛbɔnɛ. Ɛ Mɔyisi kama kɛto nɛ wo mɔ Ejipt kundɔ nɔ.
25 Mɔyisi takima nde, ɓemaŋ ɓenɛ ta duwɛ nde, Njambiyɛ ta kwą nɛ nyɛ
yí joŋgwɛ nɛ ɓo. Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, ɓo tì duwɛ na.
26 Misi pupɛ ɛ nyɛ kè dolɔ ɓemaŋ kɛ ɗuŋɔ tandɛ yan. Yí jaŋgwɛ nɛ njoka
yan, ɛ nyɛ suŋɛ ɓo lɛpɔ nde: ‹Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ ɓemaŋ nɛ ɓemaŋ, ŋge
nje kelɔ nde, wunɛ ɗûŋ tandɛ yun?›
27 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, yɔkɔ ɛ ɓą kɛ teɗye jakɔsɔ mɛbɔnɛ kɔ pusuma Mɔyisi
lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Nda tɛmbiɗye wɛ kum nde, ɗiyɔ pɛsɔ mɛlɛpi musu?
28 Wɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ wo mi nda yi wɛ woma nɛ mɔ Ejipt kwey ké?›
29 Kɛ Mɔyisi ma wokɔ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ ɓɔmbɛ kè ɗiyɔ kɛ tombɔ kɛ wɛtɛ
mɛnɛti nde Madiyaŋ. A ɗiyma mate ja ɓɔnɔ ɓembam yiɓa.
30 «Ya mɛsew kamɔni kɛ kɔŋte, wɛtɛ yesɔ ɛ wɛtɛ jaki Njambiyɛ punjɛ
yotu nyɛ nyɛ kɛ koŋgor kɛ kɛki keki te yi ɓo jeɓa nde Sinayi kɔ. Jaki
Njambiyɛ te ɓą kɛ mɔy lam ɗitɛ yi ɓą kɛ ɓiye kɛ mbaŋa mɔnɔ jeti ké.
31 Kɛ Mɔyisi ma ɓɛŋɛ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ ŋgbakima yasi te. Ɛ nyɛ tutuɗya kè
mbɔmbu seŋgile kimɔte. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Baba Mbokɔ lɛpɛ nde:
32 ‹Mi Njambiyɛ te ɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓɔ, Njambiyɛ te ɛ Abaraham, ɛ Isak
nè ɛ Yakɔp.› Ndana, ɛ Mɔyisi gwe wɔ̨ kwą nɛ mɛŋgwaŋgwa. A tì ɓɛ se nɛ
ɗeti te yi kaŋɛ misi seŋgile nɔ na.
33 Ɛ Baba Mbokɔ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Sɔra mɛnakala kɛ mɛkol mɔ, kɛto
mbɛy te yi wɛ tɛmɛ kɛte ké, yo kiyɔ.
34 Mi kaŋma misi ɓɛŋɛ nɛ mɛbɔnɛ mɛ ɓotu ɓembɛ kɛ Ejipt. Mi wokuma
njim yan, yori yi mi piya nje joŋgwɛ ɓo soŋɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ man ké. Ɗete, inja,
ndana mi ta tomɔ wɛ kɛnjɛ kɛ Ejipt.›
35 «Yo Mɔyisi te yi Ɓɔnɔ ɓe Isarayɛl sɛŋma lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Nda
tɛmbiɗye wɛ kum nde, ɗiyɔ pɛsɔ mɛlɛpi musu kɔ?› Yo ndi kiya Mɔyisi
te yi Njambiyɛ nją tomɔ nɛ ɗeti jaki wenɛ te yi Mɔyisi ɓɛŋma kɛ mɔnɔ jeti
kɔ. Njambiyɛ tomma nyɛ nde, a kêndi nɛ ɓo nda kum wan joŋgwɛ ɓo.
36 Yo Mɔyisi te kelɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi nè nyaŋgwɛ mɛyekambiyɛ, soŋɛ nɛ
ɓo kɛ Ejipt. Yo nyɛ kelɛ sendi nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele nè nyaŋgwɛ mɛyekambiyɛ
kɛ Tena maŋ, kelɔ sendi kɛ mɔy koŋgor kɛ mɛsew kamɔni.
37 Yo ndi nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ kandɔ Isarayɛl nde: ‹Njambiyɛ ta tɛmbiɗye wɛtɛ
mumɔ kɛ njoka ɓemaŋ ɓun. A ta ɓɛ mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ nda mi.›
38 Yo nyɛ Mɔyisi te ɛ ɓą kɛ njoka ŋgil Ɓɔnɔ ɓe Isarayɛl komɛ ɓo ɓą kɛ
koŋgor ké. A ɓą ɓenɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu nè jaki Njambiyɛ te ɛ lɛpinama
nyɛ nyɛ kɛ keki Sinayi kɔ. Mɔyisi ɓoŋma mɛlɛpi mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kpo nɛ kpo
ké, na nje kwaŋɗye nyɛ wusɛ.
39 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu tì kwaɗyɛ wokɔ mɛn nɛ na. Ɓo
kinma nyɛ, ɛ ɓo yɔkiɗye mɛtemɔ man takɛ Ejipt.
40 Ɛ ɓo nje lɛpɔ nyɛ *Arɔn nde: ‹Kelɔ ɓaŋa ɓenjambiyɛ ɓe ta ɗiyɔ nɛ
wusɛ, kɛto ndana Mɔyisi te ɛ soŋma wusɛ kɛ Ejipt kɔ, wusɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ
yasi te yi ɗyaŋma nyɛ ké na.›
41 Ɗete, ɛ ɓo tuyɛ yekambiyɛ mɔnɔ nday, ɛ ɓo kelɛ sadaka nyɛ yasi yinɔri
yi ɓo tikɛ temɔ kɛte ké. Ɛ ɓo sosa kɛ yasi te yi ɓo kelma nɛ mɛɓɔ man ké.

42 Ndana, ɛ Njambiyɛ soŋɛ misi kɛ yotu yan tikɔ ɓo kelɔ nde, ɓo pâŋ
kelɔ mɛsay nyɛ ɓuɗya mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɗiyɛ kɛ kwey ké. Yo kelnama
ɗete ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ
Njambiyɛ ké. Yo kɛtinate nde: ‹Wunɛ ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl, kɛ mɛsew
kamɔni te yi wunɛ kwaŋɗya kɛ mɔy koŋgor ké, ’wunɛ kilma ka yiŋa ŋgiŋ
ɓenyamɔ nyɛ mi nɛ sadaka?

43 Ma wunɛ kpalma soɓɛ tụ te yi ɓo kelma nɛ lambɔ yí ɓakiɗye nɛ
njambiyɛ te yi ɓo jeɓa nde Mɔlɔk kɔ kɛndɔ nɔ, soɓɛ sendi yekambiyɛ sisǫ
nde njambiyɛ wun yi wunɛ jeɓa nde Refan kɔ. Wunɛ kelma yekambiyɛ
mɛyasi mɛnɔri kanɔ yo. Ɗete, mi ta kwaŋɗye wunɛ kɛnjɛ lɔndunate kɛ
mbɛy mɛbɔnɛ kɛ kɔŋ Babilɔn.›

44 «Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu ɓą nɔ kɛ mɔy koŋgor ké, ɓo ɓą
nɛ tụ te yi ɓo kelma nɛ lambɔ ké. Mɛkana mɛ mbon te yi Njambiyɛ kelma
ké ɓą kɛ mɔyte. Ɓo kelma tụ te ɓeŋgwɛ yekambiyɛ te yi Njambiyɛ teɗya
Mɔyisi nde, a kêl ɗete ké.

45 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ ɓesaŋgwɛ ɓusu ɓụ tụ te. Ɛ Yosuwa kɛndɛ nɛ ɓo kumɔ
kɛ mɛnɛti mɛte yi Njambiyɛ ɗuɗya ɓesa ɓete kɛ mbɔmbu yan ké. Tụ te
ɗiyma kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ Davit.

46 Njambiyɛ jayma nyɛ. Ɛ Davit ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ nde, a ta sumɔ tụ
nyɛ Njambiyɛ te ɛ Yakɔp.

47 Yasi wɛtɛ, yo Salomɔŋ nje sumɔ tụ te nyɛ Njambiyɛ.

48 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, Njambiyɛ te ɛ kwaŋma mɛyasi hɛnɛ kɛ kwey ti
jóŋnaŋgwɛ kɛ mɛtụ mɛte yi mumɔ sumɛ nɛ ɓɔ ké na. Mɔ punja mɛlɛpi
mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ lɛpɔ nde: ‹Baba Mbokɔ nde:

49 Mi ɗiy kɛ ɗyoɓɔ, mɛkol mɛmbɛ kɛ natɛ mɛnɛti. Yo kwalɔ tụ te yɛn yi
wunɛ yakama sumɔ nyɛ mi kɔ? Yo kwalɔ mbɛy te yɛn yi mi yakama ɗiyɔ
kɛte ké?

50 ’Yeti mi kusɛ mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ na?› »

51 Ɛ Itɛn nje kɛ̀ mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nde: «Wunɛ nɛ mbandɔ, wunɛ yeti kɛ jayɛ
mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ na! Wunɛ ti wóku pę na! Mɛtu hɛnɛ wunɛ yeti kɛ
kwaɗyɛ wokɔ yasi te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ lɛpɛ ké na, wunɛ ndi nda ɓesaŋmbambɔ
ɓun!

52 Yo mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ te nda yi ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓun tĩ
teɗye nyɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɔ? Ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓun woma ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi
mɛ Njambiyɛ ɓe kandima lɛpɔ njombu yaŋa nde, wɛtɛ mɔ te ɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ
kɔ ta nje. Ndana, yo wunɛ nje ɗyaŋgwɛ ŋgbeŋ mɔ kɔ wo nyɛ.

53 Njambiyɛ kwaŋɗya mɛmboŋga mɛnɛ nyɛ wunɛ kɛ numbu ɓejaki
ɓenɛ. Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, wunɛ tĩ ɓakiɗye yo na!»

Ɓo kɛ wo Itɛn

54 Kɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ nyaŋgwɛ jɔsi Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka ma wokɔ ɗete ké,
ɛ ɓoku nyiŋɛ to yan. Ɛ ɓo nyambɛ mɛsụ nɛ ŋgambi suŋgwɛ nɛ Itɛn.

55 Yasi wɛtɛ, Kimɔ Sisiŋ ɓą tondunate kɛ yotu nɛ. Ɛ nyɛ kaŋɛ misi ɓɛŋɛ
ɗyoɓɔ, ɓɛŋɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛluksa mɛ Njambiyɛ, ɓɛŋɛ sendi Yesus tɛmnate
kɛ mbam ɓɔ Njambiyɛ.

56 Ndana, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Wunɛ pâŋ laɗye, mi kɛ ɓɛŋɛ ɗyoɓɔ nyasɛ kɛ
misi mɛmbɛ, ɓɛŋɛ sendi *Mɔnɔ mumɔ tɛmnate kɛ mbam ɓɔ Njambiyɛ.»

57 Kɛ ɓo ma wokɔ ɗete ké, ɛ ɓo kembiɗya ɓeyate ɗiɓɔ mɛtɔ. Ɛ ɓo hɛnɛ
ŋgbɔ sɛɗye kɛ̀ kɛ yotu Itɛn.

58 Ɛ ɓo nambɛ nyɛ jisɛ nɛ nyɛ kɛ mɔy ɗya kɛ̀ lụ nyɛ nɛ mɛtari wo. Ɓotu
ɓete ɓe ɓạ kɛ mɛkele mɛnɔri ɓaka sɔruma mɛlambɔ man kɛ̀ jokwɛ nyɛ
wɛtɛ gwanjɔ nde Sol.
59 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ɓạ kɛ lụ Itɛn nɛ mɛtari kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ
lɛpɔ nde: «Kumande Yesus, ɓoŋgɔ sisiŋ mbɛ!»
60 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mɛnɛti lɛpɔ nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey nde:
«Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, ɓɛŋa ɓotu ɓaka nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ ɓeya yasi te yikɛ yi
ɓo kelɛ kɛ́!» Kɛ nyɛ ma si lɛpɔ ɗete kɛ́, ɛ sɔŋ ɓụ nyɛ.

8

1 Sol sendi jayma nde, ɓo wôku Itɛn. Kɛ kiya yesɔ te ɛ ɓo kandɛ teɗya
ɓeya nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ nyɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande
Yesus kɛ Yerusalɛm ɓaka. Ɛ ɓo hɛnɛ si wanja, kɛ̀ kɛ poku mɛnɛti mɛ Yuda
nɛ̀ Samari. Ndi ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus ɓepɔ tikama kɛ Yerusalɛm.
2 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗikima kanɔ Njambiyɛ ɓaka ɓoŋma muŋ Itɛn kɛ̀ pumbɔ.
Ɛ ɓo lelɛ nyɛ ɓuɗyate.
3 Sol kạ ndi nɛ mbɔmbu yí wanjɔ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ
yi Kumande Yesus ɓaka. A ɗikima nyiŋɛ kɛ mɔy mɛtụ ɗalɛ ɓembam nɛ̀
ɓomari kɛ̀ nyɛ kɛ jɔɓɔ.

Filip kɛ kɛ̀ lɛpɔ Kimɔ Tom kɛ Samari

4 Ɓotu ɓete yi ɓo wanjima ɓaka kạ mɛmbɛy nɛ mɛmbɛy yí lɛpɔ Kimɔ
Tom Njambiyɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ.
5 Ɛ Filip kɛ̀ kɛ wɛtɛ ɗya kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Samari pelɛ kasi *Krist mate nyɛ
ɓomɔ.
6 Ŋgil ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɗikima lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ wokɔ yasi te yi nyɛ ɗikima lɛpɔ
kɛ́. Ɓo ɗikima ɓɛŋɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele mɛte yi nyɛ ɗikima kelɔ kɛ́,
7 kɛto ɓeya mɛsisiŋ ɗikima pundɔ ɗuwɛ nɛ ɓeya kembi kɛ yotu ɓuɗya
ɓomɔ. Filip siɗya sendi mɛkɔsu nɛ̀ mɛndɛmbil mɛ ɓuɗya ɓomɔ.
8 Ɛ ɓomɔ ɓe Samari sosa ɓuɗyate.
9 Wɛtɛ mɔ kelna mɛyasi mɛ kifi nde Simɔn ɓạ njombu yaŋa kɛ Samari.
Ɓomɔ ɗikima kambɔ nyɛ kɛ mɔy ɗya, ɛ nyɛ ɗiki ɓụ yotu nɛ nde, nyɛ kwạ
ɓɛsɔ.
10 Kandɛ ɓɔnɔsikɛ kumɔ ɓetomba, ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɗikima lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ kɛ
yasi te yi nyɛ ɗikima lɛpɔ kɛ́. Ɓo ɗikima lɛpɔ nde: «Mbam kɔ ŋguŋguɗyɛ
Njambiyɛ. Ɓo jéɓaŋgwɛ yo nde Nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti.»
11 Ɓomɔ ɗikima lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ kɛ yasi te yi nyɛ ɗikima lɛpɔ kɛ́, kɛto ɓo
kikima ɗiki ŋgbakima mɛkele mɛ kifi mɛnɛ.
12 Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ ɓomɔ ma jayɛ Kimɔ Tom te yi Filip ɗikima lɛpɔ kɛ kasi
*Kandɔ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ kɛ kasi ɗinɔ Yesus Krist kɛ́, ɛ ɓo tɔpɛ ɓo kɛ mɔrɔku.
Yo ɓạ ɓembam nɛ̀ ɓomari.
13 Simɔn te nɛ ŋguru wenɛ jayma sendi Kimɔ Tom, ɛ ɓo tɔpɛ nyɛ kɛ
mɔrɔku. A tĩ ɗuwɛ se kɛ kɛki Filip na. A ɗikima ɓɛŋɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi
nɛ̀ nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele mɛte yi Filip ɗikima kelɔ kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ ɗiki ŋgbakima
ɓuɗyate.
14 Kɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus ɓe ɓạ kɛ Yerusalɛm ɓaka ma wokɔ nde,
ɓotu ɓe Samari jayma mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ́, ɛ ɓo tomɛ Piyɛr ɓenɛ Jaŋ
kɛnjɛ mate.
15 Kɛ ɓo ma ɗyạ kɛ Samari kɛ́, ɛ ɓo ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛto ɓotu ɓete
ɓe jayma ɗinɔ Yesus Krist mate ɓaka, nɛ́ Kimɔ Sisiŋ nyiŋ kɛ yotu yan,

16 kɛto kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite, Kimɔ Sisiŋ ti̇ pa piyɛ nje kɛ yotu mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ
wɛtɛ kɛ njoka yan na. Kɛ yi ɓo tɔpuma nɛ ɓo kɛ mɔrɔku ké, ɓo tɔpuma
ɓo ndi nɛ ɗinɔ Kumande Yesus.
17 Ndana, ɛ Piyɛr ɓenɛ Jaŋ nje kasɛ mɛɓɔ kɛ yotu yan, ɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ nyiŋɛ
yɛy kɛ yotu yan.
18 Kɛ Simɔn ma ɓɛŋɛ nde, Kimɔ Sisiŋ nyiŋma kɛ yotu ɓotu ɓete kɛ ŋgimɔ
te yi ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus kasa mɛɓɔ kɛ yotu yan ké, ɛ nyɛ ɓu̧ mɔni
nyɛ Piyɛr ɓenɛ Jaŋ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde:
19 «Wunɛ nyêki sendi mi kiya ɗeti te, ɗete ŋgɛ mi kasɛ mɛɓɔ kɛ yotu
mumɔ, né Kimɔ Sisiŋ nyiŋ kɛ yotu mɔ te sendi.»
20 Ɛ Piyɛr lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Mɔni yɔ yâmbila nɛ wɛ hɛnɛ, kɛto wɛ kɛ
takɛ nde, yasi te yi Njambiyɛ nyɛ nɛ gbɛlate ké, wɛ ta ɓɔmɔ yo ɓɔmɔ nɛ
mɔni!
21 Wɛ kinɛ mɔnɔ ŋgaɓiyɛ ho mɔnɔ yaŋa kɛ yasi te yikɛ na, kɛto temɔ yɔ
yeti nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mísi mɛ Njambiyɛ na!
22 Ɗete, yêŋsaŋgwɛ temɔ, tikɔ ɓeya ɗyanɔ te yi wɛ nɔ ké, nɔ̀
ŋgwêtaŋgwɛ nɛ Baba Mbokɔ, simande a ta tikɔ wɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ ɓeya
mɛtakɛ mɛte yi ɗyaŋma kɛ temɔ yɔ ké.
23 Kɛto mi kɛ ɓɛŋɛ nde, wɛ kɛ ɓeya nje nɛ pitik. Sendi, wɛ ma tɔta kɛ
kɔtu mɛkele kumɔ kɛ ŋgiŋ.»
24 Ɛ Simɔn nje ɗiyɔ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ŋgwêtaŋgwɛ nɛ Baba Mbokɔ
kɛto mbɛ, mi mɛ nje saŋgwa nɛ yasi te yi wunɛ lɛpima ké.»
25 Kɛ Piyɛr ɓenɛ Jaŋ ma si lɛpɔ yasi te yi ɓo duwą gbate kɛ kasi Kumande
Yesus, lɛpɔ sendi mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ ké, ɛ ɓo nje yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ Yerusalɛm. Ɓo lɛpima
Kimɔ Tom kɛ mɛɗya mɛte yi wokuna nɛ Samari ké yɔkwɛ nɔ.

Filip ɓenɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɔ mɛsay

mɛ kumande Etiyopi

26 Ɗiyɔ ké, ɛ wɛtɛ jaki Baba Mbokɔ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ Filip nde: «Tɛma kwą
kɛ̀ pulɔ njɛmbɔ kɛ nje te yi piyɛ wulɛ Yerusalɛm kɛ̀ nɔ Gasa ké. Nje te kɛ
mɔy gbala.»
27 Ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ kwą. Ɛ nyɛ kɛ̀ saŋgwa nɛ wɛtɛ mbam, mɔ Etiyopi. A ɓą
nyakɔte. A ɓą sendi nyaŋgwɛ mɔ mɛsay mɛ wɛtɛ nyari nde Kandas ɛ ɓą
kumande kɛ Ètiyopi kɔ. Mbam kɔ ɛ ɗikima ɗiyɔ nɛ kpasa mɛyasi mɛ nya
kɔ wúla Yerusalɛm kɛ̀ kanɔ Njambiyɛ.
28 A ɓą mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ mɔy matuwa nɛ kɛ tɔlɔ mɛkana mɛte yi Esayi te mɔ
punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛtima ké.
29 Ɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ lɛpɛ nyɛ Filip nde: «Kɛn kɛ kɛki matuwa yinɔri.»
30 Ɛ Filip sɛɗyɛ kumɔ kɛ kɛki matuwa. A wóku mbam kɔ kɛ tɔlɔ mɛkana
mɛte yi Esayi te mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛtima ké. Ɛ nyɛ diyɛ nyɛ
nde: «Wɛ kɛ wokɔ to yasi te yi wɛ tɔlɛ ké?»
31 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «Ŋgɛ mumɔ ti lɛpɛ to te nyɛ mi na, mi ta kelɔ nan
yí wokɔ nɔ?» Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ Filip nde, a ɓêndi matuwa kɛ̀ ɗiyɔ kɛ kɛki nɛ.
32 Mbɛy te yi mbam kɔ ɓą kɛ tɔlɔ kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ ké lɛ́pi nde:
‹Ɓo ɓoŋma nyɛ kwą nɔ nda sam te yi ɓo ɓu̧ nyɛ kɛ̀ kilɛ ŋgiŋ nɛ. A ɓą sendi
nda mɔnɔ sam te ɛ ɗiyɛ kinɛ kembɔ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ mɔ te ɛ pɛsɛ mɛmburu
mɛnɛ kɔ. A ti̇ ɓutɛ numbu na.
33 Ɓo wuŋgwa nyɛ pɛsɔ lɛpi nɛ kɔtute. Yo mɔ te nda ta lɛpɔ kasi nɛ wɛtɛ
yesɔ, jeɓa wɛtɛ mumɔ nde nday wenɛ kɔ? Kɛto ɓo pɛsima joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ
nɛ ɗeti kɛ to mɛnɛti.›

34 Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɔ mɛsay kɔ diyɛ Filip nde: «Mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ
Njambiyɛ lépi kasi nda? Mi kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ wɛ nde, lɛpɔ nyɛ mi. A lépi
nɛ yotu nɛ ho a lépi nɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ?»
35 Ndana, ɛ Filip ɓụ lɛpi lɛpɔ Kimɔ Tom kɛ kasi Yesus nyɛ nyɛ. A lɛpima
yo kandɛ kɛ mɛkana mɛte yi mbam tɔlma kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ ké.
36 Ɓo kɛndima ndi ɗete kè nɔ mbɔmbu, ɛ ɓo kumɛ kɛ wɛtɛ mbɛy te yi
ɓạ nɛ mɔrɔku kɛte ké. Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɔ mɛsay kɔ lɛpɛ nyɛ Filip nde: «Ma
mɔrɔku kɛ, ŋge yi njaŋgwɛ ndana nde, wɛ tî tɔpa mi kɛ mɔrɔku ké?» [
37 Ɛ Filip lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ŋgɛ wɛ tikɛ temɔ yɔ hɛnɛ kɛ yi Kumande
Yesus Krist, ɓo yakama tɔpɛ wɛ kɛ mɔrɔku.» Ɛ mbam yeŋsa nde: «Mi kɛ
jayɛ nde, Yesus Krist Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ.»]
38 Ndana, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde, ɓo têmbiɗya matuwa. Ɛ Filip ɓenɛ nyaŋgwɛ
mɔ mɛsay kɔ piyɛ ɓo hɛnɛ yiɓa kè kɛ mɔrɔku. Ɛ Filip tɔpɛ nyɛ kɛ mɔrɔku.
39 Kɛ ɓo ma ɗuwɛ kɛ ɗuku ɓendɔ ŋgindi ké, ɛ Sisiŋ Baba Mbokɔ soŋɛ
Filip, ɛ nyɛ ɗimbiyɛ kɛ misi mɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɔ mɛsay kɔ. Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete,
nyaŋgwɛ mɔ mɛsay kɔ ką nɛ kɛndi nɛ mbɔmbu nɛ mɛsosa.
40 Kɛ ɓɛ Filip, ɓo njạ semɔ nyɛ kɛ Asot. A njạ tɛmɛ mate lɛpɔ Kimɔ Tom
kwạ nɔ kɛ mɛɗya hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ kwaŋma kɛte ké kumɔ Sesare.

9

Sol kɛ yeŋsa temɔ jayɛ

Kumande Yesus
(Bt 22 nè 26)

1 Sol ką ndi nɛ mbɔmbu yí lụ ɗyambi nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ
Yesus Krist ɓaka. A kwaɗya si wo ɓo. Ɗete, ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ kè kɛ yi nyaŋgwɛ
kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ
2 kè diyɛ mɛkana kɛ ɓɔ nɛ, na nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗiyɛ nɛ mɛmbanjɔ
mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn kɛ Damas ɓaka. A kelma ɗete, ta ɓɛ, a ta dolɔ
ɓaŋa ɓomɔ, ko mbam ko nyari ɓe kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ nje Kumande Yesus mate,
na ɓiy ɓo wotɔ yɔkwɛ nɔ kè nɔ Yerusalɛm.
3 Kɛ nyɛ ma tɛmɛ kwą kɛndɔ wuta nɛ Damas ké, semɔ semɔ, yiŋa
nyaŋgwɛ mɛjasi wulma kwey panɔ kɛ mbɛy te yi nyɛ ɓą kɛte ké.
4 Ɛ nyɛ ɓalɛ kɛ mɛnɛti. Ɛ nyɛ wokɛ wɛtɛ mɛn kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Sol,
Sol, wɛ tédya mi mɛbɔnɛ kɛto ŋge?»
5 Ɛ nyɛ diyɛ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, yo wɛ nda?» Ɛ mɛn lɛpɛ nde:
«Yo mi Yesus yi wɛ teɗye nyɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɔ.
6 Yasi wɛtɛ tɛma, nyiŋa kɛ mɔy ɗya. Ɓo ta lɛpɔ yasi te yi wɛ yâkaŋgwɛ
kelɔ ké mate.»
7 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓạ kɛ njɔŋ kɛndi ɓenɛ ɓe Sol ɓaka tɛmma numbu kɔɓɔ.
Ɓo ɓạ kɛ wokɔ mɛn kinɛ ɓɛŋɛ mumɔ na.
8 Ɗiyɔ ké, ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ kɛ mɛnɛti. Ma ko ɓɛkɔ nde, misi mɛnɛ ɓạ ɓutunate,
a tǐ ɓɛ se kɛ ɓɛŋɛ yaŋa na. Ɓo ɓiyma nyɛ ɓiya kɛ ɓɔ kè nɔ Damas.
9 A kelma mɛtu yitati kinɛ ɓɛŋna, kinɛ ɗyena, kinɛ hɔɓiye yaŋa na.
10 Wɛtɛ mɔ te ɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Yesus Krist nde Ananiyas kɔ ɓạ kɛ
Damas. Ɛ Kumande Yesus lɛpina nyɛ nyɛ nɛ nje te yi nyɛnɔ jeɓa nyɛ nde:
«Ananiyas!» Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «Mi kɔ, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande!»
11 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Tɛma, kwaŋgɔ kè kɛ nje te yi ɓo jeɓa nde
Nje te yi nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɔ. Kɛn kɛ tụ Yude kè diyɛ wɛtɛ mbam nde Sol, mɔ
Tars, a ndana kɛ ŋgwɛta.

12 A ɓɛŋma nda nyɛnɔ nde, wɛtɛ mbam nde Ananiyas kɛ nyiŋɛ tụ nje
kasɛ mɛɓɔ kɛ yotu nɛ, na ɓɛŋna nɛ kɔkɔ.»
13 Ɛ Ananiyas yeŋsa nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate kelma
mɛsimɔ mɛ mbam ɛnɔru nyɛ mi. Ɓo yekiɗya ɓeya mɛkele hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ
kelma nɛ ɓomɔ ɓɔ kɛ Yerusalɛm ké.
14 Yikɛ yi nyɛ nją woŋga ké, ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ
Njambiyɛ nya nyɛ ɗeti nde, a ɓîya ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe sombile ɗinɔ ɗyɔ ɓaka
wotɔ ɓo.»
15 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Kumande Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Kɛndɔ, kɛto mi tɔkuma
gba mbam te. Mi ta ɓụ nyɛ nda jɔlɛ mɛsay mɛmbɛ. A ta lɛpɔ kasi mbɛ nyɛ
mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka, lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓekumande, lɛpɔ
sendi nyɛ kandɔ Isarayɛl.
16 Mi ta teɗye sendi nyɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ yâkaŋgwɛ saŋgwa nɛ
mɛbɔnɛ kɛte kɛto ɗinɔ ɗyembɛ ké.»

17 Ndana, ɛ Ananiyas kwą kumɔ nyiŋɛ tụ dolɔ Sol kasɛ mɛɓɔ kɛ yotu nɛ
lɛpɔ nde: «Sol maŋmbɛ, Kumande Yesus te ɛ punja yotu nyɛ wɛ kɛ nje kɛ
ŋgimɔ te yi wɛ ɓą kɛ nje woŋga ké tomɛ mi njesɛ. A tomma mi njesɛ kɛ
yɔ, nó ɓɛŋna nɛ kɔkɔ, nó ɓɛ sendi tondunate nɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ.»
18 Ndana ndana, ɛ yiŋa yasi ɗuwɛ kɛ misi mɛ Sol ɓalɔ kɛ mɛnɛti nda
mɛpay njanjɔ, ɛ nyɛ kandɛ ɓɛŋna yasi nɛ kɔkɔ. Sol tɛmma, ɛ ɓo tɔpɛ nyɛ
kɛ mɔrɔku.
19 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ ɗyena, ɛ ɗeti nje nyɛ kɛ yotu. Ɛ nyɛ ya mɔnɔ mɛtu
ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Yesus Krist kɛ Damas ɓaka.
20 Kinɛ kikɔ ké, ɛ nyɛ kandɛ kɛnate kɛ mɛmbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ
Ɓeyudɛn kɛ Damas, pelɛ kasi Yesus nde, nyɛ Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ.
21 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɗikima wokɔ yasi te yi Sol ɓą kɛ lɛpɔ ké ɓą numbu
nɛ haŋ. Ɛ ɓo ɗiki lɛpɔ nde: «'Yeti gba mbam kɔ ɛ ɗikima teɗye mɛbɔnɛ
nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe sombile ɗinɔ Yesus te kɛ Yerusalɛm kɔ na? A ti njáki
woŋga, na nje ɓiy ɓo wotɔ kè nɔ kɛ yi ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka
nyɛ Njambiyɛ na?»
22 Yasi wɛtɛ, Sol ɓą kɛ lɛpɔ Kimɔ Tom ndana nɛ ɗeti kwą yi mbɔmbu,
teɗye gbate nyɛ ɓomɔ nde, Yesus nyɛ *Krist, yɔkɔ ɛ Njambiyɛ tɔkuma.
Ɓeyudɛn ɓete ɓe ɗikima ɗiyɔ kɛ Damas ɓaka tǐ duwɛ se yasi te yi ɓo
yakama lɛpɔ ké na.

23 Yo kwaŋnama ɗete yaka ɓuɗya mɛtu, ɛ Ɓeyudɛn są nje te yi ɓo ta wo
nɛ nyɛ.
24 Ɛ nyɛ wokɛ kasi te. Ɓo ɗikima pɛmɔ mɛnumɛy mɛ ɗya tu nɛ yesɔ yí
są nje te yi wo nyɛ.
25 Ɗete, ɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ ɓụ nyɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ nɛ tu nyɛ kɛ mɔy nyaŋgwɛ
ndɔkɔ kwaŋɗye kɛ to nyaŋgwɛ ndoko te yi ɗikima litɔ ɗya ké piɗyɛ kɛ
kɔŋte.

26 Kɛ nyɛ ma kwą ɗyą kɛ Yerusalɛm ké, ɛ nyɛ kwaɗyɛ nyiŋɛ kɛ njɔŋ ɓotu
ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Yesus Krist ɓaka. Ɛ ɓo hɛnɛ gwe wɔ, kɛto ɓo tǐ
ɓɛ kɛ tikɔ temɔ nde, a mɛ mɔ te ɛ kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Yesus Krist gbate
na.
27 Ɛ Barnabas nje ɓụ nyɛ kè nɔ kɛ yi ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus. Ɛ nyɛ
yekiɗye nda yi Sol ɓɛŋma nɛ Kumande Yesus kɛ kɛna Damas, yekiɗye
sendi nda yi Kumande Yesus lɛpinama nɔ nyɛ Sol ké. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ sendi nda
yi Sol lɛpima Kimɔ Tom kɛ ɗinɔ Yesus kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ kɛ Damas ké.

28 Ndana, ɛ Sol kandɛ kɛndi ɓenɛ ɓo kɛ mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ te yi ɓo ɗikima
kɛ̀ kɛte kɛ Yerusalɛm ké. Ɛ nyɛ ɗiki lɛpɔ Kimɔ Tom kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ kɛ
ɗinɔ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande kinɛ wɔ na.
29 A ɗikima lɛpina sendi nyɛ Ɓeyudɛn ɓete ɓe ɗikima lɛpɔ yan numbu
Grɛk ɓaka. Ɓenɛ ɓo ɗikima nyɛ mɛso, ɛ ɓo sạ nje te yi wo nyɛ.
30 Kɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓenɛ ma wokɔ kasi te ké, ɛ ɓo ɓụ nyɛ kè tikiɗye kɛ Sesare.
Ɛ ɓo kwaŋɗye nyɛ kɛnjɛ Tars.
31 Njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus kɛ Yuda, kɛ
Galile nɛ̀ kɛ Samari ɓaka ɓạ hɛnɛ nɛ tɛ. Ɓo ɓạ kɛ ɓụ ɗyanɔ kɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ
Njambiyɛ kè nɔ mbɔmbu, ɓakiɗye sendi mɛlɛpi mɛ Kumande Yesus. Kimɔ
Sisiŋ ɗikima kelɔ nde, ɓo ɓûy ɓuyɔ kè nɔ mbɔmbu.

Piyɛr kɛ siɗyɛ kɔsu wɛtɛ

mbam nde Ene

32 Piyɛr ɗikima kè ɓɛŋɛ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ kɛ mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ. Ɛ nyɛ kè
sendi kè ɓɛŋɛ ɓaka ɓe ɓạ kɛ Lida ɓaka.
33 Ɛ nyɛ dolɛ wɛtɛ mbam nde Ene mate. Mbam te ma kelɔ mɛsew yitan
jɔ yitati mɛtinɛŋgwɛ kɛ taŋ, kɛto a ma kɔsɔ.
34 Ɛ Piyɛr lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ene, Yesus Krist kɛ siɗyɛ kɔsu yɔ. Tɛma,
kombila taŋ yɔ.» Ndana ndana, ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ.
35 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɗikima ɗiyɔ kɛ Lida nɛ̀ kɛ Sarɔn ɓaka ɓɛŋma mbam
kɔ, ɛ ɓo yeŋsa temɔ tikɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus.

Piyɛr kɛ womiyɛ Dɔrkas

36 Yo ɓạ nɛ wɛtɛ nyari ɛ ɗikima ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Yesus Krist kɛ Yope.
Ɗinɔ ɗyenɛ nde Tabita, kɛ numbu Grɛk nde Dɔrkas, yite nde mburu. Ñya
te ɓạ nɛ ŋgikwa ɓuɗyate. A ɗikima nyɛ buka ɓomɔ mɛyasi.
37 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yinɔri, ɛ nyɛ ɓalɛ nɛ kɔn kwạ gwe. Kɛ ɓo ma si weyɛ nyɛ
ké, ɛ ɓo ŋgɛɓɛ nyɛ kɛ tikɔ kɛ wɛtɛ toŋgari kɛ tụ kwey kɛ njenate.
38 Lida ɓạ kɛ kɛki Yope. Ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Yesus Krist kɛ
Yope ɓaka wokuma nde, Piyɛr kɛ Lida, ɛ ɓo tomɛ ɓomɔ yiɓa kɛnjɛ kɛ yenɛ
ŋgwɛta nɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Tiso, pa nje nɛdɔ kɛ yusu.›
39 Ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ kwạ ɓenɛ ɓo. Kɛ nyɛ ma ɗyạ ké, ɛ ɓo ɓụ nyɛ kè nɔ kɛ
toŋgari te kɛ kwey. Ɛ ɓekusɔ ɓomari hɛnɛ nje litɔ nyɛ nɛ ɗukwe kɛ numbu,
teɗye sendi nyɛ ɓuɗya sɛkɛ sɛkɛ mɛlambɔ nɛ̀ nyaŋgwɛ mɛlambɔ mɛte yi
Dɔrkas ɗikima kelɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ɓạ nɛ joŋ ké.
40 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Piyɛr punjɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ. Ɛ nyɛ kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mɛnɛti
ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ yeŋsa ɓɛŋɛ muŋ lɛpɔ nde: «Tabita, tɛma.» Ɛ muŋ
ɓutɛ misi. Kɛ nyɛ ma ɓɛŋɛ Piyɛr ké, ɛ nyɛ kwạ ɗiyɔ.
41 Ɛ Piyɛr kɛnjɛ ɓɔ ɓiye nɛ nyɛ tɛmbiɗye. Ɛ Piyɛr jeɓa ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ
nɛ̀ ɓekusɔ ɓomari ɓete ɓe ɓạ kɛ njoka yan ɓaka, kaŋɛ nyɛ ndana nɛ joŋ
nyɛ ɓo.
42 Ɓomɔ ɓe Yope hɛnɛ wokuma kasi te, ɛ ɓuɗya ɓomɔ tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi
Kumande Yesus.
43 Piyɛr njạ ya ɓuɗya mɛtu kɛ Yope kɛ yi wɛtɛ mbam nde Simɔn, mɔ
kombila mɛkotu.

10

Piyɛr ɓenɛ Kɔrnɛy

1 Wɛtɛ mbam nde Kɔrnɛy ɓạ kɛ Sesare. A ɓạ kum ɓesɔja gɔmay kɛ wɛtɛ
njɔŋ ɓesɔja ɓe ɓotu ɓe Rom yi ɓo ɗikima jeɓa nde Njɔŋ te yi Itali ké.

2 Kɔrnɛy ɓą kɛ kanɔ Njambiyɛ kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ, ɓakiɗye mɛmboŋga
mɛnɛ ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓe tụ ɗyenɛ hɛnɛ. A ɗîkima kamɛ buka ɓomɔ ɓe kandɔ
Ɓeyudɛn nyɛ ɓo mɛyasi ɓuɗyate. A ɗîkima ŋgwɛta sendi nɛ Njambiyɛ
mɛtu hɛnɛ.
3 Wɛtɛ ɓekoko kɛ hawa yitati, ɛ yaŋa ɗyą nyɛ nda nyɛnɔ. A ɓɛŋma wɛtɛ
jaki Njambiyɛ nɛ loŋgo loŋgo kɛ nyiŋɛ tụ ɗyenɛ jeɓa nde: «Kɔrnɛy!»
4 Ɛ nyɛ ɓɛŋɛ jaki Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋgoŋ, ɛ wɔ̨ nɛ ɓiye nyɛ ɓuɗyate. Ɛ nyɛ
nje lɛpɔ nyɛ jaki Njambiyɛ nde: «Nan ɓa Baba?» Ɛ jaki yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde:
«Njambiyɛ jayma mɛŋgwɛta mɔ, jayɛ sendi wɛ kɛ mɛkamna mɛte yi wɛ
kelɛ nɛ buka ɓomɔ ké. A yeti kɛ leŋsa yo na.
5 Ndana, tomɔ ɓomɔ kɛnjɛ kè Yope kè jeɓa nɛ wɛtɛ mbam nde Simɔn,
yiŋa ɗînɔ ɗyenɛ sendi nde Piyɛr.
6 A yáki kɛ yasi wɛtɛ mbam nde Simɔn, mɔ kombila mɛkotu, tụ ɗyenɛ
kɛ kɛki maŋ.»
7 Kɛ jaki Njambiyɛ te ɛ lɛpima yasi nyɛ nyɛ kɔ ma kwą ké, ɛ Kɔrnɛy jeɓa
ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓenɛ yiɓa nè wɛtɛ sɔja te ɛ ɗîkima kanɔ Njambiyɛ kɔ.
Sɔja te ɓą kɛ njoka ɓesɔja ɓete ɓe ɗîkima kelɔ mɛsay nyɛ nyɛ tu nè yesɔ
ɓaka.
8 Kɛ Kɔrnɛy ma si yekiɗye mɛyasi mɛte yi kwaŋnama hɛnɛ nyɛ ɓo ké, ɛ
nyɛ nje tomɔ ɓo kɛnjɛ Yope.
9 Misi pupɛ te ɓo kɛndima wuta nɛ Yope. Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite Piyɛr ɓendima
tosiyɔ̨ tụ kɛ pɔku ɓembe yesɔ yí kè ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ.
10 Nja ɓą kɛ kelɔ nyɛ, ɛ nyɛ kwaɗyɛ ɗyena. Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ɓą kɛ kelɔ
mɛɗye nyɛ nyɛ ké, ɛ yaŋa ɗyą nyɛ nda nyɛnɔ.
11 A ɓɛŋma ɗyoɓɔ mɛ nyasɛ, yiŋa yasi kɛ piyɛ nje mɛnɛti nda nyaŋgwɛ
gwey. Yo ɓą kɛ piyɛ nda ɓo ɓiyma mɛɓoku mɛte yini.
12 Kwalɔ ɓenyamɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɗîyɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti nè ɓenyamɔ ɓete ɓe nɛ
mɛkol yini nè ɓaka ɓe kɛndɛ ɗulma nɛ mɔy nè ɓenɔn ɓe jɛ kɛ kwey, ɓo
hɛnɛ ɓą kɛ mɔyte.
13 Ɛ Piyɛr wokɛ wɛtɛ mɛn kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Piyɛr, tɛma, wokɔ
ɓenyamɔ ɓenɔri ɗye.»
14 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «Ko na, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, kɛto ko mi tì
ɗye yiŋa yasi te yi nɛ sɛmbɔ kɛte wɛtɛ yesɔ ho ɗye yiŋa yasi te yi mumɔ
ti yaka ɗye na.»
15 Kɛ mɛŋga yiɓate, ɛ mɛn lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Yasi te yi Njambiyɛ ma
pupuɗye ké, wɛ tî njaki sɛŋɛ nde, yo yasi te yi nɛ sɛmbɔ na.»
16 Yo kelnama ɗete kumɔ mɛŋga yitati. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ yasi yinɔri yɔkwɛ
nɛdɔ kè ɗyoɓɔ.
17 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Piyɛr ɓą ndi nɛ yekere kɛ są to yasi te yi nyɛ ɓɛŋma
nda nyɛnɔ ké, yaka nɔ, ɓotu ɓete ɓe Kɔrnɛy tomma ɓaka kɛ ɗyą kɛ numɛy
tụ. Ɓo saŋma tụ Simɔn ɗe dolɔ.
18 Ɛ ɓo diyɛ nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey nde: «Piyɛr te yi ɓo jeɓa sendi nde Simɔn
kɔ yáki waka?»
19 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Piyɛr ɓą ndi kɛ są to yasi te yi nyɛ ɓɛŋma nda nyɛnɔ
ké, ɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ɓɛŋa, ɓembam yitati kɛ diyɛ wɛ.
20 Tɛma, pikwɛ, nò kwâŋ wúnɛ ɓo kinɛ pa simta yaŋa na, kɛto mi tomɛ
ɓo.»
21 Ndana, ɛ Piyɛr piyɛ kè dolɔ ɓembam ɓaka lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mɔ te yi
wunɛ diyɛ kɔ, yo mì. To kɛndi yun nɛ ŋgɛ?»
22 Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nde: «Yo Kɔrnɛy te kum ɓesɔja tomɛ wusɛ. Mbam te
kɛ kɛndɔ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ, ɓakiɗye mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ.

Sendi, Ɓeyudɛn hɛnɛ kɛ jɛsɔ nyɛ. Wɛtɛ jaki Njambiyɛ nją lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde, a jêɓaŋgwɛ wɛ kɛ tụ ɗyenɛ, na woku yasi te yi wɛ ta lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ ké.»
23 Ɛ Piyɛr nyinje ɓo kɛ tụ, nyɛ sendi ɓo mbɛy jakɔ. Misi pupɛ ɛ nyɛ nyiŋɛ nje kwą ɓenɛ ɓo. Ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kɛ njoka ɓenjɔŋ ɓan ɓe Yope ką tikiɗye nyɛ.
24 Misi pupɛ te ɛ wɛtɛ ɛ ɓo kɛndɛ ɗyą kɛ Sesare. Kɔrnɛy ɓenɛ ɓemaŋ ɓenɛ nè kimɔ ɓesɔ ɓenɛ te yi nyɛ jeɓama ɓaka ɓą kɛ laɗye ɓo.
25 Kɛ Piyɛr ma wuta nɛ tụ, na nyiŋ ké, ɛ Kɔrnɛy kè saŋgwa nɛ nyɛ ɓutuma kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mɛnɛti kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ nyɛnɔ nɛ nyɛ.
26 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Piyɛr ɓiye nyɛ tɛmbiɗye lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Tɛma, kɛto mi ndi sendi mumɔ nda wɛ.»
27 Ɛ Piyɛr lɛpina ɓenɛ Kɔrnɛy nyiŋɛ nɛ tụ dolɔ nde, ɓuɗya ɓomɔ ma si wesiɗya.
28 Ɛ Piyɛr lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ duwą nde, yo mboŋga kɛ yi Ɓeyudɛn nde, mɔnɔ Ɓeyudɛn tî nyiŋa tụ mɔ te ɛ ti Yudɛn kɔ na. Ɓenɛ nyɛ tî kɛndi na. Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, Njambiyɛ teɗya mi nde, mi tî ɓɛŋa wɛtɛ mumɔ nda mɔ te ɛ nɛ sɛmbɔ na, ho sɛŋɛ mumɔ nde, sinɛ nyɛ ti yaka joŋna na.
29 Ɗete, wunɛ jeɓama mi, mi nją kinɛ pa simta yaŋa na. Ndana mi kɛ kwaɗyɛ duwɛ to te yi wunɛ jeɓama nɛ mi ké.»
30 Ɛ Kɔrnɛy lɛpɛ nde: «Yo mɛ muka mɛtu yitati ndi kɛ kiya ŋgimɔ te yikɛ, mi ɓą kɛ tụ ɗyembɛ kɛ kelɔ mɛŋgwɛta kɛ hawa yitati te yi ɓekoko. Mi sém semɔ, wɛtɛ mbam tɛmnate kɛ mbɔmbu wombɛ nɛ mɛlambɔ wumnate nɛ mboŋ mboŋ. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ mi nde:
31 ‹Kɔrnɛy, Njambiyɛ jayma mɛŋgwɛta mɔ. Sendi, a yeti kɛ leŋsa mɛyasi mɛte yi wɛ nyɛ buka ɓomɔ ké na,
32 ɗete, tomɔ ɓomɔ kɛnjɛ Yope kè jeɓa nɛ Simɔn te yi ɓo jeɓa sendi nde Piyɛr kɔ nje nɔ. A yáki kɛ tụ Simɔn te mɔ kombila mɛkotu, tụ ɗyenɛ kɛ kɛki maŋ.›
33 Ɛ mi tomɛ ɓomɔ nɛdɔ kè jeɓa nɛ wɛ, wɛ kelma kimɔte yí nje. Ndana wusɛ hɛnɛ waka kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ yí wokɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ lɛpima nyɛ wɛ nde, lɛpɔ nyɛ wusɛ ké.»

Piyɛr kɛ lɛpina kɛ tụ Kɔrnɛy

34 Ɛ Piyɛr nje ɓụ lɛpi lɛpɔ nde: «Mi kɛ kombile duwɛ gbate ndana nde, ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ndi wɛtɛ kɛ misi mɛ Njambiyɛ.
35 Yo nde, kɛ mɔy mɛkandɔ hɛnɛ, mɔ te ɛ kanɛ Njambiyɛ, kɛndɔ sendi nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ, Njambiyɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ nyɛ.
36 Njambiyɛ lɛpima yiŋa yasi kɛnjɛ kandɔ Isarayɛl. A lɛpima Kimɔ Tom kɛnjɛ ɓo nde: Wusɛ yakama ɓɛ nɛ tɛ kɛto Yesus Krist, kɛto nyɛ Kumande ɓomɔ hɛnɛ.
37 Wunɛ duwą yasi te yi kwaŋnama kɛ Galile nè yi nją nje kwaŋna kɛ Yuda hɛnɛ ké. Yo njáki nje kelna, yite Jaŋ ma pelɛ kasi tɔpuna ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku.
38 Wunɛ duwą nda yi Njambiyɛ nya nɛ Yesus te ɛ Nasarɛt Kimɔ Sisiŋ, nyɛ sendi nyɛ ɗeti ké. A ɗikima kè mɛmbɛy mɛmbɛy kamɛ ɓomɔ, joŋgwɛ sendi ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe *Kum ɓeya mɛkele namɛ ɓaka, kɛto Njambiyɛ ɓą kɛ nyɛ.
39 Wusɛ gba ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ mbɛy te, ɓɛŋɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ kelma kɛ Yerusalɛm nè kɛ mɛɗya mɛte yiri kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Ɓeyudɛn ké nɛ misi musu. Ɓo ŋgbama nyɛ kɛ kroa wo nyɛ.
40 Yo nyɛ yi Njambiyɛ womiya kɛ mɛtu yitati kelɔ nde, ɓomɔ ɓêŋa nyɛ.

41 Yasi wɛtɛ, Njambiyɛ tǐ nyɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɗeti nde, ɓo ɓêŋa nyɛ na. A
nya ndi ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kikima tɔkɛ ɓaka. Yo
wusɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe sinɛ ɓe Yesus ɗyenama hɔɓiye wɛtɛ kɛ kɔŋ te yi nyɛ
womiya nɔ kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ ké.
42 Ɛ Yesus kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wusɛ nde, wùsɛ pêla nyɛ ɓomɔ, lɛpɔ gbate
gbate nyɛ ɓo nde, yo nyɛ yi Njambiyɛ tɛmbiɗya nde, a ta pɛsɔ jɔsi ɓomɔ
hɛnɛ, ko ɓe ma gwe ko ɓe ndi nɛ joŋ.
43 Ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ hɛnɛ kɛ lɛpɔ kasi nɛ nde, mumɔ
hɛnɛ ɛ ta tikɔ temɔ nɛ nyɛ, Njambiyɛ ta tikɔ mɛɓeyɔ mɛ mɔ te nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ
kɛto ɗînɔ ɗyenɛ.»

Ɓekritɛn ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka

kɛ ɓụ sendi Kimɔ Sisiŋ

44 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Piyɛr ɓạ ndi kɛ lɛpina ɗete ké, ɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ piyɛ nje kɛ
yotu ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɓạ kɛ wokɔ Kimɔ Tom te yi nyɛ ɓạ kɛ lɛpɔ ké.
45 Ɓeyudɛn ɓete ɓe njạ ɓenɛ ɓe Piyɛr hɛnɛ ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi
Kumande Yesus Krist ɓaka ŋgbakimama yí ɓɛŋɛ nde, Njambiyɛ kɛ nyɛ
Kimɔ Sisiŋ nyɛ yiŋa mɛkandɔ sendi.
46 Yo nde, ɓo wokuma ɓo kɛ lɛpina nɛ yiŋa mɛnumbu lukse Njambiyɛ.
47 Ɛ Piyɛr lɛpɛ nde: «Ɓotu ɓaka ma ɓụ sendi Kimɔ Sisiŋ nda wusɛ, ʼɓomɔ
yakama sɛŋɛ nde, ɓo tî tɔpa ɓo kɛ mɔrɔku?»
48 Ɛ Piyɛr nyɛ ɗeti nde, ɓo tôpa ɓo kɛ mɔrɔku nɛ ɗînɔ Yesus Krist. Kɛ
kɔŋte, ɛ ɓo ŋgwɛta nɛ Piyɛr nde, ɓenɛ ɓo pâŋ pa ya mɔnɔ mɛtu.

11

Piyɛr kɛ yekiɗye mɛyasi mɛte

yi kwaŋnama ké

1 Ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus nè ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yenɛ kɛ Yuda
ɓaka wokuma nde, yiŋa mɛkandɔ jayma sendi mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ.
2 Kɛ Piyɛr ma yɔkwɛ ɗyạ kɛ Yerusalɛm ké, ɛ Ɓeyudɛn ɓete ɓe ma tikɔ
temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus Krist ɓaka ndeyɛ nyɛ
3 lɛpɔ nde: «Wɛ kạ kɛ yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe tǐ pɛsina ɓaka kwạ ɗyena wúnɛ
ɓo.»
4 Ɛ Piyɛr nyɛ numbu yekiɗye mɛyasi mɛte yi kwaŋnama ké nɛ kwɛt kwɛt
nyɛ ɓo.
5 A yekiɗya lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Mi ɓạ kɛ Yope. Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi ɓạ
kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ ké, ɛ ɗyanɔ ɗyembɛ ɗîmbiyɛ, ɛ yaŋa ɗyạ mi nda
nyɛnɔ. Ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ yiŋa yasi nda nyaŋgwɛ gwey kɛ piyɛ wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ nda
ɓo ɓiyma mɛɓoku mɛte yini. Ɛ yo nje tɛmɛ kɛ mbɔmbu wombɛ.
6 Ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ nyaŋgwɛ gwey yinɔri nɛ ŋgoŋ seŋgile yo. Ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ
ɓenyamɔ ɓete ɓe nɛ mɛkol yini ɓe ɗîyɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti nè ɓaka ɓe ɗîyɛ
kɛ mɔy likɔ nè ɓaka ɓe kɛndɛ ɗulma nɛ mɔy nè ɓenɔn ɓete ɓe jɛ kɛ kwey,
ɓo hɛnɛ ɓạ kɛ mɔyte.
7 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ mi wokɛ wɛtɛ mɛn kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ mi nde: ‹Piyɛr, tɛma, wokɔ
ɓenyamɔ ɓenɔri ɗye.›
8 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ mi yeŋsa nde: ‹Ko na, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande! Kɛto ko yiŋa
yasi te yi nɛ sɛmbɔ ho yi nɛ mɛmi tǐ pa kè wɛtɛ yesɔ kɛ numbu mbɛ na.›
9 Kɛ mɛŋga yiɓate, ɛ mɛn wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ lɛpɔ nde: ‹Yasi te yi Njambiyɛ ma
pɛsɔ nde, yo mɛ pupunate, wɛ tî njaki ɓụ yo nda yasi te yi nɛ sɛmbɔ na!›

10 Yo kelnama ɗete kumɔ mɛŋga yitati. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ yasi yinɔri hɛnɛ
yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ ɗyoƀɔ.
11 Yaka nɔ, ƀomɔ yitati kɛ ɗyą kɛ numɛy tụ komɛ mi ƀą ya ké. Ɓo tomma
ƀo wulɛ Sesare njesɛ kɛ yembɛ.
12 Ɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ lɛpɛ nyɛ mi nde, mi kwâŋ sinɛ ƀo kinɛ pa simta na.
Ɓemaŋ ƀusu yitan jɔ wɛtɛ ƀaka ką tikiɗye mi, ɛ wusɛ ɗyą nyiŋɛ tụ Kɔrnɛy.
13 Ɛ Kɔrnɛy yekiɗye nda yi nyɛ ƀɛŋma nɛ wɛtɛ jaki Njambiyɛ tɛmnate kɛ
mɔy tụ ɗyenɛ ké nyɛ wusɛ, yekiɗye sendi nda yi jaki Njambiyɛ te lɛpima
nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Tomɔ ƀomɔ kɛnjɛ kɛ Yope kè jeƀa nɛ wɛtɛ mbam nde Simɔn,
yiŋa ɗinɔ ɗyenɛ nde Piyɛr.
14 A ta lɛpɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi ta joŋgwɛ wɛ wúnɛ ƀotu ƀe tụ ɗyɔ hɛnɛ ké
nyɛ wɛ.› »
15 Ɛ Piyɛr kè mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nde: «Kɛ mi ma nyɛ numbu kɛ lɛpi ké, ɛ
Kimɔ Sisiŋ piyɛ nje kɛ yotu ƀotu ƀete ƀe ƀą kɛ tụ ƀaka, ndi nda yi Kimɔ
Sisiŋ piya nɔ mbɔmbu nje kɛ yotu su ƀejekɛ ƀe Yesus ké.
16 Ɛ mi takɛ lɛpi te yi Kumande Yesus lɛpima nde: ‹Jaŋ tɔpuma ƀomɔ kɛ
mɔrɔku, kɛ ƀɛ wunɛ, Njambiyɛ ta tɔpɛ wunɛ kɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ.› »
17 Piyɛr ką sendi mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nde: «Njambiyɛ nya ƀotu ƀete ndi kiya
Kimɔ Sisiŋ te yi nyɛ nya wusɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wusɛ tikima nɛ temɔ kɛ
yi Kumande Yesus Krist ké. Ɗete, mi mɔ te nda, né mi lụ ɗyambi nɛ
Njambiyɛ?»
18 Kɛ ƀotu ƀe tomun ƀe Yesus nè ƀotu ƀete ƀe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yenɛ
kɛ Yuda ƀaka ma si wokɔ ɗete ké, ɛ mɛtemɔ man si wɛyɛ. Ɛ ƀo
lukse Njambiyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Njambiyɛ jayma gƀate nde, yiŋa mɛkandɔ
yêŋsaŋgwɛ sendi temɔ, né ƀo ƀɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ.»

Kandina jeƀan ɗinɔ Kritɛn

19 Ɓotu ƀete ƀe wanjama kɛto nyaŋgwɛ mɛƀɔnɛ mɛte yi ƀo teɗya ƀo
kɛto Itɛn ké ką kumɔ Fenisi, kumɔ Siprɛ nè Aŋtiyos. Ɓo ɗikima lɛpɔ Kimɔ
Tom nyɛ ndi Ɓeyudɛn ƀepɔ.
20 Ko ɗete, ƀaŋa ƀomɔ kɛ njoka yan ƀe ƀą ƀotu ƀe Siprɛ nè ƀotu ƀe Sirɛn
ƀaka ką kumɔ kɛ Aŋtiyos. Ɛ ƀo lɛpɛ Kimɔ Tom kɛ kasi Kumande Yesus
nyɛ Ɓegrɛk.
21 Ɗeti te yi Baba Mbokɔ ɗiyma kɛ yotu yan, ɛ ƀomɔ ƀuɗyate yeŋsa
temɔ tikɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus.
22 Njɔŋ ƀotu ƀete ƀe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus kɛ Yerusalɛm
ƀaka wokuma kasi te. Ɛ ƀo tomɛ Barnabas kɛnjɛ kɛ Aŋtiyos.
23 Kɛ Barnabas ma ɗyą mate ƀɛŋɛ nda yi Njambiyɛ teɗya nɛ ŋgikwa
nɛ ké, ɛ nyɛ sosa kitɛ ƀo hɛnɛ nde, ƀo kên mbɔmbu wokuna nɛ Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande nɛ temɔ yan hɛnɛ.
24 Barnabas ƀą mɔ ŋgikwa. Kimɔ Sisiŋ ƀą tondunate kɛ yotu nɛ. A ƀą
sendi kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ. Ɗete, ɛ ƀomɔ ƀuɗyate nyiŋɛ kɛ njɔŋ
ƀotu ƀete ƀe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus ƀaka.
25 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ nje kwą kè kɛ Tars kè gɔsɔ Sol.
26 Kɛ nyɛ ma si dolɔ nyɛ ké, ɛ nyɛ ƀụ nyɛ kè nɔ Aŋtiyos. Ɓo kwaŋɗya
sew wɛtɛ nɛ yim mate. Kɛ sew wɛtɛ te, ƀo ɗikima wesiɗya ƀenɛ njɔŋ ƀotu
ƀete ƀe tikima temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus kɛ Aŋtiyos ƀaka. Ɛ ƀo ɗiki teɗye
mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ nyɛ ƀuɗya ƀomɔ. Yo kɛ Aŋtiyos yi ƀo kandima jeƀan
ƀotu ƀete ƀe ƀeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Yesus Krist ƀaka nde Kritɛn.
27 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite ƀotu ƀe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ tɛmma Yerusalɛm
kè kɛ Aŋtiyos.

28 Ɛ wɛtɛ kɛ njoka yan, ɗinɔ ɗyenɛ nde Agabus tɛmɛ. Kimɔ Sisiŋ
lɛpinama nyɛ nyɛ, ɛ nyɛ pelɛ nde, nyaŋgwɛ kolɔ ta ɗyą kɛ to mɛnɛti hɛnɛ.
Ɛ yo ɗyą gƀate kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Kolod ƀą nyaŋgwɛ kumande kɛ to mɛnɛti
ké.
29 Ɛ ƀotu ƀete ƀe ƀeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Yesus Krist ƀaka pɛsɛ nde, ƀo ta
tomse mɛyasi yí kamɛ nɛ ƀenjɔŋ ƀan ƀe kɛ Yuda ƀaka. Mumɔ hɛnɛ nya
ƀeŋgwɛ ɗeti te yenɛ.
30 Ɛ ƀo tomse yo nɛ Barnabas ƀenɛ Sol kɛ̀ nyɛ ƀetomba mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ
kɛ Yerusalɛm ƀaka.

12

Ƀo woma Jak, nyɛ sendi Piyɛr kɛ jɔƀɔ

1 Kɛ pɔku mɛtu te yite ɛ kumande Herod nyɛ ƀɔ kɛ teɗya mɛƀɔnɛ nyɛ
ƀaŋa ƀomɔ kɛ njoka njɔŋ ƀotu ƀete ƀe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus
ƀaka.
2 A nya ɗeti nde, ƀo wôku Jak te maŋ nɛ Jaŋ nɛ kafa.
3 Kɛ nyɛ ma ƀɛŋɛ nde, mɛkele mɛte kimɔte kɛ misi mɛ Ƀeyudɛn ké, ɛ nyɛ
nyɛ sendi ɗeti nde, ƀo ƀîya Piyɛr. Yo ƀą kɛ ŋgimɔ jesɔ ɗyena mɛmampa
mɛte yi kinɛ ŋgą kɛte ké.
4 Kɛ ƀo ma si ƀiye nyɛ ɗete ké, ɛ Herod kwaŋɗye nyɛ kɛnjɛ kɛ tụ jɔƀɔ
lɛpɔ nde, njɔŋ ƀesɔja yini ɗîki pɛmɔ Piyɛr. Njɔŋ ƀesɔja wɛtɛ ƀą nɛ ƀesɔja
yini. Herod kwaɗya jɔse Piyɛr kɛ misi mɛ ƀomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ kɔŋ jesɔ *Paska
Ƀeyudɛn.

Njambiyɛ kɛ punjɛ Piyɛr kɛ jɔƀɔ

5 Ƀete, ƀo ƀą kɛ pɛmɔ Piyɛr kɛ tụ jɔƀɔ. Yasi wɛtɛ, njɔŋ ƀotu ƀete ƀe ma
tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus ƀaka ɗîkima ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ ƀuɗyate
kɛto nɛ.
6 Kɛ tu te yi ƀą nde, misi pupɛ te Herod ta jɔse Piyɛr kɛte ké, Piyɛr ƀą
wotunate nɛ mɛkɔl sumba yìƀa. A yama kɛ njoka ƀesɔja yiƀa. Ƀesanjele
ƀą sendi kɛ pɛm kɛ numɛy tụ jɔƀɔ.
7 Semɔ semɔ, ɛ wɛtɛ jaki Baba Mbokɔ ɗyą, ɛ mɛjasi panɛ kɛ mɔy tụ jɔƀɔ.
Ɛ nyɛ kpokɛ Piyɛr kɛ mbanjɔ jemɛ nyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Tɛma nɛdɔ.» Ɛ mɛkɔl
mɛ sumba te yi ƀo wotuma nɛ mɛƀɔ mɛnɛ ké si sɔriyɛ ƀalɔ kɛ mɛnɛti.
8 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ jaki te lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Susula kanda yɔ, lɛŋa mɛnakala
mɔ.» Ɛ Piyɛr si kelɔ ɗete. Ɛ jaki nje lɛpɔ sendi nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Petɔ yotu yɔ
nɛ lambɔ ɗuku yɔ, nɔ̀ ƀêŋgwɛ mi.»
9 Ndana, ɛ Piyɛr pundɛ, ƀeŋgwɛ nyɛ. A tĩ ƀɛ kɛ duwɛ nde, yasi te yi jaki
ƀą kɛ kelɔ ké ƀą gƀakasi na, a takima nde, yo nyɛnɔ.
10 Ƀo kɛndima kwą bosa njɔŋ ƀotu ƀe pɛmna yasi, kɛndɔ kwą sendi ƀe
kɔŋte. Ɛ ƀo nje kɛndɔ kumɔ kɛ numɛy te yi ƀo kelma nɛ sumba kɔ. Wɛ
kwáŋ numɛy te mbɛte nje pundɔ sɛ̨. Kɛ ƀo ma kumɔ womɛte ké, ɛ numɛy
ƀutuna nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kɛ mbɔmbu yan, ɛ ƀo pundɛ ƀụ wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ nje.
Ndana ndana, ɛ jaki ɗîmbiyɛ kɛ misi mɛnɛ.
11 Ƀiyɔ ké, ɛ ɗyanɔ ɗyenɛ yɔkwɛ, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Mi kɛ ƀɛŋɛ ndana
nde, yo gƀakasi nde, Baba Mbokɔ tomma jaki wenɛ nde, a njâki joŋgwɛ mi
soŋɛ kɛ mɛƀɔ mɛ Herod nɛ̀ kɛ ƀeya mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi Ƀeyudɛn kwaɗya
kelɔ nɛ mi ké.»
12 Kɛ ɗyanɔ ɗyenɛ ma si yɔkwɛ ké, ɛ nyɛ kwą tɔkɛ nje tụ Mariya te
nyaŋgwɛ nɛ Jaŋ te yi ƀo jeƀa sendi nde Mark kɔ. Ƀaŋa ƀenjɔŋ ƀusu
ƀuɗyate ƀą womɛte kɛ mɛwesiɗya kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ.

13 Ɛ Piyɛr ɗyą ɗuŋgwɛ nyaŋgwɛ numɛy, ɛ wɛtɛ nyari nde Roda ɛ ɗîkima
kelɔ mɛsay womɛte kɔ kɛ̀ lɛŋgwɛ tɔ.
14 Ɛ nyɛ wokɛ mɛn wɛtɛ mumɔ duwɛ nde, yo mɛn Piyɛr, ɛ mɛsosa kwą
nyɛ. Ɛ nyɛ yɔkwɛ nɛ sokɔ kinɛ ƀutɛ numɛy na. Ɛ nyɛ kwą kɛ̀ lɛpɔ nde,
Piyɛr kɛ numɛy tụ.
15 Ɛ ƀo lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «'Wɛ kɛ kɔnɔ ka nɛ to?» Ko ƀɛkɔ ɗete, ɛ nyɛ
kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ ƀo nde, yo gbakasi. Ɛ ƀo lɛpɛ nde: «Yo yâkaŋgwɛ ƀɛ
sisiŋ nɛ.»
16 Ko ɗete, Piyɛr ką ndi mbɔmbu yí ɗuŋgwɛ numɛy. Ɓo nją ƀutɛ numɛy,
ɛ ƀo ŋgbakima yí ƀɛŋɛ nyɛ.
17 Ɛ nyɛ pɛpiɗye ƀɔ nyɛ ƀo nde, ƀo ɗîy nɛ sɛm. Ɛ nyɛ yekiɗye nda yi
Baba Mbokɔ punja nɛ nyɛ kɛ tụ jɔƀɔ ké. Ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ nde: «Wunɛ kɛ̂n
kɛ̀ yekiɗye ɗete nyɛ Jak, yekiɗye sendi ɗete nyɛ ƀemaŋ ƀusu ƀari.» Kɛ
kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ pundɛ kwą kɛ̀ kɛ wɛtɛ mbɛy.
18 Kɛ misi ma pupɔ, ɛ lɛpi ƀanɛ ƀesɔja yí duwɛ nɛ mbɛy te yi Piyɛr ką te
ké.
19 Ɛ Herod lɛpɛ nde, ƀo sâŋ nyɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, ƀo sáŋ nyɛ kinɛ dolɔ na. Ɛ
Herod ƀeŋgwɛ ƀotu ƀe pɛmna ƀotu ƀe jɔƀɔ nɛ lɛpi te. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ
pɛsɛ nde, ƀo ƀôŋ ƀo kɛ̀ wo. Ɛ nyɛ nje tɛmɛ kwą kɛ̀ kɛ Yuda kɛ̀ kwaŋɗye
ƀuɗya mɛtu kɛ Sesare.

Sɔŋ Herod

20 Herod ƀą nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ŋgambi suŋgwɛ nɛ ƀotu ƀe Tir nɛ̀ Sidɔn. Ɛ
ƀotu ƀaka saŋgwɛ mɛn tɛmɛ kɛ̀ ƀɛŋɛ nyɛ, yite ƀo sima kombile ŋgiŋ ƀenɛ
ƀe wɛtɛ mbam nde Blat te ajiya kumande Herod. Ɓo ką kɛ̀ ƀɛŋɛ Herod,
né ƀenɛ ƀo kel mbon, né ƀo ɗîy nɛ tɛ, kɛto mɛyasi man hɛnɛ ɗîkima wulɛ
kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ kumande Herod.
21 Kɛ yesɔ te yi ƀo kpoma nde, ƀo ta saŋgwa kɛte ké ma ɗyą, ɛ Herod
lɛŋɛ nyaŋgwɛ lambɔ ƀekumande ɗîyɔ nɔ kɛ mbanjɔ lɛpina nyɛ ƀomɔ.
22 Ɛ ƀo lɛpɛ nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey nde: «Yikɛ yeti mɛn mumɔ na, yikɛ mɛn
wɛtɛ njambiyɛ!»
23 Ɛ wɛtɛ jaki Baba Mbokɔ ɗîƀɛ numbu nɛ kɛ kiya mbɛy, kɛto a tikima
Njambiyɛ lukse yotu nɛ. Ɛ ƀekon nyiŋɛ nyɛ kɛ yotu hɛnɛ wo nyɛ.
24 Ndana mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ką ndi kɛndɔ mbɔmbu.
25 Kɛ Barnabas ƀenɛ Sol ma si siɗyɛ mɛsay man kɛ Yerusalɛm ké, ɛ ƀo
ƀụ Jaŋ te yi ƀo jeƀa nde Mark kɔ yɔkwɛ nɔ kɛ̀ Aŋtiyos.

13

Kimɔ Sisiŋ kɛ tɔkɛ Pol ƀenɛ Barnabas

kɛnjɛ kɛ lɛpina Kimɔ Tom

1 Ɓotu ƀe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ nyaŋgwɛ ƀotu ƀe teɗya mɛlɛpi
mɛ Njambiyɛ ƀą kɛ njɔŋ ƀotu ƀete ƀe tikima temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus
kɛ Aŋtiyos ƀaka. Yo ƀą nɛ̀ Barnabas nɛ̀ Simeyɔŋ te yi ƀo ɗîkima jeƀa nde
Nijɛr kɔ. Yo ƀą sendi nɛ̀ Likiyus, mɔ Sirɛn nɛ̀ Manahɛn te yi ƀo ɗɔkwa nyɛ
ƀenɛ Herod kɔ nje ƀụ Sol.
2 Wɛtɛ yesɔ te yi ƀo ƀą kɛ kanɔ Baba Mbokɔ kiyɔ mɛɗye ké, ɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ
lɛpɛ nde: «Ndana wunɛ tô̂ka Barnabas ƀenɛ Sol soŋɛ kɛ njoka yun, né ƀo
kel mɛsay mɛte yi mi kpoma nde, ƀo ta kelɔ ké.»

3 Kɛ kiyna mɛɗye nɛ̀ mɛŋgwɛta ma siyɔ ké, ɛ ɓo kasɛ mɛɓɔ kɛ yotu
Barnabas ɓenɛ Sol. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ ɓo tikɛ ɓo nde, ɓo kwâŋ.
4 Kimɔ Sisiŋ tomma Barnabas ɓenɛ Sol, ɛ ɓo kwą kumɔ kɛ Selesi. Ɓo nją
tɛmɛ womɛte nyiŋɛ kuka kumɔ kɛ wɛtɛ kiriŋgira nde Siprɛ.
5 Kɛ ɓo ma kumɔ kɛ Salami ké, ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ
kɛ mɛmbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn. Jaŋ te yi ɓo jeɓa nde Mark kɔ
ɗîkima kamɛ ɓo.
6 Ɓo nją saɓiyɛ kiriŋgira hɛnɛ kumɔ kɛ Pafos. Kumɔ mate, ɛ ɓo dolɛ wɛtɛ
mɔ kelna mɛyasi mɛ kifi, a ɓą mɔ Ɓeyudɛn, ɗînɔ ɗyenɛ nde Baryesus. A
ɓą mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ ją.
7 A ɓą kɛ joŋna ɓenɛ Sɛrgus Polos te kum kiriŋgira. Sɛrgus Polos ɓą nɛ
ɗyanɔ. A tomma ɓomɔ kɛ̀ jeɓa nɛ Barnabas ɓenɛ Sol, kɛto a kwaɗya wokɔ
mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ.
8 Yasi wɛtɛ, Elimas te mɔ kelna mɛyasi mɛ kifi kɔ ɗîkima petɔ Barnabas
ɓenɛ Sol, ma kum kiriŋgira mɛ nje tikɔ temɔ kɛ yasi te yi ɓo ta lɛpɔ nyɛ
nyɛ ké. Elimas, yo ɗînɔ Baryesus kɛ numbu Grɛk.
9 Ndana, ɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ tondɛ nɛ ŋgbɛŋ kɛ yotu Sol te yi ɓo jeɓa sendi nde
Pol kɔ. Ɛ nyɛ ɓɛŋɛ Elimas te mɔ kelna mɛyasi mɛ kifi kɔ nɛ ŋgoŋ
10 lɛpɔ nde: «Wɛ mɔ mɛseɓila nɛ̀ ɓeya mɛkele hɛnɛ! Wɛ mɔnɔ *Kum
ɓeya mɛkele, wɛ kɛ lụ ɗyambi nɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ! ʼWɛ ta
nduloʼ yaŋgila yasi te yi Baba Mbokɔ si kpo ké ndenɛn?
11 Ɓɛŋa ndana, Baba Mbokɔ ta teɗye wɛ mɛbɔnɛ, misi mɔ ta ɗîɓina. Wɛ
tí ɓɛŋɛ se mɛjasi mɛ yesɔ na kumɔ kɛ yiŋa ŋgimɔ.» Ndana ndana, ɛ misi
mɛnɛ ɗîɓina nɛ kpikip, ɛ nyɛ kandɛ ɓoɓila yasi, są mɔ te ɛ ta ɓiye nyɛ kɛ
ɓɔ teɗye nyɛ nje.
12 Kɛ kum kiriŋgira ma ɓɛŋɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi kwaŋnama ké, ɛ nyɛ tikɛ
temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus, kɛto yasi te yi ɓo lɛpima nyɛ nyɛ kɛ kasi
Kumande Yesus ké loŋma nyɛ kɛ temɔ.
13 Pol ɓenɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓenɛ nyiŋma kuka kɛ Pafos kwą kumɔ kɛ Pɛrgɛ kɛ
Pamfili. Kumɔ mate, ɛ Jaŋ lị ɓo yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ kè Yerusalɛm.
14 Pol ɓenɛ Barnabas nją tɛmɛ kɛ Pɛrgɛ kumɔ kɛ Aŋtiyos kɛ Pisidi. Kɛ
yesɔ *Saba ma ɗyą ké, ɛ ɓo nyiŋɛ kɛ mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn kwą
ɗîyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ.
15 Kɛ tɔlna mɛkana mɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ tɔlna mɛkana mɛ
ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ma siyɔ ké, ɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗîyɛ nɛ
mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya ɓaka tomɛ ɓomɔ kɛnjɛ kɛ yi Pol ɓenɛ Barnabas kɛ̀
lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ njɔŋ, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wunɛ nɛ yiŋa yasi te yi wunɛ
kɛ kwaɗyɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓomɔ yí nyɛ nɛ ɓo mɛŋgitɛ, wunɛ lêpi.»
16 Ndana, ɛ Pol tɛmɛ kaŋɛ ɓɔ nyɛ ɓomɔ lɛpɔ nde: «Wunɛ ɓotu ɓe kandɔ
Isarayɛl nɛ̀ wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kambɛ sendi Njambiyɛ ɓaka, wunɛ lêŋgwɛ
mɛtɔ!
17 Njambiyɛ te ɛ kandɔ Isarayɛl tɔkuma ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu. Ɛ nyɛ kelɛ
nde, ɓo nyêɓi ɓuɗyate kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ɓą nɔ kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Ejipt ké. Ɛ
nyɛ soŋɛ ɓo kɛ Ejipt nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti nɛ.
18 A disimama ɓo kɛ mɛsew nda kamɔni kɛ mɔy koŋgor.
19 Ɛ nyɛ girise mɛkandɔ yitan jɔ yiɓa kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Kanan nje ɓụ
mɛnɛti man nyɛ kandɔ ɗyenɛ Isarayɛl nde, ɓo nâm. Mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ
kwaŋnama kɛ mɛsew gɔmay yini jɔ kamɔtan.
20 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ tɛmbiɗye ɓotu ɓe pɛsina jɔsi kɛ njoka yan nyɛ ɓo
kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ Samiyɛl te mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ.

21 Ɗiyɔ kɛ kɔŋte ké, ɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu kwaɗyɛ ɓɛ nɛ kumande te ɛ
ta ɗiyɔ nɛ ɓo. Ɛ Njambiyɛ tɛmbiɗye Sayul te mɔnɔ Kis, mɔ kandɔ Bɛŋjamę
nyɛ ɓo. Ɛ nyɛ ɗiyɛ nɛ ɓo yaka mɛsew kamɔni.
22 Kɛ Njambiyɛ ma soŋɛ Sayul ké, ɛ nyɛ nje tɛmbiɗye Davit nde, a ɓêki
kumande wan. Njambiyɛ lɛpima kɛ kasi Davit nde: ‹Mi Njambiyɛ tɔkuma
Davit te mɔnɔ Isay, temɔ mbɛ ɓiyma nyɛ. A ta kelɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi mi
kwaɗyɛ ké.›
23 Yo kɛ kandɔ Davit yi Njambiyɛ nya Isarayɛl Mɔ te ɛ ta joŋgwɛ ɓo nda
yi nyɛ kpoma ké. Mɔ te, yo Yesus.
24 Piŋɔ te yi Yesus ti̧ pa nje na, Jaŋ ɗikima pelɛ kasi tɔpuna ɓomɔ kɛ
mɔrɔku nyɛ kandɔ Isarayɛl hɛnɛ nde, ɓo yêŋsaŋgwɛ temɔ, né ɓo tɔpi ɓo
kɛ mɔrɔku.
25 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mɛsay mɛ Jaŋ ɓa̧ kɛ kɛ̀ kɛ siynate ké, a ɗikima lɛpɔ nyɛ
ɓomɔ nde: ‹Wunɛ táka nde, mi nda? Mi yeti mɔ te yi wunɛ laɗye kɔ na.
Wunɛ dûkwɛ nde, a ta nje kɛ kɔŋ mbɛ. Mi tí yaka wunjɛ kɔl mɛnakala kɛ
kol nɛ na.›
26 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ ɓenday ɓe Abaraham nɛ̀ wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti
Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka, Kimɔ Tom te yi Njambiyɛ njesa nde, a ta joŋgwɛ ɓomɔ ké,
a njésikwɛ tom te kɛto su.
27 Kɛto, ɓotu ɓe Yerusalɛm nɛ̀ ɓekum ɓan ti̧ duwɛ nde, Yesus ɓa̧ mɔ te ɛ
ta joŋgwɛ ɓo na. Ɓo ti̧ ɓɛ sendi kɛ wokɔ to mɛlɛpi mɛte yi ɓomɔ ɗikima
tɔlɔ kɛ mɛkana mɛ ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ mɛtu hɛnɛ kɛ yesɔ
*Saba ké na. Ɓo pɛsima nde, Yesus sâŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ mɛɓɔnɛ. Ɗete, ɓo
kelma yasi te yi mɛlɛpi mɛte lɛpima ké.
28 Ko ɓɛkɔ nde, ɓo ti̧ ɓɛ nɛ to lɛpi te yi wo nɛ nyɛ, ɓo lɛpima nyɛ Pilat
nde, a wôku nyɛ.
29 Kɛ ɓo ma si kelɔ yasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓa̧ kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ
kɛ kasi nɛ ké, ɛ ɓo piɗyɛ muŋ nɛ kɛ kroa ɓu̧ kɛ̀ pumbɔ.
30 Ko ɗete, Njambiyɛ womiya nyɛ soŋɛ kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ.
31 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe wulma Galile ɓenɛ ɓe Yesus nje kɛ Yerusalɛm ɓaka
ɓɛŋma nyɛ mɛtu ɓuɗyate kɛ kɔŋ womiya nɛ. Ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓa̧ kɛte ɓɛŋɛ
mɛyasi mɛte yi kwaŋnama ké kɛ lɛpɔ yo ndana nɛ ŋgbak ŋgbak nyɛ ɓotu
ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl.
32 Wusɛ nɛ ŋguru wusu kɛ nje lɛpɔ Kimɔ Tom te nyɛ wunɛ nde, yasi te
yi Njambiyɛ kpoma nyɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu ké,
33 a ma si tonjɛ yo nyɛ wusɛ ɓenday ɓan kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ womiya nɛ
Yesus nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ Ɓesom yiɓa nde: ‹Wɛ
mɔnmbɛ, kandɛ ndana mi mɛ sɔŋgwɛ.›
34 Njambiyɛ kandima si lɛpɔ nde, a ta womiyɛ Yesus soŋɛ kɛ njoka
ɓemuŋ, ɗete ko a tí ɓɔ na. Njambiyɛ lɛpima kasi te nde: ‹Mi ta nyɛ wunɛ
kpasa mɛkombila mɛte yi mi kpoma nyɛ Davit ké. Ɓomɔ ɓêki nɛ ɓiɓina
temɔ nde, mɛkombila mɛte ta ɓɛŋna gbate.›
35 Njambiyɛ kɛ lɛpɔ sendi kɛ wɛtɛ mbɛy kɛ mɔy mɛkana mɛnɛ nde: ‹Wɛ
tí jayɛ nde, muŋ kimɔ mɔ mɛsay wɔ ɓô̱ku kɛ mɔy mɛnɛti na.›
36 Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ Davit ma si kelɔ mɛsay kɛ ŋgimɔ te yenɛ ɓeŋgwɛ yasi
te yi Njambiyɛ kombila ké, ɛ nyɛ nje gwe. Ɛ ɓo pumbɛ nyɛ nda yi ɓo
pumbuma sendi nɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ ké. Ɛ muŋ nɛ ɓɔ kɛ mɔy mɛnɛti.
37 Ndi nde, yɔkɔ yi Njambiyɛ womiya nyɛ kɔ ti̧ ɓɔ nɛ na.
38 Ɗete, wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ dûkwɛ nde, yo kɛ ɗinɔ ɗyenɛ yi ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ
wunɛ nde, Njambiyɛ ta tikɔ mɛɓeyɔ mun nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ.

39 Yo sendi kɛ dĩnɔ dyenɛ, mumɔ te ɛ tikɛ temɔ nɛ nyɛ, Njambiyɛ kɛ pɛsɔ
nde, mɔ te mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ. Yo yasi te yi mɛmboŋga mɛte
yi Mɔyisi kɛtima tĩ ɓɛ nɛ dɛti te yi kelɔ na.
40 Ɖete, wunɛ dĩy nɛ sɔsɔ, ma wunɛ mɛ nje saŋgwa nɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi
ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpima kɛ́. Ɓo lɛpima nde:
41 ‹Wunɛ ɓotu ɓe yɛliya, wunɛ ɓɛ̂ŋa, wunɛ ŋgbâkimaŋgwɛ ɓudyate kwą
yambile, kɛto mi ta kelɔ yiŋa mɛkele kɛ ŋgimɔ te yun, ko ɓo lɛ̂pi yo nyɛ
wunɛ, wunɛ tí jayɛ na.› »
42 Kɛ Pol ɓenɛ Barnabas ma pundɔ kɛ mɔy mbanjɔ mɛwesidya kɛ́, ɛ
ɓomɔ ŋgwɛta nɛ ɓo nde, ɓo kâlaŋgwɛ nje kɛ yesɔ *Saba te ɛ kɔŋte, nje
lɛpina sendi kɛ kiya to lɛpi te.
43 Kɛ mɛwesidya ma siyɔ kɛ́, ɛ ɓudya Ɓeyudɛn nè ɓaŋa gbɛla ɓomɔ
ɓudyate ɓe nją nyiŋɛ misɔn Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka ɓeŋgwɛ Pol ɓenɛ Barnabas. Ɛ
Pol ɓenɛ Barnabas nyɛ mɛsimɔ ɓenɛ ɓo kitɛ ɓo nde, ɓo kɛ̂n mbɔmbu tikɔ
temɔ nde, Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋgikwa.
44 Kɛ yesɔ Saba te ɛ kɔŋte ma dyą kɛ́, ɛ sulɔ ɓotu ɓe Aŋtiyos wesidya
nje wokɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ.
45 Kɛ Ɓeyudɛn ma ɓɛŋɛ nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil dete kɛ́, ɛ ɓo kelɛ ɓeya temɔ, ɓiye
mɛso nɛ Pol kɛ yasi te yi nyɛ dĩkima lɛpɔ kɛ́ toyɛ sendi nyɛ.
46 Ɛ Pol ɓenɛ Barnabas lɛpɛ misi nɛ misi nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yo ɓą nde, wusɛ
kânda lɛpɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ nyɛ wunɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, nda yi wunɛ sɛŋma
yo, pɛsɔ sendi jɔsi yun nɛ ŋguru wun nde, wunɛ ti yaka ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ te
yi kpo nɛ kpo na, ndana wusɛ kɛ tumɔ kɔŋ nɛ wunɛ kè kɛ yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe
yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka,
47 kɛto Baba Mbokɔ lɛpima nyɛ wusɛ nde: ‹Mi tɛmbidya wɛ nda mɛjasi
kɛ mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka, nɛ́ wɛ joŋgwɛ
ɓomɔ kumɔ kɛ njena mɛnɛti.› »
48 Kɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka ma wokɔ mɛlɛpi mɛnɔri kɛ́, ɛ ɓo
ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa lɛpɔ nde, mɛlɛpi mɛ Baba Mbokɔ kimɔte ɓudyate. Ɓomɔ
hɛnɛ te yi Njambiyɛ kpoma nde, ɓo ta ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo ɓaka
yeŋsama temɔ tikɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus.
49 Kimɔ Tom Kumande Yesus ką kɛndɔ mbɔmbu kɛ mɛnɛti mɛte hɛnɛ.
50 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Ɓeyudɛn dɛsɛ to ɓoma ɓete ɓe ɓą nɛ kusuku ɓe dĩkima
ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka nè nyaŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe dya suŋgwɛ nɛ
Pol ɓenɛ Barnabas. Ɛ ɓo tedye ɓo mɛbɔnɛ dudye ɓo kɛ dya dyan.
51 Ɛ Pol ɓenɛ Barnabas kutɛ mɛkol man soŋɛ ŋgbutu dya te yi tedye ɓo
nde, ɓo yeti nɛ mɛsosa nɛ ɓo na. Ɛ ɓo nje kwą kè kɛ Ikɔn.
52 Yasi wɛtɛ, jɔnja ɓotu ɓete ɓe nją ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Yesus Krist kɛ
Aŋtiyos ɓaka ɓą yan nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛsosa. Sendi, Kimɔ Sisiŋ ɓą tondunate
kɛ yotu yan.

14

Pol ɓenɛ Barnabas kɛ lɛpɔ

Kimɔ Tom kɛ Ikɔn

1 Pol ɓenɛ Barnabas dyaŋma kɛ Ikɔn, ɛ mɛyasi kwaŋna nda yi yo
kwaŋnama kɛ mɛdya mɛte yiri kɛ́. Ɛ ɓo hɛnɛ yiɓa nyiŋɛ kɛ mbanjɔ
mɛwesidya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn lɛpina nyɛ ɓomɔ. Ɛ lɛpi yan kelɛ nde, ɓudya
Ɓeyudɛn nè ɓudya Ɓegrɛk tĩki temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus.

2 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Ɓeyudɛn ɓete ɓe sɛŋma kinɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande
Yesus ɓaka ɗesɛ to ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka kelɔ nde, ɓo ɓɛ̂ki nɛ
ɓeya mɛtakɛ suŋgwɛ nɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikima temɔ kɛ yi Kumande
Yesus ɓaka.
3 Ɗete, ɛ Pol ɓenɛ Barnabas kwaŋɗye ɓuɗya mɛtu kɛ Ikɔn. Ɓo ɗîkima
lɛpina kinɛ gwe wɔ̨ ɓomɔ na, tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus. Kumande
Yesus ɗîkima nyɛ ɓo ɗeti te yi kelɔ mɛyekambiyɛ nɛ̀ nyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi yí
teɗye nde, Kimɔ Tom te yi ɓo lɛpɛ kɛ kasi ŋgikwa nɛ kɛ́, gbakasi.
4 Ɛ ɓotu ɓe ɗya ɓaka kɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yiɓa, ɓaŋa kɛ kɔŋ Ɓeyudɛn, ɓaŋa
kɛ kɔŋ ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus.
5 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka nɛ̀ Ɓeyudɛn nɛ ŋguru wan ɓenɛ
ɓekum ɓan komsama, nɛ́ ɓo kɛ̀ teɗye Pol ɓenɛ Barnabas mɛbɔnɛ, lu̱ ɓo
sendi nɛ mɛtari wo.
6 Kɛ Pol ɓenɛ Barnabas ma wokɔ kasi te kɛ́, ɛ ɓo mbɔmbila kwą̨ kɛ̀ ɗîyɔ
kɛ Listɛr nɛ̀ Dɛrbɛ nɛ̀ kɛ pɔku te yite kɛ Likawoni.
7 Kumɔ mate, ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ Kimɔ Tom nyɛ ɓomɔ.

Pol ɓenɛ Barnabas kɛ Listɛr

8 Wɛtɛ mɔ kɔsu ɓą̨ kɛ Listɛr, mɛkol mɛnɛ ma jɛmɛ. Ɓo jama ndi nyɛ
ɗete, a tǐ kɛndɛ ko wɛtɛ yesɔ na.
9 Mbam kɔ ɓą̨ kɛ wokɔ yasi te yi Pol ɓą̨ kɛ lɛpɔ kɛ́. Ɛ Pol ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ nɛ
ŋgoŋ duwɛ nde, mbam te ɓą̨ kɛ tîkɔ temɔ nde, kɔsu nɛ yakama siyɔ.
10 Ɛ Pol lɛpɛ nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Tɛma, ɗîyɔ kɛ kwey nɛ
ŋgbeŋ nɛ mɛkol mɔ.» Ɛ mbam ɗo tɛmɛ kɛndɔ.
11 Kɛ ŋgil ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą̨ womɛte ɓaka ma ɓɛŋɛ yasi te yi Pol kelma kɛ́,
ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey nɛ numbu Likawoni nde: «Ɓaŋa ɓenjambiyɛ
ma yeŋsa yotu nda ɓomɔ nje nɔ kɛ yusu.»
12 Ɓo loma Barnabas nde Seyus,*f1* nje lo Pol nde Hɛrmɛs,*f1* kɛto yo
ndi nyɛ ɗîkima lɛpina kɛ njoka yan yiɓa.
13 Mbanjɔ mbaŋa njambiyɛ te yi ɓo jeɓa nde Seyus kɔ ɓą̨ kɛ numbu ɗya.
Ɛ mɔ te ɛ ɓą̨ nɛ mɛsay mɛ nyɛna sadaka nyɛ njambiyɛ te kɔ kwą̨ kɛ ɓu̱
ɓembam nday nje nɔ. Ɓo jakima njam mɛjeti lɛnje ɓembam ɓenday ɓete.
Ɛ nyɛ ɓu̱ ɓo kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ mɛnumɛy mɛ ndoko te yi litɛ ɗya kɛ́. A kwaɗya wo
ɓo kelɔ nɛ sadaka nyɛ Pol ɓenɛ Barnabas. Ŋgil ɓomɔ ɓą̨ sendi nɛ yɛsiɗyɛ
kelnate ɗete.
14 Kɛ Barnabas ɓenɛ Pol te ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus ma wokɔ kasi te kɛ́,
ɛ ɓo nyalɛ mɛlambɔ kɛ yotu sɛɗyɛ nɛdɔ kɛ̀ kɛ mɔy ŋgil ɓomɔ kembiɗya
lɛpɔ nde:
15 «Wunɛ njɔŋ, kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ kelɛ mɛyasi mɛte yinɔri kɛ́? Wusɛ ndi
gbɛla ɓomɔ sendi nda wunɛ. Wusɛ njáki nje lɛpɔ Kimɔ Tom Yesus nyɛ
wunɛ yí kitɛ wunɛ nde, wunɛ yêŋsaŋgwɛ temɔ tikɔ lem ɓenjambiyɛ ɓete
kanɔ Njambiyɛ te ɛ nɛ joŋ kɔ. Yo nyɛ kusɛ ɗyoɓɔ nɛ̀ mɛnɛti nɛ̀ maŋ nɛ̀
mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɗîyɛ kɛ mɔyte kɛ́.
16 Njombu yaŋa kɛ mɛtu mɛ njimɛ Njambiyɛ te tikima mɛkandɔ mɛ
ɓomɔ hɛnɛ nde, ɓo kêl mɛyasi nda yi ɓo kwaɗyɛ.
17 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ, a tǐ sɔɗyɛ yotu na. A ką̨ mbɔmbu
teɗye gbate nde, a nɛ ŋgikwa, kɛto a kɛ nɔɗyɛ mbiyɔ njesɛ wunɛ wulɛ
ɗyoɓɔ, nyɛ wunɛ nyambi yaka nɛ mɛŋgimɔ. A kɛ nyɛ wunɛ nyɛŋgwɛ,
tonjɛ mɛsosa kɛ temɔ yun.»
18 Ko ɓɛkɔ nde, Pol ɓenɛ Barnabas lɛpinama ɗete, ɓo wɔnduma ɓiriki
yí petɔ nɛ ɓomɔ nde, ɓo tî kel sadaka nyɛ ɓo na.

19 Ndana, ɛ Ɓeyudɛn tɛmɛ wulɛ Aŋtiyos nɛ Ikɔn lɛpina nyɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ.
Ɛ ɓomɔ yeŋsa ɗiyɔ kɛ kɔŋ yan lụ Pol nɛ mɛtari, né ɓo wo nyɛ. Kɛ kɔŋte,
ɛ ɓo ɗalɛ nyɛ soŋɛ kɛ mɔy ɗya takɛ nde, a ma gwe.
20 Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Kumande Yesus Krist
ɓaka ma wesiɗya litɔ nyɛ ké, ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ yɔkwɛ nyiŋɛ sendi kɛ mɔy ɗya.
Misi pupɛ ɛ ɓenɛ Barnabas tɛmɛ kwą kè kɛ Dɛrbɛ.

Pol ɓenɛ Barnabas kɛ yɔkwɛ

kɛ Aŋtiyos kɛ Siri

21 Ɓo lɛpima Kimɔ Tom mate kelɔ nde, ɓuɗya ɓomɔ ɓêki ɓotu ɓete ɓe
ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Yesus Krist. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ ɓo nje yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ kè kɛ
Listɛr nè Ikɔn nè Aŋtiyos.
22 Ɓo ką mbɔmbu nyɛ ɗeti nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Yesus
Krist ɓaka, kitɛ ɓo nde, ɓo kêl tiŋ te yi tikɔ temɔ kɛ yenɛ. Ɓo lɛpima sendi
nyɛ ɓo nde: «Yí nyiŋɛ nɔ kɛ *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ, wusɛ ta pa saŋgwa nɛ
ɓuɗya mɛbɔnɛ.»
23 Ɓo ɗikima nyɛ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ ɗiyɔ ɓetomba mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ kɛ njoka
mɛnjɔŋ mɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe tikima temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus ɓaka. Kɛ
kɔŋ tɛmbiɗya yan, ɓo ɗikima kiyɔ mɛɗye ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ nje diyɛ
Kumande mɔ te ɛ ɓotu ɓete tikima temɔ kɛ yenɛ kɔ nde, a ɓâkiɗya ɓo.
24 Pol ɓenɛ Barnabas nją kwą nɛ Pisidi kumɔ kɛ Pamfili.
25 Ɓo ką mbɔmbu lɛpɔ Kimɔ Tom kɛ Pɛrgɛ nje kwą kumɔ Atali.
26 Ɓo nją tɛmɛ womɛte nyiŋɛ kuka kɛndɔ kumɔ Aŋtiyos, kɛ mbɛy komɛ
ɓomɔ kandima si diyɛ Njambiyɛ kɛto yan nde, a nyêki ɓo mɛkombila kɛ
mɛsay mɛte yi ɓo siyma si tonjɛ ndana ké.
27 Kɛ ɓo ma ɗyą kɛ Aŋtiyos ké, ɛ ɓo jeɓa njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ
kɛ yi Kumande Yesus ɓaka, yekiɗye mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi Njambiyɛ nya ɓo
ɗeti nde, ɓo kêl ké. Ɓo yekiɗya sendi nda yi Njambiyɛ ɓutuma nje nyɛ
yiŋa mɛkandɔ, né ɓo sendi tiki temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus.
28 Ɓo yama mɔnɔ mɛtu womɛte kɛ Aŋtiyos ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ
mɛlɛpi mɛ Yesus Krist ɓaka.

15

Yasi te yi njɔŋ ɓekritɛn ɓe

Yerusalɛm pɛsima ké

1 Ɓaŋa ɓomɔ wulma Yuda kè kɛ Aŋtiyos kè teɗye yiŋa yasi dɛlɛ nyɛ ɓotu
ɓete ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus ɓaka. Ɓo lɛpima nyɛ ɓo nde:
«Ŋgɛ wunɛ ti pɛsina ɓeŋgwɛ mboŋga te yi Mɔyisi nya ké, wunɛ ti yaka
ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ na.»
2 Ɛ Pol ɓenɛ Barnabas nyɛ mɛso ɓeyate ɓenɛ ɓo lombiɗya kɛto te. Ɛ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus ɓaka pɛsɛ nde, nè Pol nè
Barnabas nè ɓaŋa ɓenjɔŋ ɓan ta kè kɛ Yerusalɛm kè ɓɛŋɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun
ɓe Yesus nè ɓetomba mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ, né ɓo nɛmbi lɛpi te.
3 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus ɓaka kè
tikiɗye ɓo kɛ nje, ɛ ɓo kè nɛ kɛndi yan mbɔmbu kwą nɛ Fenisi nè Samari
yekiɗye nda yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn yeŋsama temɔ ké. Ɛ ɓotu ɓete
ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus kɛ mɛɗya mɛte ɓaka wokɛ nyaŋgwɛ
mɛsosa.

4 Kɛ ɓo ma ɗyą kɛ Yerusalɛm ké, ɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ
yi Kumande Yesus ɓaka nè ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus nè ɓetomba mbanjɔ
Njambiyɛ ɓụ ɓo nɛ mɛsosa. Ɛ ɓo yekiɗye mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi Njambiyɛ nya
ɓo ɗeti nde, ɓo kêl ké.
5 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, ɛ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ
yi Kumande Yesus ɓe ɓą kɛ njɔŋ *Ƀefarisẹ ɓaka tɛmɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Ƀo pêsi
ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ƀeyudɛn ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus ɓaka,
lɛpɔ sendi nyɛ ɓo nde, ɓo ɓêŋgwɛ mɛmboŋga mɛte yi Mɔyisi kɛtima ké.»
6 Ɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus nè ɓetomba mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ nɛmbɛ lɛpi
te.
7 Ɛ ɓo lɛpina ɓiye mɛso ɓuɗyate. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Piyɛr tɛmɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde:
«Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ duwą nde, Njambiyɛ kikima tɔkɛ mi kɛ njoka yun, né
mi lɛpi Kimɔ Tom nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ƀeyudɛn ɓaka, né ɓo tiki temɔ kɛ
yi Kumande Yesus.
8 Njambiyɛ te ɛ duwɛ mɛtemɔ mɛ ɓomɔ kimɔte kɔ teɗya nde, a jayma
ɓo, nyɛ ɓo Kimɔ Sisiŋ nda yi nyɛ nya wusɛ sendi ké.
9 Njambiyɛ tǐ nɛmbɛ njoka su sinɛ ɓo na. A pupuɗya mɛtemɔ man, kɛto
ɓo tikima temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus.
10 Kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓoɓile Njambiyɛ ndana yí soɓiɗye nyaŋgwɛ
mapi nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Yesus Krist ɓaka? Mapi te, sinɛ
ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu suɗya yo.
11 Yasi wɛtɛ, wusɛ kɛ tikɔ temɔ nde, wusɛ ta ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ, kɛto Kumande
Yesus nɛ ŋgikwa. Ƀo sendi ta ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ kɛto te.»
12 Ndana, ɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe wesiɗyama ɓaka ɗiyɛ nɛ sɛm yí wokɔ nda yi
Barnabas ɓenɛ Pol ɓą kɛ yekiɗye kasi mɛyekambiyɛ nè nyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi
hɛnɛ te yi Njambiyɛ nya ɓo ɗeti nde, ɓo kêl kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti
Ƀeyudɛn ɓaka.
13 Kɛ ɓo ma si lɛpina ké, ɛ Jak ɓụ lɛpi lɛpɔ nde: «Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ
lêŋgwɛ mɛtɔ kɛ yasi te yi mi ta lɛpɔ ké.
14 Simɔn yekiɗya nda yi Njambiyɛ kikima teɗye ŋgikwa nyɛ yiŋa
mɛkandɔ yí tɔkɛ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kɛ njoka yan ɓe ta ɓɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ.
15 Mɛkele mɛte kɛ yaka nɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ
Njambiyɛ lɛpima ké. Kɛto yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde:
16 ‹Baba Mbokɔ kɛ lɛpɔ nde: Kɛ kɔŋte, mi ta yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ nje. Mi ta
tɛmbiɗye mɔy tụ Davit yi ma ɓalɔ ké. Mi ta tɛmbiɗye ɓɔru yasi te.
17 Ƀete, ɓukwɛ ɓomɔ te ɓaka hɛnɛ nè mɛkandɔ hɛnɛ te yi mi kwaɗyɛ
nde, ɓo ɓêki ɓotu ɓembɛ ɓaka ta są nje Baba Mbokɔ.
18 Baba Mbokɔ te ɛ kikima teɗye mɛyasi mɛte kɔ lɛpɛ ɗete.›
19 «Kɛ yembɛ, mi kɛ kombile ɓɛŋɛ nde, wusɛ tî njaŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe
yeti Ƀeyudɛn ɓe yeŋsa temɔ tikɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ɓaka na.
20 Yasi wɛtɛ, wusɛ kêti mɛkana kɛnjɛ ɓo nde, ɓo tî ɓoɓa ɗye mɛnjay
mɛte yi ɓo kelma nɛ sadaka nyɛ ɓaŋa ɓenjambiyɛ na, kɛto yo kɛ kelɔ nde,
mumɔ ɓêki nɛ sɛmbɔ. Ƀiyɔ mbam ɓenɛ nyari tî ɓɛŋnaŋgwɛ kinɛ nde, ɓo
ɓêki kɛ gwaki na. Ƀo tî ɗyaki nyamɔ te ɛ gwe gbɔŋgi ho ɗye mɛkiyɔ mɛ
nyamɔ na.
21 Kɛto kandɛ nɛ ɓetomba kɛ mɛɗya hɛnɛ ɓomɔ kɛ pelɛ yo wulɛ kɛ
mɛkana mɛ mɛmboŋga mɛte yi Mɔyisi kɛtima ké. Ƀo kɛ tɔlɔ sendi yo yesɔ
*Saba hɛnɛ kɛ mɛmbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ƀeyudɛn.»
22 Ndana, ɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus nè ɓetomba mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ nè
njɔŋ ɓotu te ɓe tikima temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus ɓaka ɓɛŋɛ kimɔte yí tɔkɛ

ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kɛ njoka yan, tomɔ ɓo ɓenɛ ɓe Pol nɛ Barnabas kɛnjɛ Aŋtiyos. Ɓo tɔkuma Yude te yi ɓo jeɓa nde Barsabas kɔ, tɔkɛ sendi Silas. Ɓo hɛnɛ yiɓa ɓą nda ɓetokondo kɛ njoka te ɓari.

23 Ɛ ɓo ɓụ mɛkana nyɛ ɓo. Ɓo kɛtima kɛ mɔy mɛkana mɛte nde: ‹Wunɛ ɓemaŋ ɓusu ɓe yiŋa mɛkandɔ ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ Aŋtiyos, kɛ Siri nɛ̀ kɛ Silisi ɓaka, wusɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus nɛ̀ ɓetomba mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓemaŋ ɓusu, wusɛ kɛ nyɛnɔ wunɛ.

24 Wusɛ wokuma nde, ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kɛ njoka su tɛmma woŋga kɛ̀ njaŋgwɛ wunɛ nɛ mɛlɛpi man, kelɔ nde, temɔ yun kûɗyukwɛ. Wusɛ tǐ lɛpɛ yiŋa yaŋa ɗete nyɛ ɓo na.

25 Wusɛ hɛnɛ ɓą ŋgiŋ wɛtɛ, ɛ wusɛ ɓɛŋɛ kimɔte yí tɔkɛ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kɛ njoka su, tomɔ ɓo kɛnjɛ wunɛ ɓenɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓusu Pol nɛ̀ Barnabas, sɔŋ temɔ su.

26 Ɓomɔ ɓaka yiɓa ɓą nɛdɔ te yi ɗyaŋgwɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyan kɛto ɗînɔ Kumande wusu Yesus Krǐst.

27 Yo ɗete yi wusɛ kɛ tomɔ Yude ɓenɛ Silas, né ɓo kɛ̀ lɛpi kiya mɛlɛpi mɛte nɛ numbu yan nyɛ wunɛ.

28 Kɛto Kimɔ Sisiŋ nɛ̀ wusɛ sendi ɓɛŋma nde, yo yeti kimɔte nde, wusɛ sôɓiɗya wunɛ yiŋa ɗitina mɛmapi te yi tí kamɛ wunɛ ké na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ ɓâkiɗya ndi nde,

29 wunɛ tǐ ɓoɓa ɗye mɛnjay mɛte yi ɓo kelma nɛ sadaka nyɛ ɓaŋa ɓenjambiyɛ ké na. Wunɛ tǐ ɗyaki mɛkiyɔ mɛ nyamɔ ho ɗye nyamɔ te ɛ gwe gbɔŋgi kɔ na. Ɗiyɔ mbam ɓenɛ nyari tǐ ɓɛŋnaŋgwɛ kinɛ nde, ɓo ɓɛ̂ki kɛ gwaki na. Yo kimɔte nde, wunɛ tǐ kel mɛyasi mɛte na. Hɛ saŋgwa!›

30 Ndana, ɛ ɓotu ɓete yi ɓo tɔkuma ɓaka jana nɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus ɓaka tɔkɛ kɛndi kɛ̀ Aŋtiyos. Kumɔ mate, ɛ ɓo wesiɗye ɓomɔ nyɛ ɓo mɛkana.

31 Kɛ ɓo ma si tɔlɔ mɛkana mɛte ké, ɛ ɓomɔ ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa kɛto kimɔ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi ɓo lɛpima nyɛ ɓo kɛ mɔyte ké.

32 Yude ɓenɛ Silas ɓą sendi ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ. Ɛ ɓo lɛpina ɓuɗyate kitɛ ɓo nyɛ ɓo ɗeti.

33 Ɓo yama mɔnɔ mɛtu mate, ɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓan ɓe mate jana nɛ ɓo lɛpɔ nde, ɓo kɛ̂n nɛ tɛ. Ɛ ɓo yɔkwɛ suŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tomma ɓo ɓaka. [

34 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Silas pɛsɛ nde, a ta tika nɛ mate.]

35 Ɛ Pol ɓenɛ Barnabas tika kɛ Aŋtiyos. Ɓo ɗîkima teɗye ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, lɛpɔ sendi Kimɔ Tom Kumande Yesus ɓenɛ ɓaŋa ɓuɗya ɓomɔ.

Pol ɓenɛ Barnabas kɛ ɓaka

36 Mɔnɔ mɛtu kwaŋma kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Pol lɛpɛ nyɛ Barnabas nde: «Wusɛ yɔ̂kwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ kɛ̀ ɓɛŋɛ joŋgwɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓusu kɛ mɛɗya hɛnɛ te yi wusɛ lɛpima Kimɔ Tom Kumande Yesus kɛte ké.»

37 Barnabas kwaɗya nde, ɓo ɓôŋ Jaŋ te yi ɓo jeɓa sendi nde Mark kɔ kɛ̀ nɔ.

38 Yasi wɛtɛ, Pol tǐ jayɛ nde, ɓenɛ ɓo kɛ̂n na, kɛto Jaŋ ma léŋ ɓo kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Pamfili kinɛ kɛ̀ kamɛ ɓo kɛ mɛsay man na.

39 Yo nją kwą nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛlombɔ, ɛ ɓo ɓaka. Ɛ Barnabas ɓụ Mark nyiŋɛ nɛ kuka kwą kɛ̀ Siprɛ.

40 Ɛ Pol tɔkɛ nɛ Silas.

Kɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓan ma si diyɛ Kumande Yesus nde, a nyɛ̂ki Pol mɛkombila ké, ɛ nyɛ kwą ɓenɛ Silas.

41 Ɓo kwaŋma nɛ Siri, kwą sendi nɛ Silisi yí nyɛ ɗeti nyɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikima temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist ɓaka.

16

Timɔte kɛ nyiŋɛ njɔŋ Pol ɓenɛ Silas

1 Pol nją kwą sendi kɛ̀ kɛ Dɛrbɛ toŋgiɗya kumɔ Listɛr. Wɛtɛ mɔ te ɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Yesus Krist kɔ ɓą mate, ɗinɔ ɗyenɛ nde Timɔte. Nyaŋgwɛ wenɛ ɓą ŋgɔndu Ɓeyudɛn, a ɓą kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ Kimɔ Tom Yesus. Saŋgwɛ wenɛ ɓą mɔ Ɓegrɛk.

2 Njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikima temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist kɛ Listɛr nɛ̀ kɛ Ikɔn ɓaka ɓą kɛ jayɛ joŋgwɛ Timɔte.

3 Pol kwaɗya kwą ɓenɛ nyɛ, ɗete ɛ nyɛ ɓụ nyɛ pɛsɔ, kɛto Ɓeyudɛn ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ pɔku te yite ɓaka duwą hɛnɛ nde, saŋgwɛ nɛ Timɔte ɓą mɔ Ɓegrɛk.

4 Kɛ mɛɗya mɛte yi ɓo kwaŋma kɛte kɛ́, ɓo ɗìkima pelɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikima temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist ɓaka nde, ɓo ɓâkiɗya mɛmboŋga mɛte yi ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus nɛ̀ ɓetomba mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ ɓe ɗìyɛ kɛ Yerusalɛm nya kɛ́.

5 Ndana mɛnjɔŋ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikima temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist ɓaka ɓą kɛ tikɔ temɔ nɛ ŋgɓik kɛ yenɛ. Ɓomɔ ɓą kɛ ɓuyɔ mɛtu hɛnɛ kɛ njɔŋ yan.

Kimɔ Sisiŋ kɛ tomɔ Pol kɛnjɛ

kɛ Maseduwan

6 Ɓo nją kwą nɛ Friji, kwą sendi nɛ Galasi, kɛto Kimɔ Sisiŋ teɗya ɓo nde, ɓo tî lɛpi Kimɔ Tom kɛ Asi na.

7 Kɛ ɓo ma kumɔ kɛ kɛki Misi kɛ́, ɛ ɓo diy kɛ̀ kɛ Bitini. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Sisiŋ Yesus sɛŋɛ nde, ɓo tî kɛn na.

8 Ɗete, ɛ ɓo nje kwą nɛ Misi kumɔ kɛ Turuwas.

9 Nɛ tu ɛ Pol ɓɛŋɛ nda nyɛnɔ nde, wɛtɛ mɔ Maseduwan punduma kɛ to nɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ nyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Inja kɛ Maseduwan nje kamɛ wusɛ.»

10 Kɛ kɔŋ nyɛnɔ Pol yinɔri, ɛ wusɛ*f1* są nje te yi kɛ̀ nɛdɔ kɛ Maseduwan, kɛto wusɛ duwą nde, yo Njambiyɛ jeɓa wusɛ nde, wusɛ kɛ̂n lɛpɔ Kimɔ Tom mate.

Lidiya kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi

Kumande Yesus

11 Ɗete, ɛ wusɛ nyiŋɛ kuka kɛ Turuwas ɓụ nje nɛ ŋgɓeŋ yí kɛ̀ kɛ Samɔtras. Misi pupɛ ɛ wusɛ kumɛ kɛ Neyapolis.

12 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ wusɛ nje kwą mate kumɔ kɛ wɛtɛ ɗya nde Filipi. Mɛɗya hɛnɛ kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Maseduwan wókunaŋgwɛ nɛ Filipi. Ɓotu ɓe ɗya te wúla Rom nje nɔ. Wusɛ yama mɔnɔ mɛtu womɛte.

13 Kɛ yesɔ *Saba ma ɗyą, ɛ wusɛ ɗuwɛ kɛ mɔy ɗya kɛ̀ kɛ goŋ wɛtɛ ɗuku, kɛto wusɛ ɓą kɛ takɛ nde, yiŋa mbɛy komɛ ɓomɔ ɗìki ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ́ yâkaŋgwɛ ɓɛ mate. Kumɔ mate, ɛ wusɛ kwą ɗiyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ. Ɛ wusɛ lɛpina nyɛ ɓoma ɓete ɓe wesiɗyama womɛte ɓaka.

14 Wɛtɛ nyari nde Lidiya, ŋgɔndu Tiyatir ɓą kɛ njokate. A ɓą mɔ ɗyaŋgwa kpasa to tena mɛlambɔ. A ɗìkima kanɔ sendi Njambiyɛ. A ɗìkima lɛŋgwɛ tɔ kɛ lɛpi te yi wusɛ ɓą kɛ lɛpɔ kɛ́. Baba Mbokɔ kelma mɛsay kɛ temɔ nɛ, na woku yasi te yi Pol ɗìkima lɛpɔ kɛ́ kimɔte.

15 Wusɛ tɔpuma nyɛ kɛ mɔrɔku ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓe tụ ɗyenɛ. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ
ŋgwɛta nɛ wusɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wunɛ ɓɛŋma gbate nde, mi kɛ
tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus, wunɛ nyîŋa tụ ɗyembɛ ɗiyɔ te.» Ɛ nyɛ
jeliyɛ wusɛ nde, wusɛ jâya.

Pol ɓenɛ Silas kɛ jɔɓɔ kɛ Filipi

16 Wɛtɛ yesɔ wusɛ ɓạ kɛ kè kɛ mbɛy komɛ ɓomɔ ɗikima wesiɗya ŋgwɛta
nɛ Njambiyɛ ké. Ɛ wusɛ saŋgwa nɛ wɛtɛ nyari kɛ nje. Nya te ɓạ bala. A ɓạ
nɛ wɛtɛ ɓeya sisiŋ kɛ yotu yi ɗikima teɗye nyɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ta kwaŋna
ké. Ɓete, ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗikima ɗiyɔ nɛ nyɛ ɓaka ɗikima sɔmbɔ ɓuɗya
mɔni.
17 Nya kɔ kandima ɓeŋgwa su sinɛ ɓe Pol ɗiki lɛpɔ nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey nde:
«Ɓotu ɓaka, yo ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓe Njambiyɛ te ɛ kwaŋma mɛyasi hɛnɛ kɛ
kwey kɔ. Ɓo kɛ teɗye wunɛ nje te yi Njambiyɛ yakama joŋgwɛ nɛ wunɛ
ké.»
18 A kelma ɗete ɓuɗya mɛtu. Ɛ Pol wokɛ ŋgambi ɓuɗyate. Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa
ɓɛŋɛ njimɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓeya sisiŋ te nde: «Nɛ ɗinɔ Yesus Krist, mi kɛ lɛpɔ
nyɛ wɛ nde: Pundɔ ɗuwɛ kɛ yotu nya kɔ.» Ɛ ɓeya sisiŋ pundɛ kɛ yotu nɛ
ndi kɛ kiya ŋgimɔ te.
19 Kɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓạ nɛ nya kɔ ma ɓɛŋɛ nde, ɓiɓina temɔ te yi ɓo ɓạ nɔ
kɛ nje sɔmbuna mɔni yan ma ɗiɓina ké, ɛ ɓo ɓiye Pol ɓenɛ Silas kpatile
ɓo kumɔ nɔ kɛ ɓembe sẹ kɛ misi mɛ ɓekum.
20 Ɛ ɓo ɓụ ɓo kè nɔ kɛ yi ɓotu ɓe pɛsina mɛlɛpi lɛpɔ nde: «Ɓotu ɓaka
Ɓeyudɛn, ɓo kɛ potɔ ɗya ɗyusu.
21 Ɓo kɛ teɗye sendi mɛkele mɛte yi mɛmboŋga musu kiɗyɛ ké. Wusɛ
yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi jayɛ yo ho ɓeŋgwɛ yo na, kɛto wusɛ su ɓotu ɓe Rom.»
22 Ɛ ŋgil ɓotu ɓete ɓe wesiɗyama womɛte ɓaka nje yeŋsa lụ ɗyambi nɛ
Pol ɓenɛ Silas. Ɛ ɓotu ɓe pɛsina mɛlɛpi lɛpɛ nde, ɓo sîki sɔrɛ mɛkandɔ kɛ
yotu yan, nyɛ sendi ɓomɔ ɗeti nde, ɓo njûru ɓo nɛ njambala.
23 Kɛ ɓo ma si njurɔ ɓo ɓuɗyate ɗete ké, ɛ ɓo nje ɓụ ɓo kɛnjɛ kɛ tụ jɔɓɔ.
Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ mɔ ɓakiɗya ɓejɔɓɔ nde, a pêm ɓo kimɔte.
24 Kɛ mɔ ɓakiɗya ɓejɔɓɔ ma wokɔ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ ɓụ ɓo kè ɗiɓɔ kɛ wɛtɛ
mɔnɔ toŋgari kɛ njena tụ jɔɓɔ nyɛ mɛpoka kɛ mɛkol man.

Mɔ ɓakiɗya ɓejɔɓɔ kɛ yeŋsa temɔ

tikɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus

25 Yi kè nɔ ɓembe tu Pol ɓenɛ Silas ɗikima ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ jembina
yí lukse nɛ nyɛ. Ɓotu ɓe jɔɓɔ te ɓari ɗikima lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ wokɔ.
26 Semɔ semɔ, ɛ mɛnɛti ŋgwaŋgwa ɓuɗyate. Ɛ tụ jɔɓɔ ŋgbɔkisa nɛ dimbi
kumɔ njị. Ɛ mɛnumɛy mɛ tụ jɔɓɔ hɛnɛ si ɓutuna ndi ŋga wɛtɛ. Ɛ mɛyasi
mɛte yi ɓo wotuma nɛ ɓejɔɓɔ hɛnɛ ké si pamiyɛ.
27 Kɛ mɔ ɓakiɗya ɓejɔɓɔ ma jemiyɛ ɓɛŋɛ mɛnumɛy nyasɛ ké, ɛ nyɛ sutɛ
kafa nɛ, na wo nɛ yotu nɛ, kɛto a takima nde, ɓejɔɓɔ ma ɓɔmbɔ.
28 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Pol lɛpɛ nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey nde: «Wɛ tî woku yotu na, wusɛ
hɛnɛ waka.»
29 Ɛ mɔ ɓakiɗya ɓejɔɓɔ diyɛ ɗitɛ, ɛ nyɛ nyiŋɛ ɓekɛ ɓekɛ kɛ mɔy tụ ɓalɔ
nɛ mɛŋgwaŋgwa kɛ mɛkol mɛ Pol ɓenɛ Silas.
30 Ɛ nyɛ ɓụ ɓo kè nɔ sẹ diyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ɓebaba, mi kêl nan, né mi
ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo?»
31 Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nde: «Tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus, ɗete wɛ ta ɓɛ nɛ
joŋgwɛ kandɛ wɛ nɛ ŋguru wɔ kumɔ ɓotu ɓe tụ ɗyɔ.»

32 Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ kasi Kumande Yesus nyɛ nyɛ ɓenɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɓạ kɛ mɔy
tụ ɗyenɛ ɓaka.
33 Ɛ nyɛ ɓụ ɓo weyɛ mɛpeŋ man ndi kɛ kiya ŋgimɔ te nɛ tu. Ndana
ndana, ɛ ɓo tɔpɛ mɔ ɓakiɗya ɓejɔɓɔ kɔ ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓe tụ ɗyenɛ hɛnɛ kɛ
mɔrɔku.
34 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ ɓụ Pol ɓenɛ Silas kè nɔ kɛ tụ ɗyenɛ kè nyɛ ɓo mɛɗye.
A ɓạ nɛ mɛsosa ɓuɗyate ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓe tụ ɗyenɛ hɛnɛ, kɛto a tikima temɔ
kɛ yi Njambiyɛ.

Ƀotu ɓe pɛsina jɔsi kɛ soŋɛ ɓɔ nɛ

Pol ɓenɛ Silas

35 Kɛ misi ma pupɔ ké, ɛ ɓotu ɓe pɛsina mɛlɛpi tomɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓan
lɛpɔ kɛnjɛ mɔ ɓakiɗya ɓejɔɓɔ nde, a sôŋa ɓɔ nɛ Pol ɓenɛ Silas.
36 Ɛ nyɛ nje lɛpɔ tom te nyɛ Pol nde: «Ƀotu ɓe pɛsina mɛlɛpi njesa mɛn
nde, mi sôŋa ɓɔ nɛ wunɛ. Ƀete, ndana wunɛ pûndu kwạ nɛ tɛ.»
37 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Pol lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓete nde: «Wusɛ mɛ nɛ ɗiyɔ
ɓotu ɓe Rom, ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, ɓo nya ɗeti nde, ɓo njûru wusɛ nɛ njambala
kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ kinɛ pa duwɛ to lɛpi na, kwaŋɗye wusɛ kɛnjɛ kɛ jɔɓɔ.
Ndana ɓo kɛ kwaɗyɛ punjɛ wusɛ kɛ sɔ. Ko yaŋa tí kelna ɗete na. Ƀo nɛ
ŋguru wan njâki soŋɛ ɓɔ nɛ wusɛ.»
38 Ƀotu ɓete yi ɓo tomma ɓaka yɔkwạ kè lɛpɔ ɗete nyɛ ɓotu ɓe pɛsina
mɛlɛpi. Kɛ ɓo ma wokɔ nde, Pol ɓenɛ Silas mɛ nɛ ɗiyɔ ɓotu ɓe Rom ké, ɛ
ɓo gwe wɔ̨ ɓuɗyate,
39 ɛ ɓo tɛmɛ kè ŋgwɛta nɛ ɓo. Ɛ ɓo punjɛ ɓo soŋɛ ɓɔ nɛ ɓo, ŋgwɛta
sendi nɛ ɓo nde, ɓo kwâŋ jisɛ kɛ mɔy ɗya.
40 Kɛ Pol ɓenɛ Silas ma pundɔ kɛ tụ jɔɓɔ ké, ɛ ɓo kwạ kè kɛ yi Lidiya.
Ƀo ɓɛŋma ɓenjɔŋ ɓan mate. Ɛ Pol ɓenɛ Silas kitɛ ɓo. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ ɓo nje
kwạ.

17

Pol ɓenɛ Silas kɛ Tesalonik nè Bere

1 Pol ɓenɛ Silas kwaŋma nɛ Aŋfipolis, kwạ sendi nɛ Apoloni nje kumɔ
kɛ Tesalonik. Ƀeyudɛn ɓạ nɛ mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mate.
2 Ɛ Pol nyiŋɛ kɛ mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya kɛ mɛyesɔ mɛ *Saba yitati nda yi
nyɛ ɗikima kelɔ ké. Ƀenɛ ɓomɔ lɛpinama kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi yo kɛtinate
kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ ké,
3 nɛmbɛ teɗye nyɛ ɓo nde, yo ɓạ ndi nde, *Krist yâkaŋgwɛ saŋgwa nɛ
mɛbɔnɛ gwe nje womiyɛ kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ. Ɛ nyɛ kè mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo
nde: «Yesus te yi mi lɛpɛ kasi nɛ nyɛ wunɛ kɔ nyɛ Krist.»
4 Ƀaŋa ɓomɔ kɛ njoka te yeŋsama temɔ jayɛ yasi te yi Pol lɛpima ké, ɛ
ɓo nyiŋɛ kɛ njɔŋ nɛ ɓenɛ Silas. Ƀegrɛk ɓuɗyate ɓe ɗikima kanɔ Njambiyɛ
ɓaka nè ɓuɗya kpasa ɓoma kelma sendi ɗete.
5 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Ƀeyudɛn kelɛ ɓeya temɔ, ɛ ɓo jeɓa ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe ɓeya to
ɓe ɓạ kɛ wowɔ kinɛ misi mɛsay ɓaka, wesiɗye ɓo kandɛ njaŋgwa yasi kɛ
mɔy ɗya. Ɛ ɓo ɗyạ nɛ tululu kɛ tụ Jasɔn, sạ Pol ɓenɛ Silas, né ɓo ɓụ ɓo kè
nɔ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ.
6 Nda ɓo tĩ dolɛ ɓo ké, ɛ ɓo nje kpatile Jasɔn ɓenɛ ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓete ɓe
tikima temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist ɓaka kè nɔ kɛ mbɔmbu nyaŋgwɛ ɓomɔ ɓe
ɗya lɛpɔ nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey nde: «Ƀotu ɓaka ma si potɔ mbokɔ kɛ hɛnɛ.

7 Ɓo ɗyaŋma sendi waka, ɛ Jasɔn jayɛ nde, ɓo ɗîy kɛ tụ ɗyenɛ. Ɓomɔ
ɓaka hɛnɛ yeti kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ *Sesar na, ɓo kpál lɛpɔ yan nde,
wɛtɛ kumande kɛte nde Yesus.»
8 Kɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɓomɔ ɓe ɗya nè ŋgil hɛnɛ ma wokɔ ɗete ké, ɛ ɓoku nyiŋɛ
to yan.
9 Jasɔn ɓenɛ ɓotu te ɓari ɓe tikima temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist ɓaka paŋma
pa nyɛ mɔni yí gbo nɛ lɛpi, ɛ ɓo nje soŋɛ ɓɔ nɛ ɓo yɛy.
10 Kɛ tu ma ɗyą ké, ɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikima temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist ɓaka
kwaŋɗye Pol ɓenɛ Silas ɓekɛ ɓekɛ kɛnjɛ Bere. Kɛ ɓo ma kumɔ mate ké, ɛ
ɓo kwą nyiŋɛ kɛ mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn.
11 Ɓeyudɛn te ɓe Bere ɓą nɛ kimɔ temɔ kwą ɓe Tesalonik. Ɓo wokuma
jayɛ Kimɔ Tom nɛdɔ nɛ temɔ yan hɛnɛ. Ɓo ɗîkima nɛmbɛ yasi te yi ɓą
kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ ké mɛtu hɛnɛ yí ɓɛŋɛ, simande mɛlɛpi
mɛte yi ɓo ɗîkima lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo ké ɓą nɛ ŋgbeŋ.
12 Ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate kɛ njoka yan tikima temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus. Kɛ
njoka Ɓegrɛk sendi, ɓaŋa ɓuɗya kpasa ɓoma nè ɓuɗya ɓembam kelma
sendi ɗete.
13 Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ Ɓeyudɛn te ɓe Tesalonik ma wokɔ nde, Pol kɛ lɛpɔ sendi
mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ Bere ké, ɛ ɓo nje njaŋgwɛ yasi ɗesɛ to ɓomɔ.
14 Ɗete, ɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikima temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist ɓaka kwaŋɗye Pol
nɛdɔ kɛnjɛ pulɔ maŋ. Silas ɓenɛ Timɔte nją tika yan kɛ Bere mate.
15 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe ką tikiɗye Pol ɓaka ɓoŋma nyɛ kumɔ nɔ kɛ Atɛn. Ɛ ɓo
nje yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ kè Bere nɛ tomun te yi Pol kɛnja Silas ɓenɛ Timɔte nde,
ɓo kên dolɔ nyɛ nɛdɔ.

Pol kɛ Atɛn

16 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Pol ɓą kɛ Atɛn kɛ laɗya Silas ɓenɛ Timɔte ké, temɔ
nɛ tǐ ɓɛ nɛ tɛ na, kɛto ɗya te ɓą tondunate nɛ ŋgbɛŋ nɛ ɓaŋa ɓenjambiyɛ
ɓete yi ɓo tuyma ké.
17 Ɗete, ɛ Pol ɗiki lɛpina kɛ mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya ɓenɛ Ɓeyudɛn nè ɓotu
ɓete ɓe ɓą kanɔ Njambiyɛ ɓaka. A ɗîkima lɛpina sendi mɛtu hɛnɛ ɓenɛ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ ɗîkima saŋgwa ɓenɛ ɓo kɛ babal ɓaka.
18 Ɓaŋa nyaŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe duwą mɛyasi ɓe ɓą kɛ njɔŋ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ nde
Ɓepikuri nè kɛ njɔŋ ɓaŋa nde Ɓestoyisiyɛ ɓaka nją lɛpina sendi ɓenɛ ɓe
Pol. Ɛ ɓaŋa kɛ njoka yan lɛpɛ nde: «Ɓuɗya ndambu ndambu lɛpi te yi
mbam kɔ lɛpɛ ké, to te nɛ ŋge?» Kɛ ɓaŋa ma wokɔ nda Pol ɓą kɛ lɛpɔ kasi
Yesus, lɛpɔ sendi nde, ɓemuŋ ta womiyɛ ké, ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nde: «Ɗekɛ nda a
kɛ lɛpɔ kasi ɓaŋa ɓenjambiyɛ dɛlɛ.»
19 Ndana, ɛ ɓo ɓụ nyɛ kè nɔ kɛ wɛtɛ mbɛy nde Aropagi kɛ mbɔmbu
ɓetomba ɓe ɗya. Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wusɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ duwɛ jɔnja
teɗya yasi te yi wɛ teɗye ɓomɔ ndana ké.
20 Kɛto mɛyasi mɛte yi wɛ lɛpɛ ké, wusɛ kɛte nda tu. Wusɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ
ɓiye to te.»
21 Ŋgbak ŋgbak ɓomɔ ɓe Atɛn nè ɓejɛŋgwɛ ɓete ɓe ɗîkima ɗiyɔ kɛ Atɛn
ɓaka ɗîkima kwaŋɗye ndi ŋgimɔ yan kɛ lɛpina jɔnja mɛyasi nè kɛ wokuna
jɔnja mɛtom.
22 Ndana, ɛ Pol tɛmɛ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓetomba ɓe ɗya lɛpɔ nde: «Wunɛ ɓotu
ɓe Atɛn, kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ mi kɛ ɓɛŋɛ nde, wunɛ nya temɔ yun hɛnɛ kɛ
kanna mɛyasi.
23 Kɛto kɛ mi ma kɛndɔ kɛ ɗya ɗyun seŋgile mɛmbɛy nè mɛyasi mɛte
yi wunɛ kanɛ ké, ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ wɛtɛ mbɛy nyɛna sadaka, ɓo kɛtima kɛte nde:

‹Mbɛy te yikɛ, yo yi njambiyɛ te yi ɓomɔ tǐ pa duwɛ kɔ.› Njambiyɛ te yi wunɛ kanɛ kinɛ duwɛ nyɛ kɔ, yo Njambiyɛ te ɛte yi mi lɛpɛ kasi nɛ ndana nyɛ wunɛ kɔ.
24 Yo Njambiyɛ te kusɛ mbokɔ nɛ̀ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɗiyɛ kɛte kɛ́. Nyɛ
Kumande te ɛ namɛ ɗyoɓɔ nɛ̀ mɛnɛti. A ti jóŋnaŋgwɛ kɛ mɛmbanjɔ mɛte
yi ɓomɔ sumɛ nɛ ɓɔ kɛ́ na.
25 Sendi, kinɛ yiŋa yaŋa te yi ɓomɔ yakama kelɔ nyɛ nyɛ na, kɛto kinɛ
yiŋa yaŋa mbɛt nɛ mbɛt kɛ ɓanɔ nyɛ na. Yo nyɛ kelɛ nde, ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓɛ̂ki
nɛ joŋ. Yo nyɛ nyɛ ɓo sosu, nyɛ ɓo mɛyasi hɛnɛ.
26 A kusuma mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ wulɛ ndi kɛ mumɔ wɛtɛ, nyɛ ɓo
mbɛy kɛ to mɛnɛti maka hɛnɛ. A nya mɛŋgimɔ nyɛ ɓo, nyɛ sendi ɓo njena
mɛ mɛnɛti mɛte yi ɓo ta ɗiyɔ kɛte.
27 Njambiyɛ kelma ɗete, nɛ́ ɓomɔ sạ nyɛ, nɛ́ ɓo ɓoɓile ɗete, ta ɓɛ yari,
ɓo ta duwɛ nyɛ. Ko ɗete, a kɛ kɛki mumɔ hɛnɛ,
28 kɛto yo nyɛ kelɛ nde, wusɛ ɓɛ̂ki nɛ joŋ, wusɛ kɛ̂ndi, ɓɛ ɓomɔ. Ɓaŋa
ɓomɔ ɓe kɛtɛ mɛkana kɛ njoka yun ɓaka ɗîkima lɛpɔ nde: ‹Wusɛ sendi
ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ.›
29 Ɗete, ŋgɛ wusɛ duwɛ nde, wusɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓe Njambiyɛ, wusɛ tî taka nde, a
kɛ ɓoŋna nɛ lɔr ho nɛ sumba ho nɛ tari te yi ɓomɔ kwakɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mɛtakɛ
mɛte yan kɛ́ na.
30 Ndana Njambiyɛ yeti kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ se ŋgimɔ te yi ɓomɔ ɗîyma kinɛ
duwɛ mɛyasi kɛ́ na. A kɛ pelɛ ndana nyɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ
nde, ɓo yêŋsaŋgwɛ temɔ tikɔ ɓeya mɛkele man,
31 kɛto a pɛsima yesɔ te yi mɔ te yi nyɛ tɛmbiɗya kɔ ta pɛsɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ
ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka hɛnɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ. A teɗya gbate nyɛ ɓo hɛnɛ nde, yo
mɔ te, kɛto a womiya nyɛ soŋɛ kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ.»
32 Kɛ ɓomɔ ma wokɔ kasi womiya ɓemuŋ kɛ́, ɛ ɓaŋa nyɛtɛ. Ɛ ɓaŋa lɛpɛ
yan nde: «Wɛ ta nje kala lɛpɔ sendi lɛpi te nyɛ wusɛ kɛ yiŋa ŋgimɔ.»
33 Ɗete, ɛ Pol kwạ tikɔ ɓo.
34 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kɛ njoka yan nyiŋma njɔŋ nɛ, tikɔ temɔ kɛ
yi Kumande Yesus. Yo ɓạ Denis te wɛtɛ mɔ pɛsina mɛlɛpi kɛ Aropagi ɓụ
wɛtɛ nyari nde Damaris nɛ̀ ɓaŋa sendi.

18

Pol kɛ lɛpɔ Kimɔ Tom kɛ Kɔrɛŋt

1 Kɛ Pol ma si lɛpina kɛ mbɔmbu ɓetomba kɛ Aropagi kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ nje tɛmɛ
womɛte kɛ Atɛn kwạ kɛ̀ kɛ Kɔrɛŋt.
2 Kumɔ mate, ɛ nyɛ dolɛ wɛtɛ mbam nde Akilas, mɔ Ɓeyudɛn. Ɓo jáki
nyɛ kɛ Pɔŋ. Akilas ɓenɛ nyari wenɛ Pirisil ɗyaŋma wulɛ Itali kɔkɔ te tǐ pa
kikɔ na, kɛto nyaŋgwɛ kumande te yi ɓo jeɓa nde Kolod kɔ nya mboŋga
nde, Ɓeyudɛn hɛnɛ ɗûkwɛ kɛ Rom. Ɛ Pol ɓụ yotu nyɛ Akilas ɓenɛ nyari.
3 Nda Pol ɓạ nɛ kiya misi mɛsay ɓenɛ ɓo kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ kɛ̀ ɗîyɔ kɛ yan kelɔ
nɛ mɛsay mɛte. Ɓo ɗîkima kelɔ mɛtụ nɛ to mɛlambɔ.
4 Kɛ yesɔ *Saba hɛnɛ Pol ɗîkima lɛpina nɛ saŋsaŋ nyɛ ɓomɔ kɛ mbanjɔ
mɛwesiɗya, sạ nje nde, Ɓeyudɛn nɛ̀ Ɓegrɛk jâya lɛpi te yi nyɛ ɗîkima lɛpɔ
kɛ́.
5 Kɛ Silas ɓenɛ Timɔte ma ɗyạ wulɛ Maseduwan kɛ́, ɛ Pol nyɛ sosu nɛ
hɛnɛ kɛ lɛpina Kimɔ Tom, teɗye Ɓeyudɛn nde, Yesus gbate *Krist, yɔkɔ yi
Njambiyɛ tɔkuma.

6 Nda Ɓeyudɛn ɓą kɛ lụ ɗyambi nɛ nyɛ toyɛ nyɛ ké, ɛ Pol kutɛ mɛlambɔ
mɛnɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Simbo sɔŋ yun ɓâl kɛ to yun, yo ɓéŋa wunɛ, yite ti ɓéŋa
se mi na. Mi kɛ tumɔ kɔŋ ndana nɛ wunɛ kè kɛ yiŋa mɛkandɔ.»
7 Ɛ nyɛ pundɛ womɛte kè kɛ tụ wɛtɛ mbam nde Titus Yustus. Titus ɓą
kɛ kanɔ Njambiyɛ, tụ ɗyenɛ ɓą kɛ kɛki mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn.
8 Wɛtɛ mbam nde Kiripus ɛ ɓą ɗiyɔ nɛ mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya kɔ tikima
temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓe tụ ɗyenɛ hɛnɛ. Sendi, ɓaŋa ɓomɔ
ɓe Kɔrɛŋt ɓuɗyate ɓe wokuma yasi te yi Pol lɛpima ké, tikima sendi temɔ
kɛ yi Kumande Yesus. Ɛ ɓo tɔpɛ ɓo kɛ mɔrɔku.
9 Nɛ tu ɛ Kumande Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ Pol nɛ nje te yi nyɛnɔ nde: «Wɛ tî
kambi yaŋa na, kɛn mbɔmbu yí lɛpɔ. Wɛ tî ɗíɓi numbu na,
10 kɛto mi kɛ kɔŋ yɔ. Kinɛ mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ ta kpokɛ wɛ na, kɛto mi
nɛ ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate kɛ mɔy ɗya kɛ.»
11 Pol kwaŋɗya sew wɛtɛ nè ŋgwɛndɛ yitan jɔ wɛtɛ kɛ Kɔrɛŋt teɗye
ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ.
12 Ndana, ɛ Ɓeyudɛn saŋgwɛ ŋgiŋ suŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ. Ɛ ɓo ɓụ nyɛ kè nɔ kɛ
mbɔmbu ɓotu ɓe pɛsina jɔsi. Yo ɓą kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓotu ɓe Rom tɛmbiɗya
Galiyɔŋ kum kɛ Akay ké.
13 Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nde: «Mbam kɔ kɛ kelɔ nde, ɓomɔ kân Njambiyɛ kinɛ
ɓeŋgwɛ mɛmboŋga na.»
14 Kɛ Pol ma diy ɓutɛ numbu ké, ɛ Galiyɔŋ lɛpɛ nyɛ Ɓeyudɛn nde: «Wunɛ
Ɓeyudɛn, yo má ɓɛki yiŋa mɛjɔsɔ dɛlɛ ho yiŋa nyaŋgwɛ ɓeya mɛkele, ma
mi nɛ ɗeti te yi lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ kɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte.
15 Ma nda yo mɛlombɔ kɛ gbɛla mɛlɛpi kɛto mɛɗinɔ nè kasi mɛmboŋga
mun ké, yite ɓéŋa wunɛ. Mi yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ pɛsɔ mbɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yite
na.»
16 Ɛ nyɛ ɗuɗye ɓo kɛ mbɛy pɛsina jɔsi.
17 Ndana, ɛ ɓo hɛnɛ ŋgbɔ ɓiye Sɔsitɛn te kum mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ
Ɓeyudɛn, mɛndɛ nyɛ womɛte kɛ mbɔmbu ɓotu ɓe pɛsina jɔsi, Galiyɔŋ kinɛ
ɓutɛ numbu na.

Pol kɛ yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ kè

kɛ Aŋtiyos kɛ Siri

18 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Pol nje kwaŋɗye sendi ɓuɗya mɛtu kɛ Kɔrɛŋt. Ɛ nyɛ nje
jana nɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓan ɓe tikima temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist ɓaka nyiŋɛ kuka ɓenɛ
Akilas nè Pirisil yí kè kɛ Siri, yite a ma si kę to nɛ nɛ kpoŋ kɛ Kɛŋkere yí
teɗye nde, a kinjama yaŋa.
19 Kɛ ɓo ma ɗyą kɛ Efɛs ké, ɛ Pol tikɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓe kɛndi nɛ womɛte. Ɛ nyɛ
kwą nyiŋɛ mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn lɛpina ɓenɛ ɓo.
20 Ɓo ŋgwɛtama nɛ nyɛ nde, a pâŋ pa ya mɔnɔ mɛtu ɓenɛ ɓo. Yasi wɛtɛ,
a tǐ jayɛ na.
21 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ jana nɛ ɓo lɛpɔ nde: «Ŋgɛ Njambiyɛ jayɛ, mi ta
ɓasiɗye nje.» Ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ nyiŋɛ kuka kɛ Efɛs womɛte kwą.
22 Kɛ nyɛ ma kumɔ kɛ Sesare ké, ɛ nyɛ piyɛ kɛ kuka kè nyɛnɔ njɔŋ ɓotu
ɓete ɓe tikima temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist ɓaka. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ sɛliyɛ kè
Aŋtiyos.
23 Kɛ nyɛ ma si kwaŋɗye mɔnɔ mɛtu mate ké, ɛ nyɛ tɔkɛ nje kwą nɛ
mɛnɛti mɛ Galasi nè Friji nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Yesus Krist
ɓaka ɗeti kɛ temɔ.

Apolos kɛ lɛpɔ Kimɔ Tom

kɛ Efɛs nɛ̀ Kɔrɛŋt

24 Yo ɓą nɛ wɛtɛ mɔ Ɓeyudɛn nde Apolos. Ɓo jáki nyɛ kɛ Alɛksaŋdiri.
Apolos ɓą nɛ jɛŋ ndapi. A ɓą sendi kɛ duwɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ ɓuɗyate.
Ɛ nyɛ tɛmɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ kɛ̀ kɛ Efɛs.
25 Ɓo teɗya nyɛ nje Baba Mbokɔ kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ. A ɗikima nyɛ temɔ
nɛ hɛnɛ kɛ yasi te yi nyɛ kelɛ ké. A ɗikima lɛpɔ teɗye kasi Yesus nyɛ ɓomɔ
nɛ nje te. Yasi wɛtɛ, a ɓą kɛ duwɛ ndi kwalɔ tɔpuna ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku te
yi Jaŋ ɗikima kelɔ ké.
26 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpina kɛ mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn kinɛ wɔ̨ na. Kɛ Akilas
ɓenɛ Pirisil ma wokɔ nyɛ kɛ lɛpina ké, ɛ ɓo ɓụ nyɛ kɛ̀ teɗye nje Njambiyɛ
kpasa teɗyate.
27 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Apolos kwaɗyɛ kɛ̀ kɛ Akay. Ɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓenɛ jayɛ kɛtɔ
mɛkana kɛnjɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Yesus Krist kɛ Akay ɓaka
nde, ɓo ɓôŋ nyɛ kimɔte. Kɛ nyɛ ma kumɔ mate ké, ɛ nyɛ kamɛ ɓotu ɓete
ɓe Njambiyɛ teɗya ɓo ŋgikwa nde, ɓo jâya Yesus Krist ɓaka ɓuɗyate.
28 A kamma ɓo, kɛto a ɗikima lɛpɔ nɛ saŋsaŋ nyɛ Ɓeyudɛn kɛ misi mɛ
ɓomɔ nde, ɓo kɛ mɔy mɛjɔsɔ. A teɗya ɓo nde, Yesus nyɛ *Krist ɓeŋgwɛ
yasi te yi ɓą kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ ké.

19

Pol kɛ lɛpɔ Kimɔ Tom kɛ Efɛs

1 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Apolos ɓą kɛ Kɔrɛŋt ké, ɛ Pol tɔkɛ nje kwą nɛ mɛmbɛy
mɛte yi ɓą nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛkeki ké kumɔ Efɛs, dolɔ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ
mɛlɛpi mɛ Yesus Krist ɓaka mate.
2 Ɛ nyɛ diyɛ ɓo nde: «Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wunɛ tikima nɛ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus
Krist ké, Kimɔ Sisiŋ nją kɛ yotu yun?» Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ko na,
wusɛ ti wokɛ su kasi Kimɔ Sisiŋ te na.»
3 Ɛ nyɛ nje diyɛ ɓo nde: «Yo kwalɔ tɔpuna ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku te yɛn yi ɓo
tɔpuma nɛ wunɛ ké?» Ɛ ɓo yeŋsa nde: «Yo ɓą kwalɔ te yi Jaŋ ɗikima kelɔ
ké.»
4 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Yo tɔpuna ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗikima yeŋsa temɔ yi Jaŋ
ɗikima kelɔ ké. Jaŋ ɗikima lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓomɔ nde: ‹Wunɛ tíki temɔ kɛ mɔ te
ɛ ta nje kɛ kɔŋ mbɛ kɔ, mɔ te yo Yesus.› »
5 Kɛ ɓo ma si wokɔ mɛlɛpi mɛnɔri ké, ɛ ɓo tɔpɛ ɓo kɛ mɔrɔku nɛ ɗinɔ
Kumande Yesus.
6 Kɛ Pol ma kasɛ mɛɓɔ kɛ yotu yan ké, ɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ nje kɛ yotu yan. Ɛ
ɓo lɛpina nɛ yiŋa mɛnumbu punjɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ.
7 Ɓo ɓą hɛnɛ nda ɓomɔ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa.
8 Kɛ mɛŋgwɛndɛ yitati Pol ɗikima nyiŋɛ kɛ mbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ
Ɓeyudɛn lɛpina nyɛ ɓomɔ kinɛ wɔ̨ na. A ɗikima lɛpina nyɛ ɓo kɛ kasi
kandɔ Njambiyɛ nde, ɓo ɓêŋgwɛ yasi te yi nyɛ ɗikima lɛpɔ ké.
9 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, ɓaŋa kelma ɗaŋna mɛtɔ kinɛ kwaɗyɛ jayɛ na. Ɓo ɗikima
lɛpina ɓeyate nyɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ kɛ kasi nje joŋgwɛ te yi Kumande Yesus teɗya
ké. Ɛ Pol tikɛ ɓo soŋɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Yesus Krist ɓaka
kɛ njoka yan. A ɗikima lɛpina nyɛ ɓo mɛtu hɛnɛ kɛ mbɛy komɛ Tiranus
ɗikima teɗye ɓomɔ yasi ké.
10 Yo kwaŋnama ɗete yaka mɛsew yiɓa. Ɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɗikima ɗiyɔ
kɛ Asi ɓaka wokɛ Kimɔ Tom Kumande Yesus. Yo ɓą Ɓeyudɛn nɛ̀ Ɓegrɛk.

11 Njambiyɛ ɗîkima kwą nɛ Pol yí kelɔ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele mɛte yi ɓomɔ
ti̇̀ pa ɓɛŋɛ nɛ toru na.
12 Ɛ yo kelɛ nde, ɓomɔ ɓôŋ mɛlambɔ nɛ mɔnɔ pɛl mɛkandɔ mɛte yi
kpokuma yotu Pol ké mɔlɔ nɛ ɓotu ɓekɔn, ɛ mɛkɔn ɗîki siyɔ, ɛ ɓeya
mɛsisiŋ ɗîki ɗuwɛ kɛ yotu ɓomɔ.
13 Ɓaŋa Ɓeyudɛn ɓete ɓe ɗîkima kɛndɔ mɛɗya nɛ mɛɗya ɗîki kelɔ ŋgą
soŋɛ nɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ yotu ɓomɔ ɓaka ɓoɓuma kelɔ mɛsay kɛ yotu ɓotu
ɓete nɛ ɗînɔ Kumande Yesus. Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ nde: «Mi kɛ lɛpɔ
nyɛ wunɛ nɛ ɗînɔ Yesus te yi Pol pelɛ kasi nɛ kɔ nde: Wunɛ pûndu ɗuwɛ
kɛ yotu mɔ te yɔkɔ.»
14 Ɓɔnɔ ɓe Seva, ɓɔnɔ ɓembam yitan jɔ yiɓa kelma ɗete. Seva ɓą wɛtɛ
nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ, a ɓą Ɓeyudɛn.
15 Kɛ ɓo ma kelɔ ɗete ké, ɛ ɓeya sisiŋ yeŋsa nde: «Mi duwą Yesus, duwɛ
sendi Pol, ma wunɛ yun ɓe nda?»
16 Ɛ mbam te ɛ ɓą nɛ ɓeya sisiŋ kɔ nje ɓiye ɓo natɛ ɓo tumbɔ hɛnɛ. Ɛ
ɓo sɛɗyɛ pundɔ kɛ tu̧ sɔkɛrɛ nɛ mɛpeŋ kɛ yotu.
17 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɗîkima ɗîyɔ kɛ Efɛs, ko Ɓeyudɛn ko Ɓegrɛk wokuma
yasi te yi kwaŋnama ké. Ɛ ɓo hɛnɛ gwe wɔ̨ lukse ɗînɔ Kumande Yesus
ɓuɗyate.
18 Ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate ɓe tikima temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist ɓaka nją jayɛ mɛɓeyɔ
man, lɛpɔ sendi ɓeya mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo kelma ké kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ.
19 Ɓaŋa ɓomɔ ɓe ɗîkima kelɔ mɛkele mɛ kifi ɓaka nją nɛ mɛkana mɛte
nje loɗyɛ kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ. Ɓomɔ ɓɛŋma nde, mɔni mɛkana mɛte
kumma nda miliyɔŋ kamɔtan.
20 Ɗete, Kimɔ Tom Kumande Yesus ɓą kɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti.

Nyaŋgwɛ mɛnjaŋgwɛ

kɛ kelna kɛ Efɛs

21 Kɛ kɔŋ mɛyasi mɛnɔri, ɛ Pol pɛsɛ kɛ temɔ nde, a ta kwą nɛ Maseduwan
kwą nɛ Akay kumɔ kɛ Yerusalɛm. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Ŋgɛ mi si kɛ̀ mate, mi
yâkaŋgwɛ kumɔ sendi kɛ Rom.»
22 Ɛ nyɛ tomɛ ɓomɔ yiɓa ɓe ɗîkima kamɛ nyɛ kɛ mɛsay ɓaka kɛnjɛ kɛ
Maseduwan, yo ɓą Timɔte ɓenɛ Erast. Ɛ nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ tika kwaŋɗye
sendi yiŋa mɔnɔ mɛtu kɛ Asi.
23 Kɛ mɛtu mɛte yite ɛ yiŋa nyaŋgwɛ mɛnjaŋgwɛ kelna kɛto kasi nje
joŋgwɛ te yi Kumande Yesus teɗya ké.
24 Wɛtɛ mbam nde Demiturus, mɔ tuyna mɛyasi nɛ sumba ɗîkima tuyɔ
yekambiyɛ mbanjɔ wɛtɛ njambiyɛ nde Artemis. Ɗete, ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓenɛ
ɗîkima ɓɛ nɛ ɓuɗya mɔni.
25 Ɛ nyɛ jeɓa ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓenɛ wesiɗye ɓo ɓenɛ ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓete ɓe
ɗîkima kelɔ kiya mɛsay mɛte ɓaka lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ
duwą nde, wusɛ jóŋnaŋgwɛ kimɔte kɛto mbelɔ te yikɛ.
26 Ndana wunɛ kɛ ɓɛŋɛ wokɔ sendi nde, Pol te yɔkɔ ma si kelɔ nde,
ɓuɗya ɓomɔ ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi nyɛ lɛpɛ ké. Yeti ndi waka kɛ Efɛs na,
ko kɛ pɔku mɛnɛti mɛ Asi hɛnɛ, a ma si nyɛ ɓo yiŋa mɛŋgitɛ lɛpɔ nde,
ɓenjambiyɛ ɓete ɓe ɓomɔ kwakɛ nɛ mɛɓɔ man ɓaka yeti gba ɓenjambiyɛ
na.
27 Lɛpi te yakama kelɔ nde, mɛsay musu gwâki mɛsɛŋgɛ, kelɔ sendi nde,
ɓomɔ ɓêsila mbanjɔ Artemis te nyaŋgwɛ njambiyɛ wusu ɛ nyari kɔ. Yo

yakama kelɔ sendi nde, mɛluksa mɛ nyaŋgwɛ njambiyɛ wusu kɔ yi ɓomɔ ɓe Asi nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti hɛnɛ kanɛ kɔ sîy.»
28 Ŋgɛ ɓomɔ ma wokɔ mɛlɛpi mɛnɔri ké, ɛ ɓo wokɛ ŋgambi ɓuɗyate. Ɛ
ɓo kembiɗya lɛpɔ nde: «Artemis te ɛ ɓotu ɓe Efɛs nyaŋgwɛte!»
29 Ndana, ɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓɛ nɛ kamtana kɛ ɗya, ɛ ɓo ŋgbɔ sɛɗyɛ nambɛ
Gayus ɓenɛ Aristark kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ mbɛy komɛ ɓotu ɓe ɗya ɗîkima wesiɗya ké.
Gayus ɓenɛ Aristark ɓą ɓotu ɓe Maseduwan, ɓo ɓą kɛ njɔŋ kɛndi Pol.
30 Pol kwaɗya punjɛ yotu kɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ, ɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi
mɛ Yesus Krist ɓaka suŋɛ nyɛ.
31 Ɓaŋa nyaŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗîyɛ nɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Asi ɓe ɓą ɓesɔ ɓe Pol
ɓaka tomma mumɔ kɛ̀ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde, a tî ɓoɓa kɛ̀ kɛ mbɛy komɛ ɓomɔ
ɗîki wesiɗya ké na.
32 Ɓomɔ ɗîkima lɛpɔ mɛyasi dɛlɛ dɛlɛ, kɛto mɛnjaŋgwɛ kwaŋma to te.
Ɗete, sulɔ ɓomɔ tì ɓɛ kɛ duwɛ to mɛwesiɗya man na.
33 Ndana, ɛ ɓo ɗalɛ wɛtɛ mbam nde Alɛksaŋdɛrɛ soŋɛ kɛ mɔy ŋgil.
Ɓeyudɛn ɗîkima pusɔ nyɛ kɛnjɛ mbɔmbu. Ɛ nyɛ pɛpiɗye ɓɔ nyɛ ŋgil
ɓomɔ nde, ɓo ɗîy nɛ sɛm. A kwaɗya lɛpina yí nɛmbɛ nɛ to yasi te yi
kwaŋnama ké.
34 Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ ɓomɔ ma duwɛ nde, nyɛ Ɓeyudɛn ké, ɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ
ŋgbɔ kembiɗya nde: «Artemis te ɛ ɓotu ɓe Efɛs nyaŋgwɛte!» Ɓo ɗîkima
kembiɗya ɗete kumɔ nda hawa yiɓa.
35 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ mɔ te ɛ ɗîkima kɛtɔ mɛyasi kɔ nje wɛɗye mɛtemɔ man
lɛpɔ nde: «Wunɛ ɓotu ɓe Efɛs, yo nda kɛ ndekima nde, yo Efɛs ɓakiɗye
mbanjɔ nyaŋgwɛ njambiyɛ te Artemis kɔ? Yo nda kɛ ndekima sendi nde,
yo Efɛs ɓakiɗye yasi te yi wulma ɗyoɓɔ ɓalɔ ké?
36 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ma duwɛ yo, ɗete wunɛ wêɗya mɛtemɔ wo nyamɔ nɛ pi.
37 Kɛto wunɛ ɓoŋma ɓotu ɓaka nje nɔ, yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo tì kpokɛ yiŋa yaŋa
kɛ mɔy mɛmbanjɔ mɛ ɓenjambiyɛ ɓusu na, ho lɛpɔ yiŋa lɛpi gbutu suŋgwɛ
nɛ njambiyɛ wusu ɛ nyari kɔ na.
38 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, Demiturus nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓenɛ nɛ mɛlɛpi suŋgwɛ nɛ
wɛtɛ mumɔ, mbɛy pɛsina mɛlɛpi nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe pɛsina mɛlɛpi kɛte, ɓo kên
putuna mate.
39 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wunɛ nɛ yiŋa mɛlɛpi sendi, ɓo ta kombile yo kɛ mbɔmbu
ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗîyɛ nɛ mɛsay mɛte ɓaka.
40 Wusɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ kɛ yasi te yi kelnama muka ké, ma ɓo mɛ nje ndeyɛ
wusɛ lɛpɔ nde, wusɛ ɗesa to ɓomɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓekum ɓe ɗya. Kɛto kinɛ
to lɛpi wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ yi wusɛ yakama pilɛ kɛto mɛwesiɗya mɛte yikɛ na.»
41 Kɛ nyɛ ma si lɛpɔ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ nde, ɓo sîki ɗuwɛ.

20

Pol kɛ lɛpɔ Kimɔ Tom kɛ Maseduwan

nɛ̀ kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Ɓegrɛk

1 Kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛnjaŋgwɛ mɛnɔri ma si siyɔ ké, ɛ Pol wesiɗye ɓotu ɓete
ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Yesus Krist ɓaka kitɛ ɓo nyɛ ɓo ɗeti kɛ temɔ. Kɛ
kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ jana nɛ ɓo kwą kɛ̀ Maseduwan.
2 A kɛndima kɛ Maseduwan nyɛ ɓuɗya mɛŋgitɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe
ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Yesus Krist ɓaka. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ ɓo nje kwą kumɔ kɛ
mɛnɛti mɛ Ɓegrɛk.

3 Pol yama ŋgwɛndɛ yitati mate. Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ kwaɗya ɓụ kuka yí
kɛ̀ nɔ Siri ké, ɛ nyɛ wokɛ nde, Ɓeyudɛn ma lɛɓiye nyɛ. Ndana, ɛ nyɛ pɛsɛ
nde, a ta yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ nje kwą nɛ Maseduwan.
4 Sopatɛr te mɔnɔ Pirus te mɔ Bere ką kɛ̀ tikiɗye nyɛ, nje ɓụ Aristark
ɓenɛ Sekundus te ɓotu ɓe Tesalonik nɛ̀ Gayus mɔ Dɛrbɛ nɛ̀ Timɔte nje ɓụ
sendi Tisik nɛ̀ Torofim te ɓotu ɓe Asi.
5 Ɓotu ɓaka kwaŋma mbɔmbu kɛ̀ laɗye wusɛ kɛ Turuwas.
6 Wusɛ nją tɛmɛ su ɓụ kuka kɛ Filipi kɛ kɔŋ jesɔ ɗyena mɛmampa te yi
kinɛ ŋgą kɛte ké. Hɛ yama mɛtu yitan kɛ nje, ɛ wusɛ nje kumɔ kɛ Turuwas
dolɔ ɓo, ɛ wusɛ nje ya mɛtu yitan jɔ yíɓa womɛte.

Pol kɛ womiyɛ Etis

7 Kɛ yesɔ sɔndi ma ɗyą ké, ɛ wusɛ wesiɗya yí ɗye mɛɗye mɛ Njambiyɛ.
Misi pupɛ Pol ɓą nɛ kɛndi. Ɗete, ɛ nyɛ lɛpina nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe wesiɗyama
ɓaka. A lɛpinama nɛ ndɛŋgɛlɛŋ kumɔ ɓembe tu.
8 Mɛlambo ɓą ɓuɗyate kɛ mbɛy komɛ wusɛ wesiɗyama kɛ wɛtɛ toŋgari
kɛ tụ kwey kɛ njenate.
9 Wɛtɛ mɔnɔ gwanjɔ nde Etis ɓą mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ wunda. Ɛ nyɛ kwą nɛ
nyaŋgwɛ jakɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Pol ɓą ndi kɛ lɛpina kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu ké. Ɛ nyɛ
kɛtiyɛ mate kɛ toŋgari yitatite kɛ kwey ɓalɔ kɛ mɛnɛti, kɛto jakɔ kwaŋma
nyɛ kɛ misi. Kɛ ɓo ma kɛ̀ kaŋɛ nyɛ ké, ɓo dól, a ma gwe.
10 Ɛ Pol piyɛ ɓutuma kɛ to nɛ wuse nyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Wunɛ tî gwaki kaŋ
yaŋa na, kɛto sosu nɛ ndi kɛte.»
11 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Pol nje ɓendɔ yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ mate. Ɛ nyɛ lekɛ mampa kwą ɗye,
lɛpina sendi kikwɛ kumɔ njenamɛnɔ. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ nje tɔkɛ kɛndi kwą.
12 Ɓo ɓoŋma mɔnɔ gwanjɔ kɔ nɛ joŋ nje nɔ. Ɛ temɔ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ wɛyɛ nɛ
fɛm.

Pol kɛ tɛmɛ Turuwas kɛ̀ Milɛ

13 Ɛ wusɛ kwą su mbɔmbu nɛ kuka kumɔ Asos. Yo mate yi wusɛ
yâkaŋgwɛ ɓụ Pol, kɛto nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ pɛsima nde, a ta kwą nɛ nɛ
ŋgindi nɛ kol.
14 Kɛ nyɛ ma nje dolɔ wusɛ kɛ Asos ké, ɛ wusɛ nje nyinje nyɛ kɛ kuka
kumɔ nɔ Mitilɛn.
15 Ɛ wusɛ nje tɛmɛ womɛte kwą. Misi pupɛ, ɛ wusɛ kumɛ kɛ kɛki wɛtɛ
kiriŋgira nde Kiyɔs. Ya tu wɛtɛ kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ wusɛ kumɛ kɛ wɛtɛ kiriŋgira
nde Samɔs. Misi pupɛ te, ɛ wusɛ kumɛ kɛ Milɛ.
16 Kɛto Pol pɛsima nde, a ta kwą kɛ Efɛs kinɛ tɛmɛ na. A pɛsima ɗete,
kambɔ a mɛ nje ɗîmbiɗye ŋgimɔ kɛ Asi, kɛto a ɓą kɛ kwaɗyɛ kwą ɓekɛ
ɓekɛ, simande yesɔ Paŋtekot yakama dolɔ nyɛ kɛ Yerusalɛm.

Pol kɛ lɛpina nyɛ ɓetomba ɓe mbanjɔ

mɛwesiɗya te yi Efɛs

17 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Pol ɓą nɔ kɛ Milɛ ké, ɛ nyɛ tomɛ ɓomɔ kɛnjɛ kɛ Efɛs
kɛ̀ jeɓa nɛ ɓetomba mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ.
18 Kɛ ɓo ma ɗyą dolɔ nyɛ ké, ɛ Pol lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ nɛ ŋguru
wun kɛ duwɛ nda yi mi joŋnama nɔ sinɛ wunɛ kandɛ kɛ yesɔ te yi mi
ɗyaŋma nɔ kɛ Asi ké.
19 Mi kelma mɛsay mɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande kinɛ ɓendiɗye yotu yí lɛpɔ
nde, mi yaŋa na. Mi kelma mɛsay nɛ misiɗyɛ kɛ misi kɛ mɔy mɛbɔnɛ mɛte
yi Ɓeyudɛn ɗîkima kelɔ nɛ mi kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ɗîkima ŋgɔmbile nɛ mi
ké.

20 Wunɛ kɛ duwɛ sendi nde, mi lɛpima mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi yakama kamɛ
wunɛ kɛ joŋgwɛ kinɛ sɔɗyɛ yaŋa na. Mi lɛpima mɛyasi hɛnɛ, teɗye sendi
wunɛ mɛyasi kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ nɛ̀ kɛ mɔy mɛtụ mun.
21 Mi pelma nyɛ Ɓeyudɛn, pelɛ sendi nyɛ Ɓegrɛk nde, ɓo yêŋsaŋgwɛ
temɔ jayɛ Njambiyɛ, tikɔ sendi temɔ kɛ yi Kumande wusu Yesus.
22 Nɛ ɓɛ̂ŋa, ndana Kimɔ Sisiŋ kɛ jeliyɛ mi nde, mi kɛ̂n kɛ Yerusalɛm. Mi
yeti kɛ duwɛ yasi te yi ta ɗyą mi mate kɛ́ na.
23 Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ mɛɗya hɛnɛ te yi mi kwą te, Kimɔ Sisiŋ kɛ kandɛ teɗye
mi nde, mɛpoka nɛ̀ nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɛ laɗye mi.
24 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, mi yeti kɛ kambiɗya nɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyembɛ nda yo yiŋa
sulna yasi na. Siya yasi te yembɛ ndi nde, mi kûm kɛ njena yasi te yi mi
yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ kɛ́, siɗyɛ mɛsay te yi Kumande Yesus nya mi kɛ́. Mɛsay
mɛte, yo lɛpina Kimɔ Tom nde, Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋgikwa.
25 Mi kwaŋma ɓɛŋɛ wunɛ hɛnɛ pelɛ mɛyasi nyɛ wunɛ kɛ kasi *Kandɔ
Njambiyɛ. Ma ndana, mi duwą nde, wunɛ tí ɓɛŋɛ se mbɔmbu mbɛ na.
26 Yori yi mi kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ ndana nde, kɛ njoka yun hɛnɛ, ŋgɛ
wɛtɛ mumɔ nje yambile, yite ti ɓɛ́ŋa se mi na.
27 Kɛto mi ma si lɛpɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi Njambiyɛ sima si kombile kɛ́ nyɛ
wunɛ, mi tǐ sɔɗyɛ yiŋa yaŋa kɛte na.
28 Wunɛ kômbila ɓakiɗye mɛyotu mun, ɓakiɗye sendi ŋgil ɓomɔ hɛnɛ
ɓe Kimɔ Sisiŋ nya wunɛ mɛsay mɛ ɓakiɗya yan ɓaka. Wunɛ ɓâkiɗya njɔŋ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikima temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ɓaka kimɔte. Njambiyɛ kolma
njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete nɛ mɛkiyɔ mɛ mɔnɔ wenɛ.
29 Mi duwą nde, ɓeŋgwɛy ta nyiŋɛ kɛ njoka yun kɛ kɔŋ mbɛ. Ɓo tí tikɔ
ŋgil nɛ tɛ na.
30 Sendi, kɛ njoka yun nɛ ŋguru wun ɓaŋa ɓomɔ ta tɛmɛ lɛpɔ mɛlɛpi
mɛ ją yí ɗulɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Yesus Krist ɓaka nyinje
kɛ njɔŋ yan.
31 Ɗete, wunɛ pêm yasi. Wunɛ tâka nda yi mi ɗîkima nyɛ wunɛ hɛnɛ
mɛŋgitɛ tu nɛ̀ yesɔ nɛ misiɗyɛ kɛ misi kɛ mɛsew yitati kɛ́.
32 Ndana, mi kɛ diyɛ Njambiyɛ nde, a ɓâkiɗya wunɛ nda yi Kimɔ Tom nɛ
lɛpɛ nde, a nɛ ŋgikwa kɛ́. Yo nyɛ yakama nyɛ wunɛ ɗeti, nyɛ sendi wunɛ
mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ kpoma nyɛ ɓomɔ ɓenɛ hɛnɛ ɓe nyɛ tɔkuma ɓaka.
33 Mi tǐ ɓosa mɔni ho lɔr ho mɛlambɔ mɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ na.
34 Wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun kɛ duwɛ nde, mi kelma mɛsay nɛ mɛɓɔ mɛmbɛ
yí joŋna nɔ, joŋgwɛ sendi ɓotu ɓete ɓe mi ɓą sinɛ ɓo ɓaka.
35 Mi teɗya wunɛ kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ nde, wunɛ kêl mɛsay ɗete yí kamɛ nɛ
ɓotu ɓe kɔsɔ takɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi Kumande Yesus nɛ ŋguru wenɛ lɛpima
nde: ‹Nɛ̀ mɔ te ɛ nyɛ mumɔ yasi, nɛ̀ yɔkɔ ɛ ɓụ ɓoŋgɔ kɔ, yɔkɔ ɛ nyɛ kɔ ta
ɓụ mɛkombila.› »
36 Kɛ Pol ma si lɛpina ɗete kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mɛnɛti ŋgwɛta nɛ
Njambiyɛ ɓenɛ ɓo hɛnɛ.
37 Ɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ lelɛ ɓuɗyate wuse nyɛ dulɔ numbu nɛ.
38 Ɓo ɓą nɛ ɓuɗya mɛtakɛ kɛ lɛpi te yi nyɛ lɛpima nde, ɓo tí ɓɛŋɛ se
mbɔmbu nɛ kɛ́. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ ɓo kɛ̀ tikiɗye nyɛ kɛ mbɛy ɓendina kuka.

21

Pol kɛ yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ Yerusalɛm

1 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ wusɛ nje tikɔ ɓo nyiŋɛ kuka tɔkɛ nje nɛ ŋgbeŋ kumɔ kɛ
Kos. Misi pupɛ, ɛ wusɛ kumɛ kɛ Rod. Ɛ wusɛ nje kwą womɛte kumɔ kɛ
Patara.
2 Wusɛ dolma wɛtɛ kuka mate kɛ kɛ̀ Fenisi, ɛ wusɛ nyiŋɛ yo kwą.
3 Kɛ wusɛ ma kumɔ kɛ kɛki Siprɛ ké, ɛ wusɛ tikɛ yo pulɔ gare tɔkɛ nje
Siri kɛndɔ ŋgbɔsɔ kuka kɛ Tir, kɛto yo ɓą nde, ɓo sôŋa mɛmapi womɛte.
4 Wusɛ dolma ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Yesus Krist ɓaka mate, ɛ
sinɛ ɓo ya mɛtu yitan jɔ yiɓa. Ɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ kelɛ nde, ɓo lêpi nyɛ Pol nde,
a tî ɓoɓa ɓendɔ kɛ̀ pɛ Yerusalɛm na.
5 Kɛ mɛtu mɛte ma si kwą ké, ɛ wusɛ tɛmɛ tɔkɛ nje kwą. Ɛ ɓo hɛnɛ kɛ̀
tikiɗye wusɛ kɛ njena ɗya ɓenɛ ɓoma ɓan nɛ̀ ɓɔnɔ ɓan. Kumɔ kɛ goŋ
maŋ, ɛ wusɛ kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mɛnɛti ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ.
6 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ wusɛ jana nɛ ɓo nyiŋɛ kuka, ɛ ɓo yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ ɗya.
7 Wusɛ tɛmma Tir kwą ɗuku nɛ ɗuku kumɔ kɛ Tolemayis. Wusɛ piya
womɛte nyɛnɔ ɓenjɔŋ ɓusu ya tu wɛtɛ sinɛ ɓo.
8 Misi pupɛ ɛ wusɛ kwą kumɔ Sesare nyiŋɛ tụ Filip dolɔ mbɛy womɛte.
Filip ɓą mɔ lɛpina Kimɔ Tom. A ɓą sendi kɛ njoka ɓembam yitan jɔ yiɓa
ɓete yi ɓo tɔkuma kɛ Yerusalɛm ɓaka.
9 A ɓą nɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓoma yini, ɓo ɓą ɓindite. Ɓo ɗîkima punjɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ
Njambiyɛ.
10 Wusɛ kwaŋɗya mɔnɔ mɛtu womɛte. Ɛ wɛtɛ mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ
Njambiyɛ nde Agabus ɗyą wulɛ Yuda.
11 Ɛ nyɛ nyiŋɛ tụ dolɔ wusɛ ɓụ kanda Pol wotɔ nɛ mɛkol nɛ̀ mɛɓɔ mɛnɛ
nɛ ŋguru wenɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Kimɔ Sisiŋ kɛ lɛpɔ nde: Ɓeyudɛn ta wotɔ sa
kanda kɛ ɗekɛ kɛ Yerusalɛm kaŋɛ nyɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn
ɓaka.»
12 Kɛ wusɛ ma wokɔ ɗete ké, ɛ sinɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą womɛte ɓaka ŋgwɛta
nɛ Pol nde, a tî kɛn Yerusalɛm na.
13 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Wunɛ lél ŋge? Wunɛ tékwɛ yotu mbɛ, kɛto
yasi te nda? Kɛ yembɛ, ɓo ta ɓɛ kɛ wotɔ mi, yeti ndi yite siyɛ na, mi ta ɓɛ
kɛ saŋgwa nɛ sɔŋ kɛ Yerusalɛm kɛto ɗînɔ Kumande Yesus.»
14 Nda yi nyɛ ti kwaɗyɛ wokɔ ké, ɛ wusɛ wɛɗya kwą lɛpɔ nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande kêl nda yi nyɛ kwaɗyɛ.»
15 Kɛ kɔŋte, kɛ wusɛ ma si kwaŋɗye mɔnɔ mɛtu womɛte ké, ɛ wusɛ
kombile mɛyasi musu tɔkɛ kɛndi yí kɛ̀ Yerusalɛm.
16 Ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Yesus Krist kɛ Sesare ɓaka ką
tikiɗye wusɛ. Ɓo ɓoŋma wusɛ kɛ̀ teɗye mbɛy jakɔ kɛ yasi wɛtɛ mbam nde
Nasɔn, mɔ Siprɛ. Yo mɛ njombu yaŋa yi nyɛ ɓeŋgwɛ nɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Yesus
Krist ké.
17 Kɛ wusɛ ma ɗyą kɛ Yerusalɛm ké, ɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓusu ɓụ wusɛ nɛ mɛsosa.
18 Misi pupɛ ɛ sinɛ ɓe Pol kɛ̀ kɛ yi Jak. Ɛ ɓetomba mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ nje
sendi womɛte.
19 Kɛ Pol ma si nyɛnɔ ɓo ké, ɛ nyɛ yekiɗye tandɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi
Njambiyɛ kelma kɛ yiŋa mɛkandɔ kɛ mɛsay mɛte yi nyɛ nya nyɛ ké.
20 Kɛ ɓo ma si wokɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi Pol yekiɗya ké, ɛ ɓo lukse Njambiyɛ.
Ɛ ɓo nje lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Maŋ wusu, ɓɛŋa nde, Ɓeyudɛn ɓetomay
ɓetomay ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist. Ɓo hɛnɛ kɛ nyɛ sosu kɛ ɓeŋgwa
mɛmboŋga mɛ Mɔyisi.
21 Ɓo wokuma nde, wɛ kɛ teɗye Ɓeyudɛn hɛnɛ ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ tombɔ kɛ
njoka yiŋa mɛkandɔ ɓaka nde, ɓo lêŋ mɛmboŋga mɛ Mɔyisi, ɓo tî pɛsi
ɓɔnɔ ɓan ɓe ɓembam na, ɓo tî ɓeŋgwɛ sendi mɛtumbu musu na.

22 Hɛ ta kelɔ nan? Ɓo ta wokɔ nde, wɛ ɗyaŋma, yite kinɛ mɛso na.
23 Ɗete, kelɔ yasi te yi wusɛ ta lɛpɔ nyɛ wɛ ké. Wusɛ waka nɛ ɓembam
yini ɓe kinjama yotu yan ɓaka.
24 Ɓoŋgɔ ɓo, weya sɛmbɔ wúnɛ ɓo, nɛ̀ wɛ nyɛ̂ki ɓo yasi te yi ɓo diyɛ
ɓo ké, né ɓo kɛ̨ mɛto man. Ɗete, ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ta duwɛ nde, yasi te yi ɓo
wokuma kɛ kasi yɔ ké, yo ją. Kelɔ ɗete, né ɓo duwɛ nde, wɛ sendi kɛ
kɛndɔ nɛ ŋgbeŋ ɓeŋgwɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ Mɔyisi.
25 Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ kasi ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓe tikima temɔ kɛ yi
Yesus Krist ɓaka, wusɛ pɛsima, ɛ wusɛ kɛtɛ mɛkana kɛnjɛ ɓo nde, ɓo tî
kpoka ɗye njay te yi ɓo kelɛ nɛ sadaka nyɛ ɓaŋa ɓenjambiyɛ ké na. Ɓo tî
ɗyaki mɛkiyɔ mɛ nyamɔ na, ho ɗye nyamɔ te ɛ gwe gbɔŋgi kɔ na. Sendi,
ɗiyɔ mbam ɓenɛ nyari tî ɓeŋnaŋgwɛ kinɛ gwaki kɛ njoka te na.»
26 Ndana, ɛ Pol ɓụ ɓembam ɓaka yini kwą nɔ. Misi pupɛ ɛ nyɛ weya
sɛmbɔ nda ɓo sendi. Ɛ ɓenɛ ɓo nyiŋɛ kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ
yesɔ te yi mɛweya mɛsɛmbɔ ta siyɔ kɛte ké, yo sendi yesɔ te yi mumɔ
hɛnɛ kɛ njoka yan ta nyɛ sadaka te yenɛ ké.

Ɓo kɛ ɓiye Pol kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ

27 Ndana, mɛtu yitan jɔ yiɓa te ɓukwą nɛ mbɛt, né yo siy, ɛ Ɓeyudɛn
ɓete ɓe wulma Asi ɓaka semɛ Pol kɛ mɔy mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ. Ɛ ɓo sesiɗye
ŋgil ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, ɛ ɓo kembiɗya kɛ̀ ɓiye nɛ Pol lɛpɔ nde:
28 «Wunɛ ɓotu ɓe Isarayɛl, nɛ njâki dɔ. Mɔ te ɛ lɛpina ɓeyate nɛ kandɔ
su nyɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ̀ nɔ kɔ, ɛkɔ. A kɛ lɛpina ɓeyate suŋgwɛ nɛ mɛmboŋga
mɛ Mɔyisi, lɛpina sendi ɓeyate yí wuŋgwɛ nɛ mbɛy te yikɛ. A ką mbɔmbu
nyinje Ɓegrɛk kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ yí wuŋgwɛ nɛ mbɛy te yikɛ yi nɛ kiyɔ
ké.»
29 Ɓo lɛ́pi ɗete, kɛto nɛ mbɔmbu ɓo ɓɛŋma Torofim te mɔ Efɛs ɓenɛ Pol
kɛ mɔy sɛ̨, ɛ ɓo takɛ nde, Pol ɓoŋma nyɛ kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ.
30 Ɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ ɗya hɛnɛ ɓɛ nɛ kamtana. Ɛ ɓomɔ sɛɗyɛ kɛ̀ wesiɗya kɛ
mbɛy wɛtɛ. Ɛ ɓo ɓiye Pol kpatile nyɛ punjɛ kɛ mɔy mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ kwą
ɗiɓɔ mɛnumɛy nɛdɔ kɛ kɔŋte.
31 Nda ɓo ɓą kɛ są nje te yi wo nyɛ ké, ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓesɔja ɛ ɗikima
ɗiyɔ nɛ ɓesɔja tomay kɔ wokɛ nde, mɛnjaŋgwɛ kɛ mɔy Yerusalɛm hɛnɛ.
32 Ndana ndana, ɛ nyɛ ɓụ ɓesɔja nɛ̀ ɓekum ɓesɔja ɓete ɓe ɓą ɗiyɔ nɛ
ɓesɔja gɔmay gɔmay ɓaka kɛ̀ nɔ nɛ sokɔ. Kɛ ɓomɔ ma ɓɛŋɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum
ɓesɔja nɛ̀ ɓesɔja ké, ɛ ɓo ndulɛ mɛndina Pol.
33 Ndana, ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓesɔja kɛ̀ kɛ kɛki Pol ɓiye nyɛ lɛpɔ nde, ɓo
wôtu nyɛ nɛ kɔl sumba yiɓa. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ diyɛ nde, Pol mɔ ɗya te yɛn,
a kél say te nda, a kelma ŋge?
34 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe wesiɗyama ɓaka ɗikima kembiɗya lɛpɔ mɛyasi dɛlɛ dɛlɛ.
Nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓesɔja tǐ ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi ɓiye to lɛpi na kɛto ɓuɗya mɛɗuŋ.
Ɗete, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde, ɓo ɓôŋ Pol kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ tụ ɓesɔja.
35 Kɛ Pol ma kumɔ kɛ mbɛy komɛ ɓomɔ ɓendɛ nyiŋɛ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ tụ
ɓesɔja ké, ɛ ɓesɔja soɓɛ nyɛ kɛto temɔ ɓomɔ ɓą nɛ joŋjoŋ,
36 sendi, kɛto ŋgil ɗikima ɓeŋgwɛ ɓo. Ɓomɔ ɗikima kembiɗya lɛpɔ nde:
«Soŋa wusɛ ɗyan kɛ misi.»

Pol kɛ yeŋsa lɛpi te yenɛ

nyɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ

37 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ɓą kɛ nyinje Pol kɛ mɔy nyaŋgwɛ tụ ɓesɔja ké, ɛ
Pol lɛpɛ nyɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓesɔja nde: «’Mi yakama lɛpɔ yiŋa yasi nyɛ
wɛ?» Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓesɔja lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Ase, ’wɛ nɛ duwɛ lɛpina
numbu Grɛk?
38 ’Wɛ yeti mɔ Ejipt kɔ ɛ ɗesa to ɓomɔ kɛ mɛtu te yikɛ, ɓụ ɓotu ɓe wona
ɓomɔ tomay yini nyiŋɛ nɛ likɔ kɔ na?»
39 Ɛ Pol yeŋsa nde: «Mi Ɓeyudɛn, gwanjɔ Tars kɛ Silisi. Ɗya ɗyembɛ
nyaŋgwɛ ɗya. Mi kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ wɛ nde: Tikɔ, né mi lɛpina nyɛ ɓomɔ.»
40 Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓesɔja jayɛ. Ɛ Pol tɛmɛ kɛ gere gere mbɛy nyiŋna tụ
pɛpiɗye ɓɔ nyɛ ɓomɔ nde, ɓo ɗĩy nɛ sɛm. Ɛ ɓomɔ ɗiyɛ nɛ gbilik. Ɛ Pol ɓụ
lɛpi nɛ numbu Hebere lɛpɔ nde:

22

1 «Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ ɓesaŋgwɛ ɓembɛ, wunɛ lêŋgwɛ mɛtɔ kɛ yasi te yi
mi ta lɛpɔ ndana nyɛ wunɛ ké, né wunɛ duwɛ nde, mi tĩ kelɛ yiŋa ɓeya
yaŋa na.»
2 Kɛ ɓo ma wokɔ nde, a kɛ lɛpina nyɛ ɓo nɛ numbu Hebere ké, ɛ ɓo kè
mbɔmbu ɗiyɔ nɛ gbilik ko wati na.
3 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Mi Ɓeyudɛn, ɓo jáki mi kɛ Tars kɛ Silisi, yasi wɛtɛ,
mi ɗɔ́ku waka kɛ Yerusalɛm. Ɛ mi jekɛ yasi kɛ njị mɛkol mɛ Gamaliyɛl. Ɛ
nyɛ teɗye mi mɛyasi ɓeŋgwɛ ndi mɛmboŋga mɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu. Mi
kwaɗya kelɔ mɛsay nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ temɔ mbɛ hɛnɛ ndi nda wunɛ hɛnɛ
muka.
4 Mi teɗya ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ nje Kumande Yesus ɓaka nyaŋgwɛ
mɛbɔnɛ wo ɓo wotɔ ɓembam nè ɓomari nyinje ɓo kɛ jɔɓɔ.
5 Nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nè njɔŋ ɓetomba
hɛnɛ yakama jayɛ kɛ numbu mbɛ. Ɓo sendi, ɓo nya mi mɛkana, né mi
kɛnjɛ ɓemaŋ ɓusu ɓe Damas yí kè ɓiye ɓomɔ, né mi wotu ɓo yɔkwɛ nje
nɔ Yerusalɛm nje teɗye ɓo mɛbɔnɛ.»

Pol kɛ yekiɗye nda yi nyɛ yeŋsama

nɛ temɔ ké
(Bt 9 nè 26)

6 «Ɗete, wɛtɛ yesɔ ɛ mi tɔkɛ nje kwą. Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi ɓą kɛ wuta nɛ
Damas ké, semɔ semɔ, kɛ pɔku ɓembe yesɔ ɛ yiŋa nyaŋgwɛ mɛjasi wulɛ
kwey panɔ kɛ mbɛy te yi mi ɓą kɛte ké.
7 Ɛ mi ɓalɛ kɛ mɛnɛti, ɛ mi wokɛ yiŋa mɛn kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ mi nde: ‹Sol, Sol,
wɛ tédya mi mɛbɔnɛ kɛto ŋge?›
8 Ɛ mi diyɛ nde: ‹Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, yo wɛ nda?› Ɛ mɛn lɛpɛ nde: ‹Yo
mi Yesus te ɛ Nasarɛt. Yo mi mɔ te yi wɛ teɗye nyɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɔ.›
9 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe sinɛ ɓo ɓą ɓaka ɓeŋma mɛjasi kimɔte, ko ɗete, ɓo tĩ wokɛ
mɛn mɔ te ɛ ɓą kɛ lɛpina kɔ na. Ndana, ɛ mi lɛpɛ nde: ‹Mi kêl ɓa nan,
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande?›
10 Ɛ Kumande Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ mi nde: ‹Tɛma, kɛn kɛ Damas, ɓo ta lɛpɔ
yasi hɛnɛ te yi Njambiyɛ ma pɛsɔ nde, kelɔ ké mate nyɛ wɛ.›
11 Nda yi mi ti ɓɛ kɛ ɓɛŋna se kɛto ŋguŋguɗyɛ mɛjasi mɛte ké, ɛ ɓotu
ɓete ɓe sinɛ ɓo ɓą ɓaka nje ɓiye mi kɛ ɓɔ kumɔ nɔ Damas.
12 «Yo ɓą nɛ wɛtɛ mbam mate nde Ananiyas, a ɗikima kanɔ Njambiyɛ
nda yi mɛmboŋga musu teɗye ké. Ɓeyudɛn hɛnɛ ɓe ɗikima ɗiyɔ kɛ Damas
ɓaka ɗikima jayɛ nyɛ.

13 Ɛ nyɛ nje tɛmɛ dolɔ mi lɛpɔ nyɛ mi nde: ‹Sol maŋmbɛ, ɓɛŋnaŋgwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ.› Ndana ndana, ɛ misi mɛmbɛ ɓutuna, ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ.
14 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: ‹Njambiyɛ te ɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu tɔkuma wɛ, né wɛ duwɛ yasi te yi nyɛ kwaɗyɛ ké, né wɛ ɓɛŋ mɔ mɛsay wenɛ ɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɔ, wokɔ sendi yasi te yi nyɛ ta lɛpɔ ké.
15 Kɛto wɛ ta lɛpɔ gbakasi kɛ kasi nɛ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ hɛnɛ yí lɛpɔ yasi te yi wɛ ɓɛŋma nɛ̀ yi wɛ wokuma ké.
16 Wɛ láɗya sendi ŋge ndana? Tɛma, jaya nde, ɓo tôpa wɛ kɛ mɔrɔku, né Njambiyɛ soŋ mɛɓeyɔ mɔ nɛ ɗinɔ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande.› »
17 Ɛ Pol kɛ̀ mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nde: «Ɛ mi nje yɔkwɛ nje Yerusalɛm. Mi ɓą kɛ ŋgwɛta kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ, ɛ yaŋa ɗyą mi nda nyɛnɔ.
18 Yo nde, mi ɓɛŋma Kumande Yesus, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ mi nde: ‹Jɛwɔ, jisa kɛ Yerusalɛm ndana ndana, kɛto ɓo tí jayɛ yasi te yi wɛ ta lɛpɔ kɛ kasi mbɛ ké na.›
19 Ɛ mi yeŋsa nde: ‹Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, ɓo nɛ ŋguru wan kɛ duwɛ nde, mi ɗîkima kɛ̀ kɛ mɛmbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn, kelɔ nde, ɓo nyînja ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikima temɔ kɛ yɔ ɓaka kɛ jɔɓɔ, njurɔ sendi ɓo nɛ ŋgbasi.
20 Mi ɓą sendi kɛte komɛ ɓo woma nɛ Itɛn ké. A ɗîkima lɛpɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ duwą nɛ ŋgbak ŋgbak kɛ kasi yɔ. Mi jayma yasi te yi ɓo kelma nɛ nyɛ ké. Yo mi ɓakiɗye mɛlambɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe woma nyɛ ɓaka.›
21 Ɛ Kumande Yesus lɛpɛ nyɛ mi nde: ‹Tɛma kwą, kɛto mi ta tomɔ wɛ kɛnjɛ lɔndunate kɛ yi yiŋa mɛkandɔ.› »
22 Ɓomɔ lɛŋgwa mɛtɔ kɛ yasi te yi Pol lɛpima ké kumɔ komɛte, ɛ ɓo kembiɗya lɛpɔ nde: «Kwalɔ mumɔ te yɔkɔ tî ɗiy kɛ to mɛnɛti na! Yo yeti kimɔte nde, a ɗîy nɛ joŋ na!»
23 Ɓo kembiɗyama sɔrɛ mɛlambɔ man ɓetɛ, wukɛ ŋgbutu nyanje kɛnjɛ kwey.
24 Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓesɔja lɛpɛ nde, ɓo nyînja Pol kɛ mɔy nyaŋgwɛ tụ ɓesɔja, njurɔ nyɛ nɛ njambala, na pil nɛ to lɛpi, né nyɛ nje duwɛ to te yi ɓomɔ kembiɗya suŋgwɛ nɛ Pol ké.
25 Kɛ ɓo ma wotɔ nyɛ, né ɓo njuru ké, ɛ Pol lɛpɛ nyɛ kum ɓesɔja te ɛ ɗîkima ɗîyɔ nɛ ɓesɔja gɔmay ɛ ɓą womɛte kɔ nde: «'Ɓo nya wunɛ ɗeti te yi njurɔ mɔ te ɛ mɛ mɔ Rom kɔ kinɛ pa jɔse nyɛ na?»
26 Kɛ kum ɓesɔja te ma wokɔ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ kwą kɛ̀ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓesɔja nde: «Wɛ ta kelɔ nan? Mbam kɔ mɛ mɔ Rom.»
27 Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓesɔja nje dolɔ Pol diyɛ nyɛ nde: «Lɛpɔ nyɛ mi, wɛ mɛ mɔ Rom?» Ɛ Pol jayɛ nde: «Ị.»
28 Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓesɔja lɛpɛ nde: «Mi kwaŋɗya ɓuɗya mɔni yí ɓomɔ nɛ ɗîyɔ mɔ Rom.» Ɛ Pol lɛpɛ nde: «Mi jaɗya mbɛ nɛ ɗîyɔ te.»
29 Ndana ndana, ɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe diyma njurɔ nyɛ nde, na pil to lɛpi ɓaka si jisɛ. Kɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓesɔja ma duwɛ nde, Pol mɔ Rom ké, ɛ nyɛ gwe wǫ, kɛto a lɛpima nde, ɓo wôtu nyɛ.

Pol kɛ mbɔmbu nyaŋgwɛ

jɔsi Ɓeyudɛn

30 Nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓesɔja kwaɗya duwɛ to lɛpi te yi Ɓeyudɛn ɓụ suŋgwɛ nɛ Pol ké. Ɗete, misi pupɛ ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde, ɓo wûnja mɛkɔl mɛte yi ɓo wotuma nɛ nyɛ ké soŋɛ. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka

nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɓą kɛ nyaŋgwɛ jɔsi Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka nde, ɓo wêsiɗyaŋgwɛ. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde, ɓo ɓôŋ Pol nje tɛmbiɗye kɛ mbɔmbu yan.

23

1 Ɛ Pol kaŋɛ misi ɓɛŋɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓe nyaŋgwɛ jɔsi Ɓeyudɛn nɛ ŋgoŋ lɛpɔ nde: «Wunɛ njɔŋ, kumɔ ndana, kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyembɛ temɔ mbɛ nɛ tɛ kinɛ yaŋa kɛ njaŋgwɛ mi kɛ njoka mbɛ sinɛ Njambiyɛ na.»
2 Ɛ Ananiyas te nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ nde, ɓo mênda Pol kɛ numbu.
3 Ɛ Pol lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Njambiyɛ ta mɛndɛ sendi wɛ. Wɛ nda guŋgu te yi ɓo nya konɔ kɛte kɛ́. Wɛ womɛri kɛ ɗiyɔ nde, nɛ́ wɛ jɔse mi ɓɛŋgwɛ mɛmboŋga. Yasi wɛtɛ, wɛ kɛ yaŋgile mɛmboŋga. Wɛ kɛ lɛpɔ nde, ɓo mênda mi.»
4 Ɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą womɛte ɓaka lɛpɛ nyɛ Pol nde: «Wɛ kɛ toyɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ, mɔ te ɛ Njambiyɛ tɛmbiɗya kɔ.»
5 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «Wunɛ njɔŋ, mi tĩ duwɛ nde, yo nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ na. Kɛto yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Wɛ tî lɛpinaŋgwɛ ɓeyate nɛ kum ɗya ɗyɔ na.› »
6 Nda Pol duwą nde, kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą womɛte ɓaka yo ɓą nɛ mɛnjɔŋ yiɓa, *Ɓesadusę nɛ̀ *Ɓefarisę, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey kɛ nyaŋgwɛ jɔsi Ɓeyudɛn nde: «Wunɛ njɔŋ, mi kɛ njɔŋ Ɓefarisę. Ɓotu ɓete ɓe jama mi ɓaka kɛ njɔŋ Ɓefarisę. Mi ndana kɛ jɔsi kɛto lɛpi te yi ɓomɔ ɓe nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛte nde, ɓomɔ ta womiyɛ kɛ́.»
7 Kɛ nyɛ ma lɛpɔ ɗete kɛ́, ɛ mɛtandɔ ɗyą kɛ njoka Ɓefarisę ɓenɛ Ɓesadusę, ɛ ɓo ɓaka.
8 Ɓesadusę lɛ́pi yan nde, ɓemuŋ tí womiyɛ na, sendi, kinɛ ɓejaki na kinɛ yiŋa nde sisiŋ na. Ɓefarisę kɛ jayɛ yan nde, ɓemuŋ ta womiyɛ, ɓejaki kɛte, sendi sisiŋ kɛte.
9 Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛtandɔ ɓɛ kɛte. Ɛ ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe kɛtina mɛyasi ɓe ɓą kɛ njɔŋ Ɓefarisę ɓaka tɛmɛ sɛŋɛ kutuɗya nde: «Wusɛ yeti kɛ ɓɛŋɛ yiŋa mɛjɔsɔ kɛ yotu mbam kɔ na, simande yiŋa sisiŋ ho wɛtɛ jaki Njambiyɛ lɛpinama nyɛ nyɛ ɓa.»
10 Mɛtandɔ nją ɗɔkɔ kwą to te. Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓesɔja gwe wɔ nde, ɓo ta nyalɔ Pol ndana. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓesɔja nde, ɓo kên kɛ̀ ɓụ Pol soŋɛ kɛ njoka ɓomɔ kɛ̀ nɛ nyɛ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ tụ ɓesɔja.
11 Nɛ tu ɛ Kumande Yesus pundɛ kɛ to Pol lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wɛ tî kambi yaŋa na, nda wɛ lɛpima yasi te yi wɛ duwą gbate kɛ kasi mbɛ kɛ Yerusalɛm kɛ́, wɛ yâkaŋgwɛ lɛpɔ sendi ɗete kɛ Rom.»

Ɓeyudɛn kɛ kinja yotu yan nde,

ɓo ta wo Pol

12 Misi pupɛ ɓemɛŋmɛnɛ ɛ ɓaŋa Ɓeyudɛn saŋgwɛ ŋgiŋ pɛsɔ kinja lɛpɔ nde, ɓo dîsɔ ɗyena hɔɓiye yaŋa komɛ ɓo wo Pol.
13 Ɓuyɔ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nya kutu te ɓaka kwaŋma ɓomɔ kamɔni.
14 Ɓo kwaŋma kɛ̀ dolɔ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓetomba lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wusɛ pɛsima kinja ɗumna gbate gbate nde, wusɛ disɔ ɗyena komɛ wusɛ wo Pol.
15 Ndana, nɛ̀ wunɛ nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe nyaŋgwɛ jɔsi Ɓeyudɛn, wunɛ kên kɛ̀ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓesɔja nde, a kwâŋɗya Pol njesɛ wunɛ. Wunɛ kêl nda wunɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ nɛmbɛ lɛpi nɛ kimɔte. Ɓete, wusɛ ta komsa yí wo nyɛ, yite a tĩ pa wuta nɛ wunɛ na.»

16 Ta nɛ Pol ɛ mbam wokuma kasi kutu te. Ɛ nyɛ kwą̀ kɛ̀ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ tụ̀
ɓesɔja kɛ̀ lɛpɔ nyɛ Pol.
17 Ɛ Pol jeɓa wɛtɛ kum ɓesɔja ɛ ɗîkima ɗîyɔ nɛ ɓesɔja gɔmay kɔ lɛpɔ nyɛ
nyɛ nde: «Ɓoŋgɔ mɔnɔ gwanjɔ kɔ kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ yi nyaŋgwɛ kum wun, kɛto a
nɛ yiŋa yasi te yi nyɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ.»
18 Ɛ kum ɓesɔja kɔ ɓụ̀ mɔnɔ gwanjɔ kɔ kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ yi nyaŋgwɛ kum wan
lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Pol te ɛ ɗîyɛ kɛ jɔɓɔ kɔ jeɓama mi, ŋgwɛta nɛ mi nde,
mi ɓôŋ mɔnɔ gwanjɔ kɔ nje nɔ kɛ yɔ nde, a nɛ yiŋa yasi te yi nyɛ ta lɛpɔ
nyɛ wɛ.»
19 Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓesɔja ɓiye mɔnɔ gwanjɔ kɛ ɓɔ kɛ̀ nɔ nɛ naŋ diyɛ
nyɛ nde: «Yo yasi te nda yi wɛ kwaɗyɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ mi ké?»
20 Ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa nde: «Ɓeyudɛn ma saŋgwɛ ŋgiŋ nde, ɓo ta nje ŋgwɛta
nɛ wɛ nde: ‹Ɓoŋgɔ Pol nɛmɛnɔ kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ jɔsi.› Ɗete, ɓo kelma
likisi nde, ɓo ta lɛpɔ nyɛ wɛ nde: ‹Ɓoŋgɔ nyɛ kɛ̀ nɔ›, né ɓo kɛ̀ nɛmbi lɛpi
nɛ kimɔte.
21 Wɛ tî woku yasi te yi ɓo ta lɛpɔ ké na, kɛto ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma lɛɓiye
nyɛ ɓaka kwaŋma ɓomɔ kamɔni. Ɓo ma pɛsɔ kinja ɗumna nde, ɓo disɔ
ɗyena ho hɔɓiye yaŋa komɛ ɓo wo Pol. Ndana ɓo ma komsa, ɓo láɗya ndi
nde, jaya.»
22 Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓesɔja nje lɛpɔ nyɛ mɔnɔ gwanjɔ kɔ nde, a ɗûkwɛ.
Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde, kpɛ, a tî yekiɗya nyɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ nde, a nją̀ lɛpɔ
yiŋa yaŋa ɗete nyɛ nyɛ na.

Ɓo kɛ kwaŋɗye Pol kɛnjɛ kɛ yi nyaŋgwɛ kum Felis

23 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓesɔja jeɓa ɓekum ɓesɔja yiɓa lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo
nde: «Wunɛ jêɓaŋgwɛ ɓesɔja gɔmay yiɓa lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde, ɓo kômsaŋgwɛ.
Wunɛ jêɓaŋgwɛ sendi ɓomɔ kamɔtan jɔ kaɓa ɓe kɛndɛ kɛ to ɓeyaŋga, ɓụ̀
sendi ɓomɔ gɔmay yiɓa ɓe ɓiye mɛkɔ̨ ɓaka. Kɛ ŋgimɔ yitan jɔ yini te yi
tu, wunɛ hɛnɛ kɛ kwą̀ kɛ̀ Sesare.»
24 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ sendi nde, ɓo ɓôŋ ɓenyamɔ ɓete ɓe ta soɓɛ Pol ɓaka, né
ɓo ɓoŋ nyɛ nɛ tɛ kumɔ nɔ kɛ yi Felis te nyaŋgwɛ kum.
25 Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓesɔja kɛtɛ mɛkana kɛnjɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum Felis nde:
26 ‹Mi kɛ lukse nyaŋgwɛ kum Felis. Yo mi Kolod Lisiyas nyɛnɛ wɛ.
27 Ɓeyudɛn ɓiyma mbam kɔ, né ɓo wo nyɛ, ɛ mi kɛ̀ nɛ ɓesɔja kɛ̀ joŋgwɛ
nyɛ soŋɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ man. Mi wokuma nde, a nɛ ɗîyɔ mɔ Rom.
28 Mi kwaɗya duwɛ to lɛpi te yi ɓo lɛpina ɓeyate nɛ nyɛ kɛte ké. Ɗete,
ɛ mi ɓụ̀ nyɛ kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ jɔsi yan.
29 Mi ɓɛŋma nde, ɓo lɛ́pinaŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ kɛ kasi mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓɛŋɛ
mɛmboŋga man. Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, a tî kelɛ yiŋa nyaŋgwɛ ɓeya yasi te yi
yakama nde, a sômbu sɔŋ ho a nyîŋa jɔɓɔ kɛte na.
30 Mi wokuma nde, Ɓeyudɛn kɛ kwaɗyɛ kelɔ ɓeya yasi nɛ nyɛ. Ɗete, mi
kɛ kwaŋɗye nyɛ nɛdɔ kɛnjɛ wɛ. Mi lɛpima nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe lɛpina nɛ nyɛ
ɓaka nde, ɓo ɓôŋ lɛpi te kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ yɔ. Hɛ saŋgwa!›
31 Ndana, ɛ ɓesɔja ɓụ̀ Pol nɛ tu kwą̀ nɔ kumɔ nɔ kɛ̀ Antipatris nda yi ɓo
lɛpima nyɛ ɓo ké.
32 Misi pupɛ ɛ ɓesɔja ɓete ɓe ɓą̀ kɛndɔ nɛ mɛkol ɓaka yɔkwɛ suŋgwɛ
nyaŋgwɛ tụ̀ ɓesɔja. Ɛ ɓari ɓe ɓą̀ kɛ to ɓeyaŋga ɓaka toŋgiɗya nɛ Pol.
33 Kɛ ɓo ma ɗyą̀ kɛ Sesare ké, ɛ ɓo ɓụ̀ mɛkana nyɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum, kaŋɛ
sendi Pol nyɛ nyɛ.

34 Kɛ nyɛ ma si tɔlɔ mɛkana ké, ɛ nyɛ diyɛ nde, Pol mɔ ɗya te yɛn? Kɛ
nyɛ ma si duwɛ nde, nyɛ mɔ Silisi ké,
35 ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Mi ta wokɔ mɛn yɔ kumɔ njena komɛ ɓotu
ɓete ɓe lɛpina nɛ wɛ ɓaka ta ɗyą ké.» Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde, ɓo ɓôŋ Pol kè
ɓakiɗye kɛ tụ kumande Herod.

24

Pol kɛ jɔse lɛpi nɛ kɛ mbɔmbu Felis

te nyaŋgwɛ kum

1 Ya mɛtu yitan kɛ kɔŋte ké, ɛ Ananiyas te nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna
sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ ɗyą ɓenɛ ɓetomba nè wɛtɛ mɔ duwą lɛpi nde Tɛrtul.
Ɛ ɓo sɔmse Pol kɛ yi nyaŋgwɛ kum.
2 Ɛ ɓo kè jeɓa nyɛ nje nɔ. Ɛ Tɛrtul nyɛ numbu kɛ lɛpi lɛpɔ nde:
«Nyaŋgwɛ mumɔ Felis, wusɛ kɛ joŋna ndana nɛ piyɛm jakimɛ wɛ. Mɛyasi
ma sɛnjɔ kimɔte ndana kɛ ɗya jakimɛ kimɔ ɗyanɔ ɗyɔ.
3 Wusɛ kɛ jayɛ mɛkele mɛte kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ nè kɛ mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ. Wusɛ
kɛ nyɛ wɛ wosoko ɓuɗyate.
4 Mi yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ kè mbɔmbu nɛ ndɛŋ ndɛŋ yí ɗìmbiɗye nɛ ŋgimɔ
yɔ na. Mi kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ wɛ nde, ŋgɛ wɛ jayɛ, lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ kɛ mɔnɔ lɛpi
te yi wusɛ ta lɛpɔ ké.
5 Wusɛ ɓɛŋma nde, mbam kɔ gba ŋgboro. A kɛ ɗesɛ to ɓomɔ kɛ njoka
Ɓeyudɛn hɛnɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti. Nyɛ kum njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓo jeɓa nde Ɓenasarę
ɓaka.
6 A diyma ɓoɓɛ wuŋgwɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ, ɛ wusɛ ɓiye nyɛ. Wusɛ
kwaɗya jɔse lɛpi nɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mɛmboŋga musu.
7 Yasi wɛtɛ, nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓesɔja Lisiyas nją ɗyą sukɔ nyɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ musu
nɛ ŋgaŋ
8 lɛpɔ nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe lɛpina nɛ mbam kɔ ɓaka njâki kɛ yasi yɔ. Wɛ
nɛ ŋguru wɔ ta wokɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi wusɛ lɛpɛ kɛ kasi nɛ ké kimɔte,
komɛ wɛ ta diyɛ nyɛ mɛdiyan ké.»
9 Ɛ Ɓeyudɛn ɗìyɛ kɛ kɔŋ nɛ lɛpɔ nde, yo gbate ɗete.
10 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum pɛpiɗye ɓɔ nyɛ Pol nde, a lêpinaŋgwɛ. Ɛ
nyɛ ɓụ lɛpi lɛpɔ nde: «Mi duwą nde, yo mɛ kɛ ɓuɗya mɛsew ndana, yo
wɛ ɗìyɛ mɔ pɛsina jɔsi mɛ ɓotu ɓe kandɔ ké. Ɓete, mi nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ yí
ɓụ lɛpi pilɛ yembɛ.
11 Ŋgɛ wɛ diyɛ ɓomɔ, wɛ ta wokɔ nde, yo tǐ pa kwą mɛtu kamɔ jɔ yiɓa
yi mi tɛmma nɔ kè kɛ Yerusalɛm kɛ kanna Njambiyɛ ké na.
12 Ɓo tǐ dolɛ mi kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ kɛ nyɛ mɛso sinɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ ho
sesiɗye ŋgil ɓomɔ kɛ mɛmbanjɔ mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn ho kɛ mɔy ɗya
nde, ɓo njâŋgwɛ yasi na.
13 Ɓo yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi teɗye yiŋa yaŋa te yi ɓo lɛpina nɛ mi ndana kɛto
te na.
14 Yasi wɛtɛ, yasi te yi mi kɛ jayɛ kɛ mbɔmbu yɔ, yo nde, mi kɛ kelɔ
mɛsay nyɛ Njambiyɛ te ɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓembɛ kanɛ nyɛ kɔ. Mi kɛ kelɔ
mɛsay mɛte ɓeŋgwɛ teɗya yasi te yi ɓo lɛpɛ nde, yite yeti kɛ nje ké. Mi kɛ
tikɔ temɔ kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ mɛmboŋga mɛte
yi Mɔyisi kɛtima ké nè kɛ mɛkana mɛ ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ.
15 Mi nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ nda ɓo nɛ ŋguru wan ɓɛ sendi nɛ
ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ yenɛ ké. Yo nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma gwe ɓaka ta womiyɛ, ko
ŋgbeŋ ɓomɔ ko ɓeya ɓomɔ.

16 Yori yi mi sendi sạ mɛtu hɛnɛ nde, yaŋa tî njaŋgwɛ mi kɛ temɔ kɛ
njoka mbɛ sinɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ kɛ njoka mbɛ sinɛ ɓomɔ na.
17 Mi kwaŋɗya ɓuɗya mɛsew nɛ naŋ. Ɛ mi nje, nɛ́ mi nje nyɛ mɛyasi
nyɛ kandɔ ɗyembɛ yí kamɛ nɛ ɓomɔ, kelɔ sendi sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ.
18 Yo kɛ ŋgimɔ kelna mɛyasi mɛnɔri yi ɓo dolma mi kɛ mɔy mbanjɔ
Njambiyɛ, yite mi ma weya sɛmbɔ. Yiŋa ŋgil ɓomɔ ho yiŋa njaŋgwa yasi
tǐ ɓɛ na.
19 Yo nde, ɓaŋa Ɓeyudɛn ɓete ɓe wulma Asi ɓaka má ɓɛki kɛte waka,
ma yo ɓo yakama tɛmɛ kɛ mbɔmbu yɔ, lɛpina suŋgwɛ nɛ mi, má ɓɛki nde,
ɓo nɛ yiŋa yaŋa suŋgwɛ nɛ mi.
20 Nda kinɛ yaŋa ɗete kɛ́, ɓotu ɓaka lêpi mɛjɔsɔ mɛte yi ɓo dolma kɛ
yotu mbɛ komɛ mi jɔsuma lɛpi mbɛ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓotu ɓe nyaŋgwɛ jɔsi
Ɓeyudɛn kɛ́.
21 Simande yo ndi kɛto lɛpi te yi mi lɛpima nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey nyɛ ɓo nde:
‹Yo kɛ kasi womiya ɓemuŋ yi wunɛ lɛpina nɛ mi muka kɛ́.› Simande ndi
yite.»
22 Felis ɓạ kɛ duwɛ yasi te yi ɓo ɗikima teɗye kɛ kasi Kumande Yesus
kɛ́ kimɔte. Ɗete, ɛ nyɛ yɔkiɗye ɓo lɛpɔ nde: «Mi ta nje nɛmbɛ lɛpi yun
komɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓesɔja Lisiyas ta ɗyạ kɛ́.»
23 Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum Felis lɛpɛ nyɛ kum ɓesɔja te ɛ ɗikima ɗiyɔ nɛ ɓesɔja
gɔmay kɔ nde, a ɓôŋ Pol kɛ̀ ɓakiɗye. A tî njaŋgwɛ nyɛ na, a tîki sendi nde,
ɓesɔ ɓe Pol kâma nyɛ nɛ mɛyasi.
24 Mɔnɔ mɛtu kwaŋma kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Felis nje ɓenɛ nyari wenɛ Durusil,
ŋgɔndu Ɓeyudɛn. Ɛ Felis tomɛ mumɔ kɛ̀ jeɓa nɛ Pol. Ɛ nyɛ lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ
kɛ yasi te yi Pol ɓạ kɛ lɛpɔ kɛ kasi tikina temɔ kɛ yi Krist Yesus kɛ́.
25 Yasi wɛtɛ, Pol njạ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu teɗye nda yi ɓomɔ yakama joŋna nɔ nɛ
ŋgbeŋ kɛ́, teɗye nde, ɓomɔ tî nyɛki sosu kɛ yiŋa mɛyasi na, teɗye sendi
nda yi Njambiyɛ ta pɛsɔ nɛ jɔsi ɓomɔ wɛtɛ yesɔ kɛ́. Kɛ Felis ma wokɔ ɗete
kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ gwe wɔ̣ lɛpɔ nyɛ Pol nde: «Wɛ yakama pa kwạ ndana. Wɛtɛ yesɔ
komɛ mi ta ɓɛ nɛ ŋgimɔ kɛ́, mi ta ɓasiɗye jeɓa wɛ.»
26 A ɓạ takɛ nde, Pol ta nyɛ nyɛ mɔni. Ɗete, a ɗikima tomɔ ɓomɔ nɛ
kpik kpik kɛ̀ jeɓa nɛ nyɛ lɛpina ɓenɛ nyɛ.
27 Ya mɛsew yiɓa kɛ kɔŋte kɛ́, ɛ Pɔrsiyus Festus ɓụ̀ mbɛy Felis. Felis
kwaɗya nde, Ɓeyudɛn jâya nyɛ. Ɗete, ɛ nyɛ tikɛ Pol kɛ jɔɓɔ.

25

Pol kɛ mbɔmbu nyaŋgwɛ kum Festus

1 Nyaŋgwɛ kum Festus ɗyaŋma kɛ Sesare ya mɛtu yitati kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ
kwạ ɓendɔ kɛ̀ Yerusalɛm.
2 Kumɔ mate, ɛ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀
nyaŋgwɛ ɓomɔ kɛ njoka Ɓeyudɛn sɔmse Pol nyɛ nyɛ lɛpɔ to sɔmsi yan.
3 Ɛ ɓo ŋgwɛta nɛ nyɛ lɛpɔ nde, tiso, a kwâŋɗya Pol kɛnjɛ Yerusalɛm. Ɓo
kombila nde, ɓo ta sɔma kɛ nje laɗye wo nyɛ.
4 Ɛ Festus yeŋsa nde: «Pol kɛ jɔɓɔ kɛ Sesare, mi nɛ ŋguru wombɛ mɛ
nɛdɔ te yi yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ mate.
5 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe yakama lɛpina kɛ njoka yun ɓaka yâkaŋgwɛ kwạ sinɛ ɓo
kɛ̀ Sesare. Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, yiŋa mɛjɔsɔ kɛ yotu mbam te, ɓo má lɛpɔ.»

6 Festus kwaŋɗya ndi mɛtu yitan jɔ yitati ho kamɔ ɓenɛ ɓo, ɛ nyɛ yɔkwɛ
kɛ̀ Sesare. Misi pupɛ ɛ nyɛ kwą ɗiyɔ kɛ mbɛy pɛsina jɔsi, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde,
ɓo ɓôŋ Pol kɛ̀ nɔ.
7 Kɛ Pol ma ɗyą kɛ́, ɛ Ɓeyudɛn ɓete ɓe wulma Yerusalɛm ɓaka nje linje
nyɛ pɛsɔ ɓuɗya nyaŋgwɛ ɓeya mɛlɛpi nyɛ kɛ numbu nɛ. Ɓo nɛ ŋguru
wan tǐ ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi teɗye nde, yasi te yi ɓo lɛpɛ kɛ́, gbakasi na.
8 Ndana, ɛ Pol ɓụ lɛpi yí jɔse yenɛ. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Mi tǐ kelɛ yiŋa ɓeya
yasi suŋgwɛ nɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ Ɓeyudɛn ho suŋgwɛ nɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ
ho suŋgwɛ nɛ *Sesar na.»
9 Festus kwaɗya nde, Ɓeyudɛn jâya nyɛ, ɗete ɛ nyɛ diyɛ Pol nde: «'Wɛ
jayma nde, wɛ ta kɛ̀ kɛ Yerusalɛm kɛ̀ jɔse lɛpi yɔ mate kɛ mbɔmbu
wombɛ?»
10 Ɛ Pol yeŋsa nde: «Mi waka kɛ mbɛy pɛsina jɔsi te yi Sesar. Ɓo
yâkaŋgwɛ pɛsɔ jɔsi mbɛ womɛte. Mi tǐ kelɛ yiŋa yasi kɔtute suŋgwɛ nɛ
Ɓeyudɛn na, wɛ nɛ ŋguru wɔ kɛ kombile duwɛ ɗete.
11 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, mi nɛ mɛjɔsɔ, ho nde, mi kelma yiŋa nyaŋgwɛ ɓeya yasi
te yi mi yâkaŋgwɛ sɔmbɔ sɔŋ kɛte, mi yeti kɛ sɛŋɛ sɔŋ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ
ɓɛ nde, mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo lɛpɛ suŋgwɛ nɛ mi kɛ́, yo ją, yite mumɔ tí yaka
ɓụ mi nyɛ ɓo na. Mi kɛ ɓụ lɛpi kɛ kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ mbɔmbu Sesar.»
12 Ndana, kɛ Festus ma si kelɔ kutu ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓe pɛsina jɔsi kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ
yeŋsa nde: «Wɛ lɛpima nde, wɛ ta kɛ̀ nɛ lɛpi yɔ kɛ mbɔmbu Sesar, ɗete
wɛ ta kɛ̀ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ.»

Pol kɛ mbɔmbu kumande Agiripa

13 Mɔnɔ mɛtu kwaŋma kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ kumande Agiripa tɛmɛ ɓenɛ Berenis
ɗyą kɛ Sesare nje ɓɛŋɛ Festus.
14 Ɓo yama ɓuɗya mɛtu womɛte. Ɛ Festus lɛpɛ kasi Pol nyɛ kumande
Agiripa nde: «Felis tikima wɛtɛ mbam waka kɛ jɔɓɔ.
15 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi ką nɔ kɛ Yerusalɛm kɛ́, ɛ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna
sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɓetomba Ɓeyudɛn sɔmse nyɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ mi nde,
mi têɗya nyɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ.
16 Ɛ mi yeŋsa nyɛ ɓo nde: Kɛ yi ɓotu ɓe Rom, ŋgɛ mumɔ sɔmse jakɔsɔ,
ɓo yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi kandɛ teɗye mɔ te yi ɓo sɔmsa kɔ mɛbɔnɛ kinɛ nyɛ
nɛ pa jɔse ɓenɛ mɔ te ɛ sɔmsa nyɛ kɔ na.
17 Ɓo tɛmma nje waka, mi tǐ ɗimbiɗye ŋgimɔ na. Misi pupɛ ɛ mi kɛ̀ kɛ
mbanjɔ jɔsi, ɛ mi lɛpɛ nde, ɓo ɓôŋ mbam te nje nɔ.
18 Ɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe sɔmsa nyɛ ɓaka tɛmɛ lɛpina. Mi takima mbɛ nde, ɓo
ta lɛpɔ yiŋa ɓeya nyaŋgwɛ lɛpi suŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, mi tǐ wokɛ mbɛ
yiŋa ɓeya lɛpi na.
19 Ɓo ɗikima nyɛ mɛso kɛ kasi misɔn yan Ɓeyudɛn, kɛ kasi wɛtɛ mbam
nde Yesus ɛ ma gwe kɔ. Ko ɗete, Pol kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nde, a nɛ joŋ.
20 Ɛ yasi kwą mi. Mi tǐ duwɛ nda yi mi yakama kelɔ yí ɓiye nɛ to lɛpi
te na. Ɛ mi diyɛ Pol, simande a jayma kɛnate kɛ Yerusalɛm kɛ̀ jɔse lɛpi nɛ
mate.
21 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde, ɓo pa ɓakiɗye nyɛ kɛ tụ jɔɓɔ yí laɗye nɛ
yasi te yi nyaŋgwɛ kumande ta pɛsɔ kɛ́. Ɗete, ɛ mi lɛpɛ nde, ɓo ɓâkiɗya
nyɛ kɛ jɔɓɔ kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi ta kwaŋɗye nɛ nyɛ kɛnjɛ Sesar kɛ́.»
22 Ɛ Agiripa lɛpɛ nyɛ Festus nde: «Mi nɛ ŋguru wombɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ wokɔ
sendi yasi te yi mbam te ta lɛpɔ kɛ́.» Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Nɛmɛnɔ wɛ ta wokɔ
mɛn nɛ.»

23 Misi pupɛ ɛ Agiripa ɓenɛ Berenis nje nɛ yi nyaŋgwɛ ɓomɔ nyiŋɛ nɔ
kɛ mbanjɔ jɔsi. Ɓo nją ɓenɛ ɓe nyaŋgwɛ ɓekum ɓesɔja nɛ̀ nyaŋgwɛ ɓomɔ
ɓe ɗya. Ɛ Festus lɛpɛ nde, ɓo ɓôŋ Pol kɛ̀ nɔ.
24 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Kumande Agiripa nɛ̀ wunɛ hɛnɛ ɓe ɗiyɛ
ndana waka sinɛ wunɛ ɓaka, mbam kɔ yi wunɛ ɓɛŋɛ kɔ, nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil
Ɓeyudɛn hɛnɛ sɔmsa nyɛ kɛ yasi mbɛ. Ko kɛ Yerusalɛm ko waka, ɓomɔ
lɛpima nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey nde, a tî joŋnaŋgwɛ se kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu na.
25 Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ yembɛ, mi ɓɛŋma nde, a tǐ kelɛ yiŋa yaŋa yi yakama
nde, a sômbu sɔŋ kɛte na. Nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ lɛpima sendi nde, a ta ɓụ
lɛpi nɛ kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ mbɔmbu nyaŋgwɛ kumande. Ɓete, ɛ mi pɛsɛ nde, mi ta
kwaŋɗye nyɛ.
26 Yasi wɛtɛ, mi yeti kɛ duwɛ yasi te yi mi yakama kɛtɔ kɛnjɛ nyaŋgwɛ
kumande kɛ kasi nɛ ké na. Yori yi mi ɓoŋma nyɛ nje nɔ kɛ mbɔmbu wun,
jekɛ kwą kwaŋgɔ kɛ mbɔmbu yɔ, kumande Agiripa, simande mi ta duwɛ
yasi te yi mi yâkaŋgwɛ kɛtɔ, kɛ wunɛ si nɛmbɛ lɛpi nɛ.
27 Kɛto mi kɛ ɓɛŋɛ nde, yo yasi mɛndeya yi kwaŋɗye mɔ jɔɓɔ kɛnjɛ
womaŋa kinɛ punjɛ to lɛpi te yi ɓo lɛpina nɛ nyɛ kɛte ké na.»

26

1 Ɛ Agiripa lɛpɛ nyɛ Pol nde: «Wɛ yakama lɛpina jɔse yɔ.» Ndana, ɛ Pol
kaŋɛ ɓɔ jɔse yenɛ lɛpɔ nde:
2 «Kumande Agiripa, mi kɛ ɓɛŋɛ nde, mi nɛ kimɔ mbɔmbu yí nje kɛ
mbɔmbu yɔ kɛ yesɔ te yɔkɔ muka nje jɔse lɛpi mbɛ kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi
Ɓeyudɛn lɛpina nɛ mi kɛte ké.
3 Mi kɛ ɓɛŋɛ nde, mi nɛ kimɔ mbɔmbu, kɛto wɛ kɛ duwɛ mɛkele nɛ̀
mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi Ɓeyudɛn ɗiki nyɛ mɛso kɛte ké.
4 Ɓeyudɛn hɛnɛ duwą joŋgwɛ ɗyembɛ kandɛ nɛ mɔnɔsikɛ, kɛto mi ɗɔ́ku
kɛ Yerusalɛm kɛ mɔy kandɔ ɗyembɛ.
5 Ɓo duwą mi njombu yaŋa. Kɛ ɓo kwaɗyɛ, ɓo yakama lɛpɔ gbakasi
nde, mi joŋnama kɛ njɔŋ *Ɓefarisę, njɔŋ te yi jekɛ tikɔ misi kɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ
misɔn su Ɓeyudɛn.
6 Ndana ɓo kɛ ɓụ mi tɛmbiɗye kɛ jɔsi, kɛto mi nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ yasi te
yi Njambiyɛ kpoma nyɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu ké.
7 Ko mɛkandɔ musu kamɔ jɔ yiɓa yi kelɛ mɛsay nyɛ Njambiyɛ tu nɛ̀ yesɔ
nɛ tiŋ ké nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kpoma nyɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ
ɓusu ké. Kumande, yo ɓiɓina temɔ te yi mi nɔ ké kelɛ nde, Ɓeyudɛn
lêpinaŋgwɛ nɛ mi.
8 Ŋge ɓa, kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ takɛ nde, mumɔ ti yaka ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ
nde, Njambiyɛ yakama womiyɛ ɓemuŋ ké?
9 Ko mi sendi, mi takima nde, mi yâkaŋgwɛ są mɛnje hɛnɛ te yi lụ
ɗyambi suŋgwɛ nɛ ɗinɔ Yesus te ɛ Nasarɛt.
10 Mi kelma ɗete kɛ Yerusalɛm. Ɛ mi ɓiye ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate ɓe tikima temɔ
kɛ yenɛ ɓaka, ɗiɓɔ ɓo kɛ tụ jɔɓɔ. Ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ
Njambiyɛ nya mi ɗeti te yi kelɔ ɗete. Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ɗikima wo nɛ ɓotu
ɓete ké, mi ɗikima jayɛ sendi nda ɓesɔ.
11 Mɛŋgimɔ ɓuɗyate mi ɗikima teɗye ɓo mɛbɔnɛ kɛ mɛmbanjɔ
mɛwesiɗya mɛ Ɓeyudɛn hɛnɛ jeliyɛ ɓo nde, ɓo lêpi lɛpi gbutu suŋgwɛ
nɛ Kumande Yesus. Joŋjoŋ temɔ te yi mi ɓą nɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓo ké ɗikima
kelɔ nde, mi kên kɛ yiŋa mɛɗya kɛ tombɔ kɛ̀ teɗye ɓo mɛbɔnɛ mate.»

Pol kɛ yekiɗye nda yi nyɛ yeŋsama

nɛ temɔ ké
(Bt 9 nɛ̀ 22)

12 «Yo ɗete, wɛtɛ yesɔ ɛ mi tɛmɛ, né mi kɛ̀ kɛ Damas yí kɛ̀ kelɔ mɛsay
mɛte. Ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nya mi ɗeti tomɔ
mi kɛnjɛ mate.
13 Kumande, wusɛ ɓą kɛ kɛndi kɛ pɔku ɓembe yesɔ, ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ yiŋa
mɛjasi kɛ wulɛ kwey panɔ kɛ mbɛy te yi sinɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓe kɛndi ɓembɛ ɓą
kɛte ké. Mɛjasi mɛte kwaŋma yi pan yesɔ.
14 Ɛ wusɛ hɛnɛ ɓalɛ kɛ mɛnɛti. Ɛ mi wokɛ wɛtɛ mɛn kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ mi
nɛ numbu Hebere nde: ‹Sol, Sol, wɛ tédya mi mɛbɔnɛ kɛto ŋge? Yo ta ɓɛ
ɓeyate kɛ yɔ, ŋgɛ wɛ kelɛ ɗą mɛtɔ sumɔ kol nda yaŋga te ɛ yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ
sɛɗyɛ kɔ!›
15 Ɛ mi yeŋsa nde: ‹Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, yo wɛ nda?› Ɛ Kumande Yesus
yeŋsa nde: ‹Yo mi Yesus, mɔ te yi wɛ teɗye nyɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɔ!
16 Ndana tɛma, ɗiyɔ kɛ tɛri kwey, kɛto mi punja yotu nyɛ wɛ, né wɛ ɓɛ
mɔ mɛsay wombɛ, né wɛ lɛpi nda yi wɛ ɓɛŋma nɛ mi ké, lɛpɔ sendi mɛyasi
mɛte yi mi ta punjɛ nyɛ wɛ ké.
17 Mi ta joŋgwɛ wɛ soŋɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Ɓeyudɛn nɛ̀ kɛ mɛɓɔ
mɛ mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka. Mi kɛ tomɔ wɛ kɛnjɛ kɛ
mɛkandɔ mɛte,
18 né wɛ ɓuti misi man, né ɓo ɗuwɛ kɛ yitil kɛ̀ kɛ mɛjasi, né ɓo ɗuwɛ
kɛ namna te yi *Satan kɛ̀ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ. Ɗete, ŋgɛ ɓo tikɛ temɔ nɛ mi,
Njambiyɛ ta tikɔ ɓo nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ mɛɓeyɔ man, né ɓo ɓɛ nɛ mbɛy kɛ njoka
ɓotu ɓete ɓe Njambiyɛ ma tɔkɛ ɓaka.› »
19 Ɛ Pol kɛ̀ sendi mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nde: «Kumande Agiripa, ɗete mi tǐ kelɛ
ɗą mɛtɔ kɛ yasi te yi mi ɓɛŋma wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ ké na.
20 Ndana, ɛ mi kandɛ pelnate nyɛ ɓotu ɓe Damas, kɛ kɔŋte, nyɛ ɓotu ɓe
Yerusalɛm nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe Yuda hɛnɛ nje kumɔ kɛ yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn
ɓaka. Mi pelma nde, ɓo yêŋsaŋgwɛ temɔ yɔkwɛ nje kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kelɔ
mɛkele mɛte yi teɗye nde, ɓo ma yeŋsa temɔ.
21 To te yi Ɓeyudɛn ɓiyma nɛ mi kɛ mɔy mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ są nje te yi
wo mi ké, yori.
22 Yasi wɛtɛ, yo Njambiyɛ kamɛ mi nde, mi ɓêki nɛ joŋ kumɔ kɛ yesɔ te
yɔkɔ muka yí lɛpɔ mɛyasi nyɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɓomɔ, lɛpɔ sendi nyɛ gbɛla ɓomɔ.
Mi yeti kɛ lɛpɔ yiŋa yasi dɛlɛ na. Mi ɓéŋgwɛ ndi mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓotu ɓe
punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ Mɔyisi lɛpima nde, yo ta kelna ké.
23 Yo nde, *Krist ta saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ. A ta ɓɛ bosa mɔ te ɛ ta womiyɛ
kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ. A ta lɛpɔ Kimɔ Tom kɛ kasi mɛjasi nyɛ Ɓeyudɛn, nyɛ
sendi ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka.»

Pol kɛ kitɛ Agiripa nde, a tǐki temɔ

kɛ yi Kumande Yesus

24 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Pol ɓą kɛ jɔse lɛpi nɛ ɗete ké, ɛ Festus lɛpɛ nɛ mɛn kɛ
kwey nde: «Pol, ʼwɛ kɛ kɔnɔ nɛ to? Nyaŋgwɛ duwą yasi yɔ kɛ kɛ nyɛ wɛ
ɓoku!»
25 Ɛ Pol yeŋsa nde: «Nyaŋgwɛ mumɔ, mi yeti kɛ kɔnɔ nɛ ɓoku na. Yasi
te yi mi lɛpɛ ké, yo gbakasi, yo sendi kɛ nje.

26 Kɛto kumande kɛ duwɛ mɛyasi mɛte hɛnɛ, mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ kinɛ
sɔɗyɛ yaŋa na, kɛto mi duwą nde, a yeti kɛ ndekima yaŋa kɛ mɔyte na.
Mɛyasi mɛte tĩ kwaŋna sendi sɔɗyate na.
27 Kumande Agiripa, ʼwɛ kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yasi te yi ƃotu ƃe punja mɛlɛpi
mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpima ké? Mi duwą nde, wɛ kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛte.»
28 Ɛ Agiripa lɛpɛ nyɛ Pol nde: «Gba yikɛ tí kikɔ na, wɛ ta ƃɛ kɛ kelɔ nde,
mi ƃɛ̂ki Kritɛn!»
29 Ɛ Pol yeŋsa nde: «Ko yo kêlnaŋgwɛ ko yo tí kelna ndana, Njambiyɛ
jâya nde, tĩ ƃɛki ndi wɛ nyɛpɔ na, yasi wɛtɛ, wúnɛ ƃomɔ hɛnɛ te ƃe wokɛ
yasi te yi mi lɛpɛ kɛ yesɔ te yɔkɔ muka ké! Njambiyɛ jâya nde, wunɛ ƃɛ̂ki
nda mi kinɛ saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ nda yi mi ɗiyɛ nɔ ndana kɛ jɔƃɔ ké na!»
30 Ndana, ɛ kumande tɛmɛ. Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ƃenɛ Berenis ƃụ ƃomɔ te
ƃari hɛnɛ ƃe ƃenɛ ƃo ƃą ƃaka tɛmɛ sendi.
31 Ɛ ƃo ɗiki lɛpɔ tandɛ yan kwą nɔ nde: «Mbam kɔ tĩ kelɛ yiŋa yaŋa yi
yakama nde, a sɔ̂mbu sɔŋ ho a kɛ̂ndi jɔƃɔ kɛto te na.»
32 Ɛ Agiripa lɛpɛ nyɛ Festus nde: «A má ɗiy kinɛ ƃụ lɛpi nɛ kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ yi
*Sesar na, ma wusɛ ta soŋɛ ƃɔ nɛ nyɛ.»

27

Ɓo kɛ kwaŋɗye Pol kɛnjɛ kɛ Rom

1 Kɛ ƃo ma pɛsɔ nde, wusɛ nyîŋa kuka kɛ̀ nɔ Itali ké, ɛ ƃo ƃụ Pol ƃenɛ
ƃaŋa ƃejɔƃɔ nyɛ wɛtɛ kum ƃesɔja nde Yuliyus. Yuliyus ƃenɛ ƃesɔja ƃenɛ
ƃą kɛ wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ njɔŋ ƃesɔja te yi ƃo loma nɛ ɗinɔ kumande Ogust ké.
2 Wusɛ ƃendima wɛtɛ kuka te yi wɛtɛ ɗya nde Adramit. Yo ƃą nde, kuka
te yâkaŋgwɛ kwą ɗuku nɛ ɗuku goŋgila mɛnɛti mɛ Asi. Sinɛ ƃe wɛtɛ
mbam nde Aristark kwą, a ƃą mɔ Tesalonik kɛ Maseduwan.
3 Misi pupɛ ɛ wusɛ kumɛ kɛ Sidɔn. Yuliyus ƃą nɛ kimɔ temɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ
Pol. Ɛ nyɛ tikɛ Pol nde, a kɛ̂n ƃɛŋɛ ƃesɔ ƃenɛ, simande a ta dolɔ mɛkamna.
4 Ɛ wusɛ nje nyiŋɛ sendi kuka womɛte kwą nɛ kɛki Siprɛ, kɛto pupɔ
ɗikima nje kɛ mbɔmbu wusu njaŋgwɛ wusɛ.
5 Kɛ wusɛ ma si saƃiyɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗuku te ɛ kwą kɛ kɛki Silisi nɛ Pamfili
ké, ɛ wusɛ ɗyą kɛ Mira kɛ Lisi.
6 Kumɔ womɛte, ɛ kum ƃesɔja dolɛ wɛtɛ kuka te yi Alɛksaŋdiri, yo ƃą
kɛ kɛ̀ kɛ Itali. Ɛ nyɛ nyinje wusɛ kɛte.
7 Wusɛ kɛndima ƃuɗya mɛtu tɛtɛki. Wusɛ wɔnduma ƃiriki yí kumɔ nɔ
kɛ kɛki Nid. Wusɛ tĩ kɛ̀ se mbɔmbu pulɔ mate na kɛto pupɔ. Ɛ wusɛ
goŋgila nɛ wɛtɛ kiriŋgira nde Krɛt yí kɛ̀ nɔ Salmɔnɛ.
8 Wusɛ ƃɛŋma ƃɔnɛ yí goŋgila nɛ kiriŋgira, hɛ kwaŋma kumɔ kɛ wɛtɛ
mbɛy nde Kimɔ mɛƃoŋ kɛ kɛki wɛtɛ ɗya nde Lase.
9 Mɛtu kwaŋma ƃuɗyate. Ɗukuna kuka nją ƃɛ nɛ wɔ, kɛto yo ƃą kɛ ƃeya
ŋgimɔ, yite ŋgimɔ kiyna mɛɗye Ɓeyudɛn ma siyɔ.
10 Ɗete, ɛ Pol kandɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ ƃomɔ nde: «Wunɛ njɔŋ, mi kɛ ƃɛŋɛ nde,
kɛndi kɛ ta ƃɛ ƃeyate. Mɛyasi ta ƃeyɔ saŋna ƃuɗyate. Yo tí ƃɛ ndi kuka
nɛ̀ mɛyasi nyɛpɔ na. Ko wusɛ sendi, hɛ yakama saŋgwa nɛ sɔŋ.»
11 Ko ɗete, kum ƃesɔja ƃą nɛ ƃiƃina temɔ kɛ yi mɔ ɗukuna kuka ƃenɛ
sa kuka kinɛ lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ kɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Pol na.
12 Ɓoŋ te tĩ ƃɛ kimɔ mbɛy tikina kuka kɛte kɛ ŋgimɔ abekata na. Yori
yi sulɔ ƃomɔ lɛpima nde, ŋgɛ yo yaka, ƃo kwâŋ womɛte yí są nje te yi
kumɔ kɛ wɛtɛ ƃoŋ nde Fenis ndi kɛ Krɛt, né ƃo kwaŋɗye ŋgimɔ abekata

womɛte. Ɓoŋ te nɛ nje kwaŋge yiɓa: Pulɔ njɛmbɔ pay gare, ɓụ pulɔ ŋgari pay gare sendi.

13 Wɛtɛ mɔnɔ pupɔ njạ kwạ wulɛ pulɔ nje njɛmbɔ, ɛ ɓo takɛ nde, yasi te yi ɓo lɛpima ké yakama ndana yɛy. Ɛ ɓo soŋɛ yasi te yi kelɛ nde, kuka têma kɛ ɓembe sombu ké. Ɛ ɓo kwạ nɛ ɗuku goŋ nɛ goŋ kɛ kɛki Krɛt.

Nyaŋgwɛ pupɔ kɛ kwạ kɛ maŋ

14 Yasi wɛtɛ, kinɛ kikɔ ké, ɛ wɛtɛ ɓeya nyaŋgwɛ pupɔ ɗyạ wulɛ pulɔ kiriŋgira. Ɓo jéɓa pupɔ te nde Erakilɔŋ.

15 Ɛ pupɔ mɛnda kɛ kuka, ɗeti te yi kɛndɔ kè nɔ mbɔmbu tì ɓɛ se na. Ɛ wusɛ tikɛ ɗukuna kuka kandɛ mɛwowɔ kè nɔ.

16 Kɛ wusɛ ma kumɔ kɛ kɛki wɛtɛ mɔnɔ kiriŋgira nde Koloda ké, ɛ wusɛ wɔndɛ ɓiriki yí sutɛ nɛ mɔnɔ landi.

17 Kɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ mɛsay kɛ kuka ɓaka ma si ɓendiɗye mɔnɔ landi kɛ to kuka ké, ɛ ɓo nje ɓụ mɛkɔl mɛte yi yakama sukɔ kuka ké kanje nɔ. Ɓo gwạ wɔ nde, kuka mɛ nje kè nda kɛ wɛtɛ mbɛy nde Sirit yi ɓạ nɛ mɛsɛy kɛte ké. Ɗete, ɛ ɓo piɗyɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi kelɛ nde, kuka kêndi tɛtɛki ké. Yasi wɛtɛ ndana, ɛ pupɔ ɓụ wusɛ nɛ kuka wowɔ nɔ.

18 Nyaŋgwɛ pupɔ yinɔri kạ mbɔmbu njaŋgwɛ wusɛ ɓuɗyate. Misi pupɛ, ɛ ɓo nyɛ ɓɔ kɛ soŋna mɛmapi mɛte yi ɓạ kɛ mɔy kuka ké ɓetɛ kɛ ɗuku.

19 Ya tu wɛtɛ kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ ɓo nɛ ŋguru wan ɓetɛ mɛsumba mɛsay mɛ kuka kɛ ɗuku.

20 Ɓuɗya mɛtu kwaŋma, wusɛ tì ɓɛŋɛ misi mɛ yesɔ ho ɓesisɔ̨ na. Nyaŋgwɛ pupɔ ɓạ kɛ kwạ ɓuɗyate. Ɗete, wusɛ tì takɛ se nde, wusɛ ta jụ̀ na.

21 Njombu yaŋa, ɓomɔ tì ɗyena se na. Ɛ Pol kwạ tɛmɛ kɛ ɓembe ɓomɔ lɛpɔ nde: «Wunɛ njɔŋ, má wunɛ wokuma mɛn mbɛ, ɗiyɔ kɛ Krɛt kinɛ kwạ na. Wunɛ má woku mɛn mbɛ ɗete, ma wusɛ tì saŋgwa nɛ ɓeya yasi te yikɛ na, ma mɛyasi tì ɓeyɛ na.

22 Ndana, ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde, wunɛ wêɗya mɛtemɔ mun, kɛto mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ kɛ njoka yun tí gwe na, ndi kuka ta yambile.

23 Mi lépi ɗete, kɛto muka nɛ tu wɛtɛ jaki Njambiyɛ punja yotu nyɛ mi nje lɛpina nyɛ mi. Njambiyɛ te ɛ ɗiyɛ nɛ mi kɔ, yɔkɔ yi mi kelɛ mɛsay nyɛ nyɛ kɔ, jaki wenɛ njạ lɛpɔ nyɛ mi nde:

24 ‹Pol, wɛ tî gwaki wɔ̨ yaŋa na. Yo gbate nde, wɛ ta tɛmɛ kɛ mbɔmbu *Sesar jɔse lɛpi yɔ. Ɗukwɛ nde, Njambiyɛ ta joŋgwɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ te yi wɛ kɛndɛ wúnɛ ɓo kɛ kuka ɓaka kɛto yɔ.›

25 Wunɛ njɔŋ, ɗete wunɛ wêɗya mɛtemɔ mun, kɛto mi kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ nde, mɛyasi ta kwaŋna nda yi nyɛ lɛpima nyɛ mi ké.

26 Yasi wɛtɛ, yo gbate nde, pupɔ ta ɓụ wusɛ kè ɓetɛ kɛ goŋ wɛtɛ kiriŋgira.»

27 Mɛtu kamɔ jɔ yitati kwaŋma, kɛ tu kamɔ jɔ yinite, wusɛ ɓạ ndi kɛ wowɔ kè wari kè wari kɛ wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗuku nde Adiriya. Nɛ ɓembe tu ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗikima kelɔ mɛsay kɛ kuka ɓaka takima nde, wusɛ mɛ kɛ wuta nɛ yiŋa mɛnɛti.

28 Ɛ ɓo ɓetɛ yiŋa yasi kɛ ɗuku yí ɓɛŋɛ nɛ ɗimɔ te. Ɛ ɓo ɓɛŋɛ nde, ɗimɔ te kumma nda mɛta kamɔtati jɔ yitan jɔ yiɓa. Kumɔ nɛ mbɛt mbɔmbu, ɛ ɓo ɓetɛ sendi dolɔ nda mɛta kaɓa jɔ yitan jɔ yitati.

29 Ɓo gwą kaŋ nde, kuka nje ɗumɔ yiŋa mɛtari. Ɛ ɓo piɗyɛ mɛyasi yini
te yi ɓą kɛ ŋganja kuka yi kelɛ nde, kuka têma kɛ kiya mbɛy ké. Ɓo piɗya
yo kɛ ɗuku, ɛ ɓo gɔrɛ nde, misi pûpu nɛdɔ.
30 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗikima kelɔ mɛsay kɛ kuka ɓaka saŋma nje te yi kwą lị
yo. Ɛ ɓo ɓụ mɔnɔ landi ɓetɛ kɛ ɗuku, kelɔ mɛmbɔlɛ nde, ɓo kɛ kè piɗyɛ
mɛyasi mɛte yi kelɛ nde, kuka têma kɛ kiya mbɛy ké. Mɛyasi mɛte ɓą kɛ
ɗyoy kuka.
31 Ɛ Pol lɛpɛ nyɛ kum ɓesɔja, lɛpɔ sendi nyɛ ɓesɔja nde: «Ŋgɛ ɓomɔ
ɓaka tí ɗiyɛ kɛ mɔy kuka na, wunɛ tí jụ na.»
32 Ndana, ɛ ɓesɔja pɛsɛ mɛkɔl mɛte yi ɗikima ɓiye mɔnɔ landi ké tikɔ
yo nde, yo kwâŋ.
33 Yite misi tĩ pa pupɔ na, ɛ Pol kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ nde, ɓo
ɗyênaŋgwɛ. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Yo mɛ muka mɛtu kamɔ jɔ yini yi wunɛ
ɗiyɛ nja kinɛ ɗyena, laɗye ndi nde, pupɔ pâŋ wɛyɛ ké.
34 Ndana mi kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ wunɛ nde, wunɛ ɗyênaŋgwɛ kɛto joŋgwɛ
ɗyun. Kɛto ko gbɛla nyiŋɔ to mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ kɛ njoka yun tí saŋna
na.»
35 Kɛ nyɛ ma si lɛpɔ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ ɓụ mampa nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko kɛ
misi mɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ nje lekɛ yo kandɛ ɗyenate.
36 Ɛ ɓo hɛnɛ ɓụ ɗeti kwą ɗyena sendi.
37 Wusɛ ɓą hɛnɛ ɓomɔ gɔmay yiɓa jɔ kamɔtan jɔ kaɓa jɔ yitan jɔ wɛtɛ
kɛ mɔy kuka.
38 Kɛ ɓomɔ ma si ɗyena yaka ké, ɛ ɓo soŋɛ mapi mɛɗye te yi ɓą kɛ mɔy
kuka ké ɓetɛ kɛ maŋ kayɛ nɛ ɗitɔ te.
39 Kɛ misi ma pupɔ ké, ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗikima kelɔ mɛsay kɛ kuka ɓaka tĩ
duwɛ mɛnɛti mɛte na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo ɓɛŋma wɛtɛ ɓakwɛ nɛ mɛsɛy kɛte. Ɛ
ɓo pɛsɛ nde, ɓo ta ɓɛŋɛ, simande ɓo yakama kelɔ nde, kuka kên kè nda
mate.
40 Ɛ ɓo pɛsɛ mɛkɔl mɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi kelɛ nde, kuka têma kɛ kiya mbɛy
ké tikɔ mɛyasi mɛte kɛ mɔy ɗuku, wunjɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi yeŋsa
ɗyoy kuka teɗye nje ké. Ɛ ɓo kaŋɛ lambɔ te yi kelɛ nde, pupɔ ɓôŋ kuka
kwą nɔ ké kɛnjɛ kwey. Ndana, ɛ ɓo ɓụ nje ŋgindi.
41 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ ɓo kè saŋgwa nɛ yiŋa kundu mɛsɛy kɛ sombu. Ɛ yo kelɛ
nde, kuka ndâki womɛte. Ɗyoy kuka kɔkila mɛnɛti kwą nda, ɛ mɛkumbɔ
mɛnda kɛ ŋganji te, ɛ yo kandɛ posiyate, kɛto mɛkumbɔ ɓą ɗetinate.
42 Ɓesɔja kombila nde, ɓo ta si wo ɓejɔɓɔ, ma mumɔ nje mɔkɔ kwą
ɓɔmbɔ.
43 Yasi wɛtɛ, kum ɓesɔja kwaɗya joŋgwɛ Pol. Ɗete, ɛ nyɛ petɛ ɓesɔja
nde, ɓo tî kel yasi te yi ɓo kpoma ké na. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe duwɛ
mɔku ɓaka kânda ɓalɔ kɛ ɗuku mɔkɔ ɓendɔ ŋgindi,
44 nè ɓukwɛ te ɓari ɓêndi mɛɓam ho mɛpɛl mɛ kuka. Ɗete, ɛ ɓomɔ
hɛnɛ ɓendɛ ŋgindi nɛ tɛ.

28

Pol kɛ siɗyɛ kɔn ɓomɔ kɛ Malta

1 Kɛ wusɛ ma si ɓendɔ ŋgindi nɛ tɛ ké, ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ wusɛ nde, ɗinɔ
kiriŋgira te nde Malta.
2 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗikima ɗiyɔ kɛ kiriŋgira te ɓaka teɗya nde, ɓo kɛ kwaɗyɛ
wusɛ, ɛ ɓo ɓụ wusɛ kimɔte ɓuɗyate. Ɓo joŋgwa ɗitɛ kwą jeɓa wusɛ

hɛnɛ nde, wusɛ kɛ̂n wɛtina, kɛto mbiyɔ ɓą kɛ nɔ. Sendi, ɗuku ɓą kɛ kwą
ɓuɗyate.
3 Pol kɛnja ɓɔ wukɛ nɛ mɛkaki nyɛ kɛ ɗitɛ, ɛ yeri pundɛ kɛte kɛto joŋ
ɗitɛ, kwetɛ nyɛ kɛ ɓɔ nda te.
4 Kɛ ɓotu ɓe kiriŋgira ɓaka ma ɓɛŋɛ nyɔŋɛ nɛ kɛpɛlɛŋ kɛ ɓɔ nɛ ké, ɛ ɓo
lɛpɛ tandɛ yan nde: «Mbam kɔ gbakasi mɔ wona ɓomɔ, kɛto ko ɓɛkɔ nde,
a joŋma kɛ ɗuku, Njambiyɛ te yi ɓo jeɓa nde Njambiyɛ mɛ kundɔkɔ kɔ tǐ
jayɛ nde, a kɛ̂n nɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ mbɔmbu na.»
5 Ɛ Pol ŋgbanjɛ nyɔŋɛ ɓetɛ kɛ ɗitɛ kinɛ wokɔ mɔnɔ kwana yaŋa na.
6 Ɓotu ɓaka takima nde, ɓo ta ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ kɛ ŋgalɔ ho ɓalɔ gwe nɛ
kutukulu. Ko ɗete, ɓo laɗya kɛ kɔŋte deŋgɔ kinɛ ɓɛŋɛ yiŋa ɓeya yasi
kɛ ɗyą kɛ yotu nɛ na. Ɛ ɓo sɛnjɛ mɛn lɛpɔ nde, Pol wɛtɛ njambiyɛ.
7 Ɓinɔ nyaŋgwɛ mumɔ te ɛ ɓą ɗiyɔ nɛ kiriŋgira te kɔ ɓą nde Publiyus,
mɛnɛti mɛnɛ ɓą kɛ kɛkite womɛte. A teɗya nde, a kɛ kwaɗyɛ wusɛ, kwą
ɓụ wusɛ kimɔte nyɛ wusɛ mbɛy jakɔ kɛ mɛtu yitati ɓakiɗye wusɛ kimɔte
ɓuɗyate.
8 Saŋgwɛ wenɛ ɓą mɛtinɛŋgwɛ kɛ kɔnɔ. Yotu nɛ ɓą kɛ lolɔ ɓuɗyate.
Sendi, a ɓą kɛ wɛndɛ nɛ mɛlɔku. Ɛ Pol kɛ̀ kɛ ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ
kasɛ mɛɓɔ kɛ yotu nɛ, ɛ kɔn nɛ siyɛ.
9 Kɛ kɔŋte yinɔri, ɛ ɓotu ɓe kɔn hɛnɛ ɓe ɓą kɛ kiriŋgira ɓaka nje sendi
kɛ yi Pol. Ɛ nyɛ siɗyɛ mɛkɔn man.
10 Ɓo ɓą nɛ jɛsɛ ɓuɗyate suŋgwɛ nɛ wusɛ. Ɛ ɓo nyɛ wusɛ mɛyasi mɛte
yi yakama kamɛ wusɛ ké kɛ ŋgimɔ kwaŋge su.

Pol kɛ ɗyą kɛ Rom

11 Wusɛ kwaŋɗya ŋgwɛndɛ yitati womɛte, ɛ wusɛ nje kwą nɛ wɛtɛ kuka
te yi wokuna nɛ Alɛksaŋdiri ké. Ɓo kwakima ɗyɔy kuka te nɛ yekambiyɛ
wɛtɛ njambiyɛ nde Diyoskur. Kuka te kwaŋɗya ŋgimɔ abekata womɛte.
12 Wusɛ kwaŋma kumɔ kɛ Sirakus, ɛ wusɛ ya mɛtu yitati womɛte.
13 Wusɛ tɛmma womɛte kwą nɛ ɗuku goŋ nɛ goŋ kumɔ kɛ Regiyɔŋ. Misi
pupɛ ɛ pupɔ wulɛ pulɔ nje njɛmbɔ kwą. Ɛ wusɛ kelɛ ndi mɛtu yiɓa kɛ nje
kumɔ kɛ Pusolɛs.
14 Kɛ wusɛ ma kumɔ womɛte ké, ɛ wusɛ dolɛ ɓaŋa ɓenjɔŋ ɓusu. Ɛ ɓo
ŋgwɛta nɛ wusɛ nde, wusɛ yâki mɛtu yitan jɔ yiɓa sinɛ ɓo. Yo ɗete yi
wusɛ ką nɔ Rom.
15 Ɓenjɔŋ ɓusu ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ Rom ɓaka wokuma nde, wusɛ kɛ nje. Ɛ ɓo
tɛmɛ nje saŋgwa nɛ wusɛ kɛ mbɛy lumɔ te yi ɓo jeɓa nde Apiyus ké nɛ̀ kɛ
mbɛy te yi ɓo jeɓa nde Mɛtụ yitati yi ɓejɛŋgwɛ ké. Kɛ Pol ma ɓɛŋɛ ɓo ké,
ɛ nyɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko, ɛ nyɛ ɓụ ɗeti.
16 Kɛ wusɛ ma ɗyą kɛ Rom ké, ɛ ɓo tikɛ Pol nde, a yâki kɛ mbɛy te yenɛ
nyɛpɔ, tikɔ wɛtɛ sɔja nde, a kɛ̂ pɛmɔ nyɛ.

Pol kɛ lɛpɔ Kimɔ Tom kɛ Rom

17 Ya mɛtu yitati, ɛ Pol jeɓa ɓetomba Ɓeyudɛn. Kɛ ɓo ma si wesiɗya ké,
ɛ nyɛ ɓụ lɛpi lɛpɔ nde: «Wunɛ njɔŋ, gba mi tǐ kelɛ yiŋa yaŋa suŋgwɛ nɛ
kandɔ ɗyusu ho lɛpina ɓeyate nɛ mɛkele mɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu na. Ko
ɓɛkɔ ɗete, ɓo ɓoŋma mi nyɛ kɛ jɔɓɔ kɛ Yerusalɛm nje kaŋɛ mi nyɛ ɓotu
ɓe Rom.
18 Kɛ ɓotu ɓe Rom ma si diyɛ mi mɛdiyan ké, ɛ ɓo diy soŋɛ ɓo nɛ mi,
kɛto ɓo tǐ dolɛ yiŋa mɛjɔsɔ kɛ pulɔ mbɛ yi yakama kelɔ nde, mi sɔ̂mbu
sɔŋ kɛto te na.

19 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, Ɓeyudɛn sɛŋma, ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ nde, mi yâkaŋgwɛ ɓụ lɛpi te
kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ mbɔmbu *Sesar. Mi yeti nɛ mɛtakɛ te yi lɛpina ɓeyate nɛ kandɔ
ɗyembɛ na.
20 Yo kɛto lɛpi kɛ yi mi kwaɗya ɓɛŋɛ wunɛ, né mi lɛpi nyɛ wunɛ. Mi
wotunate ndana nɛ kɔl sumba te yikɛ jakimɛ ndi kiya yasi te yi kandɔ
Isarayɛl ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛte ké.»
21 Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Wusɛ tǐ ɓiye yiŋa mɛkana wulɛ Yuda kɛ kasi
yɔ na. Sendi, kɛ njoka ɓemaŋ ɓusu, wɛtɛ mumɔ tǐ pa nje yekiɗye ho lɛpɔ
yiŋa ɓeya yasi nɛ ɗĩnɔ ɗyɔ na.
22 Yasi wɛtɛ, wusɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ wokɔ yasi te yi wɛ takɛ ké kɛ numbu yɔ
nɛ ŋguru wɔ, kɛto wusɛ kɛ duwɛ nde, ɓomɔ kɛ lụ ɗyambi suŋgwɛ nɛ njɔŋ
ɓotu ɓete kɛ mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ.»
23 Ndana, ɛ ɓo pɛsɛ yesɔ te yi ɓo ta saŋgwa kɛte ké nyɛ Pol. Kɛ yesɔ te
ma ɗyą ké, ɛ ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate nje dolɔ nyɛ kɛ tụ te yi nyɛ ɗĩkima ya kɛte
ké. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpina kɛ yasi te yi nyɛ duwą kɛ kasi *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ ké nyɛ
ɓo, nɛmbɛ sendi to te. Ɛ nyɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu lɛpina nyɛ ɓo, są nje nde, ɓo
jâya mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo wokɛ kɛ kasi Yesus ké. A lɛpinama ɓeŋgwɛ mɛyasi
mɛte yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ mɛmboŋga mɛte yi Mɔyisi kɛtima ké
nɛ̀ kɛ mɛkana mɛ ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kandɛ ɓemɛŋmɛnɛ
kumɔ ɓekoko.
24 Ɓaŋa jayma mɛlɛpi mɛte yi nyɛ ɓą kɛ lɛpɔ ké, ma ɓaŋa tǐ jayɛ na.
25 Ɓo tǐ nje ɓɛ ŋgiŋ wɛtɛ na, ɗete ɛ ɓo si wanja, yite Pol ma lɛpɔ ndi lɛpi
wɛtɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Kimɔ Sisiŋ ɓą nɛ kalɛ yí lɛpina kwaŋɗye kɛ numbu
Esayi te mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ nyɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓun nde:
26 ‹Kɛn kɛ yi ɓotu ɓaka lɛpɔ nde: Wunɛ ta wokɔ wokɔ nɛ mɛtɔ mun,
ma ko wunɛ tí ɓiye to te na. Nɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ ɓɛŋa nɛ misi mun, ma ko wunɛ tí
duwɛ yasi te yi wunɛ ɓɛŋɛ ké na,
27 kɛto mɛtemɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓaka mɛ nɛ ɓiŋɓili. Ɓo nɛ ŋguru wan ma ɗiɓɔ
mɛtɔ man nɛ̀ misi man. Ɓo kelma ɗete, ma misi man nje ɓɛŋɛ yasi, ma
mɛtɔ man nje wokɔ pę, ma temɔ yan nje nɛmbɛ mɛyasi, ma ɓo nje yeŋsa
temɔ, ma mi nje siɗyɛ kɔn yan.›
28 Ɗete, wunɛ dûkwɛ nde, kasi joŋgwɛ te yikɛ yi Njambiyɛ nyɛ ndana
ké, a njêsikwɛ yo kɛto ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka, yo ɓo ta ɓiye to
te.» [
29 Kɛ Pol ma lɛpɔ ɗete ké, ɛ Ɓeyudɛn nyɛ ɓeya mɛso tandɛ yan kwą nɔ.]
30 Pol kwaŋɗya sew yiɓa nɛ yim kɛ wɛtɛ tụ te yi nyɛ ɗĩkima gbo gbokɔ
ɗiyɔ te ké. A ɗĩkima ɓụ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɗĩkima nje ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ ɓaka nɛ
mɛsosa,
31 pelɛ mɛyasi nyɛ ɓo kɛ kasi *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ, teɗye sendi ɓo mɛyasi
kɛ kasi Kumande Yesus Krist kinɛ mɔnɔ wɔ̨, kinɛ mɔnɔ mɛnjaŋgwɛ na.

Mɛkana mɛte yi Pol kɛtima kɛnjɛ ɓotu ɓe Rom

Mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ, yo Pol, mɔ tomun Yesus Krist kɛtɛ yo.

Pol kɛ lɛpɔ kɛ mɔy mɛkana mɛte nde, Kimɔ Tom Njambiyɛ ɓɛ́ŋa ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti. Njambiyɛ yeti kɛ ɓakɛ njoka ɓomɔ na. Nyɛ Njambiyɛ Ɓeyudɛn ko ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka. Pol kɛ teɗye sendi nde, ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛɓeyɔ. Njambiyɛ pɛ́si nde, mumɔ mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ wulɛ ndi kɛ tikina temɔ te yi mɔ te tikɛ kɛ yi Yesus kɛ́. Pol kɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu yí teɗye tɛri mumɔ te ɛ jaɗyɛ nɛ kɔkɔ kɔ.

Wusɛ yakama ɓakɛ mɛkana maka kɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yitan jɔ wɛtɛ:

1. Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ jɔsiɗya kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ (kumte 1-3).
2. Njambiyɛ pɛ́si nde, mumɔ mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ wulɛ kɛ tikina temɔ te yi nyɛ nɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist kɛ́ (kumte 3-5).
3. Ŋgɛ mumɔ ɓɛ saŋgwate ɓenɛ Krist kɛ sɔŋ nɛ̀ kɛ womiya nɛ, Njambiyɛ kɛ pupuɗye mɔ te (kumte 6-8).
4. Kasi keskere temɔ te yi kandɔ Isarayɛl (kumte 9-11).
5. Joŋgwɛ ɓekritɛn: Kelɔ mɛyasi yi nyɛ Njambiyɛ luksa (kumte 12-15).
6. Mɛkwaɗya mɛ ɓekritɛn ɓɛ́ŋnaŋgwɛ nɛ nje te yin? (kumte 15-16).

1 Yo mi Pol, bala Yesus Krist, Njambiyɛ jeɓama mi, nɛ́ mi ɓɛ mɔ tomun, tɔkɛ mi nde, mi ɓɛ̂ki wenɛ, nɛ́ mi lɛpi Kimɔ Tom nɛ.

2 A kpoma Kimɔ Tom te kɛ mɛtu te yi mbɔmbu nɛ nje ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ nda yi ɓo kɛtima kɛ pupuna mɛkana mɛnɛ kɛ́.

3 Kimɔ Tom te lɛ́pi kasi Mɔnɔ wenɛ, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist. Kɛ tɛri te yi mumɔ, nyɛ nday Davit,

4 ma kɛ yi Sisiŋ, Njambiyɛ teɗya nde, nyɛ Mɔnɔ wenɛ kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ komɛ nyɛ womiya nyɛ kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ, tonjɛ sendi nyɛ nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ kɛ́.

5 A kwaŋma nɛ nyɛ yí kelɔ ŋgikwa nɛ wusɛ, kɛnjɛ wusɛ nda ɓotu tomun kɛ mɛkandɔ hɛnɛ, nɛ́ ɓo jay Kimɔ Tom, tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist, nɛ́ ɗinɔ ɗyenɛ ɓu̧ luksa.

6 Wunɛ sendi kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete. Njambiyɛ jeɓama wunɛ, nɛ́ wunɛ wokuna nɛ Yesus Krist.

7 Mi kɛ́ti mɛkana maka kɛnjɛ wunɛ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ hɛnɛ ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ Rom ɓaka. Njambiyɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ wunɛ nɛ temɔ nɛ hɛnɛ. A jeɓama wunɛ, nɛ́ wunɛ ɓɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ. Njambiyɛ Saŋgwɛ wusu nɛ̀ Kumande Yesus Krist kêl ŋgikwa nɛ wunɛ, nyɛ sendi wunɛ tɛte.

Temɔ Pol kɛ yotu ɓekritɛn ɓe Rom

8 Mi kɛ kandɛ pa nyɛ Njambiyɛ wombɛ wosoko kɛto yun hɛnɛ nɛ ɗinɔ Yesus Krist, kɛto ɓo kɛ yekiɗye nda yi wunɛ tikɛ nɛ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti hɛnɛ.

9 Mi kɛ kelɔ Njambiyɛ mɛsay nɛ temɔ mbɛ hɛnɛ, pelɛ Kimɔ Tom te yi ɓɛŋɛ Mɔnɔ wenɛ kɛ́ kɛ̀ nɔ. Njambiyɛ wombɛ kɛ duwɛ nde, yasi te yi mi lɛpɛ kɛ́, gbakasi, yo nde, mi kɛ takɛ wunɛ mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ komɛ mi ŋgwɛta nɛ nyɛ kɛ́.

10 Mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ komɛ mi ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ́, mi díya nyɛ nde, ŋgɛ nyɛ kwaɗyɛ, a má ɓutɛ nje yɛy nyɛ mi, nɛ́ mi kɛ̀ ɓɛŋ wunɛ.

11 Temɔ mbɛ ɗekɛ nɛ pɛpɛpɛ nde, mi kɛ̂n ɓɛŋɛ wunɛ, né mi kwaŋɗye
yiŋa yasi te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ nya mi ké nyɛ wunɛ, né wunɛ ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti nɛ
ŋgbiŋgim.
12 Ma yo nde, mi jéki kɛ̀ pɛ yun, né wusɛ saŋgwa, ɓaka kɛ nyɛ ɓɛsɔ ɗeti,
ɓaka kɛ nyɛ sendi ɓɛsɔ ɗeti. Yo ta wulɛ ndi kɛ kiya tikina temɔ te yi wusɛ
hɛnɛ tikɛ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ké.

13 Wunɛ njɔŋ, mi ɗikima pɛsɔ nde, mi ta kɛ̀ ɓɛŋɛ wunɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ. Mi
yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ nde, wunɛ ndɛ̂kimaŋgwɛ yo na. Ma yasi wɛtɛ, kumɔ ndana
yiŋa mɛyasi kɛ ɗiki petɔ mi. Mi kwaɗya kɛ̀ pɛ yun, né mɛsay mɛmbɛ wum
mɛmbumɔ kɛ njoka yun nda yi yo wumɛ nɔ sendi kɛ njoka yiŋa mɛkandɔ
ké.
14 Yo nde, mi yâkaŋgwɛ kɛ̀ lɛpɔ Kimɔ Tom nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn
ɓaka, kɛ̀ lɛpɔ sendi nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ duwɛ joŋgwɛ ɓaka. Mi
yâkaŋgwɛ kɛ̀ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓotu ɓe duwą yasi, kɛ̀ lɛpɔ sendi nyɛ ɓotu ɓete
ɓe yeti kɛ duwɛ yaŋa ɓaka.
15 Yo ɗete, temɔ mbɛ ɗekɛ nɛ pɛpɛpɛ nde, mi kɛ̂n kɛ̀ lɛpɔ Kimɔ Tom te
nyɛ wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗiyɛ sendi kɛ Rom ɓaka.
16 Mi yeti nɛ njɔn lɛpina Kimɔ Tom na, kɛto yo ŋguŋguɗyɛ te yi Njambiyɛ
joŋgwɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛte ɓaka, Ɓeyudɛn ɗiŋ nje ɓu̧ ɓotu ɓete
ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka.
17 Kimɔ Tom te kɛ teɗye nda yi Njambiyɛ kelɛ nde, mumɔ ɓɛ̂ki nɛ ŋgbeŋ
kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ ké. Mumɔ ɓéki nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ ndi nɛ
nje tikina temɔ kɛ yenɛ. Yo nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ
nde: ‹Mɔ te yi Njambiyɛ si pɛsɔ nde, a mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ kɔ
ta ju̧ ndi nɛ nje tikina temɔ te yi nyɛ tikɛ kɛ yenɛ ké.›

Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ nɛ mɛjɔsɔ kɛ

mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ

18 Njambiyɛ kɛ teɗye ŋgambi nɛ wulɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ
te ɓe payɛ nyɛ, kelɔ kwalɔ kɔtu mɛkele hɛnɛ yí mbasɔ nɛ gbakasi ɓaka.
19 Njambiyɛ kelma ɗete, kɛto ɓomɔ yakama duwɛ nde, a kɛte, kɛto
mɛyasi mɛte yi teɗye ɗete ké kɛ ɓɛŋna nɛ loŋgo loŋgo kɛ misi man, kɛto
a sima teɗye ɓo yo.
20 Gbate, mumɔ ti yaka ɓɛŋɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ misi na. Ma ko ɗete, ɓomɔ kɛ
kaŋɛ misi ɓɛŋɛ nɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ kusuma kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ kusuma
nɛ mbokɔ ké. Ɓo kɛ ɓɛŋɛ nɛ nje te yite nde, a nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ te yi ɗiyɛ kpo
nɛ kpo, ɓɛŋɛ sendi nde, nyɛ kɛte gbate. Ɓete, kinɛ mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ
yakama lɛpɔ nde, a kinɛ mɛjɔsɔ na,
21 kɛto ɓo ma duwɛ dukwɛ nde, Njambiyɛ kɛte, ɛ ɓo yɔkwɛ ɗiyɔ kinɛ
sombile nyɛ nda yi ɓo yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ nɛ Njambiyɛ ké na. Ɓo tǐ nyɛ nyɛ
wosoko na. Mɛtakɛ man kpalma nje kɛ̀ ndi kɛ lem mɛyasi. Ɓyanɔ kpalma
nje ɗuwɛ kɛ mɛtemɔ man, ɛ yitil nje namɔ yo nɛ pitik.
22 Ɓo ɗikima ɗuŋgwɛ ɓeti takɛ nde, ɓo ɓotu ɓe ɗyanɔ, ase nde, ɓo
kpalma nje ɓɛ ɓelem.
23 Nɛ nde, ɓo sômbila mɛluksa mɛ Njambiyɛ te ɛ ti gwáki kɔ, ɓo kpalma
tikɔ yite nɛ nyɛk kpalɔ kelɔ yekambiyɛ mumɔ te ɛ gwe kɔ kanɔ yo. Ɓo
kelma yekambiyɛ ɓenɔn nɛ̀ yi gbɛla ɓenyamɔ nɛ̀ yi ɓenyamɔ ɓete ɓe
ɗulma ɗulmaŋgwɛ ɓaka kanɔ sendi yo.

24 Yo kɛto te yite yi Njambiyɛ kinma nɛ ɓo kelɔ nde, ɓo nyêki ɓɔ kɛ kelna
mɛkele mɛ mɛmi ɓeŋgwɛ ɓeya mɛwoɓɔ mɛ temɔ yan, né ɓo nɛ ŋguru wan
wuŋgwɛ yotu yan.
25 Ɓo kpalma tikɔ gbakasi te yi Njambiyɛ punja nyɛ mumɔ ké, nyɛ ɓɔ kɛ
ją. Ɓo kpalma kanɔ kelɔ mɛsay nyɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ kusuma ké, tikɔ
nyɛ, mɔ te ɛ kusuma yo kɔ. Ma yo nyɛ yi ɓomɔ yâkaŋgwɛ lukse kpo nɛ
kpo, *amɛn.
26 Yo kɛto te yite yi Njambiyɛ kinma ɓo kelɔ nde, ɓo ɓêki nɛ ɓeya
mɛwoɓɔ mɛte yi wuŋgwɛ nɛ yotu yan. Yori nɛ nde, ɓoma ɗîy ɓenɛ
ɓembam nda yi Njambiyɛ kombila ké, ɓoma nɛ ɓoma mɛ kpalɔ ɗîyɔ tandɛ
yan.
27 Ɗete sendi, ɓembam tikima ɗîyɔ mbam ɓenɛ nyari nda yi Njambiyɛ
kombila ké, ɛ koŋgwɛ nyiŋɛ ɓo yotu, ɓembam nɛ ɓembam mɛ kpalɔ ɗîyɔ
tandɛ yan kelɔ yasi te yi nyɛ njɔn tandɛ yan ɓembam. Ɓo saŋgwama nɛ
pɔnsi kɛ yotu yan yi yakama nɛ ɓo ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi ɓo kelma yí jatiɗye
kol kɛ ɓeya nje.
28 Ma nda yi ɓo tǐ kwaɗyɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ ké, ɛ Njambiyɛ kinɛ ɓo kelɔ
nde, ɗyanɔ ɗyan ɓêki kɔtute yí kelɔ nɛ yasi te yi mumɔ ti yaka kelɔ na.
29 Temɔ yan tondunate nɛ kwalɔ kɔtu mɛkele hɛnɛ nɛ̀ kwalɔ ɓeya yasi
hɛnɛ. Yo sendi tondunate nɛ kwalɔ nyɛna temɔ hɛnɛ kɛ mɛyasi mɛ mɛnɛti
nje ɓụ kwalɔ likisi hɛnɛ. Ɓo nɛ nyaŋgwɛ temɔ ɓuɗyate. Mɛtakɛ mɛte yi
wona ɓomɔ sima tondɔ sendi kɛ temɔ yan. Ɗyanɔ te yi mɛtandɔ nɛ̀ yi
mɛseɓila nɛ̀ yi sɔsɔ sima tondɔ sendi ɗete kɛ temɔ yan. Ɓo ɓotu ɓe sɔkwa
numbu,
30 ɓotu ɓe kutu nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe payɛ Njambiyɛ. Ɓo ɓotu ɓe janji nɛ̀ ɓotu
ɓe mbenɔ. Ɓo ɓotu ɓe ɓendiɗye yotu nɛ gbɛlate. Ɓo sendi ɓe mbendɔ
ɓe kusuna jɔnja ɓeya mɛɗyanɔ yí kelɔ nɛ ɓeya yasi. Ɓo ɓɔnɔ ɓe mbandɔ
suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓesaŋgwɛ ɓan nɛ̀ ɓenyaŋgwɛ ɓan.
31 Ɓo kinɛ ɗyanɔ na. Ɓo ti tónjukwɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo si kpo ké na. Ɓo
kinɛ mɛkwaɗya kɛ temɔ na, ɓo ti gwáki ŋgwɛtɛ ɓɛsɔ na.
32 Ɓo kɛ duwɛ dukwɛ nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ njɛl mɛkele nda yite ɓaka
yâkaŋgwɛ saŋgwa nɛ sɔŋ. Ko ɗete, ɓo kɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu yí kelɔ njɛl mɛkele
nda yite. Ma yeti ndi nde, ɓo kɛ kelɔ mɛkele mɛte na, yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo kɛ
toŋgiɗye jayɛ sendi ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ ɓeya mɛkele mɛte ɓaka.

2

Kasi pɛsina jɔsi

1 Ma ɗete, wɛ mɔ te ɛ jɔse ɓɛsɔ kɔ, ko wɛ ɓêki nda, wɛ ti yaka lɛpɔ nde,
wɛ kinɛ mɛjɔsɔ na, kɛto wɛ kɛ jɔse ɓɛsɔ, kpalɔ nje kelɔ ndi kiya mɛyasi
mɛte yi ɓo kelɛ ké. Ɗete, wɛ nɛ ŋguru wɔ kɛ kelɔ nde, lɛpi ɓâl kɛ to yɔ.
2 Ma wusɛ kɛ duwɛ nde, Njambiyɛ jɔ́sa ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ ɗete ɓaka nɛ
to te nɛ ŋgbeŋ.
3 Wɛ mɔ te ɛ jɔse ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ ɗete, kpalɔ kelɔ ndi nda ɓo kɔ, ʼwɛ
táka ka nde, wɛ ta diyɔ kɛ jɔsi Njambiyɛ?
4 Yite nde, ʼwɛ yélkwɛ Njambiyɛ kɛto nyaŋgwɛ ŋgikwa te yi nyɛ kelɛ nɛ
wɛ ké? ʼWɛ yélkwɛ sendi nyɛ, kɛto a kɛ gbisɔ wɛ? ʼWɛ yélkwɛ ka nyɛ, kɛto
a ti pɔ́nsa wɛ nɛdɔ na? ʼWɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ nde, Njambiyɛ kél ŋgikwa nɛ wɛ
ɗete, né wɛ yeŋsa temɔ na?

5 Ma temɔ yɔ nɛ keskere, yo ti yaka sɛnjɔ na, ɗete wɛ kɛ kelɔ nde,
Njambiyɛ wôku ŋgambi nɛ wɛ kwą to te kumɔ kɛ yesɔ te yi njoŋ nɛ ta
tusiyɛ ké. Yo ta ɓɛ yesɔ te yi nyɛ ta teɗye nde, a jósa yasi nɛ ŋgbeŋ.
6 Njambiyɛ ta nyɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ sol ɓeŋgwɛ mɛkele mɛnɛ.
7 Ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kɛ kelɔ tiŋ te yi kelɔ kimɔ yasi, są nje te yi ɓɛ nɛ mɛluksa
mɛ Njambiyɛ. Ɓo sáŋ sendi nde, Njambiyɛ tôndu ɓo, nyɛ ɓo joŋgwɛ te yi
kinɛ njena na. A ta nyɛ ɓo joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo.
8 Ma yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe lụ ɗyambi nɛ nyɛ ɓenɔ gbakasi
kutuɗya kpalɔ ɓeŋgwɛ kɔtu mɛkele ɓaka, Njambiyɛ ta teɗye kwana temɔ
nè nyaŋgwɛ ŋgambi nɛ suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓo.
9 A ta teɗye nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ nyɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ kelɛ ɓeya yasi kɔ, mɔ
te ta gwe wɔ ŋgwaŋgwa. Yo ta ɓɛ ɗîŋ Ɓeyudɛn nje ɓụ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti
Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka.
10 Ma yasi wɛtɛ, a ta lukse tɔndɔ nyɛ tɛte nyɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ kelɛ kimɔ
yasi kɔ. Yo ta ɓɛ ɗîŋ Ɓeyudɛn nje ɓụ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka,
11 kɛto Njambiyɛ yeti kɛ gwe mbɛri misi mumɔ na.
12 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe kelɛ ɓeya yasi kinɛ pa duwɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ
te yi Mɔyisi kɛtima ké ta gwe yambile, kɛto ɓeya yasi te yi ɓo kelma ké, yeti
kɛto ɓo tǐ duwɛ mɛmboŋga mɛte na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓomɔ hɛnɛ te ɓe si duwɛ
mɛmboŋga mɛte nje kelɔ ɓeya yasi ɓaka, Njambiyɛ ta jɔse ɓo ɓeŋgwɛ
mɛmboŋga mɛte.
13 Yo nde, Njambiyɛ ti pési nde, mumɔ mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ,
ŋgɛ nyɛ si wokɔ ndí mɛmboŋga wokɔ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, yo mɔ te ɛ wokɛ kelɔ
yasi te yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ ké, yo mbɛte yi Njambiyɛ ta pɛsɔ nde, a mɛ nɛ
ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ.
14 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka yeti kɛ duwɛ mɛmboŋga mɛte yi
Mɔyisi kɛtima ké na. Ma ŋgɛ ɓo nɛ ŋguru wan ɗîki kelɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi
mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ ké, yo tédya komɛte nde, temɔ yan kɛ ɗîki teɗye ɓo nde,
ɓo kêl ɗete, ko ɓɛkɔ nde, ɓo yeti kɛ duwɛ mɛmboŋga mɛte na.
15 Ŋgɛ ɓo kelɛ ɗete, ɓo kɛ teɗye nde, Njambiyɛ nya ɗyanɔ mɛyasi mɛte
yi mɛmboŋga diyɛ nde, mumɔ kêl ké kɛ mɔy mɛtemɔ man. Temɔ yan kɛ
teɗye ɗete, sendi mɛtakɛ man kɛ ɗîki ndeyɛ ɓo ho tɔndɔ ɓo ɓeŋgwɛ yasi
te yi ɓo kelɛ ké.
16 Mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗîyɛ muka sɔɗyate kɛ joŋgwɛ ɓomɔ ké ta pundɔ puyɛ
kɛ yesɔ te yi Njambiyɛ ta kwą nɛ Krist Yesus yí jɔse nɛ ɓo ké. Kimɔ Tom
te yi mi pelɛ ké kɛ lɛpɔ ɗete.

Kasi tɛri Ɓeyudɛn

17 Ma wɛ kɛ lɛpɔ nde, wɛ Ɓeyudɛn, wɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde, yaŋa tí kelɔ
wɛ na, kɛto wɛ kɛ duwɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ. Wɛ kɛ ɗuŋgwɛ ɓeti
nde, Njambiyɛ, nyɛ kpasa Njambiyɛ wɔ.
18 Ma nduku, ’wɛ kɛ duwɛ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ ké? Wɛ kɛ
kombile duwɛ sendi nɛmbina faŋ kimɔ yasi te yi wɛ yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ ké,
kɛto mɛmboŋga tédya wɛ yo.
19 Kɛ yɔ, wɛ lépi nde, wɛ mɔ te ɛ ŋgbɔsɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ ɗîɓina misi
ɓaka, wɛ mɔ te ɛ paniyɛ puyɛ nyɛ ɓaka ɓe kɛ mɔy yitil ɓaka.
20 Wɛ lépi sendi nde, wɛ mɔ teɗya yasi nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kinɛ ɗyanɔ
ɓaka, lɛpɔ nde, wɛ mɔ teɗya yasi nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nda ɓeŋgbanda ɓaka.
Wɛ lépi ɗete, kɛto wɛ kɛ duwɛ mɛmboŋga, duwɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ nè gbakasi
te yi ɗîyɛ kɛ mɔy mɛmboŋga mɛte ké.

21 Wɛ mɔ te ɛ teɗye ɓɛsɔ yasi kɔ, ma ŋge ɓa yi wɛ ti tédʼya sendi yotu
yɔ yasi te ké? Wɛ mɔ te ɛ pelɛ nde, mumɔ tî guɓu kɔ, ma ŋge ɓa yi wɛ nje
guɓɔ sendi ké?
22 Wɛ mɔ te ɛ pelɛ nde, mumɔ tî kel wanja kɔ, ma ŋge ɓa yi wɛ nje kelɔ
sendi wanja ké? Wɛ mɔ te ɛ ɓenɛ ɓaŋa ɓenjambiyɛ kɔ, ma ŋge ɓa yi wɛ
nje nyiŋɛ mɛmbanjɔ man ɓɥ mɛyasi mɛte yi wokuna nɛ ɓo ké?
23 Wɛ mɔ te ɛ ɗuŋgwɛ ɓeti kɛto duwą mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ kɔ, ma
wɛ kɛ kpalɔ wuŋgwɛ ɗinɔ Njambiyɛ, kɛto wɛ kɛ yaŋgile mɛmboŋga mɛnɛ.
24 Yo nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti
Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka kɛ lɛpɔ lɛpi gbutu suŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛto yun.›
25 Ma ŋgɛ wɛ kelɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ ké, yite pɛsina yotu
yɔ yi ɓembam yi ɓo pɛsima ké ta kamɛ wɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ wɛ nje yaŋgile
mɛmboŋga, komɛte, yo mɛ nda ɓo tî pɛsɛ wɛ na.
26 Ma ŋgɛ mɔ te yi ɓo tî pɛsɛ nyɛ kɔ kelɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ
ké, ʼwunɛ táka ka nde, Njambiyɛ ti yaka jayɛ nyɛ nda mɔ te yi ɓo sima
pɛsɔ kɔ na?
27 Wɛ, mɔnɔ Ɓeyudɛn kɛ duwɛ mɛmboŋga mɛte yi Mɔyisi kɛtima ké
kumɔ njena. Ɓo pɛsima sendi wɛ, ma wɛ kɛ kpalɔ yaŋgile mɛmboŋga
mɛte. Ma ŋgɛ mɔ kandɔ te yi ɓo ti pési ɓo ɓaka kpalɔ kelɔ yasi te yi
mɛmboŋga mɛte lɛpɛ ké, ʼwɛ táka nde, a tí pɛsɔ jɔsi yɔ na?
28 Yeti yasi te yi mumɔ ɓɛŋɛ ɓɛŋa kɛ misi ké teɗye nde, mɔ te faŋ mɔnɔ
Ɓeyudɛn na. Sendi, yeti yasi te yi mumɔ ɓɛŋɛ ɓɛŋa kɛ yotu mumɔ ké
teɗye nde, yite faŋ pɛsina mbam na.
29 Ma ɓo dúkwɛ faŋ mɔnɔ Ɓeyudɛn kɛ yasi te yi wulɛ kɛ mɔy temɔ nɛ
ké. Faŋ pɛsina mbam, yo mɛsay mɛte yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ kelɛ kɛ temɔ mumɔ
ké, yeti mɛmboŋga mɛte yi mumɔ kɛtɛ kɛtɔ ké kelɛ mɛsay mɛte na. Yo
njɛl faŋ mɔnɔ Ɓeyudɛn te mbɛte ɓɛ nɛ mɛluksa. Mɛluksa mɛte yite wúla
kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, yeti kɛ yi ɓomɔ na.

3

1 ʼMa ɗete, mɔ Ɓeyudɛn kwáŋ mɔ te ɛ yeti Ɓeyudɛn kɔ kɛ ŋge? ʼSendi,
mɛpɛsina mɛte yi Ɓeyudɛn kelɛ ké káma ɓo kɛ ŋge?
2 Ma mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ yiɓa kpasa mɛyasi kɛ mɛnje hɛnɛ kɛ yan. Bosa
yasi, yo nde, Njambiyɛ ɓoŋma mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ kaŋɛ nyɛ ɓo.
3 Hɛ ta lɛpɔ ɓa ndana nɛ ŋge? Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, ɓaŋa kɛ njoka yan tî tikɛ
temɔ kɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi Njambiyɛ lɛpima ké, ʼNjambiyɛ má ɗiyɔ kinɛ tonjɛ
mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ sima kpo ké?
4 Ko mbɛt na. Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ dûkwɛ nde, Njambiyɛ lépi ndi gbakasi, ma
mumɔ hɛnɛ lépi ndi ją. Yo nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ
nde: ‹Ɓomɔ dûkwɛ nde, wɛ Njambiyɛ, wɛ lépi ndi gbakasi kɛ mɛyasi mɛte
yi wɛ lɛpɛ ké. Sendi, ŋgɛ wúnɛ ɓomɔ tɛmɛ kɛ jɔsi, wɛ ta kaɓɔ lɛpi.›
5 Ma kɔtu mɛkele mɛte yi wusɛ kelɛ ké kɛ teɗye nde, Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ.
Ma ɗete, hɛ yakama lɛpɔ nɛ ŋge? ʼHɛ kina lépi nde, Njambiyɛ kél mɛyasi
kɔtute komɛ nyɛ punjɛ ŋgambi nɛ teɗye wusɛ mɛbɔnɛ ké na? Ma mi kɛ
lɛpina ɗete nda yi ɓomɔ yakama lɛpina ké.
6 Yasi wɛtɛ, ko yo yeti ɗete na. ʼMa ŋgɛ Njambiyɛ kelɛ kɔtu mɛkele, a
má nje kelɔ nan yí pɛsɔ nɛ jɔsi ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka?

7 Sendi, ją te yi mi kelɛ ké kɛ kpalɔ kelɔ nde, Njambiyɛ têɗya nɛ saŋsaŋ
kwą to te nde, nyɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ. Yo kɛ kelɔ nde, mɛluksa mɛnɛ pûndu puyɛ.
'Ma ɗete, a ta jɔse mi nde, mi mɔ mɛƀeyɔ kɛto ŋge?
8 Ŋgɛ ƀɛ nde, mɛyasi kêlnaŋgwɛ ɗete, 'yite hɛ kina lɛpi nde: ‹Hɛ kêl
ƀeya mɛyasi, né kimɔ mɛyasi nje pundu kɛte na›? Ɓaŋa ƀomɔ kɛ ɗîki
pɛsɔ lɛpi nyɛ kɛ numbu su nde, wusɛ kɛ ɗîki lɛpɔ njɛl mɛlɛpi mɛte yite.
Lɛpi ta ƀalɔ kɛ to yan, ƀo má saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi yakama nɛ ƀo
ké.

Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kelma mɛƀeyɔ

9 'Hɛ ta nje lɛpɔ ƀa ndana nde ŋge? 'Wusɛ Ɓeyudɛn kwą ka ƀɛsɔ ƀomɔ?
Ko na, kɛto hɛ sima si teɗye nde, ko Ɓeyudɛn ko ƀotu ƀete ƀe yeti Ɓeyudɛn
ƀaka, mɛƀeyɔ kɛ namɔ ƀo hɛnɛ.
10 Yo nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Kinɛ mumɔ wɛtɛ
nɛ wɛtɛ ɛ kelɛ yasi nɛ ŋgbeŋ na, ko wɛtɛ.
11 Kinɛ mɔ te ɛ nɛ ɗyanɔ na. Kinɛ mɔ te ɛ są nje te yi duwɛ Njambiyɛ
na.
12 Ɓo hɛnɛ sima jatɔ kɛ ƀeya nje. Ko ƀo yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ yiŋa yaŋa
na. Kinɛ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ kɛ njoka yan kɛ kelɔ kimɔ yasi na, ko wɛtɛ.
13 Ŋgɔŋgɛlɛ yan kɛ ƀoŋna nɛ ƀoŋsɔŋ te yi ɗiyɛ nyasɛ ké. Mɛɗyem man,
yo yí seƀila ƀomɔ. Mada ƀenyɔŋɛ kɛ njį mɛɗyem man.
14 Numbu yan tonduma nɛ mɛkita nè mɛlɛpi mɛte yi lų mumɔ kɛ temɔ
nda sɔru kuƀu.
15 Ɓo nɛdɔ te yi kè punjɛ mɛkiyɔ.
16 Ɓo kɛ ƀekiɗye ƀomɔ tikɔ ƀo kɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɛ mbɛy hɛnɛ te yi ƀo kwą
kɛte.
17 Ɓo yeti kɛ duwɛ nje te yi nyɛ mumɔ tɛte ké na.
18 Kambina Njambiyɛ yeti nɛ mbɛt kɛ ɗyanɔ ɗyan na.›
19 Hɛ duwą nde, yasi hɛnɛ te yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ ké, yo lépi ndi nyɛ ƀotu
ƀete yi mɛmboŋga mɛte nją kɛto yan ƀaka, né ƀomɔ hɛnɛ ɗîƀi numbu, né
ƀotu ƀe mɛnɛti maka hɛnɛ duwɛ nde, ƀo nɛ mɛjɔsɔ kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ,
20 kɛto Njambiyɛ ti pési nde, mumɔ mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ, kɛto
kelna mɛyasi mɛte yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ ké na. Kɛto siya yasi te yi mɛmboŋga
kelɛ, yo ndi teɗya mumɔ mɛƀeyɔ mɛnɛ.

Nje te yi Njambiyɛ joŋgwɛ

nɛ mumɔ ké

21 Ma ndana Njambiyɛ kɛ teɗye wusɛ nda yi nyɛ pɛsɛ nde, mumɔ yakama
ƀɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ kinɛ kwą nɛ nje mɛmboŋga na. Mɛmboŋga
mɛte yi Mɔyisi kɛtima ké nè ƀotu ƀe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ nją lɛpɔ
sendi ɗete.
22 Ɛ nde, Njambiyɛ pési nde, mumɔ mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ nɛ
nje tikina temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist. Njambiyɛ kél ɗete nɛ ƀomɔ hɛnɛ te ƀe
tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus ƀaka, kɛto a yeti kɛ nɛmbɛ njoka ƀomɔ na.
23 Yo nde, ƀomɔ hɛnɛ kelma mɛƀeyɔ, ɛ Njambiyɛ soŋɛ mɛluksa mɛnɛ kɛ
yotu yan.
24 Ma Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋgikwa, ɗete a pɛsima nde, ƀo mɛ ndana nɛ ŋgbeŋ
kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ nɛ gbɛlate. A kelma ɗete nɛ nje mɛkolna mɛte yi Krist
Yesus nją nje kolɔ nɛ ƀo ké.
25-26 Njambiyɛ tɔkuma Yesus yi nyɛ nɛ sadaka, na gwe punjɛ mɛkiyɔ
mɛnɛ yí soŋɛ nɛ ŋgambi Njambiyɛ kɛ mɛƀeyɔ mɛte yi ƀomɔ kelma ké.

Njambiyɛ sóŋa ŋgambi nɛ ɗete kɛ yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist ɓaka, né ɓo ɓɛ nɛ tɛ. A kwaɗya teɗye nɛ nje te yite nde, nyɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ, kɛto a gbisimama kinɛ teɗye ɓomɔ mɛbɔnɛ kɛ ɓeya mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo kelma mbɔmbu ké na. Ma kɛ ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ ndana, a kɛ teɗye ɓomɔ nde, nyɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ. A kɛ kwaɗyɛ ɗiyɔ ndi nɛ ŋgbeŋ, pɛsɔ sendi nde, ɓaka hɛnɛ ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus ɓaka mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ.

27 Ma to yasi te yi mumɔ ta ɓendiɗye nɛ yotu kɛte ké ɓa we? Kinɛ yaŋa wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ na. Kɛto ŋge? ʼKɛto kelna yiŋa kimɔ mɛkele? Ko na. Yasi wɛtɛ, yo ndi kɛto tikina temɔ kɛ yi Yesus, yeti kɛto kelna mɛyasi mɛte yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ ké na.

28 Kɛto wusɛ kɛ takɛ gbate nde, Njambiyɛ pési nde, mumɔ mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ kɛto tikina temɔ kɛ yi Yesus, yeti kɛto kelna yasi te yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ ké na.

29 ʼYite nde, Njambiyɛ ndi Njambiyɛ Ɓeyudɛn siyɛ? ʼNyɛ yeti sendi Njambiyɛ te yi yiŋa mɛkandɔ na? Ị gbate, nyɛ Njambiyɛ te yi yiŋa mɛkandɔ sendi,

30 kɛto Njambiyɛ ndi wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ. Yo ndi nyɛ nyɛpɔ sendi ta pɛsɔ nde nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓete ɓe pɛsina nɛ̀ ɓaka ɓe ti pésinaŋgwɛ ɓaka ta ɓɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ nɛ nje tikina temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist.

31 Yikɛ yi wusɛ lɛpɛ ké, ʼwusɛ lépi ka nde, wusɛ lêŋ mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛto tikina temɔ kɛ yi Yesus? Ją, yeti ɗete na! Wusɛ kɛ kpalɔ lɛpɔ nde, mɛmboŋga nɛ kpasa misi mɛsay mɛte yi nyɛ kelɛ ké.

4

Kasi tikina temɔ te yi Abaraham

1 Ma hɛ ta lɛpɔ nde ŋge kɛ kasi saŋmbambɔ wusu Abaraham? A kweɗyama ɓa yasi te nda kɛ tɛri te yi mumɔ?

2 Njambiyɛ má pɛsi nde, Abaraham mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ wulɛ kɛ yiŋa mɛkele mɛte yi nyɛ kelma ké, ma nyɛ yakama ɓendiɗye yotu. Ma kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ, yiŋa yasi te yi nyɛ yakama ɓendiɗye yotu kɛto te yeti na.

3 Mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ lépi nde ŋge? Yo lépi nde: ‹Abaraham tikima temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, ɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ kɛ yite nde, a mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ.›

4 Yo nde, ŋgɛ mumɔ kelɛ mɛsay, a yâkaŋgwɛ ɓɛ nɛ sol kɛ mɛsay mɛte. Kɛ yite, ɓo ti nyéki nyɛ yo nyɛkɔ nɛ gbɛlate na. Yo yasi te yi ɓo yâkaŋgwɛ nyɛ nyɛ.

5 Ma ŋgɛ mumɔ ti kelɛ yiŋa mɛsay ɗete na, ŋgɛ nyɛ kpalɔ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, nyɛ ɛ pɛsɛ nde, mɔ mɛɓeyɔ yakama ɓɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ kɔ, komɛte, Njambiyɛ má lɛpɔ nde, mɔ te mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ kɛto tikina temɔ te yite.

6 Yo ɗete sendi yi Davit kɛ lɛpɔ nde, mɔ te ɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ nde, a mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ kinɛ pa diyɛ nde, a pâŋ pa kelɔ yiŋa kimɔ mɛkele kɔ nɛ mɛsosa.

7 Davit kɛ lɛpɔ nde: ‹Ɓotu ɓete ɓe Njambiyɛ tikima mɛjɔsɔ man nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ soŋɛ mɛɓeyɔ man ɓaka nɛ mɛsosa.

8 Mɔ te ɛ Baba Mbokɔ yeti kɛ lɛpɔ se kasi mɛɓeyɔ mɛnɛ kɔ nɛ mɛsosa.›

9 ʼMɛsosa mɛte ɓéŋa ka ndi ɓotu ɓete ɓe pɛsina ɓaka? ʼHo yo ɓéŋa sendi ɓotu ɓete ɓe ti pésinaŋgwɛ ɓaka? Kɛto kɛ yi Abaraham, hɛ kasima nde, Njambiyɛ lɛpima nde, a mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ kɛto tikina temɔ te yi nyɛ tikima kɛ yenɛ ké.

10 Kɛ yi Njambiyɛ lɛpima nde, Abaraham mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ
ké, ʼyite a ma pɛsina ho a tɨ̈ pa pɛsina na? Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite a ɓa̱ ndi ɗete,
ko a tɨ̈ pa pɛsina na.
11 Kɛ kɔŋte yɛy, ɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde, a pêsinaŋgwɛ yí teɗye nde,
nyɛ Njambiyɛ pɛsima nde, a mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ. A pɛsima
nde, Abaraham mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ kɛto tikina temɔ te yi
nyɛ tikima kɛ yenɛ ké, yite a tɨ̈ pa pɛsina na. Ɗete, Abaraham nja̱ nje
ɓɛ saŋgwɛ nɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, ko ɓotu ɓete ɓe
ti pésinaŋgwɛ ɓaka. Ɗete, Njambiyɛ ta lɛpɔ nde, ɓo mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ
mbɔmbu wenɛ.
12 Abaraham sendi saŋgwɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe pɛsina ɓaka, yeti kɛto gbɛla
mɛpɛsina mɛte yi ɓɛŋna ndi kɛ yotu ké na, nyɛ saŋgwɛ nɛ ɓaka ɓe tikɛ
sendi temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu nda yi nyɛ kelma kɛ ŋgimɔ te
yi nyɛ tɨ̈ pa pɛsina ké.

13 Ma Njambiyɛ kpoma nyɛ Abaraham nde, a ta kaŋɛ mɛnɛti maka nyɛ
nyɛ ɓenɛ ɓenday ɓenɛ. Yi Njambiyɛ kpoma ɗete ké, yeti kɛto Abaraham
kelma yiŋa yasi te yi mɛmboŋga mɛnɛ lɛpɛ ké na. Yo nde, a lɛpima nde,
Abaraham mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ kɛto tikina temɔ te yi nyɛ tikima
kɛ yenɛ ké.
14 Má ɓɛki ndi nde, mɛyasi mɛte yi Njambiyɛ ɓakiɗye tikɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ ké
ɓɛ́ŋa ndi ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ yasi te yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ ké, ma tikina temɔ
te yi ɓomɔ tikɛ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ké gbɛlate. Sendi, ma yasi te yi Njambiyɛ
kpoma ké tí kelna se na.
15 Ma mɛmboŋga kél nde, Njambiyɛ wôku ŋgambi suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓomɔ,
kɛto ɓo yeti kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ yo na. Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, mɛmboŋga yeti na, yite kasi
yaŋgila te yeti sendi na.
16 Ɗete, yasi te yi Njambiyɛ ɓakiɗye tikɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ ké, a kpóku yo nyɛ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yenɛ ɓaka, na nyɛ ɓo yo nɛ gbɛlate, né ɓenday
ɓe Abaraham hɛnɛ ɓɛ nɔ, yeti ndi kɛto ɓaka yi mɛmboŋga nja̱ ndi kɛto
yan ɓepɔ na, yo sendi kɛto ɓaka ɓe tikɛ ndi temɔ kɛ yenɛ nda yi Abaraham
te saŋgwɛ wusu hɛnɛ kelma ké.
17 Yo nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Mi tɛmbiɗya wɛ,
né wɛ ɓɛ saŋgwɛ nɛ ɓuɗya mɛkandɔ.› Abaraham, nyɛ saŋgwɛ wusu kɛ
mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ te yi nyɛ tikima temɔ kɛ yenɛ kɔ. Njambiyɛ te, nyɛ
Njambiyɛ te ɛ kelɛ nde, ɓemuŋ yɔkwɛ ɓɛ nɛ joŋ kɔ. Yo nyɛ kusɛ sendi
mɛyasi mɛte yi ti ɓɛ kwey kɛte ké.
18 Abaraham tikima temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ yasi te
yi mumɔ ti yaka ɓɛ se nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde, yo yakama kelna ké. Ɗete, ɛ
nyɛ nje ɓɛ saŋgwɛ nɛ ɓuɗya mɛkandɔ nda yi Njambiyɛ ma lépi nyɛ nyɛ
ké. Njambiyɛ lɛpima nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Ɓenday ɓɔ ta ɓɛ ɓuɗyate nda ɓesisɔ̨
ɓe ɗyoɓɔ.›
19 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite mɛsew mɛ Abaraham mɛ kɛ̀ nda gɔmay. A ɓɛŋma
nde, yotu nɛ ma dugbɔ, ɓɛŋɛ sendi ɗete kɛ yi Sara nde, ŋgimɔ jariki sima
kwa̱. Ma ko ɗete, Abaraham tɨ̈ tɛkɛ kɛ tikina temɔ te yi nyɛ tikima kɛ yi
Njambiyɛ ké na.
20 Yasi wɛtɛ, a ka̱ mbɔmbu yí tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kinɛ nyɛ mɛso kɛ
yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kpoma nyɛ nyɛ ké na. Njambiyɛ nya nyɛ ɗeti kɛ tikina
temɔ te yi nyɛ tikima kɛ yenɛ ké, ɛ nyɛ lukse Njambiyɛ.

21 A duwą gbate nde, Njambiyɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi tonjɛ yasi te yi nyɛ si kpo
kɛ́.
22 Yo kɛto Abaraham tikima temɔ ɗete, ɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ nde, a mɛ nɛ
ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ.
23 Yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Njambiyɛ lɛpima nde, a
mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ.› Yi ɓo kɛtima ɗete kɛ́, yo yeti ndi kɛto
Abaraham nyɛpɔ na,
24 yo sendi kɛto su, wusɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ te
ɛ womiya Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus soŋɛ kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ kɔ.
Njambiyɛ ta lɛpɔ sendi nde, wusɛ mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ.
25 A kaŋma nyɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ nde, ɓo wôku nyɛ kɛto ɓeya mɛkele musu. Ɛ
nyɛ nje womiyɛ nyɛ, nɛ́ wusɛ nje ɓɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ.

5

Wusɛ mɛ nɛ tɛ sinɛ ɓe Njambiyɛ

1 Ɗete, Njambiyɛ pɛsima nde, wusɛ mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ kɛto
tikina temɔ te yi wusɛ tikɛ kɛ yenɛ kɛ́. Ma ɗete, wusɛ mɛ ndana nɛ tɛ sinɛ
ɓe Njambiyɛ nɛ nje Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist.
2 Yo nyɛ ɓutɛ nje nyɛ wusɛ ɓụ wusɛ kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, na kel kimɔ
yasi nɛ wusɛ, kɛto wusɛ kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus. Wusɛ mɛ ɗiyɔ ndana nɛ
ŋgbiŋgim kɛ mɔy ŋgikwa te yi Njambiyɛ kelɛ nɛ wusɛ kɛ́. Wusɛ kɛ sosa,
kɛto wusɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde, wusɛ ta ɓɛ sendi nɛ mɛluksa mɛ Njambiyɛ.
3 Wusɛ ti sósaŋgwɛ ndi kɛto te yite nyɛpɔ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ko kɛ mɔy
mɛbɔnɛ wusɛ kɛ sosa sendi, kɛto hɛ duwą nde, mɛbɔnɛ kɛ kamɛ wusɛ, nɛ́
wusɛ ɓɛ nɛ tiŋ te yi gbisɔ mɛyasi.
4 Kelna tiŋ kɛ kamɛ wusɛ, nɛ́ wusɛ sum kol kɛ mɛɓoɓilan. Ma sumna kol
kɛ mɛɓoɓilan kɛ kamɛ wusɛ, nɛ́ wusɛ ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ.
5 Yo nde, ŋgɛ wusɛ ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ ɗete kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, wusɛ tí ɓiye
sɔsɔ mɛwuru na, kɛto a sima si tonjɛ mɛkwaɗya mɛnɛ kɛ mɔy mɛtemɔ
musu nɛ nje Kimɔ Sisiŋ te yi nyɛ nya wusɛ kɛ́.
6 Yo nde, mbɔmbu kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wusɛ tǐ ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ yiŋa kimɔ
yasi, *Krist nją nje gwe kɛto su ɓotu ɓe mɛɓeyɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Njambiyɛ
pɛsima kɛ́.
7 Ko nde, mumɔ jôŋnaŋgwɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mɛnɛti, yo sulnate nde, wɛtɛ
mumɔ jâya sɔŋ kɛto nɛ. Ma ŋgɛ mumɔ ɓɛ nɛ kpɛskɛrɛ, wɛtɛ mumɔ
yakama jayɛ sɔŋ yari kɛto nɛ.
8 Ma Njambiyɛ kɛ teɗye nɛ nyɛ wusɛ nde, a kwaɗya wusɛ, kɛto Krist nją
gwe kɛto su piŋɔ te yi wusɛ ɓą ndi ɓotu ɓe mɛɓeyɔ kɛ́.
9 Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, nɛ nje mɛkiyɔ mɛnɛ Njambiyɛ pɛsima nde, wusɛ mɛ nɛ
ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ, ʼsuŋgwa nɛ joŋgwa su? ʼA ta ɗiyɔ kinɛ joŋgwɛ
ka wusɛ kambɔ nɛ ŋgambi Njambiyɛ na?
10 Yo nde, mbɔmbu wusɛ ɓą ɓependɔ ɓe Njambiyɛ. Ma ndana Njambiyɛ
nją jaŋgwɛ njoka nɛ sinɛ ɓo nɛ nje sɔŋ Mɔnɔ wenɛ. Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde,
Njambiyɛ nją jaŋgwɛ njoka su ɗete, ʼsuŋgwa nɛ joŋgwa su? ʼA kina
joŋgwɛ gba wusɛ sendi kɛto Mɔnɔ wenɛ nɛ joŋ na?
11 Ma yeti ndi mɛyasi mɛte yite siyɛ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wusɛ ndana nɛ mɛsosa
nɛ Njambiyɛ, kɛto a kwaŋma nɛ nje Kumande wusu Yesus Krist yí jaŋgwɛ
nɛ njoka nɛ sinɛ ɓo.

Njoka Adam nè Yesus Krist

12 Ɖete, nda yi mɛɓeyɔ nyiŋma kɛ to mɛnɛti nɛ nje mumɔ wɛtɛ, nda
mɛɓeyɔ kelma nde, mumɔ sɔ̂mbu sɔŋ, ɗete sɔŋ nją nje nyanja nɛ ɓomɔ
hɛnɛ, kɛto ɓo hɛnɛ kelma mɛɓeyɔ...
13 Yo nde, mɛɓeyɔ ɓą kɛ to mɛnɛti piŋɔ te yi Njambiyɛ tĩ pa nyɛ Mɔyisi
mɛmboŋga na. Ma kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mɛmboŋga mɛte tĩ ɓɛ kɛte ké, Njambiyɛ
tĩ ɓa mɛɓeyɔ mɛ ɓomɔ na.
14 Ko ɗete, kandɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ Adam kumɔ kɛ Mɔyisi sɔŋ namma ɓomɔ, ko
nde, ɓomɔ hɛnɛ tĩ kelɛ ɓeya yasi yaŋgile mboŋga nda yi Adam kelma ké
na. Joŋgwɛ Adam kɛ kandɛ teɗye wusɛ kwalɔ mbaŋa mɔ te ɛ ta duwɛ nje
kɔ.
15 Yasi wɛtɛ, yaŋgila mboŋga te yi Adam kelma ké nè ŋgikwa te yi
Njambiyɛ kelma nɛ wusɛ ké yeti wɛtɛ na. Yo gbate nde, ndi kɛto yaŋgila
mboŋga wɛtɛ yi mumɔ wɛtɛ kelma ké, ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate nją sɔmbɔ sɔŋ kɛte.
Ma yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgikwa te yi Njambiyɛ nją nje kelɔ nɛ ɓomɔ ké nją kwą to
te hɛnɛ. A nya sendi ɓomɔ mɛkombila nɛ gbɛlate kwą to te nɛ nje mumɔ
wɛtɛ, Yesus Krist.
16 Ma ɓeya yasi te yi mumɔ kelma ké nè kimɔ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ nją nyɛ
wusɛ nɛ gbɛlate ké kɛ kelɔ mɛsay dɛlɛ dɛlɛ, kɛto Njambiyɛ jɔsuma yaŋgila
mboŋga wɛtɛ te yi mumɔ wɛtɛ kelma ké, ɛ nyɛ pɛsɛ nde, lɛpi ɓalma kɛto
ɓomɔ hɛnɛ. Ma kimɔ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ nją nyɛ wusɛ nɛ gbɛlate kɛ kɔŋ
ɓuɗya yaŋgila mɛmboŋga mɛnɛ ké kpalma kelɔ nde, a pêsi nde, wusɛ mɛ
nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ.
17 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, yaŋgila mɛmboŋga mɛte yi mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ yaŋgila
ké kelma nde, sɔŋ nâm ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, ʼsuŋgwa nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi ɓotu ɓete
ɓe Njambiyɛ kelɛ nyaŋgwɛ ŋgikwa nɛ ɓo, pɛsɔ nde, ɓo mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ
mbɔmbu wenɛ ta ɓɛ nɔ ké? ʼBo kina jụ, namɔ sendi yasi ndi kɛto mumɔ
wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ, Yesus Krist na?
18 Ɖete, nda ndi mumɔ wɛtɛ yaŋgila mɛmboŋga, ɛ Njambiyɛ pɛsɛ nde,
yo ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓalɛ lɛpi ké, ɗete sendi, kɛto ndi mumɔ wɛtɛ kelma yasi te
yi nɛ ŋgbeŋ, Njambiyɛ kɛ pɛsɔ nde, ɓomɔ hɛnɛ mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu
wenɛ. Pɛsinate ɗete kɛ nyɛ ɓo joŋgwɛ.
19 Ma ndi kɛto mumɔ wɛtɛ tĩ wokuna nɛ Njambiyɛ, ɛ ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate
nje ɓɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛɓeyɔ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ, ɗete sendi, kɛto mumɔ wɛtɛ
wokunama nɛ nyɛ, a ta pɛsɔ nde, ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu
wenɛ.
20 Ma mɛmboŋga nją ɗyą, né mɛɓeyɔ nyɛɓi. Ma komɛ mɛɓeyɔ nyɛɓɛ
ké, ŋgikwa te yi Njambiyɛ kpalma nje kwą to te.
21 Ɖete, nda yi mɛɓeyɔ namma ɓomɔ nɛ nje te yi sɔŋ ké, ɗete sendi,
ŋgikwa te yi Njambiyɛ kɛ namɔ wusɛ nɛ nje te yi nyɛ pɛsɛ nde, wusɛ mɛ
nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ ké, né wusɛ ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo nɛ
nje Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist.

6

Sinɛ ɓe Yesus Krist gwą

nje womiyɛ sendi

1 Ma hɛ ta nje lɛpɔ ɓa ndana nde ŋge? ʼHɛ ta kè ka mbɔmbu joŋna kɛ
mɔy mɛɓeyɔ, né Njambiyɛ kel ŋgikwa nɛ wusɛ kwą to te?
2 Ko mbɛt na. Wusɛ sima gwe ɗuwɛ kɛ ɗeti te yi mɛɓeyɔ ɓą nɔ kwey
ké. ʼMa hɛ ta nje yɔkwɛ joŋna nɛ kɔkɔ kɛ mɔy mɛɓeyɔ kɛto ŋge?

3 ʼWunɛ kɛ ndekima ka nde, wusɛ hɛnɛ te yi ɓo tɔpuma kɛ mɔrɔku yí
saŋgwɛ wusɛ sinɛ ɓe Krist Yesus ɓaka, ɓo ti tɔ́pa ka wusɛ yí saŋgwɛ wusɛ
sinɛ ɓe Yesus kɛ sɔŋ nɛ na?
4 Ɗete, wusɛ gwą, ɛ ɓo pumbɛ wusɛ sinɛ ɓe Krist nɛ nje tɔpuna su kɛ
mɔrɔku, né wusɛ nje joŋna ndana nɛ jɔnja joŋgwɛ nda yi Da womiya sendi
nɛ *Krist kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ mɛluksa mɛnɛ ké.
5 Ma sinɛ ɓe Krist mɛ sendi saŋgwate wɛtɛ kɛ sɔŋ te yi nyɛ gwą ké. Ɗete
sendi, sinɛ ɓe Krist ta ɓɛ saŋgwate wɛtɛ kɛ womiya te yi nyɛ womiya ké.
6 Wusɛ duwą nde, kɛ yi Krist gwą nɔ kɛ kroa ké, Njambiyɛ ŋgbama sendi
njombu joŋgwɛ ɗyusu kɛ kroa ɓenɛ ɓe Krist, na soŋ ɗeti kelna mɛɓeyɔ te
yi ɗîyɛ kɛ yotu su ké, ma wusɛ mɛ nje kɛ̀ mbɔmbu yí ɗîyɔ bala mɛɓeyɔ.
7 Kɛto ŋgɛ mumɔ si gwe, ɓenɛ mɛɓeyɔ yeti se nɛ yaŋa na.
8 Ma nda yi sinɛ ɓe Krist sima gwe ké, wusɛ kɛ tikɔ temɔ nde, sinɛ ɓe
Krist ta jụ sendi.
9 Hɛ kɛ duwɛ sendi nde, Njambiyɛ womiya nyɛ soŋɛ kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ, a
tí kala gwe se na. Sɔŋ yeti nɛ yiŋa ɗeti se kɛ yotu nɛ na,
10 kɛto a gwą ndi tu wɛtɛ nɛ sat. A gwą yí soŋɛ mɛɓeyɔ mɛ ɓomɔ. Ma
kɛ joŋgwɛ te yi nyɛ joŋna ndana ké, a jóŋnaŋgwɛ yí lukse Njambiyɛ.
11 Ɗete, wunɛ sendi, wunɛ ɓôŋ mɛyotu mun nda wunɛ sima gwe ɗuwɛ
kɛ ɗeti te yi mɛɓeyɔ ɓą nɔ kwey ké. Ma ndana, wunɛ ɓôŋ mɛyotu mun nde,
wunɛ nɛ joŋ yí lukse Njambiyɛ, kɛto wúnɛ ɓe Krist Yesus mɛ saŋgwate.
12 Nda yo ɗete ké, wunɛ tî jaya nde, mɛɓeyɔ kên mbɔmbu yí namɔ
mɛyotu mun yi ta si gwe ké, né wunɛ kel ɓeya mɛwoɓɔ mɛte yi yotu diyɛ
ké na.
13 Wunɛ tî ɓoŋ se mɛdoku mɛyotu mun nda mɛjɔlɛ nyɛ mɛɓeyɔ yí kelɔ
nɛ kɔtu mɛkele na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ kpâl kaŋɛ mɛyotu mun nyɛ Njambiyɛ
nda ɓotu ɓete ɓe gwą nje jụ ɓaka. Wunɛ ɓôŋ mɛdoku mɛyotu mun nda
mɛjɔlɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ yí kelɔ nɛ ŋgbeŋ mɛkele.
14 Ma mɛɓeyɔ yeti se nɛ yiŋa ɗeti kɛ yotu yun na, kɛto yeti mɛmboŋga
mɛte yi Mɔyisi kɛtima ké namɛ wunɛ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, yo ŋgikwa te yi
Njambiyɛ kelɛ nɛ wunɛ ké namɛ wunɛ.
15 Ma ŋge ɓa? ʼHɛ ta kelɔ ka ɓeya mɛkele, kɛto yeti mɛmboŋga namɛ
wusɛ na? ʼHɛ ta kelɔ ka ɗete, kɛto yo ŋgikwa te yi Njambiyɛ kelɛ nɛ wusɛ
ké namɛ wusɛ? Ko mbɛt na.
16 ʼWunɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ ka nde, ŋgɛ wɛ ɓụ yotu nyɛ mumɔ nde, wɛ ta
wokuna nɛ nyɛ, wɛ mɛ bala mɔ te yi wɛ wokuna nɛ nyɛ kɔ na? Yo nde,
wɛ yakama ɓɛ bala mɛɓeyɔ yí kɛ̀ nɛ mumɔ kɛ sɔŋ ho ɓɛ bala Njambiyɛ yí
kelɔ mɛyasi nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ.
17 Yasi wɛtɛ, wosoko nɛ Njambiyɛ, kɛto kwey wunɛ ɓą ɓebala ɓe mɛɓeyɔ,
ma ndana wunɛ kpalma ɓeŋgwɛ njɛl teɗya mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ te yi ɓo
teɗya wunɛ ké nɛ temɔ yun hɛnɛ.
18 Njambiyɛ sima soŋɛ wunɛ kɛ ɗîyɔ bala mɛɓeyɔ kpalɔ nje kelɔ nde,
wunɛ njâki nje ɓɛ ɓebala ɓe kelna ŋgbeŋ mɛkele.
19 Mi kɛ lɛpina ɗete nda yi ɓomɔ yakama lɛpina ké, kɛto wunɛ nɛ mɛtɛkɔ
yí wokɔ yasi nɛdɔ. Wunɛ ɓoŋma mɛdoku mɛyotu mun kwey nda ɓebala
yí kelɔ nɛ mɛkele mɛ mɛmi, yí kelɔ sendi nɛ yasi te yi mɛmboŋga ɓenɛ
ké. Wunɛ kelma ɗete yí kelɔ nɛ kwalɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi mɛmboŋga ɓenɛ
gbate ké. Ma ɗete ndana, wunɛ kpâl ɓụ mɛdoku mɛyotu mun nda ɓebala
yí kelna ŋgbeŋ mɛkele, né wunɛ joŋna pupunate kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ.

20 Ma komɛ wunɛ ɓą kwey ɓebala ɓe mɛɓeyɔ ké, wunɛ tǐ ɓɛ ɓebala ɓe
kelna ŋgbeŋ mɛkele na.
21 Kimɔ yasi te nda yi wunɛ nją ɓɛ nɔ kɛ kelna ɓeya mɛkele mɛte yite
ké? Ndi njɔn nją nje tika nɛ wunɛ muka kɛ kelna mɛkele mɛte, kɛto yí
siɗyɛ nɔ, mɛkele mɛte kél nde, mumɔ sômbu sɔŋ.
22 Ma ndana, Njambiyɛ sima soŋɛ wunɛ kɛ ɗiyɔ bala mɛɓeyɔ. Wunɛ
mɛ ndana ɓebala ɓenɛ. Kimɔ yasi te yi wunɛ nje ɓɛ nɔ kɛ yite ké, yo
nde, Njambiyɛ kelma nde, wunɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ pupunate kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ.
Ɗete, yí siɗyɛ nɔ, yo ta kelɔ nde, wunɛ ɓêki nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo.
23 Ma sol te yi mɛɓeyɔ nyɛ mumɔ ké, yo sɔŋ. Ma yasi wɛtɛ, yasi te yi
Njambiyɛ nyɛ mumɔ nɛ gbɛlate ké, yo joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo, kɛto sinɛ
ɓe Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Krist Yesus mɛ saŋgwate.

7

Kasi ɗiyɔ bala mɛmboŋga

1 Wunɛ njɔŋ, mi lépinaŋgwɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kɛ duwɛ yasi te yi ɓo jeɓa
nde mɛmboŋga ɓaka. ’Wunɛ kɛ ndekima ka nde, mɛmboŋga ɓéki nɛ ɗeti
kɛ yotu mumɔ ndi kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ndi nɛ joŋ ké?
2 Yo ɗete yi mɛmboŋga kiɗyɛ nde, ŋgɛ nyari ɓɛ nɛ mbam piŋɔ te yi njom
ndi nɛ joŋ, nya te tî tiki nyɛ kè womaŋa na. Ma yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ njom gwe,
mɛmboŋga mɛte yeti se nɛ ɗeti te yi kiɗyɛ nyɛ nde, a tî kɛn kɛ ɓɔ wɛtɛ
mbam na.
3 Ɗete, ŋgɛ nyɛ tikɛ njom kè gwa mbaŋa mbam piŋɔ te yi njom ndi nɛ
joŋ, yite ɓo ta lɛpɔ nde, nyɛ nya mɛwanja. Ma yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ njom gwe,
yite nyari ɗuwą kɛ mɔy mɛmboŋga mɛte. Ɗete, ŋgɛ nyɛ kè gwa mbaŋa
mbam, ɓo tí lɛpɔ nde, nyɛ nya mɛwanja na.
4 Wunɛ njɔŋ, ɗete wunɛ sendi, wunɛ ɓôŋ mɛyotu mun nda wunɛ sima
gwe ɗuwɛ kɛ ɗeti te yi mɛmboŋga ɓą nɔ ké nɛ nje sɔŋ *Krist, né wunɛ
nje wokuna nɛ mbaŋa mumɔ. Wunɛ wókunaŋgwɛ ndana nɛ mɔ te yi
Njambiyɛ womiya soŋɛ kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ kɔ, né wusɛ nje kel kimɔ mɛkele
yí lukse nɛ Njambiyɛ.
5 Ma kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wusɛ ɗikima ɓeŋgwɛ ɓeya mɛyasi mɛte yi mumɔ
gɔrɛ ké, ɓeya mɛwoɓɔ ɗikima kelɔ mɛsay kɛ mɛyotu musu yí kelɔ mɛyasi
mɛte yi ta kelɔ nde, wusɛ sômbu sɔŋ. Ɓeya mɛyasi mɛnɔri, yo mɛmboŋga
ɗiki sesiɗye wusɛ nde, wusɛ kêl yo.
6 Ma ndana, wusɛ yeti se bala mɛmboŋga na, kɛto wusɛ sima gwe ɗuwɛ
kɛ ɗeti te yi mɛmboŋga mɛte ɗikima ndaɗyɛ wusɛ nda ɓebala ké. Wusɛ
mɛ kelɔ mɛsay ndana nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ jɔnja ɓɔ mɛsay te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ nyɛ
wusɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ ké, yeti se ɓeŋgwɛ njombu ɓɔ mɛsay te yi mɛmboŋga
mɛte yi ɓo kɛtima teɗye ké na.

Mɛmboŋga nè kasi mɛɓeyɔ

7 Ma hɛ ta nje lɛpɔ ɓa ndana nde ŋge? ’Mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ ka
ɓeya yasi? Ko mbɛt na. Yasi wɛtɛ, mɛmboŋga kpalma teɗye mi yasi te yi
ɓo jeɓa nde mɛɓeyɔ ké. Yo nde, mɛmboŋga má ɗiy kinɛ lɛpɔ nde: ‹Kpɛ,
wɛ tî gɔru yasi na,› ma mi tǐ duwɛ yasi te yi ɓo jeɓa nde ɓeya gɔruna yasi
ké na.

8 Ma mɛɓeyɔ kwaŋma nɛ nje mɛmboŋga yí sɔmbɔ nɛ kimɔ nje te yi nyɛ
nɛ kwalɔ ɓeya gɔruna mɛyasi hɛnɛ kɛ temɔ mbɛ. Yo nde, kinɛ mɛmboŋga
na, ma mɛɓeyɔ muŋ yasi.
9 Kɛ yembɛ, kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi ɗiyma kinɛ pa duwɛ mɛmboŋga ké, mi
joŋnama lalɛ kinɛ takɛ yaŋa na. Yasi wɛtɛ, komɛ mi ma nje duwɛ yasi te
yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ ké, ɛ mɛɓeyɔ nje jụ,
10 ɛ mi gwe mbɛ. Dete, yasi te yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ yi ɓạ nde, mumɔ ɓêki
nɛ joŋgwɛ ké kpalma kelɔ nde, mi sômbu sɔŋ,
11 kɛto mɛɓeyɔ kwaŋma nɛ nje mɛmboŋga yí seɓile nɛ mi, ɛ mɛɓeyɔ
kwạ nɛ nje te yite yí wo nɛ mi.
12 Ma ɗete, mɛmboŋga wúla kɛ yi Njambiyɛ. Yasi hɛnɛ te yi mɛmboŋga
lɛpɛ wɛtɛ wɛtɛ ké wúla sendi kɛ yenɛ. Yo nɛ ŋgbeŋ, yo sendi kimɔte.
13 ’Ma yite ka nde, kimɔ yasi kɛ njạ kelɔ nde, mi kpâl saŋgwa nɛ sɔŋ?
Ko mbɛt na. Yasi wɛtɛ, yo mɛɓeyɔ kwạ nɛ nje kimɔ yasi kɛ yí kelɔ nde, mi
gwâki, né mɛɓeyɔ gbasi yotu nɛ nde, nyɛ gbate mɛɓeyɔ. Kimɔ yasi kɛ yi
mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ ké punja nde, mɛɓeyɔ kpakole.
14 Wusɛ kɛ kombile duwɛ nde, mɛmboŋga wúla kɛ Sisiŋ Njambiyɛ. Ma
kɛ ɓɛ mi, mi mbɛ mɔ te ɛ ɓeŋgwɛ ɓeya mɛwoɓɔ mɛte yi mumɔ ɓɛ nɔ ké.
Mi mbɛ bala mɛɓeyɔ,
15 kɛto yasi te yi mi kelɛ ké, mi yeti kɛ ɓiye to te na. Ko mi ti kél yasi te
yi mi kwaɗyɛ ké na, mi kpál kelɔ yasi te yi mi ɓenɛ ké.
16 Ma nda mi kɛ kpalɔ kelɔ ɓeya yasi te yi mi yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ ké, temɔ
mbɛ kɛ ndeyɛ mi. Mi kɛ jayɛ komɛte nde, mɛmbɔŋga kimɔ yasi.
17 Ma ɗete, ɓeya yasi te yi mi kelɛ ké, yeti mi nɛ ŋguru wombɛ kelɛ na,
yo mɛɓeyɔ mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛ yotu mbɛ ké.
18 Mi duwạ nde, kinɛ kimɔ yasi wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ kɛ yotu mbɛ na, yite nde,
kumɔ kɛ mɔy mɛmbundɔ mɛmbɛ. Mi nɛ hɛl te yi kelɔ kimɔ yasi, ko ɗete,
ɗeti te yi kelɔ nɔ yeti na.
19 Kimɔ yasi te yi mi kwaɗyɛ, né mi kel ké, mi yeti kɛ kelɔ yo na. Ma,
ɓeya yasi te yi mi ɓenɛ ké, yo yite yi mi kpalɛ kelɔ.
20 Ma ŋgɛ mi kelɛ yasi te yi mi yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ ké, komɛte, yeti se mi nɛ
ŋguru wombɛ kelɛ na, yo mɛɓeyɔ mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛ yotu mbɛ ké.
21 Mi kɛ ɓɛŋɛ ndana nde, yo nɛ wɛtɛ mboŋga yi kɛ kpalɔ namɔ mi, yo
nde, piŋɔ te yi mi kwaɗyɛ kelɔ kimɔ yasi, yo ndi ɓeya yasi kpalɛ kwạ
mbɔmbu.
22 Yo nde, kɛ temɔ mbɛ, mi kɛ jayɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ
mɛsosa,
23 yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ mɛdoku mɛ yotu mbɛ, mi kɛ kpalɔ ɓɛŋɛ wɛtɛ mboŋga
dɛlɛ yi kelɛ mɛsay kɛte. Mboŋga te mbɛte kɛ lụ ɗyambi nɛ mboŋga te
yɔru yi ɗyanɔ ɗyembɛ jayɛ kɔ. Yo kél sendi nde, mi ɗîy ndi bala kelna
mɛɓeyɔ te yi ɗiyɛ kɛ mɛdoku mɛ yotu mbɛ ké.
24 O ŋgwɛtɛ nɛ mi wa! Nda ta joŋgwɛ mi kɛ yotu te yikɛ yi ɓụ mi kè nɔ
kɛ sɔŋ ké?
25 Wosoko nɛ Njambiyɛ, kɛto Yesus Krist te Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu!...
Ma kɛ kimɔ mɛtakɛ mɛte yi wulɛ kɛ ɗyanɔ ɗyembɛ ndana ké, mi bala
mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ pay te yi mɛmbundɔ, mi bala
kelna mɛɓeyɔ.

8

Wusɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ nɛ Sisiŋ

te yi Njambiyɛ

1 Ɗete ndana, ko lɛpi tí ɓalɔ kɛ to ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗiyɛ saŋgwate ɓenɛ ɓe
Krist Yesus na,
2 kɛto ɗeti te yi Sisiŋ yi nyɛ kpasa joŋgwɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓɛ saŋgwate
ɓenɛ ɓe Krist Yesus ɓaka ma soŋɛ mi kɛ ɗeti te yi kelna mɛɓeyɔ nè yi sɔŋ.
3 Yo nde, mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ tì ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ ɗete na, kɛto
mɛtɛkɔ mɛte yi mumɔ nɔ ké kelma nde, mɛmboŋga tî ɓɛki nɛ ɗeti te yi
kamɛ nyɛ na. Ɗete, yasi te yi mɛmboŋga tì ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ, Njambiyɛ
kpalma nje kelɔ yo yí njesɛ ŋgbak ŋgbak Mɔnɔ wenɛ kɛto mɛɓeyɔ mɛ
ɓomɔ. A njesa nyɛ nɛ tɛri te yi mɛmbundɔ nda wusɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛɓeyɔ yí
pɛsɔ nɛ jɔsi mɛɓeyɔ mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛ yotu mumɔ ké,
4 né wusɛ kel gba ŋgbeŋ mɛkele mɛte yi mɛmboŋga mɛnɛ lɛpɛ nde,
hɛ kêl ké. Wusɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe joŋna ndana ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ
kwaɗyɛ ké yakama kelɔ ɗete, kɛto wusɛ ti jóŋnaŋgwɛ se ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te
yi wusɛ nɛ ŋguru wusu kwaɗyɛ ké na.
5 Yo nde, mɔ te ɛ joŋna ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kwaɗyɛ
ké nyéki temɔ kɛ yasi te yi ɓomɔ kwaɗyɛ ké. Yasi wɛtɛ, mɔ te ɛ joŋna
ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ kwaɗyɛ ké nyéki temɔ kɛ yasi te yi Kimɔ
Sisiŋ kwaɗyɛ ké.
6 Nyɛna temɔ kɛ yasi te yi mumɔ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kwaɗyɛ ké kél nde, a
sâŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ sɔŋ. Ma yasi wɛtɛ, nyɛna temɔ kɛ yasi te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ
kwaɗyɛ ké nyéki mumɔ kpasa joŋgwɛ, kelɔ nde, a jôŋnaŋgwɛ nɛ tɛ.
7 Yo nde, mɔ te ɛ nyɛ temɔ kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi mumɔ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ
kwaɗyɛ ké, mɔ te pendɔ Njambiyɛ, kɛto a kɛ sɛŋɛ kinɛ kelɔ yasi te yi
mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ ké na. Ko a ti yaka kelɔ yo na.
8 Njambiyɛ ti yaka ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa nɛ mɔ te ɛ joŋna mɛtu hɛnɛ ɓeŋgwɛ
yasi te yi nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kwaɗyɛ ké na.
9 Ma kɛ yun, wunɛ ti jóŋnaŋgwɛ se ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi wunɛ nɛ ŋguru
wun kwaɗyɛ ké na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ mɛ joŋna ndana ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi
Kimɔ Sisiŋ kwaɗyɛ ké, kɛto Sisiŋ Njambiyɛ kɛ ɗiyɔ pɛ wunɛ. Ma ŋgɛ Sisiŋ
*Krist ti ɗiyɛ kɛ yotu mumɔ na, ko mɔ te yeti mɔ te wenɛ na.
10 Ma ŋgɛ Krist ɗiyɛ pɛ yun, Sisiŋ nɛ kɛ kelɔ nde, wunɛ ɓêki nɛ joŋgwɛ,
kɛto Njambiyɛ pɛsima nde, wunɛ mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ. Wunɛ
nɛ joŋgwɛ te, ko ɓɛkɔ nde, yotu te yi wunɛ nɔ ké yâkaŋgwɛ saŋgwa nɛ
sɔŋ kɛto mɛɓeyɔ.
11 Sendi, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, Sisiŋ te ɛ womiya Yesus soŋɛ kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ kɔ
kɛ ɗiyɔ kɛ yotu yun gbate, yite nyɛ Njambiyɛ te ɛ womiya Krist soŋɛ kɛ
njoka ɓemuŋ kɔ ta kelɔ sendi nde, mɛyotu mun yi saŋgwa nɛ sɔŋ ké, ɓêki
nɛ joŋ. A ta kelɔ yo nɛ ɗeti Sisiŋ nɛ yi ɗiyɛ pɛ wunɛ ké.
12 Wunɛ njɔŋ, nda yo ɗete ké, wusɛ mɛ nɛ pilo kɛ to, yo nde, wusɛ tî
joŋnaŋgwɛ se ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi wusɛ nɛ ŋguru wusu kwaɗyɛ ké na.
13 Ŋgɛ wunɛ joŋna ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun kwaɗyɛ ké,
yite wunɛ ta saŋgwa nɛ sɔŋ. Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ wunɛ si gwesɛ ɓeya mɛyasi
mɛte yi wunɛ ɗiki kelɔ ké nɛ ɗeti te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ, yite wunɛ ta jụ.
14 Kɛto ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe Sisiŋ Njambiyɛ kɛndɛ nɛ ɓo ɓaka ɓɔnɔ ɓe
Njambiyɛ.

15 Yo nde, Sisiŋ te yi Njambiyɛ nya wunɛ ké yeti kɛ kelɔ nde, wunɛ ɗîy
ɓebala, né wunɛ nje ɗîy nɛ wɔ̨ kɛ yotu na. Yasi wɛtɛ, Sisiŋ te yi nyɛ nya
wunɛ ké kɛ kpalɔ kelɔ nde, wunɛ ɓêki ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ. Sisiŋ te kɛ nyɛ wusɛ
ɗeti te yi lɛpɔ kembiɗya kɛ mɔy mɛŋgwɛta musu nde: ‹*Aba Da!›
16 Kimɔ Sisiŋ te nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kɛ kombile jayɛ lɛpɔ nɛ saŋsaŋ nyɛ sisiŋ
su nde, wusɛ mɛ gbate ɓɔnɔ ɓe Njambiyɛ.
17 Ma nda wusɛ mɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓe Njambiyɛ ké, wusɛ ta ɓɛ sendi nɛ kimɔ
mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ sima kombile tikɛ wusɛ ké. Sinɛ ɓe Krist ta ɓɛ nɛ
ŋgaɓiyɛ kɛ mɛyasi mɛte, kɛto sinɛ ɓo hɛnɛ kɛ saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ, né
wusɛ ɓɛ sendi nɛ mɛluksa sinɛ ɓo.

Kasi mɛluksa mɛte yi wusɛ

ta ɓɛ nɔ ké

18 Mi kɛ takɛ gba nde, mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi wusɛ saŋgwa nɔ muka ké ɗekɛ nɛ
mbɛt kɛ misi, ko hɛ ti yaka yekɔ yo nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛluksa mɛte yi Njambiyɛ
ta nyɛ wusɛ ké na.
19 Mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi Njambiyɛ kusuma ké kɛ laɗye nɛ temɔ nɛ ɓak ɓak
ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ta teɗye nɛ mɛluksa mɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ kɛ puyɛ ké.
20 Yo nde, Njambiyɛ kelma nde, mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ kusuma ké kpâl
nje ɓɛ nda tumbul mɛyasi. Mɛyasi mɛte nɛ ŋguru wan tǐ kwaɗyɛ nje ɓɛ
ɗete na. Yo Njambiyɛ pɛsɛ nde, yo njâki nje ɓɛ ɗete.
21 Ma ko ɗete, Njambiyɛ ɓa̧ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde, wɛtɛ yesɔ a ta soŋɛ
mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ kusuma ké kɛ ɗîyɔ bala te yi yo ɗîki ɓɔ ké nje nyɛ yo
mɛluksa ɓenɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ.
22 Ma wusɛ kɛ duwɛ nde, kandɛ yesɔ te yi Njambiyɛ ma kúsu nɛ mɛyasi
kumɔ muka mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ kusuma ké kɛ njimɔ ŋgwenjila nda yi
nyari wa nɛ mị ké.
23 Yo sendi nde, yeti ndi mɛyasi mɛte nyɛpɔ njimɛ ɗete na. Yasi wɛtɛ,
wusɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ kandima pa nyɛ wusɛ Sisiŋ nɛ nda tɔmna ɓaka
kɛ njimɔ sendi ɗete kɛ mɔy mɛtemɔ musu yí laɗye nɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ta
punjɛ teɗye gbate nde, wusɛ mɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ, kolɔ mɛyotu musu soŋɛ kɛ
mɔy mɛbɔnɛ.
24 Yo nde, Njambiyɛ sima joŋgwɛ wusɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, kumɔ ndana wusɛ ndi
kɛ laɗye nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde, hɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ yo gbate wɛtɛ yesɔ. Ŋgɛ mumɔ
si ɓɛŋɛ yasi te yi nyɛ ɓa̧ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛte ké, ŋge sendi yi nyɛ ta laɗye
ké? A tǐ si ɓɛŋɛ yo. ʼMa, mumɔ ta kè ka sendi mbɔmbu yí laɗye ɓɛŋɛ yasi
te yi nyɛ sima ɓɛŋɛ ké?
25 Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wusɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ yasi te yi wusɛ tǐ pa ɓɛŋɛ ké,
yite wusɛ kɛ kelɔ tiŋ te yi laɗye ɓɛŋɛ yo.
26 Ɗete sendi, Kimɔ Sisiŋ kɛ kamɛ wusɛ kɛ mɛtɛkɔ musu, kɛto wusɛ yeti
kɛ duwɛ nda yi wusɛ yâkaŋgwɛ ŋgwɛta kimɔte nɛ Njambiyɛ ké na. Yasi
wɛtɛ, Kimɔ Sisiŋ kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ numbu su nɛ njim yasi te yi
wusɛ tí yaka pilɛ na.
27 Njambiyɛ, mɔ te ɛ nɛmbɛ yasi te yi ɗîyɛ kɛ mɔy temɔ mumɔ kɔ kɛ
duwɛ yasi te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ kwaɗyɛ lɛpɔ ké, kɛto Kimɔ Sisiŋ kɛ ŋgwɛta
kɛto ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ ké.
28 Wusɛ duwa̧ nde, kɛ yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe kwaɗyɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka, mɛyasi
hɛnɛ te yi ɗya̧ ɓo, Njambiyɛ jáya nde, yo ɗyâŋ ɓo, né ɓo sɔmbu mɛnyɔŋɔ
kɛte. Ɓotu ɓenɔri, yo ɓaka ɓe nyɛ jeɓama ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi nyɛ sima pɛsɔ
ké.

29 Yo nde, Njambiyɛ sima pɛsɔ nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ kikima si tɔkɛ ɓaka
ta ɓɛ nda Mɔnɔ wenɛ, na ɓɛ tomba mɔy kɛ njoka ɓuɗya njɔŋ nɛ.
30 Ma ɓotu ɓaka ɓe nyɛ pɛsima nde, a ta kelɔ nɛ ɓo ɗete ɓaka, a jeɓama
sendi ɓo. Ɓo ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ jeɓama ɓaka, a pɛsima nde, ɓo mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ
kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ. Ɓo ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ pɛsima nde, ɓo mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ
mbɔmbu wenɛ ɓaka. A nya sendi ɓo mɛluksa.
31 Ma nda yo ɗete kɛ́, hɛ ta nje lɛpɔ ɓa nɛ ŋge? Nda Njambiyɛ kɛ kɔŋ
su kɛ́, nda yakama lụ ɗyambi nɛ wusɛ kɔ?
32 Gba nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ tĩ kama nɛ ŋgbak ŋgbak Mɔnɔ wenɛ na. Yasi
wɛtɛ, a kaŋma nyɛ njesɛ nde, ɓo wôku nyɛ kɛto su hɛnɛ. Ma nda yo ɓạ
ɗete kɛ́, ʼnɛ táka ka nde, a ta ɗiyɔ kinɛ nyɛ ka sendi wusɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ nɛ
gbɛlate nda yi nyɛ nya nɛ wusɛ Mɔnɔ wenɛ kɛ́?
33 Nda yakama sɔmse ɓotu ɓete ɓe Njambiyɛ sima tɔkɛ ɓaka? Ko na,
kɛto yo nyɛ, Njambiyɛ pɛsɛ nde, ɓo mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ.
34 Nda ta pɛsɔ lɛpi ɓaɗyɛ kɛ to yan kɔ? *Krist [Yesus], nyɛ nɛ ŋguru
wenɛ gwạ, jekɔ kwạ kwaŋgɔ a womiya. A kɛ mbam ɓɔ Njambiyɛ, yo nyɛ
ŋgwɛta sendi nɛ nyɛ kɛto su.
35 Ma ɗete, nda yakama ɓakɛ njoka su sinɛ ɓe Krist nde, a tî kwaɗyikwɛ
se wusɛ kɔ? ʼYo mɛbɔnɛ yakama ɓakɛ njoka su? ʼYo mɛpɔku ho nyaŋgwɛ
mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi ɓomɔ yakama teɗye wusɛ kɛ́? ʼYo ɗiyɔ nja ho mɛbukɔ?
ʼYo yiŋa ɓeya yasi te yi yakama mɔndɔ wusɛ kɛ́ ho pɛsina ŋgiŋ su nɛ kafa?
Ko na.
36 Yo nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Kandɛ
ɓemɛŋmɛnɛ kumɔ ɓekoko sinɛ ɓe sɔŋ kol wɛtɛ kɛto yɔ. Ɓo ɓɛ́ŋa wusɛ
nda ɓesam ɓete yi ɓo ɓụ kɛ̀ pɛsɔ ŋgiŋ yan ɓaka.›
37 Ma yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ yinɔri hɛnɛ wusɛ kɛ laŋsa kwạ to te jakimɛ mɔ te ɛ
kwaɗya wusɛ kɔ.
38-39 Kɛto mi kɛ duwɛ gbate nde, kinɛ yaŋa wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ yakama ɓakɛ
njoka su sinɛ ɓe Njambiyɛ nde, a tî kwaɗyikwɛ se wusɛ na. Ko sɔŋ ko
joŋgwɛ, ko ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ ko ɓeya mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓɛ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ
ɗeti, ko mɛyasi mɛte yi yakama ɗyạ ndana ho yi yakama ɗyạ nɛmɛnɔ,
ko mɛyasi mɛte yi nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ, ko mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛ kwey ho yi
ɗiyɛ kɛ njị, kinɛ yaŋa wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ te yi Njambiyɛ kusuma yakama ɓakɛ
njoka su sinɛ ɓe Njambiyɛ nde, a tî kwaɗyikwɛ se wusɛ na. A teɗya wusɛ
mɛkwaɗya mɛte nɛ nje Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Krist Yesus.

9

Njambiyɛ tɔkuma kandɔ Isarayɛl

1 Yasi te yi mi ta lɛpɔ ndana kɛ́, gbakasi, kɛto mi saŋgwate sinɛ *Krist,
ko mi ti kél ją na. Temɔ mbɛ kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ mi nde, yasi te yi mi lɛpɛ kɛ́,
gbakasi, Kimɔ Sisiŋ kɛ teɗye ɗete nyɛ temɔ mbɛ.
2 Yo nde: Mi nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ŋgambi kɛ temɔ, sendi, mi kɛ kɔla kɛ mɔy
temɔ mbɛ kinɛ njena na.
3 Má ɓɛki nde, Njambiyɛ kîtaŋgwɛ nɛ mi, ɓakɛ mi nɛ Krist kpalɔ joŋgwɛ
ɓemaŋ ɓembɛ, ɓotu ɓete ɓe sinɛ ɓo kandɔ wɛtɛ ɓaka, ma mi yakama jayɛ.
4 Ɓo ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl. Njambiyɛ tɔkuma ɓo nde, ɓo njâki nje ɓɛ
ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ. A teɗya ɓo mɛluksa mɛnɛ, kelɔ ɓuɗya mbon ɓenɛ ɓo. A nya
ɓo mɛmboŋga mɛnɛ, teɗye ɓo nda yi ɓo yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ mɛsay nyɛ nyɛ
kɛ́, kpo sendi kimɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ ta kelɔ nyɛ ɓo kɛ́.

5 Njambiyɛ kwaɗya nde, Abaraham ɓenɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ ɓɛ̂ki ɓesaŋmbambɔ
ɓan. Krist sendi nday wan, a nją jaɗyɛ kɛ kandɔ ɗyan. Krist laŋsa mɛyasi
hɛnɛ, nyɛ Njambiyɛ. Hɛ lûksa nyɛ kpo nɛ kpo, *amɛn.

6 Mi ti lɛ́pi nde, Njambiyɛ tĩ tonjɛ yasi te yi nyɛ kpoma kɛ́ na, yo nde, kɛ
kandɔ Isarayɛl yeti ɓo hɛnɛ ɓɛ ŋgbak ŋgbak kandɔ Isarayɛl te yi Njambiyɛ
tɔkuma kɛ́ na.
7 Ma ko ɓenday ɓe Abaraham, yeti ɓo hɛnɛ nje ɓɛ ŋgbak ŋgbak ɓɔnɔ
ɓenɛ na, kɛto Njambiyɛ kpalma nje lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Ŋgbak ŋgbak
ɓenday ɓɔ, yo ɓaka ɓe ta wulɛ kɛ mɛkiyɔ mɛ Isak.›
8 Njambiyɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ lɛpɔ komɛte nde, yeti ɓenday ɓe Abaraham hɛnɛ
te ɓe jaɗyɛ kɛ mɛnɛti maka ɓɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓe Njambiyɛ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, yo ndi
ɓaka ɓe jaɗyɛ ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi nyɛ kpo kɛ́, yo ɓɛte ɓe nyɛ lɛpɛ nde, ɓo
ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ.
9 Ma Njambiyɛ lɛpima kpo nyɛ Abaraham nde: ‹Mi ta ɓasiɗye nje ndi
kɛ kiya ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ, kɛ ŋgimɔ te, Sara ta ja mɔnɔ mbam.›
10 Yo nde, yo tĩ ɓɛŋna ndi kɛ yi Sara nyɛpɔ na, yo ɓɛŋnama sendi ɗete
kɛ yi Rebeka. A tɔkuma mɔy ja ɓeadan. Ɓo hɛnɛ yiɓa wúla ndi kɛ yi
saŋmbambɔ wusu Isak nyɛpɔ.
11-12 Yo nde, Njambiyɛ jɛ́ɓaŋgwɛ mɔ te yi nyɛ kwaɗyɛ jeɓa kɔ. A ti kél
yasi ɓeŋgwɛ yiŋa kimɔ mɛkele mɛ mumɔ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, a kél mɛyasi
ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi nyɛ si kpo kɛ́, tɔkɛ mɔ te yi nyɛ kwaɗyɛ tɔkɛ kɔ. Yo
ɗete yi nyɛ lɛpima nyɛ Rebeka nde: ‹Tomba te ta wokuna nɛ ndɛmbi te.›
Njambiyɛ lɛ́pi yasi yinɔri, yite ɓɔnɔ ɓete tĩ pa jaɗyɛ na. Yite tɛ́ɗya nde, ɓo
tĩ pa kelɔ yiŋa kimɔ yasi ho ɓeya yasi na.
13 Yo sendi nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde, Njambiyɛ
lɛpima nde: ‹Temɔ mbɛ ɓiyma Yakɔp, tikɔ Eso.›

14 Ma hɛ yakama nje lɛpɔ ɓa ndana nde ŋge? ʼHɛ yakama lɛpɔ ka nde,
Njambiyɛ kél mɛyasi kɔtute? Ko mbɛt na,
15 kɛto a lɛpima nyɛ Mɔyisi nde: ‹Mi gwáki ŋgwɛtɛ mɔ te yi mi kwaɗyɛ
gwe ŋgwɛtɛ wenɛ kɔ, kelɔ ŋgikwa nɛ mɔ te yi mi kwaɗyɛ kelɔ ŋgikwa nɛ
nyɛ kɔ.›
16 Ɗete, Njambiyɛ ti tɔ́ka mumɔ, kɛto mɔ te kɛ kwaɗyɛ yiŋa yaŋa, ho
kɛto a kɛ wɔndɔ ɓiriki kɛ yiŋa yasi na. Yasi wɛtɛ, a tɔ́ka mumɔ ndi kɛto a
kɛ kwaɗyɛ gwe ŋgwɛtɛ wenɛ.
17 Ma, yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde, Njambiyɛ lɛpima nyɛ
Farawɔŋ nde: ‹Mi tɛmbiɗya wɛ kum nɛ gba to te. To te nde, mi ta kwą
nɛ nje keskere temɔ yɔ yí teɗye nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ mbɛ, kelɔ sendi nde, ɗĩnɔ
ɗyembɛ wûm saŋgwɛ mɛnɛti maka hɛnɛ.›
18 Ɗete, Njambiyɛ gwáki ŋgwɛtɛ mɔ te yi nyɛ kwaɗyɛ gwe ŋgwɛtɛ wenɛ
kɔ, ɗaŋgwɛ mɛtɔ mɛ mɔ te yi nyɛ kwaɗyɛ ɗaŋgwɛ mɛtɔ mɛnɛ kɔ.

19 Ndana, wɛ yakama lɛpɔ yari nde: ‹Ŋgɛ ɓɛ ɗete, Njambiyɛ ta nje ndeyɛ
sendi mumɔ kɛto ŋge? Kɛto nda yakama ɗiyɔ kinɛ kelɔ yasi te yi nyɛ si
pɛsɔ kɛ́?›
20 Ma mumɔ, wɛ yɔ ɓa nda, né wɛ ɓoɓi pitiɗye yasi kɛ numbu Njambiyɛ?
ʼMbe yakama lɛpɔ ka nyɛ mɔ te ɛ wɔmma nyɛ kɔ nde: ‹Kɛto ŋge yi wɛ
wɔmma mi ɗekɛ kɛ́?›
21 ʼMɔ wɔmna mbe yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ yasi hɛnɛ te yi temɔ nɛ kwaɗyɛ
nɛ yekɔ na? ʼA ti yaka ɓụ kiya mbɔrɔ yekɔ kelɔ nɛ kpasa ŋgɛrɛ ŋgɛrɛ
ɗoŋgo ho kelɔ nɛ gbɛla mbe na?

22 Ma yo ɓɛ́ŋa wɛ kɛ ŋgɛ, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, Njambiyɛ kwaɗya teɗye ŋgambi
nɛ nɛ̀ ŋguŋguɗyɛ nɛ, kpalɔ gbisɔ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą nde, ɓo ta saŋgwa nɛ
ŋgambi nɛ kwą yambile ɓaka?
23 Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, Njambiyɛ kelma ɗete, a kwaɗya teɗye sendi nde, a nɛ
mɛluksa kwą to te. A kɛ kwaɗyɛ kaɓiɗya mɛluksa mɛte ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe
nyɛ gwą ŋgwɛtɛ wan ɓaka. A kikima si kombile ɓo, né ɓo ɓɛ nɛ mɛluksa
mɛnɛ.
24 Yo wusɛ hɛnɛ, ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ jeɓama ɓaka, yeti ndi kɛ njoka
Ɓeyudɛn ɓepɔ na, yasi wɛtɛ, a jeɓama sendi kumɔ kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete
ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka.
25 Yo nda yi nyɛ lɛpima kɛ mɛkana mɛ Ose nde: ‹Kandɔ te yi mi tǐ jeɓa
kwey nde kandɔ ɗyembɛ ké, mi ta nje jeɓa yo nde kandɔ ɗyembɛ. Sendi,
kandɔ te yi temɔ mbɛ tǐ ɓiye kwey, mi ta nje jeɓa yo nde sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ.
26 Ko kɛ mbɛy te yi ɓomɔ ɗǐkima lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: Ɓo yeti kandɔ ɗyembɛ
ké, ɓo ta nje jeɓa ɓo nde: Ɓɔnɔ ɓe Njambiyɛ te ɛ nɛ joŋ kɔ.›
27 Kɛ ɓɛ Esayi, a kɛ kembiɗya lɛpɔ kɛ kasi kandɔ Isarayɛl nde: ‹Ko nde,
Ɓɔnɔ ɓe Isarayɛl má ɓɛki ɓuɗyate nda mɛsɛy mɛ maŋ, ma Njambiyɛ ta
joŋgwɛ ndi ɓaŋa kɛ njokate,
28 kɛto Baba Mbokɔ ta tonjɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ lɛpima ké kɛ to mɛnɛti
kinɛ ɓukwɛ yaŋa na. A ta kelɔ yo kinɛ kikɔ na.›
29 Esayi lɛpima sendi nɛ mbɔmbu nde: ‹Baba Mbokɔ te *Sabawot kɔ má
ɗǐy kinɛ joŋgwɛ ɓaŋa ɓenday ɓusu na, ma wusɛ mɛ nda *Sɔdɔm, ma wusɛ
ma girɔ muka nda *Gɔmɔr.›
30 Ma hɛ yakama nje lɛpɔ ɓa ndana nde ŋge? Yo nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe tǐ
ɓɛ kɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka tǐ nyɛ sosu yan yí są nde, Njambiyɛ pêsi nde,
ɓo mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ na. Ko ɗete, a pɛsima nde, ɓo mɛ nɛ
ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ, kɛto ɓo tikima temɔ kɛ yenɛ.
31 Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ ɓɛ ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl, ɓo nya yan sosu yí są
nje ɓeŋgwa mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ, na pɛsi nde, ɓo mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ
mbɔmbu wenɛ. Ko ɗete, ɓo tǐ kumɛ kɛ yasi te yi mɛmboŋga diyɛ ké na.
32 Ma kɛto ŋge yi ɓo tǐ kumɛ kɛ yasi te yi mɛmboŋga diyɛ ké? Yo kɛto ɓo
ɗǐkima takɛ yan nde, Njambiyɛ ta pɛsɔ nde, ɓo mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu
wenɛ nɛ nje kelna kimɔ mɛkele. Ɓo tǐ takɛ nde, ɓo yâkaŋgwɛ kwą nɛ nje
tikina temɔ kɛ yenɛ na. Ɗete, ɓo ɓomiya ɓaki kɛ Tari*f1* te yi ɓaɗyɛ
mumɔ ké.
33 Yo nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Ɓɛŋa, mi kɛ kasɛ
Tari te yi ɓomɔ ɓomiyɛ ɓaki kɛte ké kɛ *Siyɔŋ, Mbatɔ te yi ta ɓaɗyɛ ɓomɔ.
Mɔ te ɛ tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Mbatɔ te, a tí saŋgwa nɛ njɔn na.›

10

1 Wunɛ njɔŋ, yasi te yi mi gɔrɛ nɛ temɔ mbɛ hɛnɛ ké, yo nde, Ɓɔnɔ ɓe
Isarayɛl njâki kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, na joŋgwɛ ɓo. Mi kɛ ŋgwɛta ɓuɗyate nɛ
Njambiyɛ kɛ to te,
2 kɛto mi duwą tɛri yan. Mi kɛ lɛpɔ kɛ kasi yan nde, ɓo kɛ nyɛ sosu yan
hɛnɛ kɛ kelna Njambiyɛ mɛsay. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo yeti kɛ duwɛ njɔmbɔ kelna
mɛsay mɛte na.
3 Yo kɛto ɓo yeti kɛ duwɛ nje te yi Njambiyɛ kwą nɔ yí pɛsɔ nɔ nde, mumɔ
mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ ké na. Ɓo kpalma nyɛ sosu yí są nje te yi
kusɔ nje te wan dɛlɛ. Ɗete, ɓo tǐ kwaɗyɛ kwą nɛ nje te yi Njambiyɛ kwą
nɔ kɔ na.

4 Yo nde, nda yi *Krist sima nje ké, mɛmbonga mɛte yi Mɔyisi kɛtima
ké yeti se nɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ nde, mumɔ njâki ɓɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu
Njambiyɛ na. Ɗete ndana, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Krist, Njambiyɛ
kɛ pɛsɔ nde, a mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ.
5 Ma mɔ te ɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ kɛto ɓeŋgwa
mɛmbonga kɔ, Mɔyisi kɛtima nde: ‹Mɔ te ɛ kelɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi mɛmbonga
lɛpɛ ké ta jụ nɛ nje te yite.›
6 Mɔ te ɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ kɛto tikina temɔ
kɛ yenɛ ké, yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Wɛ tî lɛpi kɛ mɔy
temɔ yɔ nde: Nda ta ɓendɔ kè pɛlɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɔ?› Yite téɗya nde, yí kè ɓụ
*Krist piyɛ nɔ.
7 Wɛ tî lɛpi sendi nde: ‹Nda ta piyɛ kumɔ kɛ ɗya ɓemuŋ kɔ?› Yite téɗya
nde, yí kè ɓụ Krist pundɔ nɔ kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ.
8 Ma yasi wɛtɛ, mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ lépi ɓa nde ŋge kɛ kasi te? Yo lépi
nde: ‹Mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ mɛ kɛ mbɔmbu wɔ, yo kɛ toŋ ɗyem ɗyɔ, yo
sendi kɛ mɔy temɔ yɔ.› Lɛpi te, yo kasi tikina temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ te yi
wusɛ pelɛ ké.
9 Yo nde, ŋgɛ wɛ punjɛ lɛpɔ nɛ gbas gbas nɛ numbu yɔ nde, Krist nyɛ
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, ŋgɛ wɛ jayɛ kɛ temɔ yɔ nde, Njambiyɛ womiya nyɛ
soŋɛ kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ, yite Njambiyɛ ta joŋgwɛ wɛ.
10 Kɛto, yo nɛ nje tikina temɔ te yi wulɛ ndi kɛ mɔy temɔ mumɔ ké kelɛ
nde, Njambiyɛ pêsi nde, a mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ. Sendi, yo nɛ
nje jayna Njambiyɛ nɛ gbas gbas yi pundɛ kɛ numbu mumɔ ké kelɛ nde,
Njambiyɛ jôŋgwɛ nyɛ.
11 Yo nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Mɔ te ɛ tikɛ temɔ
kɛ yenɛ, a tí saŋgwa nɛ njɔn na.›
12 Yo nde, Njambiyɛ yeti kɛ nɛmbɛ nde, yɔkɔ Ɓeyudɛn ho yɔkɔ yeti
Ɓeyudɛn na. Ɓo hɛnɛ ndi nɛ kiya Kumande wɛtɛ ɛ nyɛ ɓuɗya kimɔ mɛyasi
nyɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe jeɓa nyɛ ɓaka.
13 Kɛto, yo nda yi yo kɛtinate sendi kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Mumɔ
hɛnɛ ɛ ta jeɓa ɗînɔ Baba Mbokɔ, mɔ te ta jụ.›

Kasi pelna Kimɔ Tom

kɛ mbokɔ hɛnɛ

14 Ma ɓo ta kelɔ ɓa nan yí jeɓa nɛ nyɛ kinɛ pa tikɔ temɔ kɛ yenɛ? Ɓo ta
kelɔ nan yí tikɔ temɔ kɛ yenɛ kinɛ pa wokɔ kasi nɛ? Ɓo ta kelɔ sendi nan
yí wokɔ nɛ kasi nɛ kinɛ mumɔ nɛ pa pelɛ nyɛ ɓo?
15 Ma ɓotu ɓe pelnate ta wulɛ ɓa we kinɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ pa tomɔ ɓo kɛnjɛ?
Yo nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹O mbɛri yaŋa yí ɓɛŋɛ
ɓomɔ kɛ kè lɛpɔ kimɔ mɛtomun!›
16 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo hɛnɛ tî tikɛ temɔ kɛ Kimɔ Tom te na. Ma Esayi nɛ ŋguru
wenɛ kombila lɛpɔ nde: ‹Baba Mbokɔ, nda tikima temɔ kɛ yasi te yi wusɛ
lɛpima ké?›
17 Ɗete, mumɔ tíki temɔ kɛ tom, kɛto a paŋma wokɔ. Ŋgɛ mumɔ wokɛ
kasi *Krist, yo kɛto ɓo paŋma lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ.
18 Yasi wɛtɛ, mi kɛ kpalɔ diyɛ nde: Ɓo tî wokɛ ka Kimɔ Tom te? Ją, ɓo
kombila wokɔ, kɛto yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Mɛn ɓotu
ɓe pelma tom te saŋgwa mɛnɛti maka hɛnɛ. Lɛpi te yi punduma kɛ numbu
yan ké ką kumɔ kɛ njena mɛnɛti.›

19 Yasi wɛtɛ, mi kɛ kɛ̀ sendi mbɔmbu yí diyɛ nde: Ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl
tǐ ɓiye ka to te kimɔte? Ma Mɔyisi ɓą bosa mumɔ yí lɛpɔ nde, Njambiyɛ
lɛpima nde: ‹Mi ta kelɔ nde, wunɛ ɓɛ̂ki nɛ nyaŋgwɛ temɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti yiŋa kpasa kandɔ ɓaka. Mi ta kelɔ nde, temɔ yun kwâki
suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kinɛ ɗyanɔ ɓaka.›
20 Esayi tiŋma gba temɔ yí lɛpɔ nde, Njambiyɛ lɛpima nde: ‹Ɓotu ɓete
ɓe tǐ ɓɛ kɛ są mi ɓaka dolma mi. Mi punja yotu nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tǐ ɓɛ
kwey kɛ diyɛ mi yaŋa ɓaka.›
21 Ma kɛ kasi ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl, ɛ nde: ‹Mi jɛkiɗya ɓɔ mɛŋgimɔ
hɛnɛ kɛnjɛ ɓotu ɓe ɗaŋna mɛtɔ, yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo sɛŋma yasi te yi mi ɗîkima
lɛpɔ ké.›

11

Njambiyɛ tǐ payɛ kandɔ Isarayɛl na

1 Ma mi kɛ diyɛ nde: Yite ka nde, Njambiyɛ payma ɓotu ɓe kandɔ te
yi nyɛ tɔkuma ké? Ko mbɛt na. Kɛto mi nɛ ŋguru wombɛ mɔnɔ kandɔ
Isarayɛl. Mi nday Abaraham, mi mbo Bɛŋjamę̨.
2 Ko Njambiyɛ tǐ payɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ ɓe nyɛ kikima si tɔkɛ ɓaka na. ʼNduku,
wunɛ kɛ duwɛ mbɛy te yi lɛpɛ kasi Eli kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ komɛ nyɛ
sɔmsa ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl nyɛ Njambiyɛ ké?
3 A lɛpima nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Baba Mbokɔ, ɓo sima wo ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi
mɔ, yaŋgile mɛmbɛy mɛte yi ɓo ɗîki nyɛ wɛ sadaka kɛte ké. Mi tikama
ndana ndi mi nyɛpɔ, ma ɓo kɛ kwaɗyɛ wo sendi mi.›
4 Ma yasi wɛtɛ, Njambiyɛ yeŋsama nde ŋge nyɛ nyɛ? A yeŋsama nde:
‹Mi ɓakiɗya ɓomɔ tomay yitan jɔ yiɓa nde, ɓete ɓembɛ. Ɓo tǐ kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ
kɛ mbɔmbu *Bal kanɔ nyɛ na.›
5 Yo sendi ndana ɗete kɛ ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ. Njambiyɛ tɔkuma sendi ɓaŋa
ɓomɔ kɛ njoka Ɓɔnɔ ɓe Isarayɛl, kɛto a nɛ ŋgikwa.
6 A tɔkuma ɓo, kɛto a nɛ ŋgikwa, yeti kɛto kimɔ mɛkele man na. A má
tɔka ɓo kɛto kimɔ mɛkele man, yite, ma ŋgikwa te yi nyɛ kelɛ ké yeti se
ŋgikwa na.
7 Ma hɛ ta nje lɛpɔ ɓa ndana nde ŋge? Yo nde, ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl
tǐ dolɛ yasi te yi ɓo nya sosu kɛ saŋnate ké na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ndi ɓotu ɓete ɓe
Njambiyɛ tɔkuma kɛ njoka yan ɓaka dolma ya te. Kɛ ɓɛ ɓari, ɓo nją nje
ɓɛ nɛ ɗaŋna mɛtɔ.
8 Yo nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Njambiyɛ kelma
nde, ɗyanɔ ɗyan ɓɛ̂ki nɛ yeŋgeleŋ, kelɔ sendi nde, ɓo tî ɓɛŋnaŋgwɛ se
na, ɓo tî woku se pę na kumɔ muka.›
9 Davit lɛpima sendi nde: ‹Mɛɗye mɛte yi ɓo ɗye ké kpâl nje ɓɛ nda
pɔndɔ, yo ɓɛ̂ki nda liki pɛlɛ yan, né ɓo ɓâl, né Njambiyɛ pɔnse ɓo ɓeŋgwɛ
yasi te yi ɓo yâkaŋgwɛ saŋgwa nɔ ké.
10 Misi man ɗîɓinaŋgwɛ, ma ɓo mɛ nje ɓɛŋna. Ɓo sâŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ
mɛbɔnɛ mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ, mbanjɔ nɛ hak kinɛ mɛwɛɗya na.›
11 Ma mi kɛ diyɛ nde: Kɛ yi ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl ɓomiya nɛ ɓaki ké,
ɓo ɓomiya, né ɓo ɓal ndi pɔkɛ nɛ tɔmbɔmbɔ? Ko mbɛt na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓeya
yasi te yi ɓo kelma ké kpalma kelɔ nde, Njambiyɛ jôŋgwɛ yiŋa mɛkandɔ,
né ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl nje gɔru ɓɛ kɛ jɔnja kimɔ tɛri te yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe
yeti ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl nją ɓɛ kɛte ké.

12 Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, ɓeya yasi te yi ɓo kelma ké kpalma kelɔ nde, Njambiyɛ
nyêki ɓuɗya mɛkombila nyɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ to mbokɔ, ŋgɛ ɓɛ sendi nde,
mbɛkɔ te yi ɓo ɓalma ké kelma nde, a nyêki ɓuɗya mɛkombila nyɛ yiŋa
mɛkandɔ, ʼyite, mɛkombila mɛte kina nje ɓɛ kpekum komɛ Njambiyɛ ta
tɛmbiɗye ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl hɛnɛ, kwą joŋgwɛ ɓo ké na?

Kasi tɛri ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti ɓotu

ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl ɓaka

13 Ndana, mi kɛ kwaɗyɛ tapita nyɛ wunɛ, wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti ɓotu
ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl ɓaka. Gba mi mɔ tomun Njambiyɛ. A tomma mi kɛnjɛ
kɛ gba yun, ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl ɓaka. Ɗete, mi nɛ
mɛsosa kɛ mɛsay mɛte yi mi kelɛ ké.
14 Mi nɛ mɛsosa yí kelɔ mɛsay mɛte, simande yo ta kelɔ nde, ɓaŋa ɓomɔ
kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓe kandɔ ɗyembɛ ta gɔrɔ ɓɛ kɛ jɔnja kimɔ tɛri te yi ɓari, né
Njambiyɛ joŋgwɛ ɓo.
15 Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, Njambiyɛ paŋma payɛ ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl tikɔ
nɛ naŋ yí jaŋgwɛ njoka nɛ ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka, ʼyite yɔkiɗya te yi
Njambiyɛ ta yɔkiɗye ɓo nɛ kɔkɔ njesɛ kɛ mbɛy yan ké kina nje ɓɛ kpekum
na? ʼYo kina ɓɛ nda yi mumɔ si gwe nje jụ ké na?
16 Ma ŋgɛ ɓo pɛsɛ mampa ɓụ bosa kum te kaŋɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ, yite nde,
ɓukwɛ te yiri hɛnɛ mɛ wokuna nɛ nyɛ sendi. Ŋgɛ ɓo kaŋɛ njuku jeti nyɛ
Njambiyɛ, yite nde, mɛɓɔ mɛte mɛ wokuna nɛ nyɛ sendi.
17 Ɓo pɛsima yiŋa mɛɓɔ mɛ *oliviye te yi ɓo ɓɛ ɓɛkɔ kɔ soŋɛ. Ɛ ɓo nje
kè ɓụ wɛ, wɛ ɓɔ oliviye te ɛ lo tuku tuku kɔ nje ɗakse kɛ mbɛy yan, né wɛ
nje ɓɛ nɛ kimɔ njɔnjụ te yi wulɛ kɛ njuku oliviye te yi ɓo ɓɛ ɓɛkɔ kɔ.
18 Nda yi yo ɗete ké, wɛ tî ɓendiɗya yotu ɗuŋgwɛ ɓeti kɛ mbɔmbu mɛɓɔ
mɛ oliviye te yiri yi ɓo pɛsima ké na. Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wɛ kɛ ɓendiɗye yotu,
kanda duwɛ nde, yeti wɛ soɓɛ njuku jeti na. Yasi wɛtɛ, yo njuku jeti soɓɛ
wɛ.
19 Wɛ yakama diyɛ nde: ‹Njambiyɛ ti ma pési mɛɓɔ mɛte yiri soŋɛ, na
nje ɓụ mi ɗakse kɛ mbɛy te na›?
20 Ị, yo gbate ɗete. Ma a pɛsima ɓo soŋɛ, kɛto ɓo tì tikɛ temɔ kɛ yenɛ na.
Kɛ ɓɛ wɛ, Njambiyɛ nya wɛ mbɛy te, kɛto wɛ kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yenɛ. Ɗete,
wɛ tî ɓɛki nɛ mɛtakɛ mɛte yi ɓendiɗya yotu na. Yasi wɛtɛ, kpalɔ kambɔ
Njambiyɛ.
21 Kɛto nda yi Njambiyɛ tì tikɛ ŋgbak ŋgbak mɛɓɔ mɛ jeti te ké, ʼyo wɛ
yi nyɛ ta nje tikɔ?
22 Ma dukwɛ nde, Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋgikwa, a sendi nɛ nyanɔ kɛ yasi te yi
nyɛ si pɛsɔ ké. A teɗya nde, a nɛ nyanɔ kɛ yasi te yi nyɛ si pɛsɔ ké suŋgwɛ
nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelma ɓeya yasi ɓaka. Yasi wɛtɛ, a nɛ ŋgikwa suŋgwɛ nɛ
wɛ, ŋgɛ wɛ kè ndi mbɔmbu joŋna yaka nɔ nde, a kêl ŋgikwa nɛ wɛ. Ma
ŋgɛ ti ɓɛ ɗete na, a ta pɛsɔ sendi wɛ soŋɛ.
23 Kɛ yi ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl sendi, ŋgɛ ɓo yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ tikɔ temɔ
kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, yite a ta yɔkiɗye ɓo, kɛto a nɛ ɗeti te yi yɔkiɗye ɓo nɛ
kɔkɔ njesɛ kɛ mbɛy yan.
24 Kɛ ɓɛ wɛ, ɓo pɛsima wɛ soŋɛ kɛ ŋgbak ŋgbak mbɛy yɔ kɛ njuku
oliviye te ɛ lo tuku tuku kɔ. Ɓo nją ɓụ wɛ kè ɗakse kɛ njuku oliviye te
yi ɓo ɓɛ ɓɛkɔ kɔ, yite yeti ŋgbak ŋgbak mbɛy yɔ na. Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, tɛri
yɔ ɗete, ʼsuŋgwa nɛ Ɓeyudɛn ɓo ɓe wulma kɛ njuku oliviye te yi ɓo ɓɛ
ɓɛkɔ kɔ? ʼYan kina ɓɛ jɛwnate ɓuɗyate nde, Njambiyɛ yɔ̂kiɗya ɓo ɗakse
kɛ ŋgbak ŋgbak mbɛy yan kɛ njuku oliviye yan na?

Njambiyɛ ta joŋgwɛ ɓotu

ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl

25 Ma wunɛ njɔŋ, mi yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ nde, wunɛ ndêkimaŋgwɛ nyaŋgwɛ
yasi kɛ yi Njambiyɛ sɔɗya mbɔmbu ké na. Wunɛ dûkwɛ yo, ma wunɛ mɛ
nje takɛ nde, wunɛ nɛ ɗyanɔ. Yo nde, ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓe kandɔ
Isarayɛl nją kelɔ ɗą mɛtɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ. Ɓo ta kelɔ ɗą mɛtɔ ɗete
kè nɔ mbɔmbu kumɔ ndi kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe Njambiyɛ tɔkuma
ɓe yeti kɛ kandɔ Isarayɛl ta tikɔ temɔ kɛ yenɛ.
26 Ɗete, Njambiyɛ ta nje joŋgwɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ kandɔ Isarayɛl nda yi yo
kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Mɔ te ɛ ta joŋgwɛ ɓomɔ kɔ ta
wulɛ *Siyɔŋ nje nɔ. A ta soŋɛ mɛɓeyɔ mɛ ɓenday ɓe Yakɔp.›
27 Yo kɛtinate sendi kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Ɓɛŋa, mbon te yi mi
ta kelɔ sinɛ ɓo ké, yo nde, mi ta si soŋɛ mɛɓeyɔ man.›
28 Ŋgɛ wusɛ sambile misi ɓɛŋɛ nda yi ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl sɛŋma
nɛ Kimɔ Tom ké, wusɛ má lɛpɔ nde, ɓo ɓependɔ ɓe Njambiyɛ. Ma yo
kélnaŋgwɛ ɗete yí joŋgwɛ nɛ wunɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ wusɛ nje kpalɔ sambile
misi yí ɓɛŋɛ nda yi Njambiyɛ tɔkuma nɛ ɓo ké, wusɛ má lɛpɔ komɛte nde,
Njambiyɛ ndi kɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓo nɛ temɔ nɛ hɛnɛ, kɛto a kpoma ɗete nyɛ
ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓan Abaraham nè ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ.
29 Kɛto ŋgɛ Njambiyɛ si nyɛ mumɔ mɛkombila nɛ gbɛlate ho ŋgɛ nyɛ si
jeɓa mumɔ, na ɓɛ mumɔ wenɛ, ko a tí yɔkiɗye se numbu kɛ kɔŋte na.
30 Wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl ɓaka, wunɛ nɛ ŋguru
wun tì wokuna kwey nɛ Njambiyɛ na. Ma ndana, Njambiyɛ kpalma nje
gwe ŋgwɛtɛ wun, kɛto ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl tì wokuna nɛ nyɛ na.
31 Yo ndi sendi ɗete ndana, ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl yeti kɛ wokuna nɛ
Njambiyɛ na. Ma Njambiyɛ kɛ kpalɔ gwe ŋgwɛtɛ wun, na nje gwe ŋgwɛtɛ
wan yɛy nda yi nyɛ gwą nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ wun sendi ké.
32 Ɗete, Njambiyɛ kelma nde, ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓêki bala ɗaŋna mɛtɔ, na nje
gwe ɓo hɛnɛ ŋgwɛtɛ.
33 O nyaŋgwɛ ŋgikwa nɛ Njambiyɛ wa! O nyaŋgwɛ ɗyanɔ nɛ nyɛ wa!
O nyaŋgwɛ duwą yasi sendi nɛ nyɛ wa! ʼMumɔ yakama duwɛ ka mɛyasi
mɛte yi nyɛ pɛsɛ kɛ temɔ nɛ ké? ʼMumɔ yakama ɓiye ka to mɛyasi mɛte
yi nyɛ kelɛ ké?
34 Gbate, yo nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Nda kɛ
duwɛ ɗyanɔ Baba Mbokɔ kɔ? Nda ɓą mɔ mɛŋgitɛ wenɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ kɔ?
35 Nda ɛ kandima nyɛ nyɛ yiŋa yasi, na nje yɔkiɗye sendi nyɛ mɔ te kɔ?›
36 Yo nde, mɛyasi hɛnɛ wúla pɛlɛ yenɛ. Yo nyɛ kelɛ nde, yasi hɛnɛ ɗîy
ndi kɛ mbɛy te wenɛ. Yo nyɛ namɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ. Ɓomɔ lûksa nyɛ kpo nɛ
kpo, *amɛn.

12

Joŋgwɛ mɔ Njambiyɛ

1 Wunɛ njɔŋ, nda yi Njambiyɛ gwą ŋgwɛtɛ wusu ɗete ké, mi kɛ kombile
ŋgwɛta nɛ wunɛ nde: Ndana, wunɛ kâŋa yotu yun nè joŋgwɛ ɗyun hɛnɛ
nyɛ Njambiyɛ nda sadaka, né yo wokuna ndi nɛ nyɛ, na ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa kɛte.
Kpasa kelna mɛsay nyɛ Njambiyɛ te yi wunɛ yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ, yo yite.
2 Wunɛ tî ɓekiɗyaŋgwɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ na. Yasi wɛtɛ,
wunɛ tîki nde, Njambiyɛ sênji ɗyanɔ ɗyun yí nyɛ wunɛ jɔnja temɔ, né

wunɛ duwɛ nɛmbɛ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ, yite nde, kimɔ yasi, yasi te yi nyɛ nyɛ mɛsosa, yasi te yi ndi pɔkɛ nɛ njololo kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ.

3 Ma kɛto ŋgikwa te yi Njambiyɛ kelma nɛ mi ké, mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ kɛ njoka yun nde: Mumɔ tî ɓɛki nɛ mɛtakɛ mɛte yí ɓendiɗye yotu kwą yikɛ yi nyɛ yâkaŋgwɛ ɓɛ nɔ ké na. Yasi wɛtɛ, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɓêki nɛ mɛtakɛ mɛte yí piɗyɛ yotu nɛ, ɓeŋgwɛ ndi tɛri nɛ, ɓeŋgwɛ tikina temɔ te yi Njambiyɛ nya nyɛ ké.

4 Yo sendi ɗete nde, yotu mumɔ ndi wɛtɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, yo nɛ ɓuɗya mɛdoku, ma misi mɛsay man dɛlɛ dɛlɛ.

5 Ɗete sendi, wusɛ nɛ ɓuyɔ, yasi wɛtɛ, wusɛ hɛnɛ ŋgbóku ɓɛ ndi mumɔ wɛtɛ, kɛto wusɛ hɛnɛ saŋgwate sinɛ ɓe *Krist. Yo nde, ɓaka saŋgwate ɓenɛ ɓɛsɔ nda yi mɛdoku mɛ yotu ɓɛ sendi saŋgwate ké.

6 Ma Njambiyɛ nyɛ́ki wusɛ mɛyasi dɛlɛ dɛlɛ nda yi nyɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓeŋgwɛ ŋgikwa te yi nyɛ kelɛ nɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ kɛ njoka su ké. Ɗete, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, Njambiyɛ nya mumɔ ɗeti te yi punja mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ, yo kimɔte nde, a kêl yo ɓeŋgwɛ tikina temɔ te yi Njambiyɛ nya nyɛ ké.

7 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, Njambiyɛ nya mumɔ ɗeti te yi kamna ɓɛsɔ, yo kimɔte nde, a kêl yo nda yi nyɛ yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ ké. Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, a nya mumɔ ɗeti te yi teɗye ɓɛsɔ yasi, yo kimɔte nde, a nyêki sosu nɛ kɛte.

8 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, Njambiyɛ nya mumɔ ɗyanɔ te yi nyɛna ɓɛsɔ ɗeti kɛ temɔ, yo kimɔte nde, a kêl yo. Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, a nya mumɔ temɔ te yi kelna ŋgay, yo kimɔte nde, a kêl yo nɛ kimɔ temɔ. Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, a nya mumɔ ɗeti te yi ɗiyɔ nɛ ɓɛsɔ, yo kimɔte nde, a nyêki sosu nɛ kɛte. Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, a nya mumɔ temɔ te yi gwena ɓɛsɔ ŋgwɛtɛ, yo kimɔte nde, a kâma ɓo nɛ mɛsosa.

9 Mɛkwaɗya mun tî ɓɛki nɛ likisi kɛ mɔyte na. Wunɛ ɓên mɛɓeyɔ nyɛ ɓɔ kɛ ɗîtɛ. Wunɛ nyêki sosu yun hɛnɛ kɛ kelna kimɔ yasi.

10 Wunɛ kwâɗyaŋgwɛ tandɛ yun nda ɓemaŋ. Wunɛ nyêki sosu te yi jɛsina tandɛ yun.

11 Wunɛ nyêki sosu kɛ mɛsay tikɔ ɗyɛm. Wunɛ kêl mɛsay nyɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande nɛ temɔ yun hɛnɛ.

12 Wunɛ ɓêki nɛ mɛsosa, kɛto wunɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ sima kpo nyɛ wunɛ ké. Wunɛ gbîsi sendi mɛbɔnɛ. Wunɛ kêl tiŋ, nyɛ sosu kɛ mɛŋgwɛta kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu.

13 Wunɛ kâma ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓanɛ ɓo ké. Wunɛ sâŋ nje te yi ɓą ɓejɛŋgwɛ nɛ mɛsosa kɛ mɛmbɛy mun.

14 Wunɛ dîya Njambiyɛ nde, a nyêki mɛkombila nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe teɗye wunɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ ɓaka. A nyêki ɓo mɛkombila. A tî kitaŋgwɛ nɛ ɓo na.

15 Wunɛ sôsaŋgwɛ wúnɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kɛ mɔy mɛsosa ɓaka. Sendi, wunɛ lêl wúnɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kɛ lelɔ ɓaka.

16 Mɛtakɛ mun ɓêki ndi wɛtɛ tandɛ yun. Wunɛ tî nyɛki temɔ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ kpâl nyɛ temɔ kɛ mɔnɔ mɛyasi. Mumɔ tî taka nɛ ŋguru wenɛ nde, a nɛ ɗyanɔ na.

17 Ŋgɛ mumɔ kelɛ ɓeya yasi nɛ wɛ, wɛ tî yɔkiɗya sendi nyɛ nyɛ na. Wunɛ sâŋ nje te yi kelɔ kimɔ yasi te yi ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ta jayɛ.

18 Ŋgɛ yo yaka, má ɓɛki tandɛ te yun, ma wunɛ sáŋ nje te yi joŋna nɛ tɛ wúnɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ.

19 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, yo kimɔte nde, wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun
tî kundu ɓeya yasi te yi ɓomɔ kelɛ nɛ wunɛ ké na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ tîki, né
Njambiyɛ woku ŋgambi suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓo. Kɛto nyɛ Baba Mbokɔ kɛ lɛpɔ kɛ
mɔy mɛkana mɛnɛ nde: ‹Mɛkundɔkɔ, yo yembɛ. Yo mi yɔkiɗye ndi ɓeya
yasi te yi ɓomɔ kelɛ ké nyɛ ndi ɓo.
20 Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ mɔ pendɔ wɔ gwe nja, nyɛkɔ gba nyɛ mɛɗye. Ŋgɛ nyɛ
gwe yɛsiɗyɛ, nɔ̀ nyêki nyɛ mɔrɔku. Kɛto ŋgɛ wɛ kelɛ ɗete, yo ta sana nyɛ
ɓuɗyate kɛ temɔ.›
21 Wɛ tî jaya nde, mɛɓeyɔ nâm wɛ na, yasi wɛtɛ, kpalɔ kelɔ kimɔ yasi yi
namɔ nɛ mɛɓeyɔ.

13

Kasi jɛsina ɓekum

1 Mumɔ hɛnɛ yâkaŋgwɛ tɛkwɛ to suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓekum. Kɛto mumɔ wɛtɛ
nɛ wɛtɛ ti yaka ɓɛ kum kinɛ nde, yo wúla kɛ yi Njambiyɛ na. Kɛto ɓekum
hɛnɛ, yo Njambiyɛ tɛmbiɗye ɓo.
2 Ɗete, ŋgɛ mumɔ lụ ɗyambi suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓekum, mɔ te kɛ sumɔ kol
suŋgwɛ nɛ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ sima tɛmbiɗye ké. Ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ ɗete
ɓaka ta kelɔ nde, jɔsi ɓâl kɛ to yan nɛ ŋguru wan.
3 Ŋgɛ mumɔ joŋna nɛ ŋgbeŋ, a tí gwe wǫ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kɛndɛ nɛ ɗya
ɓaka na. Ma ŋgɛ mumɔ joŋna kɔtute, a má gwe wǫ yan. Ŋgɛ wɛ kwaɗyɛ
nde, wǫ ɓekum tî ɓiya wɛ na, kelɔ kimɔ yasi, né ɓo jay wɛ.
4 Kɛto ɓo gba ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓe Njambiyɛ yí kamɛ wɛ, né wɛ joŋna nɛ
ŋgbeŋ. Ma, ŋgɛ wɛ joŋna kɔtute, nɔ̀ gwâki wǫ yan, kɛto yeti gbɛlate yi
Njambiyɛ kaŋma nɛ kafa nyɛ ɓo ké na. Ɓo ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓe Njambiyɛ,
ɓo kɛ teɗye nda yi Njambiyɛ kundɛ nɛ ɓeya yasi ké, teɗye sendi ŋgambi
nɛ suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ kɔtu mɛkele ɓaka.
5 Ɗete, mumɔ hɛnɛ yâkaŋgwɛ tɛkwɛ to suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓekum, yeti ndi kɛto
kambina ŋgambi Njambiyɛ nyɛpɔ na, yo kɛto wunɛ duwą kɛ mɔy temɔ
yun nde, tɛkwa to ɗete, yo kimɔte.
6 Yo sendi kɛto te yite yi wunɛ gbo nɛ garama, kɛto ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ say
ɓoŋnate ɓaka, yo Njambiyɛ tɛmbiɗye ɓo, né ɓo tonjɛ say te kimɔte.
7 Wunɛ gbôku mɛyasi mɛte nyɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ yâkaŋgwɛ gbo
nyɛ nyɛ kɔ, gbo garama nyɛ mɔ te yi wunɛ yâkaŋgwɛ gbo nyɛ nyɛ kɔ,
gbo mɔni gbona lumɔ nyɛ mɔ te yi wunɛ yâkaŋgwɛ gbo nyɛ nyɛ kɔ.
Wunɛ kâmbi mɔ te yi wunɛ yâkaŋgwɛ kambɔ kɔ, sombile mɔ te yi wunɛ
yâkaŋgwɛ sombile kɔ.

Mɛkwaɗya, yo njuku mɛmboŋga

8 Wunɛ tî ɗiy nɛ pilo mumɔ na. Siya pilo te yi wunɛ yâkaŋgwɛ ɓɛ nɔ,
yo ndi nde, wunɛ kwâɗyaŋgwɛ tandɛ yun kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu. Kɛto mɔ te ɛ
kwaɗyɛ jakɔsɔ, mɔ te sima tonjɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ hɛnɛ yi Mɔyisi
kɛtima ké.
9 Ma mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ lépi nde: ‹Kpɛ, wɛ tî kel wanja na. Wɛ tî
woku mumɔ na. Wɛ tî guɓu na. Wɛ tî gɔru yasi mumɔ na.› Kɛ mɛmboŋga
mɛnɔri nɛ̀ yiŋa mɛmboŋga hɛnɛ, njuku te yo ndi kɛ mboŋga wɛtɛ nde:
‹Kwaɗyikwɛ mɔŋ nda yi wɛ kwaɗyɛ nɛ yotu yɔ ké.›
10 Ko mɛkwaɗya ti kél ɓeya yasi nɛ jakɔsɔ na. Mɛkwaɗya kél nde, mumɔ
tônjukwɛ mɛmboŋga mɛte yiri hɛnɛ.

11 Wunɛ sâŋ nje te yi kelɔ ɗete, laŋsa laŋsaŋgwɛ, kɛto wunɛ kɛ duwɛ
ŋgimɔ te yi wusɛ ɗiyɛ kɛte ndana ké. Yo ndana ŋgimɔ te yi wunɛ
yâkaŋgwɛ jemiyɛ kɛ jakɔ yɛy, kɛto ŋgimɔ te yi Njambiyɛ ta joŋgwɛ nɛ
wusɛ siɗyɛ nɔ ké sima wuta. Yo ti lɔndɔ se nda kandɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wusɛ
kandima nɛ tikina temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus ké na.
12 Tu ma kikɔ, misi ta ɓɛ kɛ pupɔ, ɗete wusɛ tîki mɛkele mɛte yi wusɛ
ɗikima kelɔ kɛ yitil ké kpalɔ nje ɓụ mɛjɔlɛ mɛ ɗyambi yi wusɛ ta lụ nɛ
ɗyambi kɛ puyɛ.
13 Wusɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ nda yi mumɔ yâkaŋgwɛ joŋna nɔ kelɔ
yasi kɛ puyɛ nɛ yesɔ ké. Wusɛ tî ɗyenaŋgwɛ kwą to te ho gwe mɛnjam
ɓeya gwenate na. Wusɛ tî joŋnaŋgwɛ nɛ sap sap kelɔ mɛkele mɛ mɛmi
na. Wusɛ tî kusu mɛtandɔ kɛ njoka ɓomɔ ho ɓɛ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ temɔ na.
14 Wunɛ tî kel mɛyasi mɛnɔri na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ jâya nde, Kumande
Yesus ɓêki nda mɛjɔlɛ mɛ ɗyambi mɛte yi wunɛ lɛŋɛ ké. Wunɛ tî nyɛki
sosu kɛ mɛtakɛ mɛte yi mumɔ ɓɛ nɔ yí tonjɛ nɛ ɓeya mɛwoɓɔ mɛnɛ ké na.

14

Kasi ɓotu ɓe ɗeti nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe tɛkɛ

1 Kɛ yi mɔ te ɛ tì pa tikɔ temɔ nɛ ŋgbik kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kɔ, wunɛ ɓôŋ
nyɛ kimɔte kɛ njoka yun kinɛ nyɛ mɛso wúnɛ ɓo kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ
nɛ ŋguru wenɛ takɛ nde, yo nɛ ŋgbeŋ ké na.
2 Yɔkɔ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde, a yakama ɗye nɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ lalɛ. Ma yɔru
ɛ tì pa tikɔ nɛ temɔ nɛ ŋgbik kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kɔ nde, a ta ɗye ndi nɛ gbɛla
mɛnyiŋɔ.
3 Kpɛ, mɔ te ɛ ɗye mɛyasi hɛnɛ kɔ tî yɛlkwɛ mɔ te ɛ ti ɗyáki kɔ na. Ma
yɔru ɛ ti ɗyáki mɛyasi mɛte yite kɔ tî lɛpinaŋgwɛ ɓeyate nɛ yɔru na, kɛto
Njambiyɛ sima ɓụ sendi nyɛ kimɔte kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ.
4 Wɛ yɔ ɓa nda, né wɛ lɛpina ɓeyate nɛ mɔ mɛsay mɛ ɓesa ɓete? Ŋgɛ
nyɛ kelɛ mɛsay kimɔte ho ɓeyate, yo ɓéŋa ndi masa wenɛ. Ma a ta kelɔ
mɛsay kimɔte, kɛto Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande yakama nyɛ nyɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ
ɗete.
5 Yɔkɔ táka nɛ nde, yiŋa mɛyesɔ kwą ɓaŋa. Ma yɔru nde, mɛyesɔ hɛnɛ
ndi wɛtɛ. Ma mumɔ hɛnɛ ɗîy nɛ ŋgbik kɛ mɛtakɛ mɛnɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ.
6 Mɔ te ɛ takɛ nde, yiŋa mɛyesɔ kwą ɓɛsɔ kɔ táka ɗete yí lukse nɛ
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande. Mɔ te ɛ ɗye mɛyasi hɛnɛ kɔ ɗyáki lalɛ yí lukse sendi
nɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, kɛto a kɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko kɛ yasi te yi nyɛ
ɗye ké. Ma yɔkɔ ɛ ti ɗyáki yiŋa mɛyasi kɔ kíy yí lukse nɛ Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande sendi, kɛto a kɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko kɛ yasi te yi nyɛ kiyɛ
ké.
7 Yo nde, kinɛ mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ kɛ njoka su kɛ joŋna, kɛto nyɛ nɛ
ŋguru wenɛ ɗiyɛ nɛ yotu nɛ na. Sendi, kinɛ mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ kɛ njoka
su kɛ gwe, kɛto nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ ɗiyɛ nɛ yotu nɛ na.
8 Kɛto ko nde, wusɛ ɓêki nɛ joŋ, wusɛ ɓéki nɛ joŋ yí lukse nɛ Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande. Sendi, ko nde, wusɛ gwâki, wusɛ gwáki yí lukse nɛ nyɛ. Ma
ɗete, ko nde, wusɛ ɓêki nɛ joŋ ko nde, wusɛ gwâki, wusɛ wókunaŋgwɛ
ndi nɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande.
9 Yo kɛto te yite yi *Krist gwą nje womiyɛ, na nje ɓɛ kumande ɓotu ɓete
ɓe ma gwe nɛ̀ ɓaka ɓe ndi nɛ joŋ ɓaka.

10 ’Ma wɛ njáki nje lɛpina yɔ ɓeyate nɛ mɔŋ kɛto ŋge? Ho nde, ’yɔru
njáki nje yɛliyɛ ɓa maŋ kɛto ŋge? Yo nde, wusɛ hɛnɛ ta tɛmɛ yí yeŋsa lɛpi
kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ komɛ nyɛ ta jɔse wusɛ ké.
11 Yo nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Mi Baba Mbokɔ,
mi gbate nɛ joŋ. Mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nde: Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ta kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɛ
mbɔmbu wombɛ. Mumɔ hɛnɛ ta lɛpɔ nɛ numbu nɛ nde, mi Njambiyɛ.›
12 Ɗete, mumɔ hɛnɛ kɛ njoka su ta pilɛ yasi te yi nyɛ kelma kɛ joŋgwɛ
ɗyenɛ ké nɛ ŋguru wenɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ.
13 Ma nda yo ɗete ké, ɓaka tî lɛpinaŋgwɛ se ɓeyate nɛ ɓɛsɔ na. Yasi wɛtɛ,
wusɛ kpâl pɛsɔ nde, wusɛ tî kel se yiŋa yasi te yi yakama ɓaɗyɛ ɓenjɔŋ
ɓusu ho jatiɗye ɓo kɛ ɓeya nje na.
14 Sinɛ Kumande Yesus saŋgwate, ɗete mi kɛ kombile duwɛ gbate gbate
nde, yo kinɛ yaŋa wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ yi nɛ sɛmbɔ kɛte na. Yo nde, yiŋa yasi njáki
nje ɓɛ nɛ sɛmbɔ, ŋgɛ mumɔ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ takɛ nde, ya te nɛ sɛmbɔ.
15 Ma ŋgɛ yiŋa mɛɗye te yi wɛ ɗye ké njaŋgwɛ temɔ mɔŋ, komɛte, wɛ
yeti se kɛ joŋna ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi mɛkwaɗya teɗye ké na. Ɗiyɔ nɛ sɔsɔ
kɛ yasi te yi wɛ ɗye yɔ lalɛ ké. Wɛ tî kpal kelɔ nde, mɔ te yɔkɔ yi *Krist
gwą kɛto nɛ kɔ yâmbila kɛto te na.
16 Ma yasi te yi wɛ ɓɛŋɛ yɔ nde kimɔte ké tî kpal kelɔ nde, ɓomɔ
tâpitaŋgwɛ ɓeyate kɛto te na.
17 Kɛto *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ ti ɓéŋa kasi mɛɗye nè kasi hɔɓiya yiŋa yasi na.
Yasi wɛtɛ, yo ɓéŋa mɛsay maka yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ kelɛ kɛ joŋgwɛ mumɔ ké.
Yite nde, kelna ŋgbeŋ mɛkele, joŋna nɛ tɛ wunɛ ɓɛsɔ nè ɗiyɔ nɛ mɛsosa.
18 Mɔ te ɛ kelɛ mɛsay nyɛ Krist ɗete nɛ temɔ nɛ hɛnɛ kɔ kɛ kelɔ nde,
Njambiyɛ ɓêki nɛ mɛsosa nɛ nyɛ, kelɔ sendi nde, ɓomɔ jâya nyɛ.
19 Ɗete, hɛ nyêki sosu yí są nje te yi joŋna nɛ tɛ tandɛ su, są sendi nje te
nde, ɓaka kâma ɓɛsɔ, né wusɛ ɗɔku ɗɔkɔ kɛ nje Njambiyɛ kè nɔ mbɔmbu.
20 Kɛ kasi mɛɗye, wɛ tî ɓekiɗya mɛsay mɛte yi Njambiyɛ kelɛ kɛ temɔ
mumɔ ké, kɛto yasi te yi wɛ ɗye ké na. Yo gbate nde, mɛyasi hɛnɛ pupunate
kinɛ sɛmbɔ kɛte na. Yasi wɛtɛ, yo ɓeyate nde, mumɔ ɗyâki yiŋa yasi te yi
yakama jatiɗye jakɔsɔ kɛ ɓeya nje.
21 Gba kimɔ yasi, yo nde, wɛ tî kel ko yiŋa yasi wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ yi yakama
jatiɗye mɔŋ kɛ ɓeya nje na, ko ɗyena yiŋa mɛnjay ko hɔɓiya mɛnjam ko
kelna yiŋa yasi dɛlɛ.
22 Kɛ yɔ, wɛ kɛ duwɛ yɔ nde, kɛ yite, wɛ kɛ kelɔ yasi nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ
mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ, ma ɓakiɗya ndi yo yite ɗete kè nɔ mbɔmbu kɛ njoka
yɔ wúnɛ nyɛ. Yɔkɔ yi temɔ nɛ yeti kɛ ndeyɛ nyɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ kelɛ
yasi te yi nyɛ sima pɛsɔ ké nɛ gba mɛsosa.
23 Yasi wɛtɛ, mɔ te ɛ ɗye yiŋa yasi nje ɓɛ nɛ mɛso kɛ temɔ kɛ yasi te yi
nyɛ ɗye ké ɓalma lɛpi kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ, kɛto a kinɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ
yasi te yi nyɛ kelɛ ké na. Ma ko mumɔ kêl yasi te nda, ŋgɛ nyɛ ti ɓɛ nɛ
ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ yasi te yi nyɛ kelɛ ké, yite a kelma mɛɓeyɔ.

15

1 Ma wusɛ ɓe mɛ su nɛ ŋgbiŋgim kɛ nje Njambiyɛ ɓaka, wusɛ yâkaŋgwɛ
gbisɔ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tì pa ɓɛ ɗete ɓaka, kamɛ ɓo kɛ mɛtɛkɔ man. Wusɛ tî
saŋ ndi yasi te yi nyɛ wusɛ ɓepɔ mɛsosa na.
2 Mumɔ hɛnɛ kɛ njoka su kêl yasi te yi nyɛ jakɔsɔ mɛsosa yí kamɛ nɛ
nyɛ, na ɗɔku ɗɔkɔ kɛ nje Njambiyɛ kè nɔ mbɔmbu,

3 kɛto *Krist tǐ są nje te yi kelɔ yasi te yi nyɛ nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ mɛsosa
na. Yasi wɛtɛ, a kelma nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ kasi
nɛ nde: ‹Mɛndoy mɛte yi ɓomɔ toyma nɛ wɛ Njambiyɛ ké kpalma ɓalɔ kɛ
to mbɛ.›
4 Yo nde, mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓo kandima kɛtɔ kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ
ké, ɓo kéti yo yí teɗye nɛ wusɛ mɛyasi, né wusɛ ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ yi
Njambiyɛ. Ɓiɓina temɔ te ta wulɛ kɛ kelna tiŋ nè kɛ nyɛna ɗeti kɛ temɔ
te yi mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nyɛ wusɛ ké.
5 Njambiyɛ nyéki ɓomɔ ɗeti te yi ɓɛ nɛ tiŋ kɛ mɛyasi. A kɛ nyɛ sendi
ɓo ɗeti kɛ temɔ. Njambiyɛ te ɛ kelɛ ɗete kɔ kêl nde, mɛtakɛ mun ɓêki ndi
wɛtɛ yí joŋna nɔ sendi wɛtɛ tandɛ yun nda yi Krist Yesus teɗya wusɛ ké.
6 Yo kêlnaŋgwɛ ɗete, né wunɛ hɛnɛ ɓɛ ndi temɔ wɛtɛ, ɓɛ ndi ŋgiŋ wɛtɛ
yí lukse nɛ Njambiyɛ te saŋgwɛ nɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist.
7 Ɗete, ɓaka ɓôŋ ɓɛsɔ kimɔte nda yi Krist ɓoŋma sendi nɛ wunɛ kimɔte
ké. Wunɛ kêl ɗete, né ɓomɔ ɓɛŋ ɓesɛ Njambiyɛ.

8 Mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nde: *Krist nją ɓɛ mɔ mɛsay mɛ Ɓeyudɛn, kandɔ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe pɛsina ɓaka. A kelma ɗete yí teɗye nde, Njambiyɛ lépi ndi
gbakasi kɛ yasi te yi nyɛ si kpo ké. A nją nje ɓɛ mɔ mɛsay wan ɗete, na
tonjɛ nè mɛyasi mɛte yi Njambiyɛ kpoma nyɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓan ké.
9 Ma a nją sendi, né ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka lukse Njambiyɛ,
kɛto a gwą ŋgwɛtɛ yan. Yo nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ
nde: ‹Ɗete, mi ta lukse wɛ sinɛ mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka. Mi ta
jembina yí sombile nɛ ɗinɔ ɗyɔ.›
10 Yo sendi kɛtinate kɛ yiŋa mbɛy nde: ‹Wunɛ sôsaŋgwɛ, wunɛ mɛkandɔ
mɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka hɛnɛ. Wunɛ sôsaŋgwɛ wúnɛ ɓotu ɓe kandɔ
ɗyenɛ.›
11 Yo kɛtinate sendi womaŋa kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Wunɛ
mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka hɛnɛ, wunɛ lûksa Baba Mbokɔ. Ɓomɔ
kɛ njoka mɛkandɔ hɛnɛ lûksa nyɛ.›
12 Esayi te mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ lɛpɔ sendi nde: ‹Wɛtɛ nday
Isay ta ɗyą. Yo nyɛ ta tɛmɛ ɗiyɔ nɛ mɛkandɔ mɛ mɛnɛti maka. Ɓo ta ɓɛ
nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nɛ nyɛ.›
13 Njambiyɛ te ɛ kelɛ nde, ɓomɔ ɓêki nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nɛ nyɛ kɔ kêl nde,
temɔ yun tôndu nɛ mɛsosa nɛ sot. A kêl sendi nde, temɔ yun ɗîy nɛ tɛ
kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ, kɛto wunɛ kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yenɛ. A kêl ɗete nɛ ɗeti te yi
Kimɔ Sisiŋ, né wunɛ ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ yenɛ kwą to te.

14 Wunɛ njɔŋ, kɛ pay te yun, mi nɛ ŋguru wombɛ kɛ kombile duwɛ
nde, temɔ yun tondunate nɛ mɛtakɛ mɛte yí kelɔ kimɔ yasi. Sendi, wunɛ
kɛ duwɛ mɛyasi mɛ Njambiyɛ kumɔ njena, ɗete ɓaka yakama nyɛ ɓɛsɔ
mɛŋgitɛ.
15 Ma kɛ yiŋa mɛmbɛy, mi kɛtima lɛpina nɛ gbas gbas nyɛ wunɛ kinɛ
sɔɗyɛ yaŋa na. Mi kelma ɗete yí gba nɛ ɗyanɔ ɗyun, né wunɛ taki mɛyasi
mɛte yi wunɛ sima si duwɛ ké. Mi kɛtima ɗete kɛto ŋgikwa te yi Njambiyɛ
kelma nɛ mi ké.
16 A kelma nde, mi ɓêki mɔ mɛsay mɛ Krist Yesus kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete ɓe
yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka. Mi kɛ kelɔ mɛsay nda mɔ nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ
kɛ lɛpina Kimɔ Tom nɛ yi mi lɛpɛ ké, né ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka
nje ɓɛ nda sadaka te yi nyɛ Njambiyɛ mɛsosa yi yakama nɛ nyɛ nɛ ɗeti
Kimɔ Sisiŋ.

17 Ma ɗete, mi yakama ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa kɛ mɛsay mɛte yi mi kelɛ nyɛ
Njambiyɛ ké, kɛto sinɛ Krist Yesus saŋgwate.
18 Yo nde, ŋgɛ mi ɓoɓɛ lɛpɔ yiŋa yasi, yo ndi yikɛ yi *Krist kwaŋma nɛ
mi yí kelɔ nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka kêl ndi yasi te yi Njambiyɛ
lɛpɛ ké. A kelma yo nɛ nje mɛlɛpi mɛte yi mi ɗikima lɛpɔ, nɛ nje mɛyasi
mɛte yi mi ɗikima kelɔ ké.
19 A kelma sendi yo nɛ nje ŋguŋguɗyɛ nɛ yi nyɛ punja nɛ nje kelna
mɛyekambiyɛ, ɓụ kelna nyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi nɛ nje te yi Sisiŋ [Njambiyɛ].
Ɗete, mi pelma Kimɔ Tom ɓuɗyate kɛ kasi Krist nyɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, kɛ
mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ kandɛ Yerusalɛm kè nɔ pay Iliri.
20 Ma siya yasi te yi mi jekɛ gɔrɔ, yo nde, mi lêpi Kimɔ Tom kɛ mbɛy
komɛ mumɔ tǐ pa lɛpɔ ɗinɔ Krist wɛtɛ yesɔ ké, ma mi nje ɓendiɗye tụ kɛ
gwą mɛkol mɛ tụ te yi wɛtɛ mumɔ sima tɛmbiɗye ké.
21 Yasi wɛtɛ, mi kpalma gɔrɔ nde, yo ɓêki nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana
mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Ɓotu ɓete yi ɓo tǐ lɛpɛ kasi nɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ nyɛ ɓo ɓaka
ta duwɛ nyɛ. Ɓotu ɓete ɓe tǐ wokɛ kasi nɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ ɓaka ta wokɔ ɓiye to
mɛyasi.›
22 Yo yite petɛ mi nde, mɛŋga ɓuɗyate mi tǐ kum kè ɓɛŋɛ wunɛ na.
23 Ma ndana, mi ma siɗyɛ mɛsay kɛ mɛnɛti mɛte yi woŋga. Mɛsew sima
ɓuyɔ, temɔ mbɛ ndi nɛ pɛpɛpɛ nde, mi kên ɓɛŋɛ wunɛ.
24 Mi nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde, mi ta ɓɛŋɛ wunɛ komɛ mi ta kè kɛ Ɛspanyɛ
ké. Mi ta kwaŋɗye mɔnɔ ŋgimɔ mɛsosa sinɛ wunɛ, né temɔ mbɛ pa wɛy
biraŋ. Wunɛ ta kamɛ mi yí kè tikiɗye mi kɛ kɛndi te.
25 Ma ndana, mi ta pa kè kamɛ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ Yerusalɛm
ɓaka.
26 Kɛto ɓekritɛn ɓete ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Maseduwan nè Akay ɓaka
ɓɛŋma kimɔte nde, ɓo ndêm mɔni yí kamɛ nɛ buka ɓomɔ kɛ njoka ɓotu
ɓe Njambiyɛ ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ Yerusalɛm ɓaka.
27 Ɓekritɛn ɓete nɛ ŋguru wan kwaɗyɛ kelɔ ɗete suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓari. Yo
nde, ɓo yâkaŋgwɛ kamɛ gba ɓo ɗete, kɛto Ɓeyudɛn ɓete ɓe mɛ ɓekritɛn
ɓaka kamma ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka nɛ nje mɛyasi mɛte yi Kimɔ
Sisiŋ nyɛ mumɔ ké. Ɗete, yakama sendi nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn
ɓaka nyêki ɓo mɛyasi mɛte yi yakama kamɛ ɓo kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyan.
28 Ŋgɛ mi siɗyɛ mɛkele mɛnɔri si kè tikiɗye mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓo
ndɛmma ké, ma nje pɛsa nɛ wɛri kè nɔ Ɛspanyɛ.
29 Mi duwą nde, *Krist ta tonjɛ mɛkombila kɛ kɛndi te yi mi ta kè wɛri
ké.
30 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wusɛ kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus
Krist. Sendi, Kimɔ Sisiŋ kɛ kelɔ nde, wusɛ kwâɗyaŋgwɛ tandɛ su. Ɗete,
mi kɛ kombile ŋgwɛta nɛ wunɛ nde, sinɛ wunɛ ɓêki saŋgwate yí ŋgwɛta
nɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ temɔ su hɛnɛ kɛto mbɛ,
31 ma mi nje saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tǐ pa tikɔ temɔ
kɛ yi Kumande Yesus kɛ Yuda ɓaka. Wunɛ ŋgwêtaŋgwɛ ɗete, né ɓotu ɓe
Njambiyɛ ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ Yerusalɛm ɓaka jay mɛyasi mɛte yi mi ta kè tikiɗye,
yí kamɛ nɛ ɓo ké.
32 Ɗete, ŋgɛ Njambiyɛ jayɛ, mi ta ɗyą wɛri nɛ mɛsosa, komɛte, mi má
pa wɛɗya nɛ tɛ sinɛ wunɛ.
33 Njambiyɛ te ɛ nyɛ tɛte kɔ ɗîy pɛlɛ wunɛ hɛnɛ, *amɛn.

16

Pol kɛ nyɛnɔ ɓenjɔŋ ɓenɛ ɓe Rom

1 Mi kɛ kaŋɛ ɗyɔmbu ɗyusu Febe nyɛ wunɛ. A kɛ kelɔ mɛsay mɛ
diyakɛrɛ kɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus kɛ Kɛŋkere
ɓaka.
2 Mi lɛ́pi ɗete, nɛ́ wunɛ ɓụ nyɛ kimɔte, kɛto wusɛ hɛnɛ saŋgwate sinɛ ɓe
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu. Wunɛ ɓôŋ nyɛ ɗete nda yi ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ
yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ tandɛ yan kɛ́. Wunɛ kâma nyɛ mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ kɛ mɛyasi
hɛnɛ te yi ta kwạ nyɛ kɛ́. Wunɛ kêl sendi ɗete, kɛto a kamma ɓomɔ
ɓuɗyate, ɓụ mi nɛ ŋguru wombɛ sendi.
3 Wunɛ nyên mi Pirisil ɓenɛ njoŋɔ wenɛ Akilas. Sinɛ ɓo ŋgbɔ kelɔ mɛsay
nyɛ Krist Yesus.
4 Ɓo diyma sɔŋ yí joŋgwɛ nɛ mi. Yeti ndi mi nyɛpɔ kɛ nyɛ ɓo wosoko
na, yasi wɛtɛ, mɛnjɔŋ mɛ ɓotu hɛnɛ ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus ɓe
yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka kɛ nyɛ sendi ɓo wosoko ɗete.
5 Wunɛ nyên sendi njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus ɓe
ɗiki wesiɗya kanɔ Njambiyɛ kɛ tụ ɗyan ɓaka. Mi kɛ nyɛnɔ Epenɛt, sɔŋ
temɔ mbɛ. Yo nyɛ ɓɛ ɓosa mɔ te ɛ kandima tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Krist kɛ Asi.
6 Wunɛ nyên Mariya, a wɔnduma ɓiriki kɛto yun.
7 Wunɛ nyên mi Anderonikus ɓenɛ Yuniyas, sinɛ ɓo kandɔ wɛtɛ. Sinɛ
ɓo ɗiyma sendi kɛ jɔɓɔ. Ɓo kɛ jayɛ ɓo ɓuɗyate kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓe tomun
ɓe Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu. Yo ɓo kandɛ tíkɔ temɔ kɛ yi Krist nɛ mi.
8 Mi kɛ nyɛnɔ Ampiliyatus, sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, wusɛ saŋgwate sinɛ ɓe
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande.
9 Wunɛ nyên mi Urubɛ̱, sinɛ ɓo ŋgbɔ kelɔ mɛsay nyɛ Krist. Wunɛ nyên
sendi mi Stakis, sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ.
10 Mi kɛ nyɛnɔ Apelɛs, a teɗya gbate nde, a tikima temɔ nɛ ŋgbik kɛ yi
Krist. Mi kɛ nyɛnɔ sendi ɓotu ɓe tụ ɓe Aristobul.
11 Wunɛ nyên mi Herodiyɔŋ, sinɛ nyɛ kandɔ wɛtɛ. Wunɛ nyên sendi
ɓotu ɓe tụ Narisis. Ɓo saŋgwate ɓenɛ ɓe Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande.
12 Mi kɛ nyɛnɔ ɓeɗyɔmbu ɓusu Tirifɛn ɓenɛ Tirifos. Ɓo kɛ wɔndɔ ɓiriki
yí kelɔ nɛ mɛsay mɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande. Mi kɛ nyɛnɔ sendi ɗyɔmbu
ɗyusu Pɛrsis, sɔŋ temɔ su, a jekima wɔndɔ ɓiriki yí kelɔ sendi nɛ mɛsay
mɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande.
13 Mi kɛ nyɛnɔ Rufus, nyɛ kpasa mɔ te ɛ ɓeŋgwɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande.
Mi kɛ nyɛnɔ nyaŋgwɛ wenɛ, a mɛ nda nyaŋmbɛ sendi.
14 Wunɛ nyên mi Asinkirit nɛ̀ Filegɔn, nyɛnɔ sendi Hɛrmɛs nɛ̀ Patrobas
ɓụ Hɛrmas. Wunɛ nyên sendi ɓenjɔŋ ɓusu ɓe joŋna ɓenɛ ɓo ɓaka.
15 Mi kɛ nyɛnɔ Filɔlɔgɔs nɛ̀ Yuliya, nyɛnɔ sendi Nere ɓenɛ ɗyɔmbu
ɗyenɛ. Mi kɛ nyɛnɔ Olimpas ɓụ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ hɛnɛ ɓe joŋna ɓenɛ
ɓo ɓaka.
16 Wunɛ nyênnaŋgwɛ tandɛ yun wusa nda ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ. Mɛnjɔŋ
mɛ ɓotu hɛnɛ ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Krist ɓaka kɛ nyɛnɔ wunɛ.
17 Wunɛ njɔŋ, mi kɛ kombile ŋgwɛta nɛ wunɛ nde: Wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ
nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe lụ ɗyambi nɛ yasi te yi ɓenjɔŋ ɓusu teɗya wunɛ kɛ kasi
*Krist kɛ́. Ɓo kɛ kelɔ nde, ɓomɔ ɓâkaŋgwɛ, jatiɗye sendi ɓo kɛ ɓeya nje.
Wunɛ lônduɛ kɛ kɛki yan.
18 Wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ nɛ ɓo, kɛto njɛl ɓomɔ nda ɓɛte ti kél mɛsay nyɛ
Krist te Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo kpál sạ ndi nje mɔy

yan. Ɓo kɛ punjɛ kimɔ lɛpi kɛ kondɔ numbu, mbɔmbile ɓomɔ yí seɓile nɛ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ duwɛ njoka ɓeya yasi ɓaka.
19 Kɛ ɓɛ wunɛ, ɓomɔ hɛnɛ sima duwɛ nde, wunɛ kɛ wokuna kɛ mɛn
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu, ɗete mi nɛ mɛsosa nɛ wunɛ. Kɛ nje te yi kelna
kimɔ yasi, mi góru nde, wunɛ ɓêki nɛ ɗyanɔ te yi kelɔ yo. Ma kɛ nje te yi
kelna ɓeya yasi, wunɛ tî nyɛki ɓɔ kɛte na, wunɛ kônju yo.
20 Njambiyɛ te ɛ nyɛ tɛte kɔ ta ɓɛ kɛ pɔsɔ *Satan kɛ njị mɛkol mun.
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist kêl ŋgikwa nɛ wunɛ.
21 Timɔte, mɔ te yi sinɛ nyɛ kelɛ say kɔ kɛ nyɛnɔ wunɛ. Likiyus nè Yasɔn
ɓụ Sosipatɛr kɛ nyɛnɔ sendi wunɛ. Ŝinɛ ɓɛte kɛ kiya kandɔ wɛtɛ.
22 Mi, Tɛrtiyus kɛ nyɛnɔ wunɛ, wusɛ saŋgwate sinɛ ɓe Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande. Mí mɔ mɛkɛti mɛ Pol, yo mi kɛtɛ mɛkana maka. A ɗîkima
lɛpɔ, mi kɛ kɛtɔ.
23 Gayus, mɔ te yi mi Pol ya kɛ tụ ɗyenɛ kɔ kɛ nyɛnɔ wunɛ. Ɓotu ɓete
ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus ɓaka kê ɗîki wesiɗya sendi kɛ tụ
ɗyenɛ kanɔ Njambiyɛ. Erast te nyaŋgwɛ ɓaŋmasa te ɛ ɓakiɗye mɔni kɛ
ɗya waka kɔ kɛ nyɛnɔ wunɛ. Wusu maŋ Kwartus kɛ nyɛnɔ sendi wunɛ. [
24 Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist kêl ŋgikwa nè wunɛ.]
25 Wusɛ sômbila Njambiyɛ. A yakama nyɛ wunɛ ɗeti. A kél yo nɛ nje
Kimɔ Tom te yi mi pelɛ kɛ kasi Yesus Krist ké. Kimɔ Tom te kɛ punjɛ yasi
te yi Njambiyɛ ma sɔ́ɗyukwɛ mbɔmbu kandɛ kɛ kandina mbokɔ mɛsew
mɛsew ké.
26 Ma ndana, yasi te yi ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛtima ké njạ
punjɛ yasi kɛ yi ɓạ sɔɗyate mbɔmbu ké. Ɗete, ɓo njạ ɓụ Kimɔ Tom te kè
lɛpɔ nyɛ mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, né ɓo duwɛ yo. Ɓo kelma ɗete ɓeŋgwɛ
yasi te yi Njambiyɛ te ɛ ɗîyɛ kpo nɛ kpo kɔ pɛsima ké. Mɛyasi kwaŋnama
ɗete, né ɓomɔ tiki temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, wokuna sendi nɛ nyɛ.
27 Siya Mɔ te ɛ nɛ kpasa ɗyanɔ, yo ndi Njambiyɛ nyɛpɔ. Luksa ɓêki nɛ
nyɛ kpo nɛ kpo nɛ nje Yesus Krist, *amɛn.

Bosa Mɛkana
mɛte yi Pol kɛtima kɛnjɛ ɓotu ɓe
Kɔrɛŋt

Yo Pol, mɔ tomun Yesus Krist kɛtɛ mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ kɛnjɛ ɓekritɛn ɓete ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ Kɔrɛŋt ɓaka, yite a kɛ Efɛs.

Kɔrɛŋt ɓą nyaŋgwɛ ɗya kɛ mɛnɛti Ɓegrɛk. Yo ɓą nɛ sumba ɓuɗyate. Nyaŋgwɛ mɛsukul mɛ nɛmbina mɛyasi ɓą sendi kɛte. Ɓomɔ ɗîkima kanɔ mɛyasi tuku tuku tikɔ Njambiyɛ. Ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate ɗîkima joŋna kɛ nyɛm nyɛm joŋgwɛ nɛ̀ kɛ sap sap joŋgwɛ. Yo nde, ɓekritɛn ɓe Kɔrɛŋt kandima kɛtɔ mɛkana kɛnjɛ Pol kɛ kasi mɛgwaki nɛ̀ kɛ kasi mɛnjay mɛte yi ɓo si kelɔ nɛ sadaka nyɛ ɓaŋa ɓenjambiyɛ ké. Pol wokuma sendi kasi mɛɓaka nɛ̀ kasi mɛwanja mɛte yi ɗîkima kwaŋna kɛ njoka yan ké. Ɛ nyɛ kɔla ɓuɗyate kɛtɔ mɛkana maka yí kitɛ nɛ ɓo, nɛmbɛ sendi kasi womiya ɓemuŋ nyɛ ɓo.

Wusɛ yakama ɓakɛ mɛkana maka kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yitan jɔ yitati:

1. Kasi mɛɓaka kɛ njoka ɓekritɛn ɓe Kɔrɛŋt (kumte 1-4).
2. Gbasina ɓeya sap sap joŋgwɛ te yi kwaŋnama kɛ njoka ɓekritɛn ɓe Kɔrɛŋt (kumte 5-6).
3. Tɛmbiɗya yotu pupunate kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ kasi gwaki (kumte 6-7).
4. Kasi mɛnjay mɛte yi ɓo si kelɔ nɛ sadaka nyɛ yiŋa mɛyasi ké. Kritɛn yeti se bala na, ko ɗete, a jôŋnaŋgwɛ nan? (kumte 8-11).
5. Mɛyasi yâkaŋgwɛ kwaŋna nɛ nje te kɛ njɔŋ ɓekritɛn. Kasi mɛɗye mɛ Njambiyɛ (kumte 11).
6. Kimɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ nyɛ ké nɛ̀ mɛsay mɛte yi wusɛ yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ nɔ ké (kumte 12-14).
7. Kasi womiya ɓemuŋ (kumte 15).
8. Kasi ndɛmna mɛyasi yí kamɛ nɛ ɓɛsɔ (kumte 16).

1 Yo mi Pol, mi yi Njambiyɛ jeɓama nda yi nyɛ kwaɗya nde, mi ɓêki mɔ tomun Krist Yesus, yo mi sinɛ maŋ wusu Sɔsitɛn

2 kɛtɛ mɛkana maka kɛnjɛ wunɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kɛ Kɔrɛŋt ɓaka. Wusɛ kéti kɛnjɛ wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe Njambiyɛ tɔkuma, ɓe ɗiyɛ saŋgwate nɛ Yesus Krist, wunɛ ɓe Njambiyɛ jeɓama, né wunɛ ɓɛ ndi ɓenɛ ɓaka. Wusɛ kéti sendi kɛnjɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ, ɓomɔ ɓete ɓe tuɓɛ ɗinɔ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Krist Yesus te Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wan nɛ̀ wusu sendi.

3 Njambiyɛ Saŋgwɛ wusu nɛ̀ Kumande Yesus Krist kêl ŋgikwa nɛ wunɛ, nyɛ sendi wunɛ tɛte.

4 Mi kɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ wombɛ wosoko mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ kɛ kasi yun, kɛto ŋgikwa te yi nyɛ kelma nɛ wunɛ kɛ ɗiyɔ te yi wunɛ ɗiyɛ saŋgwate wúnɛ ɓe Krist Yesus ké.

5 Yo nde, Njambiyɛ tonja wunɛ nɛ mɛkombila kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ kɛ mɛlɛpi te yi wunɛ lɛpɛ nɛ̀ kɛ nje duwą yasi hɛnɛ, kɛto wúnɛ ɓe Yesus Krist saŋgwate.

6 Yo nde, Njambiyɛ tonja wunɛ nɛ mɛyasi mɛte, kɛto wunɛ jayma nɛ temɔ yun hɛnɛ nde, lɛpi te yi ɓo wokuma nje lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ kɛ kasi Krist ké, gbakasi.

7 Ɖete, kɛ ɗiyɔ te yi wunɛ ɗiyɛ kɛte ndana yí laɗye nɛ ŋgimɔ te yi
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist ta punjɛ nɛ yotu ké, Njambiyɛ nya
wunɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ nyɛ mumɔ ké.
8 Yo ndi nyɛ ta kelɔ sendi nde, wunɛ ɗîy nɛ ŋgbiŋgim kumɔ kɛ yesɔ
siyna mbokɔ, né wunɛ ɓɛ kinɛ mɔnɔ ɓeya yaŋa te yi ɓo yakama lɛpina nɛ
wunɛ kɛte kɛ *Yesɔ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist na.
9 Njambiyɛ te ɛ jeɓama wunɛ, né wunɛ ɗiy saŋgwate wúnɛ ɓe Mɔnɔ
wenɛ, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist kɔ tónjukwɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi
nyɛ si lɛpɔ ké.

Kasi mɛɓaka kɛ njoka

ɓekritɛn ɓe Kɔrɛŋt

10 Wunɛ njɔŋ, mi kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ wunɛ kɛ ɗinɔ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu
Yesus Krist nde, lɛpi yun hɛnɛ ɓêki ndi wɛtɛ. Mɛɓaka tî ɓɛŋnaŋgwɛ kɛ
njoka yun na, yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ ɓêki gba saŋgwate, ɗiyɔ temɔ wɛtɛ, ɓɛ
sendi nɛ mɛtakɛ wɛtɛ.
11 Wunɛ njɔŋ, mi lépi ɗete, kɛto mi wokuma kasi yun kɛ numbu ɓotu
ɓe tụ Kolowe nde, yo nɛ mɛtandɔ kɛ njoka yun.
12 Ma yasi te yi mi kwaɗyɛ lɛpɔ ké, yo nde, kɛ njoka yun ɓaŋa nde: ‹Mi
wókunaŋgwɛ mbɛ nɛ Pol.› Ɓaŋa nde: ‹Mi wókunaŋgwɛ mbɛ nɛ Apolos.›
Ɓaŋa yan nde: ‹Mi wókunaŋgwɛ mbɛ nɛ Sefas.› Ɓaŋa sendi nde: ‹Mi
wókunaŋgwɛ mbɛ nɛ *Krist.›
13 ʼYite nde, Krist ɓakima ka yotu nɛ ɓaka? ʼYo ka Pol yi ɓo ŋgbama
kɛ kroa kɛto yun? Ho nde, kɛ yi ɓo tɔpuma nɛ wunɛ kɛ mɔrɔku ké, ʼɓo
tɔpuma ka wunɛ nɛ ɗinɔ Pol?
14 Mi kɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko, kɛto kɛ njoka yun mi tì tɔpɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ
kɛ mɔrɔku na, soŋɛ ndi Kiripus nè Gayus.
15 Ɖete, mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ ti yaka lɛpɔ nde, ɓo tɔpuma wunɛ kɛ
mɔrɔku nɛ ɗinɔ ɗyembɛ na.
16 Mi tɔpuma sendi ɓotu ɓe mɔy tụ Stefanas kɛ mɔrɔku. Kɛ kɔŋte, mi
yeti kɛ duwɛ, ho mi tɔpuma sendi wɛtɛ mumɔ kɛ mɔrɔku na.
17 Yo nde, Krist tì tomɛ mi yí tɔpuna ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku na. Yasi wɛtɛ, a
tomma mi, né mi nje lɛpi Kimɔ Tom. A tì tomɛ mi, né mi nje lɛpi nɛ nje
jɛŋ ndapi te yi ɓomɔ na, kambɔ lɛpina kasi sɔŋ te yi Krist gwą nɔ kɛ kroa
ké mɛ nje gwe nɛ gbɛlate.

Kasi ɗyanɔ te yi ɓomɔ nè ɗyanɔ

te yi Njambiyɛ

18 Yo nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe ta yambile ɓaka wóku yan lɛpina kasi sɔŋ *Krist
kɛ kroa nda aɓalmba. Ma kɛ yusu, wusɛ ɓe ma jụ ɓaka, kasi sɔŋ Krist kɛ
kroa nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ Njambiyɛ.
19 Yo nde, yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Mi ta yaŋgile ɗyanɔ
te yi ɓotu ɓe ɗyanɔ ɓɛ nɔ ké, soŋɛ duwą yasi te yi ɓotu ɓe duwą yasi ɓɛ
nɔ ké.›
20 Ma ndana, nda ɓa nɛ ɗyanɔ kɔ? Ma nda ɓa mɔ kɛtina mɛyasi kɔ? Ma
mɔ jɛŋ duwą lɛpi te yi ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ ɓa nda? ʼNjambiyɛ tì kelɛ ka nde,
ɗyanɔ te yi ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka kpâl ɓɛ yasi aɓalmba na?
21 Yo nde, kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi Njambiyɛ kusuma yí teɗye nde, a nɛ ɗyanɔ
ké, ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka nɛ ɗyanɔ te yan tì ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi duwɛ Njambiyɛ

nɛ nje mɛyasi mɛte na. Yo ɗete yi Njambiyɛ ɓɛŋma kimɔte yí joŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yenɛ ɓaka nɛ nje pelna Kimɔ Tom te yi wusɛ lɛpɛ ké. Kimɔ Tom te, ɓomɔ ɓéŋa yan nde aɓalmba.
22 Ɓeyudɛn kɛ diyɛ mɛyekambiyɛ, né ɓo ɓɛŋ, ma Ɓegrɛk kɛ sạ yan duwạ yasi.
23 Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ ɓɛ wusɛ, wusɛ péla su kasi Krist te yi ɓo ŋgbama kɛ kroa kɔ. Kɛ yi Ɓeyudɛn, yo yasi te yi yakama jatiɗye ɓo kɛ ɓeya nje, ma kɛ yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka, yo yasi aɓalmba kɛ yan.
24 Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ yi ɓaka ɓe Njambiyɛ jeɓama ɓaka, ko Ɓeyudɛn ko Ɓegrɛk, kɛ yan, Krist kɛ punjɛ ŋguŋguɗye Njambiyɛ nɛ ɗyanɔ ɗyenɛ,
25 kɛto yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kelɛ yi ɓomɔ ɓɛŋɛ nde aɓalmba ké, yo yasi te yi laŋsa ɗyanɔ ɓomɔ. Sendi, yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kelɛ yi ɓomɔ ɓɛŋɛ nde, yo kinɛ ɗeti ké, yo yasi te yi ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti laŋsa ɗeti ɓomɔ.
26 Ma wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ sâmbila misi ɓɛŋɛ nɛ tɛri yun, wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe Njambiyɛ jeɓama ɓaka. Kɛ njoka yun kinɛ ɓuɗya ɓomɔ kɛte nɛ ɗyanɔ te yi wulɛ kɛ yi ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka na. Kinɛ ɓuɗya ŋgaɓolo ɓomɔ ho ɓuɗya ɓomɔ ɓe wulma kɛ mɔy tụ nyaŋgwɛ ɓomɔ na.
27 Yo nde, Njambiyɛ sawma mɛyasi mɛ mɛnɛti maka yi ɓomɔ ɓɛŋɛ nde aɓalmba ké yí wuŋgwɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓe ɗyanɔ. A sawma mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓomɔ ɓɛŋɛ nde, yo kinɛ ɗeti ké yí wuŋgwɛ nɛ ɗetina mɛyasi.
28 A sawma mɛyasi mɛ mɛnɛti maka yi ɓomɔ ɓɛŋɛ nde, yo yeti yaŋa nè yikɛ yi ɓomɔ yɛliyɛ ké. Yo mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓomɔ payɛ ké. A kpalma ɓụ yite yí kelɔ nde, mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓomɔ ɓɛŋɛ nde, yo nɛ ɗeti ké tî ɓɛki se nɛ ɗeti na.
29 A kelma ɗete, ma mumɔ mɛ nje ɓendiɗye yotu nɛ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ.
30 Ma yo Njambiyɛ kelɛ nde, wúnɛ ɓe Krist Yesus ɓêki saŋgwate. A kelma nde, Yesus Krist ɓêki ɗyanɔ ɗyusu. A kwaŋma nɛ nyɛ yí kelɔ nde, wusɛ ɓêki nɛ ŋgbeŋ, ɓɛ pupunate kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ, kwạ sendi nɛ nyɛ yí kolɔ nɛ wusɛ kɛ mɛɓeyɔ musu.
31 Ɗete, mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ lɛpɔ nde: ‹Mɔ te ɛ kwaɗyɛ lukse yotu, a lûksa yotu ndi kɛ yasi te yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande kelma ké.›

2

Pol kɛ kè mbɔmbu yî lɛpina

kɛ kasi ɗyanɔ Njambiyɛ

1 Ma wunɛ njɔŋ, kɛ yembɛ, kɛ yi mi kạ nɔ pɛ yun ké, mi tî lɛpina nɛ yiŋa nyaŋgwɛ jɛŋ duwạ ndapi ho nɛ yiŋa nyaŋgwɛ ɗyanɔ yí kwaŋɗye nɛ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ ma sóɗyukwɛ nɛ mbɔmbu ké nyɛ wunɛ na,
2 kɛto mi pɛsima nde, mi yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ duwɛ yiŋa yaŋa dɛlɛ kɛ njoka yun na, siya yasi te yi mi kwaɗyɛ duwɛ, yo ndi Yesus Krist, laŋsa laŋsaŋgwɛ kasi ŋgbana nɛ kɛ kroa.
3 Ma ɗete, kɛ yi mi joŋnama nɔ nɛ ŋguru wombɛ kɛ njoka yun ké, mi ɓạ nda tɛkina mumɔ. Mí gwạ wɔ̨ ŋgwaŋgwa.
4 Kɛ yi mi teɗya nè kɛ yi mi pelma nɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ké, mi tî sạ nje te yi ɗalɛ ɓomɔ nɛ jɛŋ ndapi te yi wulɛ kɛ ɗyanɔ ɓomɔ ké na. Yasi wɛtɛ, mi lɛpinama teɗye nde, Kimɔ Sisiŋ nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ,
5 kambɔ tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ tikɛ kɛ yi *Krist ké mɛ nje wulɛ nɛ nje ɗyanɔ ɓomɔ, né yo wul ndi kɛto ɗeti Njambiyɛ.

6 Yo nde, wusɛ kɛ teɗye kasi ɗyanɔ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe mɛ ɓetomba kɛ
nje te yi Sisiŋ ɓaka. Yasi wɛtɛ, yeti ɗyanɔ te yi wulɛ kɛ yi ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti
maka ho kɛ yi ɓekum ɓe mɛnɛti maka ɓe ta si kwą nɛmɛnɔ ɓaka na.
7 Wusɛ téɗya ɗyanɔ Njambiyɛ yi mumɔ yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi ɓiye to te ké. Yo
ɗyanɔ te yi nyɛ ma sɔ́ɗyukwɛ nɛ mbɔmbu yi nyɛ ma kíki tɛmbiɗye, yite
mbokɔ tĩ pa kusuna na. A kelma ɗete, né wusɛ ɓɛ nɛ ŋgaɓiyɛ kɛ mɛluksa
mɛnɛ.
8 Kinɛ kum wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ kɛ njoka ɓekum ɓe mɛnɛti maka duwą ɗyanɔ
te na. Yo nde, ɓo má dukwɛ ɗyanɔ te, ma ɓo tĩ ŋgba Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande
te ɛ nɛ mɛluksa hɛnɛ kɔ kɛ kroa na.
9 Yasi wɛtɛ, yo kelnama nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛnɛ nde: ‹Yasi te
yi misi tĩ ɓɛŋɛ nɛ toru nɛ̀ yi mɛtɔ tĩ wokɛ nɛ toru, yasi te yi temɔ mumɔ tĩ
takɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ, yo yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kombila pɛ yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe kwaɗyɛ
nyɛ ɓaka.›
10 Yo ndi wusɛ yi Njambiyɛ punja yo nyɛ wusɛ nɛ nje Sisiŋ nɛ. Yo nde,
Kimɔ Sisiŋ Njambiyɛ kɛ nɛmbɛ duwɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ, ko mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗiyɛ
sɔɗyate nɛ gbɔl kɛ mɔy temɔ Njambiyɛ ké.
11 Ma mɔ te nda kɛ duwɛ yasi te yi ɗiyɛ kɛ temɔ jakɔsɔ mumɔ kɔ? ʼYeti
ndi sisiŋ mumɔ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kɛ duwɛ yasi te yi ɗiyɛ kɛ mɔy temɔ nɛ ké
na? Dete sendi, kinɛ mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ kɛ duwɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛ
mɔy temɔ Njambiyɛ na, soŋɛ ndi Sisiŋ Njambiyɛ nyɛpɔ.
12 Kɛ ɓɛ wusɛ, wusɛ tĩ ɓụ su sisiŋ te yi wulɛ kɛ yi ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka
na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wusɛ ɓoŋma su Sisiŋ te yi wulɛ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, né wusɛ
duwɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi Njambiyɛ nyɛ wusɛ nɛ gbɛlate ké.
13 Ma wusɛ ti lɛ́pi yo nɛ ɗyanɔ te yi ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka teɗye ké na.
Yasi wɛtɛ, wusɛ lɛ́pi su yo nɛ ɗyanɔ te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ teɗye ké. Dete, wusɛ
kɛ teɗye mɛyasi mɛte yi Sisiŋ Njambiyɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ Sisiŋ te ɓaka.
14 Yo nde, mɔ mɛnɛti maka ti yaka jayɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi wulɛ kɛ Sisiŋ
Njambiyɛ na, kɛto kɛ yenɛ, yo aɓalmba. Sendi, a yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi nɛmbɛ
duwɛ mɛyasi mɛte na, kɛto mumɔ dúkwɛ yo nɛ nje ɗeti te yi Sisiŋ.
15 Ma mɔ te ɛ mɛ nɛ Sisiŋ Njambiyɛ kɔ yakama duwɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ. Yasi
wɛtɛ, kinɛ mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ yakama duwɛ tɛri joŋgwɛ mɔ te na.
16 Ma yo kɛtinate nde: ‹Nda kɛ duwɛ ɗyanɔ Baba Mbokɔ kɔ? Nda
yakama kitɛ nyɛ kɔ?› Ma wusɛ su nɛ takina yasi te yi *Krist.

3

Kasi kelna mɛsay mɛ Njambiyɛ

1 Wunɛ njɔŋ, kɛ ɓɛ mi, kɛ yi mi lɛpinama nɔ nyɛ wunɛ ké, mi ti yaka
lɛpina nda mi lɛ́pinaŋgwɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe mɛ nɛ Sisiŋ Njambiyɛ kɛ yotu
na. Mi lɛpinama nda mi lɛ́pinaŋgwɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ mɛwoɓɔ
mɛ mɛmbundɔ ɓaka. Kɛ joŋgwɛ te yi wunɛ joŋna nɔ wúnɛ ɓe *Krist ké,
mi lɛpinama nyɛ wunɛ nda mi lɛ́pinaŋgwɛ nyɛ gbɛla ɓɔnɔsikɛ.
2 Mi nya wunɛ mɔrɔku mɛɓɛri, né wunɛ ɗye. Mi tĩ nyɛ wunɛ ɗetina
mɛɗye na, kɛto kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite, ma wunɛ ti yaka ɗye yo na. Ma ko kumɔ
ndana wunɛ ti yaka ɗye yo na, kɛto wunɛ ndi ɓotu ɓete ɓe kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ
mɛwoɓɔ mɛ mɛmbundɔ.
3 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, nyaŋgwɛ temɔ nɛ̀ mɛtandɔ kɛ ɓɛŋna kɛ njoka yun nda yi
yo ɓɛŋna ké, ʼyite ti téɗya nde, wunɛ ndi ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ mɛwoɓɔ
mɛ mɛmbundɔ na? ʼYo ti téɗya nde, wunɛ kɛ joŋna ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi
ɓomɔ teɗye ké na?

4 Ma kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi yɔkɔ lɛpɛ nde: ‹Mi wókunaŋgwɛ mbɛ nɛ Pol,› yɔru
nde: ‹Mi wókunaŋgwɛ mbɛ nɛ Apolos,› ʼyite ti téɗya nde, wunɛ kɛ joŋna
nda gbɛla ɓomɔ na?
5 Ma Apolos ɓa nda? Pol ɓa nɛ nda? Wusɛ hɛnɛ yiɓa ndi gbɛla ɓotu
ɓe mɛsay ɓe Njambiyɛ. Njambiyɛ kwaŋma nɛ wusɛ yí kelɔ nde, wunɛ
tîki temɔ kɛ yenɛ. Mumɔ hɛnɛ kɛ njoka su kɛ tonjɛ say te yi Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande nya nyɛ nde, a kêl ké.
6 Mi ɓą mbɛ mɔ ɓɛnate, Apolos mɔ nyanja mɔrɔku kɛte. Ma yo Njambiyɛ
kelɛ nde, yo jôŋ.
7 Ɗete, mɔ te ɛ ɓɛ nè mɔ te ɛ nyanje mɔrɔku kɛte kɔ, ɓo hɛnɛ yiɓa
gbɛlate. Ma mɔ te ɛ ɓɛ nɛ njuku mɛsay mɛte hɛnɛ kɔ, yo Njambiyɛ, nyɛ
mɔ te ɛ kelɛ nde, yo jôŋ kɔ.
8 Mɔ te ɛ ɓɛ ɓɛkɔ nè mɔ te ɛ nyanje mɔrɔku nyanja kɛte kɔ ndi wɛtɛ.
Mumɔ hɛnɛ ta ɓɛ nɛ nduku mɛsay mɛnɛ ɓeŋgwɛ misi mɛsay mɛnɛ.
9 Wusɛ kɛ kelɔ mɛsay sinɛ ɓe Njambiyɛ. Wunɛ ŋgwaŋ Njambiyɛ, wunɛ
sendi tụ te yi Njambiyɛ sumɛ ké.
10 Mi ma tɛmbiɗye mɛkol mɛ tụ nda kpasa mɔ sumna njumɔ ɓeŋgwɛ say
te yi Njambiyɛ tomma mi nɛ ŋgikwa nɛ nde, mi njâki kelɔ ké. Ma ndana,
mbaŋa kɛ kè mbɔmbu nɛ say ɓendiɗyate. Yasi wɛtɛ, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɗîy nɛ
sɔsɔ kɛ kwalɔ ɓɔ mɛsay mɛte yi nyɛ ɓendiɗye nɛ tụ kɛte ké.
11 Mɛkol mɛ tụ te yi sima tɛmbiɗya ké, yo Yesus Krist. Ɗete, kinɛ wɛtɛ
mumɔ ɛ yakama nje tɛmbiɗye sendi wɛtɛ mɛkol mɛ tụ dɛlɛ na.
12 Ma ɓaŋa ta ɓendiɗye tụ kɛte nɛ lɔr, ɓaŋa nɛ ɓị sumba, ɓaŋa nɛ kpasa
mɛtari, yi ɓaŋa nɛ mɛjeti, yi ɓaŋa nɛ mɛnjoy ho nɛ mbɔru ŋgoŋ.
13 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓɔ mɛsay mɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ ta pundɔ puyɛ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ yesɔ.
Yesɔ te ɗîtɛ ta gbasɔ ɓɔ mɛsay mɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ yí teɗye nɛ ɗeti te.
14 Kɛ tụ te yi mumɔ nją ɓendiɗye kɛ gwɛyą mɛkol mɛ tụ te yi sima
tɛmbiɗya ké sumɛ kol kɛ ɗîtɛ, mɔ te ta ɓɛ nɛ nduku mɛsay mɛnɛ.
15 Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ tụ te yi mumɔ nją ɓendiɗye kɛte ké si lolɔ, mɔ te ta kɔpɔ
nduku mɛsay mɛnɛ. Ndi nde, nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ ta jụ, ma yo ta ɓɛ nda
yi mumɔ diyɛ nɔ kɛ ɗîtɛ ké.
16 ʼYite nde, wunɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ nde, wunɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ na? ʼWunɛ
yeti kɛ duwɛ ka nde, Sisiŋ Njambiyɛ kɛ joŋna kɛ yotu yun na?
17 Ŋgɛ mumɔ ɓekiɗye mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ, Njambiyɛ ta ɓekiɗye sendi mɔ
te, kɛto mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ tumbu, yo wókunaŋgwɛ ndi nɛ nyɛ, ma mbanjɔ
te, yo wunɛ.
18 Mumɔ tî seɓila yotu nɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ na. Ŋgɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ kɛ njoka
yun takɛ nde, a nɛ ɗyanɔ nda yi ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka takɛ ké, a kpâl ɓɛ
nda lem kɛ misi mɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka, na nje ɓɛ nɛ kpasa ɗyanɔ.
19 Kɛto, yasi te yi ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka takɛ nde, yo yasi ɗyanɔ ké, yo nɛ
yasi aɓalmba kɛ misi mɛ Njambiyɛ. Yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ
nde: ‹Njambiyɛ kɛ kpalɔ kelɔ nde, ɓotu ɓe ɗyanɔ ɓêɓikwɛ kɛ mɛkele mɛ
likisi man.›
20 Yo sendi kɛtinate kɛ yiŋa mbɛy kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Baba
Mbokɔ kɛ duwɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓotu ɓe ɗyanɔ takɛ ké. A duwą nde, yo
hɛnɛ gbɛlate.›
21 Ɗete, mumɔ tî susula yotu kɛ mɛkele mɛte yi ɓomɔ yakama kelɔ ké
na. Mumɔ tî kel ɗete na, kɛto mɛyasi hɛnɛ wókunaŋgwɛ nɛ wunɛ.

22 Yo nde, ko Pol ko Apolos ko Sefas, ko mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɗiyɛ kɛ mbokɔ,
ko joŋgwɛ ko sɔŋ ko mɛyasi mɛte yi kɛte ndana ko mɛyasi mɛte yi ta nje
kɛ mɛtu mɛte yi mbɔmbu,
23 mɛyasi mɛte hɛnɛ wókunaŋgwɛ nɛ wunɛ, ma wunɛ wókunaŋgwɛ yun
nɛ *Krist, Krist wókunaŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ.

4

Tɛri ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus

1 Ɖete, mumɔ hɛnɛ yâkaŋgwɛ ɓụ wusɛ nda ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓe *Krist, nda
ɓaka ɓe Njambiyɛ nya ɓo say ɓakiɗya mɛyasi mɛnɛ yi nyɛ ma sɔ́ɗyukwɛ
nɛ mbɔmbu ké.
2 Ma yasi te yi ɓo diyɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ ɓɛ nɛ say ɓakiɗya mɛyasi, yo nde,
a nyêki temɔ nɛ kɛ mɛsay mɛnɛ.
3 Ma kɛ yembɛ, ko wunɛ ko ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka jɔ̂sa mi, yo yeti kɛ kelɔ
mi mɔnɔ yaŋa nɛ mbɛt na. Ko mi nɛ ŋguru wombɛ yeti kɛ jɔse yotu mbɛ
na.
4 Yo nde, mi yeti kɛ duwɛ yiŋa ɓeya yasi te yi mi kelma ké na. Ko ɓɛkɔ
ɗete, yite yeti kɛ teɗye nde, mi kinɛ mɛjɔsɔ na. Ma mɔ te ɛ jɔse mi kɔ, yo
ndi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande nyɛpɔ.
5 Ɖete, wunɛ tî yaŋ jɔse yiŋa yasi piŋɔ te yi ŋgimɔ tì pa ɗyą na. Wunɛ
lâɗya kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande ta nje ké. Yo nyɛ ta punjɛ
mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗiyɛ sɔɗyate kɛ yitil ké kɛ puyɛ. A ta gbasɔ mɛtakɛ mɛte
yi mumɔ ɓɛ nɔ kɛ mɔy temɔ nɛ ké. Yo kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite yɛy yi Njambiyɛ
ta ɓesɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ ɓeŋgwɛ ɓɔ mɛsay mɛnɛ.
6 Wunɛ njɔŋ, yikɛ hɛnɛ yi mi lɛpima kɛ kasi mbɛ nɛ̀ kɛ kasi Apolos ké,
mi lɛ́pi yí kamɛ nɛ wunɛ, né wunɛ ɓeŋgwɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyusu yí jekɛ nɛ kelna
mɛyasi mɛte yi wusɛ lɛpɛ nɔ ké. Ma mumɔ tî kel yiŋa yasi laŋsa yikɛ yi
yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ ké na. Wunɛ tî susula yotu kɛto wɛtɛ
mumɔ yí kpalɔ yɛliyɛ nɛ mbaŋa na.
7 Kɛto nda lɛpɛ nyɛ wɛ nde, wɛ kwą mbaŋa mumɔ? Yasi hɛnɛ te yi wɛ
ɓɛ nɔ ké, 'yeti Njambiyɛ nyɛ wɛ na? Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, Njambiyɛ nyɛ wɛ
mɛyasi mɛte, kɛto ŋge yi wɛ nje susule yotu nda ɓo tì nyɛ wɛ nyɛkɔ ké?
8 Mɔy yun mɛ nɛ ditɔ. Wunɛ mɛ nɛ kusuku. Wunɛ mɛ ɓekum tikɔ wusɛ.
Mi kwáɗyikwɛ nde, wunɛ ɓêki biraŋ ɓekum, né wusɛ nam sinɛ wunɛ.
9 Kɛto mi kɛ ɓɛŋɛ nde, Njambiyɛ kelma nde, wusɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓenɛ
kpâl ɓɛ njena ɓomɔ kɛ njoka ɓɛsɔ. A kelma nde, wusɛ kpâl ɓɛ nda
ɓotu ɓete yi ɓo lụ kɛ gbɛgbɛ wo kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ hɛnɛ. Yo nde, kɛ to
mbokɔ hɛnɛ, kɛ mbɔmbu ɓejaki nɛ̀ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka,
wusɛ kpalma nje ɓɛ su nda yasi te yi ɓomɔ ŋgbɔ kindɔ.
10 Wusɛ su ɓelem kɛto Krist, ma wunɛ yun nɛ ɗyanɔ, kɛto wúnɛ ɓe Krist
saŋgwate. Wusɛ su nɛ tɛkɔ, ma wunɛ yun nɛ ɗetɔ. Ɓo kɛ lukse yan wunɛ,
ma wusɛ kɛ kpalɔ saŋgwa su nɛ yɛliya.
11 Ko kumɔ ndana wusɛ kɛ gwe nja, gwe yɛsiɗyɛ, gwe ɗiyɔ sɔkɛrɛ. Ɓo
kɛ mɛndɛ wusɛ, wusɛ kɛ joŋna kwey nɛ kwey.
12 Wusɛ kɛ wɔndɔ ɓiriki kelɔ mɛsay nɛ mɛɓɔ musu. Ɓo kɛ kita nɛ wusɛ,
ma wusɛ kɛ kpalɔ nje ŋgwɛta su nɛ Njambiyɛ nde, a nyêki ɓo mɛkombila.
Ɓo kɛ teɗye wusɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ, ma wusɛ kɛ kpalɔ disima.
13 Ko kumɔ ndana ɓo kɛ lɛpina ɓeyate nɛ wusɛ, ma wusɛ kɛ kpalɔ lɛpina
su nɛ kimɔ temɔ nyɛ ɓo. Wusɛ mɛ su nda ɗyan te yi ɓo wɔmbile kɛ to

mɛnɛti kɛ̀ lj kɛ kundu ké. Wusɛ mɛ su sendi nda sara mbaya kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ.
14 Mi ti kéti mɛyasi maka kɛnjɛ wunɛ yí nyɛ nɛ wunɛ njɔn na. Yo yí kitɛ nɛ wunɛ nda ɓɔnɔ ɓembɛ, sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ.
15 Kɛto ko ɓeyekele nda ɓetomay ɓetomay má njaki nje teɗye kasi Krist nyɛ wunɛ, wunɛ kinɛ ɓuɗya ɓesaŋgwɛ kɛ njokate na. Kɛto yo mi ɓɛ saŋgwɛ wun kɛ joŋgwɛ te yi wúnɛ ɓe Krist Yesus ɗiyɛ saŋgwate ké. Mi ɓɛ́ki saŋgwɛ wun kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi ɓoŋma nɛ Kimɔ Tom nje lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ ké.
16 Ɗete, mi kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ wunɛ nde, wunɛ kêl mɛyasi nda mi.
17 Yo yite kelɛ nde, mi tôm mɔnmbɛ Timɔte kɛnjɛ wunɛ. Nyɛ sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ. Sendi, a nya sosu nɛ hɛnɛ kɛ yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande. A ta kelɔ nde, wunɛ tâka mɛyasi mɛte yi mi lɛpima nyɛ wunɛ kɛ joŋgwɛ te yi mi joŋna nɔ sinɛ Krist ké. Yo yite yi mi teɗye kɛ mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ nyɛ mɛnjɔŋ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus ɓaka.
18 Ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kɛ njoka yun sosama, susule yotu takɛ nde, mi tí nje ɓɛŋɛ se wunɛ na.
19 Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande jayɛ, mi ta nje ɓɛŋɛ wunɛ nɛdɔ. Yo komɛte yɛy yi mi ta ɓɛŋɛ, simande ɓo gbate nɛ ɗeti, yeti ndi lɛpinate nɛ numbu na.
20 Kɛto *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ, yo yeti kɛ gbɛla lɛpi te yi numbu na, yasi wɛtɛ, yo kɛ ɗeti kelna mɛkele.
21 Nɛ̀ nde, mi njâki nɛ ŋgbasi nɛ̀ nde, mi njâki nɛ mɛkwaɗya nɛ̀ tɛ lɛpi, wunɛ kwáɗyikwɛ nde, mi njâki nɛ ŋge?

5

Kasi mɛkele mɛ mɛmi kɛ njoka

ɓekritɛn ɓe Kɔrɛŋt

1 Ɓomɔ kɛ ɗiki lɛpɔ kɛ mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ nde, kelna mɛwanja kɛ kwaŋna ɓuɗyate kɛ njoka yun. Ko kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka, yo yeti kɛ ɓɛŋna ɗete na. Yo mɛ nde, mumɔ kɛ joŋna ɓenɛ nya saŋgwɛ wenɛ.
2 Ma wunɛ kɛ kpalɔ susule yotu kɛ yite. Ma yo ɓêki nde, wunɛ kpâl kɔla kpandɔ mɔ te ɛ kelma mɛkele mɛte kɔ soŋɛ kɛ njoka yun.
3 Kɛ ɓɛ mi, ko ɓɛkɔ nde, sinɛ wunɛ yeti kɛ kiya mbɛy na, wusɛ saŋgwate kɛ pay te yi Sisiŋ. Kɛ yembɛ, sima si pɛsɔ jɔsi mɔ te ɛ kelma ɓeya mɛkele mɛte kɔ, ɗekɛ nda mi wɛri sinɛ wunɛ.
4 Komɛ wunɛ ta wesiɗya kɛ kiya mbɛy nɛ ɗinɔ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus, sinɛ wunɛ ta ɓɛ saŋgwate kɛ pay te yi sisiŋ, ŋguŋguɗyɛ te yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus ta ɓɛ kɛ mbɛy te.
5 Komɛte, nɛ wunɛ kîn mɔ te nyɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ *Satan, na ɓekiɗye mɛmbundɔ mɛnɛ, ɗete Njambiyɛ ta joŋgwɛ sisiŋ nɛ kɛ *Yesɔ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande.
6 Ma susula yotu te yi wunɛ susule ké, kinɛ to te na. ʼWunɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ nde, ko mɔnɔ ŋgą nɛ mbɛt kɛ kelɔ nde, mbɔrɔ mampa hɛnɛ wûɗyukwɛ na?
7 Wunɛ mɛ gbate jɔnja mbɔrɔ yasi, kɛto *Krist te *Mɔnɔ Sam Paska te yusu sima nyɛna nɛ sadaka. Ɗete, wunɛ sôŋa njombu ŋgą, lj nɛ naŋ, né wunɛ nje ɓɛ jɔnja mbɔrɔ yasi.

8 Ɗete, wusɛ tî kel jesɔ *Paska te nɛ njombu ŋgą ho nɛ ŋgą te yi teɗye
ɓeya ɗyanɔ ho kɔtu ɗyanɔ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wusɛ kêl yo nɛ mɛmampa mɛte
yi kinɛ ŋgą kɛte ké, yite nde, nɛ pupuna temɔ nè gbakasi.
9 Kɛ mɔy mɛkana mɛte yi mi kɛtima kɛnjɛ wunɛ ké, mi lɛpima nde, wunɛ
tî kel kumbɔ wúnɛ ɓotu ɓe kelna mɛwanja na.
10 Kɛ kasi ɓotu ɓe kelna mɛwanja ɓete yi mi lɛpɛ nɔ ɓaka nè kɛ kasi
ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ temɔ kɛ mɛyasi, ɓy̨ kasi ɓotu ɓe ŋgaŋgila yasi nè ɓaka
ɓe kanɛ yiŋa mɛyasi tikɔ Njambiyɛ ɓaka, mi ti lɛ́pi nɛ gbɛla ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti
maka na. Kɛto má ɓɛki nde, mi lɛ́pi nɛ ɓo, ma yite díya nde, wunɛ tî ɗiy
se kɛ mɛnɛti maka na.
11 Ma yasi te yi mi kwaɗyɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ ké, yo nde, ŋgɛ mumɔ lɛpɛ
nde, nyɛ maŋ wun nje kpalɔ nyɛ ɓɔ kɛ kelna mɛwanja ho kpalɔ ɓɛ nɛ
njaŋ sumba ho jekɔ nyɛ temɔ kɛ kanna yiŋa mɛyasi tíkɔ Njambiyɛ, ŋgɛ
nyɛ ɗîki lɛpina ɓeyate nɛ ɓɛsɔ ho ɓɛ mɔ gwena mɛnjam ho mɔ ŋgaŋgila
yasi, wunɛ tî kel kumbɔ ko ɗyena nɛ mbɛt wúnɛ njɛl ɓomɔ nda ɓete na.
12 Ma yo ɓɛ́ŋa mi kɛ ŋge yi mi ta jɔse nɛ gbɛla ɓomɔ? ʼYeti ɓenjɔŋ ɓun
yi wunɛ yâkaŋgwɛ jɔse na?
13 Yo nde, kɛ yi gbɛla ɓomɔ, yo Njambiyɛ jɔse ɓo. Wunɛ kpândi mɔ ɓeya
mɛkele soŋɛ kɛ njoka yun.

6

Kasi jɔsi kɛ njoka ɓekritɛn

1 Ŋgɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ kɛ njoka yun ɓɛ nɛ lɛpi suŋgwɛ nɛ maŋ, ŋge kelɛ yi
nyɛ minɛ misi ɓy̨ lɛpi te kè nɔ kɛ yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ
kinɛ ɓy̨ yo kè nɔ kɛ yi ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ ké?
2 ʼWunɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ nde, yo ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ ta jɔse ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti
maka na? Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, yo wunɛ ta jɔse ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka, ʼsuŋgwa nɛ
gbɛla mɔnɔ mɛlɛpi? ʼWunɛ ti yaka jɔse yite na?
3 ʼWunɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ nde, wusɛ ta jɔse ɓejaki na? Ŋgɛ ɓɛ ɗete, ʼsuŋgwa
nɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi ɓɛŋɛ gbɛla mɛyasi mɛ mɛnɛti maka?
4 Ma ŋge kelɛ nde, kɛ njɛl mɛlɛpi ɗete ɗyą kɛ njoka yun, wunɛ kɛ lị njɔŋ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus kpalɔ kaŋɛ yo nyɛ gbɛla
ɓomɔ nde, ɓo jôsa ké.
5 Mi lɛ́pi ɗete, né njɔn ɓiy wunɛ. ʼYite nde, kɛ njoka yun kinɛ mumɔ
wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ ɛ nɛ ɗyanɔ ɛ yakama kombile lɛpi kɛ njoka njɔŋ nɛ na?
6 ʼYo mɛ nde, maŋ ɓóŋ maŋ kè nɔ kɛ yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ tikɔ temɔ
kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ɓaka?
7 Gbate, yikɛ yi wunɛ mɛ kɛ ɓy̨ mɛlɛpi mun kè nɔ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ
ké kɛ teɗye nde, wunɛ ma kɔpɔ nje. Ŋgɛ mumɔ kelɛ yiŋa kɔtu mɛkele
suŋgwɛ nɛ wunɛ, kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ ti kwáŋ lalɛ ɗîyɔ nɛ sɛm ké? Kɛto ŋge
yi wunɛ ti tíki lalɛ nde, ɓo wɔ̂mbila mɛyasi hɛnɛ nɛ mbul kɛ mɛɓɔ mun
ké?
8 Yasi wɛtɛ, yo wunɛ kɛ kelɔ kɔtu mɛkele suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ,
wɔmbile mɛyasi hɛnɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ ɓomɔ. Ma mɛkele mɛnɔri, wunɛ kél
hɛnɛ suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓun.
9 ʼYite nde, wunɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ yasi kɔtute suŋgwɛ
nɛ ɓɛsɔ ɓaka tí ɓɛ nɛ mbɛy kɛ *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ na? Mumɔ tî seɓila yotu
nɛ na. Ko ɓembam ɓete ɓe kinɛ ɓomari ɓe kelɛ mɛwanja ɓaka, ko ɓomari
ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ mɛgwaki ɓe kelɛ mɛwanja ɓaka, ko ɓotu ɓete ɓe kanɛ yiŋa
mɛyasi tikɔ Njambiyɛ ɓaka, ko ɓotu ɓete ɓe kɛ mɛgwaki ɓe kelɛ mɛwanja

ɓaka, ko ɓembam ɓete ɓe nɛ tɛri ɓomari ɓaka, ko ɓembam ɓete ɓe dîyɛ
ɓenɛ ɓɛsɔ ɓembam nda yi mbam dîyɛ nɔ ɓenɛ nyari ké,
10 ko ɓotu ɓe guɓɔ, ko ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ temɔ kɛ mɛyasi, ko ɓotu ɓe
gwena mɛnjam, ko ɓotu ɓete ɓe lɛpina ɓeyate nɛ ɓɛsɔ ɓaka, ko ɓotu ɓe
ŋgaŋgila yasi, ɓotu ɓete hɛnɛ tí ɓɛ nɛ mbɛy kɛ Kandɔ Njambiyɛ na.
11 Ma ɓaŋa kɛ njoka yun ɓą kwey ɗete. Yasi wɛtɛ, Njambiyɛ nją weyɛ
mɛɓeyɔ mun tɔkɛ wunɛ pupuɗye wunɛ pɛsɔ nde, wunɛ mɛ nɛ ŋgɓeŋ kɛ
mbɔmbu wenɛ. Yo kelnama ɗete nɛ dînɔ Kumande Yesus Krist nè ɗeti te
yi Sisiŋ Njambiyɛ wusu.
12 Mi yakama kelɔ yasi hɛnɛ te yi mi kwaɗyɛ, yasi wɛtɛ, yasi hɛnɛ ti
yaka kamɛ mi na. Mi yakama kelɔ yasi hɛnɛ te yi mi kwaɗyɛ, yasi wɛtɛ,
kɛ yembɛ, mi tí jayɛ nde, yaŋa ɓîya mi nɛ bala na.
13 Mɛɗye njáki, né yo kè kɛ mɔy. Ma mɔy dîy yí mɛɗye, yasi wɛtɛ,
Njambiyɛ ta kelɔ nde, ɓo hɛnɛ yiɓa tî ɓɛki se na. Ndi nde, yotu ti dîy
yí kelna mɛwanja na. Yotu dîy yí Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, ma Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande dîyɛ nɛ yotu mumɔ.
14 Njambiyɛ te ɛ womiya Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande kɔ ta womiyɛ sendi wusɛ
nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ nɛ.
15 ’Wunɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ ka nde, mɛyotu mun, yo mɛdoku mɛ yotu *Krist
na? ’Mi ta nje ɓụ mɛdoku mɛ yotu Krist, né yo nje ɓɛ mɛdoku mɛ nya
mɛwanja? Ko na.
16 ’Wunɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ ka sendi nde, ŋgɛ mumɔ niŋgwɛ nya mɛwanja,
ɓenɛ nyɛ mɛ ndi gba nɛ kiya yotu wɛtɛ na? Yo ɗete yi mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ
kɛ lɛpɔ nde: ‹Bo hɛnɛ yiɓa ta kpalɔ nje ɓɛ ndi mbundɔ wɛtɛ.›
17 Ma mɔ te ɛ dîyɛ saŋgwate nɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, mɔ te nɛ kiya takina
yasi wɛtɛ ɓenɛ nyɛ.
18 Wunɛ kâmbi kelna wanja. Kwalɔ ɓeya yasi hɛnɛ te yi mumɔ yakama
kelɔ, yo yeti kɛ kpokɛ mɛmbundɔ mɛnɛ na, yasi wɛtɛ, mɔ te ɛ kelɛ wanja,
a kél ɓekiɗye nɛ gba mɛmbundɔ mɛnɛ.
19 ’Wunɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ ka nde, mɛyotu mun, yo mbanjɔ Kimɔ Sisiŋ te yi
Njambiyɛ nyɛ wunɛ yí joŋna kɛ yotu yun ké na? Yeti wunɛ dîyɛ nɛ mɛyotu
mun na.
20 Kɛto Njambiyɛ kolma wunɛ nɛ sulna yasi, ɗete wunɛ ɓâkiɗya mɛyotu
mun yí lukse nɛ Njambiyɛ.

7

Kasi mɛgwaki

1 Ndana, kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi wunɛ kɛtima diyɛ nɛ mi ké, kimɔte nde,
mumɔ tî kpoka nyari na.
2 Ma yí kambɔ nɛ kelna wanja nɛ pam pam, yo díya nde, mumɔ hɛnɛ
ɓêki nɛ nya te wenɛ nè nyari hɛnɛ ɓêki nɛ njoŋɔ te wenɛ.
3 Mbam yâkaŋgwɛ tonjɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi mbam yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ nyɛ
nyari wenɛ ké. Nè nyari kêl sendi ɗete suŋgwɛ nɛ njom.
4 Yeti nyari namɛ yotu nɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ na, yasi wɛtɛ, yo njom. Sendi,
yeti mbam namɛ yotu nɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ na, yasi wɛtɛ, yo nyari.
5 Kɛ njoka mbam ɓenɛ nyari, mbaŋa tî kin jakɔsɔ kɛ taŋ na. Ndi nde,
wunɛ yakama dîyɔ kinɛ saŋgwa kɛ taŋ, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wunɛ sima nyɛ ŋgiŋ
te yi kelɔ ɗete kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wunɛ pɛsima, né wunɛ pa nyɛ sosu
kɛ mɛŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ. Kɛ kɔŋte, nè wunɛ njâki nje saŋgwa nɛ kɔkɔ,

kambɔ *Satan mɛ nje seɓile wunɛ, kɛto wunɛ ti yaka disima ɗiyɔ ɗete kɛ̀
nɔ mbɔmbu na.
6 Yikɛ yi mi lɛpɛ ké, mi lépi lɛpɔ yí kitɛ nɛ wunɛ, yeti nɛ nje te yi ɗeti na.
7 Mi góru nde, ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɗîy nda mi, yo nde, Njambiyɛ nya yasi dɛlɛ
dɛlɛ yaka nɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ, yɔkɔ nɛ yikɛ, ma yɔru nɛ yiri.
8 Kɛ yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe kinɛ ɓomari ho ɓe kinɛ ɓembam ɓaka nɛ̀ ɓekusɔ,
mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde, yo kimɔte nde, ɓo ɗîy nda mi.
9 Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ ɓo ɓɛŋɛ nde, ɓo ti yaka gbisima ɗiyɔ ɗete na nɛ̀ ɓo kêl
mɛgwaki, kɛto gwaki kimɔte laŋsa nde, mumɔ ɗîy nda mbiye mɛɗuyɔ.
10-11 Ma kɛ yi ɓembam ɓete ɓe mɛ nɛ ɓomari nɛ̀ ɓomari ɓete ɓe mɛ kɛ
mɛgwaki ɓaka, mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: Nyari tî ɗukwɛ kɛ ɓɔ njom
na. Ŋgɛ nyɛ ɗuwɛ kɛ ɓɔ njom, a tî kɛn se kɛ ɓɔ wɛtɛ mbam na, yasi wɛtɛ,
a yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ nje dolɔ njom kombile gwaki yan. Sendi, mbam tî soŋa
ɓɔ nɛ nyari na. Ma yeti mi lɛpɛ na, yo gba Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande lɛpɛ ɗete.
12 Ndana, yo mi kɛ lɛpɔ nɛ ŋguru wombɛ, yeti Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande na.
Mi kɛ lɛpɔ nde, kɛ yi ɓenjɔŋ ɓusu ɓari, ŋgɛ mbaŋa ɓɛ nɛ nyari kumɔ
ndana nde, nya te tǐ pa tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus na, ma ŋgɛ nya te
pɛsɛ nde, a ta kɛ̀ mbɔmbu joŋna ɓenɛ nyɛ, a tî soŋa ɓɔ nɛ nyɛ na.
13 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ sendi nde, yo nyari ɓɛ nɛ mbam, kumɔ ndana nde, mbam te
tǐ pa tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus na, ma ŋgɛ mbam te pɛsɛ nde, a ta
kɛ̀ mbɔmbu joŋna ɓenɛ nyɛ, nya te tî kin njom na.
14 Yo nde, ŋgɛ mbam tǐ pa tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus na, Njambiyɛ
kɛ pupuɗye nyɛ kɛto nyari. Sendi, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, nyari tǐ pa tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi
Kumande Yesus na, Njambiyɛ kɛ pupuɗye nyɛ kɛto njom, kɛto ŋgɛ yo ti
kelna ɗete na, yite ɓɔnɔ ɓete yi wunɛ ta ja ɓaka ta ɓɛ nda yasi mɛmi, ndi
nde, ndana ɓo mɛ pupunate.
15 Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ yɔkɔ ɛ tǐ pa tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus kɔ pɛsɛ nde,
a kɛ kwą, na kwâŋ. Komɛte, mɔ njɔŋ wun te ɛ tikama kɔ, ko mbam ko
nyari tí ɗiyɔ mɛkomɔ kɛ yite na. Njambiyɛ jeɓama wusɛ, né wusɛ joŋna
nɛ tɛ.
16 Nyari, ʼyo ka wɛ ta joŋgwɛ njoŋɔ? Ma mbam, ʼyo ka wɛ ta joŋgwɛ
nyari wɔ? Wɛ duwą nɛ ŋge?
17 Siya te ndi nde, mumɔ hɛnɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ kɛ tɛri te yi Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande pɛsima ké, kɛ tɛri te yi Njambiyɛ dolma nyɛ kɛte kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi
nyɛ jeɓama nɛ nyɛ ké. Yo yasi te yi mi kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ mɛnjɔŋ mɛ ɓomɔ
hɛnɛ ɓe sima tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus.
18 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, Njambiyɛ jeɓama mbam, yite ɓo sima pɛsɔ nyɛ, a ɗîy ndi
kɛ tɛri te yite. Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, a jeɓama nyɛ, yite ɓo tǐ pa pɛsɔ nyɛ na, a tî
njaŋgwɛ yotu yí kɛ̀ są ɓomɔ nde, ɓo njâki nje pɛsɔ nyɛ na.
19 Ko ɓo pêsi mumɔ ko ɓo ti pɛsɛ nyɛ, yinɔri hɛnɛ gbɛlate. Ma yasi te yi
ɓɛ njukute kɛ mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ, yo ɓeŋgwa mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ.
20 Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɗîy ndi kɛ tɛri te yi Njambiyɛ dolma nyɛ kɛte kɛ ŋgimɔ
te yi nyɛ jeɓama nɛ nyɛ ké.
21 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wɛ ɓą kɛ ɗiyɔ bala kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Njambiyɛ jeɓama nɛ
wɛ ké, wɛ tî njaŋgwɛ yotu yɔ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ wɛ kweɗya nje te yi ɗuwɛ
kɛ ɗiyɔ bala te, wɛ tî ndekiɗya na.
22 Kɛto bala hɛnɛ te yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande jeɓa, a soŋma mbɛte kɛ tɛri
ɗiyɔ bala. Yo sendi nde, mumɔ hɛnɛ te yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande jeɓa piŋɔ te
yi nyɛ yeti bala, mɔ te kɛ kpalɔ nje ɓɛ bala *Krist.

23 Njambiyɛ kolma wunɛ nɛ sulna yasi. Wunɛ tî kpal nje ɗîyɔ bala ɓomɔ
na.
24 Ma wunɛ njɔŋ, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɗîy ndana kɛ kɛki Njambiyɛ ɓeŋgwɛ ndi
tɛri te yi Njambiyɛ dolma nyɛ kɛte kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ jeɓama nɛ nyɛ ké.

Kasi ɓekɔ nɛ̀ ɓekusɔ ɓomari

25 Ma ndana, kɛ yi ɓembam ɓete ɓe tǐ pa duwɛ ɓoma nɛ̀ kɛ yi ɓindi
ɓomari, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande tǐ nyɛ mi yiŋa mboŋga te yi lɛpɔ kɛ kasi yan
na. Yasi wɛtɛ, mi ta lɛpɔ yembɛ nda yí Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande teɗya ŋgikwa
nɛ pɛ yembɛ nde, ɓomɔ nyɛ̂ki temɔ kɛ yasi te yi mi lɛpɛ ké.
26 Pɛ yan, mi ɓéŋa kimɔte nde, mbam tî ɓoŋ nyari na, a ɗîy kɔ kɛto
mɛnjaŋgwɛ mɛte yi ɗyą ndana ké.
27 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wɛ mɛ nɛ nyari, wɛ tî saŋ nde, wunɛ wânjaŋgwɛ se na.
Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wɛ tǐ pa ɓɛ nɛ nyari na, wɛ tî saŋ nje te yi ɓɛ nɔ na.
28 Yo nde, ŋgɛ wɛ ɓụ nyari, wɛ tǐ kelɛ yiŋa ɓeya yaŋa na. Sendi, ŋgɛ nya
te ɛ ndi ɓindi te kɔ kɛ̀ mɛgwaki, a tǐ kelɛ yiŋa ɓeya yaŋa na. Yasi wɛtɛ,
mi lɛ́pi yikɛ kɛto mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ mɛgwaki ta saŋgwa
nɔ kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyan ké. Ma mi yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ nde, wunɛ sâŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ
mɛbɔnɛ mɛte na.
29 Ma wunɛ njɔŋ, yasi te yi mi kwaɗyɛ lɛpɔ ké, yo nde, ŋgimɔ mɛ kumte.
Kandɛ ndana ɓaka ɓe nɛ ɓoma ɓaka ɗîy nda ɓo kinɛ ɓoma na.
30 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe kɛ lelɔ ɓaka ɗîy nda ɓo yeti kɛ lelɔ na. Ɓotu ɓete ɓe
kɛ sosa ɓaka ɗîy nda ɓo yeti kɛ sosa na. Ɓaka ɓe ɗîki ɓɔmɔ mɛyasi ɓaka
sôŋa temɔ nɛ sap kɛ mɛyasi mɛte.
31 Ma ɓotu ɓete ɓe joŋna nɛ mɛyasi mɛ mɛnɛti maka ɓaka ɗîy nda ɓo
ti jóŋnaŋgwɛ nɛ yo na, kɛto yasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓɛŋna kɛ mɛnɛti maka ké kɛ
kwą kwaŋgɔ.
32 Mi lɛ́pi ɗete, kɛto mi gɔ́ru nde, wunɛ tî gwaki kaŋ yaŋa na. Mɔ te ɛ
kinɛ nyari kɔ kɛ nyɛ ɗyanɔ ɗyenɛ hɛnɛ kɛ mɛsay mɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande,
takɛ yasi te yi nyɛ yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ, né Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa nɛ
nyɛ.
33 Ma mɔ te ɛ mɛ nɛ nyari kɔ kɛ nyɛ ɗyanɔ ɗyenɛ hɛnɛ kɛ mɛyasi mɛ
mɛnɛti maka, takɛ yasi te yi nyɛ yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ, né nyari ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa nɛ
nyɛ,
34 yite, mɛtakɛ mɛ mbam mɛ yiɓa. Nya te ɛ yeti kɛ gwaki kɔ ho nya te ɛ
ndi ɓindi te kɔ kɛ nyɛ ɗyanɔ ɗyenɛ hɛnɛ kɛ mɛsay mɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande,
né yotu nɛ nɛ̀ mɛtakɛ mɛnɛ hɛnɛ ɓɛ pupunate. Ma yɔkɔ ɛ mɛ kɛ gwaki kɔ
kɛ nyɛ ɗyanɔ ɗyenɛ hɛnɛ kɛ mɛyasi mɛ mɛnɛti maka, takɛ yasi te yi nyɛ
yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ, né njom ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa nɛ nyɛ.
35 Mi lɛ́pi lɛpi kɛ yí kamɛ nɛ wunɛ, yeti ɓoŋna kɔl nyɛ kɛ ŋgiŋ yun na.
Yo nde, mi lɛ́pi yasi te yi ta ɓɛ kimɔte pɛ yun yi ta kelɔ nde, wunɛ ɗîy gba
saŋgwate wúnɛ ɓe Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande kinɛ yaŋa te yi yakama nje koɓɛ
sendi wunɛ soŋɛ na.
36 Ŋgɛ mumɔ ɓɛŋɛ nde, yo ɓeyate, kɛto ŋgɔndu wenɛ ma jekɔ ɗîyɔ ɓindi
te, ŋgɛ nyɛ kwaɗyɛ kɛnjɛ nyɛ kɛ gwaki, na kêl nda yi nyɛ kwaɗyɛ, a tǐ kelɛ
ɓeya yaŋa kɛ yite na.
37 Ma ndi nde, mɔ te ɛ pɛsɛ nde, a ta ɓakiɗye ŋgɔndu wenɛ ɓindi te kɔ
kɛ kelɔ kimɔte, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, a pɛsima ɗete ndi ŋga wɛtɛ nɛ sat kinɛ ɓɛ yi
malɔ na. Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, yo wúla kɛ kwaɗya te yenɛ, kɛ mɔy temɔ nɛ, yite
kimɔte.

38 Ɖete, mɔ te ɛ kɛnjɛ mɔnɔ kɛ gwaki kɔ kɛ kelɔ kimɔte, ma yɔkɔ ɛ
ɓakiɗye nyɛ ɓindi te kinɛ kɛnjɛ nyɛ kɛ gwaki kɔ kɛ kelɔ kimɔte kwą yɔru.
39 Nyari ta ɗiyɔ saŋgwate ɓenɛ njom piŋɔ te yi mbam ndi nɛ joŋ ké. Yasi
wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ sɔŋ ɓụ mbam, nyari yakama kè kɛ ɓɔ mbam te yi nyɛ gɔruma.
Ndi nde, mbam te ɓêki mɔ te ɛ sima tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus.
40 Ma kɛ yembɛ, mi ɓéŋa nde, ŋgɛ nyɛ ɓɔnɛ ɗete kinɛ kè se kɛ ɓɔ wɛtɛ
mbam na, a ta joŋna nɛ tɛ. Mi táka nde, mi sendi, mi gba nɛ Sisiŋ Njambiyɛ.

8

Kasi mɛnjay mɛte yi ɓo si kelɔ nɛ

sadaka nyɛ ɓaŋa ɓenjambiyɛ

1 Ndana, kɛ kasi mɛnjay mɛte yi ɓo si ɓụ kelɔ nɛ sadaka nyɛ ɓaŋa
ɓenjambiyɛ ké, wusɛ duwą nde, wusɛ hɛnɛ ɓotu ɓe duwą yasi. Duwą yasi
kɛ kelɔ nde, mumɔ ɓêndiɗya yotu, ma mɛkwaɗya kél nde, wusɛ ɗɔ̂ku
ɗɔkɔ kɛ tikina temɔ te yi wusɛ tikɛ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ké.
2 Ŋgɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ takɛ nde, a kɛ duwɛ yaŋa, a dûkwɛ nde, a tĩ pa duwɛ
kpasa duwąte na.
3 Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ mumɔ kwaɗyɛ Njambiyɛ, komɛte, Njambiyɛ duwą nyɛ.
4 Ɖete, kɛ kasi ɗyena mɛnjay mɛte yi ɓo ɓụ kelɔ nɛ sadaka nyɛ ɓaŋa
ɓenjambiyɛ ké, wusɛ kɛ duwɛ nde, yasi hɛnɛ te yi mumɔ kanɛ kɛ to mbokɔ
tikɔ Njambiyɛ ké, gbɛlate. Yo nde, kpasa Njambiyɛ ndi wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ kinɛ
mbaŋa se na.
5 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, yo nɛ yiŋa mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛ kwey nè kɛ mɛnɛti yi
ɓo jeɓa nde ɓenjambiyɛ nda yi yo gbate nɛ ɓuɗya ɓenjambiyɛ nè ɓuɗya
ɓekumande ké,
6 pɛ yusu, hɛ duwą nde, Njambiyɛ ndi wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ. Yo Da te ɛ kusuma
mɛyasi hɛnɛ kɔ. Wusɛ jóŋnaŋgwɛ wokuna nɛ nyɛ. Sendi, wusɛ ndi nɛ
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ, yo Yesus Krist te yi Njambiyɛ kwaŋma
nɛ nyɛ yí kusɔ nɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ kɔ. Njambiyɛ kwaŋma sendi nɛ nyɛ yí kusɔ
nɛ wusɛ.
7 Yasi wɛtɛ, yeti ɓomɔ hɛnɛ duwɛ mɛyasi mɛnɔri na. Ɓaŋa ɓomɔ sima
yila nɛ kasi kanna yiŋa mɛyasi tikɔ Njambiyɛ. Yo mɛ nde, ŋgɛ ɓo ɗye
mɛnjay mɛte yi ɓo kelɛ nɛ sadaka nyɛ yiŋa mɛyasi ké, kɛ temɔ yan ɗekɛ
nda ɓo kelma yiŋa yasi te yi nyɛ sɛmbɔ, kɛto temɔ yan tɛkinate.
8 Ma yo kinɛ wɛtɛ kwalɔ mɛɗye yi kelɛ nde, Njambiyɛ jâya wusɛ na. Ko
hɛ ɗyâki, yo yeti kɛ kamɛ wusɛ yaŋa kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ na. Ko hɛ tĩ ɗye,
yo yeti kɛ soŋɛ sendi wusɛ yaŋa na.
9 Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ, kambɔ tɛri te yi wunɛ sima tɔkɛ ké mɛ
nje jatiɗye tɛkina ɓomɔ kɛ ɓeya nje.
10 Yo nde, ŋgɛ mɔ te ɛ nɛ tɛkina temɔ kɔ ɓɛŋɛ gba wɛ, wɛ mɔ te ɛ ma
duwɛ mɛyasi mɛte kɔ kɛ ɗiyɔ ɗyena kɛ mbanjɔ komɛ ɓomɔ kanɛ ɓaŋa
ɓenjambiyɛ ké, ʼyo tí nyɛ mɔ te ɗeti te yi ɗye mɛnjay mɛte yi ɓo kelɛ nɛ
sadaka nyɛ ɓaŋa ɓenjambiyɛ ké na?
11 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ ɗete, mɔ te ɛ nɛ tɛkina temɔ kɔ, mɔŋ yi *Krist gwą kɛto nɛ kɔ
ta yambile, kɛto duwą yasi te yi wɛ nɔ kɛ mɛyasi mɛte ké.
12 Ma ɓeya yasi te yi wunɛ kelma ɗete yí kɔmbɛ nɛ temɔ ɓenjɔŋ ɓun yi
ndi tɛkinate ké, wunɛ kél yo nɛ Krist.

13 Ɗete, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, yiŋa mɛɗye mɛte yi mi ɗye ké yakama jatiɗye maŋ
mbɛ kɛ ɓeya nje, ko mi tí ɗye se yo wɛtɛ yesɔ na, kambɔ yo mɛ nje jatiɗye
nyɛ kɛ ɓeya nje.

9

Mɔ tomun Krist nɛ̀ nduku

mɛsay mɛnɛ

1 ʼYeti ka mi ɗiyɛ nɛ yotu mbɛ na? ʼMi yeti ka mɔ tomun Yesus na? ʼMi
tĩ ɓɛŋɛ ka Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus nɛ misi mɛmbɛ na? Yasi te yi
teɗye mɛsay mɛte yi mi kelma nyɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande ké, ʼyeti wunɛ na?
2 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kɛ lɛpɔ nde, mi yeti mɔ tomun wenɛ na, kɛ
yun biraŋ, mi mɔ tomun wenɛ. Kɛto yasi te yi teɗye nde, mi kɛ kelɔ mɛsay
mɛ mɔ tomun ké, yo wunɛ, kɛto wúnɛ ɓe Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande saŋgwate.
3 To te yi mi sumɛ kol yeŋsa lɛpi nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe lɛpina ɓeyate nɛ mi
ɓaka, yo nde:
4 ʼWusɛ ti yaka ɗye ho hɔɓiye yaŋa kɛ mɛsay mɛte yi wusɛ kelɛ ké na?
5 ʼWusɛ ti yaka ɓụ sendi wɛtɛ nya te ɛ ma yeŋsa temɔ jayɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ
mɛgwaki kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ nda yi ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande nɛ̀ ɓemaŋ ɓenɛ nɛ̀ Sefas kelɛ ké na?
6 ʼYite nde, ndi sinɛ Barnabas ɓepɔ yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ mɛsay ndi nɛ mɛɓɔ
musu?
7 Yo sɔja te nda ɛ kɛ̀ ɗyambi, a má nje gbo yotu nɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kɔ?
Mɔ te nda ɛ ɓɛ nyambi, a má ɗiyɔ kinɛ ɗye nduku mɛsay mɛnɛ kɔ? Nda
dalɛ ɓenday, a má ɗiyɔ kinɛ ɗye mɔrɔku mɛɓɛri mɛ ɓenday ɓete kɔ?
8 ʼYasi te yi mi lɛpɛ ké yeti kɛ kelna ka ɗete kɛ joŋgwɛ ɓomɔ na? ʼKo
mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ ti lépi sendi ɗete na?
9 Yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛmboŋga mɛte yi Mɔyisi kɛtima ké nde: ‹Wɛ tî kanja
numbu nday piŋɔ te yi nyɛ kɛ kelɔ mɛsay mɛ natina nyambi yí ɓakɛ nɛ
kopu te nɛ̀ njɔsɔ te kɛ na.› Lɛpi kɛ yi Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ ké, ʼa lépi ka kɛto
ɓenday?
10 ʼYeti kɛto su yi nyɛ lɛpɛ ɗete ké na? Gbakasi, ɓo kéti yasi kɛ kɛto su
nde, yɔkɔ ɛ putike ŋgwaŋ kɔ ɓêki nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde, a ta ɓɛ nɛ yaŋa
kɛte. Sendi, yɔkɔ ɛ kutɛ yiŋa nyambi kɔ ɓêki nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde, a ta ɓɛ
nɛ ŋgaɓiyɛ kɛte sendi.
11 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wusɛ nyanja mɛyasi mɛte yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ nyɛ mumɔ ké
kɛ mɛtemɔ mun, ʼyo má nje ɓɛ gba sulnate pɛ yun nde, wusɛ ɓôŋ gbɛla
mɛyasi mɛte yi kamɛ mumɔ kɛ joŋgwɛ te yi mɛmbundɔ ké kɛ mɛɓɔ mun?
12 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ muka nde, ɓaŋa ɓomɔ yakama ɓụ mɛyasi mɛte kɛ mɛɓɔ mun,
ʼsuŋgwa nɛ wusɛ? Ko yinɔri, wusɛ tĩ nyɛ misi kɛte na, wusɛ kpalma
saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ, kambɔ hɛ mɛ nje kelɔ yiŋa yaŋa te yi
yakama petɔ Kimɔ Tom *Krist.
13 Wunɛ duwạ nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ mɛsay kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ ɓaka
kwéɗyaŋgwɛ mɛɗye kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi wulɛ kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ ké.
Sendi, ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓɛ nɛ mɛsay mɛ wona ɓenyamɔ yí kelɔ nɛ sadaka
nyɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka nɛ ŋgaɓiyɛ te yan kɛ mɔyte.
14 Ɗete sendi, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande pɛsima nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓɛ nɛ mɛsay
mɛ lɛpina Kimɔ Tom ɓaka jôŋnaŋgwɛ nɛ nje lɛpina Kimɔ Tom.

15 Ko ɗete, kɛ yembɛ, mi tĩ nyɛ misi kɛ mɛyasi mɛnɔri na. Yikɛ yi mi
kɛtɛ ké, mi ti kéti yí diyɛ nɛ yiŋa yaŋa na. Kimɔte nde, mi gwâki, laŋsa
nde, wɛtɛ mumɔ sôŋa mɛsosa mɛte yi lɛpina Kimɔ Tom te yi mi lɛpɛ nɛ
gbɛlate ké nyɛ mi kɛ temɔ ké.
16 Yo nde, lɛpina Kimɔ Tom te yi mi lɛpɛ ké yeti yasi te yi luksa yotu mbɛ
na, yo say te yi Njambiyɛ pɛsima nde, mi kêl. Kɛto ŋgɛ mi ɗiyɛ kinɛ lɛpɔ
Kimɔ Tom te na, mɛbɔnɛ ta ɓalɔ kɛ to mbɛ.
17 Má ɓɛki nde, yo mi tɔkɛ mɛsay mɛte nɛ ŋguru wombɛ, ma mi yakama
ɗye nduku mɛsay mɛte. Ma nda yo Njambiyɛ pɛsɛ nde, mi kêl say te ké,
yo mapi te yi nyɛ soɓiɗya mi ké.
18 ʼMa ɗete, nduku mɛsay mɛmbɛ ta wulɛ ɓa we? Yo ndi nde, lɛpina
Kimɔ Tom te yi mi lɛpɛ ké, mi lépi yo nɛ gbɛlate nyɛ ɓomɔ kinɛ diyɛ yaŋa
na kinɛ ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi ɓo yâkaŋgwɛ nyɛ mi kɛ lɛpina Kimɔ Tom te na.
19 Mi yeti bala mumɔ na, ko ɗete, mi kpalma nje nyɛ ɗiyɔ bala kɛ yotu
mbɛ kɛto ɓomɔ hɛnɛ yí ɗalɛ nɛ ɓuɗya ɓomɔ.
20 Mi joŋnama sinɛ Ɓeyudɛn nda mɔnɔ Ɓeyudɛn yí ɗalɛ nɛ ɓo. Kɛ yi
ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe joŋna kɛ mɔy mɛmboŋga mɛte yi Mɔyisi kɛtima ké, sinɛ ɓo
joŋnama sendi ɗete yí ɗalɛ nɛ ɓo, ko ɓɛkɔ nde, mi yeti bala mɛmboŋga
mɛte na.
21 Mi joŋnama sinɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mɛmboŋga mɛte ɓaka
nda mɛmboŋga mɛte yeti na yí ɗalɛ nɛ ɓo. Yeti nde, mi yeti kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ
mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ na, yo nde, mi kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mboŋga te yi *Krist
nɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyembɛ hɛnɛ.
22 Mi joŋnama nda tɛkina mumɔ sinɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ tɛkɔ ɓaka yí ɗalɛ
nɛ ɓo. Mi leŋma yotu mbɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ yí sạ nje te yi joŋgwɛ nɛ ɓaŋa
kɛ njokate.
23 Mi kél mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ kɛto lɛpina Kimɔ Tom, né mi ɓɛ nɛ ŋgaɓiyɛ
kɛ mɔyte.
24 ʼMa wunɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ ka gbate nde, ŋgɛ ɓomɔ kandɛ adiŋgbakere,
yo ɓo hɛnɛ sɛɗyɛ, ko ɗete, ndi mumɔ wɛtɛ kɛ laŋsa ɓɛ nɛ dasi na? Ma
ɗete, wunɛ sêɗyikwɛ saman te yi laŋsa.
25 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe komsa yiŋa adiŋgbakere ɓaka kíy ɓuɗya mɛyasi yí
suŋgwa nɛ dasi yasi te yi ta ɓeyɔ nɛmɛnɔ, ma pɛ yusu, yo yí suŋgwa nɛ
dasi yasi te yi tí ɓeyɔ wɛtɛ yesɔ na.
26 Yori mi ti sɛ́ɗyikwɛ mbɛ tukute na. Mi lóŋ ɗyambi nɛ dimbi, yeti nɛ
kpaf kpaf na.
27 Mi kɛ sikite teɗye yotu mbɛ mɛbɔnɛ tikɔ nda bala, kambɔ Njambiyɛ
mɛ nje lị mi nɛmɛnɔ, mi mɔ te ɛ sima pelɛ Kimɔ Tom te yi joŋgwɛ nɛ ɓaŋa
ɓomɔ kɔ.

10

Kasi joŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe kandɔ

Isarayɛl kɛ koŋgor

1 Wunɛ njɔŋ, mi yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ nde, wunɛ ndêkimaŋgwɛ mɛyasi maka
na. Yo nde: Ɓesaŋgwɛ ɓusu hɛnɛ ɓeŋgwa kulutu kɛndɔ nɔ. Ɓo hɛnɛ
saɓiya sendi Tena maŋ.
2 Njambiyɛ tɔpuma ɓo hɛnɛ kɛ kulutu nɛ̀ kɛ Tena maŋ yí saŋgwɛ ɓo
ɓenɛ ɓe Mɔyisi.
3 Ɓo hɛnɛ ɗya sendi kiya mɛɗye mɛte yi wulma kɛ yi Sisiŋ Njambiyɛ,

4 hɔɓiye sendi kiya mɔrɔku mɛte yi wulma kɛ yenɛ ké. Ɓo hɔɓiya
mɔrɔku mɛte yi punduma kɛ tari te yi Njambiyɛ yi ɗikima ɓeŋgwɛ ɓo
ké. Tari te ɓą *Krist.
5 Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ njoka yan, Njambiyɛ ti̱ jayɛ sulɔ ɓomɔ na, yori yi ɓo girma
nɔ kɛ mɔy koŋgor ké.
6 Mɛyasi mɛte kwáŋnaŋgwɛ ɗete yí kitɛ nɛ wusɛ, ma wusɛ nje ɓɛ nɛ
ɓeya mɛwoɓɔ nda ɓo.
7 Kpɛ, nɛ ti̱ tiki Njambiyɛ, kpalɔ kanɔ yiŋa mɛyasi nda yi ɓaŋa kɛ njoka
yan kelma ké na. Mɛyasi kwaŋnama nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ
Njambiyɛ ké. Yo kɛtinate nde: ‹Ɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ kandɔ kwą ɗiyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ, ɗyena,
hɔɓiye mɛnjam, kandɛ jesɔ.›
8 Kpɛ, hɛ ti̱ nyɛki ɓɔ kɛ kelna mɛwanja nda yi ɓaŋa kɛ njoka yan kelma,
ɛ ɓomɔ tomay kaɓa jɔ yitati sɔmbɛ sɔŋ kɛ kiya yesɔ ké na.
9 Kpɛ, hɛ ti̱ ɓoɓa Baba Mbokɔ nda yi ɓaŋa kɛ njoka yan kelma, ɛ ɓenyɔŋɛ
girise nɛ ɓo ké na.
10 Kpɛ, nɛ ti̱ nyiŋgilaŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ nda yi ɓaŋa kɛ njoka yan kelma,
ɛ jaki Njambiyɛ te ɛ girise ɓomɔ kɔ wo ɓo ké na.
11 Mɛyasi mɛte ɗyaŋma pɛ ɓo yí kitɛ nɛ ɓɛsɔ. Ɓo kɛtima yo yí nambɛ
nɛ mɛtɔ musu, wusɛ ɓe kumma kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mbokɔ kɛ siyɔ ké.
12 Ɗete, mɔ te ɛ takɛ nde, a kɛ tɛri kɔ ɗi̱y nɛ sɔsɔ, a mɛ nje ɓalɔ.
13 Wunɛ ti̱ pa saŋgwa wɛtɛ yesɔ nɛ yiŋa mɛɓoɓilan mɛte yi kwą to mumɔ
na. Njambiyɛ te ɛ tonjɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ si kpo kɔ tí jayɛ nde, wunɛ
sâŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ mɛɓoɓilan laŋsa to yun na. Yo nde, ŋgɛ mɛɓoɓilan ɗyą
pɛ wunɛ, a ta kombile mɛnje mɛte yi wunɛ yakama laŋsa nɛ yo yí ɓɛ nɛ
ɗeti te yi disima.
14 Ɗete, wunɛ njɔŋ, sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, wunɛ kâmbi kanna yiŋa mɛyasi tikɔ
Njambiyɛ.
15 Mi lɛ́pinaŋgwɛ nyɛ wunɛ nda yi mumɔ lɛpina nɔ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ
ɗyanɔ ɓaka. Yasi te yi mi lɛpɛ ké, wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun jô̱sa yo.
16 ʼPelɔ tena mɛnjam mɛte yi wusɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko kɛte ké yeti kɛ
saŋgwɛ ka wusɛ nɛ mɛkiyɔ mɛ *Krist na? ʼMampa te yi wusɛ lekɛ ké yeti
kɛ saŋgwɛ ka wusɛ nɛ yotu Krist na?
17 Nda mampa ndi wɛtɛ ké, ɗete ko nde, wusɛ mɛnyaŋgi, wusɛ hɛnɛ ndi
yotu mumɔ wɛtɛ, kɛto wusɛ ŋgbɔ́ku ɗye ndi mampa wɛtɛ.
18 Wunɛ pâŋ ɓɛŋɛ ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl kɛ mɛkele man. ʼYeti ndi ɓotu
ɓete ɓe ɗye mɛnjay mɛte yi ɓo nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ sadaka ɓaka ɓɛ saŋgwate
ɓenɛ ɓe Njambiyɛ te ɛ ɗiyɛ nɛ mbɛy nyɛna sadaka te kɔ na?
19 Yite yi mi lɛpɛ ké, ʼmi kwáɗyikwɛ lɛpɔ nde ŋge? ʼMi kwáɗyikwɛ lɛpɔ
ka nde, mɛnjay mɛte yi ɓo kelɛ nɛ sadaka nyɛ ɓaŋa ɓenjambiyɛ ké ka
kpasa yasi? ʼHo nde, ɓenjambiyɛ ɓete yi ɓo kelɛ sadaka nyɛ ɓo ɓaka ka
kpasa ɓenjambiyɛ?
20 Ko na. Yasi te yi mi lɛpɛ ké, mi lɛ́pi nde: Mɛnjay mɛte yi ɓotu ɓete
ɓe yeti kɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ ɓu̱ kelɔ nɛ sadaka ké, ɓo ti nyɛ́ki sadaka te nyɛ
Njambiyɛ na, ɓo nyɛ́ki nyɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ. Ma mi yeti kɛ jayɛ nde, wunɛ
ɓê̱ki saŋgwate nɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ na.
21 Wunɛ ti yaka hɔɓiye pelɔ tena mɛnjam te yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, nje
kwą hɔɓiye sendi pelɔ tena mɛnjam te yi ɓeya mɛsisiŋ na. Wunɛ ti yaka
ɗiyɔ ɗyena kɛ bɛm mɛɗye mɛte yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, nje kwą sendi ɗiyɔ
ɗyena kɛ bɛm mɛɗye mɛte yi ɓeya mɛsisiŋ na.

22 ʼHɛ kél ka ɗete yí ɗakɛ nɛ ŋgambi Baba Mbokɔ? ʼHɛ táka ka nde,
wusɛ kwą ɗetɔ nɛ nyɛ?
23 Mumɔ yakama kelɔ yasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ kwaɗyɛ, yasi wɛtɛ, yeti yasi
hɛnɛ kamɛ mumɔ na. Mumɔ yakama kelɔ yasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ kwaɗyɛ, yasi
wɛtɛ, yeti yasi hɛnɛ nyɛ mumɔ ɗeti na.
24 Mumɔ tî saŋ ndi mɛnyɔŋɔ mɛte yenɛ na, yasi wɛtɛ, a sâŋ mɛnyɔŋɔ
mɛte yi jakɔsɔ.
25 Wunɛ ɗyâki njay hɛnɛ te yi ɓo ɗyaŋgwɛ kɛ lumɔ kinɛ ɓɛ nɛ yiŋa ɓeya
mɛtakɛ kɛ temɔ yun na,
26 kɛto mɛnɛti maka, yo yi Baba Mbokɔ nè mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɗiyɛ kɛte.
27 Ŋgɛ mɔ te ɛ ti mɔ Njambiyɛ kɔ jeɓa wunɛ nɛ mɛɗye, ŋgɛ wunɛ kè,
wunɛ ɗyâki yasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ ta punjɛ nyɛ wunɛ kinɛ ɓɛ nɛ yiŋa ɓeya
mɛtakɛ kɛ temɔ yun na.
28 Ndi nde, ŋgɛ mumɔ lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ nde: ‹Ɓɛŋa, ɓo ɓoŋma njay te yikɛ
kelɔ nɛ sadaka nyɛ yiŋa mɛyasi,› komɛte kpɛ, nɛ tî ɗyaki yo na, kambɔ
mɛkele mɛte mɛ nje njaŋgwɛ temɔ mɔ te ɛ sima si lɛpɔ ɗete nyɛ wunɛ kɔ.
29 Yikɛ yi mi lɛpɛ ké, mi ti lépi kɛ nje mɛtakɛ mɛte yun na, mi lépi nɛ
mɛtakɛ mɛ mɔ te yɔru. ʼMa mi ta ɗiyɔ kinɛ kelɔ mbɛ yiŋa yasi kɛto mɛtakɛ
mɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ kɛto ŋge?
30 Ŋgɛ mi nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko kɛ mɛɗye mɛte yi mi ɗye ké, ʼɓo ta nje
tapita ɓeyate nɛ mi kɛ yasi te yi mi nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko kɛte ké kɛto
ŋge?
31 Ɗete, ko wunɛ ɗyáki ŋge ko wunɛ hɔ́ɓiya ŋge ko wunɛ kél yasi te
nda, wunɛ yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ yí lukse nɛ Njambiyɛ.
32 Wunɛ tî kel yasi te yi yakama jatiɗye wɛtɛ mumɔ kɛ ɓeya nje na, ko
Ɓeyudɛn ko ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ko njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ
yi Njambiyɛ ɓaka.
33 Yo ɗete nda yi mi sendi są nje te yi kelɔ yasi te yi mumɔ hɛnɛ kwaɗyɛ
kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi mi kelɛ ké. Mi ti sáŋ mɛnyɔŋɔ mɛte yembɛ na, yasi
wɛtɛ, mi sáŋ yi ɓuyɔ ɓomɔ, né ɓo jų.

11

1 Wunɛ kêl mɛyasi nda mi, nda yi mi nɛ ŋguru wombɛ ɓeŋgwɛ sendi yi
Krist ké.

Kasi tɛri nyari kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ

2 Mi kɛ ɓesɛ wunɛ, kɛto wunɛ kɛ takɛ mi kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ, ɓakiɗye sendi
mɛyasi mɛte yi mi teɗya wunɛ ɓeŋgwɛ ndi yasi te yi mi lɛpima nyɛ wunɛ
ké.
3 Yasi wɛtɛ, mi kwáɗyikwɛ nde, wunɛ dûkwɛ nde, kɛ yi mbam hɛnɛ, yo
*Krist ɗiyɛ nɛ nyɛ. Kɛ yi nyari, yo mbam ɗiyɛ nɛ nyɛ. Ma kɛ yi Krist, yo
Njambiyɛ ɗiyɛ nɛ nyɛ.
4 Mbam hɛnɛ ɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ ho punjɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ
guka kɛ to kɛ yɛliyɛ yɔkɔ ɛ ɗiyɛ nɛ nyɛ kɔ.
5 Ma kɛ yi ɓomari, nyari hɛnɛ ɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ ho punjɛ mɛlɛpi
mɛ Njambiyɛ kinɛ petɔ to nɛ aŋgesa na kɛ yɛliyɛ yɔkɔ ɛ ɗiyɛ nɛ nyɛ kɔ.
Kɛto yo ndi kiya yasi wɛtɛ nda yi nyari ɓɛ nɛ kpoŋ ké.
6 Ŋgɛ nyari ti petɛ to nɛ aŋgesa na, na sîki pɛsɔ sendi nyiŋɔ to. Ma nda
pɛsina nyiŋɔ to nè ɗiynate nɛ kpoŋ yasi njɔn kɛ yi nyari ké, a pêti to nɛ
aŋgesa.

7 Ma ndi mbam tî peti to nɛ na, kɛto Njambiyɛ kusuma mbam ɓoŋna
nɛ nyɛ. Mɛluksa mɛte yi Njambiyɛ ɓɛ nɔ ké kɛ ɓɛŋna kɛ yotu mbam. Ma
mɛluksa mɛte yi mbam kɛ ɓɛŋna kɛ yotu nyari.
8 Yo nde, Njambiyɛ tǐ ɓụ nyari yí kusɔ nɛ mbam na, yasi wɛtɛ, a ɓóŋ
mbam nje kusɔ nɛ nyari.
9 Sendi, Njambiyɛ tǐ kusɛ mbam kɛto nyari na, yo nde, a kúsu nyari kɛto
mbam.
10 Ɗete, yí kambɔ nɛ ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ, nyari yâkaŋgwɛ ɓɛ nɛ yiŋa
yasi yí petɔ nɛ to nɛ, yí teɗye nde, mbaŋa mumɔ ɗîyɛ nɛ nyɛ.
11 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, kɛ yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗîyɛ saŋgwate ɓenɛ ɓe Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande ɓaka, yo nde, mbam ti yaka kelɔ yaŋa nyɛpɔ kinɛ nyari wenɛ,
ho nyari ti yaka kelɔ yaŋa nyɛpɔ kinɛ njom na.
12 Kɛto nda yi Njambiyɛ ɓoŋma mbam kwey kusɔ nɛ nyari, yo muka
sendi ɗete nde, yo nyari ja mbam, ma yasi hɛnɛ wúla pɛ yi Njambiyɛ.
13 Wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun pêsi lɛpi kɛ: ʼYo ka kimɔte nde, nyari
ŋgwêtaŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ kinɛ aŋgesa kɛ to?
14 Ŋgɛ wusɛ sambile misi ɓɛŋɛ nda yi Njambiyɛ kusuma nɛ mɛyasi ké,
ʼwunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun yeti kɛ ɓɛŋɛ nde, yo yasi njɔn nde, mbam ɓêki nɛ
sɛwna nyiŋɔ to nɛ gbusak na?
15 Ma yo yasi mɛluksa pɛ yi nyari nde, a ɓêki nɛ sɛwna nyiŋɔ to ɗete,
kɛto Njambiyɛ nya nyɛ yo yí petɔ nɛ to nda aŋgesa.
16 Pɛ yusu, ŋgɛ mumɔ kwaɗyɛ ɓiye mɛso, ko wusɛ ko yiŋa mɛnjɔŋ mɛ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe sima tikɔ sendi temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ɓaka, wusɛ yeti su kɛ
njɛl mɛkele te wenɛ mɛte yite na.

Kasi tɛri mumɔ kɛ ɗyena mɛɗye mɛ Njambiyɛ

(Mt 26; Mk 14; Lk 22)

17 Ma kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi mi ta lɛpɔ ndana ké, ko kinɛ yaŋa te yi mi kɛ
ɓesɛ wunɛ kɛte na. Yo nde, mɛwesiɗya mɛte yi wunɛ wesiɗya ké yeti kɛ
nyɛ wunɛ yaŋa na, yasi wɛtɛ, yo kɛ kpalɔ ɓekiɗye wunɛ ɓekiɗya.
18 Bosa yasi te yi mi wokɛ ké, yo nde, komɛ wunɛ ŋgbɔ wesiɗya ké,
mɛɓaka kɛ ɗyą kɛ njoka yun. Mi kɛ jayɛ nde, yiŋa mɛɓaka ɓêŋnaŋgwɛ
ɗete kɛ njoka yun,
19 yí duwɛ nɛ kpasa ɓotu ɓete ɓe kè mbɔmbu ɗîyɔ nɛ ŋgbiŋgim ɓaka.
20 Yo kɛ ɓɛŋna gbate nde, komɛ wunɛ wesiɗya ké, wunɛ ti wésiɗyaŋgwɛ
yí ɗyena mɛɗye mɛ Njambiyɛ na.
21 Kɛto komɛ wunɛ kandɛ mɛɗye ké, mumɔ hɛnɛ kánda suŋna ndi nje
mɛɗye te yi nyɛ nją nɔ ké. Wɛ ɓɛ́ŋa, ɓaŋa kɛ tika nɛ nja, ɓaŋa kɛ gwe yan
mɛnjam.
22 ʼYite nde, wunɛ yeti nɛ mɛtụ komɛ wunɛ yakama ɗyena ho hɔɓiye
yiŋa yaŋa na? ʼYo ka nde, wunɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ yɛliyɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ
temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, wuŋgwɛ sendi ɓotu ɓete ɓe kinɛ yaŋa ɓaka? ʼWunɛ
kwáɗyikwɛ nde, mi lêpi nɛ ŋge nyɛ wunɛ? ʼMi ɓêsikwɛ ka wunɛ kɛ yite?
Ko na.
23 Kɛ yembɛ, yasi te yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande teɗya mi ké, yo yite yi mi
kwaŋɗya nyɛ wunɛ. Yo nde: Nɛ tu kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ɗyaŋgwa nɛ nyɛ ké,
ɛ nyɛ ɓụ mampa.

24 Kɛ nyɛ ma si nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko ké, ɛ nyɛ lekɛ yo lɛpɔ nde: ‹Yikɛ
mɛmbundɔ mɛmbɛ yi mi nyɛ kɛto yun ké. Wunɛ kɛ̂ kelɔ ɗekɛ yi takɛ nɛ
mi.›
25 Kɛ ɓo ma si ɗyena ké, ɛ nyɛ ɓu̱ sendi pelɔ tena mɛnjam nyɛ ɓo nda
yi nyɛ kelma nɛ mampa ké lɛpɔ nde: ‹Pelɔ tena mɛnjam te yikɛ, yo jɔnja
mbon te yi kɛ kelna nɛ mɛkiyɔ mɛmbɛ. Wunɛ kɛ̂ kelɔ ɗekɛ mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ
hɔɓiye yo yí takɛ nɛ mi.›
26 Yo nde, mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ ɗye mampa ké, hɔɓiye pelɔ tena
mɛnjam maka, yo lɛpina kasi sɔŋ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande yi wunɛ lɛpɛ ri kumɔ
kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ta nje.
27 Ɗete, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ ta ɗye mampa kɛ ho hɔɓiye pelɔ tena mɛnjam
maka kinɛ jɛsɛ na, jɔsi ta ɓalɔ kɛ to nɛ, kɛto a yɛliya yotu nɛ̀ mɛkiyɔ mɛ
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande.
28 Ɗete, mumɔ hɛnɛ pâŋ pa nɛmbɛ temɔ nɛ, a má nje ɗye mampa kɛ,
hɔɓiye sendi pelɔ tena mɛnjam maka.
29 Kɛto ŋgɛ mumɔ ɗye mampa kɛ, hɔɓiye pelɔ tena mɛnjam maka kinɛ
duwɛ njɔmbɔte nɛ yotu Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande na, mɔ te ɗyáki hɔɓiye yí ɗalɛ
nɛ jɔsi ɓetɛ kɛ to nɛ.
30 Yo kɛto te yite yi ɓotu ɓe kɔsu nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓekɔn tɔndɛ nɔ kɛ njoka yun.
Yo ndi kɛto te sendí yi ɓaŋa ɓuɗyate sima gwe kɛ njoka yun.
31 Má ɓɛki nde, wusɛ nɛ ŋguru wusu kɛ pa kandɛ nɛmbɛ tɛri su, ma
wusɛ yeti kɛ saŋgwa nɛ jɔsi na.
32 Yo nde, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande jɔ́sa wusɛ teɗye wusɛ mɛbɔnɛ, kambɔ hɛ
mɛ nje ɓalɔ jɔsi saŋgwa nɛ pɔnsi sinɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka.
33 Wunɛ njɔŋ, ɗete ŋgɛ wunɛ wesiɗya yí ɗyena, ɓaka lâɗya ɓɛsɔ.
34 Ŋgɛ mumɔ gwe nja, a ɗyênaŋgwɛ kɛ tu̱ ɗyenɛ, kambɔ wunɛ mɛ nje
ɗiki wesiɗya yí ɗalɛ nɛ jɔsi ɓetɛ kɛ to yun. Mi ta kombile ɓukwɛ mɛlɛpi
mɛte yiri komɛ mi ta nje ké.

12

Kimɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi

Kimɔ Sisiŋ nyɛ ké

1 Wunɛ njɔŋ, mi yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ nde, wunɛ ndêkimaŋgwɛ yaŋa kɛ kasi
kimɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ nyɛ mumɔ ké na.
2 Wunɛ kɛ duwɛ nde, kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wunɛ ɓa̱ kinɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ ké,
wunɛ ɗîkima jayɛ nde, ɓo ɓôŋ wunɛ tumbila nɔ kɛ nje mɛyasi mɛte yi
ɓomɔ tikɛ temɔ kɛte kinɛ nde, wunɛ nêmba yaŋa na.
3 Yori yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Ko mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ ti yaka lɛpina nɛ
ɗeti te yi Sisiŋ Njambiyɛ kpalɔ nje kita nɛ Yesus na. Sendi, mumɔ ti yaka
lɛpɔ nde: ‹Yesus, nyɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande,› ŋgɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ ti nyɛ nyɛ ɗeti
te yi lɛpɔ ɗete na.
4 Kimɔ Sisiŋ nyéki ɓomɔ mɛyasi dɛlɛ dɛlɛ, ko ɗete, yo hɛnɛ wúla ndi kɛ
kiya Sisiŋ wɛtɛ.
5 Yo nɛ misi mɛsay dɛlɛ dɛlɛ, ko ɗete, yo hɛnɛ wókunaŋgwɛ ndi nɛ
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wɛtɛ.
6 Ɓɔ mɛsay dɛlɛ dɛlɛ, ko ɗete, yo ndi kiya Njambiyɛ wɛtɛ nyɛ jɛŋ kelna
yasi hɛnɛ yaka nɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ.
7 Kimɔ Sisiŋ kél mɛsay kɛ yotu mumɔ hɛnɛ yí kamɛ nɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ.

8 Kimɔ Sisiŋ nyɛ́ki ɓaŋa ɗyanɔ te yi tapita nɔ, ma kiya Sisiŋ te má nyɛ
ɓaŋa ɗeti te yi duwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ.
9 Kɛ yi ɓaŋa, kiya Kimɔ Sisiŋ te kél nde, ɓo tîki temɔ nɛ ŋgbik kɛ yi
Njambiyɛ. Ma kiya Sisiŋ te kél sendi nde, ɓaŋa ɓêki nɛ ɗeti te yi siɗyɛ
mɛkɔn mɛ ɓomɔ.
10 Kimɔ Sisiŋ te nyɛ́ki ɓaŋa ɗeti te yi kelɔ nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele, a má nyɛ
sendi ɓaŋa ɗeti te yi punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, nyɛ ɓaŋa ɗeti te yi nɛmbɛ
mɛsisiŋ. Kɛ yi ɓaŋa, a nyɛ́ki ɓo ɗeti te yi duwɛ yiŋa mɛnumbu dɛlɛ, nyɛ
ɓaŋa ɗeti te yi kwaŋɗye mɛlɛpi mɛte kɛ mɛnumbu mɛte yi ɓomɔ wokɛ ké.
11 Yo ndi kiya Kimɔ Sisiŋ wɛtɛ kelɛ mɛsay mɛnɔri hɛnɛ yi nyɛ mumɔ
hɛnɛ ŋgaɓiyɛ te yenɛ ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi nyɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ kwaɗyɛ ké.

Kasi mɛdoku mɛ yotu

12 Mumɔ ndi nɛ yotu wɛtɛ nɛ ɓuɗya mɛdoku, nda mɛdoku mɛ yotu hɛnɛ
saŋgwɛ kelɔ ndi yotu mumɔ wɛtɛ. *Krist nyɛ sendi ɗete.
13 Yo nde, wusɛ hɛnɛ, ko Ɓeyudɛn ko ɓaka ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka, ko
bala ko ɓaka ɓe yeti ɓebala ɓaka, ɓo tɔpuma wusɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi kiya Kimɔ
Sisiŋ, né wusɛ nje ɓɛ ndi kiya yotu mumɔ wɛtɛ. Wusɛ ɓoŋma sendi kiya
Kimɔ Sisiŋ te.
14 Yotu mumɔ yeti ndi nɛ doku wɛtɛ na, yo nɛ mɛdoku ɓuɗyate.
15 Ŋgɛ kol lɛpɛ nde: ‹Nda mi yeti ɓɔ ké, mi yeti ŋgaɓiyɛ yotu na,› ŋgɛ
kol lɛpɛ ɗete, ’yo ta kelɔ ka nde, a ti ɓéki gba ŋgaɓiyɛ yotu?
16 Ma ŋgɛ tɔ lɛpɛ nde: ‹Nda mi yeti misi ké, mi yeti ŋgaɓiyɛ yotu na,›
ŋgɛ tɔ lɛpɛ ɗete, yo ta kelɔ ka nde, a ti ɓéki gba ŋgaɓiyɛ yotu?
17 Yotu má ɓɛki hɛnɛ tandɛ misi nɛ misi, ’ma mumɔ wóku pɛ̨ nɛ ŋge?
Yo má ɓɛki tandɛ tɔ nɛ tɔ, ’ma mumɔ númsa yasi nɛ ŋge?
18 Yo nde, Njambiyɛ tɛmbiɗya doku yotu hɛnɛ kɛ yotu mumɔ nda yi nyɛ
Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ.
19 Doku yotu hɛnɛ má ɓɛki ndi yasi wɛtɛ, ’ma yotu mumɔ ɓa we?
20 Yo nde, yotu ndi wɛtɛ nɛ mɛdoku mɛte ɓuɗyate.
21 Misi ti yaka lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓɔ nde: ‹Yeti kasi mbɛ nɛ wɛ na.› Ko to ti yaka
lɛpɔ sendi nyɛ kol nde: ‹Yeti kasi mbɛ nɛ wɛ na.›
22 Ko na, yo nde, yiŋa doku mɛ yotu te yi wusɛ ɓɛŋɛ nde, yo ti yaka kelɔ
nyaŋgwɛ yasi ké, nɛ gba mɛsay mɛte yenɛ yí kelɔ.
23 Ma yikɛ yi wusɛ ɓɛsile, yo yite yi wusɛ jekɛ kombile. Wusɛ jéki nyɛ
misi kɛ mɛdoku mɛ yotu te yi wusɛ gwe njɔn te ké.
24 Ma yikɛ yi nɛ nyɔŋɔ ké ti díya se nde, wusɛ nyêki misi kɛte na.
Njambiyɛ kombila ndiŋgɛlɛ yotu mumɔ, né mumɔ jeki nyɛ misi kɛ mɛdoku
mɛ yotu te yi ti kumɔ nyɔŋɔ ké.
25 A kelma ɗete, né ndiŋgɛlɛ yotu ɓɛ ndi yasi wɛtɛ kinɛ mɛɓaka na, né
mɛdoku mɛ yotu hɛnɛ ŋgbɔ kelɔ yasi yí kamna nɔ.
26 Ŋgɛ doku yotu wɛtɛ kɔnɛ, yo mɛdoku mɛ yotu hɛnɛ kɔnɛ. Ŋgɛ ɓo
lukse doku yotu wɛtɛ, yo mɛdoku mɛ yotu hɛnɛ ɓɛ kɛ mɔy mɛsosa.
27 Ɗete sendi, wunɛ hɛnɛ ŋgbɔ kelɔ ndiŋgɛlɛ yotu Krist, ma mumɔ hɛnɛ
kɛ njoka yun doku te.
28 Njambiyɛ tɛmbiɗya ɓomɔ dɛlɛ dɛlɛ kɛ mɔy njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ
kɛ yi Kumande Yesus ɓaka. Bosa ɓomɔ, yo ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus. Kɛ
kɔŋte, ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ. Yitatite, ɓotu ɓe teɗya ɓomɔ
mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ. Kɛ kɔŋte ɓenɔri hɛnɛ, yo sendi nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ
ɗeti te yi kelɔ nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele nè ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ ɗeti te yi siɗyɛ mɛkɔn.

Yo sendi nɛ ɓotu ɓe kamna ɓomɔ nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗîyɛ nɛ ɓɛsɔ, nje ɓụ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ jɛŋ te yi lɛpina nɛ yiŋa mɛnumbu dɛlɛ.
29 Nɛ ɓɛ́ŋa nan? ʼBo ka hɛnɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus? ʼBo hɛnɛ ka ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ? ʼBo ka hɛnɛ ɓotu ɓe teɗya ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ? ʼBo hɛnɛ ɓɛ ka nɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele?
30 ʼYo ɓo hɛnɛ ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi siɗyɛ mɛkɔn? ʼBo hɛnɛ ɓɛ nɛ jɛŋ te yi lɛpina nɛ yiŋa mɛnumbu dɛlɛ? ʼYo ka ɓo hɛnɛ ɓɛ nɛ jɛŋ te yi kwaŋɗya mɛlɛpi mɛte kɛ mɛnumbu mɛte yi ɓomɔ wokɛ kɛ́?
31 Ɗete, wunɛ nyɛ̂ki sosu yun kɛ gɔsuna mɛyasi mɛte yi kwaŋma mɛyasi hɛnɛ kɛ njoka mɛyasi mɛte yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ nyɛ mumɔ kɛ́.

Kasi mɛkwaɗya

Ma ndana, mi ta teɗye wunɛ kpasa kimɔ nje te ɛ kwaŋma mɛnje hɛnɛ.

13

1 Ko nde, mi lɛ̂pi mɛnumbu mɛ ɓomɔ wɛtɛ wɛtɛ, lɛpɔ numbu ɓejaki, ŋgɛ mi yeti nɛ mɛkwaɗya kɛ temɔ na, yite mi nda mbonja ho ɓoŋgwɛ te yi ɗuŋgwa nɛ ŋgweŋ ŋgweŋ kɛ́.
2 Ko mi ɓɛ́ki nɛ ɗeti te yi punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi duwɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɗîyɛ sɔɗyate, ɓɛ sendi nɛ duwą ndiŋgɛlɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ, ko mi tîki gba temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ saman te yi munɛ mɛkeki kɛ̀ ɓetɛ womaŋa, ŋgɛ mi yeti nɛ mɛkwaɗya kɛ temɔ na, mi gbɛlate.
3 Ko mi kwâŋɗya kusuku mbɛ hɛnɛ yí dalɔ nɛ buka ɓomɔ, ko mi kâŋa yotu mbɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ nde, ɓo lôɗyukwɛ, ŋgɛ mi yeti nɛ temɔ mɛkwaɗya na, yite tí kamɛ mi yaŋa na.
4 Mɛkwaɗya kél nde, mumɔ gbîsi ɓɛsɔ kamɛ ɓɛsɔ. Yo kél nde, mumɔ tî gɔru yasi jakɔsɔ na. Yo kél sendi nde, mumɔ tî susula yotu ho ɓesɔ yotu na.
5 Mɛkwaɗya ti kél yasi te yi wuŋgwɛ mumɔ na. Yo ti kél nde, mumɔ gôsu ndi mɛnyɔŋɔ mɛte yenɛ na. Mɛkwaɗya kél nde, mumɔ tî woku ŋgambi na, yo ti nyɛ́ki ŋgɔl kɛ temɔ mumɔ na.
6 Mɛkwaɗya ti kél nde, mumɔ sôsaŋgwɛ komɛ mumɔ kelɛ kɔtu mɛkele na, yasi wɛtɛ, yo kél nde, mumɔ sôsaŋgwɛ komɛ nyɛ kelɛ ŋgbeŋ mɛkele.
7 Mɛkwaɗya kél nde, mumɔ tîki yasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓo kelɛ nɛ nyɛ kɛ́ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ. Yo kél nde, mumɔ tîki temɔ kɛ yasi hɛnɛ, ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ yasi hɛnɛ, disima sendi yasi hɛnɛ.
8 Mɛkwaɗya ti sí̧y na, ma punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ta ɓɛ nɛ njena. Lɛpina yiŋa mɛnumbu ta siyɔ wɛtɛ yesɔ. Duwą yasi ta siyɔ sendi.
9 Duwą yasi te yi wusɛ nɔ kɛ́, yo ɗekɛ nɛ mbɛt. Sendi, punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ te yi wusɛ punjɛ kɛ́, hɛ ti púnjukwɛ yo hɛnɛ na.
10 Ndi nde, komɛ kpasa yasi ta ɗyą kɛ́, yikɛ yi ti yaka kɛ́ ta siyɔ.
11 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi ɓą mɔnɔsikɛ kɛ́, mi ɗikima lɛpina takina nɛmbɛ mɛyasi nda mɔnɔsikɛ. Ma kɛ mi ma si ɗɔkɔ ɓɛ mumɔ kɛ́, ɛ mi lị mɛkele mɛ mɔnɔsikɛ hɛnɛ.
12 Wusɛ si ɓɛ́ŋa yasi muka nɛ nduyɛ nda yi mumɔ ɓɛŋɛ nɛ misi kɛ mɔjɔli te yi nɛ fandafuyɛ kɛ́. Wɛtɛ yesɔ hɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ yasi misi nɛ misi. Muka mi yeti kɛ duwɛ yasi hɛnɛ kimɔte na, wɛtɛ yesɔ mi ta duwɛ yasi hɛnɛ nda yi Njambiyɛ duwɛ nɛ mi kumɔ njena kɛ́.

13 Ndana, mɛyasi maka yitati ta ɓɔnɛ: Tikina temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, ɓiɓina
temɔ kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ta ɗyą ké nè mɛkwaɗya. Ma kɛ mɛyasi maka yitati,
yo mɛkwaɗya kwą mbɔmbu.

14

Kasi punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ

1 Wunɛ kânda gɔsɔ nje te yi ɓɛ nɛ temɔ mɛkwaɗya, nè wunɛ nyêki sendi
temɔ kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ nyɛ mumɔ ké, jekɔ kwą kwaŋgɔ punja
mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ.
2 Yo nde, mɔ te ɛ lɛpina nɛ yiŋa mɛnumbu dɛlɛ kɔ ti lépinaŋgwɛ nyɛ
ɓɛsɔ ɓomɔ na, yasi wɛtɛ, a lépinaŋgwɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ, kɛto mumɔ yeti kɛ
wokɔ yasi te yi nyɛ lɛpɛ ké na. Mɛyasi mɛ Njambiyɛ yi ɓɛ sɔɗyate yi nyɛ
lɛpɛ ké wúla kɛ ɗeti te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ.
3 Ma kɛ ɓɛ mɔ te ɛ punjɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɔ, a lépinaŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ
ɓomɔ yí kelɔ nde, ɓo ɓêki nɛ ɗeti kɛ nje Njambiyɛ kè nɔ mbɔmbu yí kitɛ
nɛ ɓo yí wɛɗye sendi nɛ mɛtemɔ man.
4 Mɔ te ɛ lɛpina nɛ yiŋa mɛnumbu kɔ kél nde, nyɛ sa te ɓêki nɛ ɗeti kɛ
nje Njambiyɛ kè nɔ mbɔmbu. Ma yɔkɔ ɛ punjɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɔ kél
nde, njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus ɓaka ɓêki nɛ ɗeti
kɛ nje Njambiyɛ kè nɔ mbɔmbu.
5 Mi kwáɗyikwɛ nde, wunɛ hɛnɛ lêpinaŋgwɛ nɛ yiŋa mɛnumbu. Ma mi
jéki kwaɗyɛ nde, wunɛ pûnjukwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ. Yo nde, ŋgɛ mɔ
te ɛ lɛpina nɛ yiŋa mɛnumbu kɔ ɗiyɛ kinɛ kwaŋɗye yasi te yi nyɛ lɛpɛ ké,
né ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus woku ɓụ ɗeti na, yite mɔ
te ɛ punjɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɔ kwą nyɛ.
6 Wunɛ njɔŋ, kandɛ yi mi ma ɗyáŋ nɔ kɛ yun, mi má lɛpinaŋgwɛ nyɛ
wunɛ nɛ yiŋa mɛnumbu kinɛ punjɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ma ɓɛ́ki sɔɗyate nɛ
mbɔmbu nyɛ wunɛ na, ma yite ta kamɛ wunɛ ŋge? Mi má ɗiy kinɛ teɗye
wunɛ yasi te yi mi duwą, ho ɗiyɔ kinɛ punjɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, ho kinɛ
teɗye wunɛ yiŋa yaŋa te yi wulɛ kɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ na, ma yite ta
kamɛ wunɛ ŋge?
7 Hɛ pâŋ ɓɛŋɛ gbɛla mɛyasi nda mbule nè kunde te yi mumɔ tǫ ho mɛndɛ
ké. Ŋgɛ mɛmɛn mɛte yi pundɛ kɛte ké ɓɛ nɛ kpatak kpatak, ’mumɔ má
nje ɓiye ɓa mɛn jembi nan?
8 Sendi, ŋgɛ ɗuŋ ɓoŋgwɛ ti pundɛ kimɔte na, ’ɓomɔ yakama komsa
ɗyambi nan?
9 Ɗete sendi, ŋgɛ wunɛ lɛpina nɛ yiŋa mɛnumbu te yi ɓomɔ yeti kɛ
wokɔ, ’mumɔ má nje ɓiye ɓa to te nan? Komɛte, yasi te yi wunɛ lɛpɛ ké
kɛ kwą nda pupɔ.
10 Ko ɓɛkɔ nde, mɛnumbu nɛ ɓuyɔ kɛ to mbokɔ, numbu hɛnɛ lépi yasi
te yi mumɔ wokɛ.
11 Ŋgɛ mi ɗiyɛ kinɛ wokɔ to yasi te yi mumɔ lɛpɛ kɛ yiŋa numbu na, mi
nda jɛŋgwɛ kɛ misi mɛ mɔ te. Sendi, mɔ te nda jɛŋgwɛ kɛ misi mɛmbɛ.
12 Ɗete, nda wunɛ kɛ gɔsɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ nyɛ mumɔ ké,
wunɛ nyêki sosu yun yí ɓɛ tondunate nɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ta kelɔ nde, njɔŋ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe sima tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus ɓaka ɓêki nɛ ɗeti kɛ nje
Njambiyɛ kè nɔ mbɔmbu.

13 Ɗete, mɔ te ɛ lɛpina nɛ yiŋa mɛnumbu kɔ ŋgwêtaŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ
nde, a nyêki nyɛ ɗeti te yi kwaŋɗye yo kɛ mɛnumbu mɛte yi ɓomɔ yakama
wokɔ.
14 Kɛto ŋgɛ mi ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ yiŋa mɛnumbu, sisiŋ mbɛ kɛ mɔy
mɛŋgwɛta, yasi wɛtɛ, ɗyanɔ ɗyembɛ yeti kɛ ɓiye to te na.
15 Mi ta kelɔ ɓa nan? Mi ta ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ yiŋa mɛnumbu
ɓeŋgwɛ ɗeti te yi sisiŋ nɛ nyɛ mumɔ ké. Ndi nde, mi ta ŋgwɛta sendi nɛ
ɗyanɔ, né ɓomɔ hɛnɛ woku to te. Mi ta jembɔ jembi kɛ yiŋa mɛnumbu
ɓeŋgwɛ ɗeti te yi Sisiŋ Njambiyɛ nyɛ mumɔ ké. Ndi nde, mi ta jembɔ
sendi nɛ ɗyanɔ, né ɓomɔ hɛnɛ woku to te.
16 Ma ŋgɛ wɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko ndi kɛ yiŋa mɛnumbu mɛte yi Sisiŋ
nɛ nyɛ wɛ ɗeti te yi lɛpɔ, ʼyite gbɛla ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗiyɛ womɛte ɓe yeti kɛ
duwɛ mɛyasi mɛte ɓaka má nje lɛpɔ nde *amɛn kɛ nyɛna wosoko yɔ piŋɔ
te yi ɓo yeti kɛ wokɔ yasi te yi wɛ lɛpɛ ké kɛto ŋge?
17 Yo gbate nde, nyɛna wosoko te yi wɛ nyɛ ké gba kimɔ yasi ɓuɗyate,
ma yasi wɛtɛ, yo yeti kɛ kelɔ nde, mɔ te ɛ ɗiyɛ womɛte kɔ ɓêki nɛ ɗeti kɛ
nje Njambiyɛ kè nɔ mbɔmbu na.
18 Mi kɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko, kɛto mi kɛ lɛpina nɛ yiŋa mɛnumbu kwạ
wunɛ hɛnɛ.
19 Ndi nde, komɛ mi wesiɗya sinɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi
Kumande Yesus, mi ɓéŋa kimɔte yí lɛpɔ yasi yitan te yi ɓomɔ ta wokɔ yí
teɗye nɛ ɓo yasi, laŋsa nde, mi lêpi yasi tomay kamɔ kɛ yiŋa mɛnumbu.
20 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ ɓêki nɛ mɛtakɛ mɛte yi goto ɓomɔ, yo tî ɓɛki nda
yi ɓɔnɔsikɛ na. Ndi nde, kɛ nje kelna ɓeya mɛkele, wunɛ ɓêki nda gbɛla
sɛkɛ sɛkɛ ɓɔnɔsikɛ.
21 Yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Mi Baba Mbokɔ ta kwạ nɛ
ɓetombɔ nè yiŋa mɛnumbu dɛlɛ yi tapita nɔ nyɛ kandɔ kɛ, ma ko ɗete, ɓo
tí wokɔ mɛn mbɛ na.›
22 Yite nde, lɛpina yiŋa mɛnumbu yeti yasi te yi teɗye yaŋa kɛ yi ɓotu
ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ na, yasi wɛtɛ, yo yasi te yi teɗye yaŋa kɛ
yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ɓaka. Ma punja mɛlɛpi
mɛ Njambiyɛ, yo gba yasi te yi teɗye yaŋa kɛ yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ
yi Njambiyɛ ɓaka, yasi wɛtɛ, yo yeti yasi te yi teɗye yaŋa kɛ yi ɓotu ɓete
ɓe yeti kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ na.
23 Hɛ pâŋ lɛpɔ nde, ŋgɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ
ɓaka ŋgbɔ wesiɗya kandɛ lɛpina yiŋa mɛnumbu, ŋgɛ gbɛla ɓomɔ ho ɓotu
ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ɓaka nyiŋɛ dolɔ wunɛ, ʼɓo tí lɛpɔ
gba nde, wunɛ kɛ kɔnɔ nɛ to na?
24 Ma ŋgɛ wunɛ hɛnɛ ŋgbɔ punjɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ numbu te yi
mumɔ yakama wokɔ, ŋgɛ mɔ te ɛ yeti kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kɔ, ho
gbɛla mumɔ nyiŋɛ dolɔ wunɛ, yasi te yi wunɛ hɛnɛ ta lɛpɔ ké ta kelɔ nde,
a dûkwɛ mɛɓeyɔ mɛnɛ, yo má lụ sendi nyɛ kɛ temɔ.
25 Komɛte, mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗiyɛ sɔɗyate kɛ mɔy temɔ nɛ ké ta gbasina,
a má kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɔtɔ mbɔmbu kɛ mɛnɛti kanɔ Njambiyɛ, a má lɛpɔ kɛ
mbɛy hɛnɛ nde, Njambiyɛ kɛ njoka yun gbate.

Kasi kimɔ tɛri kanna Njambiyɛ

26 Wunɛ njɔŋ, hɛ yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ ɓa nan? Komɛ wunɛ ŋgbɔ saŋgwa ké,
ŋgɛ ɓaŋa kɛ njoka yun ɓɛ nɛ mɛjembi te yi jembɔ yí ɓesɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ,
ŋgɛ ɓaŋa ɓɛ nɛ yiŋa yasi te yi teɗye ɓesɔ, ho nɛ yiŋa sɔɗya yasi te yi
punjɛ nyɛ ɓesɔ ho nɛ yiŋa yasi te yi lɛpɔ kɛ yiŋa mɛnumbu, ŋgɛ ɓotu ɓe

kwaŋɗyate ɓɛ kɛte yí kwaŋɗye yo nyɛ ɓɛsɔ, yasi hɛnɛ yâkaŋgwɛ kelna yi nyɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɗeti.
27 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, ɓaŋa kɛ ɗîki lɛpina nɛ yiŋa mɛnumbu, ndi ɓomɔ yiɓa ho yitati lêpinaŋgwɛ. Ɓo lêpinaŋgwɛ wɛtɛ wɛtɛ, yɔkɔ kɛ kɔŋ jakɔsɔ, nè mbaŋa mumɔ kwâŋɗya yasi te yi ɓo lɛpɛ ké nyɛ ɓɛsɔ.
28 Ŋgɛ ti ɓɛ nɛ mɔ kwaŋɗyate, na ɗîɓi numbu kɛ njoka ɓɛsɔ tapita ndi kɛ mɔy temɔ nɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ.
29 Kɛ ɓɛ ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, ndi ɓomɔ yiɓa ho yitati lêpinaŋgwɛ, nè ɓukwɛte ɓaka lêŋgwɛ mɛtɔ yí nɛmbɛ yasi te yi ɓo lɛpɛ ké.
30 Ma ŋgɛ Njambiyɛ nyɛ mbaŋa mɔ te ɛ kɛ mɛtiɗyɛ womɛte kɔ ɗeti te yi punjɛ yiŋa lɛpi te yi ɓɛ sɔɗyate, nè mɔ te yɔru pâŋ pa ɗîɓɔ numbu.
31 Yo nde, wunɛ hɛnɛ yakama lɛpina yí punjɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, wunɛ ta lɛpina wɛtɛ wɛtɛ, né ɓomɔ hɛnɛ duwɛ yasi, ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti yí kè nɔ mbɔmbu.
32 Sisiŋ te yi nyɛ mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ɗeti ké kɛ wokuna nɛ nyɛ,
33 kɛto Njambiyɛ yeti mɔ te ɛ kelɛ yasi nɛ ndul ndul na, nyɛ Njambiyɛ te ɛ tɛte. Ɗete, mɛyasi kêlnaŋgwɛ nda yi yo ɗîki kelna kɛ mɛwesiɗya mɛ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ hɛnɛ ké.
34 Ɓomari yâkaŋgwɛ ɗîɓɔ mɛnumbu kɛ mbɛy hɛnɛ te yi ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ wesiɗya kɛte ké, kɛto ɓo tì nyɛ ɓo ɗeti te yi tapita kɛ mɛmbɛy mɛte yite na. Ɓo yâkaŋgwɛ piɗyɛ mɛyotu nda yi mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ ké.
35 Ŋgɛ ɓo kwaɗyɛ duwɛ yiŋa yaŋa, ɓo dîya ɓenjoŋɔ ɓan kɛ mɔy tụ. Yo yeti kimɔte nde, nyari tâpitaŋgwɛ kɛ mbɛy komɛ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ wesiɗya ké na.
36 ʼYite nde, mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ wúla ka pɛlɛ yun nje nɔ? ʼYo kumma ka ndi pɛlɛ yun ɓepɔ?
37 Ŋgɛ mbaŋa lɛpɛ nde, nyɛ mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, ho nde, a nɛ ɗeti te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ, a dûkwɛ nde, yasi te yi mi kɛtɛ kɛnjɛ wunɛ ké, yo mboŋga te yi wulɛ kɛ yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande.
38 Ma ŋgɛ mumɔ ti jayɛ ɗete na, ko Njambiyɛ ti jáya sendi nyɛ na.
39 Ɗete, wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ nyêki temɔ yun hɛnɛ kɛ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, ma wunɛ tî peti wɛtɛ mumɔ nde, a tî lɛpinaŋgwɛ nɛ yiŋa mɛnumbu na.
40 Ndi nde, mɛyasi hɛnɛ kwâŋnaŋgwɛ kimɔte nɛ nje te.

15

Kasi womiya ɓemuŋ

1 Wunɛ njɔŋ, mi kɛ kwaɗyɛ nde, wunɛ tâka Kimɔ Tom te yi mi kwaŋɗya nyɛ wunɛ ké. Wunɛ jayma yo sumɔ kol nɛ ŋgbiŋgim.
2 Yo Kimɔ Tom te joŋgwɛ wunɛ, ŋgɛ wunɛ kombile ɓakiɗye yo kè nɔ mbɔmbu nda yi mi teɗya wunɛ ké. Ma ŋgɛ wunɛ ti kelɛ ɗete na, yite tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ tikima kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ké gba gbɛlate.
3-4 Mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo teɗya mi ké, mi kwaŋɗya ndi yo sendi nyɛ wunɛ. Ma kɛ njoka mɛyasi mɛte, nyaŋgwɛ yasi te yi mi kwaŋɗya nyɛ wunɛ ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ ké, yo nde, *Krist gwą̨ kɛto mɛɓeyɔ musu.
5 A nją punjɛ yotu nyɛ Sefas, punjɛ sendi nyɛ ɓejekɛ ɓenɛ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa.

6 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ punjɛ yotu nyɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓusu, ɓuyɔ yan kwaŋma gɔmay
yitan kɛ kiya mbɛy. Kɛ njoka yan sulɔ te ndi ndana kɛte nɛ joŋ, ma ɓaŋa
ma gwe.
7 Kɛ kɔŋte yinɔri, ɛ nyɛ punjɛ yotu nyɛ Jak, punjɛ sendi nyɛ ɓotu ɓe
tomun ɓenɛ hɛnɛ.
8 Yí siɗyɛ nɔ, a nją punjɛ yotu nyɛ mi, gba mumɔ nda mi poɓɔ.
9 Yo nde, kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus hɛnɛ, mi nda gba ɗíɓɔ
mɛkɔku. Yo ti yaka nde, ɓo jêɓaŋgwɛ mi nde mɔ tomun wenɛ na, kɛto
mi teɗya nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ nyɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yenɛ ɓaka.
10 Ma ndana, mi mɛ kɛ tɛri te yikɛ, kɛto Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋgikwa. Ŋgikwa
te yi nyɛ kelma nɛ mi ké tǐ gwe mɛsɛŋgɛ na. Mi kelma mɛsay kwą ɓotu
ɓe tomun ɓete ɓari hɛnɛ. Ma yeti gba mi kelɛ mɛsay mɛte na, yo ndi
Njambiyɛ kelɛ mɛsay mɛte nɛ mi kɛto ŋgikwa nɛ.
11 Ma ko nde, yo mi teɗye, ko nde, yo ɓari, siya Kimɔ Tom te yi wusɛ
hɛnɛ pelɛ ké, yori. Yo yite yi wunɛ tikima temɔ kɛte.

Wusɛ ta womiyɛ

12 Ma ŋgɛ ɓo pelɛ nde, *Krist womiya kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ, kɛto ŋge yi ɓaŋa
kɛ njoka yun ɓiye mɛso nde, ɓomɔ tí womiyɛ ké?
13 Má ɓɛki gbate nde, ɓomɔ tí womiyɛ na, ma ta ɓɛ sendi nde, Krist tǐ
womiyɛ na.
14 Má ɓɛki gbate nde, Krist tǐ womiyɛ na, ma pelna Kimɔ Tom te yi wusɛ
pelɛ ké nè tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ tikɛ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ké gba gbɛlate.
15 Má ɓɛki nde, ɓemuŋ tí womiyɛ na, ma ta ɓɛ nde, Njambiyɛ tǐ womiyɛ
Krist na. Yite ma wusɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe lɛpɛ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kelɛ nɛ ŋgbak
ŋgbak ɓaka kɛ kelɔ ją kè nɔ, kɛto wusɛ sima lɛpɔ nde, a womiya Krist.
16 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ gbate nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe gwe ɓaka tí womiyɛ na, yite nde, Krist
tǐ womiyɛ sendi na.
17 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, Krist tǐ womiyɛ na, yite nde, tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ tikɛ
kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ké gba gbɛlate, yite wunɛ ndi kɛ mɔy mɛɓeyɔ mun.
18 Ma yite téɗya nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe gwą tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Krist ɓaka ta
yambile.
19 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, ɓiɓina temɔ te yi wusɛ nɔ pɛlɛ yi Krist ké, yo ndi kɛto
joŋgwɛ te yi mɛnɛti maka, yite wusɛ jekɔ ɓɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kwą ɓomɔ hɛnɛ.
20 Ma yo gbate nde, *Krist womiya kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ, nyɛ bosa mɔ te ɛ
womiya kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma gwe ɓaka.
21 Yo nde, nda yi mumɔ wɛtɛ kelma nde, ɓomɔ hɛnɛ sâŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ
sɔŋ, ɗete sendi, mumɔ wɛtɛ ta kelɔ nde, ɓomɔ hɛnɛ wômkwɛ.
22 Ma nda yi ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ gwe, kɛto ɓo mbo Adam, ɗete sendi, ɓomɔ
hɛnɛ ɓe ɓɛ saŋgwate nɛ Krist ɓaka ta jụ nɛ nje nɛ.
23 Ndi nde, ɓomɔ ta womiyɛ nɛ nje te ɗekɛ: Krist ɓą bosa mumɔ, kɛ
kɔŋte, yo ta ɓɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ komɛ nyɛ ta ɓasiɗye nje ké.
24 Yí kè nɔ ndana kɛ siyna mɛyasi hɛnɛ, Krist ta soŋɛ ɗeti mɛyasi mɛte
yi ɓɛ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti, soŋɛ ɗeti mɛsisiŋ mɛte yi jɛŋgila kɛ to mbokɔ, soŋɛ
sendi ɗeti mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓɛ nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ. Kɛ kɔŋte, a má nje kaŋɛ yɛy
ɗiyɔ Kumande nyɛ Njambiyɛ te Da siɗyɛ nɔ.
25 Yo nde, *Krist nâm gbate kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi saŋgwɛ ta si kawule
ɓependɔ ɓenɛ hɛnɛ tikɔ kɛ njị mɛkol mɛnɛ.
26 Njena mɔ pendɔ te yi nyɛ ta soŋɛ ɗeti nɛ kɔ, yo sɔŋ.

27 Yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Njambiyɛ kaŋma mɛyasi hɛnɛ tikɔ kɛ njɨ mɛkol mɛ Krist.› Ma ŋgɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ ɗete, yite nde, soŋɛ ndi nyɛ, nyɛ mɔ te ɛ kelma nde, Krist nâm mɛyasi mɛte kɔ.
28 Ŋgɛ Njambiyɛ si kelɔ nde, Krist nâm mɛyasi hɛnɛ, komɛte, *Mɔnɔ má nje wokuna nɛ nyɛ, mɔ te ɛ kelma nde, a nâm mɛyasi hɛnɛ kɔ. Yo ta kwaŋna ɗete, né Njambiyɛ nyɛpɔ nje tika Kumande kɛ to mɛyasi hɛnɛ.
29 Hɛ pâŋ pa lɛpɔ kasi ɓotu ɓete yi ɓo tɔpɛ ɓo kɛ mɔrɔku kɛ numbu ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma gwe ɓaka. Ŋgɛ ɓɛ gbate nde, ɓemuŋ tí womiyɛ na, ma ɓotu ɓete lépi nde, ɓo tɔ̂pa ɓo kɛ mɔrɔku kɛ numbu ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma gwe ɓaka kɛto ŋge?
30 Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ gbate nde, ɓemuŋ tí womiyɛ na, kɛto ŋge yi wusɛ jɛkiɗye mɛyotu musu mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ nyɛ sɔŋ ké?
31 Wunɛ njɔŋ, sinɛ sɔŋ kol wɛtɛ mɛtu hɛnɛ. Yo ndi gbakasi sendi ɗete nda yi mi lukse nɛ yotu mbɛ kɛto yun, kɛto wusɛ saŋgwate sinɛ ɓe Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Krist Yesus.
32 Yo má ɓɛki nde, mi lôŋ ɗyambi sinɛ ɓenyamɔ nyan kɛ Efɛs yí gɔsɔ nɛ yiŋa yasi nda yi ɓomɔ kelɛ ké, ma yite ta kamɛ mi ŋge? Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, ɓemuŋ tí womiyɛ na, yite wusɛ ɗyênaŋgwɛ, hɔɓiye mɛnjam ŋgɛnjɛ, kɛto hɛ ta gwe nɛmɛnɔ.
33 Wunɛ tî seɓila yotu yun na, ɓeya kumbɔ ɓékiɗya tɛte mumɔ.
34 Wunɛ jêmkwɛ kelɔ yasi nɛ ŋgbeŋ. Kpɛ, nɛ tî kel ɓeya yasi na, kɛto ɓaŋa kɛ njoka yun yeti kɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ na. Mi lépi lɛpi kɛ, né njɔn ɓiy wunɛ.

Njɛl yotu te yi mumɔ ta

womiyɛ nɔ ké

35 Mumɔ yakama diyɛ nde: ‹Ma ɓemuŋ ta womiyɛ nan? ʼBo ta womiyɛ nɛ njɛl yotu te yɛn?›
36 Lem mumɔ, ŋgɛ wɛ yikile kwalɔ kɛ mɛnɛti, ŋgɛ yo tì pa gwe na, yo má jụ?
37 Kwalɔ te yi wɛ yikile kɛ mɛnɛti ké tí pundɔ ndi nɛ kiya njɛl yotu te yite na, yo ɓą ho mbumɔ mbusa ho yiŋa kwalɔ dɛlɛ yi wɛ yikila kɛ mɛnɛti.
38 Yo nde, Njambiyɛ ta nje nyɛ yo kwalɔ yotu te yi nyɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓeŋgwɛ kwalɔ mbumɔ te ɛte.
39 Mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi nɛ joŋ yi ɗiyɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti ké nɛ mɛmbundɔ dɛlɛ dɛlɛ. Mɛmbundɔ mɛte yi ɓomɔ dɛlɛ, yi ɓenyamɔ dɛlɛ, yi ɓenɔn dɛlɛ, yi ɓenjanjɔ sendi dɛlɛ.
40 Yo nɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛ kwey nè mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛ mɛnɛti maka. Yasi wɛtɛ, nyɔŋɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛ kwey nè yi ɗiyɛ kɛ mɛnɛti maka ké yeti wɛtɛ na.
41 Yol te yi yesɔ nè yi ŋgwɛndɛ nè yi ɓesisǫ yeti wɛtɛ na. Ko kɛ njoka ɓesisǫ, yol yan dɛlɛ dɛlɛ.
42 Womiya te yi ɓomɔ ta womiyɛ nɔ ké ta ɓɛ sendi ɗete. Yotu te yi ɓo pumbɛ ké ɓɔ́ku ɓɔkɔ, ma yikɛ yi womiyɛ ké tí ɓɔ se na.
43 Yotu te yi ɓo pumbɛ ké, yo yasi nyę, ma komɛ yo womiyɛ ké, yo mɛ kpasa nyɔŋna yasi. Yotu te yi ɓo pumbɛ ké nɛ kɔsɔ, ma komɛ yo womiyɛ ké, yo mɛ tondunate nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti.
44 Yotu te yi ɓo pumbɛ ké, yo gbɛla mɛmbundɔ, ma komɛ yo womiyɛ ké, yo mɛ yotu te yi Sisiŋ nyɛ ké. Nda yotu te yi mɛmbundɔ kɛte ké, yotu te yi Sisiŋ nyɛ ké sendi kɛte.

45 Yo nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Njambiyɛ kelma
nde, bosa mumɔ Adam sôsu.› Ma njena Adam nją ɓɛ nɛ sisiŋ te yi nyɛ
ɓomɔ joŋgwɛ.
46 Yotu te yi Sisiŋ nyɛ ké yeti bosa yotu te yi mumɔ ɓɛ nɔ ké na. Bosa
yotu te yi mumɔ ɓɛ nɔ ké, yo ɛ mɛmbundɔ. Yotu te yi Sisiŋ nyɛ kɔ njáki
nje njimɛ.
47 Bosa mumɔ, nyɛ mɔ mɛnɛti maka, kɛto a wúla kɛ ŋgbutu mɛnɛti. Ma
yiɓa mumɔ te yɔkɔ wúla kɛ kwey nje nɔ.
48 Ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti kɛ ɓoŋna nɛ mɔ te yi Njambiyɛ kusuma nyɛ nɛ ŋgbutu
mɛnɛti kɔ. Ɓotu ɓete ɓe kwey kɛ ɓoŋna nɛ mɔ te ɛ wulma kɛ kwey nje nɔ
kɔ.
49 Nda wusɛ kɛ ɓoŋna nɛ mɔ te ɛ wulma kɛ ŋgbutu mɛnɛti, wusɛ ta
ɓoŋna sendi nɛ mɔ te ɛ wulma kɛ kwey nje nɔ kɔ.
50 Wunɛ njɔŋ, mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde, mumɔ ti yaka nyiŋɛ kɛ *Kandɔ
Njambiyɛ nɛ yotu te yikɛ yi nɛ mɛmbundɔ nɛ̀ mɛkiyɔ ké na. Sendi, yasi te
yi ɓɔ ké ti yaka ɗiyɔ ɓenɛ yasi te yi ti ɓóku ké na.
51 Nɛ lɛ̂ŋgwɛ mɛtɔ. Mi kɛ punjɛ yiŋa yasi te yi ma ɓɛ́ki sɔɗyate nɛ
mbɔmbu ké nyɛ wunɛ, yo nde: Yeti wusɛ hɛnɛ ta gwe na, ndi nde, mɛyotu
musu hɛnɛ ta si sɛnjɔ.
52 Yo ta kwaŋna ndi tu wɛtɛ nɛ vɛrum nda yi misi ɗyaɓiɗya nɔ ké. Yo
ta kwaŋna kɛ njena tɔŋna dɔmbiya. Yo nde, ɓo ta tǫ dɔmbiya, ɓemuŋ má
womiyɛ. Ɓo ta womiyɛ nɛ mɛyotu mɛte yi tí ɓɔ se na. Ma kɛ yusu, mɛyotu
musu ta sɛnjɔ,
53 kɛto yotu te yikɛ yi ta ɓɔ ké ta yeŋsa ɓɛ yotu te yi tí ɓɔ na. Sendi, yotu
te yikɛ yi saŋgwa nɛ sɔŋ ké ta yeŋsa ɓɛ yotu te yi tí gwe se na.
54 Komɛ yotu te yikɛ yi ɓɛ nde, yo ɓô̂ku ké ta yeŋsa ɓɛ yikɛ yi tí ɓɔ ké,
sendi, komɛ yotu te yikɛ yi saŋgwa nɛ sɔŋ ké ta yeŋsa ɓɛ yikɛ yi tí gwe
se na, komɛte, mɛlɛpi mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde:
‹Ŋgaŋ ɗyambi sima si mɛnɔ sɔŋ ké› ta si tondɔ.
55 ‹Ma sɔŋ, ɗeti yɔ ɓa we? Ma sɔŋ, batal yɔ ɓa we?›
56 Batal te yi sɔŋ, yo mɛɓeyɔ, ma ɗeti mɛɓeyɔ wúla kɛ mɛmboŋga.
57 Ndi nde, wosoko nɛ Njambiyɛ, kɛto a nya wusɛ ɗeti te yi laŋsa nɛ nje
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist!
58 Ɗete, wunɛ njɔŋ, sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, wunɛ sûm kol ɗiyɔ nɛ ŋgbiŋgim kelɔ
mɛsay mɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande kimɔte kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu. Wunɛ dûkwɛ nde,
mɛsay mɛte yi wunɛ kelɛ nɛ ɗeti Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande ké tí gwe mɛsɛŋgɛ
na.

16

Kasi wesiɗya mɔni yî kamɛ

nɛ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ

1 Kɛ kasi wesiɗya mɔni te yi kamɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ, wunɛ sendi,
wunɛ kêl nda yi mi pɛsima nyɛ mɛnjɔŋ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi
Kumande Yesus kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Galasi ké.
2 Mumɔ hɛnɛ kɛ njoka yun sôŋa yaŋa tikɔ nɛ naŋ kɛ bosa yesɔ te ɛ kandɛ
jɔnja sɔndi ɓeŋgwɛ ɓuyɔ yasi te yi nyɛ ta sɔmbɔ ké, kambɔ wunɛ mɛ nje
wesiɗye sendi yiŋa yasi komɛ mi ta ɗyą ké.

3 Wunɛ tɔ̂ka ɓotu ɓete ɓe wunɛ kwaɗyɛ. Ɗete, komɛ mi ta ɗyą kɛ́, mi
ta tomɔ ɓo nɛ mɛkana yí kɛ̀ tikiɗye nɛ mɔni te yi wunɛ ndɛmma kɛ́ kɛ
Yerusalɛm.
4 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, mi kɛ̂n, sinɛ ɓo má kɛ̀.

Mɛkɛndi mɛte yi Pol kwaɗyɛ kelɔ kɛ́

5 Mi ta kwą nɛ Maseduwan yí kɛ̀ nɔ pɛ yun, kɛto mi ta kwą nɛ mate.
6 Mi táka nde, sinɛ wunɛ ta pa ya ko siɗyɛ ŋgimɔ abekata, yaka nɔ, nɛ́
wunɛ kam mi, nɛ́ mi kum kɛ mbɛy te yi mi ta kɛ̀ kɛte kɛ́.
7 Kɛ kɛndi te yikɛ, mi yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ kwą kwey nɛ kwey na. Ŋgɛ
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande jayɛ, sinɛ wunɛ ta pa kwaŋɗye mɔnɔ mɛtu.
8 Ndi nde, mi ta pa ɗiyɔ kɛ Efɛs kumɔ kɛ jesɔ Paŋtekot,
9 kɛto Njambiyɛ ma ɓutɛ nyaŋgwɛ nje kelna kimɔ mɛsay nyɛ mi. Ma
ɓependɔ nɛ ɓuyɔ sendi.
10 Ŋgɛ Timɔte ɗyą wɛri, wunɛ kêl nde, a ɗîy kɛ njoka yun kinɛ wɔ̨ na,
kɛto a kɛ kelɔ sendi mɛsay mɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande nda mi.
11 Mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tî yɛlkwɛ nyɛ na. Wunɛ kâma nyɛ, na tɔki nje nɛ
tɛ, na yɔkwɛ nje dolɔ mi, kɛto mi kɛ laɗye nyɛ sinɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓusu.
12 Ma kɛ kasi maŋ wusu Apolos, mi ŋgwɛtama ɓuɗyate nɛ nyɛ nde, a
kɛ̂n kɛ̀ ɓɛŋɛ wunɛ ɓenɛ ɓaŋa ɓenjɔŋ ɓusu, yasi wɛtɛ, a tĩ ɓɛ nɛ yɛsiɗyɛ
kɛnate ndana na, a ta disɔ kɛ̀ komɛ nyɛ ta ɓɛ nɛ ŋgimɔ kɛ́.

Njena lɛpi

13 Wunɛ ɗîy mɛjemsiɗyɛ tikɔ temɔ nɛ ŋgbik kɛ yi Njambiyɛ. Wunɛ ɓɛ̂ki
nɛ nyan nda ɓembam, ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti.
14 Yasi hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ kelɛ, wunɛ kêl yo nɛ temɔ te yi mɛkwaɗya.
15 Wunɛ njɔŋ, mi kɛ kwaɗyɛ lɛpɔ sendi yiŋa yasi nyɛ wunɛ, yo nde:
Wunɛ duwą mɔy tų Stefanas. Nɛ duwą nde, yo bosa ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeŋsama
temɔ jayɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Akay, ɓo nya sosu yan hɛnɛ kɛ kamna
ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ.
16 Wunɛ wôkunaŋgwɛ nɛ njɛl ɓomɔ nda ɓɛte, wokuna sendi nɛ ɓomɔ
hɛnɛ ɓe kelɛ kwalɔ mɛsay mɛte yite ɓaka.
17 Mi nɛ mɛsosa yí ɓɛŋɛ Stefanas nɛ̀ Fɔrtunatus nɛ̀ Akayikus, kɛto ɓo nją
ɓɛŋɛ mi kɛ numbu yun.
18 Ɓo nją wɛɗye temɔ mbɛ nda yi ɓo wɛɗya nɛ yun sendi kɛ́. Ɗete, wunɛ
jâya njɛl ɓomɔ nda ɓɛte.
19 Mɛnjɔŋ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ
Asi ɓaka kɛ nyɛnɔ wunɛ. Akilas ɓenɛ Pirisil ɓų njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ
kɛ yi Kumande Yesus ɓe ɗiki wesiɗya kanɔ Njambiyɛ kɛ tų ɗyan ɓaka kɛ
nyɛnɔ wunɛ ɓuɗyate kɛ ɗinɔ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande.
20 Ɓemaŋ ɓusu ɓe woŋga hɛnɛ kɛ nyɛnɔ wunɛ. Wunɛ nyɛ̂nnaŋgwɛ
tandɛ yun wusa nda ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ.
21 Yí nyɛnɔ nɛ wunɛ, yo gba mi Pol kɛtɛ yite nɛ gba ɓɔ mbɛ.
22 Ŋgɛ mumɔ ti kwaɗyɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande na, na ɓɛ̂ki nɛ mɛkita.
*Maranata! Yite nde: Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, inja!
23 Kumande Yesus kêl ŋgikwa nɛ wunɛ.
24 Temɔ mbɛ kɛ yotu yun hɛnɛ, kɛto sinɛ ɓe Krist Yesus mɛ saŋgwate.

Mɛkana Yiɓate
yi Pol kɛtima kɛnjɛ ɓotu ɓe
Kɔrɛŋt

Yo ndi Pol, mɔ tomun Yesus Krist kɛtɛ sendi mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ.

Nyaŋgwɛ to lɛpi te yi nyɛ kwaɗyɛ teɗye waka ké, yo nde, nyɛ Pol gbate kpasa mɔ tomun Yesus Krist. Yo nde, ɓaŋa ɓomɔ ɗikima nyɛ mɛso nde, Pol yeti kpasa mɔ tomun Yesus na. Yasi te yi nyɛ lɛpɛ ké yeti gbakasi na. Nyɛ yeti mɔ mɛsay mɛ Njambiyɛ na. Yori Pol kɛ lɛpɔ teɗye nɛ saŋsaŋ nde, yo yeti ɗete na. A kɛ yekiɗye nda yi nyɛ saŋgwama nɛ kwalɔ mɛbɔnɛ wɛtɛ wɛtɛ ké.

Wusɛ yakama ɓakɛ mɛkana maka kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yitati:

1. Pol kɛ lɛpɔ kasi ɓɔ mɛsay mɛnɛ, pilɛ sendi to te (kumte 1-7).
2. Kasi ndɛmna mɛyasi yí kamna ɓenjɔŋ ɓan ɓe Yerusalɛm (kumte 8-9).
3. Pol kɛ teɗye nde, yo Kumande Yesus nyɛ nyɛ mɛsay mɛte (kumte 10-13).

1 Mi Pol, Njambiyɛ tɔkuma mi nde, mi ɓêki mɔ tomun Krist Yesus nda yi nyɛ Njambiyɛ kwaɗya ké. Yo mi sinɛ maŋ wusu Timɔte kɛtɛ mɛkana maka kɛnjɛ wunɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kɛ Kɔrɛŋt ɓaka. Wusɛ kéti kɛnjɛ sendi ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe Njambiyɛ jeɓama kɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Akay nde, né ɓo wokuna ndi nɛ nyɛ ɓaka.

2 Njambiyɛ Saŋgwɛ wusu nè Kumande Yesus Krist kêl ŋgikwa nɛ wunɛ, nyɛ sendi wunɛ tɛte.

3 Wusɛ lûksa Njambiyɛ te Saŋgwɛ nɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist. Nyɛ Da te ɛ gwe ŋgwɛtɛ wusu kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ. Nyɛ Njambiyɛ te ɛ wɛɗye mɛtemɔ musu yí nyɛ sendi wusɛ ɗeti kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ.

4 A kɛ wɛɗye mɛtemɔ musu mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ yí nyɛ wusɛ ɗeti kɛ kwalɔ mɛbɔnɛ hɛnɛ te yi ɗyą wusɛ ké, né wusɛ nje ɓụ wɛɗya temɔ te yi Njambiyɛ kelɛ nɛ wusɛ ké kè wɛɗye sendi nɛ mɛtemɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe saŋgwa nɛ kwalɔ mɛbɔnɛ hɛnɛ ɓaka.

5 Yo nde, nda wusɛ kɛ saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ ɓuɗyate, kɛto wusɛ kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ *Krist ké, ɗete sendi, Njambiyɛ kɛ wɛɗye mɛtemɔ musu ɓuɗyate yí nyɛ wusɛ ɗeti, kɛto sinɛ ɓe Krist mɛ saŋgwate.

6 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wusɛ kɛ saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ ndana, yo né Njambiyɛ wɛɗye mɛtemɔ mun yí nyɛ wunɛ ɗeti, na joŋgwɛ nɛ wunɛ. Ŋgɛ nyɛ wɛɗye mɛtemɔ musu yí nyɛ wusɛ ɗeti, yo na wɛɗye sendi mɛtemɔ mun yí nyɛ wunɛ ɗeti. Yite ta kelɔ nde, wunɛ ɓêki nɛ ɗeti te yi gbisɔ kwalɔ kiya mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi wusɛ saŋgwa nɔ muka ké.

7 Ma wusɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nɛ ŋgbik nɛ wunɛ nde, wunɛ ta gbisɔ mɛbɔnɛ mɛte. Kɛto hɛ kɛ duwɛ gba nde, nda wunɛ kɛ ŋgbɔ saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ sinɛ wunɛ ké, ɗete sendi, Njambiyɛ ta wɛɗye mɛtemɔ mun sinɛ wunɛ yí nyɛ wunɛ ɗeti nda yi nyɛ kelɛ nɛ wusɛ ké.

8 Ma wunɛ njɔŋ, wusɛ yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ nde, wunɛ ndêkimaŋgwɛ kasi mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi wusɛ saŋgwama nɔ kɛ Asi ké na. Wusɛ saŋgwama nɛ mɛbɔnɛ kwą to te, sosu siyɔ, ɛ wusɛ takɛ nde, hɛ ta kelɔ nan, yusu siyma.

9 Gbate, wusɛ nɛ ŋguru wusu jayma nde, yaŋa yeti se na, hɛ ɓą nda mɔ jɔɓɔ te yi ɓo pɛsima nde, ɓo ta wo nyɛ kɔ. Njambiyɛ jayma nde, mɛyasi kwâŋnaŋgwɛ ɗete, ma wusɛ mɛ nje ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ ɗeti su nɛ ŋguru

wusu, né wusɛ nje kpal ɓɛ ndi nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ yenɛ, nyɛ Njambiyɛ te ɛ womiyɛ ɓemuŋ kɔ.
10 Ɓo teɗya wusɛ mɛbɔnɛ kwey kɛ Asi diy wo wokɔ. Ɛ Njambiyɛ joŋgwɛ wusɛ soŋɛ kɛ mɛbɔnɛ mɛte. A ta kɛ̀ sendi mbɔmbu yí joŋgwɛ wusɛ muka ɗete. Gbate, wusɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde, a ta kɛ̀ mbɔmbu joŋgwɛ wusɛ sendi ɗete kɛ mɛtu mɛte yi nje ké.
11 Kɛ yinɔri wunɛ ta kamɛ sendi wusɛ nɛ nje mɛŋgwɛta mun, ɗete ɓuɗya ɓomɔ ta ŋgwɛta nɛ nyɛ, na joŋgwɛ wusɛ. Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋgikwa. Komɛ nyɛ ta yeŋsa kɛ mɛŋgwɛta mɛte, joŋgwɛ wusɛ kɛ ɓeya mɛyasi mɛte yi mɔndɛ wusɛ ké, ɓuɗya ɓomɔ ɓenɔri ta nje kaŋɛ misi kɛnjɛ kwey nyɛ nyɛ wosoko, kɛto a joŋgwa wusɛ.
12 Ma yasi te yi kelɛ nde, wusɛ lûksa yotu su ké, yo nde, temɔ su kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wusɛ nde, wusɛ joŋnama pupunate, joŋna sendi nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka, jekɔ kwą kwaŋgɔ sinɛ wunɛ. Joŋgwɛ te yite wúla kɛ yi Njambiyɛ. Wusɛ tì joŋna ɗete nɛ ɗyanɔ te yi wulɛ kɛ yi ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wusɛ kpalma joŋna nɛ nje ŋgikwa te yi Njambiyɛ.
13 Ma yasi te yi wusɛ kɛtɛ ké, yo ndi yasi te yi wunɛ tɔlɛ nɛ̀ yi wunɛ wokɛ kɛ mɔy mɛkana musu ké. Yeti yiŋa yaŋa dɛlɛ na. Mi nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde, wunɛ ta wokɔ ɓiye to mɛyasi maka ndana kumɔ njena,
14 kɛto wunɛ sima wokɔ ɓiye yiŋa kɛ njokate. Mɛyasi mɛte, yo nde: Kɛ *Yesɔ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, yo wusɛ ta kelɔ nde, wunɛ lûksa yotu yun kɛto su, wunɛ má kelɔ sendi nde, wusɛ lûksa yotu su kɛto yun.
15-16 Mi kɛ kombile duwɛ nde, wunɛ sima duwɛ ɗete, ɛ mi takɛ nde, mi ta pa kandɛ kɛ̀ ɓɛŋɛ wunɛ, má nje kwą kɛ̀ pɛlɛ Maseduwan. Mi takima nde, ŋgɛ mi yɔkwɛ Maseduwan, má nje yɔkwɛ sendi nɛ kɔkɔ kumɔ pɛlɛ yun. Kɛ kɔŋte yɛy, wunɛ má kamɛ mi, né mi kɛ̀ nɛ kɛndi mbɛ kumɔ Yuda. Yite ta kelɔ nde, mi kûm kɛ yun mɛŋga yiɓa, né mi kel sendi kimɔ yasi nɛ wunɛ mɛŋga yiɓa.
17 Wunɛ ɓéŋa nan, mɛtakɛ mɛmbɛ tì ɓɛ ka nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ kɛndi te yi mi kwaɗya kelɔ ké? ʼMi takinama ka kɛ yite nda ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka? ʼMi ma nje tapita ka nɛ ɗyem yiɓa lɛpɔ nde: ‹Ị,› kɛ numbu, kpalɔ sɛŋɛ nde: ‹Bɛ,› kɛ mɔy temɔ?
18 Gbakasi, Njambiyɛ tónjukwɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ si kpo ké. Ɗete sendi, mɛyasi mɛte yi wusɛ lɛpima nyɛ wunɛ ké yeti ɗyem yiɓa, ‹ị,› kɛ numbu, ‹ɓɛ,› kɛ mɔy temɔ na.
19 Wusɛ lɛ́pi ɗete, kɛto Yesus Krist, Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ tì ɗìki lɛpɔ nde: ‹Ị,› kɛ numbu, kpalɔ sɛŋɛ nde: ‹Bɛ,› kɛ mɔy temɔ kɛ kiya yasi wɛtɛ na. A ɗìkima lɛpɔ ndi gbakasi kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ. Ma yo Krist Yesus te mbɛte yi sinɛ Silvɛ̨ nɛ̀ Timɔte ɗìkima pelɛ kasi nɛ nyɛ wunɛ.
20 Sendi, yo nɛ nje *Krist yi Njambiyɛ ɗìkima tonjɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ ɗìkima kpo ké. Ɗete sendi, wusɛ kwáŋ ndi nɛ nje wenɛ yi lɛpɔ nyɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Ị, *amɛn,› yí nyɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ luksa.
21 Sendi, yo Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kelɛ nde, sinɛ wunɛ kên mbɔmbu ɗìyɔ nɛ ŋgbiŋgim kɛ joŋgwɛ te yi wusɛ ɗìyɛ saŋgwate sinɛ ɓe Krist ké. Yo ndi sendi nyɛ tɔkɛ wusɛ kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka, kwą nyɛ wusɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ kɛ yotu.
22 Njambiyɛ kwɛtima sendi wusɛ yiŋa yɔ nɛ. Yɔ te, yo Kimɔ Sisiŋ. Ma yí teɗye wusɛ nde, a ta nyɛ wusɛ kimɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ, ɛ nyɛ kandɛ pa nyɛ wusɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ te kɛ mɛtemɔ nda yi mumɔ kandɛ nyɛ ndɔtukwɛ yí laɗye nɛ ŋgɔlɔkɔ ké.

23 Ma mi kɛ lɛpɔ kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ, a kɛ duwɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyembɛ kimɔ
duwąte. Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, kumɔ muka mi ti̧ pa kɛ̀ se wɛri kɛ Kɔrɛŋt na, yo kɛto
mi yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ nde, wunɛ ɓɛ̂ki nɛ mɛnjaŋgwɛ kɛ temɔ na.
24 Yeti nde, wusɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ teɗye wunɛ yiŋa yasi nɛ ŋgaŋ kɛ nje tikina
temɔ te yi wunɛ tikɛ kɛ yi Yesus Krist ké na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wusɛ kɛ kpalɔ kelɔ
say sinɛ wunɛ, né wunɛ nje ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa, kɛto kɛ tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ
tikɛ kɛ yenɛ ké, wusɛ kɛ duwɛ nde, wunɛ kɛ sumɔ kol ɗiyɔ nɛ ŋgbiŋgim
kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu.

2

1 Ɗete, mi nɛ ŋguru wombɛ pɛsima nde, yo yeti kimɔte nde, mi yɔ̂kwɛ
nɛ kɔkɔ kɛ̀ wɛri nɛ ŋgambi kɛ temɔ na,
2 kɛto ŋgɛ mi nyɛ wunɛ ŋgambi kɛ temɔ, nda má nje nyɛ sendi mi mɛsosa
kɔ? Mɔ te yi mi nya nyɛ ŋgambi kɛ temɔ ɗete kɔ yakama nje nyɛ sendi
mi mɛsosa?
3 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, mi kɛtima mɛkana ɗete kɛnjɛ wunɛ, yo nde, mi nje ɓɛ nɛ
ŋgambi wulɛ ndi kɛ kiya ɓotu ɓete ɓe diyma nyɛ mi mɛsosa kɛ temɔ kɛ
ŋgimɔ te yi mi ta ɗyą wɛri ké. Mi kɛtima ɗete nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nɛ wunɛ
hɛnɛ nde, komɛ mi ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa ké, wunɛ sendi nɛ mɛsosa.
4 Mi kɛtima mɛkana mɛte kɛnjɛ wunɛ kɛ mɔy nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ, temɔ
mbɛ kɛ jaɓa, mi kɛtima nɛ misiɗyɛ kɛ misi. Mi ti̧ kɛtɛ ɗete yí nyɛ nɛ wunɛ
ŋgambi kɛ temɔ na. Yo né wunɛ duwɛ nde, mi kɛ kwaɗyɛ wunɛ kwą to
te.
5 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, mbaŋa kɛ njoka yun kelma yasi te yi nya jakɔsɔ ŋgambi
ɗete kɛ temɔ, a ti kél nɛ mi na, yasi wɛtɛ, a kél nɛ wunɛ hɛnɛ. Ma hɛ pâŋ
lɛpɔ nde, yeti wunɛ hɛnɛ na, mɛ nje ɓɛ nde, mi ɗɛkiɗya lɛpi.
6 Sulɔ ɓomɔ kɛ njoka yun ɓamama nɛ nyɛ, ma yakama ɗete.
7 Ma ndana, wunɛ kpâl tikɔ nyɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ ɓeya yasi te yi nyɛ
kelma ké, nyɛ nyɛ ɗeti kɛ temɔ, kambɔ yiŋa nyaŋgwɛ mɛnjaŋgwɛ mɛ
nje ŋgaŋgile temɔ nɛ.
8 Ɗete, mi kɛ kitɛ wunɛ nde, wunɛ pêsi nde, wunɛ ta teɗye nyɛ
mɛkwaɗya mɛte yi wunɛ ndi nɔ gbate suŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ ké.
9 Mi kɛtima sendi mɛkana mɛte kɛnjɛ wunɛ yí ɓoɓɛ nɛ wunɛ, né mi ɓɛŋ,
ho wunɛ kɛ wokuna nɛ mi kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ.
10 Ma ŋgɛ wunɛ tikɛ mumɔ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ ɓeya yasi te yi nyɛ kelma ké,
mi sendi tikima nyɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ. Kɛ ɓɛ mi, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, mɔ te kelma yiŋa
ɓeya yasi suŋgwɛ nɛ mi, mi má tikɔ nyɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kɛto yun kɛ mbɔmbu
*Krist,
11 kɛto ŋgɛ wusɛ ti tikɛ nyɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ na, *Satan ta kwą nɛ nje te yite yí
seɓile nɛ wusɛ. Ma wusɛ yeti kɛ ndekima ɓeya mɛtakɛ mɛnɛ nɛ mbɛt na.
12 Mi tɛmma kumɔ Turuwas yí kɛ̀ lɛpɔ Kimɔ Tom kɛ kasi Krist mate. Mi
kumma dolɔ nde, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande sima ɓutɛ nje nyɛ mi yí kelɔ nyɛ
mɛsay.
13 Ko ɗete, temɔ mbɛ ti̧ ɓɛ nɛ tɛ na, kɛto mi ti̧ dolɛ maŋ mbɛ Tit na. Yori
yi mi janama nɛ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ kwą kɛ̀ Maseduwan ké.

Kasi jɔnja mbon

14 Wosoko nɛ Njambiyɛ! A kɛ kɛndɔ nɛ wusɛ mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ, kɛto sinɛ
ɓe *Krist saŋgwate. Krist sima namɔ wusɛ, wusɛ mɛ wokuna nɛ nyɛ.
Njambiyɛ kɛ kɛndɔ nɛ wusɛ kɛ mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ yí teɗye nde, Krist sima
laŋsa mɛyasi hɛnɛ. A kɛ tomɔ wusɛ kɛnjɛ kɛ mbɛy hɛnɛ, né wusɛ kɛ̀

pel Kimɔ Tom kɛ kasi Krist, né ɓomɔ duwɛ nyɛ. Pelna Kimɔ Tom te nda
lɔbinda te yi lapidɗya kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ ké.
15 Wusɛ gbate nda lɔbinda te yi nyɛ Njambiyɛ mɛsosa, kɛto wusɛ kɛ lɛpɔ
mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ kɛ kasi Krist nyɛ ɓomɔ. Wusɛ kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma
jụ, ko nyɛ ɓaka ɓe kɛ yambile ɓaka.
16 Kɛ yi ɓotu ɓete, mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ te yi wusɛ lɛpɛ ké nda ɓeya mɛtul
yi kɛ kelɔ nde, ɓo gwâki ɓɔnɛ. Ma kɛ yi ɓari, yo nda kimɔ mɛtul yi kɛ kelɔ
nde, ɓo ɓêki nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo. Ma kɛ yinɔri, nda yakama kelɔ
njɛl mɛsay te yite kɔ?
17 Ma wusɛ yeti nda ɓaŋa ɓuɗya ɓomɔ ɓe lɛpɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ yí
sɔmbɔ nɛ mɔni nɛ mɛnje hɛnɛ nda yi ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe ɗyaŋgwa mɛyasi ɗiki
kelɔ ké na. Wusɛ lɛ́pi su mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ kimɔ temɔ, lɛpɔ nɛ ɗeti te
yenɛ, duwɛ sendi nde, a ta diyɛ wusɛ nɛmɛnɔ, kɛto sinɛ ɓe Krist saŋgwate.

3

1 Ma yite yi mi lɛpima ké, ʼwunɛ kɛ takɛ ka nde, wusɛ nɛ ŋguru wusu kɛ
kwaɗyɛ lɛpɔ nde, wusɛ yaŋa? ʼWunɛ kɛ takɛ ka nde, wusɛ kɛ diyɛ yiŋa
mɛkana yi lɛpɛ nde, wusɛ kpasa ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus, né wusɛ kɛ̀ teɗye
wunɛ? Ho nde, wusɛ kɛ diyɛ yiŋa mɛkana ɗete kɛ mɛɓɔ mun, né wusɛ kɛ̀
teɗye ɓaŋa ɓomɔ nda yi ɓaŋa ɗiki kelɔ ké?
2 Yo gba wunɛ ɓɛ mɛkana musu yi *Krist kɛtima gba kɛ mɔy mɛtemɔ
musu ké. Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ yakama ɓɛŋɛ duwɛ yo, tɔlɔ sendi yo.
3 Yo kɛ ɓɛŋna nɛ saŋsaŋ nde, wunɛ mɛkana mɛte yi Krist kɛtima nɛ nje
mɛsay mɛte yi wusɛ kelma ké. A tĩ kɛtɛ yo nɛ mɛyasi mɛ kɛtina mɛkana
na, yasi wɛtɛ, a kɛtima yo nɛ nje Sisiŋ Njambiyɛ te ɛ nɛ joŋ kɔ. A tĩ kɛtɛ yo
kɛ mɛpɛl mɛtari mɛte yi Njambiyɛ kɛtinama kɛte nɛ mbɔmbu ké na, yasi
wɛtɛ, a kɛtima yo kɛ mɔy mɛtemɔ mun.
4 Wusɛ lɛ́pi ɗete, kɛto wusɛ kɛ tikɔ temɔ su hɛnɛ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, mɔ te
ɛ tomma wusɛ kɔ. Wusɛ tíki temɔ ɗete nɛ nyɛ nɛ nje Krist.
5 Yeti nde, wusɛ nɛ yiŋa ɗyanɔ te yi wusɛ yakama takɛ yí kelɔ nɛ yiŋa
yasi nɛ ŋguru wusu na. Yo nde, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, hɛ yakama kelɔ yiŋa yasi, yo
Njambiyɛ nyɛ wusɛ ɗeti te.
6 Yo nyɛ nyɛ wusɛ ɗeti nde, wusɛ ɓêki ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓenɛ, né wusɛ lɛpi
kasi jɔnja mbon kɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ. Mbon te ti wúla kɛ mɛmboŋga nɛ̀ kɛ mɛyasi
mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛtinate kɛ mɔy mɛmboŋga te ké na. Yasi wɛtɛ, yo wúla kɛ yi
Kimɔ Sisiŋ, kɛto mɛmboŋga mɛte yi ɓo kɛtima nɛ mbɔmbu ké wóku ndi
mumɔ wokɔ. Ma Kimɔ Sisiŋ kpál kelɔ nde, a ɓêki nɛ joŋ.
7 Ma mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ ɓą kɛtinate nɛ mbɔmbu kɛ mɛpɛl mɛtari.
Yo kpalma nje nyɛ mumɔ ndi sɔŋ. Ko ɗete, kwaŋɗya mɛmboŋga mɛte
teɗya mɛluksa mɛ Njambiyɛ. ʼMɛluksa mɛte tĩ ɓɛŋna ka kɛ mbɔmbu
Mɔyisi nɛ pay pay na? ʼYo tĩ kelɛ ka nde, Ɓɔnɔ ɓe Isarayɛl tî seŋgila
mbɔmbu wenɛ na? Ma pay pay mɛluksa mɛnɔri tĩ kikɛ na.
8 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, mɛsay mɛ kwaŋɗya mɛmboŋga maka teɗya mɛluksa mɛ
Njambiyɛ, ʼsuŋgwa nɛ mɛsay mɛte yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ kelɛ ké? ʼMɛluksa mɛ
Njambiyɛ yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ ta teɗye ké kina ɓɛ nyaŋgwɛte kwą yiri na?
9 Ma mɛmboŋga kelma nde, Njambiyɛ jɔ̂sa ɓomɔ. Yo kɛ teɗye wusɛ
nde, Njambiyɛ nɛ mɛluksa. Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, mɛmboŋga teɗya ɗete, ʼsuŋgwa
nɛ mɛsay mɛte yi jɔnja mbon kelɛ, né wusɛ ɓɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu

Njambiyɛ ké? ’Yo kina teɗye wusɛ nde, mɛluksa mɛte yite kwą yi mɛsay mɛ mɛmboŋga na?
10 Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, yasi te yi ɓą kwey nɛ mɛluksa ké yeti se muka nɛ mɛluksa mɛte na, yo kɛto yiŋa yasi te yi nɛ mɛluksa kwą yite ké mɛ kɛte.
11 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, yasi te yi tĩ kikɛ ké ɓą nɛ mɛluksa, ’suŋgwa nɛ yasi te yi ta ɓɔnɛ ké? ’Yeti mɛluksa mɛte yite kwą yiri na?
12 Ɗete, wusɛ kɛ lɛpina nɛ gbas gbas nyɛ wunɛ kinɛ sɔɗyɛ yaŋa na, kɛto wusɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ mɛyasi mɛnɔri duwɛ nde, yo gbakasi.
13 Nɛ mbɔmbu, Mɔyisi petima mbɔmbu nɛ nɛ yiŋa lambɔ kambɔ Ɓɔnɔ ɓe Isarayɛl mɛ nje seŋgile ɓɛŋɛ nda yi pay pay mɛluksa mɛte siyɛ nɔ ké. Ma wusɛ yeti kɛ kelɔ nda nyɛ na.
14 Yasi wɛtɛ, kwey Ɓɔnɔ ɓe Isarayɛl sima ɗimbiɗye ɗyanɔ ɗyan. Kumɔ muka ɓo ndi ɗete. Yo nde, komɛ ɓo tɔlɛ mɛkana mɛ njombu mbon ké, ɓo yeti kɛ ɓiye to te na, ɗekɛ nda kiya lambɔ te ndi kɛ petɔ misi man, yo tĩ pa ɗuwɛ na. Yo dísi ɗuwɛ ndi komɛ mumɔ tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi *Krist.
15 Gbate, kumɔ muka mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ te yi ɓo tɔlɛ mɛkana mɛte yi Mɔyisi kɛtima ké kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ ɗekɛ nda yiŋa yasi kɛ petɔ ɗyanɔ ɗyan nda yi mumɔ petɛ mbɔmbu nɛ nɛ yiŋa lambɔ ké.
16 Yasi wɛtɛ, yo ndi komɛ mumɔ yeŋsa temɔ tikɔ kɛ yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, yo komɛte yi lambɔ te yi petɛ misi mɛnɛ ké ɗuwɛ.
17 Yo nde, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, nyɛ Sisiŋ. Ma kɛ mbɛy komɛ Sisiŋ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande ɗiyɛ ké, ɗiyɔ bala yeti na, mumɔ mɛ nɛ tɛ.
18 Wusɛ hɛnɛ ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande ɓaka, lambɔ te yeti kɛ petɔ se mbɔmbu su na. Wusɛ mɛ kɛ ɓɛŋɛ su pay pay mɛluksa mɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande nɛ ŋgɛlɛlɛ. Wusɛ kɛ punjɛ sendi kiya mɛluksa mɛte yi wusɛ seŋgile ké nda yi mɔjɔli punjɛ nɛ mbɔmbu mɔ te ɛ ɓɛŋɛ yo kɔ. Komɛ wusɛ kelɛ ɗete ké, Njambiyɛ kɛ kè mbɔmbu yí sɛnjɔ wusɛ, né wusɛ nje ɓoŋna nɛ yasi te yi wusɛ seŋgile ké kwą to te. Njambiyɛ kɛ sɛnjɔ wusɛ ɗete, kelɔ nde, wusɛ ɓêki nɛ mɛluksa mɛte kwą to te kè nɔ mbɔmbu. Mɛsay mɛte yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande kelɛ kɛ mɛtemɔ musu nɛ nje Kimɔ Sisiŋ ké, yori.

4

Kasi mɛbɔnɛ nè kasi mɛluksa

1 Ɗete, Njambiyɛ kaŋma mɛsay mɛte nyɛ wusɛ, kɛto a kɛ gwe ŋgwɛtɛ wusu. Yori wusɛ yeti kɛ tɛkɔ na.
2 Wusɛ yeti kɛ nyɛ ɓɔ kɛ kelna mɛkele sɔɗyate yi yakama nyɛ mumɔ njɔn na. Wusɛ yeti kɛ kelɔ yasi nɛ likisi, ho lɛpɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ ją kɛ mɔyte na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wusɛ kɛ kpalɔ teɗye su mɛlɛpi mɛte yi lɛpɛ gbakasi ké nɛ gbas gbas. Kɛ yite wusɛ kɛ lɛpɔ kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ nde, wusɛ kɛ nje. Ɗete, mumɔ hɛnɛ yakama nɛmbɛ kɛ temɔ nɛ, simande wusɛ lɛ́pi gbakasi.
3 Kumɔ ndana ɓaŋa ɓomɔ yeti kɛ ɓiye to Kimɔ Tom te yi wusɛ pelɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ ké na, ɗekɛ nda yiŋa lambɔ sima petɔ misi man. Ma yo ɓɛ́ŋa ndi ɓotu ɓete ɓe kɛ yambile ɓaka,
4 ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka, kɛto *Njambiyɛ te ɛ namɛ mɛnɛti maka kɛ ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ kɔ sima ɗimbiɗye ɗyanɔ ɗyan, ma ɓo nje ɓɛŋɛ mɛjasi mɛte yi Kimɔ Tom paniyɛ ké. Mɛjasi mɛte, yo pay pay mɛluksa mɛ *Krist. Tɛri Njambiyɛ kɛ ɓɛŋna kɛ yotu Krist.

5 Yo nde, wusɛ yeti kɛ pelɛ yiŋa yasi kɛ kasi su nɛ ŋguru wusu na. Yasi wɛtɛ, yo kasi Yesus Krist te Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande yi wusɛ pelɛ. Wusɛ kɛ lɛpɔ nde, wusɛ su ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓun kɛto Yesus.

6 Yo sendi nde, Njambiyɛ lɛpima nɛ mbɔmbu nde: «Mɛjasi pân kɛ mɔy yitil.» Yo ndi Njambiyɛ te paniyɛ mɛjasi kɛ mɔy mɛtemɔ musu, né wusɛ seŋgile duwɛ mɛluksa mɛnɛ yi panɛ nɛ pay pay kɛ mbɔmbu Krist ké.

7 Ma kpasa yasi kɛ, wusɛ kɛ ɓakiɗye yo kɛ mɛmbe mɛte yi ɓo kelɛ nɛ yekɔ ké. Mɛmbe mɛte, yo mɛyotu musu, né ɓomɔ duwɛ nde, nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti wúla kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, yeti kɛ yi ɓomɔ na.

8 Ɓomɔ kɛ gbaɓite natɛ wusɛ mɛnje mɛnje. Ma ko ɗete, ɓo tí kɔkɔ wusɛ kɔkɔ nɛ mbɔl na. Yasi kwaŋma wusɛ, ma ko ɗete, wusɛ yeti kɛ lɛpɔ nde, yusu siyma na.

9 Ɓo kɛ bandɔ wusɛ, ma ko ɗete, Njambiyɛ yeti kɛ lị wusɛ na. Ɓo kɛ ɓuɓile wusɛ nɛ mɛnɛti kè nɔ, ma ko ɗete, ɓo yeti kɛ girise wusɛ na.

10 Kɛ mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi wusɛ saŋgwa nɔ ké, wusɛ kɛ ɓɛŋɛ sɔŋ Yesus mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ kɛ yotu su, né ɓomɔ ɓɛŋ sendi nde, Yesus nɛ joŋ kɛ joŋgwɛ te yi wusɛ joŋna nɔ ké.

11 Yo nde, kɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyusu hɛnɛ sinɛ ɓe sɔŋ kol wɛtɛ kɛto Yesus, né ɓomɔ ɓɛŋ sendi joŋgwɛ Yesus kɛ mɛyotu musu ko nde, yo ta gwe nɛmɛnɔ.

12 Ma kɛ ɓɛ sɔŋ, say te yi nyɛ kelɛ ké, a kél kɛ gba yotu su. Ma kɛ ɓɛ joŋgwɛ, say te yi nyɛ kelɛ ké, a kél kɛ gba yotu yun.

13 Yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Mi tikima temɔ kɛ yenɛ, ɗete, ɛ mi pelɛ Kimɔ Tom.› Ma wusɛ sendi nɛ kiya temɔ te yi kelɔ ɗete, yori yi wusɛ tikɛ temɔ kɛ yenɛ, pelɛ sendi Kimɔ Tom kɛ.

14 Wusɛ kɛ duwɛ nde, yɔkɔ ɛ womiya Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande Yesus kɔ ta womiyɛ sendi wusɛ, kɛto sinɛ ɓe Yesus saŋgwate. A ta kelɔ nde, sinɛ wunɛ hɛnɛ têma kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ.

15 Ɗete, wusɛ sáŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ kɛto yun, né ŋgikwa te yi Njambiyɛ kelɛ nɛ ɓomɔ ké ɓuy ɓuyɔ. Ɗete, ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ kelɛ ŋgikwa nɛ ɓo ɓaka ta ɓuyɔ ɓuyɔ sendi, ɔ ɓéŋa, nyɛna wosoko nè luksa nɛ ta nje ɓuyɔ sendi ɓuyɔ.

16 Yo kɛto te yite yi wusɛ yeti kɛ tɛkɔ ké. Ko nde, mɛyotu musu mɛ kɛ dugbɔ tɛtɛk tɛtɛki, mɛtu hɛnɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ kpalɔ nyɛ wusɛ jɔnja ɗeti kɛ temɔ kè nɔ mbɔmbu.

17 Yo nde, mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi wusɛ saŋgwa nɔ ndana ké tí kikɔ na, yo ɗekɛ nɛ mbɛt. Ma mɛbɔnɛ mɛte kɛ kpalɔ kelɔ nde, wusɛ ta nje ɓɛ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛluksa kwą to te. Mɛluksa mɛte ta ɗiyɔ kpo nɛ kpo.

18 Yo nde, yasi te yi wusɛ są ké yeti yasi te yi mumɔ ɓɛŋɛ ké na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wusɛ sáŋ yikɛ yi mumɔ yeti kɛ ɓɛŋɛ ndana ké, kɛto mɛyasi mɛte yi mumɔ ɓɛŋɛ ndana ké ti ɗíy kikwɛ na, ma ndi yikɛ yi nyɛ ti ɓéŋa ké ɗìyɛ kpo nɛ kpo.

5

Mɛyotu musu nda bala

1 Yo nde, wusɛ kɛ duwɛ nde, ŋgɛ bala te yi wusɛ ɗìyɛ kɛte kɛ mɛnɛti maka ké si lekwɛ, wusɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tụ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ɛ ta ɗìyɔ kpo nɛ kpo. Yo Njambiyɛ sumɛ yo, yeti ɓomɔ na.

2 Ma ndana wusɛ kɛ njimɔ kɛ mɔy bala te yikɛ, kɛto temɔ su nɛ pɛpɛpɛ
nde, Njambiyɛ ɓûsukwɛ bala te nɛ jɔnja tụ ɗyusu yi kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ké nda yi
mumɔ ɓụ nɛ wɛtɛ lambɔ lɛŋɛ kɛ to te mbaŋa ké.
3 Wusɛ kwáɗyikwɛ nde, yo kêlnaŋgwɛ ɗete piŋɔ te yi wusɛ ndi nɛ joŋ
nɛ yotu su nda yi mumɔ ɓɛ nɛ lambɔ kɛ yotu ké. Yeti nde, pa gwe tikɔ
yotu te yikɛ nda yi mumɔ ɗiyɛ nɔ sɔkɛrɛ ké na.
4 Kɛto piŋɔ te yi wusɛ ndi kɛ bala te yikɛ ké, wusɛ ndi kɛ njimɔ, yasi kɛ
kwą wusɛ. Wusɛ ti lépi nde, Njambiyɛ sôŋa yotu te yikɛ tikɔ wusɛ sɔkɛrɛ
na. Yasi wɛtɛ, a dôkiɗya mbaŋa jɔnja yotu kɛ to te yɔkɔ, né yotu te mbɛte
ɛ ɗiyɛ kpo nɛ kpo kɔ si mɛn njombu te ɛ gwe kɔ.
5 Ma yo Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kombile nde, wusɛ ta ɓɛ nɛ jɔnja tɛri
te yite. Yo nyɛ kandɛ nyɛ sendi wusɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ nda yi mumɔ kandɛ nyɛ
nɛ ndɔtukwɛ yí laɗye nɛ nyɛna ŋgɔlɔkɔ ké.
6 Ɗete, wusɛ kɛ tikɔ su temɔ nɛ ŋgbik kɛte mɛtu hɛnɛ, ko ɗete, wusɛ
kɛ duwɛ nde, piŋɔ te yi wusɛ ndi nɛ yotu te yikɛ ké, wusɛ si lɔndunate nɛ
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande.
7 Yite nde, yo tikina temɔ te yi wusɛ nɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ké kɛndɛ nɛ wusɛ
ndana, yeti mɛyasi mɛte yi wusɛ ɓɛŋɛ ké na.
8 Wusɛ kɛ tikɔ su temɔ gbate ɗete. Wusɛ láŋ ɓɛŋɛ kimɔte nde, wusɛ tîki
yotu te yikɛ kwą kè ɗiyɔ sinɛ ɓe Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande.
9 Ma ko nde, wusɛ kên mbɔmbu ndana joŋna nɛ yotu te yikɛ, ko nde,
wusɛ kwâŋ tikɔ yo, siya yasi te yi wusɛ jekɛ gɔrɔ, yo nde, wusɛ kêl ndi
yasi te yi ta nyɛ nyɛ mɛsosa.
10 Yo nde, wusɛ hɛnɛ ta nje tɛmɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ, yeŋsa lɛpi kɛ mbɔmbu jɔsi
*Krist, na nyɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ sol ɓeŋgwɛ ɓɔ mɛsay mɛte yi nyɛ kelma kɛ
joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ ké, ho a kelma mɛsay kimɔte ho ɓeyate.

Njambiyɛ kɛ jaŋgwɛ

njoka su sinɛ ɓo

11 Ma wusɛ kɛ duwɛ kambina Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, ɗete wusɛ kɛ są nde,
ɓomɔ jâya nde, yasi te yi wusɛ lɛpɛ ké, gbakasi. Njambiyɛ kɛ kombile
duwɛ wusɛ nɛ loŋgo loŋgo. Mi táka gba nde, kɛ mɔy mɛtemɔ mun, wunɛ
kɛ nɛmbɛ kombile duwɛ sendi wusɛ.
12 Wusɛ yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓasiɗye teɗye nyɛ wunɛ nde, wusɛ nɛ ŋguru
wusu kpasa ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus na. Ma yasi wɛtɛ, wusɛ kwáɗyikwɛ
teɗye wunɛ kimɔ nje te yi wunɛ yakama lukse nɛ yotu yun kɛto su, né
wunɛ duwɛ nda yi wunɛ yakama yeŋsa nɛ lɛpi nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe lukse
yotu yan kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓɛŋna ndi kɛ misi kinɛ ɓɛŋɛ yasi te yi ɗiyɛ kɛ
mɔy temɔ ké.
13 Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wusɛ kɛ kelɔ yasi kwą to te, yo ɓéŋa wusɛ sinɛ ɓe
Njambiyɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wusɛ kɛ kelɔ yasi tɛtɛki, yo yi kamɛ nɛ
wunɛ.
14 Yo nde, wusɛ kɛ duwɛ gba nde, *Krist kɛ kwaɗyɛ wusɛ ɓuɗyate.
Mɛkwaɗya mɛte kɛ pusɔ wusɛ nde, wusɛ kêl mɛsay musu ɗete, kɛto wusɛ
ɓɛŋma duwɛ su nde, yo ndi nyɛ nyɛpɔ gwą kɛ numbu ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, yite
nde, yo ɓomɔ hɛnɛ gwe.
15 A gwą kɛ numbu ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, né ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ nya ɓo jɔnja joŋgwɛ
ɓaka mɛ nje kè mbɔmbu kelɔ mɛyasi nda yi ɓo nɛ ŋguru wan gɔrɛ ké, né
ɓo nje joŋna kelɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi ta nyɛ nyɛ mɛsosa, kɛto a sómbu sɔŋ kɛto
yan. Njambiyɛ nją womiyɛ nyɛ yí joŋgwɛ nɛ ɓo.

16 Ma ɗete, wusɛ yeti kɛ ɓụ su se wɛtɛ mumɔ ndana nɛ ɗyanɔ te yi ɓotu
ɓe mɛnɛti maka na. Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wusɛ ɓoŋma Krist kwey nɛ nje te yite,
ma yo yeti se ndana ɗete na.
17 Yo nde, ŋgɛ mumɔ ɗiyɛ saŋgwate ɓenɛ Krist, a mɛ jɔnja yasi te yi
Njambiyɛ kusuma. Njombu mɛyasi sima kwą, wunɛ ɓêŋa, mɛyasi hɛnɛ
mɛ jɔnjate.
18 Yinɔri hɛnɛ mɛkele mɛ Njambiyɛ. A jaŋgwa njoka su sinɛ ɓo nɛ nje
Krist. A nją nyɛ sendi wusɛ say ɓoŋna ɓomɔ kɛnjɛ kɛ yenɛ, na jaŋgwɛ
njoka yan ɓenɛ ɓo.
19 Yasi te yi wusɛ kwaɗyɛ lɛpɔ ké, yo nde: Njambiyɛ ɓenɛ Krist ɓą
saŋgwate yí jaŋgwɛ nɛ njoka ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka ɓenɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ
nɛ ŋguru wenɛ. A tì ɓa se ɓeya mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓomɔ ɗikima kelɔ ké na.
A kpalma nje kaŋɛ tom nɛ nyɛ wusɛ, né wusɛ kè lɛpi nyɛ ɓomɔ nda yi nyɛ
jaŋgwɛ nɛ njoka nɛ ɓenɛ ɓo ké.
20 Ɗete, wusɛ su ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Krist. Wusɛ kél mɛsay mɛte yi lɛpina
kɛ numbu nɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi nyɛ nyɛ wusɛ ké. Ɗekɛ nda Njambiyɛ kɛ kwą nɛ
wusɛ yí kɛnjɛ nɛ tomun te nyɛ ɓomɔ yí nambɛ nɛ mɛtɔ man. Ɗete, wusɛ
kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ wunɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi Krist nde: Tiso, wunɛ tîki, né Njambiyɛ
jaŋgwɛ njoka nɛ wúnɛ ɓo.
21 Ma Krist, mɔ te ɛ tì ɓɛ nɛ mɔnɔ mbulma mɛɓeyɔ kɛ yotu nɛ kɔ,
Njambiyɛ kpalma nje kelɔ nde, a ɓêki mɛɓeyɔ kɛto su, na nje kwą nɛ
nje te yite yí pɛsɔ nde, wusɛ mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ, kɛto sinɛ ɓe
Krist saŋgwate.

6

1 Ma wusɛ ɓe kelɛ mɛsay ndana sinɛ ɓe Njambiyɛ ɓaka, wusɛ kɛ ŋgwɛta
nɛ wunɛ nde: Tiso, nda yi Njambiyɛ ma kelɔ ŋgikwa nɛ wunɛ ké, wunɛ tî
kel nde, ŋgikwa te gwâki mɛsɛŋgɛ kinɛ kelɔ yaŋa kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyun na.
2 Kɛ yite Njambiyɛ lɛpima nde: ‹Komɛ ŋgimɔ te yi yakama nde, mi kêl
kimɔ yasi nɛ ɓomɔ ké ma ɗyą, ɛ mi kelɛ nda yi wɛ diyma ké. Kɛ yesɔ
te yi yakama nde, mi jôŋgwɛ ɓomɔ ké ma ɗyą, ɛ mi kamɛ wɛ.› Ma gba
kimɔ ŋgimɔ te yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ kelɔ ŋgikwa nɛ ɓomɔ ké, yokɛ ndana.
Ɗyoɓɔ te yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ joŋgwɛ ɓomɔ ké, yokɛ.

Mɔ mɛsay mɛ Njambiyɛ

jóŋnaŋgwɛ nan?

3 Wusɛ yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ kelɔ yiŋa yaŋa wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ yi yakama njaŋgwɛ
wɛtɛ mumɔ jatiɗye nyɛ kɛ ɓeya nje na, kambɔ ɓomɔ mɛ nje lɛpina ɓeyate
suŋgwɛ nɛ mɛsay musu.
4 Ma yasi wɛtɛ, wusɛ kɛ teɗye nyɛ ɓomɔ kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ nde, wusɛ ɓotu
ɓe mɛsay ɓe Njambiyɛ nɛ nje nyaŋgwɛ tiŋ te yi wusɛ ɓɛ nɔ, ko kɛ mɔy
mɛɓɔnɛ, ko nde, mɛyasi hɛnɛ kɛ ɓanɔ wusɛ, ko nde, temɔ su lekwɛ nɛ gɛs
gɛs kɛ yiŋa ɓeya yasi te yi mɔndɛ wusɛ ké.
5 Ko nde, ɓo kɛ njurɔ wusɛ, ɓo kɛ nyɛ wusɛ kɛ jɔɓɔ kè nɔ, ko nde, ɓomɔ
kɛ ŋgbɔ lụ ɗyambi suŋgwɛ nɛ wusɛ, ko ɓɛkɔ nde, wusɛ kɛ gwe mɛsay, ko
nde, kɛ yiŋa mɛŋgimɔ wusɛ yeti kɛ ya na, wusɛ yeti kɛ ɗyena na, kɛ yinɔri
hɛnɛ wusɛ ndi kɛ teɗye nde, wusɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓe Njambiyɛ.
6 Kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyusu, mɛtakɛ musu nɛ ŋgbeŋ. Wusɛ kɛ duwɛ mɛyasi.
Wusɛ nɛ temɔ te yi gbisina ɓɛsɔ. Wusɛ nɛ temɔ te yi ŋgikwa. Wusɛ kél
yasi nɛ ɗeti te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ. Sendi, mɛkwaɗya mɛte yi wusɛ nɔ ké kinɛ

likisi kɛ mɔyte na. Hɛ kél ndi sendi ɗete yí teɗye ɓomɔ nde, wusɛ ɓotu ɓe
mɛsay ɓe Njambiyɛ.
7 Wusɛ kɛ pelɛ Kimɔ Tom te yi lɛpɛ gbakasi ké nyɛ ɓomɔ. Njambiyɛ kɛ
nyɛ wusɛ ɗeti nɛ. Yo sendi ɗete yi wusɛ teɗye nde, wusɛ gbate ɓotu ɓe
mɛsay ɓenɛ. Wusɛ kɛ joŋna kelɔ yasi nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ. Yo nda
mɛjɔlɛ mɛ ɗyambi mɛte yi mumɔ ɓiye kɛ mbam ɓɔ, ɓiye yiŋa kɛ ɓɔ gare
yí lụ nɛ ɗyambi nɛ ɓependɔ ɓenɛ, ko ɓo pûndu we nje nɔ.
8 Ko nde, ɓomɔ lûksa wusɛ, ko ɓo yêlkwɛ wusɛ, ko ɓo lêpinaŋgwɛ ɓeyate
nɛ wusɛ ko kimɔte, ko ɓo ɓôŋ wusɛ nda ɓotu ɓe ją, ase nde, wusɛ lépi ndi
gbakasi, wusɛ kél ndi su mɛyasi hɛnɛ yí teɗye nde, wusɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay
ɓe Njambiyɛ.
9 Ko nde, ɓaŋa ɓomɔ yeti kɛ wokɔ yasi te yi wusɛ kelɛ ké na, ase nde,
ɓaŋa kɛ kombile duwɛ wusɛ kumɔ njena, ko nde, wusɛ nda ɓotu ɓete ɓe kɛ
gwe gwakɔ, ma wusɛ ndi ɓaka nɛ joŋ. Ko nde, ɓo kɛ teɗye wusɛ mɛbɔnɛ,
ma ɓo yeti kɛ wo wusɛ na. Kɛ yite hɛnɛ wusɛ ndi kɛ teɗye nde, wusɛ ɓotu
ɓe mɛsay ɓe Njambiyɛ.
10 Ko nde, ɓo kɛ nyɛ wusɛ ŋgambi kɛ temɔ, wusɛ su nɛ mɛsosa ŋgimɔ
hɛnɛ. Ko nde, wusɛ bukate, wusɛ kɛ kelɔ nde, ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate tôndu nɛ
kimɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi Njambiyɛ nyɛ mumɔ ké. Ko nde, wusɛ kinɛ yaŋa, wusɛ
su nɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ. Yinɔri hɛnɛ, yo yí teɗye ɓomɔ nde, wusɛ ɓotu
ɓe mɛsay ɓe Njambiyɛ.
11 Wunɛ ɓotu ɓe Kɔrɛŋt, wusɛ lɛpima mɛyasi nɛ gbas gbas nyɛ wunɛ,
ɓutɛ sendi mɛtemɔ musu nyɛ wunɛ.
12 Wusɛ tì kwaɗyɛ wunɛ mbɛt te na, ma yo wunɛ kɛ kpalɔ ɗiyɔ kinɛ
kwaɗyɛ wusɛ ɗete na.
13 Mi kɛ lɛpina ndana nyɛ wunɛ nda mi lépinaŋgwɛ nyɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓembɛ.
Yo nde, wunɛ kêl nɛ mi nda yi mi kelma sendi nɛ wunɛ ké, yite nde, wunɛ
ɓûta mɛtemɔ mun nyɛ wusɛ.

Wusɛ ɓâkaŋgwɛ nɛ ɓeya yasi

14 Wunɛ tî gbam kol kelɔ yiŋa yasi wɛtɛ wúnɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ tikɔ
temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ na. ’Ma yasi te yi nɛ ŋgbeŋ ké yakama ɗiyɔ ka ɓenɛ
kɔtu yasi? ’Ho nde, mɛjasi ɓenɛ yitil yakama ɗiyɔ ka kɛ mbɛy wɛtɛ?
15 ’*Krist ɓenɛ *Satan yakama ɓɛ ka ŋgiŋ wɛtɛ? Yasi te nda kɛ njoka mɔ
te ɛ tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ nè yɔkɔ ɛ yeti kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yenɛ kɔ?
16 Sendi, mbon te nda kɛ njoka mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ nè mɛyasi mɛte yi
ɓomɔ kanɛ tikɔ Njambiyɛ ké? Yo nde, mɛyotu musu, yo mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ
te ɛ nɛ joŋ kɔ. Yo ɗete nda yi Njambiyɛ lɛpima nde: ‹Mi ta ɗiyɔ joŋna kɛ
njoka yan. Mi ta ɓɛ Njambiyɛ wan, ɓo má ɓɛ kandɔ ɗyembɛ.›
17 Yori Baba Mbokɔ te ɛ nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ hɛnɛ kɔ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ nde:
‹Wunɛ jîsa ɗuwɛ kɛ njoka yan. Wunɛ ɓâkaŋgwɛ nɛ ɓo. Wunɛ tî kpoka
yasi te yi mi kiɗyɛ nde, wunɛ tî kpoka ké na. Ɗete, mi ta ɓụ wunɛ nɛ
mɛsosa.
18 Ŋgɛ wunɛ kelɛ ɗete, mi má ɓɛ Saŋgwɛ wun, wunɛ má nje ɓɛ ɓɔnɔ
ɓembɛ, ɓɔnɔ ɓembam nè ɓɔnɔ ɓoma. Yo Baba Mbokɔ te ɛ nɛ ɗeti hɛnɛ
kɔ lɛpɛ ɗete.›

7

1 Wunɛ njɔŋ, sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, nda yi Njambiyɛ kpoma nde, a ta kelɔ nɛ
wusɛ ɗete ké, wusɛ pûpuɗya mɛyotu musu tikɔ mɛkele mɛ mɛmi hɛnɛ,
pupuɗye sendi mɛtemɔ musu tikɔ ɓeya mɛtakɛ. Hɛ kên kɛndɔ mbɔmbu

nɛ nje te yite yí tɛmbiɗye mɛyotu musu kiyɔ kɛ mɛnje hɛnɛ nɛ̀ kambina Njambiyɛ.

Pol kɛ wɛɗye temɔ ɓekritɛn

ɓe Kɔrɛŋt

2 Wunɛ ɓûta mɛtemɔ mun nyɛ wusɛ. Wusɛ tǐ kelɛ yiŋa ɓeya yasi suŋgwɛ ko nɛ mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ na. Wusɛ tǐ ɓekiɗye ko mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ kɛ yiŋa mɛnje na. Wusɛ tǐ kelɛ yiŋa yasi, né wusɛ ɗɔku nɔ kɛ yotu mbaŋa mumɔ na.

3 Mi ti lɛ́pi ɗete yí pɛsɔ nde, wunɛ ɓalma lɛpi na. Yo ndi nda yi mi lɛpima ndana nyɛ wunɛ nde: «Wusɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ wunɛ ɓuɗyate. Ko sɔŋ ko joŋgwɛ, kinɛ yaŋa yakama ɓakɛ wusɛ na.

4 Mi kɛ lɛpina nyɛ wunɛ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɓiɓina temɔ. Mi kɛ lukse yotu mbɛ ndana ɓuɗyate kɛto yun. Temɔ mbɛ mɛ nɛ piyɛm. Kɛ mɛbɔnɛ hɛnɛ te yi wusɛ saŋgwa nɔ ké, mi nɛ mɛsosa kwą to te.

5 Ma kandɛ yi wusɛ ma ɗyáŋ nɔ kɛ Maseduwan, ko yotu su tǐ ɓɛ nɛ tɛ na. Wusɛ kpalma saŋgwa nɛ kwalɔ mɛbɔnɛ wɛtɛ wɛtɛ. Kɛ mɛmbundɔ, hɛ saŋgwama nɛ ɗyambi, ma kɛ mɔyte, temɔ nɛ haɓuɓu.

6 Yasi wɛtɛ, Njambiyɛ te ɛ nyɛ mumɔ jɔnja ɗeti kɛ temɔ komɛ yotu nɛ si tɛkɔ ké nją nyɛ wusɛ ɗeti nɛ nje ɗyaŋgwe Tit.

7 Ma yeti ndi kɛto ɗyaŋgwe nɛ siyɛ na. Yo sendi komɛ nyɛ yekiɗya nda yi wunɛ nya nyɛ ɗeti kɛ temɔ ké. A lɛpima nde, temɔ yun ɗekɛ nɛ pɛpɛpɛ, né wunɛ ɓɛŋ mi. Sendi, wunɛ nɛ misiɗyɛ kɛ misi kɛ ɓeya yasi te yi kelnama kɛ njoka yun ké. A lɛpima sendi nde, wunɛ nɛdɔ te yi kama kɛto mbɛ. Mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ kelma nde, mi ɓêki nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛsosa kwą yi mbɔmbu.

8 Mi duwą nde, mɛkana mɛte yi mi kɛnja wunɛ ké nya wunɛ ŋgambi kɛ temɔ. Mi yeti kɛ wo yotu kɛte na, ko nde, kɛ yiŋa ŋgimɔ wari mi ɗîkima wo yotu gbate komɛ mi ɓɛŋma nde, mi nya wunɛ ŋgambi kɛ temɔ ké. Ŋgambi te ɓɛŋnama ndi kɛ mɔnɔ ŋgimɔ te yite.

9 Ma ndana mi nɛ mɛsosa, yeti kɛto mi nya wunɛ ŋgambi kɛ temɔ na, yo kɛto wunɛ wóku ŋgambi te, kɛto wunɛ nją nje duwɛ ɓeya mɛkele mun, ɛ wunɛ nje yeŋsa temɔ tikɔ yo. Yo njɛl ŋgambi te yite yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ ké. Ɗete, wusɛ tǐ kelɛ yiŋa ɓeya yasi nɛ wunɛ kɛ mɛkana mɛte yi wusɛ kɛnja wunɛ ké na.

10 Yo nde, ŋgambi te yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ ké kél nde, mumɔ yêŋsaŋgwɛ temɔ, ɔ ɓɛ́ŋa, Njambiyɛ joŋgwa nyɛ. Mumɔ ti yaka wo yotu kɛ ŋgambi te yite na. Ma ŋgambi te yi mumɔ wokɛ nda yi ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka ɗiki wokɔ ké wo mumɔ.

11 Ma wunɛ ɓêŋa nyaŋgwɛ mɛsay mɛte yi ŋgambi te yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ kelma nɛ wunɛ ké. Wunɛ ɓêŋa ndi kwalɔ kimɔ temɔ te yi wunɛ nją kelɔ nɛ mɛyasi ndana ké. Ɗete, wunɛ kɛ teɗye ndana nde, wunɛ kinɛ yaŋa kɛ mɔy lɛpi te na. Wunɛ kɛ teɗye sendi nde, wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun kɛ ndeyɛ yotu yun kɛ ɓeya yasi te yi kelnama kɛ njoka yun ké. Wunɛ kɛ kambɔ Njambiyɛ. Sendi, temɔ yun ɗekɛ nɛ pɛpɛpɛ, né wunɛ ɓɛŋ mi. Wunɛ ɓêŋa sendi nda yi wunɛ kɛ nyɛ sosu ndana ɓuɗyate yí kelɔ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ ké. Sendi, wunɛ jɔsuma, ɓama nɛ mɔ te ɛ kelma ɓeya yasi te kɔ. Wunɛ teɗya kɛ mɛnje hɛnɛ nde, mɛtemɔ mun mɛ pupunate kɛ lɛpi te.

12 Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, mi kɛtima mɛkana ɗete kɛnjɛ wunɛ, yeti kɛto mɔ te ɛ
kelma ɓeya yasi te, ho kɛto mɔ te yi nyɛ kelma ɓeya yasi te suŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ
kɔ na. Mi kɛtima yo kɛnjɛ wunɛ, né wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun ɓɛŋ kɛ mbɔmbu
Njambiyɛ nde, wunɛ nɛ kimɔ temɔ gbate suŋgwɛ nɛ wusɛ.
13 Ɗete, yo nją nje nyɛ wusɛ jɔnja ɗeti. Ma yeti ndi yite siyɛ na. Wusɛ
nją sosa sendi kwą to te komɛ wusɛ ɓɛŋma nde, Tit nɛ mɛsosa, kɛto wunɛ
hɛnɛ nya nyɛ ɗeti kɛ temɔ.
14 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, mi luksa yotu mbɛ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ kɛto yun kɛ kimɔ
yasi te yi mi lɛpima nyɛ nyɛ kɛ kasi yun ké, yo tĩ nyɛ mi njɔn na, kɛto
a ɓɛŋma nde, yasi te yi mi lɛpima nyɛ nyɛ kɛ kasi yun ké ɓą ndi sendi
gbakasi nda mɛyasi mɛte yi wusɛ ɗĩkima lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ
ké.
15 Yo sendi nde, komɛ nyɛ takɛ nda yi wunɛ hɛnɛ wokuna nɛ nyɛ, nda yi
wunɛ ɓoŋma nɛ nyɛ kimɔte, kambɔ nyɛ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ jɛsɛ, a kɛ nje kwaɗyɛ
wunɛ kwą yi mbɔmbu komɛ nyɛ takɛ mɛyasi mɛnɔri ké.
16 Mi kɛ sosa ɓuɗyate, kɛto kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ mi nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nɛ wunɛ.

8

Mɛŋgitɛ kɛ kasi kelna ŋgay

1 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wusɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ nde, wunɛ dûkwɛ nyaŋgwɛ ŋgikwa te yi
Njambiyɛ kelma nɛ mɛnjɔŋ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist kɛ
Maseduwan ké.
2 Njambiyɛ jayma nde, ɓo sâŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ ɓuɗya mɛbɔnɛ yí ɓoɓɛ nɛ
ɓo. Ma ko ɗete, ɓo ɓą nɛ mɛsosa kwą to te kɛ mɔy nyaŋgwɛ mɛbukɔ mɛte
yi ɓo joŋnama kɛte ké. Yasi wɛtɛ, yo kpalma kelɔ nde, ɓo ɓêki nɛ kaɓi
ɓuɗyate.
3 Ɓo nya ɓeŋgwɛ ɗeti yan. Mi ɓɛŋma duwɛ nde, ɓo nya pɔkɛ kwą yite.
Ɓo nɛ ŋguru wan nyɛ nɛ kimɔ temɔ kinɛ malɔ ɓo malɔ na.
4 Ɓo ŋgwɛtama ɓuɗyate nɛ wusɛ nde, tiso, wusɛ jâya nde, ɓo nyêki
sendi ɓɔ ɓenɛ ɓɛsɔ ndɛmɔ mɛyasi yí kamɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ ɓe ɗĩyɛ
kɛ Yerusalɛm ɓaka.
5 Ɓo kelma kwą yasi te yi wusɛ ɗĩkima takɛ ké. Yo nde, ɓo nɛ ŋguru
wan kandima pa ɓụ yotu nyɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, ɓụ sendi yotu nyɛ wusɛ
nda Njambiyɛ kwaɗya ké.
6 Ɗete, ɛ wusɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ Tit nde, tiso, a yôkwɛ kè wɛri kè siɗyɛ mɛsay
mɛ ndɛmna mɔni te yi nyɛ kandima kɛ njoka yun ké.
7 Wunɛ mɛ tondunate nɛ mɛkombila kɛ mɛnje hɛnɛ, kɛ nje tikina temɔ
kɛ yi Krist, kɛ nje lɛpina mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, kɛ nje duwą mɛyasi, kɛ
nje kelna mɛyasi nɛ kimɔ temɔ, nje ɓụ kɛ nje mɛkwaɗya mɛte yi wunɛ
kwaɗyɛ nɛ wusɛ ké. Ma nda wunɛ mɛ tondunate nɛ mɛkombila ɗete ké,
wunɛ nyêki sendi mɛyasi ɗete ɓuɗyɛ kɛ mɛsay mɛ ndɛmna mɔni te yikɛ.
8 Yikɛ yi mi lɛpɛ ké, mi yeti kɛ nyɛ wunɛ kɔl kɛ ŋgiŋ na. Yo nde, mi
ɓɛŋma nda yi ɓɛsɔ nya nɛ kimɔ temɔ ké, yori yi mi lɛpɛ nde, wunɛ kêl
sendi ɗete, né mi ɓɛŋ nda yi wunɛ kwaɗyɛ sendi nɛ ɓɛsɔ gbate ké.
9 Kɛto wunɛ kɛ duwɛ nyaŋgwɛ ŋgikwa te yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu
Yesus Krist kelma nɛ wusɛ ké. Yo nyɛ ɗĩyɛ nɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ. Ma ko ɗete,
a kpalma jayɛ ɓɛ buka mumɔ kɛto yun. A jayma tɛri te yite, né Njambiyɛ
nje tonjɛ wunɛ nɛ mɛkombila kɛ mɛnje hɛnɛ nɛ nje te yite.
10 Yikɛ yi mi lɛpɛ ké, mi lɛ́pi yasi te yi mi takɛ kɛ kasi te, kɛto ŋgɛ wunɛ
kelɛ ɗete, yo ta kamɛ wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun. Mi nde, bosa ɓotu ɓete ɓe

kwaɗya kelɔ yo kɛ sew te yɔru ɓaka ʼtĩ ɓɛ wunɛ na? ʼWunɛ tĩ si kandɛ yo
kɛ sew te ɛte na?
11 Ma nda yi wunɛ kandima yo kwey nɛ kimɔ temɔ ké, wunɛ sîɗyikwɛ
sendi yo ndana nɛ kimɔ temɔ ɗete ɓeŋgwɛ ɗeti yun.
12 Kɛto ŋgɛ wusɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ yasi nɛ kimɔ temɔ, a kɛ jayɛ yo nɛ mɛsosa
ɓeŋgwɛ ndi ɓuyɔ yasi te yi wusɛ nɔ ké. Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wusɛ kinɛ yaŋa
na, Njambiyɛ tí diyɛ sendi yaŋa kɛ mɛɓɔ musu na.
13 Mi ti sáŋ nde, wunɛ kpâl bukɔ kɛto nyɛna ɓɛsɔ mɛyasi yí wɛɗye nɛ
mɛtemɔ man na. Yasi wɛtɛ, mi góru nde, ɓaka ɓêki nɛ mɛyasi nda ɓɛsɔ.
14 Ndana wunɛ kɛ nyɛŋgwɛ, yo ta kamɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kinɛ yaŋa ɓaka.
Ma ŋgɛ ɗyą nde, ɓo kɛ nyɛŋgwɛ, wunɛ kinɛ yaŋa na, ɗiyɔ nyɛŋgwɛ te yan
ta nje kamɛ wunɛ, né ɓaka ɓɛ nɛ mɛyasi nda ɓɛsɔ.
15 Yo nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Mɔ te ɛ tɔkuma
ɓuɗyate kɔ tĩ ɓɛ nɛ yaŋa kwą to te na. Ma yɔkɔ ɛ tɔkuma nɛ mbɛt kɔ,
yaŋa tĩ ɓanɛ nyɛ na.›
16 Wusɛ kɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko, kɛto a nya Tit ndi kwalɔ nyɛna temɔ
kɛ mɛsay te yi mi nɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ wunɛ ké.
17 Tit jayma yasi te yi wusɛ diyma nyɛ ké, ma yo tĩ ɓɛ ndi yite siyɛ na.
Yasi wɛtɛ, a teɗya nde, a kɛ nyɛ temɔ ndana kɛ mɛsay kwą to te, ɗete ɛ
nyɛ pɛsɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ nde, a ta kɛ̀ mate kɛ yun.
18 Wusɛ kɛ kɛnjɛ wɛtɛ maŋ wusu ɓenɛ Tit. Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ njoka mɛnjɔŋ
mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist ɓaka kɛ lɛpɔ kasi nɛ kimɔte kɛ̀
nɔ, kɛto mɛsay mɛte yi nyɛ kelma kɛ kasi Kimɔ Tom ké.
19 Ma yeti ndi yite na. Jekɔ kwą kwaŋgɔ mɛnjɔŋ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ
temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist ɓaka tɔkuma sendi nyɛ nde, sinɛ ɓo kên, na kɛ̀
kam wusɛ kɛ mɛsay mɛ ndɛmna mɔni te. Wusɛ kél mɛsay mɛte yí lukse
nɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande nɛ ŋguru wenɛ, teɗye sendi nde, wusɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ
kamɛ ŋjɔŋ su.
20 Mɔni te nɛ ɓuyɔ ɓuɗyate, yori yi wusɛ kɛnjɛ ɓo, ma ɓomɔ nje lɛpina
ɓeyate nɛ wusɛ kɛ kasi ɓakiɗya mɔni te.
21 Wusɛ jéki kwaɗyɛ kelɔ kimɔ yasi kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ, yeti ndi kɛ
mbɔmbu Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande siyɛ na.
22 Wusɛ kɛ dokiɗye sendi mbaŋa maŋ wusu kɛ to te ɓaka yiɓa kɛnjɛ
wunɛ. Wusɛ ɗîkima ɓoɓɛ nyɛ kɛ ɓuɗya mɛnje, ɛ wusɛ ɓɛŋɛ nde, a kɛ nyɛ
temɔ kɛ mɛsay. A kɛ teɗye ndana ɗete kwą yi mbɔmbu, kɛto a nɛ ɓiɓina
temɔ ɓuɗyate nɛ wunɛ.
23 Ma kɛ ɓɛ Tit, nyɛ kumbɔ wombɛ, sinɛ nyɛ ŋgbɔ kelɔ mɛsay yí kamɛ
nɛ wunɛ. Ma, kɛ yi ɓemaŋ ɓusu yiɓa ɓaka, yo mɛnjɔŋ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe
tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist ɓaka tomɛ ɓo. Joŋgwɛ ɗyan kɛ nyɛ *Krist luksa.
24 Ɗete, wunɛ têɗya ɓo nde, wunɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓo, né mɛnjɔŋ mɛ ɓotu
ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist ɓaka duwɛ gbate nde, wusɛ ɓą nɛ kalɛ
te yi lukse yotu su kɛto yun kɛ mbɔmbu yan.

9

Kasi kamna ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ

1 Ma mi tí gwe nɛ kɛtɔ mɛkana kɛnjɛ wunɛ kɛ kasi kamna ɓotu ɓe
Njambiyɛ na.
2 Yo nde, mi kɛ duwɛ kimɔ temɔ te yi wunɛ nɔ yí kamɛ nɛ njɔŋ yun ké.
Mi kɛ lukse yotu mbɛ kɛto te kɛ mbɔmbu ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ te ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ
Maseduwan ɓaka. Mi lɛpima nyɛ ɓo nde: Ɓemaŋ ɓun ɓe Akay ma kandɛ

kombila mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo ta nyɛ ké kandɛ kɛ sew te yɔru. Nyɛna temɔ te yi wunɛ nɔ kɛ mɛsay ké kelma nde, sulɔ ɓomɔ kɛ njoka yan ŋgbâɓikwɛ nyɛ sendi ɓɔ kɛ mɛsay.

3 Mi kɛ tomɔ ɓemaŋ ɓusu ɓaka kɛnjɛ wunɛ, kɛto mi kɛ kwaɗyɛ nde, wunɛ sîki komsa kelɔ ɗete, kɛto mi ɗikima lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ nde, wunɛ ta kelɔ gba ɗete. Wunɛ sîki komsa biŋgiri, kambɔ kimɔ lɛpi te yi wusɛ ɗikima lɛpɔ nɛ ɗinɔ ɗyun nyɛ ɓo ké mɛ nje ɓɛ gbɛlate.

4 Kɛto ŋgɛ sinɛ ɓotu ɓe Maseduwan ɓaka ɗyą wɛri dolɔ nde, wunɛ ti pa komsa na, yite hɛ ta ɓɛ nɛ njɔn kɛ mbɔmbu yan, kɛto wusɛ sima lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde, wusɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nɛ wunɛ. ʼMa ŋgɛ wunɛ ti komsa na, wunɛ táka nde, yeti wunɛ ta kpalɔ tika nɛ mapi njɔn te na?

5 Ɖete, ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ kimɔte yí lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓemaŋ ɓusu ɓaka nde, tiso, ɓo kânda kwą mbɔmbu nɛ mi kè wɛri yí kombile kasi ndɛmna mɔni te yi wunɛ kpoma nde, wunɛ ta nyɛ ké tikɔ gwąte, yaka nɔ, komɛ mi ta ɗyą ké, mi ta dolɔ nde, wunɛ sima kombile mɛyasi hɛnɛ. Wunɛ kêl sendi ɗete, né yo ɓɛŋna gbate nde, wunɛ nyéki yo nɛ kimɔ temɔ, yeti nɛ ị-ą na.

6 Wunɛ dûkwɛ nde, mɔ te ɛ ɓɛ nyambi nɛ mbɛt ta wesiɗye ndi sendi nɛ mbɛt. Ma yɔkɔ ɛ ɓɛ ɓuɗyate kɔ ta wesiɗye sendi ɓuɗyate.

7 Mumɔ hɛnɛ nyêki yasi nda yi nyɛ sima pɛsɔ biŋgiri kɛ temɔ nɛ, kinɛ mɛŋgbɔŋgila kinɛ malɔ nyɛ malɔ na, kɛto Njambiyɛ jáya mɔ te ɛ nyɛ nɛ mɛsosa kɛ temɔ kɔ.

8 Njambiyɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi tonjɛ wunɛ nɛ kwalɔ mɛkombila hɛnɛ, né wunɛ ɓɛ nɛ kwalɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ta kamɛ wunɛ mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ, né mɛyasi ɓukwɛ sendi kɛ mɛɓɔ mun, wunɛ má ɓụ yite yí kelɔ nɛ kwalɔ kimɔ mɛkele hɛnɛ.

9 Yo nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Mɔ Njambiyɛ ɓutuma ɓɔ kaɓɔ sendi kimɔ mɛyasi nyɛ ɓotu ɓe ŋgwɛtɛ. A ta kè ndi mbɔmbu yí kelɔ ŋgay ɗete kpo nɛ kpo.›

10 Yo Njambiyɛ nyɛ kwalɔ nyɛ mɔ ɓɛna mbɛki. Yo sendi Njambiyɛ nyɛ nyɛ mɛɗye mɛte yi nyɛ ɗye ké. Yo ndi sendi nyɛ ta nyɛ wunɛ mɛyasi, nyɛ mɛkombila kɛte, ɔ ɓɛ́ŋa, yo má ɓuyɔ kè nɔ mbɔmbu. A ta kelɔ sendi nde, mɛsay mɛ kamna ɓɛsɔ te yi wunɛ kelɛ ké ɗô̂ku ɗɔkɔ sendi.

11 Ɖete, a ta tonjɛ wunɛ nɛ mɛkombila kɛ mɛnje hɛnɛ, né wunɛ nyɛ sendi mɛyasi ɓuɗyate nɛ kimɔ temɔ yí kamɛ nɛ ɓɛsɔ. Komɛte, ɓuɗya ɓomɔ ta nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi wusɛ ɓoŋma kɛ mɛɓɔ mun nyɛ ɓo ké.

12 Yo nde, mɛsay mɛ ndɛmna mɔni te yi wunɛ kelɛ ndana ké tí kamɛ ndi ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ Yerusalɛm siyɛ na. Yo ta jekɔ kelɔ nde, ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate nyêki Njambiyɛ wosoko.

13 Mɛsay mɛte ta teɗye ɓo nde, wunɛ kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ *Krist gbate. Ɓo ta lukse Njambiyɛ kɛto tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ tikɛ gbate kɛ Kimɔ Tom Krist, wokuna nɛ yo ké, ɔ ɓɛ́ŋa, ɓo má lukse sendi Njambiyɛ komɛ ɓo ɓɛŋɛ nda yi wunɛ kaɓiɗya nɛ mɔni yun nɛ kimɔ temɔ wúnɛ ɓo, kelɔ sendi ɗete suŋgwɛ nɛ mɛnjɔŋ mɛ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ hɛnɛ ké.

14 Ɓo kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛto yun, teɗye nɛ nje te yite nyɛ wunɛ nde, ɓo kɛ kwaɗyɛ wunɛ. Ɓo ta kelɔ ɗete, kɛto ɓo kɛ ɓɛŋɛ nyaŋgwɛ ŋgikwa te yi Njambiyɛ kelma nɛ wunɛ ké. Ŋgikwa te kwaŋma to te.

15 Wusɛ nyêki Njambiyɛ wosoko kɛ yasi te yi nyɛ nya wusɛ ké. Hɛ yakama yekɔ yo nɛ ŋge?

10

Pol kɛ kama nɛ mɛsay mɛnɛ

1 Yo mi Pol nɛ ŋguru wombɛ, mi kɛ kitɛ wunɛ nɛ tɛ temɔ nɛ̀ kimɔ temɔ
nda yi *Krist ɗiyma nɔ ké. Komɛ mi ɗiyɛ sinɛ wunɛ ké, ɛ nde, mi ɗîy mbɛ
nɛ ŋgulum. Ma ŋgɛ mi tumɛ kɔŋ lɔndɔ nɛ wunɛ ké, ɛ nde, mi lépi ndi
mbɛ yasi nɛ gbas gbas nyɛ wunɛ.
2 Ma mi kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ wunɛ nde: Tiso, komɛ mi ta ɗyą wɛri ké, wunɛ tî
kel nde, mi lêpinaŋgwɛ ɗete nɛ gbas gbas nyɛ wunɛ na. Kɛto mi pɛsima
nde, mi ta teɗye ɗeti te yi mi nɔ ké yí kelɔ nɛ yasi nɛ nyan suŋgwɛ nɛ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe lɛpɛ nde, ɗyanɔ te yi wusɛ joŋna nɔ ké, yo ɗyanɔ te yi ɓotu
ɓe mɛnɛti maka.
3 Yo gbate nde, wusɛ ndi ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti. Ma yasi wɛtɛ, ɗyambi te yi
wusɛ lụ ké yeti yi ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka na.
4 Kɛto mɛjɔlɛ mɛɗyambi mɛte yi wusɛ nɔ ké yeti yikɛ yi ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti
maka ɗiki lụ nɛ ɗyambi ké na. Yasi wɛtɛ, mɛjɔlɛ mɛte wúla kɛ yi Njambiyɛ.
Yo nɛ ɗeti te yi yaŋgile nyaŋgwɛ mɛkɔtɔ mɛte yi ɓomɔ sumɛ ɗiyɔ te,
kambɔ nɛ ɗyambi ké. Wusɛ kɛ yaŋgile ɓeya ɗyanɔ te yi ɓomɔ ɗiki takɛ
nɛ mɛyasi ké soŋɛ.
5 Wusɛ kɛ yaŋgile sendi yasi hɛnɛ te yi yekɛ to nɛ Njambiyɛ, są nde,
ɓomɔ tî dukwɛ nyɛ kimɔ duwąte ké. Wusɛ kɛ kelɔ nde, mɛtakɛ wɛtɛ wɛtɛ
te yi ɓomɔ yakama ɓɛ nɔ ké njâki nje ɓɛ nda ɓebala ɓusu, né wusɛ ɓụ yo
kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ yi Krist, né yo hɛnɛ wokuna nɛ nyɛ.
6 Komɛ wúnɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ ta teɗye nde, wunɛ mɛ saŋgwate
yí wokuna nɛ Krist kɛ mɛnje hɛnɛ ké ta ɓɛŋna, komɛte, wusɛ ta ɓɛ nɛdɔ
te yi teɗye mɛbɔnɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ wokuna nɛ nyɛ kɛ njoka yun
ɓaka.
7 Wunɛ ɓêŋa yasi kɛ misi nɛ gbas. Ŋgɛ mbaŋa mumɔ takɛ kɛ yenɛ nde,
a mɛ gbate mɔ Krist, a dûkwɛ ndi tu wɛtɛ sendi nde, wusɛ sendi, wusɛ
ɓotu ɓe Krist nda nyɛ.
8 Ŋgɛ ɗyą nde, mi lûksa sendi yotu mbɛ kɛto ɗeti te yi Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande nya wusɛ yí kɛndɔ nɛ wunɛ ké, mi tí gwe njɔn kɛ yite na, kɛto
a nyéki wusɛ ɗeti te yi kamɛ nɛ wunɛ, yeti yí ɓekiɗya yun na.
9 Mi yeti nɛ mɛtakɛ mɛte yi nyɛ wunɛ ɗuku kɛ yotu kɛ mɛkana mɛte yi
mi ɗiki kɛnjɛ wunɛ ké na,
10 kɛto ɓo kɛ ɗiki lɛpɔ nde: ‹Mɛkana mɛte yi Pol ɗiki njesɛ wusɛ ké nɛ
ɗetɔ, yo kɛ sana wusɛ kɛ temɔ. Ma yasi wɛtɛ, komɛ nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ
ɗiyɛ sinɛ ɓo ké, nyɛ tɛkina mumɔ, a ti dúkwɛ ndapi na.›
11 Ma mɔ te ɛ lɛpɛ ɗete kɔ dûkwɛ nɛ saŋsaŋ nde, yasi te yi wusɛ lɛpɛ kɛ
mɔy mɛkana kɛnjɛ wunɛ piŋɔ te yi wusɛ nɛ naŋ ké, wusɛ ta kelɔ mɛyasi
ndi nda yi wusɛ lɛpima ké. Wusɛ ta kelɔ ndi ɗete, komɛ wusɛ ta ɗyą kɛ
njoka yun ké.
12 Ma ɓaŋa ɓomɔ wɛri kɛ ɗiki lɛpɔ nɛ ŋguru wan nde, ɓo yaŋa. Wusɛ
tí yaka lɛpɔ nde, sinɛ ɓo ndi wɛtɛ ho yekɔ to sinɛ ɓo na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo yeti
yan nɛ ɗyanɔ na, kɛto ɓo ɓêŋa ndi joŋgwɛ ɗyan nɛ ŋguru wan yí lɛpɔ
nde, joŋgwɛ ɗyan kimɔte. Ɓo yéki joŋgwɛ ɗyan ɓeŋgwɛ ndi joŋgwɛ te
yan nɛ ŋguru wan.
13 Ma kɛ ɓɛ wusɛ, wusɛ yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ lukse yotu su kwą to te kɛ mɛsay
mɛte yi kelna kɛ yiŋa mɛmbɛy ké na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wusɛ lúksa yotu su ndi kɛ
mɛsay mɛte yi wusɛ kelɛ kɛ mɔy pɛl mɛnɛti mɛte yi Njambiyɛ pɛsima nyɛ

wusɛ nde, wusɛ kêl mɛsay kɛte ké. A pɛsima nde, wusɛ kên kelɔ mɛsay, lɛpɔ Kimɔ Tom ko kumɔ pɛ yun.
14 Ɗete, komɛ wusɛ ɓoŋma Kimɔ Tom *Krist kumɔ nɔ pɛ yun ké, wusɛ ti̇ laŋsa pɛl mɛnɛti mɛte yi Njambiyɛ pɛsima nyɛ wusɛ ké kɛ̀ kelɔ mɛsay womaŋa na. Wusɛ má ɗiy kinɛ kumɔ pɛ yun, ma ta ɓɛ nde, wusɛ kɔpuma kinɛ kumɔ kɛ mbɛy te yi Njambiyɛ pɛsima nyɛ wusɛ ké na.
15 Wusɛ yeti kɛ lukse yotu su kwą to te kɛ mɛsay mɛte yi ɓaŋa kelɛ kɛ yiŋa mɛmbɛy ké na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ tikɛ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ké ɗɔkɛ ɗɔkɔ kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu, yite wusɛ yakama ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde, mɛsay mɛte yi wusɛ kelɛ kɛ njoka yun ké ta ɗɔkɔ ɗɔkɔ sendi kwą yi mbɔmbu. Ma yo ta kelna ndi kɛ mɔy pɛl mɛnɛti mɛte yusu yi Njambiyɛ pɛsima nde, wusɛ kêl mɛsay kɛte ké.
16 Ɗete, wusɛ yakama nje kwą toŋgiɗya kɛ̀ mbɔmbu nɛ lɛpina Kimɔ Tom kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ yiŋa mɛɗya lɔndunate nɛ wunɛ kinɛ lukse yotu su kɛ mɛsay mɛte yi ɓaŋa kelɛ kɛ pɛl mɛnɛti mɛte yan ké na.
17 Yo nde: ‹Mɔ te ɛ kwaɗyɛ lukse yotu, a lûksa yotu ndi kɛ yasi te yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande kelma ké.›
18 Kɛto yeti mɔ te ɛ lɛpɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ nde: ‹Mi yaŋa,› yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande jayɛ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, yo yɔkɔ yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande nɛ ŋguru wenɛ lɛpɛ nde, nyɛ yaŋa kɔ.

11

Pol kpasa mɔ tomun Yesus

1 Ma wunɛ gbîsi mi ndana kɛ mɛyerɔ mɛmbɛ. Ma wunɛ gbîsi mi lalɛ.
2 Temɔ mbɛ nɛ pɛpɛpɛ kɛ yotu yun. Yo wúla kɛ yi Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ. Yo nde, wunɛ nda pupuna ɓindi ŋgɔndu te yi mi wandɛ kaŋɛ nyɛ ndi mbam wɛtɛ. Mbam te, yo *Krist.
3 Yasi wɛtɛ, mi kɛ gwe kaŋ nde, mumɔ nje seɓile wunɛ yí ɓekiɗye mɛtakɛ mun. Wunɛ tâka nda yi nyɔŋɛ nją nɛ mɛmbɔlɛ nje seɓile nɛ Eva ké. Mi kɛ gwe kaŋ nde, wunɛ mɛ nje jatɔ tikɔ kinɛ ɓeŋgwɛ ndi nje te yi Krist nyɛpɔ, kaŋɛ mɛyotu mun nyɛ nyɛ, joŋna pupunate kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ na.
4 Mi nɛ kaŋ ɗete, kɛto ŋgɛ mbaŋa mumɔ nje pelɛ yiŋa yasi dɛlɛ nyɛ wunɛ kɛ kasi Yesus, tikɔ yikɛ yi wusɛ pelma ké, wunɛ kɛ kɔŋ mɔ te. Sendi nde, wunɛ kɛ kombile jayɛ ɓu̇ yiŋa sisiŋ dɛlɛ, tikɔ Kimɔ Sisiŋ te yi Njambiyɛ nya wunɛ nɛ mbɔmbu ké. Ŋgɛ mumɔ nje lɛpɔ yiŋa kimɔ tom dɛlɛ, tikɔ yikɛ yi wunɛ kandima wokɔ jayɛ ké, wunɛ lalɛ kɛ kɔŋ nɛ.
5 ʼWunɛ táka ka nde, ɓotu ɓete gbate nyaŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun? Mi ɓéŋa nde, ɓo ɓe lɛpɛ lɛpɔ ɗete nɛ numbu ɓaka ti̇ kwą mi nɛ mbɛt kɛ yiŋa yaŋa na.
6 Ko ɓɛkɔ nde, mi yeti nɛ jɛŋ duwą ndapi na, yasi wɛtɛ, mi kɛ kombile duwɛ yasi te yi mi lɛpɛ ké. Wusɛ teɗya ɗete nyɛ wunɛ kɛ mɛnje hɛnɛ.
7 Komɛ mi lɛpima Kimɔ Tom Njambiyɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké, mi ti̇ diyɛ wunɛ yaŋa na. Mi kpalma piɗyɛ yotu mbɛ yí kamɛ nɛ wunɛ, né wunɛ ɗɔku ɗɔkɔ kɛ nje tikina temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ. ʼMa yi mi kelma ɗete ké, yiŋa ɓeya yasi yi mi kelma ri?
8 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi ɓą nɔ wɛri ké, mi jayma nde, yiŋa mɛnjɔŋ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus kɛ yiŋa mɛmbɛy ɓaka ɗiki nyɛ mi mɔni yí kamɛ nɛ wunɛ.

9 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite yiŋa mɛyasi ɗîkima ɓanɔ mi. Ko ɗete, mi tǐ kwaɗyɛ
soɓiɗye wunɛ mapi te na, kɛto ɓemaŋ ɓusu ɓe nją wulɛ Maseduwan ɓaka
nją tonjɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗîkima ɓanɔ mi ké. Kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ mi tǐ kwaɗyɛ
soɓiɗye wunɛ mapi te na. Mi ta kelɔ ndi ɗete kè nɔ mbɔmbu.
10 Kɛ yasi te yi mi lɛpɛ ké, mi kɛ lukse yotu mbɛ kɛto te. Mi kɛ kombile
lɛpɔ gbakasi kɛ mbɔmbu Krist te ɛ ɗiyɛ pɛlɛ mi kɔ nde, kɛ mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ
te yi mi ta kumɔ kɛte kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Akay mi tí tikɔ nde, yasi kɛ yi kelɛ nde,
mi lúksa yotu mbɛ kɛto te ké pêtinaŋgwɛ na.
11 Mi lépi ɗete kɛto ŋge? ʼMi yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ ka wunɛ? Njambiyɛ kɛ
kombile duwɛ nda yi mi kwaɗyɛ nɛ wunɛ ké.
12 Ma yasi te yi mi kelɛ ndana ké, mi ta kelɔ ndi ɗete kè nɔ mbɔmbu,
ma ɓotu ɓete nje kweɗya nje te yi lukse yotu yan yí lɛpɔ nde, sinɛ ɓo ndi
wɛtɛ kɛ kwalɔ kelna mɛsay mɛte yan.
13 Ɓotu ɓete ɓotu ɓe ją. Ɓo yeti kpasa ɓotu ɓe tomun na. Ɓo kɛ seɓile
ɓomɔ kɛ mɔy mɛsay man. Ɓo kɛ ɓụ tɛri te yi kpasa ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe
*Krist kelɔ nɛ mɛsay.
14 ʼMumɔ yakama ŋgbakima ka njɛl mɛkele mɛte yite? Ko na. Kɛto ko
kɛ yiŋa mɛŋgimɔ ko *Satan nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kɛ ɗîki yeŋsa yotu ɓụ tɛri wɛtɛ
jaki te ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛjasi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɔ.
15 Ɗete, wunɛ tî ŋgbakimaŋgwɛ yí ɓɛŋɛ nde, ɓɔnɔ ɓe mɛsay ɓenɛ kɛ
ɓụ sendi tɛri kpasa ɓotu ɓe kelɛ mɛsay mɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ ɓaka na.
Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ siyna joŋgwɛ ɗyan Njambiyɛ ta kelɔ nɛ ɓo ɓeŋgwɛ mɛkele
man.

Mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi Pol saŋgwama nɔ ké

16 Mi kɛ kala lɛpɔ nde: Mumɔ tî ɓoŋ mi nda lem na. Ma ndi wunɛ, ŋgɛ
wunɛ kwaɗyɛ, wunɛ kên mbɔmbu yí ɓụ mi nda lem, né mi sendi lukse
yotu mbɛ nɛ mbɛt.
17 Njɛl ndapi te yi mi ta tapita ndana yí lukse nɛ yotu mbɛ kinɛ wɔ̨ ké ti
wúla kɛ yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande na. Kɛ yite mi ta tapita nda lem kinɛ ɗyanɔ
na.
18 Ma nda yi ɓuɗya ɓomɔ kɛ lukse yotu kɛ mɛyasi mɛ mɛnɛti maka ké,
mi ta lukse sendi yotu te yembɛ.
19 Wunɛ nɛ ɗyanɔ, nduku? Ma wunɛ kɛ nje kombile ɗîyɔ lalɛ kɛ kɔŋ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe kinɛ ɗyanɔ ɓaka.
20 Wunɛ kɛ ɗîyɔ lalɛ kɛ kɔŋ yan, jayɛ nde, ɓo kêl nɛ wunɛ nda ɓebala,
wɛnjile mɛyasi kɛ mɛɓɔ mun. Wunɛ kɛ jayɛ nde, ɓo ɗô̂ku kɛ yotu yun,
yɛliyɛ wunɛ, ko nyɛ wunɛ ɓanji kɛ pokɔ.
21 Ma mi ta lɛpɔ yikɛ nɛ gba njɔn kɛ misi nde, wusɛ su nɛ tɛkɔ gbate,
kɛto wusɛ yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ nɛ wunɛ nda ɓo na. Mi ta tapita ndana
nda lem gbate. Ŋgɛ mbaŋa mumɔ ɓoɓɛ kelɔ ko kwalɔ yasi te nda ndana
yí lukse nɛ yotu nɛ, mi má kelɔ ndi sendi ɗete yí lukse nɛ yembɛ.
22 ʼBo Ɓehebere? Mi sendi mɔnɔ Ɓehebere nda ɓo. ʼBo ɓotu ɓe kandɔ
Isarayɛl? Mi sendi ŋgbak ŋgbak mɔnɔ kandɔ Isarayɛl. ʼBo ɓenday ɓe
Abaraham? Mi sendi nday wenɛ nɛ pitik.
23 Ɓo ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓe *Krist? Mi kwaŋma ɓo mɛtu gɔmay. Yikɛ yi
mi lɛpima ɗete ké, mi lɛpinama nda mɔ ɓoku. Kɛ nje te yi mɛsay, mi kɛ
kelɔ mɛsay wɔndɔ ɓiriki kwą ɓo. Kɛ nje te yi nyiŋna jɔɓɔ, ɓo nyinja mi
kɛ jɔɓɔ kwą ɓo. Kɛ nje te yi mɛnjuruna, ɓo njuruma mi ɓuɗyate kwą ɓo.
Mɛŋgimɔ ɓuɗyate mi ɗîkima wokɔ tul sɔŋ.

24 Kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyembɛ Ɓeyudɛn ŋgiɓila mi nɛ njambala mɛŋga yitan,
njambala kamɔtati jɔ yitan jɔ yini.
25 Ɓo njuruma mi nɛ ŋgbasi mɛŋga yitati. Ɓo loŋma mi nɛ mɛtari tu
wɛtɛ nde, né ɓo wo mi. Kuka bimbinama, mi kɛ mɔyte kumɔ mɛŋga
yitati. Mi kwaŋɗya ndiŋgɛlɛ yesɔ wɛtɛ nɛ̀ ndiŋgɛlɛ tu wɛtɛ kɛ bɛŋgila
sinɛ mɛkumbɔ kɛ maŋ.
26 Mi ɗikima kɛ̀ mɛkɛndi ɓuɗyate nɛ kol, ɛ mi ɗiki saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɛ
saɓiya mɛɗuku, saŋgwa nɛ ɓeya yasi kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓe guɓɔ. Ɓenjɔŋ
ɓembɛ Ɓeyudɛn nɛ̀ ɓaka ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka ɗikima teɗye mi mɛbɔnɛ.
Mi ɗikima saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɛ mɛɗya, kɛ mɔy mɛkoŋgor kɛ̀ nɔ, ɓu
sendi kɛ maŋ. Mi ɗikima saŋgwa sendi nɛ mɛbɔnɛ ɗete kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ ɓotu
ɓete ɓe ɗikima kelɔ ją nde, ɓo ɓemaŋ ɓusu ɓaka.
27 Mi ɗikima kelɔ mɛsay ɓuɗyate wɔndɔ ɓiriki. Mɛtu ɓuɗyate jakɔ yeti.
Kɛ yiŋa mɛŋgimɔ mi ɗikima saŋgwa sendi nɛ nja nɛ̀ yɛsiɗyɛ mɔrɔku. Mi
ɗikima kiyɔ mɛɗye mɛŋgimɔ ɓuɗyate. Sendi, ɗuku nɛ̀ ɗiyɔ sɔkɛrɛ ɗikima
kwą mi.
28 Mi saŋgwama nɛ mɛbɔnɛ ɗete ɓuɗyate, mi tí gwe nɛ lɛpɔ hɛnɛ na.
Mi nɛ yasi ndi wɛtɛ yi jekɛ ɓiye mi kɛ temɔ, yo nde, mɛtu hɛnɛ mi kɛ gwe
kaŋ mɛnjɔŋ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ɓaka hɛnɛ.
29 Ma mɔ te nda tɛkinate, ɛ mi ɗiyɛ kinɛ nje ɓɛ tɛkinate sinɛ nyɛ kɔ?
Nda jatima kɛ ɓeya nje, ɛ yo ɗiyɛ kinɛ kwaɗye temɔ mbɛ kɔ?
30 Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ ndana nde, mi lûksa yotu mbɛ, mi ta lukse gba yotu mbɛ
kɛ mɛtɛkɔ mɛmbɛ.
31 Njambiyɛ te Saŋgwɛ nɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande Yesus kɛ duwɛ nde, mi
yeti kɛ kelɔ ją na. A nɛ luksa kpo nɛ kpo.
32 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi ɓą nɔ kɛ Damas ké, Aretas ɓą kumande mate. Kum
te ɛ ɓą nda ajiya wenɛ kɔ tɛmbiɗya ɓomɔ kɛ mɛnumɛy mɛ ndoko te yi
litima ɗya ké nde, ɓo pêm yasi, simande ɓo ta ɓiye mi.
33 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ nya mi kɛ wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ ndɔkɔ kwaŋɗye
kɛ wɛtɛ wunda te yi ɓą kɛ ndoko te ké piɗyɛ kɛ kɔŋ te. Ɛ mi diyɛ nɔ kɛ
mɛɓɔ mɛnɛ.

12

Ɗimna mɛyasi mɛte yi Njambiyɛ

punja teɗye Pol ké

1 ’Ma mi lûksa yotu mbɛ kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu, nduku? Ndi nde, yite yeti
kɛ kamɛ yaŋa na. Ko ɗete, mi ta lɛpina ndana kɛ kasi mɛyasi mɛte yi
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande kelma nde, mi ɓêŋa nda nyɛnɔ nɛ̀ yikɛ yi nyɛ punja
nyɛ mi ké.
2 Mi duwą mbaŋa Kritɛn, yo mɛ kɛ̀ muka mɛsew kamɔ jɔ yini, Njambiyɛ
kaŋma nyɛ kumɔ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ yitatite. Ho Njambiyɛ kaŋma nyɛ nɛ yotu nɛ
hɛnɛ nɛ jɛm, ho mbam kɔ kúm mate nɛ mbaŋa nje nda nyɛnɔ, mi ti duwɛ
na, ndi Njambiyɛ nyɛpɔ duwɛ.
3-4 Mi kɛ duwɛ gbate nde, Njambiyɛ kaŋma nyɛ kɛnjɛ kɛ *Paradis. Ho a
ką mate nɛ yotu nɛ hɛnɛ nɛ jɛm, ho a kén mate nɛ mbaŋa nje nda nyɛnɔ,
mi ti duwɛ, ndi Njambiyɛ nyɛpɔ duwɛ. Ma numbu te yi nyɛ wokuma mate
ké, mumɔ ti̇ pa lɛpɔ yo wɛtɛ yesɔ na. Sendi, mumɔ ti̇ lɛpi yo na.
5 Kɛ kasi njɛl mumɔ nda mbɛte, mi yakama lukse yotu mbɛ kɛto nɛ. Ma
ndi nde, mi yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ lukse yotu mbɛ nɛ ŋguru wombɛ, soŋɛ ndi kɛ
mɛtɛkɔ mɛmbɛ.

6 Yo nde, má kwaɗyikwɛ lukse yotu mbɛ kɛ yiŋa yasi, ma mi tí ɓɛ lem
na, kɛto yasi te yi mi ta lɛpɔ ké, gbakasi. Ma ndana mi pɛsima nde, kway
kelɔ ɗete na, kambɔ wɛtɛ mumɔ mɛ nje lukse mi laŋsa mɛyasi mɛte yi mi
kelɛ nɛ̀ yi mi lɛpɛ ké.
7 Yo nde, Njambiyɛ teɗya mi nyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi mɛnɔri yi kwaŋma mɛyasi
hɛnɛ te yi ɓomɔ duwɛ ké. Ɗete, ɛ nyɛ nyɛ yiŋa yasi kɛ yotu mbɛ yi kɛ̀ tɔnɛ
mi nɛ hak, kambɔ mɛ nje ɓendiɗye yotu mbɛ. Yo nde, Njambiyɛ jayma
nde, wɛtɛ jaki *Satan gêɓita mi yí teɗye mi mɛbɔnɛ ɗete, kambɔ mɛ nje
ɓendiɗye yotu mbɛ.
8 Mi ŋgwɛtama nɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande kumɔ mɛŋga yitati kɛto yasi
yinɔri nde, tiso, a sôŋa mɛbɔnɛ mɛte kɛ yotu mbɛ.
9 Ma ko ɗete, a kpalma yeŋsa nyɛ mi nde: ‹Ŋgikwa te yi mi kelɛ nɛ wɛ
ké ma yaka, kɛto komɛ mumɔ ɓɛ tɛkinate ké, yo komɛte yi nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti
mbɛ kelɛ mɛsay kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ kɛ mɛnje hɛnɛ.› Ɗete, mi nɛ mɛsosa yí
lukse yotu mbɛ ndana kɛ mɛtɛkɔ mɛmbɛ, né nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti *Krist ɗiy kɛ
yotu mbɛ.
10 Yo kɛto te yite yi mi nɛ mɛsosa kɛ mɔy mɛtɛkɔ mɛmbɛ, ko kɛ mɔy
wuŋgwa te yi ɓomɔ kelɛ nɛ mi ké, ko nde, mɛyasi kɛ ɓanɔ mi, ko kɛ
nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi ɓomɔ teɗye mi ké, ko nde, temɔ mbɛ kɛ lekwɛ
nɛ gɛs gɛs kɛto ɓeya mɛyasi mɛte yi mɔndɛ mi ké kɛto Krist ké. Yo nde,
komɛ mi ɓɛ tɛkinate, yo komɛte yi mi nje ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti.
11 Mi mɛ lem, yo wunɛ kelɛ nde, mi tâpitaŋgwɛ ɗete. Yo nde, ma wunɛ
nɛ ŋguru wun lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ nde, mi yaŋa, yeti mi na. Ma ko nde, mi
yeti yaŋa na, mi kɛ duwɛ nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓɛ lɛpɛ lɛpɔ nɛ numbu nde, ɓo
nyaŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓaka tǐ kwą mi ko nɛ mbɛt kɛ yiŋa mɔnɔ yaŋa
na.
12 Mi teɗya wunɛ nde, mi kpasa mɔ tomun *Krist kɛ mɛkele mɛte yi mi
kelma kɛ njoka yun ké. Yo ɓɛŋnama ɗete kɛ kelna mɛsay nɛ nyaŋgwɛ tiŋ
kɛ mɛnje hɛnɛ, ɓɛŋna sendi kɛ mɛyekambiyɛ nɛ̀ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi nɛ̀
kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele mɛte yi mi ɗikima kelɔ ké.
13 Ma kimɔ yasi te nda yi mi kelma nɛ ɓaŋa mɛnjɔŋ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe
tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus, ɛ mi ɗiyɛ kinɛ kelɔ nɛ wunɛ ké? Mi duwą
nde, siya yasi te yi mi tǐ kelɛ nɛ wunɛ, yo nde, mi tǐ kwaɗyɛ soɓiɗye wunɛ
mapi mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗikima ɓanɔ mi ké na. Ma kɛ yite, wunɛ ɓêŋa mi nɛ
ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ ɓeya yasi te yi mi kelma ɗete nɛ wunɛ ké.
14 Wunɛ ɓêŋa, mi ta ɓɛ kɛ kɛ̀ ndana wɛri kɛ mɛŋga yitatite. Mi tí soɓiɗye
wunɛ mapi mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓanɛ mi ké na, kɛto yeti mɛyasi yi mi są kɛ
mɛɓɔ mun ké na, yasi wɛtɛ, yo wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun yi mi są. Kɛto yeti
ɓɔnɔsikɛ yâkaŋgwɛ ndɛmɔ mɛyasi komɔ yí dalɔ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe jama ɓo
ɓaka na, yo ɓotu ɓete ɓe jama ɓɔnɔsikɛ ɓaka kpâl kelɔ ɗete suŋgwɛ nɛ
ɓɔnɔ ɓan.
15 Kɛ yembɛ, mi mbɛ nɛ mɛsosa te yi nyɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi mi nɔ ké yí
kamɛ nɛ wunɛ ko ndiŋgɛlɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyembɛ ɓa! Ma ŋgɛ mí jekɛ kwaɗyɛ
wunɛ ɗete, ʼyo má kpalɔ kelɔ ka nde, wunɛ kwâɗyikwɛ ndi mi nɛ mbɛt?
16 Ma wunɛ kɛ duwɛ nde, mi tǐ ɓɛ nda mapi pɛlɛ yun na. Yasi wɛtɛ,
ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kɛ njoka yun kɛ lɛpɔ nde, mi mɔ mɛseɓila, mi ɗya yiŋa yasi
kɛ mɛɓɔ mun nɛ nje likisi.
17 Ma mi ɗɔ́ku ɓa kɛ yotu yun nɛ nje te yɛn? ʼYo má nje ɓɛ ka nɛ nje
mbaŋa mumɔ kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete ɓe mi ɗikima tomɔ kɛnjɛ wɛri ɓaka?

18 Mi tomma Tit nɛ mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde, tiso, a kɛ̂n kɛ̀ ɓɛŋɛ wunɛ.
Mi kɛnja nyɛ ɓenɛ maŋ wusu kɔ. ʼTit má nje kelɔ ka yiŋa yasi mate yí
ɗɔkɔ nɔ kɛ yotu yun? ʼSinɛ ɓo tǐ ɓɛ ndi nɛ kiya mɛtakɛ wɛtɛ na? ʼSinɛ ɓo
tǐ kɛndɛ ka ndi kɛ kiya nje wɛtɛ na?
19 Wunɛ kɛ takɛ njombu yaŋa nde, yikɛ hɛnɛ yi wusɛ lɛpɛ ké, wusɛ kél
ɗete, ma wusɛ nje ɓalɔ lɛpi kɛ mbɔmbu yun. Yeti ɗete na. Yasi te yi wusɛ
lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké, wusɛ lépi kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ, kɛto sinɛ ɓe *Krist
saŋgwate. Wunɛ njɔŋ, sɔŋ temɔ su, wusɛ kél mɛyasi maka hɛnɛ ɗete yí
kamɛ nɛ wunɛ, né wunɛ ɗɔku ɗɔkɔ kɛ nje Njambiyɛ.
20 Mi kɛ gwe kaŋ nde, mi kûm wɛri dolɔ wunɛ kɛ tɛri te yi mi yeti kɛ
kwaɗyɛ na, ho nde, wunɛ ta dolɔ mi kɛ tɛri te yi wunɛ yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ
na. Mi kɛ gwe kaŋ nde, mi ɗyâŋ dolɔ nde, mɛtandɔ kɛ njoka yun, ho nde,
ɓaŋa nɛ nyaŋgwɛ temɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓɛsɔ, ho dolɔ ɓaŋa nɛ temɔ nɛ joŋ joŋ
suŋgwɛ nɛ njɔŋ yan, ho nde, ɓaŋa nɛ temɔ te yi suŋgwa mɛyasi tandɛ
yan. Mi kɛ gwe kaŋ nde, ʼmi ta dolɔ ka ɓaŋa kɛ njoka yun ɓe ɗíki kutɔ ka
ɓɛsɔ? Ho ɓaŋa ɓe numbu yan ti yáki kɔŋ taŋ? Ho ɓotu ɓe susula yotu?
Mi kɛ gwe kaŋ ɗete nde, mi ta ɗyą yari dolɔ mɛyasi nɛ kpalak kpalak.
21 Mi kɛ gwe kaŋ nde, komɛ mi ta ɗyą wɛri ké, Njambiyɛ ta kelɔ ka
nde, njɔn ɓîya mi wolo kɛto yun. Mi kɛ gwe kaŋ nde, mi njâki kweɗya
nde, ɓaŋa ɓuɗya ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelma ɓeya yasi nɛ mbɔmbu ɓaka tǐ pa
yeŋsa temɔ tikɔ ɓeya mɛkele mɛte na. Mi kɛ gwe kaŋ nde, mi njâki dolɔ
nde, ɓo ndi kɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu yí joŋna kɛ mɔy kelna mɛkele mɛ mɛmi, kɛ
kelna mɛwanja nɛ̀ kɛ mɔy sap sap joŋgwɛ. Mi kɛ gwe kaŋ nde, ŋgɛ mi nje
kweɗya ɗete, misiɗyɛ ta pundɔ kɛ misi mɛmbɛ.

13

Njena mɛŋgitɛ nɛ̀ mɛnyɛn

1 Ma mɛŋga yitatite yi mi ta kɛ̀ wɛri ké. Kɛ lɛpi te yi wusɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ ké,
yo ta kwaŋna ndi nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Kɛ
mɛlɛpi hɛnɛ, lɛpi ɓíya mumɔ komɛ ɓomɔ yiɓa ho yitati ɓe ɗiyma kɛ mbɛy
te lɛpɛ ndi kiya yasi wɛtɛ.›
2 Kɛ mɛŋga yiɓate yi mi ką nɔ wɛri ké, ɛ mi si kombile lɛpina nyɛ wunɛ
kɛ kasi lɛpi ké. Ma ndana, piŋɔ te yi mi tǐ pa kumɔ wɛri ké, mi kɛ kandɛ
ɓasiɗye nambɛ mɛtɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelma ɓeya yasi nɛ mbɔmbu ɓaka
nɛ̀ ɓukwɛ ɓomɔ te ɓari hɛnɛ. Mi kɛ lɛpɔ nde: Komɛ mi ta kala kumɔ wɛri
ké, ko mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tí diyɔ na.
3 ʼNduku, wunɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ duwɛ nɛ saŋsaŋ nde, *Krist kɛ kwą nɛ mi yí
lɛpina nɔ? A ti kél mɛsay nɛ yɛlɛ yɛlɛ kɛ njoka yun na. Yasi wɛtɛ, a kél yo
nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti.
4 Yo nde, komɛ ɓo ŋgbama nyɛ kɛ kroa ké, a ɓą nɛ tɛkɔ. Ma a ndana
nɛ joŋ kɛto nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti Njambiyɛ. Ma wusɛ sendi nɛ tɛkɔ sinɛ ɓe Krist.
Ndi nde, yasi te yi wusɛ ta kelɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ wunɛ ké ta teɗye wunɛ nde,
sinɛ ɓe Krist nɛ joŋ nɛ nje nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti Njambiyɛ.
5 Wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun pâŋ pa ɓoɓɛ yotu yun yí ɓɛŋɛ, ho wunɛ kɛ tikɔ
temɔ gbate kɛ yi Yesus Krist. Wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun pâŋ pa nɛmbɛ sendi
tɛri yun. ʼWunɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ ka nde, Yesus Krist kɛ joŋna kɛ yotu yun
na? Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wunɛ tǐ pa kombile duwɛ ɗete na, yite wunɛ ɓalma
kɛ ɓoɓuna tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ kelma ké.

6 Yasi wɛtɛ, mi kɛ takɛ nde, wunɛ sima nɛmbɛ duwɛ ndana yɛy nɛ saŋsaŋ
nde, wusɛ ti jɔsiɗye su womaŋa na, yite tédya nde, wusɛ kpasa ɓotu ɓe
tomun.
7 Ma wusɛ kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛto yun nde, wunɛ tî kel se yiŋa
ɓeya yasi wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ na. Wusɛ ti kél ɗete yí teɗye ɓomɔ nde, wusɛ
sima laŋsa kɛ mɛsay musu nde, wusɛ kpasa ɓotu ɓe tomun na. Wusɛ kpál
ŋgwɛta nɛ nyɛ nde, wunɛ kêl ndi kimɔ yasi. Wusɛ kɛ ŋgwɛta gbate ɗete,
ko nde, ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kɛ ɓɛŋɛ yan nde, wusɛ jɔsiɗya kɛ mɛsay musu.
8 Wusɛ lɛ́pi ɗete, kɛto wusɛ ti yaka lụ ɗyambi suŋgwɛ nɛ gbakasi na.
Yasi wɛtɛ, wusɛ yakama kelɔ mɛyasi ndi kɛto gbakasi.
9 Yo nde, wusɛ nɛ mɛsosa komɛ wusɛ ɓɛ nɛ mɛtɛkɔ, wunɛ kɛ kpalɔ ɓɛ
yun nɛ ɗeti. Yasi te yi wusɛ diyɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ mɔy mɛŋgwɛta musu ké, yo
nde, wunɛ ɗɔ̂ku ɗɔkɔ kɛ nje wenɛ kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ.
10 Yori yi mi kɛtɛ mɛyasi maka kandɛ kɛnjɛ wunɛ piŋɔ te yi mi yeti kɛ
njoka wun ké, kambɔ mi nje njaŋgwɛ yotu yí ndeyɛ wunɛ kimɔ ndeynate
komɛ mi ta ɗyą wɛri ké. Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande nya mi ɗeti te yi kelɔ ɗete yí
kamɛ nɛ wunɛ, né wunɛ ɗɔku ɗɔkɔ kɛ nje Njambiyɛ, yeti yí ɓekiɗya yun
na.
11 Wunɛ njɔŋ, yí siɗyɛ nɔ, mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Wunɛ sôsaŋgwɛ,
są sendi nje te yi ɗɔkɔ ɗɔkɔ kɛ nje Njambiyɛ kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ. Ɓaka nyêki
ɓɛsɔ ɗeti kɛ temɔ. Mɛtakɛ mun ɓêki ndi wɛtɛ. Wunɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ nɛ tɛ
tandɛ yun. Ɗete, Njambiyɛ te njuku mɛkwaɗya nè njuku tɛ joŋgwɛ ta
ɗiyɔ wúnɛ ɓo.
12 Wunɛ nyênnaŋgwɛ tandɛ yun, wusa nda ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ. Ɓotu ɓe
Njambiyɛ ɓe ɗiyɛ woŋga hɛnɛ ɓaka kɛ nyɛnɔ wunɛ.
13 Ŋgikwa te yi wulɛ kɛ yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande Yesus Krist, mɛkwaɗya
mɛte yi wulɛ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ nè saŋgwa mɛtemɔ te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ ɗiki kelɔ
ké kêlnaŋgwɛ ɗete nɛ wunɛ hɛnɛ.

Mɛkana mɛte yi Pol kɛtima kɛnjɛ ɓotu ɓe Galasi

Yo Pol, mɔ tomun Yesus Krist kɛtɛ mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ kɛnjɛ ɓekritɛn ɓete ɓe dîyɛ kɛ Galasi ɓaka. Ɓo jéɓaŋgwɛ mɛnɛti mɛte muka nde Turki.

Nyaŋgwɛ to lɛpi te yi kɛte ké, yo nde, yo ndi ŋgikwa Njambiyɛ kelɛ nde, mumɔ ɓêki nɛ joŋgwɛ, yeti mɛmboŋga na. Yo nyɛ, Pol kandɛ kè lɛpɔ Kimɔ Tom Yesus Krist nyɛ Ɓegalat. Ma kɛ kɔŋ nɛ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ nją njaŋgwɛ ɓekritɛn lɛpɔ nde, ɓekritɛn ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka yâkaŋgwɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ misɔn Ɓeyudɛn. Yite nde, kasi pɛsina yotu ɓembam nè kasi jɛsina yiŋa mɛŋgimɔ. Ɛ Pol sɛŋɛ teɗye nde, yo ndi nɛ nje tikina temɔ yi Njambiyɛ pɛsɛ nde, mumɔ mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ, yeti kɛto ɓeŋgwa yiŋa mɛmboŋga na.

Wusɛ yakama ɓakɛ mɛkana maka kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ mɛte yitan:

1. To mɛkana maka, yo nde: Pol kéti kɛnjɛ ɓekritɛn ɓe Galasi yí kitɛ nɛ ɓo, kɛto ɓo tumma kɔŋ nɛ faŋ Kimɔ Tom Krist (kumte 1).
2. Pol kɛ kama nɛ mɛsay mɛnɛ nde, nyɛ gbate mɔ tomun Yesus. Kasi bosa nyaŋgwɛ mɛwesiɗya mɛte yi ɓɛŋnama kɛ Yerusalɛm (kumte 1-2).
3. Njambiyɛ pési nde, mumɔ mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ ndi kɛto tikina temɔ kɛ yi Yesus, yeti kɛto kelna mɛkele mɛte yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ ké na (kumte 3).
4. Njambiyɛ kɛ kelɔ nde, mumɔ ɓêki pupunate, joŋna nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ, wokuna ndi nɛ nyɛ. A kél yo nɛ nje te yi ŋgikwa, yeti kɛto ɓeŋgwa mɛmboŋga na (kumte 3-4).
5. Joŋgwɛ mɔ te yi Njambiyɛ si pɛsɔ nde, a mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ kɛto tikina temɔ kɔ ɓɛ́ŋnaŋgwɛ nɛ nje te yin? (kumte 5).
6. Mɔ te ɛ nje ɓɛ nɛ jɔnja joŋgwɛ kɛ yi Yesus Krist kɔ kêl mɛyasi teɗye ɗete (kumte 6).

1 Yo mi Pol kɛtɛ mɛkana maka kɛnjɛ wunɛ. Mi mɔ tomun. Yeti ɓomɔ ɓe tomɛ mi na, mi tì kwą nɛ nje mbaŋa mumɔ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, yo Yesus Krist tomɛ mi ɓenɛ Da Njambiyɛ, yɔkɔ ɛ womiya nyɛ kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ kɔ.

2 Mi kɛ nyɛnɔ wunɛ sinɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓusu ɓe woŋga hɛnɛ. Wusɛ kɛ nyɛnɔ wunɛ, wunɛ mɛnjɔŋ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus kɛ Galasi ɓaka.

3 Njambiyɛ Saŋgwɛ wusu nè Kumande Yesus Krist kêl ŋgikwa nɛ wunɛ, nyɛ sendi wunɛ tɛte.

4 Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande Yesus Krist nya yotu nɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ gwe kɛto mɛɓeyɔ musu, na joŋgwɛ wusɛ soŋɛ kɛ ɓeya ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ nda yi Da Njambiyɛ wusu kwaɗya ké.

5 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ lûksa Njambiyɛ te saŋgwɛ wusu kpo nɛ kpo, *amɛn.

Kpasa Kimɔ Tom ndi wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ

6 Mi kɛ ŋgbakima nde, dɔ dɔ te yikɛ wunɛ tumma kɔŋ nɛ Njambiyɛ, mɔ te ɛ jeɓama wunɛ nɛ nje ŋgikwa te yi *Krist kelma nɛ wunɛ ké kpalɔ nje jayɛ wɛtɛ Kimɔ Tom dɛlɛ,

7 ɗekɛ nda wɛtɛ Kimɔ Tom sendi kɛte. Yo nde, ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kɛ kwaɗyɛ njaŋgwɛ wunɛ. Sendi, ɓo kɛ kwaɗyɛ kɔŋgite Kimɔ Tom te yi lɛpɛ kasi Krist ké.

8 Ma ko mbaŋa mumɔ ko wusɛ ko wɛtɛ jaki wúla kwey nje lɛpɔ wɛtɛ
Kimɔ Tom dɛlɛ, tikɔ yikɛ yi wusɛ pelma nyɛ wunɛ ké, na sâŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ
mɛkita!
9 Hɛ sima lɛpɔ, ma yo yi mi ɓasiɗye lɛpɔ ndana nde: Ŋgɛ mbaŋa mumɔ
nje lɛpɔ wɛtɛ Kimɔ Tom dɛlɛ nyɛ wunɛ, tikɔ yikɛ yi wunɛ kandima jayɛ
ké, na sâŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ mɛkita!
10 Ma yikɛ yi mi lɛpɛ ndana ké, ʼmi sáŋ ka nde, ɓomɔ jâya mi? ʼYeti nde,
Njambiyɛ jâya mi na? ʼMi sáŋ ka nde, ɓomɔ wôku mɛsosa nɛ mi? Mi má
gɔru ndi nde, ɓomɔ kên mbɔmbu yí wokɔ mɛsosa nɛ mi, ma mi tì nje ɓɛ
ɓala Krist na.

Pol nde, yo Yesus Krist nɛ ŋguru

wenɛ tɔkɛ nyɛ

11 Wunɛ njɔŋ, mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Kimɔ Tom te yi mi
lɛpima ké ti wúla kɛ ɗyanɔ ɓomɔ na.
12 Yo nde, mi ti ma wóku mbɛ yo kɛ numbu wɛtɛ mumɔ na. Sendi, mi tì
pa pa jekɛ jeka kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, yo Yesus Krist nɛ
ŋguru wenɛ punjɛ yo nyɛ mi.
13 Ma wunɛ wokuma nda yi mi joŋnama nɔ nɛ mbɔmbu kɛ mɔy misɔn
Ɓeyudɛn ké. Wunɛ wokuma nda yi mi ɗikima teɗye nɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓe
Njambiyɛ ganja, są nje te yi girise sendi ɓo ké.
14 Kɛ njoka ɓejakɔ ɓembɛ, ɓotu ɓe kandɔ ɗyembɛ Ɓeyudɛn, mi nya
joŋgwɛ ɗyembɛ nɛ pitik kɛ mɔy misɔn kwą ɓuɗya ɓomɔ. Mi nya sosu
mbɛ kwą to te kɛ ɓeŋgwa mɛkele mɛte yi wulma nɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu
ké kwą ɓo.
15 Ma yasi wɛtɛ, Njambiyɛ kikima si tɔkɛ nɛ mi nde, mi ta wokuna nɛ
nyɛ, yite mi tì pa jaɗyɛ kɛ mɔy nyaŋmbɛ na. A jeɓama mi, kɛto a nɛ
ŋgikwa, né mi kel mɛsay nyɛ nyɛ.
16 Njambiyɛ ɓɛŋma kimɔte yí teɗye mi Mɔnɔ wenɛ, né mi duwɛ nyɛ, né
mi pel kasi nɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka. Ma ko mi tì nje kwą
ndana ndana kɛ kɔŋte kè diyɛ yiŋa mɛŋgitɛ kɛ numbu wɛtɛ mumɔ na.
17 Sendi, mi tì ɓendɛ kè Yerusalɛm kè lɛpina sinɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus
ɓe kandima ɓụ mɛsay mɛte nɛ mi ɓaka na. Mi kpalma nje kwą kè kɛ Arabi.
Ɗiyɔ ké, ɛ mi nje yɔkwɛ nje ɗiyɔ nɛ kɔkɔ kɛ Damas.
18 Sew yitati kwaŋma, ɛ mi nje tɔkɛ nje ɓendɔ kè Yerusalɛm ɓɛŋɛ Piyɛr
kelɔ mɛsimɔ sinɛ nyɛ. Mi yama mɛtu kamɔ jɔ yitan mate sinɛ nyɛ.
19 Ma mi tì nje ɓɛŋɛ mbaŋa mumɔ kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus na,
soŋɛ ndi Jak te maŋ nɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande.
20 Yasi te yi mi kɛtɛ kɛnjɛ wunɛ ké, mi lɛ́pi gbakasi kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ,
yeti ją na.
21 Kɛ kɔŋte, mi nją tɛmɛ kɛ Yerusalɛm, kwą kè kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Siri nè
Silisi.
22 Mɛnjɔŋ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi *Krist ɓe kɛ Yuda ɓaka tì pa
ɓɛŋɛ mbɔmbu wombɛ nɛ toru na.
23 Ɓo ɗikima wokɔ ndi kasi mbɛ wokɔ nde: ‹Mɔ te ɛ ɗikima teɗye wusɛ
mɛbɔnɛ nɛ mbɔmbu kɔ mɛ kɛ lɛpɔ kasi tikina temɔ ndana kɛ yi Krist nyɛ
ɓomɔ, ma kwey a kwaɗya girise yo.›
24 Kɛ ɓo ma wokɔ ɗete ké, ɛ ɓo lukse Njambiyɛ kɛto mbɛ.

2

Pol ɓenɛ ɓetomba kɛ wesiɗya

kɛ Yerusalɛm

1 Yo kwaŋma mɛsew kamɔ jɔ yini kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ mi nje ɓasiɗye tɔkɛ nje
ɓendɔ kɛ̀ Yerusalɛm sinɛ Barnabas. Ɛ mi ɓụ sendi Tit kɛ̀ nɔ.
2 Mi ką kɛto Njambiyɛ teɗya mi nde, mí kɛ̂n. Kumɔ Yerusalɛm, ɛ mi
lɛpɛ kasi Kimɔ Tom te yi mi pelɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka nyɛ
ɓenjɔŋ ɓusu ɓe mate. Ɛ sinɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kɛndɛ nɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓe
Njambiyɛ mate ɓaka wesiɗya bɛ ndi mi, bɛ ndi ɓo, ɛ mi lɛpɛ kasi te sendi
ɗete nyɛ ɓo. Mi kelma ɗete, kambɔ say te yi mi kelma kwey nɛ̀ yi mi kelɛ
ndana kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu kɛ́ mɛ nje gwe mɛsɛŋgɛ.
3 Ma mɔ njɔŋ wombɛ Tit ɓą Ɓegrɛk. Ko ɗete, ɓo tǐ bandɛ nyɛ nde, ɓo
pɛ̂si yotu nɛ yi ɓembam nda Ɓeyudɛn na.
4 Ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe ją kɛ lɛpɔ nde, ɓo ɓemaŋ ɓusu. Ɓo mbɔmbilama nyiŋɛ
kɛ njoka su, nɛ́ ɓo pɛm yí ɓɛŋɛ nda yi wusɛ sima ɗuwɛ kɛ ɗǐyɔ bala kelna
mɛyasi mɛte yi mɛmboŋga mɛ Ɓeyudɛn lɛpɛ kɛ́. Wusɛ sima ɗuwɛ kɛ ɗǐyɔ
te yite, kɛto sinɛ ɓe Krist Yesus mɛ saŋgwate. Ɓotu ɓete kél ɗete, nɛ́ ɓo
yɔkiɗye wusɛ tikɔ nɛ kɔkɔ kɛ ɗǐyɔ bala te yite.
5 Wusɛ summa gba kol, ko kinɛ jayɛ gbɛla mɔnɔ lɛpi yan nɛ mbɛt na, nɛ́
Kimɔ Tom te yi lɛpɛ gbakasi kɛ́ tika nɛ jɛm kɛ njoka yun.
6 Ma kɛ kasi nyaŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓete, ko ɓo ɓɛ̂ki ɓe nyaŋgwɛ ɓete ko ɓo ɓɛ̂ki
nan, yeti kasi mbɛ na, kɛto ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ndi wɛtɛ kɛ misi mɛ Njambiyɛ. Ma
ndi nde, kɛ yembɛ, ɓotu ɓaka tǐ nje dokiɗye sendi yiŋa yasi kɛ Kimɔ Tom
te yi mi pelɛ kɛ́ na.
7 Ɓo kpalma ɓɛŋɛ nde, Njambiyɛ kaŋma say pelna Kimɔ Tom nyɛ mi, nɛ́
mi kɛ̀ pel nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka nda yi nyɛ kaŋma nɔ sendi
nyɛ Piyɛr, na kɛ̀ pel nyɛ Ɓeyudɛn kɛ́.
8 Yo nde, kiya mɔ te ɛ kelma mɛsay kɛ temɔ Piyɛr, na nje ɓɛ mɔ tomun
wenɛ kɛ njoka Ɓeyudɛn kɔ kelma sendi ɗete nɛ mi, nɛ́ mi nje ɓɛ mɔ tomun
wenɛ kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka.
9 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikima temɔ kɛ Yesus Krist ɓaka ɗǐkima ɓụ Jak nɛ̀ Piyɛr
nɛ̀ Jaŋ nda kpasa mɛkondu mɛte yi sukɛ tụ. Ɓotu ɓaka yitati ɓɛŋma gbate
nde, Njambiyɛ nyɛ mi kpasa mɛsay mɛte nɛ ŋgikwa. Ɛ ɓo nje sambile
mbam ɓɔ nyɛnɔ nɛ mi sinɛ Barnabas yí teɗye nde, sinɛ ɓo mɛ saŋgwate.
Ɗete, wusɛ hɛnɛ pɛsima nde, sinɛ Barnabas ta kɛ̀ pelɛ su Kimɔ Tom nyɛ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka. Ɓo ta kɛ̀ pelɛ yan nyɛ Ɓeyudɛn.
10 Siya yasi te yi ɓo lɛpima nyɛ wusɛ, yo nde, wusɛ tâka buka ɓomɔ. Yo
gbate yasi te yi mi ɓą kɛ kwaɗyɛ kelɔ nɛ temɔ mbɛ hɛnɛ.

Pol kɛ ndeyɛ Piyɛr kɛ Aŋtiyos

11 Ma komɛ Piyɛr nją kɛ̀ Aŋtiyos kɛ́, ɛ mi lɛpina ndeyɛ nyɛ misi nɛ misi,
kɛto a jɔsiɗya kɛ yasi te yi nyɛ kelma kɛ́.
12 Yo nde, a ɗǐkima ɗyena ɓenɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓusu ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka. Ma
ndana, kɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗǐkima ɗǐyɔ ɓenɛ ɓe Jak ɓaka ma ɗyą kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ
ɓaka nɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓusu ɓɛte kinɛ wuta se kɛ kɛki yan na, kɛto a ɓą kɛ kambɔ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe lɛpɛ nde, ɓo pɛ̂si ɓembam ɓaka.
13 Ɓaŋa Ɓeyudɛn ɓete ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist ɓaka kelma
sendi nda Piyɛr, kol wɛtɛ kɛ ŋgindi, kol wɛtɛ kɛ sombu. Ko mumɔ nda
Barnabas, ɓo kelma nde, a nyɛ̂ki sendi kol kɛ mɛkele mɛ likisi te.

14 Ndana, kɛ mi ma ɓɛŋɛ nde, ɓo yeti kɛ kɛndɔ se ɓeŋgwɛ Kimɔ Tom te
yi lɛpɛ gbakasi ké, ɛ mi lɛpɛ nyɛ Piyɛr kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ nde: ‹Wɛ
Ɓeyudɛn, ma wɛ kɛ kpalɔ joŋna nda ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka. Wɛ
yeti kɛ joŋna nda mɔnɔ Ɓeyudɛn na. ʼMa, wɛ ta nje jeliyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe
yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka nde, ɓo ɓêŋgwɛ misɔn Ɓeyudɛn nan?›
15 Wusɛ su ɓɔnɔ ɓe kandɔ, ŋgbak ŋgbak ɓɔnɔ Ɓeyudɛn. Ɓesaŋmbambɔ
ɓusu tǐ ɓɛ nɛ pitik kɛ mɔy mɛɓeyɔ nda ɓotu ɓe mɛkandɔ ɓete ɓe ti dúkwɛ
Njambiyɛ na.
16 Ma ko ɗete, wusɛ kɛ duwɛ ndana nde, Njambiyɛ ti pési nde, mumɔ mɛ
nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ kɛto kelna mɛkele mɛte yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ ké
na. Yo ndi nɛ nje tikina temɔ te yi mumɔ tikɛ kɛ yi Yesus Krist ké. Yori,
wusɛ sendi, wusɛ tikima temɔ kɛ yi Krist Yesus, né Njambiyɛ pɛsi nde,
wusɛ mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ kɛto tikina temɔ te yi wusɛ tikɛ kɛ
yi Krist ké, yeti kɛto kelna mɛkele mɛte yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ ké na. Yo nde,
Njambiyɛ tí pɛsɔ nde, ko mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu
wenɛ, kɛto mɔ te kɛ kelɔ mɛkele mɛte yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ ké na.
17 Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wusɛ Ɓeyudɛn kɛ sạ nde, wusɛ ɓêki nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ
mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ ndi nɛ nje tikina temɔ kɛ yi Krist, yite tédʋa nde, wusɛ
sendi, wusɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛɓeyɔ ndi nda ɓari ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka. ʼMa, yite
lépi ka nde, *Krist sáŋ nde, mɛɓeyɔ ɗɔ̂ku ɗɔkɔ kè nɔ mbɔmbu? Ko na.
18 Yo nde, ŋgɛ mi nje yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ ɓeŋgwɛ sendi mɛmboŋga mɛte yi
mi sima lị kwey ké, yite mi nɛ ŋguru wombɛ mɛ mɔ yaŋgila yasi te yi
Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ ké.
19 Kɛ pay te yi mɛmboŋga, mi ma gwe wulɛ kɛ ɗeti te yi mɛmboŋga nɛ
ŋguru wenɛ, né mi nje joŋna ndana kelɔ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ. Ɓo
ŋgbama mi sinɛ Krist kɛ kroa.
20 Mi nɛ joŋ, ma yeti se mi nɛ ŋguru wombɛ ɓɛ nɛ joŋ na, yo Krist ɓɛ nɛ
joŋ kɛ yotu mbɛ. Mi kɛ joŋna ndana kɛ mɛnɛti, yasi wɛtɛ, mi jóŋnaŋgwɛ
ɗete nɛ nje tikina temɔ kɛ yi Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ. A kwaɗya mi, nyɛ yotu nɛ
nɛ ŋguru wenɛ gwe kɛto mbɛ.
21 Ko mi ti yaka payɛ ŋgikwa te yi Njambiyɛ kelma nɛ mi ké na. Yo nde,
má ɓɛki nde, Njambiyɛ pési nde, mumɔ mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ,
kɛto kelna mɛkele mɛte yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ ké, ma Krist gwạ nɛ gbɛlate.

3

Kasi mɛmboŋga nè kasi tikina temɔ

kɛ yi Njambiyɛ

1 Wuy wunɛ ɓotu ɓe Galasi, wunɛ ka ɓelem! Yo nda ɓa seɓile wunɛ
ɗekɛ? ʼMi tǐ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nɛ kwɛt kwɛt nda yi ɓo ɓiyma nɛ
Yesus Krist ŋgba kɛ kroa ké?
2 Mi ndi nɛ yasi wɛtɛ yi mi kwaɗyɛ diyɛ wunɛ. Wunɛ yêŋsaŋgwɛ nyɛ
mi. ʼYo ka kɛto wunɛ kɛ kelɔ mɛkele mɛte yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ ké, yori yi
Njambiyɛ nya nɛ wunɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ ké? ʼYo yeti kɛto wunɛ lɛŋgwa mɛtɔ
tikɔ temɔ kɛ Kimɔ Tom te yi wunɛ wokuma ké na?
3 ʼWunɛ jekima ɓɛ ɓelem ɗete nan? Wunɛ kandima joŋgwɛ ɗyun kwey
kelɔ mɛyasi nɛ ɗeti Kimɔ Sisiŋ. ʼMa wunɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ nje siɗyɛ kelna
mɛyasi ndana kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyun nɛ ɗeti te yun nɛ ŋguru wun?

4 ʼMɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ saŋgwama nɔ kɛ́ ɓą gbɛlate kinɛ teɗye wunɛ
yiŋa yasi na?
5 Njambiyɛ kɛ nyɛ wunɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ, kelɔ sendi nde, nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele
kêlnaŋgwɛ kɛ njoka yun. ʼA kél ka ɗete, kɛto wunɛ kɛ kelɔ mɛkele mɛte
yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ kɛ́? ʼA ti kél ɗete, kɛto wunɛ lɛŋgwa mɛtɔ tikɔ temɔ kɛ
Kimɔ Tom te yi wunɛ wokuma kɛ́ na?
6 Yo ɓą sendi ɗete nɛ Abaraham. A tikima temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, ɛ
Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ nde, a mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ nɛ nje te yite.
7 Ma ɗete, wunɛ dûkwɛ nde, yo ndi ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ
ɓaka ɓɛ ŋgbak ŋgbak ɓɔnɔ ɓe Abaraham.
8 Sendi, mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ kandima si lɛpɔ nɛ mbɔmbu nde, wɛtɛ
yesɔ Njambiyɛ ta pɛsɔ nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka ta ɓɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ
kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ, kɛto ɓo ta yeŋsa temɔ tikɔ kɛ yenɛ. Yori yi mɛkana mɛ
Njambiyɛ kandima si lɛpɔ kimɔ tom nyɛ Abaraham nde: ‹Mɛkandɔ mɛ
ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti ta ɓɛ nɛ mɛkombila kɛto yɔ.›
9 Abaraham tikima temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, ɛ Njambiyɛ nyɛ nyɛ mɛkombila.
Ɗete, ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, Njambiyɛ kɛ nyɛ sendi ɓo
mɛkombila ɓenɛ ɓe Abaraham.
10 Ma ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ sosu kɛ kelna mɛkele mɛte yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ,
takɛ nde, Njambiyɛ ta pɛsɔ nde, ɓo mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ kɛto te
yite ɓaka, ta saŋgwa nɛ mɛkita mɛ Njambiyɛ, kɛto yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana
mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ ɗiyɛ kinɛ ɓakiɗye mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi yo
kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ, kelɔ yasi te yi yo lɛpɛ
kɛ́, sâŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ mɛkita.›
11 Yo kɛ kombile ɓɛŋna nɛ saŋsaŋ nde, Njambiyɛ ti pɛ́si nde, mumɔ nɛ
ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ, kɛto a kɛ kelɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ
kɛ́ na. Yo gbate ɗete, kɛto mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ lɛpɔ nde: ‹Mɔ te yi
Njambiyɛ si pɛsɔ nde, a mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ kɔ ta jụ ndi nɛ
nje tikina temɔ te yi nyɛ tikɛ kɛ yenɛ kɛ́.›
12 Yo nde, kelna mɛkele mɛte yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ kɛ́ ti wúla kɛ tikina
temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, yo nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ
Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Mɔ te ɛ kelɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ kɛ́ ta jụ nɛ
nje te yite.›
13 Yo ɓą nde, wusɛ sâŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ mɛkita mɛ Njambiyɛ, kɛto wusɛ
tǐ kelɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ kɛ́ na. Ma *Krist nją kolɔ wusɛ
saŋgwa nɛ mɛkita kɛ numbu su. Yo ɗete nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ
Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Mɔ te yi ɓo kɛsɛ nyɛ kɛ jeti kɔ nɛ mɛkita.›
14 Krist Yesus saŋgwama nɛ mɛkita musu, nɛ́ yiŋa mɛkandɔ ɓɛ sendi nɛ
mɛkombila mɛte yi Njambiyɛ kpoma nyɛ Abaraham kɛ́, nɛ́ Njambiyɛ nyɛ
sendi wusɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ te yi nyɛ kpoma kɛ́ nɛ nje tikina temɔ te yi wusɛ
tikɛ kɛ yenɛ kɛ́.

Mɛmboŋga nɛ̀ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ si kpo kɛ́

15 Wunɛ njɔŋ, nɛ pâŋ pa ɓɛŋɛ nda yi ɓomɔ ɗiki kelɔ nɛ mɛyasi kɛ́. Ŋgɛ
mumɔ si nyɛ numbu, kɛtɔ nda yi ɓo yâkaŋgwɛ kaɓɔ nɛ mɛlikɔ mɛnɛ kɛ́,
ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, yasi te yi nyɛ kɛtima kɛ́ yakama nɛ ŋgbeŋ, kinɛ mumɔ wɛtɛ
nɛ wɛtɛ yakama nje yaŋgile sendi yo, ho dokiɗye sendi yaŋa kɛte na.

16 Ma Njambiyɛ kpoma mɛyasi nyɛ Abaraham ɓenɛ nday wenɛ. A tǐ lɛpɛ
nde: ‹Bɛnɛ ɓenday ɓenɛ,› nda a lɛ́pi nɛ ɓuɗya ɓomɔ na. A lɛpima ndi kasi
mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ, ɛ nde: ‹Wúnɛ nday wɔ,› yite lɛ́pi nɛ *Krist.
17 Yasi te yi mi kwaɗyɛ lɛpɔ kɛ́, yo nde: Njambiyɛ kelma mbon kpo
mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ ta kelɔ kɛ́. Yo yakama nɛ ŋgbeŋ nda yi mumɔ kɛtɛ
nɛ mɛkana mɛ kaɓina mɛlikɔ mɛnɛ kɛ́. Ya mɛsew gɔmay yini jɔ kamɔtati
kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ Njambiyɛ nje nyɛ yɛy kandɔ Isarayɛl mɛmboŋga mɛnɛ. Ɗete,
mɛmboŋga mɛte yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi yaŋgile mbon te kelɔ nde, yasi te yi
Njambiyɛ kpoma kɛ́ tǐ kelnaŋgwɛ se na.
18 Má ɓɛki nde, Njambiyɛ nyɛ́ki ɓomɔ yasi te yi nyɛ ɓakiɗye tikɛ ɓotu
ɓenɛ kɛ́ nɛ nje kelna mɛkele mɛte yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ kɛ́, ma ɓo ta lɛpɔ
komɛte nde, a ti nyɛ́ki ɓomɔ yasi nɛ nje kpona yasi na. Ma kɛ ɓɛ
Abaraham, ’Njambiyɛ tǐ nyɛ nyɛ mɛkombila nɛ nje kpona yasi na?

Yasi te yi mɛmboŋga teɗye kɛ́

19 Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ ɗete, Njambiyɛ njáki nje nyɛ ɓa mɛmboŋga kɛto ŋge?
Yo nde, Njambiyɛ njạ nje nyɛ sendi mɛmboŋga kɛ kɔŋte, nɛ́ yo teɗye
nɛ saŋsaŋ nyɛ ɓomɔ nde, ɓo ɗǐy ndi yaŋgila mɛmboŋga mɛte yi nyɛ
tɛmbiɗye kɛ́. Mɛmboŋga teɗya ɗete kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nday Abaraham
yi Njambiyɛ kpoma yasi kɛ kasi nɛ kɔ njạ nje kɛ́. Njambiyɛ kwaŋma nɛ
nje ɓejaki yí pelɛ nɛ mɛmboŋga mɛte, ɛ ɓo nje kwaŋɗye yo nyɛ ɓomɔ nɛ
nje mumɔ wɛtɛ.
20 Ma mɔ te ɛ kelɛ mɛsay mɛ njuŋɔ kɛ njoka ɓomɔ yiɓa kɔ ti kél mɛsay
ndi kɛto mɔ wɛtɛ na. Ma kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kpoma nɛ yasi nyɛ Abaraham kɛ́,
a kelma yo nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kinɛ kwạ nɛ mumɔ na.
21 ’Yite téɗya ka nde, mɛmboŋga kɛ lụ ɗyambi nɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi
Njambiyɛ si kpo kɛ́? Ma Njambiyɛ má tɛmbiɗya wɛtɛ mboŋga yi yakama
nyɛ mumɔ joŋgwɛ, ma mboŋga te yakama kelɔ sendi nde, Njambiyɛ pêsi
nde, mumɔ mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ kɛto mboŋga te ɛte.
22 Ma mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ kpalɔ lɛpɔ nde, mɛɓeyɔ sima ɓiye ɓotu
ɓe mɛnɛti maka hɛnɛ nda ɓebala ɓenɛ, nɛ́ Njambiyɛ nje nyɛ yasi te yi nyɛ
kpoma kɛ́ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist ɓaka. Njambiyɛ ta
kelɔ ɗete ndi kɛto tikina temɔ te yi ɓo tikɛ kɛ yi Yesus Krist kɛ́.
23 Nɛ mbɔmbu, piŋɔ te yi Njambiyɛ tǐ pa teɗye ɓomɔ nje tikina temɔ kɛ
yi Yesus Krist na, mɛmboŋga ɓiyma wusɛ nda ɓebala ɗǐki pɛmɔ wusɛ nda
ɓejɔɓɔ. Mɛyasi kwaŋnama ɗete kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Njambiyɛ njạ teɗye
nɛ wusɛ nje tikina temɔ kɛ yi *Krist kɛ́.
24 Ɗete, mɛmboŋga ɗiyma nda mɔ pɛmna su kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Krist
njạ nje kɛ́, nɛ́ Njambiyɛ nje pɛsi nde, wusɛ mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ
kɛto tikina temɔ te yi wusɛ tikɛ kɛ yi Krist kɛ́.
25 Ma ŋgimɔ te yi Njambiyɛ sima si teɗye wusɛ nje tikina temɔ kɛ yi
Krist kɛ́ sima ɗyạ. Ɗete ndana, mɛmboŋga yeti se mɔ pɛmna su na,
26 kɛto wunɛ hɛnɛ mɛ ndana ɓɔnɔ ɓe Njambiyɛ kɛto Krist Yesus, kɛto
wunɛ kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yenɛ.
27 Yo nde, wunɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ te yi ɓo tɔpuma kɛ mɔrɔku ɓaka wúnɛ ɓe
Krist mɛ saŋgwate. Ndana wunɛ ɓoŋma nyɛ, nyɛ kɛ yotu yun nda yi
mumɔ ɓụ nɛ lambɔ petɔ nɛ yotu nɛ nɛ piyɛlɛ kɛ́.

28 Ɗete, kinɛ se nde, ɓaka Ɓeyudɛn ho ɓaka yeti Ɓeyudɛn na. Kinɛ se
nde, ɓaka ɓebala ho ɓaka yeti ɓebala na. Kinɛ nde, ɓaka ɓembam, ho ɓaka
ɓomari na. Wunɛ hɛnɛ mɛ ndi wɛtɛ, kɛto wúnɛ ɓe Krist Yesus saŋgwate.
29 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wunɛ mɛ wókuna nɛ Krist, yite wunɛ ŋgbak ŋgbak
ɓenday ɓe Abaraham, komɛte, wunɛ ta ɓɛ nɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi Njambiyɛ
kpoma nyɛ Abaraham ɓenɛ ɓenday ɓenɛ ké.

4

1 Ma mi kwáɗyikwɛ lɛpɔ nde: Piŋɔ te yi mɔ te ɛ ta tika nɛ mɛlikɔ mɛ
saŋgwɛ kɔ ndi mɔnɔsikɛ, ɓenɛ bala ndi wɛtɛ, a ti̇ kwą nyɛ kɛ yaŋa na, ko
nde, mɛyasi hɛnɛ ta wokuna nɛ nyɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ.
2 Yo nde, piŋɔ te yi nyɛ ndi mɔnɔsikɛ, ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓakiɗye nyɛ nɛ̀ ɓotu
ɓete ɓe pɛmɛ ɓakiɗye mɛyasi mɛnɛ ɓaka ɗiyɛ nɛ nyɛ kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te
yi saŋgwɛ pɛsima ké.
3 Ko wusɛ, wusɛ ɓą sendi ɗete kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wusɛ joŋnama nɔ kwey
nda ɓɔnɔsikɛ ké. Wusɛ ɗi̇kima ɓeŋgwɛ mɛyasi mɛ mɛnɛti maka yi ɓo
ɗi̇kima teɗye wusɛ kɛ mɔy mɛmboŋga ké nda ɓebala.

Ɗiyɔ bala siyma

4 Ma kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Njambiyɛ pɛsima ké ma ɗyą, ɛ nyɛ tomɛ Mɔnɔ wenɛ
njesɛ. Yo wɛtɛ nyari ja nyɛ. A jaɗya kɛ njoka Ɓeyudɛn ɓeŋgwɛ mɛmboŋga
man kumɔ njena,
5 na nje kol nɛ wusɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe joŋna ɓeŋgwɛ mɛmboŋga mɛte nda
ɓebala ɓete ɓaka sendi, nɛ́ Njambiyɛ nje ɓu̇ wusɛ nda ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ.
6 Ma ɗete, Njambiyɛ tomma Sisiŋ Mɔnɔ wenɛ njesɛ kɛ mɔy mɛtemɔ
musu, kɛto wunɛ mɛ gbate ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ. Sisiŋ te kɛ kembiɗya nde: ‹*Aba
Da!›
7 Yite téɗya komɛte nde, wɛ yeti se bala na, wɛ mɛ mɔnɔ. Ma nda wɛ
mɛ mɔnɔ ké, wɛ ta ɓɛ sendi nɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi Njambiyɛ ɓakiɗye tikɛ ɓotu
ɓenɛ ké. Yo hɛnɛ mɛkele mɛ Njambiyɛ.
8 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wunɛ ɗi̇yma kwey kinɛ kombile duwɛ Njambiyɛ ké,
wunɛ ɗi̇kima nyɛ sosu yun kɛ kanna yiŋa gbɛla mɛyasi nda ɓebala ɓete,
takɛ nde, yo Njambiyɛ, ase nde, mɛyasi mɛte yeti Njambiyɛ na.
9 Ma ndana wunɛ sima duwɛ Njambiyɛ kimɔte. Mi kwaɗya lɛpɔ nde:
Yo Njambiyɛ kpalɛ duwɛ wunɛ kimɔte. Ɗete, ŋge nje kelɔ ɓa ndana nde,
wunɛ yɔ̂kwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ ɓeŋgwɛ sendi sɛkɛ sɛkɛ gbɛla mɔnɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te
yi ɓo ɗi̇kima teɗye wunɛ ké? Ŋge kelɛ yi wunɛ kwaɗyɛ yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ
nje ɓeŋgwɛ sendi yo nda ɓebala ɓete ké?
10 Wunɛ kɛ nyɛ misi kɛ mɛmboŋga mɛte yi lɛpɛ kasi jɛsina yiŋa mɛtu
nɛ̀ yiŋa mɛŋgwɛndɛ nɛ̀ yiŋa mɛŋgimɔ nɛ̀ yiŋa mɛsew.
11 Mi nɛ kaŋ kɛte ɓuɗyate nde, mɛsay mɛte yi mi kelma wɔndɔ ɓiriki,
nɛ́ mi kam nɛ wunɛ ké mɛ nje gwe mɛsɛŋgɛ.
12 Wunɛ njɔŋ, mi kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ wunɛ nde: Tiso, wunɛ ɓê̂ki nda mi, kɛto
mi sendi nda wunɛ. Wunɛ ti̇ kelɛ yiŋa yasi kɔtute suŋgwɛ nɛ mi na.
13 Wunɛ kɛ duwɛ nde, mi kánda lɛpɔ Kimɔ Tom nyɛ wunɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te
yi kɔn dindima nɛ mi kɛ ɗya ɗyun ké.
14 Kɔn te yi mi ɓą nɔ ké njaŋgwa wunɛ, yo ɓą nɛ ɗeti te yi nyɛ wunɛ wɔ̨
kelɔ nde, wunɛ yɛ̂lkwɛ mi ho sa mɛsɛri mɛmbɛ. Ma wunɛ ti̇ kelɛ ɗete na,
wunɛ kpalma nje ɓu̇ mi nda wunɛ ɓóŋ wɛtɛ jaki Njambiyɛ ho Krist Yesus
nɛ ŋguru wenɛ.

15 ’Ma mɛsosa mɛte yi wunɛ ɓạ nɔ kwey ké mɛ ɓa we? Mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ kɛ mbɔmbu yun nde, yo má ɓɛki nde, wunɛ ɗôka gba mɛmisi mun nyɛ mi, ma wunɛ jayma.
16 ’Mi mɛ ka muka mɔ pendɔ wun, kɛto mi kɛ lɛpɔ gbakasi nyɛ wunɛ?
17 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe kwaɗyɛ kɔŋgite Kimɔ Tom ɓaka kɛ nyɛ sosu te yi gbamɔ kol wúnɛ ɓo. Yasi te yi ɓo sạ kɛ mɔyte ké yeti kimɔte na. Ma ɓo kél ɗete yí sạ nɛ nje te yi ɓakɛ njoka mbɛ sinɛ wunɛ, né wunɛ nje nyɛ sosu gbamɔ kol wúnɛ ɓo.
18 Yo kimɔ yaŋa nde, wunɛ nyêki sosu kɛ kelna kimɔ yasi mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ, yeti ndi kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi ɓɛ kɛ njoka yun ké na.
19 Wunɛ ɓɔnɔ, mi ndana nɛ kɔkɔ nda nya te ɛ kɛ wa nɛ mị. Mi kɛ saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɛ mɔy temɔ mbɛ kɛto yun kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓomɔ ta ɓɛŋɛ nde, joŋgwɛ ɗyun ma ɓoŋna gbate nɛ yi *Krist.
20 Mi nɛ nyaŋgwɛ hɛl te yi ɗiyɔ ndana kɛ njoka yun yí duwɛ nda yi mi yakama lɛpina nɔ nyɛ wunɛ ké, kɛto yasi kwaŋma mi, mi yeti kɛ duwɛ yasi te yi mi yakama kelɔ kɛ kasi yun ké na.

Kasi mɛmbon yiɓa

21 Ma wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kwaɗyɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mɛmboŋga nda ɓebala ɓaka, wunɛ lêpi yasi kɛ nyɛ mi. ’Yite nde, wunɛ yeti kɛ wokɔ yasi te yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ ké na?
22 Yo nde, yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde, Abaraham jama ɓɔnɔ ɓembam yiɓa. Nyaŋgwɛ te ɛ mbaŋa ɓạ bala, ma nyaŋgwɛ te ɛ wɛtɛ tǐ ɓɛ bala na.
23 Yasi wɛtɛ, mɔnɔ te yi nyaŋgwɛ wenɛ ɓạ bala kɔ jaɗya nda yi nyari hɛnɛ tɔkɛ nɛ mɔy yí ja nɛ mɔnɔsikɛ ké. Ma yɔru yi nyaŋgwɛ tǐ ɓɛ bala kɔ jaɗya ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kandima si kpo ké.
24 Yasi te yi kwaŋnama ɗete ké kɛ teɗye wusɛ yiŋa ɗîmna mɛyasi. Ɓoma ɓaka yiɓa kɛ teɗye wusɛ kwalɔ mɛmbon yiɓa yi Njambiyɛ kelma ké. Wɛtɛ mbon te, yo yɔkɔ yi Njambiyɛ kelma ɓenɛ Mɔyisi kɛ keki Sinayi kɔ. Mbon te mbɛte kél nde, mumɔ ɓêki bala. Agar, nya te ɛ ɓạ bala kɔ tédya mbon te mbɛte.
25 Agar kɔ tédya sendi keki Sinayi te yi kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Arabi ké. Nyɛ nda Yerusalɛm te yi ɓomɔ ɗiyɛ kɛte ndana ké, kɛto Yerusalɛm sendi kɛ ɗiyɔ bala ɓenɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ.
26 Ma Yerusalɛm te ɛ pɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɔ yeti kɛ ɗiyɔ bala na. Yo Yerusalɛm te mbɛte ɓɛ nyaŋgwɛ wusu.
27 Yo ɗete nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Wɛ kundu, wɛ nya te ɛ yeti kɛ ja kɔ, sôsaŋgwɛ! Wɛ nya te ɛ tǐ gwenjila nɛ mị wɛtɛ yesɔ kɔ, sôsaŋgwɛ kpɛsa, kɛto ɓɔnɔ ɓe nya te yi njom paŋma pa kinɔ nyɛ kɔ ta laŋ ɓuyɔ kwạ ɓɔnɔ ɓe nya te ɛ paŋma pa tika nɛ mbam kɔ!›
28 Ma wunɛ njɔŋ, kɛ ɓɛ wunɛ, wunɛ gba ɓɔnɔ ɓe Njambiyɛ, kɛto a kpoma ɗete nda yi nyɛ kpoma sendi nɔ kwey kɛ kasi Isak ké.
29 Ma mɔnɔ te yi ɓo jama nyɛ kwey nda yi nyari hɛnɛ tɔkɛ nɛ mɔy yí ja nɛ mɔnɔsikɛ kɔ ɗîkima teɗye mɛbɔnɛ nyɛ mɔnɔ te yi ɓo jama nɛ ɗeti te yi Sisiŋ Njambiyɛ kɔ. Yo ndi kɛ kwaŋna sendi muka ɗete.
30 ’Njambiyɛ lɛpima nde ŋge kɛ mɔy mɛkana mɛnɛ? A lɛpima nde: ‹Ɓuɗya bala nya kɔ ɓenɛ mɔnɔ wenɛ kwaŋɗye, kɛto mɔnɔ te tí kpokɛ kaɓiɗya mɛlikɔ mɛ saŋgwɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ ɓenɛ mɔnɔ nya te ɛ yeti bala kɔ na.›

31 Wunɛ njɔŋ, yo ɗete sendi nde, wusɛ yeti ɓɔnɔ ɓe nya te ɛ ɓą bala kɔ
na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wusɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓe nya te ɛ yeti bala kɔ.

5

1 *Krist ma soŋɛ wusɛ kɛ ɗîyɔ bala ɓeŋgwa mɛmboŋga, né wusɛ ɗuwɛ
kɛ ɗîyɔ bala te nje joŋna nɛ tɛ. Ma ɗete, wunɛ ɗîy nɛ ŋgbiŋgim. Wunɛ tî
jaya nde, yiŋa mɛmboŋga yɔ̂kiɗya wunɛ nɛ kɔkɔ kɛnjɛ kɛ ɗîyɔ bala na.

Ɓotu ɓe Krist nɛ̀ kasi mɛmboŋga

2 Wunɛ wôku, yo mi Pol, yo mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Ŋgɛ wunɛ nyɛ
sosu nde, ɓo pêsi yotu yun yi ɓembam, yite mɛsay mɛte yi *Krist kelma ké
tí kamɛ wunɛ yaŋa na.
3 Mi kɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu yí kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ nyɛ sosu nde,
ɓo pêsi yotu nɛ ɗete kɔ nde, a yâkaŋgwɛ nje kelɔ sendi yasi hɛnɛ te yi
mɛmboŋga hɛnɛ lɛpɛ ké.
4 Wunɛ sima ɓaka nɛ Krist, wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe są nde, Njambiyɛ pêsi
nde, wunɛ mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ, kɛto wunɛ kɛ kelɔ mɛyasi
mɛte yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ ké. Ŋgɛ wunɛ kelɛ ɗete, wunɛ kɔpuma ŋgikwa
te yi Njambiyɛ diyma kelɔ nɛ wunɛ ké.
5 Ma kɛ ɓɛ wusɛ, wusɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde, Njambiyɛ ta pɛsɔ nde, wusɛ
mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ, kɛto tikina temɔ te yi wusɛ tikɛ kɛ yi Krist
ké. Yo yite yi wusɛ laɗye nɛ nje ɗeti te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ nyɛ wusɛ ké.
6 Yo nde, ŋgɛ mumɔ ɓɛ saŋgwate ɓenɛ Krist Yesus, ko ɓo pêsi nyɛ ko ɓo
ti pɛsɛ nyɛ, yite yeti kɛ kamɛ yiŋa yaŋa na. Ma yasi te yi kamɛ mumɔ, yo
tikina temɔ te yi nyɛ tikɛ kɛ yi Krist Yesus ké. Tikina temɔ te ɓɛ́ŋnaŋgwɛ
kɛ mɛkele mɛte yi wusɛ kelɛ wulɛ kɛ mɛkwaɗya mɛte yi wusɛ nɔ ké.
7 Wunɛ kandima joŋna kwey kimɔte kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu. Ma yo ɓe nda nje
petɔ wunɛ yí kelɔ nde, wunɛ tî ɓeŋgwɛ se mɛlɛpi mɛte yi lɛpɛ gbakasi ké?
8 Ɓeya mɛɗyanɔ mɛte yite ti wúla pɛlɛ yi Njambiyɛ, nyɛ mɔ te ɛ jeɓama
wunɛ kɔ na.
9 Wunɛ kɛ duwɛ nde, ko mɔnɔ ŋgą nɛ mbɛt kɛ kelɔ nde, mbɔrɔ mampa
hɛnɛ wûɗyukwɛ.
10 Kɛ yembɛ, mi nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nɛ wunɛ nde, mɛtakɛ mun tí ɓɛ dɛlɛ nɛ
yembɛ na, kɛto sinɛ ɓe Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande saŋgwate. Yasi wɛtɛ, ko mɔ te
nda njaŋgwɛ wunɛ ɗete, Njambiyɛ ta jɔse nyɛ teɗye nyɛ mɛbɔnɛ.
11 Wunɛ njɔŋ, kɛ ɓɛ mi, ’wunɛ táka nde, má kɛn ndi mbɔmbu yí pelɛ
muka nde, ɓo pêsi ɓembam, ma ɓo ndi kɛ teɗye mi mɛbɔnɛ kɛto ŋge?
Má ɓɛki nde, mi kɛ pelɛ ɗete, ma mumɔ yeti kɛ lụ se ɗyambi suŋgwɛ nɛ
lɛpina kasi sɔŋ Yesus kɛ kroa kwą jatɔ kɛ ɓeya nje na.
12 Ma ɓotu ɓaka ɓe kɛ̀ mbɔmbu njaŋgwɛ wunɛ ɓaka ɓɛ̂ki nyakɔte tu
wɛtɛ.

Wusɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ nɛ Sisiŋ Njambiyɛ

13 Wunɛ njɔŋ, Njambiyɛ jeɓama wunɛ yí soŋɛ kɛ ɗîyɔ bala kwą joŋna
nɛ tɛ. Ndi nde, nda yi wunɛ sima ɗuwɛ kɛ ɗîyɔ bala ɗete ké, wunɛ tî njaki
nje lɛpɔ nde, wunɛ yakama kelɔ ɓeya mɛyasi ndana lalɛ nda yi temɔ yun
gɔrɛ ké na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ ɗîy ɓebala ɓe ɓɛsɔ kamna tandɛ yun nɛ temɔ
te yi mɛkwaɗya.
14 Kɛto kɛ mɛmboŋga hɛnɛ njuku te ɓɛ́ŋnaŋgwɛ ndi kɛ lɛpi te yi lɛpɛ
nde: ‹Kwaɗyikwɛ mɔŋ nda yi wɛ kwaɗyɛ nɛ yotu yɔ ké.›

15 Ma wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ, kɛto ŋgɛ wunɛ kpalɛ joŋna nɛ hay hay hay tandɛ
yun ɗîki loŋna ɗyambi, yite wunɛ ta si wona.
16 Ma ɗete, mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Wunɛ tîki, né Kimɔ Sisiŋ kɛndi
nɛ wunɛ kè nɔ mbɔmbu, yite ko wunɛ tí ɓeŋgwɛ se ɓeya mɛwoɓɔ mɛte yi
ɗîyɛ kɛ yotu yun ké na.
17 Kɛto ɓeya mɛwoɓɔ mɛte yi ɗîyɛ kɛ yotu mumɔ ké yeti wɛtɛ nɛ mɛyasi
mɛte yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ kwaɗyɛ ké na. Sendi, mɛyasi mɛte yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ kwaɗyɛ
ké yeti wɛtɛ nɛ ɓeya mɛwoɓɔ mɛte yi ɗîyɛ kɛ yotu mumɔ ké na. Ɓo yiɓa
kɛ loŋna ɗyambi, ma wunɛ mɛ nje kelɔ mɛyasi nda yi wunɛ kwaɗyɛ ké.
18 Ma ŋgɛ wunɛ tikɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ nde, a kêndi nɛ wunɛ, yite wunɛ yeti kɛ
kelɔ se mɛyasi ɓeŋgwɛ mɛmboŋga nɛ kwɛt kwɛt nda ɓebala na.
19 Yo nde, wusɛ sima duwɛ mɛkele mɛte yi wulɛ kɛ mɛwoɓɔ mɛte yi ɗîyɛ
kɛ yotu mumɔ ké. Yo kelna mɛwanja nè kelna mɛkele mɛ mɛmi nè sap
sap joŋgwɛ,
20 nè kanna yiŋa mɛyasi tikɔ Njambiyɛ nè kelna mɛkele mɛ kifi, nè kelna
ɓeya to suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓɛsɔ. Yo nɛ kusuna mɛtandɔ kɛ njoka ɓomɔ, nè kelna
nyaŋgwɛ temɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓɛsɔ nè wokuna ŋgambi kwą to te. Yo sendi nɛ
mɛsuŋɔnɔ nè ɓakina njoka ɓomɔ nje ɓụ kusuna yiŋa mɛnjɔŋ dɛlɛ dɛlɛ.
21 Yo sendi nɛ gɔruna mɛyasi nè ɓeya gwena mɛnjam nè ɗyena mɛɗye
kwą to te, nje ɓụ yiŋa mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi kɛ ɓoŋna nɛ mɛyasi maka. Mi
kɛ kè mbɔmbu yí nambɛ mɛtɔ mun nda yi mi sima lɛpɔ nɛ mbɔmbu nyɛ
wunɛ nde: Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe kelɛ kwalɔ mɛkele nda yite ɓaka tí nyiŋɛ kɛ
*Kandɔ Njambiyɛ na.
22 Ma Kimɔ Sisiŋ kél nɛ nde, mumɔ ɓêki nɛ temɔ mɛkwaɗya, a ɓêki nɛ
mɛsosa, a jôŋnaŋgwɛ nɛ tɛ disima sendi mɛyasi, a kél sendi nde, mumɔ
ɓêki nɛ ŋgikwa, gwe ŋgwɛtɛ ɓɛsɔ, kelɔ yasi te yi ɓɛsɔ ta ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ
kɛ yenɛ.
23 Kimɔ Sisiŋ kél nde, mumɔ ɓêki nɛ wɛyna temɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓɛsɔ, kelɔ
nde, mumɔ ɓîya temɔ nɛ. Kinɛ mboŋga wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ ɛ kɛ lɛpɔ yiŋa ɓeya
yasi suŋgwɛ nɛ njɛl mɛyasi nda yite na.
24 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe wokuna nɛ Krist Yesus ɓaka sima ŋgba mɛyotu man kɛ
kroa kɛ nje nyɛna temɔ kɛ mɛyasi nè kɛ nje ɓeya mɛwoɓɔ.
25 Yo Kimɔ Sisiŋ kelɛ nde, wusɛ ɓêki nɛ joŋ. Ma ɗete, wusɛ tîki nde, ndi
Kimɔ Sisiŋ te kêndi nɛ wusɛ.
26 Wusɛ tî susula yotu su nɛ gbɛlate yí kelɔ nde, njɔŋ su kêl sendi ɗete,
kelɔ sendi nde, ɓaka ɓêki nɛ nyaŋgwɛ temɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓɛsɔ na.

6

Wusɛ kâmnaŋgwɛ tandɛ su

1 Wunɛ njɔŋ, ŋgɛ ɗyą nde, mbaŋa mumɔ jɔsiɗya kɛ yiŋa yasi, wunɛ ɓotu
ɓete ɓe Kimɔ Sisiŋ kɛndɛ nɛ wunɛ ɓaka, wunɛ kîta nyɛ yɔkiɗye kɛnjɛ kɛ
kimɔ nje nɛ wɛyna temɔ. Ma wɛ, mɔ te ɛ kitɛ nyɛ ɗete kɔ, ɗîyɔ nɛ sɔsɔ nɛ
ŋguru wɔ, ma mɛɓoɓilan mɛ nje ɗyą sendi wɛ jatiɗye wɛ kɛ ɓeya nje.
2 Ɓaka sôɓa mapi mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi ɓɛsɔ, kelɔ ɗete tandɛ yun. Ŋgɛ wunɛ
kelɛ ɗete, yite wunɛ ɓeŋgwa mboŋga te yi *Krist.
3 Ma ŋgɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ takɛ nde, nyɛ yaŋa, ase nde, nyɛ gbɛlate, yite a
séɓila yotu nɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ.

4 Mumɔ hɛnɛ pâŋ pa nɛmbɛ mɛkele mɛte yenɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ. Ŋgɛ
nyɛ ɓɛŋɛ nde, yakama, na njâki ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa ndi kɛ mɛkele mɛte yenɛ nɛ
ŋguru wenɛ kinɛ pa yekɔ to nɛ yi mbaŋa mumɔ na.
5 Kɛto yo ndi mumɔ hɛnɛ ta soɓɛ mapi mɛkele mɛte yenɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ.
6 Mɔ te ɛ jekɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ ɓɔ wɛtɛ mumɔ kɔ yâkaŋgwɛ kaɓɔ
kwalɔ kimɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ nɔ ké nyɛ mɔ te ɛ teɗye nyɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte
kɔ.
7 Wunɛ tî seɓila yotu yun na. Njambiyɛ yeti kɛ jayɛ nde, mbenɔ ɓîya
nyɛ na. Kwalɔ mbɛki te yi mumɔ ɓɛ, yo ndi yo yi nyɛ ta wesiɗye nɛmɛnɔ.
8 Mɔ te ɛ ɓɛ ndi yasi te yi yotu nɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ gɔrɛ, a ta wesiɗye ndi
yasi te yi wulɛ kɛ yi mumɔ, yo nde, a ta saŋgwa nɛ sɔŋ. Ma yɔkɔ ɛ ɓɛ ndi
yasi te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ gɔrɛ, a ta wesiɗye ndi sendi yasi te yi
wulɛ kɛ yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ, yo nde, a ta ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo.
9 Wusɛ tî kati kelna kimɔ yasi na. Kɛto ŋgɛ wusɛ kelɛ ɗete kinɛ katɔ kɛ
nje na, wusɛ ta wesiɗye kimɔ mɛmbumɔ mɛ kwalɔ te yi wusɛ yikila ké
komɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Njambiyɛ sima pɛsɔ ké ta ɗyą.
10 Ɗete, mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ te yi yakama ɗyą wusɛ, wusɛ kêl kimɔ yasi nɛ
ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, jekɔ kwą kwaŋgɔ nɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe sinɛ ɓo ɓɛ saŋgwate
kɛ tikina temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist.

Njena lɛpi

11 Wunɛ ɓêŋa ndi ŋgbɔnjɔnjɔ mɛkɛti mɛte yikɛ. Yo gba mi kɛtɛ nɛ gba
ɓɔ mbɛ.
12 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe bandɛ wunɛ nde, ɓo pêsi yotu yun yi ɓembam ɓaka, ɓo
ɓotu ɓete ɓe kɛ kwaɗyɛ teɗye yotu kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ kɛ gbɛla mɛyasi mɛte
yi ɓomɔ ɓɛŋɛ ndi kɛ misi ké. Ɓo bándi wunɛ ɗete, ma ɓomɔ nje teɗye ɓo
mɛbɔnɛ, ŋgɛ ɓo lɛpɛ kasi sɔŋ *Krist kɛ kroa.
13 Ma ko ɓo ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ kasi pɛsina yotu ɓembam ɓaka, ɓo
yeti kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ yan mɛmboŋga kumɔ njena na. Ɓo kwáɗyikwɛ nde, ɓo
pêsi yotu yun ɗete, né ɓo nje susule yotu kɛ kɔŋte, kɛto wunɛ pɛsinama
nda yi ɓo kwaɗya ké.
14 Ma kɛ ɓɛ mi, ko na. Siya susula yotu te yembɛ, yo ndi kɛto kroa te
yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist. Nɛ nje te yite ndana kɛ yembɛ,
mɛyasi mɛ mɛnɛti maka mɛ nda muŋte nda ɓo sima ŋgba yo kɛ kroa.
Sendi, kɛ mɛyasi mɛ mɛnɛti maka, mi mɛ nda muŋte nda ɓo sima ŋgba
sendi mi kɛ kroa.
15 Ma yo nde, ko ɓo pêsi ɓembam ko ɓo ti pɛsɛ, yite kinɛ yaŋa na. Yasi
wɛtɛ, kpasa yasi, yo komɛ Njambiyɛ kelɛ nde, mumɔ njâki ɓɛ jɔnja mumɔ
kɛ misi mɛnɛ ké.
16 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ nje te mbɛte ɓaka, Njambiyɛ nyêki ɓo tɛte,
gwe sendi ɓo ŋgwɛtɛ, kelɔ sendi ɗete nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yenɛ
kɛ kandɔ Isarayɛl ɓaka.
17 Yí siɗyɛ nɔ, mumɔ tî potu to mbɛ na, kɛto mi muka nɛ mɛsal kɛ yotu
kɛto Yesus.
18 Wunɛ njɔŋ, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist kêl ŋgikwa nɛ wunɛ,
*amɛn.

Mɛkana mɛte yi Pol kɛtima kɛnjɛ ɓotu ɓe Efɛs

Yo Pol, mɔ tomun Yesus Krist kɛtɛ mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ, yite a kɛ jɔɓɔ kɛ Rom.

Nyaŋgwɛ to lɛpi, yo nde, njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi *Krist kɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ mɛnɛti maka hɛnɛ ɓaka, ɓo yotu nɛ. Yo nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi yitati yi ɓɛŋɛ njɔŋ ɓekritɛn ké: (1) Ɗiyɔ kritɛn, yo nyaŋgwɛ yasi ɓuɗyate kɛto ŋgikwa Njambiyɛ. (2) Yotu Krist yo ŋge? (3) Kritɛn yâkaŋgwɛ joŋna ɓeŋgwɛ tɛri nɛ nda kritɛn. Yí teɗye nɛ tɛri Krist kɛ njoka ɓekritɛn, Pol kɛ nyɛ mɛyekambiyɛ yitati: Kasi yotu mumɔ, kasi njumɔ nɛ̀ kasi gwaki.

Wusɛ yakama ɓakɛ mɛkana maka kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yitati:

1. Tɛri mɔ Njambiyɛ kɛ mɔy ŋgikwa te yi Njambiyɛ kelɛ nɛ nyɛ ké (kumte 1-3).
2. Joŋgwɛ nɛ̀ mɛsay mɛ mɔ Njambiyɛ (kumte 4-5).
3. Joŋgwɛ nɛ̀ ɗyambi te yi mɔ Njambiyɛ lụ ké (kumte 5-6).

1 Yo mi Pol, mi mɔ tomun Krist Yesus nda yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗya ké. Yo mi kɛtɛ mɛkana maka kɛnjɛ wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe Njambiyɛ tɔkuma [kɛ Efɛs] nde, wunɛ ɓêki ndi ɓenɛ, wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Krist Yesus nɛ temɔ yun hɛnɛ ɓaka.

2 Njambiyɛ Saŋgwɛ wusu nɛ̀ Kumande Yesus Krist kêl ŋgikwa nɛ wunɛ, nyɛ sendi wunɛ tɛte.

Kimɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi Njambiyɛ

nyɛ wusɛ ké

3 Wusɛ lûksa Njambiyɛ te Saŋgwɛ nɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist, kɛto a kelma kimɔ yasi ɓuɗyate nɛ wusɛ. A nya wusɛ kwalɔ kimɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɗiyɛ kɛ kwey yi wulɛ kɛ yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ ké. A nya wusɛ yo, wusɛ ɓe ɗiyɛ saŋgwate sinɛ ɓe *Krist ɓaka.

4 Njambiyɛ kikima si tɔkɛ wusɛ kɛto Krist, yite a tĩ pa kusɔ mbokɔ na, né wusɛ ɓɛ ndi ɓenɛ kinɛ ɓɛ nɛ yiŋa mɔnɔ mɛjɔsɔ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ na.

5 Njambiyɛ kwaɗya wusɛ, ɗete ɛ nyɛ kikɛ si pɛsɔ nde, a ta jayɛ ɓụ wusɛ nda ŋgbak ŋgbak ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ kɛto Yesus Krist. Yo nde, a ɓɛŋma kimɔte yí kelɔ ɗete nda yi nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kwaɗya kelɔ ké,

6 né wusɛ sombile nyɛ kɛto nyaŋgwɛ kpasa ŋgikwa nɛ. A kél ŋgikwa te nɛ wusɛ ɗete, kɛto wusɛ saŋgwate sinɛ ɓe Mɔnɔ wenɛ, sɔŋ temɔ nɛ.

7 Sinɛ ɓe Mɔnɔ wenɛ te sima ɓɛ saŋgwate. Njambiyɛ kolma wusɛ nɛ nje mɛkiyɔ mɛ Mɔnɔ wenɛ, tikɔ sendi wusɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ mɛjɔsɔ musu kɛto nyaŋgwɛ ŋgikwa nɛ.

8 Njambiyɛ kuɓula kelɔ ŋgikwa nɛ wusɛ yí tonjɛ wusɛ nɛ ɗyanɔ nɛ̀ duwą yasi hɛnɛ yí nɛmbɛ nɛ mɛyasi.

9 Yo nde, a ɓą njombu yaŋa nɛ yiŋa yasi te yi nyɛ kwaɗya kelɔ ké. A pɛsima nde, a ta kelɔ yo nɛ nje Yesus Krist. Yo ɓą sɔɗyate nɛ mbɔmbu nɛ ɓomɔ, ma ndana, a sima punjɛ yo nyɛ wusɛ, kɛto a ɓɛŋma kimɔte yí kelɔ ɗete.

10 A kpoma nde, a ta kelɔ yasi te komɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ pɛsima ké ta ɗyą. Yo nde, kandɛ ɗyoɓɔ kumɔ mɛnɛti, a ta ŋgbɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɗiyɛ kɛte ké, Krist nyɛpɔ ta ɓɛ kum namɔ yo hɛnɛ.

11 Njambiyɛ tɔkuma wusɛ nde, né wusɛ ɓɛ ndi ɓenɛ kɛto Krist. A kikima
si tɔkɛ wusɛ ɗete ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi nyɛ kombila nde, a ta kelɔ ké. A kɛ
tonjɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ nda yi nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kwaɗyɛ ké yaka nɛ yasi te
yi nyɛ pɛsima ké.
12 A kikima si tɔkɛ wusɛ ɗete, né wusɛ sombile nyaŋgwɛ mɛluksa mɛnɛ,
wusɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kandima ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ njombu yaŋa kɛ yi Krist
ɓaka.
13 Wunɛ sendi, wúnɛ ɓe Krist mɛ saŋgwate. Wunɛ wokuma lɛpi te yi
lɛpɛ gbakasi. Lɛpi te, yo Kimɔ Tom te yi lɛpɛ nda yi Njambiyɛ joŋgwɛ nɛ
wunɛ ké. Wunɛ sendi, wunɛ tikima temɔ kɛ yi Krist, ɗete ɛ Njambiyɛ nje
kwɛtɛ wunɛ yiŋa yɔ nɛ. Yɔ te, yo Kimɔ Sisiŋ te yi nyɛ kpoma ké.
14 A nya wusɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ te, nda yi mumɔ kandɛ nyɛ ndɔtukwɛ yí laɗye
nɛ nyɛna ŋgɔlɔkɔ ké. Ɗete, a kɛ teɗye nde, a ta kè mbɔmbu yí nyɛ wusɛ
kimɔ ɓukwɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ ɓakiɗye tikɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ ké. A ta nyɛ
wusɛ yo komɛ nyɛ ta siɗyɛ joŋgwa ɓotu ɓenɛ ké. Ɓotu ɓete, yo ɓaka ɓe nyɛ
kolma, né ɓo ɓɛ ɓenɛ. Njambiyɛ kelma ɗete, né wusɛ sombile nyaŋgwɛ
mɛluksa mɛnɛ.

Pol kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ

kɛto ɓekritɛn ɓe Efɛs

15 Yori mi sendi, mi kɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko komɛ mi wokuma kasi
tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ tikɛ kɛ yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande Yesus nè mɛkwaɗya
mɛte yi wunɛ nɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ hɛnɛ ké.
16 Mi yeti kɛ gbelɔ nyɛna Njambiyɛ wosoko ɗete kɛto yun komɛ mi takɛ
wunɛ kɛ mɔy mɛŋgwɛta mɛmbɛ ké na.
17 Mi kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ te ɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist
kɛto yun. Nyɛ Da te ɛ nɛ mɛluksa hɛnɛ. Mi ŋgwɛ́taŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ nde, a
nyɛ̂ki wunɛ ɗyanɔ nɛ nje Sisiŋ nɛ. A kêl sendi nde, Sisiŋ te pûnjukwɛ nyɛ
nyɛ wunɛ, né wunɛ duwɛ nyɛ kimɔ duwąte.
18 Ɗete, a ɓûta mɛtemɔ mun paniyɛ puyɛ kɛte, né wunɛ duwɛ nɛ yasi
te yi nyɛ jeɓama wunɛ nde, wunɛ ɓɛ̂ki nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛte ké, duwɛ
sendi nde, kimɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ ɓakiɗye tikɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ ké gba kpasate
ɓuɗyate. A ɓákiɗya yo, na nje nyɛ wunɛ wúnɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ hɛnɛ.
19 A kêl sendi nde, wunɛ dûkwɛ nde, a nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ kwą to
te, duwɛ sendi nda yi ŋguŋguɗyɛ te kelɛ mɛsay kɛ temɔ su, wusɛ ɓotu
ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yenɛ ɓaka.
20 Yo ndi sendi nyaŋgwɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ te yi nyɛ teɗya kɛ yi *Krist komɛ
nyɛ womiya nɛ nyɛ kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde, a ɗîy mɛtiɗyɛ
kɛ mbam ɓɔ nɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɛ kwey ké.
21 Komɛ nyɛ ɗiyɛ mate ké, yo nyɛ laŋsa ɓejaki hɛnɛ nè ɓekum ɓan hɛnɛ
nè mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ nè nyaŋgwɛ ɓekum ɓejaki hɛnɛ. Yo
nyɛ laŋsa sendi mumɔ hɛnɛ, yeti ndi kɛ ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ na, ko kɛ ŋgimɔ te
yi ta duwɛ nje ké, ko mɔ te ɓɛki nɛ kwalɔ ɗinɔ te nda.
22 Njambiyɛ kawula mɛyasi hɛnɛ tikɔ kɛ njị mɛkol mɛ *Krist, tɛmbiɗye
sendi nyɛ siya kum kɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yenɛ ɓaka.
23 Njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete, yo yotu Krist. Ɓo kɛ kelɔ nde, Krist ɓɛ̂ki tondunate kɛ
mɛnje hɛnɛ nda yi nyɛ kelɛ sendi nde, mɛyasi hɛnɛ ɓɛ̂ki tondunate ké.

2

Njambiyɛ jóŋgwɛ mumɔ,

kɛto a nɛ ŋgikwa

1 Ma wunɛ ɓą yun nɛ mbɔmbu muŋte kɛ misi mɛ Njambiyɛ, kɛto mɛjɔsɔ
mun nɛ̀ ɓeya mɛyasi mɛte yi wunɛ ɗikima kelɔ sendi ké.
2 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite wunɛ ɗikima joŋna ɗete ɓeŋgwɛ ɓeya nje te yi ɓotu ɓe
mɛnɛti maka, kelɔ mɛyasi nda yi ɓeya *Kum ɓeya mɛsisiŋ mɛte yi joŋgila
kɛ kwey ɗikima teɗye wunɛ ké. Yo sisiŋ te kɛ kelɔ mɛsay ndana kɛ temɔ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe lụ ɗyambi suŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka.
3 Wusɛ sendi, wusɛ hɛnɛ ɗikima joŋna kwey nda ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka
gbate. Wusɛ ɗikima kelɔ mɛyasi ɓeŋgwɛ ɓeya mɛwoɓɔ musu nɛ ŋguru
wusu. Hɛ ɗikima kelɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi wusɛ nɛ ŋguru wusu nɛ̀ yi mɛtakɛ
musu ɗikima gɔrɛ ké. Ma nda wusɛ ɓą ndi sendi ɓomɔ nda ɓɛsɔ ké, yo ɓą
nde, ŋgambi Njambiyɛ ɓâl sendi kɛ to su nda ɓo.
4 Ma ko ɗete, Njambiyɛ nɛ gwena ŋgwɛtɛ ɓuɗyate. A kwaɗya wusɛ
ɓuɗyate.
5 Yo nde, kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wusɛ ɓą muŋte kɛ misi mɛnɛ kɛto mɛjɔsɔ musu
ké, a kpalma kelɔ nde, wusɛ ɓêki nɛ joŋ nɛ kɔkɔ sinɛ ɓe *Krist. Yo kɛto
Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋgikwa, yori yi nyɛ joŋgwa nɛ wunɛ ké.
6 A womiya wusɛ sinɛ ɓe Krist Yesus lɛpɔ nde, sinɛ ɓe Krist ɗîy mɛtiɗyɛ
kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɛ kwey, kɛto sinɛ ɓe Krist Yesus saŋgwate.
7 Njambiyɛ kelma kimɔ yasi nɛ wusɛ ɗete nɛ nje Krist Yesus, na teɗye
nyɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ mɛtu mɛte yi ta nje ké nde, a nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ŋgikwa kwą
to te.
8 Ma yo kɛto Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋgikwa, yori yi nyɛ joŋgwa nɛ wunɛ ké. A
kél ɗete nɛ nje tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ tikɛ kɛ yenɛ ké. Yo ti wúla kɛ yun
nɛ ŋguru wun na. Yo ndi kɛto Njambiyɛ nyéki mumɔ yasi nɛ gbɛlate.
9 Njambiyɛ tǐ joŋgwɛ wunɛ kɛto yiŋa kimɔ mɛkele mɛte yi wunɛ kelma
ké na, kambɔ mumɔ mɛ nje ɓendiɗye yotu nɛ.
10 Yo ɗete, kɛto wusɛ yasi te yi nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kelma. A kelma
nde, wusɛ ɓêki jɔnja yasi saŋgwate sinɛ ɓe Krist Yesus, né wusɛ kel kimɔ
mɛkele mɛte yi nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kikima si kombile nde, né wusɛ kel ké.

Sɔŋ Yesus kɛ kroa kɛ jaŋgwɛ

njoka mɛkandɔ

11 Ma ɗete, wunɛ pâŋ pa takɛ tɛri yun kwey. Ɓo tǐ ja wunɛ Ɓeyudɛn na.
Ɓo ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ sosu kɛ kasi pɛsina yotu yan yi ɓembam ɓaka kpál
jeɓa ndi wunɛ nde Mbo ɓotu ɓete ɓe ti pésinaŋgwɛ ɓaka. Ma mɛpɛsina
mɛ ɓembam te yi ɓo lɛpɛ nɔ ké, yo ndi yikɛ yi ɓɛŋna kɛ gbɛla yotu kɛ puyɛ
ké. Yo ɓomɔ ɗiki kelɔ yite nɛ gba ɓɔ yan.
12 Wunɛ tâka kimɔte. Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite, wunɛ ɓą lɔndunate nɛ *Krist,
wunɛ tǐ ɓɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓe kandɔ kɛ mɔy kandɔ Isarayɛl na. Wunɛ ɓą nda
ɓejɛŋgwɛ kɛ mɔy mɛmbon mɛte yi Njambiyɛ kelma ɓenɛ kandɔ ɗyenɛ,
kpo mɛyasi nyɛ nyɛ ké. Wunɛ tǐ ɓɛ nɛ mɔnɔ yaŋa nɛ mbɛt kɛ mɔyte na.
Wunɛ tǐ ɓɛ nɛ yiŋa mɛyasi mɛte yi wunɛ yakama ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde,
wunɛ ta ɓɛ nɔ nɛmɛnɔ na. Wunɛ ɗikima joŋna kɛ mɛnɛti maka kinɛ duwɛ
Njambiyɛ na.

13 Ma ko nde, wunɛ ɗîkima joŋna kwey lɔndunate nɛ Njambiyɛ ɗete,
ndana wúnɛ ɓe Krist Yesus mɛ saŋgwate. Ɗete, wunɛ ma si tutuɗya nɛ
Njambiyɛ nɛ nje mɛkiyɔ mɛ *Krist,
14 kɛto yo nyɛ kelɛ nde, wusɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ nɛ tɛ. Kwey Ɓeyudɛn nè ɓotu
ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka ɗîkima joŋna dɛlɛ dɛlɛ. Ma a njạ kelɔ nde, ɓo
ɓêki yasi wɛtɛ. Yo nde, a njạ lekɛ nyɛkwɛ te yi ɗîkima ɓakɛ wusɛ ké soŋɛ.
Nyɛkwɛ te, yo mɛɓenna mɛte yi wusɛ ɗîkima ɓenna kwey ké. A kelma
ɗete nɛ nje sɔŋ nɛ kɛ kroa
15 nè nje soŋna jaki jaki mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗîyɛ kɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ Ɓeyudɛn
ké, na nje saŋgwɛ mɛkandɔ maka yiɓa, né yo nje ɓɛ ndi jɔnja kandɔ ɓomɔ
wɛtɛ, kɛto ɓenɛ ɓo hɛnɛ mɛ saŋgwate. Ɗete, a kelma nde, ɓo jôŋnaŋgwɛ
nɛ tɛ tandɛ yan.
16 Nɛ nje sɔŋ nɛ kɛ kroa Krist soŋma pendɔ te yi ɓạ kɛ njoka mɛkandɔ
maka ké, kelɔ nde, ɓo ɓêki ndi yasi wɛtɛ. Ɗete, a njạ jaŋgwɛ njoka yan
ɓenɛ ɓe Njambiyɛ.
17 A njạ lɛpɔ Kimɔ Tom nyɛ wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓe ɓạ
lɔndunate kwey nɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka nde, wunɛ mɛ nɛ tɛ. A njạ pelɛ sendi
Kimɔ Tom te nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma si tutuɗya nɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka nde, ɓo
sendi mɛ nɛ tɛ.
18 Yo ɗete, kɛto Krist Yesus wusɛ hɛnɛ, ko ɓo ko ɓari, mumɔ hɛnɛ yakama
tutuɗya nɛ Da nɛ ɗeti te yi kiya Kimɔ Sisiŋ.
19 Ɗete, wunɛ yeti se ɓejɛŋgwɛ ɓe wulɛ wula nje ɓiye ɗya ho
ɓeakwaŋkwaŋgɔ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ mɛ sendi ɓɔnɔ ɓe kandɔ wúnɛ ɓotu
ɓete ɓe wokuna nɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka. Wunɛ mɛ saŋgwate wúnɛ ɓotu ɓe
mɔy tụ ɗyenɛ.
20 Wunɛ kɛte nda mɛkondu mɛ tụ. Ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus nè ɓotu ɓe
punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ɓɛ mɛkol mɛ tụ te. Krist Yesus nɛ ŋguru wenɛ
saŋgwɛ kɔndu.
21 Nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kɛ kelɔ nde, ɓendiɗya tụ te hɛnɛ ɓêki nɛ njololo,
mɛsay mɛte kên kɛndɔ mbɔmbu, né yo nje ɓɛ kpasa njumɔ te yi Njambiyɛ
nɛ ŋguru wenɛ ta kè mbɔmbu joŋna kɛte.
22 Wúnɛ ɓe Krist Yesus saŋgwate, ɗete wunɛ sendi, wunɛ kɛ njoka
mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo sumɛ nɛ njumɔ te ké, né wúnɛ ɓɛsɔ hɛnɛ nje ŋgbɔ
ɓɛ mbanjɔ te yi Njambiyɛ ɗîyɛ kɛte nɛ nje te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ ké.

3

Mɛsay mɛ Pol kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete

ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka

1 Kɛto mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ, mi Pol, mɔ jɔɓɔ Krist Yesus kɛto yun, ɓotu
ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka...
2 Mi kɛ takɛ nde, wunɛ wokuma kasi mɛsay mɛte yi Njambiyɛ nya mi nɛ
ŋgikwa ké. A nya mi mɛsay mɛte, né mi kam nɛ wunɛ.
3 Yo nɛ nje punja mɛyasi yi Njambiyɛ teɗya nɛ mi yasi te yi ɓạ sɔɗyate
nɛ mbɔmbu ké. Yo yasi te yi mi kɛtima ndana nɛ mbɛt kɛnjɛ wunɛ ké.
4 Komɛ wunɛ ta tɔlɔ yo ké, wunɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ duwɛ nde, mi sima ɓiye to yasi
te yi ɓạ sɔɗyate nɛ mbɔmbu kɛ kasi *Krist ké.
5 Mbɔmbu nɛ mbɔmbu, Njambiyɛ tǐ teɗye yo nyɛ ɓomɔ nde, ɓo dûkwɛ
na. Ma ndana, a kwaŋma nɛ nje Kimɔ Sisiŋ yí punjɛ nɛ yo nɛ gbas gbas

nyɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ. A tɔkuma ɓo
hɛnɛ, nɛ́ ɓo kel mɛsay nyɛ ndi nyɛ nyɛpɔ.
6 Ma yasi te yi ɓą sɔɗyate kɛ́, yo nde, yasi te yi Njambiyɛ ɓakiɗye tikɛ
Ɓeyudɛn kɛ́, yo ndi kiya yasi te yi nyɛ ɓakiɗye tikɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti
Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka. Sendi, nɛ̀ Ɓeyudɛn nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka, ɓo
hɛnɛ mɛ ndi kiya yasi wɛtɛ, nda mɛdoku mɛ kiya yotu mumɔ. Yo sendi
nde, yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kpoma nde, a ta nyɛ Ɓeyudɛn, a ta nyɛ ndi kiya
yasi te nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka, kɛto a ma saŋgwɛ ɓo ɓenɛ ɓe
Krist Yesus. Yo hɛnɛ wúla kɛ jayna Kimɔ Tom.
7 Njambiyɛ kelma ŋgikwa nɛ mi yí kelɔ nde, mi njâki nje ɓɛ mɔ pelna
Kimɔ Tom te. A kaŋma yo nyɛ mi nɛ nje ŋguŋguɗyɛ nɛ yi kelɛ mɛsay kɛ
yotu mbɛ kɛ́.
8 Yo mi njena mumɔ kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ hɛnɛ. Njambiyɛ kelma
ŋgikwa te ɗete nɛ mi nde, yo mi ɓɛ̂ki mɔ lɛpina Kimɔ Tom te nyɛ ɓotu
ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka, nɛ́ mi kɛ̀ pel kpasa ɓuɗya mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi
ɗiyɛ kɛ yi Krist kɛ́ nyɛ ɓo. Ɓomɔ ti yaka ɓiye to mɛyasi mɛte kumɔ njena
na.
9 Njambiyɛ kelma sendi ŋgikwa nɛ mi ɗete, nɛ́ mi paniyɛ puyɛ nyɛ
ɓomɔ hɛnɛ lɛpɔ nda yi nyɛ ta kelɔ yí tonjɛ nɛ yasi te yi nyɛ ma sɔ́ɗyukwɛ
mbɔmbu nɛ ɓo kɛ́. Njombu yaŋa mɛsew mɛsew Njambiyɛ te ɛ kusuma
mɛyasi hɛnɛ kɔ sɔɗya kimɔ yasi te kɛ mɔy temɔ nɛ.
10 A kelma ɗete, nɛ́ ɓejaki nɛ̀ ɓekum ɓan ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ kwey ɓaka nje kwą
nɛ nje njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus ɓaka yí duwɛ nɔ
nde, ɗyanɔ Njambiyɛ nɛ mɛnje ɓuɗyate.
11 Njambiyɛ kelma ɗete ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi nyɛ kikima kombile njombu
yaŋa mɛsew mɛsew. A kelma yo nɛ nje Krist Yesus te Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande
wusu.
12 Sinɛ ɓe Krist Yesus saŋgwate. Wusɛ kɛ tikɔ sendi temɔ kɛ yenɛ. Yo
ɗete yi wusɛ yakama kɛ̀ lalɛ ndana kɛ kɛki Njambiyɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kinɛ
gwe wǫ yaŋa na.
13 Ɓete tiso, yotu yun tî tɛki kɛto mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi mi saŋgwa nɔ kɛto
yun kɛ́ na. Ma mɛbɔnɛ mɛte ta kpalɔ kamɛ wunɛ kelɔ nde, wunɛ ɓɛ̂ki nɛ
mɛluksa.
14 Yo kɛto te yite yi mi kɛ kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mbɔmbu Da.
15 Ɓotu ɓe kandɔ ɗyenɛ, yite nde, ɓaka ɓe kɛ kwey nɛ̀ ɓaka ɓe kɛ mɛnɛti
jóŋnaŋgwɛ kɛto nɛ saŋgwɛ wan.
16 Mi ŋgwɛ́taŋgwɛ ɗete nɛ Da nde, a kêl nde, Sisiŋ nɛ kombila nyɛ wunɛ
nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti kɛ temɔ ɓeŋgwɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛluksa mɛnɛ.
17 Mi ŋgwɛ́taŋgwɛ sendi nde, *Krist ɗîy kɛ mɔy mɛtemɔ mun kɛ̀ nɔ
mbɔmbu, kɛto wunɛ kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yenɛ. Mi ŋgwɛ́taŋgwɛ sendi ɗete,
nɛ́ mɛkwaɗya mɛte yi wunɛ kwaɗya tandɛ yun kɛ́ lo mɛgata, nɛ́ yo ɓɛ nɛ
ŋgbik nda tụ te yi mɛkol mɛte ɓɛ jelnate.
18 Ɓete, wúnɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe wokuna ndi nɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka ta ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti
te yi duwɛ nde, mɛkwaɗya mɛte yi Krist nɔ kɛ́ gba nyaŋgwɛte ɓuɗyate,
njànjɔ mɔy te nɛ̀ sɛwɔ te nɛ̀ ɗimɔ te ɓụ ɗǫ te kinɛ njena na.
19 Mi ŋgwɛ́taŋgwɛ ɗete, nɛ́ wunɛ duwɛ nɛ mɛkwaɗya mɛ Krist yi
kwaŋma ɗyanɔ hɛnɛ, nɛ́ mɛtemɔ mun tondu nɛ ɓuɗya mɛyasi mɛ
Njambiyɛ hɛnɛ kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu nda yi nyɛ ɓɛ tondunate nɛ ɓuɗya mɛyasi
hɛnɛ kumɔ njena kɛ́.

20 Ma Njambiyɛ yakama kelɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ laŋsa yikɛ yi wusɛ diyɛ nyɛ
nɛ̀ yi wusɛ takɛ taka ké nɛ nje ŋguŋguɗyɛ nɛ yi kelɛ mɛsay kɛ temɔ su ké.
21 Sinɛ njɔŋ ɓotu hɛnɛ ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Krist Yesus ɓaka sômbila nyɛ,
kɛto sinɛ ɓe Krist Yesus saŋgwate. Wusɛ kêl ɗete yaka nɛ mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ
kumɔ kpo nɛ kpo, *amɛn.

4

Wusɛ ɗîy saŋgwate

1 Ɗete, mi mɔ jɔɓɔ kɛto Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande kɛ kombile lɛpɔ ndana nyɛ
wunɛ nde: Wunɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ kelɔ mɛyasi yaka nɛ yi Njambiyɛ jeɓama nɛ
wunɛ ké.
2 Wunɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ ɗete nɛ piɗya yotu kɛ mɛnje hɛnɛ, joŋna nɛ tɛ, gbisɔ
sendi ɓɛsɔ. Ɓaka ɗîsimaŋgwɛ ɓɛsɔ nɛ temɔ te yi mɛkwaɗya.
3 Wunɛ sâŋ nje te yi ɗîyɔ saŋgwate kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu nda yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ
sima saŋgwɛ wunɛ ké. Kimɔ Sisiŋ te kɛ kelɔ nde, wunɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ nɛ tɛ
tandɛ yun, né wunɛ ɗîy saŋgwate kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu.
4 Yotu *Krist ndi wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ. Kimɔ Sisiŋ ndi sendi wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ. Yo
ndi sendi ɗete komɛ Njambiyɛ jeɓama wunɛ njesɛ kɛ yenɛ ké. A jeɓama
wunɛ, né wunɛ ɓɛ ndi nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ yasi wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ.
5 Wusɛ ndi nɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ. Tikina temɔ te yi wusɛ
tikɛ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ké ndi wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ. Sendi, tɔpuna ɓomɔ te yi ɓo tɔpɛ
kɛ mɔrɔku ké ndi wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ.
6 Njambiyɛ ndi wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ. Nyɛ saŋgwɛ nɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ. A kɛ namɔ
ɓomɔ hɛnɛ. A kél mɛsay mɛnɛ kɛ yotu ɓomɔ hɛnɛ. A sendi kɛ yi ɓomɔ
hɛnɛ.
7 Ma yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ njoka su, Njambiyɛ nya mumɔ hɛnɛ misi mɛsay te
yenɛ ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi Krist kwaɗya nyɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ ké.
8 Yo ɗete nda yi mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ nde: ‹A ɓendima kɛ̀ nɛ mbi̱
kɛ kwey. A ɓiyma ɓebala kwą nɔ. A kaɓima sendi mɛyasi nyɛ ɓomɔ.›
9 Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, a ɓendima kɛ̀ nɛ mbi̱ kɛ kwey, ’yite ti téɗya ka nde, a
paŋma piyɛ kumɔ kɛ mɛnɛti kɛ gba nji̱ na?
10 Mɔ te ɛ piya kɔ, yo ndi sendi nyɛ ɛ ɓendima nɛ mbi̱ laŋsa ɗyoɓɔ, na
tonjɛ mɛyasi mɛ mbokɔ hɛnɛ nɛ mɛkombila.
11 Yo nyɛ nyɛ ɓaŋa say nde, ɓo ɓêki ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓenɛ, nyɛ ɓaŋa say
ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, nyɛ ɓaŋa say pelna Kimɔ Tom. A nya
sendi ɓaŋa say ɓakiɗya ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ say teɗya yan mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ.
12 A kél ɗete, né ɓotu ɓete ɓe wokuna ndi nɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti
te yi kelɔ mɛsay, né njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Krist ɓaka ɗɔku ɗɔkɔ
kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu.
13 Njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ta ɗɔkɔ ɗɔkɔ ɗete kumɔ nde, wusɛ hɛnɛ njâki nje ɓɛ
saŋgwate kɛ tikina temɔ te yi wusɛ tikɛ kɛ yi Yesus te Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ ké
nɛ̀ kɛ duwą nɛ kimɔte. Ɗete, wusɛ ta ŋgbi, ɓɛ nda goto ɓomɔ, ɓɛ sendi
tondunate kɛ mɛnje hɛnɛ nda Krist.
14 Ɗete, wusɛ tí ɓɛ se nda gbɛla ɓɔnɔsikɛ yí jayɛ teɗya yasi hɛnɛ te
yi ɓomɔ yakama teɗye wusɛ yí kɛ̀ kaka, kɛ̀ kaka nda njoy te yi pupɔ
wumbiɗye ké na. Ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗîki pɛsɔ mɔy yí seɓile nɛ ɓɛsɔ ɗete ɓaka
tí ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi jatiɗye wusɛ kɛ ɓeya nje kelɔ nɛ wusɛ ɗete na.
15 Ndi nde, ŋgɛ wusɛ lɛpɛ ndi gbakasi nɛ mɛkwaɗya kɛ mɔyte, yite wusɛ
ta ɗɔkɔ ɗɔkɔ kɛ ɗîyɔ te yi wusɛ ɗîyɛ saŋgwate sinɛ ɓe Krist ké kɛ mɛnje

hɛnɛ. Yo nyɛ, Krist ɓɛ to kɛ njoka njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yenɛ ɓaka.
16 Yo nyɛ to kɛndɛ nɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ yotu hɛnɛ. Kɛ yotu te, mɛsisɔ kɛ jaŋgwɛ mɛdoku mɛ yotu hɛnɛ jeliyɛ yo nɛ ŋgbaŋtiŋ. Ɗoku yotu hɛnɛ kɛ kelɔ say te yenɛ yí kamɛ nɛ ɓɛsɔ ɓeŋgwɛ ɗeti te yi nyɛ nɔ ké. Ɗete, ndiŋgɛlɛ yotu hɛnɛ ta kɛ̀ mbɔmbu ɗɔkɔ ɗɔkɔ nɛ nje mɛkwaɗya.

Kasi njombu joŋgwɛ nɛ̀ jɔnja joŋgwɛ sinɛ ɓe Krist

17 Ma ɗete, wunɛ wôku yasi te yi mi kombile lɛpɔ nɛ saŋsaŋ nyɛ wunɛ kɛ ɗinɔ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu ké. Yo nde: Wunɛ tî joŋnaŋgwɛ se nda yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ joŋna nɔ ké na. Mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo ɗîki takɛ ké kinɛ kpasa yaŋa kɛ mɔyte na.
18 Yo nde, ɗyanɔ ɗyan sima ɗîmbiyɛ, yitil kpalma ŋgaŋgile yo. Ɓo kinɛ mɔnɔ yaŋa nɛ mbɛt kɛ mɔy kpasa joŋgwɛ te yi Njambiyɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ ké na, kɛto ɓo yeti kɛ duwɛ nje Njambiyɛ na. Ɓo yeti kɛ duwɛ nje Njambiyɛ ɗete na, kɛto mɛtemɔ man ɗekɛ nɛ keskere.
19 Yo mɛ ɗekɛ nɛ kpiŋtiŋ. Ɗete, ɛ ɓo nyɛ ɓɔ kɛ sap sap joŋgwɛ yí nyɛ nɛ to nɛ pitik kɛ kelna kwalɔ mɛkele mɛ mɛmi wɛtɛ wɛtɛ kɛ̀ nɔ.
20 Ma duwą *Krist te yi wunɛ jekima yun yí duwɛ nɛ nyɛ ké tǐ ɓɛ ɗete na.
21 Wunɛ kombila wokɔ kasi Krist gbate, wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗîyɛ saŋgwate nɛ nyɛ ɓaka. Ɓo tédya wunɛ mɛyasi ɓeŋgwɛ gbakasi te yi ɗîyɛ kɛ yi Yesus ké.
22 Yo nde, wunɛ tîki ɓeya njombu joŋgwɛ te yi wunɛ ɓą nɔ nɛ mbɔmbu ké nda yi mumɔ sɔrɛ nɛ jɛgbɛ jɛgbɛ lambɔ kɛ yotu lị ké. Ɓeya mɛwoɓɔ mɛ njombu joŋgwɛ te yite yi wunɛ ɓą nɔ ké séɓila mumɔ kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ nje te yi nyɛ ta yambile kɛte.
23 Ma ɗete, wunɛ tîki nde, Njambiyɛ sênji mɛtakɛ nɛ̀ mɛtemɔ mun hɛnɛ.
24 Wunɛ kpâl nje joŋna ndana nda jɔnja mɔ te yi Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kusuma, na ɓoŋna nɛ nyɛ. Jɔnja mɔ te kɛ joŋna nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ, ɓakiɗye sendi yotu pupunate kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ. Yo gbakasi te yi ɗîyɛ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ké kelɛ nde, a jôŋnaŋgwɛ ɗete.
25 Nda yo ɗete ké, wunɛ tîki ją. Mumɔ hɛnɛ lêpi ndi gbakasi nyɛ jakɔsɔ, kɛto wusɛ hɛnɛ saŋgwate nda mɛdoku mɛ kiya yotu wɛtɛ.
26 Ŋgɛ wunɛ wokɛ ŋgambi nɛ mumɔ, kpɛ, wunɛ tî kel yiŋa ɓeya yasi na. Kwana temɔ te tî kum ɓekoko nɛ tɛ na.
27 Wunɛ tî nyɛki *Kum ɓeya mɛkele nje te yi ɓaɗyɛ wunɛ na.
28 Mɔ te ɛ ɗîkima guɓɔ kwey kɔ tî kɛn se mbɔmbu guɓɔ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, a kpâl kelɔ mɛsay kimɔte nɛ mɛɓɔ mɛnɛ wɔndɔ ɓiriki, na nje ɓɛ nɛ yiŋa yasi te yi nyɛ yakama kaɓɔ nyɛ ɓotu ɓe ŋgwɛtɛ.
29 Yiŋa ɓeya lɛpi wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tî pundu kɛ numbu yun na. Yasi wɛtɛ, nɛ lêpi ndi yiŋa kimɔ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi yakama kamɛ ɓɛsɔ kɛ tɛri te yi ɓo ɗîyɛ kɛte ké kelɔ nde, ɓo ɗɔ̂ku ɗɔkɔ kɛ nje Njambiyɛ kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu. Wunɛ lêpi ndi njɛl mɛlɛpi mɛte yite, ɗete yo ta nyɛ mɛkombila nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe wokɛ yo ɓaka.
30 Wunɛ tî kel yasi te yi ta nyɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ Njambiyɛ ɗuku na. Kimɔ Sisiŋ te, yo yɔ te yi Njambiyɛ kwɛtima kɛ yotu yun yí laɗye nɛ yesɔ te yi nyɛ ta siɗyɛ nɛ joŋgwa ɓotu ɓenɛ ké.

31 Ɓeya pekeke mɛtakɛ nɛ̀ joŋ joŋ temɔ nɛ̀ ŋgambi nɛ̀ hoya hoya
mɛlombɔ nɛ̀ mɛndoy, wunɛ tîki yo, tikɔ sendi kwalɔ ɓeya mɛkele hɛnɛ
kɛ njoka yun.
32 Wunɛ ɓɛ̂ki kimɔ ɓomɔ yí kelɔ kimɔ yasi nɛ ɓɛsɔ, gwe sendi ŋgwɛtɛ
ɓɛsɔ. Ɓaka tîki ɓɛsɔ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ nda yi Njambiyɛ tikima sendi wunɛ nɛ
ŋgwɛtɛ, kɛto yasi te yi *Krist kelma kɛto yun ké.

5

Wusɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ kɛ mɔy mɛjasi

1 ’Ma ndana, wunɛ yeti mɛ ka ɓɔnɔ ɓe Njambiyɛ na? ’Wunɛ yeti sɔŋ
temɔ nɛ na? Ma ɗete, wunɛ kêl mɛyasi nda yi Njambiyɛ kelɛ ké.
2 Wunɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ nɛ mɛkwaɗya kɛ temɔ nda yi *Krist kwaɗya sendi
nɛ wusɛ ké. A nya yotu nɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ yí joŋgwɛ nɛ wusɛ. A kelma
ɗete nda yi mumɔ kaŋɛ nɛ yiŋa yasi nyɛ Njambiyɛ ké, nda nyamɔ te yi ɓo
kilɛ ŋgiŋ nɛ kelɔ nɛ sadaka nyɛ nyɛ. Kaŋna yotu te yi Krist kaŋma ɗete
nyɛ Njambiyɛ ké, yo nda kimɔ lɔbinda te yi ɓo loɗyɛ nyɛ nyɛ.
3 Ma ɗete, nda yi wunɛ mɛ wokuna ndi nɛ Njambiyɛ ké, kasi kelna
mɛwanja nɛ̀ kwalɔ mɛkele mɛ mɛmi hɛnɛ, ho kasi nyɛna temɔ kɛ mɛyasi
tî wokunaŋgwɛ ko nɛ mbɛt kɛ mɛsimɔ mun na.
4 Yeti kimɔte nde, yiŋa lɛpi janji nɛ̀ lɛpi aɓalmba nɛ̀ yiŋa ɓeya lɛpi
mɛkɔka pûndu kɛ numbu yun na, kɛto yite ti yaka nɛ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ
na. Yasi wɛtɛ, lɛpi te yi kpâl pundu kɛ numbu yun ɓɛ̂ki ndi yikɛ yi nyɛ
Njambiyɛ wosoko.
5 Wunɛ dûkwɛ gba nde, ɓotu ɓe kelna mɛwanja nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe kelna mɛkele
mɛ mɛmi, ko mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓenɔri tí ɓɛ nɛ mɛyasi
mɛte yi Njambiyɛ ɓakiɗye tikɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ kɛ *Kandɔ ɗyenɛ ɓenɛ Krist na.
Ɗete sendi, ɓotu ɓe nyɛna temɔ kɛ mɛyasi, yite nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe kanɛ
yiŋa yasi tikɔ Njambiyɛ ɓaka, ko mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ kɛ njoka yan tí ɓɛ
nɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi Njambiyɛ ɓakiɗye tikɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ mate na.
6 Mumɔ tî seɓila wunɛ nɛ yiŋa lem mɛlɛpi na. Yo kelna mɛyasi ɗete kelɛ
nde, ŋgambi Njambiyɛ ɓâl kɛ to ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ ɗa mɛtɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ
ɓaka.
7 Ɗete, wunɛ tî gbam kol wúnɛ ɓotu ɓete na.
8 Kɛto nɛ mbɔmbu wunɛ ɓą yitil. Ma ndana wunɛ mɛ mɛjasi, kɛto wúnɛ
ɓe Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu mɛ saŋgwate. Ɗete, wunɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ nda
ɓotu ɓete ɓe mɛ mɛjasi.
9 Wunɛ kêl ɗete, kɛto mɛjasi kél nde, mumɔ kêl kwalɔ kimɔ yasi hɛnɛ,
kelɔ yasi hɛnɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ, kelɔ sendi nde, mumɔ lêpi gbakasi kɛ mɛyasi
hɛnɛ.
10 Ma wunɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ ndana ɗete yí nɛmbɛ mɛyasi, duwɛ yikɛ yi nyɛ
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande mɛsosa.
11 Wunɛ tî nyɛki ɓɔ kɛ kelna mɛkele mɛ yitil wúnɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ yo
ɓaka na. Mɛkele mɛte ti nyéki yiŋa kimɔ yasi na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ kpâl
gbasɔ yo kɛ puyɛ nɛ ŋgwąy.
12 Kɛto mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo kelɛ kɛ sɔ ké gba yasi njɔn. Ko yeti yasi te yi
mumɔ yakama ɓoɓɛ lɛpɔ na.
13 Ma ŋgɛ yo si pundɔ hɛnɛ kɛ puyɛ ɗete ké, ɔ ɓɛ́ŋa, mumɔ kɛ nje duwɛ
mɛŋgbonjolo mɛte yɛy,

14 kɛto yasi hɛnɛ te yi mɛjasi punjɛ kɛ puyɛ, yite mɛ mɛjasi. Yo nda yi
mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ nde: ‹Wɛ mɔ te ɛ kɛ jakɔ kɔ jemkwɛ, tɛma kɛ
njoka ɓemuŋ, né mɛjasi mɛ *Krist pan kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyɔ.›
15 Ɗete, wunɛ kômbila ɗiyɔ nɛ sɔsɔ ɓɛŋɛ nda yi wunɛ joŋna nɔ ké.
Wunɛ tî joŋnaŋgwɛ nda ɓelem na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ nda ɓotu
ɓete ɓe nɛ ɗyanɔ.
16 Ɗete, ŋgimɔ hɛnɛ te yi ɗyą wunɛ nde, wunɛ kêl yiŋa yasi, wunɛ nyêki
ɓɔ kɛte kinɛ ɗimbiɗye ŋgimɔ na, kɛto mɛtu mɛte yi wusɛ ɗiyɛ kɛte ndana
ké ɓeyate.
17 Ɗete, wunɛ tî ndembi na, yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ kpâl są nje te yi duwɛ yasi
te yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande kwaɗyɛ ké.
18 Wunɛ tî gwaki mɛnjam na, kɛto yo kɛ ɓekiɗye wunɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ
sâŋ nde, Kimɔ Sisiŋ tôndu kɛ temɔ yun.
19 Yite ɓaka ta nyɛ ɓɛsɔ ɗeti nɛ nje jembina ɓesom te yi luksa Njambiyɛ
nè nje yiŋa mɛjembi mɛte yi sombile nɛ nyɛ ho nɛ nje mɛjembi mɛte yi
Kimɔ Sisiŋ ta nyɛ wunɛ ɗeti te yi jembɔ ké. Yite wunɛ ta jembina yí ɓesɛ
nɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu nɛ temɔ yun hɛnɛ.
20 Ŋgɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ tondɛ mɛtemɔ mun ɗete, yite wunɛ ta nyɛ Da Njambiyɛ
wosoko mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ, kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ, kɛ ɗinɔ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu
Krist.
21 Yite ɓaka ta tɛkwɛ to suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓɛsɔ, kɛto wunɛ kɛ jɛsɔ Krist.

Joŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ

kɛ mɔy tụ ɗyan

22 Wunɛ ɓomari, nyari hɛnɛ têkwɛ to suŋgwɛ nɛ njom yí teɗye nde,
wunɛ kɛ wokuna nɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande.
23 Wunɛ kêl ɗete, kɛto yo mbam ɗiyɛ nɛ nyari nda yi *Krist ɗiyɛ nɛ njɔŋ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yenɛ ké. Njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete gba yotu nɛ, yo nyɛ
joŋgwɛ ɓo.
24 Ma nyari hɛnɛ têkwɛ to suŋgwɛ nɛ njom kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ nda yi njɔŋ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Krist wokuna nɛ nyɛ ké.
25 Wunɛ ɓembam, mbam hɛnɛ kwâɗyikwɛ nyari wenɛ nda yi *Krist
kwaɗya nɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yenɛ yí nyɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ nɛ
ŋguru wenɛ kɛto yan ké.
26 A kelma ɗete, né ɓo wokuna ndi nɛ nyɛ nyɛpɔ. Yite a paŋma pa
pupuɗye ɓo nɛ mɔrɔku nè mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ sendi.
27 A kelma ɗete, né njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete nje tɛm kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ kimɔ yaŋa
nɛ ɓɛŋgɛnjɛŋ kinɛ mɔnɔ mɛmi ho mbulma sal ho yiŋa mɔnɔ ɓeya yaŋa
ɗete na. Yasi wɛtɛ, a kelma ɗete, né ɓo wokunaŋgwɛ ndi nɛ nyɛ nyɛpɔ
kinɛ yiŋa mɔnɔ mɛjɔsɔ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ na.
28 Ɗete sendi, mbam hɛnɛ kwâɗyikwɛ nyari wenɛ nda ŋgbak ŋgbak
yotu nɛ. Yo nde, mɔ te ɛ kwaɗyɛ nyari wenɛ, mɔ te kɛ kwaɗyɛ yotu nɛ nɛ
ŋguru wenɛ.
29 Kɛto ko mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tì pa ɓenɔ yotu nɛ mbaŋa yesɔ na. Yasi
wɛtɛ, a dál yo ɓakiɗye yo kimɔte nda yi Krist kelɛ sendi ɗete suŋgwɛ nɛ
njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yenɛ ké.
30 A kél ɗete, kɛto wusɛ mɛdoku mɛ yotu nɛ.
31 Yo nda yi Njambiyɛ lɛpima nde: ‹Ɗete, mbam ta tikɔ saŋgwɛ ɓenɛ
nyaŋgwɛ joŋna ɓenɛ nyari nda kɔl ɓenɛ jon. Bo hɛnɛ yiɓa ta kpalɔ nje ɓɛ
ndi mbundɔ wɛtɛ.›

32 Yasi kɛ yi Njambiyɛ lɛpima ké, yo ɓa̱ sɔɗyate nɛ mbɔmbu. Yo gba
nyaŋgwɛ yasi. Mi lɛ́pi yo waka yí teɗye nɛ njoka Krist ɓenɛ njɔŋ ɓotu
ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yenɛ ɓaka.
33 Ma ɗete sendi, wunɛ ɓembam, mbam hɛnɛ kwâɗyikwɛ nyari wenɛ
nda yotu nɛ. Sendi, nyari jêsi njoŋɔ wenɛ.

6

1 Wunɛ ɓɔnɔsikɛ, wunɛ wôkunaŋgwɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe jama wunɛ ɓaka,
kɛto yo kimɔte nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe mɛ saŋgwate ɓenɛ ɓe Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande
ɓaka kêl ɗete.
2 Wɛtɛ mboŋga Njambiyɛ lɛ́pi nde: ‹Jɛsɔ sɔŋgwɛ ɓenɛ nyɔŋgwɛ.› Kɛ
njoka mɛmboŋga mɛte yi Njambiyɛ tɛmbiɗya, kpo sendi yiŋa yasi dokiɗye
kɛte, yɔkɔ bosate.
3 A kpoma nde: ‹Ŋgɛ wɛ kelɛ ɗete, wɛ ta ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa, wɛ má joŋna
sendi kìkwɛ kɛ mɛnɛti maka.›
4 Ma wunɛ ɓesaŋgwɛ nɛ ɓɔnɔ, wunɛ tî kel yasi te yi ta kwaɗye temɔ
ɓɔnɔ ɓun na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ ɗɔ̂kwɛ ɓo nɛ nje teɗya yan mɛbɔnɛ yí kitɛ
nɛ ɓo nɛ nje nambina mɛtɔ man. Wunɛ kêl ɗete nda yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande
kwaɗyɛ ké.
5 Wunɛ ɓebala, wunɛ wôkunaŋgwɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗìyɛ nɛ wunɛ kɛ
mɛnɛti maka ɓaka. Wunɛ kâmbi ɓo ŋgwaŋgwa. Wunɛ kêl ɗete nɛ temɔ
yun hɛnɛ yí teɗye nde, wunɛ kɛ wokuna nɛ *Krist.
6 Wunɛ tî kel ndi ɗete kɛto ɓo kɛ kɔŋ yun kɛ pɛmɔ wunɛ na. Wunɛ tî
kel ndi ɗete, né ɓomɔ ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa nɛ wunɛ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ kêl ɗete
yí teɗye nde, wunɛ ɓebala ɓe Krist ɓe kelɛ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ ké
nɛ temɔ yan hɛnɛ.
7 Ɗete, wunɛ kêl mɛsay nyɛ ɓo nɛ kimɔ temɔ nda wunɛ kél nyɛ Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande, yeti nyɛ ɓomɔ na.
8 Ma wunɛ dûkwɛ nde, mumɔ hɛnɛ, ko bala ko mɔ te ɛ ti bala kɔ,
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande ta nyɛ mumɔ yasi ɓeŋgwɛ kimɔ mɛkele mɛnɛ.
9 Ma wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗìyɛ nɛ ɓebala ɓaka, wunɛ kêl sendi ɗete nɛ
ɓebala ɓun. Wunɛ tîki ŋgaliya misi suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓo, kɛto wunɛ kɛ duwɛ
nde, mɔ te ɛ ɗìyɛ nɛ ɓo, ɗîyɔ sendi nɛ wunɛ kɔ, pɛlɛ ɗyoɓɔ. A yeti kɛ gwe
mbɛri misi mɛ mumɔ na.

Mɛjɔlɛ mɛɗyambi mɛte yi Njambiyɛ

nyɛ wusɛ ké

10 Yí siɗyɛ nɔ, wunɛ ɓôŋ ɗeti kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande nè kɛ
nyaŋgwɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ nɛ.
11 Wunɛ ɓîya mɛjɔlɛ mɛ ɗyambi hɛnɛ te yi Njambiyɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké jeliyɛ,
né wunɛ ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi ɗîyɔ nɛ ŋgbiŋgim komɛ *Kum ɓeya mɛkele ta nje
nɛ mɛmbɔlɛ mɛnɛ ké.
12 Kɛto ɗyambi te yi wusɛ lṵ ké, wusɛ ti lóŋ nɛ gbɛla ɓotu ɓe mɛmbundɔ
na, yasi wɛtɛ, wusɛ lóŋ ɗyambi te suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ ɓenɛ ɓekum
ɓan nè nyaŋgwɛ ɓekum ɓan ɓe namɛ mbokɔ te yi yitil yi kɛ mɛnɛti maka
ké. Wusɛ lóŋ ɗyambi te suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓeya mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi nɛ nyaŋgwɛ
ɗeti yi ɗìyɛ kɛ kwey ké.
13 Ma nda yo ɗete ké, wunɛ ɓîya mɛjɔlɛ mɛ ɗyambi hɛnɛ te yi Njambiyɛ
nyɛ wunɛ ké jeliyɛ, né wunɛ ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi sumɔ kol komɛ ɓeya yesɔ ta

ɗyą ké. Ɗete, wunɛ ta kɛ̀ mbɔmbu ɗîyɔ nɛ ŋgbiŋgim komɛ wunɛ ta laŋsa kumɔ njena ké.
14 Wunɛ ɗîy nɛ ŋgbiŋgim. Wunɛ lêpi ndi gbakasi. Yo ɓêki nda kanda te
yi mumɔ susule kɛ jon nɛ ké. Wunɛ kêl mɛyasi hɛnɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ joŋgwɛ
ɗyun. Yo ɓêki nda lambɔ sumba te yi mumɔ lɛŋɛ kɛ̀ nɔ ɗyambi ké.
15 Wunɛ nyêki sosu kɛ pelna Kimɔ Tom te yi nyɛ mumɔ tɛte ké. Yo nda
mɛnakala mɛte yi mumɔ lɛŋɛ kɛndɔ nɔ ké.
16 Kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ, wunɛ tîki temɔ kɛ yi *Krist. Yo nda ŋguɓɔ te yi wunɛ
ɓiye yí ɗîmɔ nɛ bulam bulam mɛkɔ̨ mɛ ndolo hɛnɛ te yi *Mɔ ɓeya mɛkele
lụ nɛ ɗyambi ké.
17 Wunɛ ɓîya joŋgwɛ te yi Njambiyɛ nya wunɛ ké. Yo nda guka sumba
te yi mumɔ petɛ nɛ to kɛ̀ nɔ ɗyambi ké, ɓụ sendi mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ nda kafa te
yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ nyɛ wunɛ ké.
18 Wunɛ ŋgwêtaŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ, kelɔ kwalɔ
mɛŋgwɛta nɛ̀ kwalɔ mɛjaɓa hɛnɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ. Wunɛ tî yaki
na, wunɛ kên ndi mbɔmbu yí ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ ɗete mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ
kinɛ katɔ na. Wunɛ ŋgwêtaŋgwɛ sendi kɛto ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ hɛnɛ,
19 jekɔ kwą kwaŋgɔ kɛto mbɛ, né Njambiyɛ nyɛ mi lɛpi te yi mi
yâkaŋgwɛ lɛpɔ komɛ mi kwaɗyɛ tapita ké, né mi lɛpina nɛ saŋsaŋ kinɛ
wɔ̨ na yí teɗye nɛ yasi te yi ma ɓéki sɔɗyate nɛ mbɔmbu kɛ kasi Kimɔ
Tom ké.
20 Mi mɔ ɓoŋna Kimɔ Tom te kɛ̀ pelɛ, ko ɓɛkɔ nde, mi ndana wotunate
nɛ kɔl sumba kɛ tụ jɔɓɔ. Wunɛ ŋgwêtaŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ, né mi lɛpi yo
nɛ saŋsaŋ kinɛ wɔ̨ na nda yi mi yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ ké.

Pol kɛ nyɛnɔ ɓotu ɓe Efɛs

21 Mi kɛ kwaɗyɛ nde, wunɛ sendi, wunɛ dûkwɛ yasi te yi kwaŋna kɛ
kasi mbɛ nɛ̀ yasi te yi mi kelɛ ndana ké. Wunɛ ta wokɔ yo hɛnɛ kɛ numbu
maŋ wusu Tisik, sɔŋ temɔ su. Nyɛ mɔ mɛsay mɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande. A
nya sosu nɛ hɛnɛ kɛ mɛsay mɛte.
22 Mi jéki tomɔ nyɛ kɛnjɛ, na kɛ̀ lɛpi tɛri su nyɛ wunɛ, nyɛ sendi wunɛ
ɗeti kɛ temɔ.
23 Da Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ Kumande Yesus Krist nyêki ɓemaŋ ɓusu tɛte nɛ̀
mɛkwaɗya kɛ temɔ, kelɔ sendi nde, ɓo tîki temɔ kɛ yi Da kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu.
24 Njambiyɛ kêl ŋgikwa nɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe kwaɗyɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande
wusu Yesus Krist kinɛ njena ɓaka.

Mɛkana mɛte yi Pol kɛtima kɛnjɛ ɓotu ɓe Filipi

Yo Pol, mɔ tomun Yesus Krist kɛtɛ mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ, yite a kɛ jɔɓɔ kɛ Rom.

Nyaŋgwɛ to lɛpi, yo nyɛna wosoko nyɛ ɓekritɛn ɓete ɓe Filipi kɛ mɛkamna mɛte yi ɓo kelma nɛ nyɛ ké. Pol kɛ kwaɗyɛ teɗye nyɛ ɓo nde, a kɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓo. A jéki lɛpɔ kasi mɛsosa, lɛpɔ sendi nde, kritɛn, yo mɔ te ɛ laŋsa kpo nɛ kpo kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ ɓenɛ Krist.

Wusɛ yakama ɓakɛ mɛkana maka kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yini:

1. Joŋgwɛ kritɛn, yo Krist, ko kɛ mɔy mɛbɔnɛ nɛ̀ mɛsosa (kumte 1).
2. Kritɛn jôŋnaŋgwɛ kelɔ mɛsay nɛ piɗya yotu nda Krist (kumte 2).
3. Kritɛn tîki ndi temɔ kɛ yi Krist ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ hɛnɛ ndi kɛ yenɛ nyɛpɔ (kumte 3).
4. Ɗeti kritɛn, yo Krist. Krist pɛlɛ yenɛ ko kɛ mɔy mɛbɔnɛ (kumte 4).

1 Yo mi Pol sinɛ Timɔte, wusɛ ɓebala ɓe Krist Yesus. Wusɛ kɛ kɛtɔ mɛkana maka kɛnjɛ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ hɛnɛ ɓe ɗiyɛ saŋgwate ɓenɛ ɓe Krist Yesus kɛ Filipi ɓaka. Wusɛ kɛ́ti kɛnjɛ sendi ɓetomba ɓete ɓe kɛndɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓaka, kɛtɔ kɛnjɛ sendi ɓediyakɛrɛ.

2 Njambiyɛ Saŋgwɛ wusu nɛ̀ Kumande Yesus Krist kêl ŋgikwa nɛ wunɛ, nyɛ sendi wunɛ tɛte.

Pol kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ

kɛto ɓekritɛn ɓe Filipi

3 Mi kɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ wombɛ wosoko kɛto yun kɛ mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ te yi mi takɛ wunɛ ké.

4 Mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ te yi mi ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛto yun hɛnɛ ké, mi kél yo nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛsosa kɛ temɔ,

5 kɛto wunɛ kamma mi kɛ say pelna Kimɔ Tom te yi mi kelɛ ké kandɛ kɛ yesɔ te yi mi kandima nɛ pelnate nyɛ wunɛ kumɔ ndi ndana.

6 Mi kɛ kombile duwɛ nde, Njambiyɛ mɔ te ɛ kandima kelna kimɔ mɛsay kɛ mɛtemɔ mun kɔ ta kɛ̀ mbɔmbu siɗyɛ yo kumɔ kɛ *Yesɔ Krist Yesus.

7 Yo gba kimɔte nde, mi ɓêki nɛ njɛl kimɔ mɛtakɛ nda yite suŋgwɛ nɛ wunɛ hɛnɛ, kɛto mi kɛ takɛ wunɛ tu nɛ yesɔ kɛ temɔ mbɛ, kɛto wunɛ hɛnɛ nɛ ŋgaɓiyɛ kɛ kimɔ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kelma nɛ mi ké, ko kɛ ɗiyɔ jɔɓɔ nda yi mi ɗiyɛ ndana kɛte ké, ko kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi tɛmɛ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓotu ɓe pɛsina jɔsi yí jɔse lɛpi kɛto Kimɔ Tom yí teɗye nde, yo gbakasi ké.

8 Njambiyɛ kɛ duwɛ nde, mi lépi gbakasi komɛ mi lɛpɛ nde, mi kɛ kwaɗyɛ wunɛ hɛnɛ kumɔ kɛ mɔy temɔ mbɛ nda yi Krist Yesus kwaɗya nɛ wusɛ ké.

9 Yasi te yi mi diyɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ mɛŋgwɛta mɛmbɛ ké, yo nde, mɛkwaɗya mɛte yi wunɛ ɓɛ nɔ ké ɗɔ̂ku ɗɔkɔ kwą to te kɛ duwą yasi nɛ̀ kɛ nɛmbina mɛyasi kumɔ njena.

10 A kêl ɗete, né wunɛ ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi nɛmbɛ mɛyasi yí tɔkɛ kpasa mɛyasi. Ɗete, wunɛ tí ɓɛ nɛ mɛjɔsɔ ho nɛ mɛndeya kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ kɛ *Yesɔ te yi Krist Yesus ta ɓasiɗye nje ké na.

11 Yesus Krist ta nyɛ wunɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ kwalɔ mɛkele hɛnɛ te yi nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu, né ɓomɔ lukse Njambiyɛ sombile nyɛ kɛto te yite.

Joŋgwɛ Pol, yo Krist

12 Wunɛ njɔŋ, ndana mi kɛ kwaɗyɛ nde, wunɛ dûkwɛ gbate nde, yasi
te yi mi saŋgwama nɔ ké kpalma kelɔ nde, Kimɔ Tom nyânjaŋgwɛ kè nɔ
mbɔmbu.
13 Ɗete, kɛ mbɛy jɔsi kɛ tụ kumande nè kɛ mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ, ɓomɔ nją
kombile duwɛ nde, ɓo nyéki mi kɛ jɔɓɔ kɛto *Krist.
14 Ɓiɓina temɔ te yi sulɔ ɓemaŋ ɓusu ɓą nɔ kɛ yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande
wusu ké nją ɗɔkɔ ɗɔkɔ kwą yi mbɔmbu, kɛto ɓo ɓɛŋma nde, mi mɛ kɛ
jɔɓɔ. Yo kelma ndana nde, ɓo ɓêki nɛ ɗeti te yi pelɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ
kwą yi mbɔmbu kinɛ wɔ̨ na.
15 Yo gbate nde, ɓaŋa kɛ njoka yan péla kasi Krist, kɛto ɓo nɛ ɓeya temɔ
suŋgwɛ nɛ mi yí kusɔ sendi mɛtandɔ kɛ njoka su. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓaŋa kél yan
yo nɛ kimɔ temɔ.
16 Ma ɓaka ɓe kelɛ nɛ kimɔ temɔ ɓaka kél ɗete, kɛto ɓo nɛ temɔ te yi
mɛkwaɗya, kɛto ɓo duwą nde, yo Njambiyɛ nyɛ mi mɛsay mɛte, né mi
kambiɗya nɛ Kimɔ Tom kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ.
17 Ma ɓari péla sendi yan Kimɔ Tom Krist yí lụ ɗyambi nɛ mi, né ɓo kel
ndi yasi te yi ɓɛŋɛ ɓo ké. Kɛ yite, mɛtakɛ man yeti nɛ ŋgbeŋ na. Ɓo sáŋ
nje te yi dokiɗye yiŋa mɛbɔnɛ kɛ to te yikɛ yi mi saŋgwa nɔ ndana kɛ jɔɓɔ
ké.
18 Ma yo kɛ kelɔ mi ŋge? Siya te ndi nde, ɓo lêpi kasi Krist. Ko ɓo kêl nɛ
yiŋa ɓeya mɛtakɛ kɛ mɔyte, ko ɓo kêl nɛ gbakasi, yo ndi pelna kasi Krist
te yite yi nyɛ mi mɛsosa. Yo ta nyɛ ndi gba mi mɛsosa kè nɔ mbɔmbu.
19 Mi lépi ɗete, kɛto mi duwą nde, mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ ta kpalɔ kelɔ nde,
mi jôŋ, kɛto wunɛ kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛto mbɛ. Sendi, Sisiŋ Yesus
Krist kɛ kamɛ mi.
20 Ma mi kɛ kwaɗyɛ nɛ temɔ mbɛ hɛnɛ, ɓɛ sendi nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde,
kinɛ yaŋa wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ kɛ njoka te yakama kelɔ nde, mi ɓêki nɛ njɔn
na. Yasi wɛtɛ, mi góru nde, ko ndana ko kpo nɛ kpo, mi têɗya gbate kɛ
ndiŋgɛlɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyembɛ nde, Krist gba nyaŋgwɛte. Mi têɗya ɗete ko nɛ
nje joŋgwɛ ko nɛ nje sɔŋ.
21 Kɛto kɛ yembɛ, joŋgwɛ ɗyembɛ, yo Krist. Sendi, ŋgɛ mi gwe, yite gba
kimɔte kɛ yembɛ.
22 Ma ŋgɛ mi kè ndi mbɔmbu yí joŋna kɛ mɛnɛti maka, mi yakama kè
sendi mbɔmbu yí kelɔ yiŋa yasi te yi yakama kamɛ ɓɛsɔ. Ɗete, mi yeti kɛ
duwɛ se nje te yi mi yâkaŋgwɛ tɔkɛ ké na.
23 Mi ndana kɛ njoka mɛyasi maka yiɓa yi kɛ ɗanda mi. Mi kɛ gɔrɔ
lekwɛ tikɔ joŋgwɛ te yikɛ kè ɗiyɔ sinɛ Krist. Mi ɓéŋa nde, yo yite jekɛ ɓɛ
kimɔte kwą yiri.
24 Ko ɗete, kɛto yun, mi táka nde, yasi te yi yakama laŋ ɓɛ kimɔte kɛ
njokate, yo nde, mi kên mbɔmbu yí pa joŋna kɛ mɛnɛti maka.
25 Ma mi kɛ kombile duwɛ gbate gbate nde, mi ta ɗiyɔ kwą joŋna sendi
sinɛ wunɛ hɛnɛ, né mi kam wunɛ, né wunɛ ɗɔku ɗɔkɔ kè nɔ mbɔmbu kɛ
tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ tikɛ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus ké, ɓɛ sendi nɛ mɛsosa
kɛte.
26 Ɗete, komɛ mi ta kala nje kɛ yun ké, yo ta kelɔ nde, wunɛ ɓêki nɛ
kalɛ te yi ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa kɛto mbɛ laŋsa yi mbɔmbu, kɛto wúnɛ ɓe Krist
Yesus saŋgwate.
27 Ndi nde, wunɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ kimɔte kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ nda yi Kimɔ Tom
*Krist lɛpɛ nde, ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ ɗete ké. Ɗete, ko nde, mi

njâki nje ɓɛŋɛ wunɛ, ko nde, mi tǐ nje na, mi wôku ndi nde, wunɛ kɛ ɗiyɔ
saŋgwate nɛ ŋgbik, ɓɛ ndi nɛ kiya to yasi te yi kelɔ. Mi wôku sendi nde,
wunɛ kɛ ɗiyɔ temɔ wɛtɛ, kelɔ mɛsay wɔndɔ ɓiriki, kɛto tikina temɔ te yi
Kimɔ Tom lɛpɛ ké, né kasi te nyanja kɛ mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ.
28 Ko wunɛ tî gwaki wɔ̨ yaŋa kɛ yasi te yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe lụ ɗyambi suŋgwɛ
nɛ wunɛ kelɛ nɛ wunɛ ké na. Kɛ wunɛ sumɛ kol ɗete, yite kɛ teɗye nde,
ɓo ta yambile. Ma kɛ yun, yo téɗya nde, Njambiyɛ ta joŋgwɛ wunɛ.
29 A kél ɗete nɛ wunɛ kɛto Krist. Njambiyɛ kelma ŋgikwa nɛ wunɛ ɗete,
yeti ndi nde, wunɛ kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Krist siyɛ na, yo sendi nde, wunɛ kɛ
saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɛto nɛ.
30 Sinɛ wunɛ kɛ ŋgbɔ lụ ɗyambi te ndana. Yo ndi kiya ɗyambi te yi
wunɛ ɓɛŋma mi kɛ lụ kwey ké. Mi ndi kɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu yí lụ ɗyambi te
ndana nda yi wunɛ duwą ké.

2

Wusɛ pîɗyikwɛ mɛyotu musu

nda Krist

1 Komɛ wunɛ ɗiyɛ saŋgwate wúnɛ ɓe *Krist ké, ʼɗiyɔ te yeti kɛ nyɛ ka
wunɛ ɗeti kɛ temɔ na? ʼMɛkwaɗya mɛte te yi nyɛ kwaɗyɛ nɛ wunɛ ké
yeti kɛ wɛɗye ka mɛtemɔ mun? ʼWunɛ ka saŋgwate wúnɛ ɓe Kimɔ Sisiŋ?
ʼWunɛ kɛ kwaɗya ka tandɛ yun, gwe sendi ŋgwɛtɛ ɓɛsɔ?
2 Nda yo ɗete ké, wunɛ kêl nde, mi ɓêki nɛ mɛsosa kumɔ njena. Ɗete,
wunɛ ɓêki ndi ŋgiŋ wɛtɛ, kwaɗya sendi tandɛ yun. Wunɛ ɓêki ndi nɛ kiya
temɔ wɛtɛ, ɓɛ ndi sendi nɛ mɛtakɛ wɛtɛ.
3 Wunɛ tî kel yasi nɛ temɔ te yi mɛsuŋɔnɔ na. Wunɛ tî saŋ nde, ɓomɔ
lûksa wunɛ na, yite gbɛlate. Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ kpâl piɗyɛ mɛyotu mun yí
ɓụ ɓɛsɔ nde, ɓo kwą wunɛ.
4 Mumɔ tî saŋ ndi mɛnyɔŋɔ mɛte yenɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ na. A kpâl są nde,
ɓɛsɔ ɓêki sendi nɛ mɛnyɔŋɔ mɛte yan.
5 Wunɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ tandɛ yun ɓeŋgwɛ mɛtakɛ mɛte yi Krist Yesus ɓą nɔ
ké. Yo nde:
6 Tɛri nɛ ɓą ndi wɛtɛ ɓenɛ Njambiyɛ, ma ko ɗete, a tǐ kwaɗyɛ ɓụ tɛri te
yite yí yekɔ nɛ to nɛ Njambiyɛ na.
7 Ma ndi nde, nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kpalma nje wɛnjile tikɔ tɛri te yi nyɛ
ɓą nɔ ké kpalɔ nje ɓụ tɛri bala. A nją ɓɛ nda ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, ɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ
ɓɛŋɛ nde, nyɛ gba mumɔ.
8 A piɗya yotu nɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ wokuna nɛ Njambiyɛ kwą jayɛ sɔŋ, ko
gba sɔŋ te yi kroa.
9 Yo kɛto te yite sendi yi Njambiyɛ ɓendiɗya nɛ nyɛ kwą to te, nyɛ sendi
nyɛ kpasa ɗinɔ te yi kwaŋma mɛɗinɔ hɛnɛ,
10 né mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɗiyɛ nɛ joŋ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ nɛ̀ kɛ mɛnɛti nɛ̀ kɛ njị
mɛnɛti kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ yí jɛsɔ ɗinɔ Yesus,
11 né mumɔ hɛnɛ duwɛ jayɛ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ nde, Yesus Krist Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande. Ɗete, ɓo ta lukse Da Njambiyɛ.

Say ɓekritɛn

12 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, nda yo ɗete ké, wunɛ wôkunaŋgwɛ
ndana nɛ Njambiyɛ kwą to te, jekɔ kwą kwaŋgɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi yeti se
sinɛ wunɛ ké. Wunɛ ɗikima wokuna nɛ nyɛ kpo nɛ kpo. Wunɛ kelma ɗete
kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi ɗikima ɗiyɔ sinɛ wunɛ ké. Wunɛ kên mbɔmbu nyɛ sosu

yun yí kelɔ mɛyasi, né wunɛ joŋgwɛ nɛ yotu yun nɛ ŋguru wun. Wunɛ
kêl ɗete nɛ kambina Njambiyɛ nè mɛŋgwaŋgwa kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ.
13 Kɛto yo Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kelɛ nde, wunɛ ɓêki nɛ hɛl te yi kelɔ
yasi te yi nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kwaɗyɛ ké. Yo nyɛ sendi nyɛ wunɛ ɗeti te
yi kelɔ yo.
14 Wunɛ kêl mɛyasi hɛnɛ kinɛ mɛŋgbɔŋgila kinɛ mɛtandɔ na.
15 Wunɛ kêl ɗete, ma wunɛ nje ɓɛ nɛ mɛndeya, né wunɛ ɓɛ pupunate
kinɛ mɛmi nda ɓɔnɔ ɓe Njambiyɛ ɓe kinɛ mɔnɔ yaŋa te yi ɓo yakama
ndeyɛ na. Wunɛ kɛ joŋna kɛ njoka ɓeya ɓotu ɓete ɓe ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ ɓe
kelɛ yasi kɔtute ɓaka. Wunɛ kɛ paniyɛ mɛjasi kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete nda yi
ɓesisɔ̧ panɛ nɔ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ké.
16 Wunɛ kêl ɗete yí ɓụ Kimɔ Tom te yi nyɛ ɓomɔ joŋgwɛ ké kè lɛpɔ
nyɛ ɓo, simande mi ta ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa kɛto yun kɛ *Yesɔ Krist. Mi ta ɓɛ nɛ
mɛsosa yesɔ te ɗete yí duwɛ nde, sokɔ te yi mi sɛɗya nè mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi
mi saŋgwama nɔ ké tǐ gwe mɛsɛŋgɛ na.
17 Sadaka te yi wunɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ ké, yo tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ tikɛ kɛ
yenɛ ké. Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, mɛkiyɔ mɛmbɛ nyânjaŋgwɛ saŋgwɛ nɛ sadaka te,
mi nɛ mɛsosa. Sinɛ wunɛ hɛnɛ kɛ ŋgbɔ sosa kɛto te.
18 Ɗete, wunɛ sendi, wunɛ sôsaŋgwɛ nda mi. Sinɛ wunɛ ŋgbôku sosa.

Kasi Timɔte nè Epafrodit

19 Ma mi nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus nde, mi ta tomɔ Timɔte
ndana kɛnjɛ wunɛ. Simande yasi te yi nyɛ ta yɔkwɛ nje yekiɗye nyɛ mi
kɛ kasi yun ké ta nyɛ sendi mi ɗeti kɛ temɔ.
20 Kɛto kinɛ mbaŋa wɛtɛ mumɔ waka nda nyɛ ɛ nɛ kiya mɛtakɛ wɛtɛ
sinɛ nyɛ, ɛ nyɛ temɔ kɛ kasi yun na.
21 Yo nde, mumɔ hɛnɛ sáŋ ndi nje mɛkele mɛte yi ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ kinɛ sạ yi
Yesus Krist na.
22 Wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun kɛ duwɛ nde, Timɔte teɗya nde, nyɛ kimɔ mɔnɔ
mɛsay. A kelma mɛsay mɛ lɛpina Kimɔ Tom sinɛ nyɛ nda yi mɔnɔsikɛ kelɛ
nɛ mɛsay ɓenɛ saŋgwɛ ké.
23 Yo nyɛ yi mi takɛ nde, mi ta tomɔ nyɛ nɛdɔ kɛnjɛ wunɛ. Mi ta nje
tomɔ nyɛ, ŋgɛ mi si kombile duwɛ yasi te yi ɓo ta pɛsɔ woŋga kɛ kasi lɛpi
mbɛ ké.
24 Mi kɛ kombile duwɛ sendi nde, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu ta nyɛ mi
ɗeti, né mi nɛ ŋguru wombɛ kè ɓɛŋ wunɛ nɛdɔ.
25 Ma mi ɓɛŋma nde, yo gba kimɔte nde, mi tôm maŋ mbɛ Epafrodit
yɔkiɗye kɛnjɛ wunɛ. Sinɛ nyɛ kɛ ŋgbɔ kelɔ mɛsay. Sinɛ nyɛ kɛ ŋgbɔ sendi
lụ ɗyambi te yi mi lụ kɛ pelna Kimɔ Tom ké. Wunɛ tomma nyɛ njesɛ mi
yí nje kamɛ mi nɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓanɛ mi ké.
26 Ma temɔ nɛ ɓạ nɛ ɓak ɓak nde, na ɓɛŋ wunɛ hɛnɛ nɛ kɔkɔ, kɛto wunɛ
wokuma kasi kɔn nɛ, ɛ yo njaŋgwɛ nyɛ ɓuɗyate.
27 A ɓạ gbate kɛ kɔnɔ, ɓukwɛ ndi sɔŋ. Yasi wɛtɛ, Njambiyɛ gwạ ŋgwɛtɛ
wenɛ. Yeti ndi nyɛ nyɛpɔ na, a gwạ sendi ŋgwɛtɛ wombɛ, kambɔ yiŋa
ŋgambi mɛ nje dokiɗya sendi kɛ to te yi mi nɔ ndana ké.
28 Ɗete, mi kɛ tomɔ nyɛ ɓekɛ ɓekɛ kɛnjɛ wunɛ, né wunɛ ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa
te yi ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ nɛ kɔkɔ, né ŋgambi te yi kɛ temɔ mbɛ ké wɛy sendi.
29 Ma ɗete, wunɛ ɓôŋ nyɛ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛsosa nda maŋ wun kɛto
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu. Wunɛ jêsi njɛl ɓomɔ nda ɓɛte.

30 Wunɛ ɓôŋ nyɛ nɛ mɛsosa ɗete, kɛto a diyma saŋgwa nɛ sɔŋ kɛto
mɛsay mɛ *Krist. A ɗyaŋgwa yotu nɛ yí nje kamɛ mi kɛ numbu yun, kɛto
wunɛ tǐ ɓɛ nɛ nje te yi kamɛ mi ɗete na.

3

Mumɔ ɓɛ́ki nɛ ŋgbeŋ nan?

1 Wunɛ njɔŋ, mi kɛ lɛpɔ siɗyɛ nɔ nde, kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ, wunɛ sôsaŋgwɛ,
kɛto wunɛ ɓe Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande saŋgwate. Mi yeti kɛ katɔ yí kala kɛtɔ
kiya mɛyasi mɛte yi mi ma kɛ́ti nɛ mbɔmbu kɛnjɛ wunɛ kɛ́ na, kɛto mi
ɓɛŋma nde, mɛyasi mɛte ta kamɛ wunɛ, ma wunɛ mɛ nje saŋgwɛ nɛ ɓeya
yasi.
2 Wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ yasi nda ɓembiye ɓaka. Wunɛ
ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ nɛ ɓo, ɓo ɓeya ɓotu ɓe mɛsay. Ɓo pésinaŋgwɛ ndi kɛ gbɛla
yotu. Wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ nɛ ɓo.
3 Yo nde, yo gba wusɛ ɓɛ faŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe pɛsinama ɓaka, yeti ɓo na,
kɛto wusɛ kél su mɛsay nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ nje Kimɔ Sisiŋ nɛ. Wusɛ lúksa
su yotu, sosa kɛto Krist Yesus. Sendi, wusɛ yeti nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ mɛyasi
mɛte yi wusɛ nɛ ŋguru wusu yakama kelɔ kɛ́ na.
4 Yasi wɛtɛ, mi má kwaɗyikwɛ, ma mi nya sendi temɔ mbɛ kɛ mɛyasi
mɛte. Ŋgɛ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ takɛ nde, ɓo yakama nyɛ temɔ yan kɛ mɛyasi mɛte,
'suŋgwa nɛ mi?
5 Mi lɛ́pi ɗete, kɛto ɓo jama mi ya mɛtu yitan jɔ yitati, ɛ ɓo pɛsɛ mi.
Mi mɔnɔ kandɔ Isarayɛl. Mi mbo Bɛŋjamɛ̨, mɔnɔ Ɓehebere nɛ ŋgbak
ŋgbak. Mi ɓeŋgwa mɛmboŋga mɛ Ɓeyudɛn wɛtɛ wɛtɛ, kɛto mi ɓą kɛ
njɔŋ *Ɓefarisɛ̨.
6 Mi nya temɔ mbɛ hɛnɛ kɛ mɛsay. Yo ɓɛŋnama ɗete komɛ mi teɗya
nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ nyɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikima temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus
ɓaka. Mi ɗikima kelɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ kɛ́. Ɗete, mi ɓą
nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ yite. Kɛ nje te yi ɓeŋgwa mɛmboŋga mɛte, mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ
wɛtɛ tí ɓɛ nɛ yaŋa te yi ndeyɛ mi kɛte na.
7 Ma ndana, mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ yi mi ɗikima takɛ nde, yo kpasa mɛyasi
mɛte yi ta kamɛ mi kɛ́, mi mɛ kpalɔ ɓɛŋɛ nde, yo hɛnɛ gbɛlate, kɛto sinɛ
*Krist mɛ saŋgwate.
8 Sendi, yeti ndi yite siyɛ na, mi mɛ ɓɛŋɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ ndana ɗete gbɛlate
kɛto yasi kɛ yi kwaŋma mɛyasi hɛnɛ kɛ́. Yo nde, ndana mi mɛ kɛ duwɛ
Krist Yesus te Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wombɛ kumɔ njena. Mi sima lị mɛyasi
mɛnɔri hɛnɛ nɛ mbul kɛto nɛ. Mi mɛ ɓɛŋɛ mɛyasi mɛte hɛnɛ nda yasi nyɛ̨,
nɛ́ Krist ɓɛ wombɛ.
9 Mi mɛ ɓɛŋɛ mɛyasi ɗete, nɛ́ mi ɓɛ saŋgwate nɛ nyɛ. Mi yeti nɛ ŋgbeŋ
kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ, kɛto mi kɛ kelɔ yasi te yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ kɛ́ na.
Yasi wɛtɛ, mi nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ, kɛto mi kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Krist.
Yo Njambiyɛ kelɛ nde, mi njâki nje ɓɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ. A kél
ɗete nɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Krist kɔ.
10 Siya yasi te yi mi gɔrɛ kɛ́, yo nde, mi dûkwɛ Krist kɛ mɔy nyaŋgwɛ
ɗeti te yi kelma nde, a wômkwɛ kɛ́. Mi gɔ́ru sendi nde, mi ɓêki saŋgwate
sinɛ nyɛ kɛ mɛbɔnɛ mɛnɛ, ɓɛ sendi nda nyɛ kɛ sɔŋ te yi nyɛ gwą kɛ́.
11 Mi gɔ́ru sendi ɗete, simande ko ŋge ko ŋge, mi ta womiyɛ komɛ ɓotu
ɓete ɓe ma gwe ta womiyɛ kɛ́.

12 Mi yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ lɛpɔ nde, mi sima ɓụ mɛyasi mɛte yi mi laɗye ké
na, ho nde, mi sima kelɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ kumɔ njena na. Mi ndi kɛ sɛɗyɛ kɛ̀
nɔ mbɔmbu, né mi ɓiy mɛyasi mɛte nɛ sɔp yɛy, kɛto mi sendi, Krist Yesus
ɓiyma mi nɛ sɔp jeliyɛ.
13 Wunɛ njɔŋ, mi nɛ ŋguru wombɛ yeti kɛ takɛ nde, mi sima ɓiye mɛyasi
mɛte na. Siya mɛtakɛ mɛmbɛ, yo nde, mi kɛ leŋsa mɛyasi mɛte yi sima si
kwạ ké yí sambile ndi misi ɓɛŋɛ nɛ yasi te yi nje mbɔmbu ké.
14 Mi kɛ sɛɗyɛ, né mi kum kɛ njena sokɔ mbɛ, né mi ɓɛ nɛ sol te yi
Njambiyɛ ta nyɛ wusɛ komɛ nyɛ ta jeɓa wusɛ kɛnjɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ké. A ta nyɛ
wusɛ sol te, kɛto sinɛ ɓe Krist Yesus saŋgwate.
15 Ɖete, wusɛ hɛnɛ ɓe ma ŋgbi kɛ nje Njambiyɛ ɓaka, wusɛ ɓɛ̂ki nɛ
mɛtakɛ mɛte yite. Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, kɛ yiŋa mɔnɔ yasi wunɛ nɛ yiŋa mɛtakɛ
dɛlɛ, Njambiyɛ ta ɓutɛ ɗyanɔ ɗyun, né wunɛ duwɛ yo kimɔte.
16 Siya te ndi nde, wusɛ kɛ̂n mbɔmbu yí kɛndɔ kɛ nje te yi wusɛ sima si
tɔkɛ kumɔ ndana ké.
17 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ kelɔ mɛyasi ndi nda mi. Wunɛ kâŋa
misi ɓɛŋɛ ndi nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe joŋna sendi nda yi wunɛ ɓɛŋɛ kɛ yotu su
ké,
18 kɛto ɓuɗya ɓomɔ kɛ joŋna ɓenɔ wokuna kasi kroa *Krist nyɛ ɓɔ kɛ
ɗitɛ. Mi ɗikima lɛpɔ yo nɛ kpik kpik nyɛ wunɛ. Mi kɛ lɛpɔ yo sendi ndana
nyɛ wunɛ nɛ misiɗyɛ kɛ misi.
19 Siyna te yan, yo nde, ɓo ta yambile, kɛto Njambiyɛ te wan, yo nje mɔy
yan. Ɓo kɛ lukse yotu yan kɛ yasi te yi nyɛ mumɔ njɔn ké. Ɓo nyéki sosu
yan ndi kɛ mɛyasi mɛ mɛnɛti maka.
20 Ma kɛ ɓɛ wusɛ, ɗya te yusu, yo pɛlɛ ɗyoɓɔ. Wusɛ kɛ laɗye nde,
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist, mɔ te ɛ joŋgwɛ wusɛ kɔ ta kala
wulɛ mate nje.
21 A ta yeŋsa ɓɔru mɛyotu musu nde, yo ɓôŋnaŋgwɛ nɛ yotu nɛ yi nɛ
mɛluksa ké. A ta kelɔ ɗete nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti te yi kelɛ nde, a nâm mɛyasi
hɛnɛ ké.

4

1 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, temɔ mbɛ ɗekɛ nɛ pɛpɛpɛ nde, mi
kâlaŋgwɛ ɓɛŋɛ wunɛ. Yo wunɛ kɛ nyɛ mi mɛsosa kɛ temɔ, kelɔ sendi nde,
ɓo lûksa mɛsay mɛmbɛ. Ɖete, wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, wunɛ ɗîy
saŋgwate nɛ ŋgbiŋgim wúnɛ ɓe Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu.

Pol kɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓe Filipi mɛŋgitɛ

2 Mi kɛ kombile ŋgwɛta nɛ ɓeɗyɔmbu ɓusu Evodi ɓenɛ Siŋtis nde,
mɛtakɛ man ɓɛ̂ki ndi wɛtɛ kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu nda ɓemaŋ, kɛto ɓo saŋgwate
ɓenɛ ɓe Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande.
3 Ma wɛ kimɔ maŋmbɛ, wɛ yi sinɛ wɛ ŋgbɔ kelɔ mɛsay kɔ, mi kɛ kombile
lɛpɔ sendi nyɛ wɛ nde, kama ɓo, kɛto yo sinɛ ɓo lụ ɗyambi kɛ pelna Kimɔ
Tom. Kelemaŋ nɛ̀ ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓete ɓe sinɛ ɓo kelɛ sendi mɛsay ɓaka loŋma
sendi ɗyambi te sinɛ ɓo. Njambiyɛ sima kɛtɔ mɛɗînɔ man kɛ mɛkana mɛ
joŋgwɛ.
4 Mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Wunɛ sôsaŋgwɛ mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ,
kɛto wúnɛ ɓe Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande saŋgwate. Mi kɛ ɓasiɗye lɛpɔ ɗete
nde: Wunɛ sôsaŋgwɛ.
5 Wunɛ kêl nde, ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɗûkwɛ nde, wunɛ wɛyna ɓomɔ. Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande ta ɓɛ kɛ nje.

6 Wunɛ tî gwaki kaŋ yaŋa na, yasi wɛtɛ, ko ŋge ɗyáŋ wunɛ, wunɛ lêpi
mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓanɛ wunɛ ké nyɛ Njambiyɛ. Wunɛ dîya nyɛ mɛyasi nɛ
nje mɛŋgwɛta nè mɛjaɓa. Wunɛ kêl ɗete nɛ nyɛna wosoko.
7 Ŋgɛ wunɛ kelɛ ɗete, yite Njambiyɛ ta kelɔ nde, mɛtakɛ mun ɓêki nɛ
tɛ kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ. Tɛte yite kwaŋma yasi hɛnɛ te yi mumɔ yakama takɛ.
Tɛte yi wunɛ ta ɓɛ nɔ ké ta kelɔ nde, mɛtakɛ mun nè mɛtemɔ mun ɓêki
kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ Krist Yesus.
8 Wunɛ njɔŋ, mi kɛ lɛpɔ siɗyɛ nɔ nde: Kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ, mɛtakɛ mun kên
kɛ yasi te yi ɓɛ gbakasi nè kɛ yasi te yi ɓomɔ yakama jɛsɔ. Yo kên kɛ yasi
te yi nɛ ŋgbeŋ nè kɛ yasi hɛnɛ te yi pupunate. Yo kên kɛ yasi hɛnɛ te yi
ɓomɔ yakama tɔndɔ nè kɛ yasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓomɔ yakama jayɛ. Yo kên sendi
kɛ yasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓɛ kimɔte nè kɛ yasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓomɔ yakama lukse.
9 Yasi hɛnɛ te yi mi teɗya wunɛ nè yikɛ yi wunɛ jayma ké, wunɛ kên
mbɔmbu yí kelɔ ndi ɗete. Wunɛ kên ndi sendi mbɔmbu yí kelɔ yasi hɛnɛ
te yi wunɛ wokuma kɛ numbu mbɛ nè yikɛ yi wunɛ ɓɛŋma mi kɛ kelɔ
ké. Kɛto ŋgɛ wunɛ kelɛ ndi ɗete, Njambiyɛ te ɛ nyɛ mumɔ tɛte kɔ ta ɗîyɔ
wúnɛ ɓo.

Pol kɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓe Filipi wosoko,

nyɛnɔ sendi ɓo

10 Ɗete, mi ɓą nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛsosa kɛto Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, kɛto wunɛ
kɛ teɗye ndana nɛ kɔkɔ nde, wunɛ ndi kɛ takɛ mi kè nɔ mbɔmbu. Mi ti
lɛ́pi nde, wunɛ yeti kɛ takɛ mi na, wunɛ kɛ takɛ gba mi ɓuɗyate. Yasi wɛtɛ,
wunɛ tǐ nje ɓɛ se nɛ nje te yi teɗye yo na.
11 Mi ti lɛ́pi ɗete, kɛto mɛyasi kɛ ɓanɔ mi ndana na, kɛto mi jekima kɛ
joŋgwɛ ɗyembɛ nde, ko mi ɓêki nɛ yasi ho mi kinɛ yaŋa, kɛ yembɛ, yo
yakama.
12 Mi duwą joŋgwɛ kɛ mɔy mɛbukɔ, duwɛ sendi joŋgwɛ kɛ mɔy
nyɛŋgwɛ. Kɛ mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ nè kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ mi jekima ɗîyɔ nɛ ditɔ,
jekɛ sendi ɗîyɔ nɛ nja. Mi jekima ɗîyɔ kɛ mɔy nyɛŋgwɛ nè kɛ mɔy jarapa.
13 Mi yakama kelɔ mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ kɛto mɔ te ɛ nyɛ mi ɗeti kɔ.
14 Ko ɗete, wunɛ kelma kimɔte yí kamɛ mi kɛ mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi mi saŋgwa
nɔ ké.
15 Ma wunɛ ɓotu ɓe Filipi, wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun kɛ kombile duwɛ sendi
nda mi nde, kɛ njoka mɛnjɔŋ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande
Yesus ɓaka kinɛ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ kɛ njokate kamma mi nɛ yaŋa na. Yo ndi
wunɛ ɓepɔ yi sinɛ wunɛ ɗîkima nyɛna mɛyasi, ɓaka kɛ nyɛ ɓɛsɔ, ɓaka kɛ
ɓụ. Yo kelnama ɗete kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi ɗuwą nɔ kɛ Maseduwan kandɛ nɛ
pelna Kimɔ Tom ké.
16 Mi lɛ́pi ɗete, kɛto piŋɔ te yi mi ɓą nɔ kɛ Tesalonik ké, wunɛ kɛnja mi
mɛyasi mɛŋga yiɓa yí kamɛ nɛ mi kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗîkima ɓanɔ mi ké.
17 Yeti nde, mi sáŋ nde, wunɛ njêsikwɛ mi mɛyasi na. Yasi te yi mi są ké,
yo nde, Njambiyɛ kêl nde, mɛsay mɛte yi wunɛ kelɛ ké kpâl wumɔ ɓuɗya
mɛmbumɔ nyɛ wunɛ.
18 Yasi hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ njesa mi ké, mi ɓɛŋma kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ Epafrodit. A
nją nyɛ mi mɛyasi mɛte yi wunɛ tomsa nɛ nyɛ ké. Mi mɛ kɛ nyɛŋgwɛ, mi
mɛ ndana nɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ta kamɛ mi. Mɛyasi mɛte ɗekɛ nda lɔbinda
te yi nɛ kimɔ mɛtul, yo nda sadaka te yi Njambiyɛ jayɛ yi nyɛ sendi nyɛ
mɛsosa.

19 Njambiyɛ wombɛ ta nyɛ wunɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓanɛ wunɛ ké ɓeŋgwɛ
kpasa ɓuɗya mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ nɔ ké. A ta nyɛ wunɛ mɛyasi mɛte nɛ nje
Krist Yesus.
20 Wusɛ lûksa Njambiyɛ te Saŋgwɛ wusu kpo nɛ kpo, *amɛn.
21 Wunɛ nyên mi ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe wokuna nɛ Njambiyɛ, kɛto ɓenɛ ɓe Krist
Yesus saŋgwate. Ɓenjɔŋ ɓusu ɓe sinɛ ɓo woŋga ɓaka kɛ nyɛnɔ wunɛ.
22 Ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ ɓe ɗiyɛ woŋga hɛnɛ ɓaka kɛ nyɛnɔ sendi wunɛ,
jekɔ kwą kwaŋgɔ ɓotu ɓe tụ *Sesar.
23 Kumande Yesus Krist kêl ŋgikwa nɛ wunɛ hɛnɛ.

Mɛkana mɛte yi Pol kɛtima kɛnjɛ ɓotu ɓe Kolos

Yo Pol, mɔ tomun Yesus Krist kɛtɛ mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ, yite a kɛ jɔɓɔ kɛ Rom. Yo yâkaŋgwɛ ɓɛ Epafras kusɛ njɔŋ ɓekritɛn ɓete ɓe Kolos.

Nyaŋgwɛ to lɛpi, yo nde, Krist kwą mɛyasi hɛnɛ. Ɓaŋa ɓomɔ nją teɗye yiŋa kɔtu mɛyasi nyɛ ɓekritɛn ɓe Kolos. Mɛyasi mɛte yeti kɛ yaka nɛ Kimɔ Tom te yi Yesus Krist na. Mɛyasi mɛte wúla kɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ misɔn te yi Ɓeyudɛn nɛ̀ yi Ɓegrɛk kɛ kasi kanna ɓejaki, kɛ kasi pɛsina yotu ɓembam nɛ̀ kɛ kasi ɓeŋgwa yiŋa mɛmboŋga mɛte yi wulɛ kɛ ɗyanɔ ɓomɔ. Pol kɛ kɛtɔ kɛnjɛ ɓo nde, Yesus Krist laŋsa mɛyasi hɛnɛ. Kɛ njoka Njambiyɛ ɓenɛ ɓomɔ kinɛ mbaŋa mumɔ ho mbaŋa sisiŋ na, ndi Yesus Krist nyɛpɔ.

Wusɛ yakama ɓakɛ mɛkana maka kɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yitati:

1. Yesus Krist kwą mɛyasi hɛnɛ (kumte 1).
2. Ɓekritɛn ɓe Kolos ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ nɛ kɔtu teɗya mɛyasi (kumte 2).
3. Joŋgwɛ kritɛn komɛ nyɛ ɗîyɛ saŋgwate ɓenɛ Krist ké (kumte 3-4).

1 Yo mi Pol, mi yi Njambiyɛ tɔkuma nda yi nyɛ kwaɗya nde, mi ɓêki mɔ tomun Krist Yesus kɔ, yo mi sinɛ maŋ wusu Tímɔte

2 kɛtɛ mɛkana maka kɛnjɛ wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe Njambiyɛ tɔkuma nde, wunɛ ɓêki ɓenɛ, wunɛ ɓe ɗîyɛ kɛ Kolos ɓaka. Wusɛ kéti kɛnjɛ wunɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓusu ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi *Krist nɛ temɔ yun hɛnɛ mate ɓaka. Njambiyɛ Saŋgwɛ wusu kêl ŋgikwa nɛ wunɛ, nyɛ sendi wunɛ tɛte.

3 Wusɛ kɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ te Saŋgwɛ nɛ̀ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist wosoko, ŋgwɛta mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ kɛto yun,

4 kɛto wusɛ wokuma kasi tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ tikɛ kɛ yi Krist Yesus nɛ̀ mɛkwaɗya mɛte yi wunɛ nɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ hɛnɛ ké.

5 Wunɛ kél ɗete, kɛto wunɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi Njambiyɛ siyma kombile tikɛ wunɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ké. Wunɛ dúkwɛ mɛyasi mɛte kandɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wunɛ wokuma nɛ Kimɔ Tom te yi lɛpɛ gbakasi ké.

6 Kimɔ Tom te kumma pɛ yun. Yo ką kɛndɔ mbɔmbu nyanja yaka nɛ mɛnɛti maka hɛnɛ, punjɛ kimɔ mɛkele kɛ joŋgwɛ ɓomɔ. Yo kɛ kelna sendi ɗete kɛ yun kandɛ kɛ yesɔ te yi wunɛ wokuma duwɛ gbate nde, Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋgikwa ké.

7 Wunɛ wóku Kimɔ Tom te kɛ numbu mɔ njɔŋ wusu Epafras, sɔŋ temɔ su. Yo sinɛ ɓo kelɛ mɛsay. Temɔ su kɛ yotu nɛ. A kelma mɛsay kɛ njoka yun kɛ numbu su, nyɛ temɔ nɛ hɛnɛ kɛ mɛsay mɛ *Krist.

8 Ɛ nyɛ nje yekiɗye nyɛ wusɛ nda yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ nya wunɛ temɔ mɛkwaɗya ké.

Pol kɛ ŋgwɛta kɛto ɓekritɛn ɓe Kolos.

Krist namɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ

9 Ɗete, kandɛ yesɔ te yi wusɛ ma wóku nɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo lɛpɛ kɛ kasi yun, wusɛ kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ kɛto yun, diyɛ nyɛ nde, wunɛ ɓêki tondunate nɛ duwą yasi te yi nyɛ kwaɗyɛ ké nɛ nje nyɛna yun ɗyanɔ hɛnɛ, ɓụ duwą yasi te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ nyɛ mumɔ ké.

10 A nyêki wunɛ yo, né wunɛ joŋna nda yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande yâkaŋgwɛ joŋna kelɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ nda yi nyɛ gɔrɛ. Ɗete, wunɛ

ta kelɔ kimɔ mɛkele kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ kelɛ. Sendi, duwą Njambiyɛ te yi wunɛ duwɛ ké ta ɗɔkɔ ɗɔkɔ kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu.

11 Wusɛ kɛ ŋgwɛta sendi nɛ Njambiyɛ nde, wunɛ ɓɛ̂ki jelnate nɛ ŋgbiŋgim nɛ nje ŋguŋguɗyɛ te yi teɗye mɛluksa mɛnɛ ké, né wunɛ disima mɛyasi hɛnɛ kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu.

12 Wunɛ nyɛ̂ki saŋgwɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko nɛ mɛsosa, kɛto a nya wunɛ ɗeti te yi ɓɛ nɛ ŋgaɓiyɛ kɛ kimɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ sima kombile tikɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ kɛ mbɛy te yi mɛjasi panɛ ké.

13 A joŋgwa wusɛ soŋɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ ɗetina mɛyasi mɛte yi kelɛ mɛsay nɛ nje te yi yitil kpalɔ kɛnjɛ wusɛ kɛ *Kandɔ te yi Mɔnɔ wenɛ, sɔŋ temɔ nɛ.

14 Yo Mɔnɔ wenɛ te kolɛ wusɛ tikɔ wusɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ mɛɓeyɔ musu.

15 Njambiyɛ te yi mumɔ yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi ɓɛŋɛ kɔ, tɛri nɛ kɛ ɓɛŋna kɛ yotu Mɔnɔ wenɛ. Nyɛ tomba mɔy kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi Njambiyɛ kusuma,

16 kɛto Njambiyɛ kwaŋma nɛ nyɛ yí kusɔ nɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ, kandɛ kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗíyɛ kɛ kwey kumɔ kɛ yikɛ yi ɗíyɛ kɛ mɛnɛti, yikɛ yi mumɔ ɓɛŋɛ nɛ̀ yikɛ yi nyɛ ti ɓɛ́ŋa ké. Njambiyɛ kwaŋma nɛ nyɛ yí kusɔ nɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti yi ɗíyɛ kɛ kwey, ko ɓejaki ko ɓekum ɓejaki ko nyaŋgwɛ ɓekum ɓan. Kɛ mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ Njambiyɛ kwaŋma nɛ Mɔnɔ yí kusɔ nɛ yo, na ɗiy nɛ mɛyasi mɛte.

17 A ɓą gba kɛte piŋɔ te yi mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɗíyɛ kɛ to mbokɔ tǐ pa kusuna na. Yo gba nyɛ kelɛ nde, yasi hɛnɛ ɗíy ndi kɛ mbɛy te wenɛ.

18 Kɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yenɛ, yo nyɛ ɓɛ to te nda yi to ɗíyɛ nɛ yotu ké. Yo nyɛ ɓutɛ nje jɔnja joŋgwɛ te yi Njambiyɛ nyɛ mumɔ ké. Yo nyɛ bosa mɔ te ɛ womiya kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ, na nam mɛyasi hɛnɛ nda tomba mɔy.

19 Yo nde, Njambiyɛ ɓɛŋma kimɔte yí ɗíyɔ kɛ nyɛ nɛ ɗeti nɛ̀ mɛluksa mɛnɛ hɛnɛ.

20 A ɓɛŋma sendi kimɔte yí kwą nɛ nyɛ yí kelɔ nde, mɛyasi hɛnɛ yɔ̂kwɛ nje kɛ yenɛ, Njambiyɛ. Yo nde, a nya tɛte kɛ mbokɔ nɛ nje mɛkiyɔ mɛ Mɔnɔ wenɛ yi punduma kɛ kroa ké. Ɗete, a kelma nde, mɛyasi hɛnɛ yɔ̂kwɛ nɛ tɛ nje kɛ yenɛ, ko yikɛ yi ɗíyɛ kɛ mɛnɛti ko yikɛ yi ɗíyɛ kɛ kwey.

21 Kɛ ɓɛ wunɛ, wunɛ tǐ ɓɛ yun saŋgwate nɛ mbɔmbu wúnɛ ɓe Njambiyɛ na. Wunɛ ɓą ɓependɔ ɓenɛ, kɛto ɓeya mɛtakɛ mɛte yi wunɛ ɓą nɔ nɛ̀ ɓeya mɛkele mɛte yi wunɛ ɗíkima kelɔ ké.

22 Ma ndana, Njambiyɛ ma jaŋgwɛ njoka nɛ wúnɛ ɓo nɛ nje sɔŋ te yi Mɔnɔ wenɛ gwą kɛ pay te yi mɛmbundɔ ké. A kelma ɗete, né wunɛ tɛm lalɛ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ nɛ mɛtemɔ pupunate kinɛ mɛndeya na kinɛ mɔnɔ yaŋa te yi ɓo yakama lɛpɔ ɓeyate nɛ wunɛ kɛte na.

23 A ta kelɔ nde, wunɛ tême ɗete kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ, ŋgɛ wunɛ kɛ̀ ndi mbɔmbu tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus, ɗíyɔ jelnate nɛ ŋgbiŋgim, ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi Kimɔ Tom lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké. Kimɔ Tom te, ɓo pelma yo nyɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti. Kɛ ɓɛ mi Pol, Njambiyɛ tɔkuma mbɛ mi nde, mi ɓɛ̂ki sendi mɔ lɛpina Kimɔ Tom te.

Ɗyambi te yi Pol lą ké

24 Mi ndana nɛ mɛsosa kɛ mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi mi saŋgwa nɔ kɛto yun ké. Kɛto nɛ nje te yite kɛ yotu mbɛ mi kɛ tonjɛ ɓukwɛ mɛbɔnɛ mɛ *Krist kɛto yotu nɛ. Yotu Krist te, yo njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yenɛ. Mi sáŋgwaŋgwɛ sendi nɛ mɛbɔnɛ ɗete yí tonjɛ nɛ mɛsay mɛnɛ.

25 Njambiyɛ tɔkuma mi nde, mi ɓêki mɔ mɛsay wenɛ kɛ njoka njɔŋ ɓotu
ɓete. A nya mi mɛsay mɛte kɛto yun yí lɛpɔ nɛ mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ hɛnɛ nyɛ
ɓomɔ.
26 Yo nde, njombu yaŋa kandɛ nɛ ɓetomba ɓe mbɔmbu mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ ɓą
sɔɗyate nɛ gbɔl nɛ ɓomɔ. Ma ndana a punja yo nyɛ ɓomɔ ɓenɛ.
27 Njambiyɛ kwaɗya teɗye nyɛ ɓomɔ ɓenɛ nde, yasi te yi nyɛ si kombile
ké gba kimɔte ɓuɗyate kɛ yi mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ duwɛ nyɛ
ɓaka. Yasi te yi ma ɓéki sɔɗyate nɛ mbɔmbu ké, yo nde, Krist kɛ yotu yun.
Yo tédya nde, wunɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde, wúnɛ ɓe Krist ta ɗiyɔ kɛ mbɛy
mɛluksa mɛnɛ.
28 Yo Krist te yi wusɛ lɛpɛ kasi nɛ kitɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ teɗye ɓo mɛyasi nɛ
ɗyanɔ. Wusɛ kél ɗete, né mumɔ hɛnɛ ɓɛ nda goto mumɔ kɛ ɗiyɔ te yi nyɛ
ɗiyɛ saŋgwate ɓenɛ Krist ké, né wusɛ nje kaŋɛ nyɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ.
29 Yo kɛto te yite yi mi kelɛ mɛsay lụ ɗyambi nɛ sosu mbɛ hɛnɛ, né mi
kè kɛndɔ mbɔmbu nɛ ɗeti te yi Krist yi kelɛ mɛsay nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ kɛ yotu
mbɛ ké.

2

1 Yasi te yi mi kwaɗyɛ ké, yo nde, wunɛ ɗûkwɛ gbate nde, mi kɛ lụ
nyaŋgwɛ ɗyambi kɛto yun, kɛto ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande
Yesus kɛ Lawodise nè ɓaka hɛnɛ ɓe tì pa ɓɛŋɛ mbɔmbu mbɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ
ɓaka.
2 Mi lóŋ ɗyambi ɗete yí są nde, mɛtemɔ mun ɓôŋ ɗeti, né wunɛ kwaɗya,
ɓɛ saŋgwate, ɓɛ sendi tondunate nɛ duwą yasi yí duwɛ nɛ yasi te yi
Njambiyɛ ma sɔ́ɗyukwɛ nɛ mbɔmbu ké. Yasi te, yo *Krist.
3 Kpasa ɗyanɔ nè kpasa duwą yasi hɛnɛ te yi wulɛ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ké, yo
kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ Krist.
4 Yikɛ yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké, mi lépi, ma wɛtɛ mumɔ mɛ nje seɓile
wunɛ nɛ yiŋa sɔnna mɛlɛpi mɛ ją.
5 Wunɛ dûkwɛ nde: Ko nde, mi lɔndunate nɛ wunɛ, ma kɛ ɗyanɔ
ɗyembɛ sinɛ wunɛ saŋgwate. Mi nɛ mɛsosa, kɛto mi duwą nde, wunɛ
kɛ joŋna nɛ ŋgbeŋ tikɔ temɔ nɛ ŋgbik kɛ yi *Krist.

Kasi ɗiyɔ saŋgwate nɛ Krist

6 Ɗete, nda yi wunɛ ma jayɛ nde, Krist Yesus nyɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande
wun, wunɛ kên mbɔmbu ɓeŋgwɛ nyɛ.
7 Wunɛ lôku mɛgata sumɔ joŋgwɛ ɗyun kɛ yenɛ, tikɔ sendi temɔ nɛ
ŋgbik kɛ yenɛ nda yi ɓo teɗya wunɛ ké. Wunɛ nyêki Njambiyɛ wosoko nɛ
temɔ yun hɛnɛ.
8 Wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ, ma mumɔ mɛ nje lɛpɔ lɛpi ją te yi wulɛ kɛ ɗyanɔ
ɗyenɛ ké seɓile nɛ wunɛ. Lɛpi nè ɗyanɔ te yite ti wúla kɛ yi *Krist na. Yo
wúla kɛ mɛkele mɛ ɓomɔ nɛ ŋguru wan, wulɛ sendi kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi
ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka teɗye ké.
9 Wusɛ lépi nde, wunɛ kêl ɗete, kɛto yo ndi kɛ yotu Krist yi mɛyasi hɛnɛ
te yi ɓɛŋna kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ɓɛŋna sendi kɛ yenɛ kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ.
10 Ɗete, Njambiyɛ ma tonjɛ wunɛ nɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ, kɛto wúnɛ ɓe Krist
mɛ saŋgwate. Yo nyɛ Krist namɛ ɓekum ɓejaki hɛnɛ nè nyaŋgwɛ ɓekum
ɓan.
11 Wúnɛ ɓe Yesus mɛ saŋgwate. Ɗete, Njambiyɛ kwɛtima yiŋa yɔ kɛ
yotu yun nda yi Ɓeyudɛn pɛsɛ nɛ yotu ɓembam ké. Ma kɛ yun, yeti ɓomɔ

kwɛtɛ wunɛ yɔ te na, yasi wɛtɛ, yo Krist. To yɔ te nde: Krist ma soŋɛ ɓeya
joŋgwɛ mɛwoɓɔ te yi wusɛ ɓạ nɔ mbɔmbu ké.
12 Yo nde, tɔpuna te yi ɓo tɔpuma nɛ wunɛ kɛ mɔrɔku ké kɛ teɗye nde, ɓo
pumbuma wunɛ wúnɛ ɓe Krist, ɛ wúnɛ ɓe Krist nje womiyɛ sendi. Wúnɛ
ɓe Krist wómkwɛ yite nɛ nje tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ tikɛ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ
nde, a womiya nyɛ soŋɛ kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ nɛ ké.
13 Wunɛ ɓạ mbɔmbu muŋte kɛ misi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛto mɛjɔsɔ mun.
Sendi, wunɛ tĩ pɛsina nda yi ɓạ nde, ɓembam yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ ké na. Ma
ndana, Njambiyɛ ma nyɛ wunɛ jɔnja joŋgwɛ wúnɛ ɓe Krist tikɔ wusɛ nɛ
ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ mɛjɔsɔ musu hɛnɛ.
14 Njambiyɛ ɓoŋma mɛkana mɛte yi teɗye ɓeya mɛkele musu yi ɗiyma
kɛ to su nda pilo ké si nyukute. A soŋma yo kɛ to su ɓụ ŋgba kɛ kroa.
15 Komɛte, a soŋma ɗeti te yi mɛsisiŋ nè yi ɓekum ɓan ɓạ nɔ ké, wuŋgwɛ
ɓo kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ, kpatile ɓo, ŋganɛ kwạ nɔ kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete ɓe ŋganɛ
ɗyambi ɓaka, kɛto Mɔnɔ wenɛ laŋsama ɓo kɛ kroa.
16 Ɖete, ko mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tĩ lɛpinaŋgwɛ nɛ wunɛ kɛ kasi yasi te yi
wunɛ ɗye nè yi wunɛ hɔɓiye ké na. Sendi, mumɔ tĩ njaŋgwɛ wunɛ, kɛto
wunɛ yeti kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ yiŋa mɛtu mɛ jesɔ nda jesɔ te yi ɓo kelɛ kɛ jɔnja
ŋgwɛndɛ, ho wɛɗya kɛ mɛyesɔ nda yesɔ *Saba na.
17 Mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ ɓạ kɛ teɗye gbɛla yekambiyɛ yiŋa yasi te yi ta
nje ké. Ma ŋgbak ŋgbak yasi te, yo *Krist nɛ ŋguru wenɛ.
18 Wunɛ tĩ jaya nde, wɛtɛ mumɔ kwâŋ nɛ nje yiŋa yasi te yi nyɛ nɛ
ŋguru wenɛ ɓɛŋɛ kimɔte nda piɗya yotu nè kanna ɓejaki yí kɔpiɗye nɛ
wunɛ yasi te yi ɓạ nde, wunɛ ɓêki nɔ kɛ siyna mɛsay mun ké na. Njɛl
ɓomɔ nda ɓɛte ɗiy ndi lɛpina mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo ɓɛŋɛ yi pundɛ kɛ to yan
nda nyɛnɔ ké. Ɓo ké ɓendiɗye yotu nɛ gbɛlate kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi wulɛ kɛ
ɗyanɔ ɗyan ké.
19 Ɓotu ɓete yeti saŋgwate ɓenɛ ɓe Krist te ɛ ɗiyɛ to kɔ na. Krist ɗiyɛ nɛ
njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yenɛ ɓaka nda yi to ɗiyɛ nɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ yotu
ké. Yo nyɛ Krist kelɛ nde, ndiŋgɛlɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yenɛ
ɓaka ɓêki saŋgwate nda yi mɛsisɔ ɓɛ saŋgwate nɛ mɛdoku mɛ yotu hɛnɛ
ké. Yo nyɛ Krist kelɛ nde, ndiŋgɛlɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓôŋ ɗeti ɗɔkɔ ɗɔkɔ kè
nɔ mbɔmbu ɓeŋgwɛ kwaɗya te yi Njambiyɛ.

Kasi njombu joŋgwɛ

nè jɔnja joŋgwɛ

20 Ma wúnɛ ɓe Krist gwạ gbate yí ɗuwɛ kɛ sɛkɛ sɛkɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi
ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka teɗye ké. Ɖete, kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ nje joŋna sendi
nda wunɛ wókunaŋgwɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka ké? Kɛto ŋge yi wunɛ
nje jayɛ nde, ɓo ɓêndi to yun lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde:
21 ‹Wɛ tĩ ɓoŋ yikɛ!› ‹Wɛ tĩ ɓoɓa yiri!› ‹Wɛ tĩ kpoka yikɛ!› ké? Wunɛ
jáya yite kɛto ŋge?
22 Mɛtumbu nè teɗya mɛyasi mɛte yite wúla ndi kɛ yi ɓomɔ. Mɛyasi
mɛte yi ɓo lɛpɛ nɔ ké, yo mɛyasi mɛte yi ta ɓeyɔ yambile, ŋgɛ mumɔ si
ɗye ho ɓiyna nɔ.
23 Gbate, mɛmboŋga mɛte kɛ ɓɛŋna kɛ misi nda kpasa yasi, kɛto yo lépi
nde, mumɔ kân Njambiyɛ nda yi nyɛ kwaɗyɛ, a pîɗyikwɛ yotu, a têɗya
yotu nɛ mɛbɔnɛ. Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, kelna mɛyasi mɛte yinɔri tí kamɛ mɔnɔ
yaŋa nɛ mbɛt na, yo tónjukwɛ ndi gbɛla mɛwoɓɔ mɛte yi mɛmbundɔ.

3

1 Nda wúnɛ ɓe *Krist womiya ké, wunɛ sâŋ mɛyasi mɛte yi kwey kɛ
mbɛy komɛ Krist ɗiyɛ mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ mbam ɓɔ Njambiyɛ ké.
2 Wunɛ nyêki temɔ yun kɛ mɛyasi mɛ kwey, yeti kɛ mɛyasi mɛ mɛnɛti
maka na.
3 Kɛto wunɛ sima gwe, ma Njambiyɛ sɔɗya joŋgwɛ ɗyun wúnɛ ɓe Krist
kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛnɛ.
4 Komɛ Krist te joŋgwɛ wun ta punjɛ yotu ké, wunɛ ta punjɛ sendi yotu
wúnɛ ɓe Krist kɛ mɔy mɛluksa.

5 Ɖete, wunɛ sôŋa yotu kɛ ɓeya mɛkele mɛ mɛnɛti maka ɓɛŋɛ yo nda
muŋ mɛyasi. Mɛyasi mɛte, yo kelna mɛwanja, yo kelna mɛkele mɛ mɛmi
nè ŋgɔrɔ nè ɓeya mɛwoɓɔ nè nyɛna temɔ kɛ mɛyasi. Wunɛ dûkwɛ nde,
nyɛna temɔ kɛ mɛyasi, yo nda kanna yiŋa mɛyasi tikɔ Njambiyɛ.
6 Yo kɛto kelna kwalɔ mɛkele mɛte yinɔri yi Njambiyɛ punjɛ ŋgambi nɛ
suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ ɗa mɛtɔ nɛ nyɛ ɓaka.
7 Wunɛ ɗikima kelɔ mbɔmbu sendi ɗete kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wunɛ ɗikima
joŋna nɛ pitik kɛ mɔy ɓeya mɛkele mɛte ké.
8 Ma ndana, wunɛ tîki mɛyasi mɛte hɛnɛ: Ŋgambi, joŋjoŋ temɔ, ɓeya
yasi, tikɔ sendi mɛndoy. Lɛpi janji tî pundu kɛ numbu yun na.
9 Mumɔ tî kel ją nyɛ jakɔsɔ na, kɛto wunɛ ma tikɔ njombu joŋgwɛ nè
ɓeya mɛkele mɛte yi wunɛ ɓą nɔ mbɔmbu ké.
10 Ma ndana, wunɛ mɛ nɛ jɔnja joŋgwɛ yi kɛ sɛnjɔ kè nɔ mbɔmbu, né
yo ɓoŋna nɛ yi mɔ te ɛ kusuma yo kɔ, né wunɛ duwɛ nyɛ kimɔ duwąte
kumɔ njena.
11 Ɖete, kinɛ se nde, ɓaka yeti Ɓeyudɛn ho ɓaka Ɓeyudɛn na. Kinɛ yiŋa
se nde, ɓembam te ɓaka sima pɛsina, ho nde, ɓaka tǐ pa pɛsina na. Kinɛ
se nde, ɓaka yeti kɛ duwɛ joŋgwɛ, ho nde, ɓaka kɛ joŋna nda ɓenyamɔ
na. Kinɛ se nde, ɓaka ɓebala, ho nde, ɓaka yeti ɓebala na. Siya mumɔ te
yi ɓomɔ yâkaŋgwɛ duwɛ, yo ndi *Krist. Krist kɛ yi ɓomɔ hɛnɛ.

12 Njambiyɛ tɔkuma wunɛ, né wunɛ ɓɛ ɓomɔ ɓenɛ, sɔŋ temɔ nɛ. Ɖete,
wunɛ ɓêki ɓotu ɓe gwe ŋgwɛtɛ ɓɛsɔ, ɓɛ ɓotu ɓe ŋgikwa, ɓɛ sendi ɓotu
ɓe piɗyɛ yotu. Wunɛ ɓêki ɓotu ɓete ɓe joŋna nɛ tɛ, ɓɛ nɛ gbisa.
13 Ɓaka gbîsi ɓɛsɔ. Ŋgɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ kɛ njoka yun ɓɛŋɛ nde, maŋ kelma
yiŋa ɓeya yasi suŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ, na tîki nyɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ. Yɔkɔ tîki jakɔsɔ nɛ
ŋgwɛtɛ nda yi *Krist tikima wunɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ ké. Wunɛ sendi, wunɛ kêl
ɗete.
14 Kɛ mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ, yasi te yi kwą mbɔmbu, yo nde, wunɛ
kwâɗyaŋgwɛ nɛ temɔ yun hɛnɛ, kɛto yo mɛkwaɗya kelɛ nde, ɓomɔ ɓêki
saŋgwate, ɓɛ temɔ wɛtɛ kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ.
15 Tɛte yi wulɛ kɛ yi Krist ké nâm mɛtemɔ mun, kɛto Njambiyɛ jeɓama
wunɛ hɛnɛ nda mumɔ wɛtɛ, né wunɛ ɓɛ nɛ tɛte. Ma, wunɛ nyêki Njambiyɛ
wosoko.
16 Mɛlɛpi mɛ Krist ɓêki tondunate kɛ mɛtemɔ mun. Ɓaka têɗya ɓɛsɔ yasi
nè wunɛ kîtinaŋgwɛ nɛ kpasa ɗyanɔ. Wunɛ jêmbinaŋgwɛ, nyɛ Njambiyɛ
wosoko nɛ temɔ yun hɛnɛ. Wunɛ jêmbi mɛjembi yí ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ,
jembɔ sendi mɛjembi mɛte yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ ta nyɛ wunɛ ɗeti te yi jembɔ ké.
17 Kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ kelɛ, ko kɛ ndapi ko kɛ mɛkele, wunɛ
kêl mɛyasi hɛnɛ nɛ ɗinɔ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande Yesus, kwą nɛ nyɛ yí nyɛ nɛ
Njambiyɛ wosoko.

Joŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ

kɛ mɔy tɨ ɗyan

18 Wunɛ ɓomari, nyari hɛnɛ têkwɛ to wokuna nɛ njoŋɔ te wenɛ. Wunɛ
kêl ɗete nda ɓoma ɓete ɓe wokuna nɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ
ké.
19 Ma wunɛ ɓembam, mumɔ hɛnɛ kwâɗyikwɛ nyari wenɛ. Mbam tî ɗîy
nɛ nyapipi suŋgwɛ nɛ nyari wenɛ na.
20 Wunɛ ɓɔnɔsikɛ, wunɛ wôkunaŋgwɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe jama wunɛ ɓaka
kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ, kɛto yo kimɔte ɗete kɛ mbɔmbu Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande.
21 Ma wunɛ ɓesaŋgwɛ nɛ ɓɔnɔ, wunɛ tî kel yasi te yi ta kwaɗye temɔ
ɓɔnɔ ɓun na, kambɔ yotu yan mɛ nje tɛkɔ.
22 Wunɛ ɓebala, wunɛ wôkunaŋgwɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗîyɛ nɛ wunɛ kɛ
mɛnɛti maka kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ. Wunɛ tî kel yasi, kɛto ɓo kɛ kɔŋ yun kɛ
pɛmɔ wunɛ, né ɓo ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa na. Yo nde, wunɛ kêl mɛsay nɛ temɔ yun
hɛnɛ, kɛto wunɛ kɛ kambɔ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande.
23 Kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ kelɛ, wunɛ kêl yo nɛ kimɔ temɔ. Yo nde,
wunɛ kêl nda wunɛ kêl nyɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, yeti nyɛ ɓomɔ na.
24 Wunɛ dûkwɛ nde, yo gba Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande ta gbo nduku mɛsay
mun. Wunɛ ta ɓɛ nɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ ma kombile, na nyɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ
ké. Yo Krist te Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande yi wunɛ kelɛ mɛsay nyɛ nyɛ.
25 Pɛ ɓaka ɓe kelɛ kɔtu mɛkele, mumɔ hɛnɛ ta ɓɛ nɛ sol ɓeŋgwɛ kɔtu
mɛkele mɛte yi nyɛ kelma ké, kɛto Njambiyɛ yeti kɛ gwe mbɛri misi mɛ
mumɔ na.

4

1 Ma wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗîyɛ nɛ ɓebala ɓaka, wunɛ kêl yasi nɛ ŋgbeŋ,
joŋna kimɔte wúnɛ ɓebala ɓun. Wunɛ dûkwɛ nde, wunɛ sendi nɛ mɔ te
ɛ ɗîyɛ nɛ wunɛ kɔ kɛ kwey.

Pol kɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓe Kolos mɛŋgitɛ

2 Wunɛ kên ndi mbɔmbu yí ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ. Nɛ tî
yaki na. Wunɛ ŋgwêtaŋgwɛ ɗete yí nyɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko.
3 Wunɛ ŋgwêtaŋgwɛ sendi nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛto su, na ɓuti nje lɛpina Kimɔ
Tom nɛ nyɛ wusɛ, né mi lɛpi yasi te yi ma ɓéki sɔɗyate nɛ mbɔmbu kɛ kasi
*Krist ké nyɛ ɓomɔ. Yo yite kelɛ nde, mi ɓêki ndana wotunate nɛ mɛkol
mɛ sumba kɛ jɔɓɔ.
4 Wunɛ ŋgwêtaŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ, né mi nɛmbi yasi te yi ma ɓéki
mbɔmbu sɔɗyate kɛ kasi Krist ké nɛ saŋsaŋ nyɛ ɓomɔ ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te
yi mi yâkaŋgwɛ lɛpɔ ké.
5 Wunɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ nɛ ɗyanɔ wúnɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tɨ pa tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi
Krist ɓaka. Ŋgimɔ hɛnɛ te yi ɗyą nde, wunɛ kêl mɛsay, wunɛ kêl.
6 Mɛlɛpi mɛte yi wunɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ ké ɓêki wɛynate mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ.
Yo ɓêki sendi kimɔte nda som kwa, né wunɛ duwɛ nda yi wunɛ yakama
yeŋsa nɛ yasi kimɔte nyɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ.

Pol kɛ jana nɛ ɓotu ɓe Kolos

7 Ndana kɛ yembɛ, wunɛ ta wokɔ kasi mbɛ kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ kɛ numbu
kimɔ maŋ wusu Tisik. Nyɛ mɔ njɔŋ wombɛ kɛ mɛsay mɛ Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande. A nya sosu nɛ hɛnɛ kɛ mɛsay mɛte.
8 Mi jéki tomɔ nyɛ kɛnjɛ, na kè lɛpi tɛri su nyɛ wunɛ, nyɛ sendi wunɛ
ɗeti kɛ temɔ.

9 Mi kɛ tomɔ nyɛ ɓenɛ maŋ wusu Onesim, sɔŋ temɔ su, mɔ ɗya ɗyun.
A kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ Kumande Yesus nɛ temɔ nɛ hɛnɛ. Ɓo ta lɛpɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te
yi kwaŋna woŋga ké nyɛ wunɛ.
10 Aristark te yi sinɛ nyɛ kɛ jɔɓɔ kɔ kɛ nyɛnɔ wunɛ. Mark te mɔnɔ maŋ
nɛ saŋgwɛ nɛ Barnabas kɛ nyɛnɔ sendi wunɛ. Wunɛ ma wokɔ yasi te yi
wunɛ yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ kɛ kasi nɛ ké. Ŋgɛ nyɛ ɗyą wɛri kɛ yun, wunɛ ɓôŋ
nyɛ kimɔte.
11 Yesus te yi ɓo jeɓa nde Yustus kɔ kɛ nyɛnɔ wunɛ sendi. Kɛ njoka
Ɓeyudɛn hɛnɛ ɓe yeŋsama temɔ jayɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande ɓaka ndi
ɓembam ɓaka ɓetati nya ɓɔ kɛ kelna mɛsay sinɛ ɓo yí ɗalɛ nɛ ɓomɔ nyinje
kɛ *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ. Ɓo nya sendi mi ɗeti kɛ yotu ɓuɗyate.
12 Mɔ ɗya ɗyun Epafras te mɔ mɛsay mɛ Yesus Krist kɛ nyɛnɔ sendi
wunɛ. A kɛ lụ ɗyambi mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ kɛto yun nɛ nje mɛŋgwɛta nɛ
Njambiyɛ, né wunɛ tiki temɔ nɛ ŋgbik, ɓɛ jelnate nda goto ɓomɔ yí kelɔ
mɛsay hɛnɛ te yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ nde, wunɛ kêl ké.
13 Kɛ yasi te yi mi ɓɛŋma duwɛ kɛ kasi Epafras, mi kɛ lɛpɔ gbate nde,
a kɛ kelɔ mɛsay saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɛto yun, kɛto ɓotu ɓe Lawodise nè
ɓotu ɓe Yerapolis.
14 Maŋ wusu Lukas te dɔkita, sɔŋ temɔ su kɛ nyɛnɔ wunɛ ɓenɛ Demas.
15 Wunɛ nyên ɓenjɔŋ ɓusu ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ Lawodise ɓaka, nyɛnɔ sendi Nimfa
nè njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist ɓe wesiɗya kɛ tụ ɗyenɛ
ɓaka.
16 Komɛ wunɛ ta si tɔlɔ mɛkana maka kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ké, nè
wunɛ kwâŋɗya yo kɛnjɛ sendi njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande
Yesus Krist kɛ Lawodise ɓaka. Kɛ kɔŋte, nè wunɛ tôl sendi mɛkana mɛte
yi ta wulɛ Lawodise nje ké.
17 Nè wunɛ lêpi nyɛ Arisip nde, a kêl tiŋ te yi tonjɛ mɛsay mɛte yi
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande nya nyɛ ké.
18 Yí nyɛnɔ nɛ wunɛ, yo gba mi Pol kɛtɛ yite nɛ gba ɓɔ mbɛ. Wunɛ tî
leŋsaŋgwɛ nde, mi wotunate kɛ jɔɓɔ na. Njambiyɛ kêl ŋgikwa nɛ wunɛ.

Bosa Mɛkana
mɛte yi Pol kɛtima kɛnjɛ ɓotu ɓe
Tesalonik

Yo Pol, mɔ tomun Yesus Krist kɛtɛ mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ kɛnjɛ ɓekritɛn ɓe Tesalonik. A kɛ́ti yo kɛ Kɔrɛŋt tomse nɛ Timɔte.

Mɛkana mɛte jéki lɛpɔ kasi njena Kumande Yesus Krist. Pol kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓekritɛn ɓe Tesalonik nde, ɓo kɛ̂n mbɔmbu ɓakiɗye mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ teɗya ɓo kɛ́ nɛ koŋ koŋ, kitɛ ɓo nde, ɓo ɓâkiɗya mɛyotu man pupunate kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ. A kɛ teɗye sendi ɓo mɛyasi kɛ kasi ɓotu ɓete ɓe gwe ɓaka, kitɛ ɓo nde, ɓo kɛ̂n mbɔmbu ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde, Kumande Yesus ta kala nje gbate.

Wusɛ yakama ɓakɛ mɛkana maka kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yitan:

1. Kimɔ joŋgwɛ te yi ɓekritɛn (kumte 1).
2. Kimɔ mɔ mɛsay nɛ̀ sol te yi nyɛ ta ɓɛ nɔ kɛ́ (kumte 2).
3. Tikina temɔ te yi kpasa kritɛn yâkaŋgwɛ ɓɛ nɔ kɛ́ (kumte 3).
4. Kritɛn ɓɛ̂ki nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ. Njena Kumande Yesus yí nje ɓu ɓotu ɓenɛ kɛ̀ nɔ ɗyoɓɔ (kumte 4).
5. Kasi *Yesɔ te yi Kumande Yesus (kumte 5).

1 Yo mi Pol nɛ̀ Silvɛ̨ nɛ̀ Timɔte, yo wusɛ kɛtɛ mɛkana maka kɛnjɛ wunɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist kɛ Tesalonik ɓaka. Wusɛ kɛ́ti kɛnjɛ wunɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe wokuna nɛ Saŋgwɛ Njambiyɛ, wokuna nɛ Kumande Yesus Krist ɓaka. Ɓo kɛ̂l ŋgikwa nɛ wunɛ, nyɛ sendi wunɛ tɛte.

2 Wusɛ kɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ kɛto yun, takɛ sendi wunɛ hɛnɛ kɛ mɔy mɛŋgwɛta musu.

3 Wusɛ kɛ ɗîki lɛpɔ mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ kɛ mbɔmbu Saŋgwɛ Njambiyɛ wusu nda yi wunɛ kelɛ nɛ mɛsay, kɛto wunɛ ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus, lɛpɔ sendi nda yi wunɛ gwe nɛ mɛsay, kɛto wunɛ nɛ temɔ te yi mɛkwaɗya. Wusɛ kɛ ɗîki lɛpɔ sendi nda yi wunɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ hɛnɛ kɛ yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist kɛ́.

4 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wusɛ duwą nde, Njambiyɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ wunɛ. A tɔkuma wunɛ nde, nɛ́ wunɛ ɓɛ ɓomɔ ɓenɛ.

5 Wusɛ duwą ɗete, kɛto lɛpina Kimɔ Tom te yi wusɛ lɛpima nyɛ wunɛ kɛ́, wusɛ ti̇ lɛpɛ ndi yo lɛpɔ nɛ numbu na, wusɛ lɛpima yo nɛ ɗeti te yi Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ, teɗye sendi gbate nde, mɛlɛpi mɛte gbakasi. Wunɛ ɓɛŋma nda yi wusɛ joŋnama nɔ kɛ njoka yun kɛ́. Wusɛ joŋnama ɗete yí kamɛ nɛ wunɛ.

6 Wunɛ ɓeŋgwa joŋgwɛ ɗyusu, ɓeŋgwɛ sendi joŋgwɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande. Yo nde, wunɛ saŋgwama nɛ mɛbɔnɛ ɓuɗyate, ma ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, wunɛ jayma Kimɔ Tom kɛ kasi Yesus nɛ mɛsosa te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ nyɛ kɛ temɔ kɛ́.

7 Ɗete, wunɛ teɗya nyɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus kɛ Maseduwan nɛ̀ kɛ Akay nde, ɓo kɛ̂l nda wunɛ.

8 Yo nde, mɛlɛpi mɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande yi wulma pɛ yun nyanja kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ́ ti̇ tɛmɛ ndi kɛ Maseduwan nɛ̀ kɛ Akay na. Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ ɓomɔ kɛ lɛpɔ nda yi wunɛ tikɛ nɛ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kɛ́. Ɗete, yiŋa yaŋa te yi wusɛ yakama lɛpɔ sendi kɛte yeti na.

9 Kɛto ɓotu ɓete nɛ ŋguru wan kɛ yekiɗye nda yi wunɛ ɓoŋma nɛ wusɛ
kimɔte ké. Ɓo kɛ yekiɗye nda yi wunɛ tumma kɔŋ nɛ ɓenjambiyɛ ɓete
ɓe wunɛ ɗikima kanɔ ɓaka yí ɓeŋgwɛ ndi kpasa Njambiyɛ, yɔkɔ ɛ nɛ joŋ,
yɔkɔ ɛ kɛte gbate, né wunɛ kel mɛsay nyɛ nyɛ.
10 Wunɛ tumma sendi kɔŋ nɛ ɓenjambiyɛ te ɓete yí laɗye nde, Mɔnɔ
wenɛ Yesus yi nyɛ womiya soŋɛ kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ kɔ njâki wulɛ kwey.
Yo Yesus te kɛ joŋgwɛ wusɛ ndana, joŋgwɛ sendi wusɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi
Njambiyɛ ta teɗye ŋgambi nɛ ké.

2

Mɛsay mɛte yi Pol kelma

kɛ Tesalonik ké

1 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun kɛ kombile duwɛ nde, yo tǐ ɓɛ gbɛlate
yi wusɛ ką ɓɛŋɛ wunɛ ké na.
2 Wunɛ duwą sendi nde, wusɛ kandima saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ, saŋgwa
sendi nɛ wuŋgwa kɛ Filipi. Yasi wɛtɛ, Njambiyɛ nya wusɛ ɗeti kɛ temɔ yí
lɛpɔ nɛ Kimɔ Tom nɛ nyɛ wunɛ, ko ɓɛkɔ nde, wusɛ saŋgwama nɛ ɗyambi
kɛ ɗya ɗyun.
3 Kɛ mɛŋgitɛ mɛte yi wusɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ ké, mɛseɓila nɛ̀ kɔtu mɛtakɛ nɛ̀
likisi yeti kɛ mɔyte na.
4 Yasi wɛtɛ, Njambiyɛ kandima ɓoɓɛ wusɛ, duwɛ mɛtakɛ musu, ɛ nyɛ
jayɛ wusɛ nje kaŋɛ Kimɔ Tom nɛ nyɛ wusɛ, né wusɛ kɛ̀ lɛpi. Ɗete, wusɛ
ti lɛ́pinaŋgwɛ lɛpinaŋgwɛ, né ɓomɔ jay wusɛ na, yasi wɛtɛ, wusɛ lɛ́pi yasi
te yi Njambiyɛ ta jayɛ wusɛ, kɛto yo nyɛ ɓoɓɛ temɔ mumɔ, duwɛ mɛtakɛ
mɛnɛ.
5 Wunɛ kɛ kombile duwɛ nde, ko wusɛ tǐ lɛpina nɛ mbɛt nɛ mɛmbɔmbila
kɛ mɔyte na. Njambiyɛ kɛ duwɛ sendi nde, ko wusɛ tǐ lɛpina nɛ mbɛt nɛ
mɛtakɛ mɛte yi ɓụ nɛ yiŋa yasi kɛ mɛɓɔ mun na.
6 Wusɛ tǐ są nde, mumɔ luksa wusɛ na, ko wunɛ ko ɓaŋa ɓomɔ na.
7 Wusɛ ɓą nɛ ɗeti te yi diyɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ mun, kɛto wusɛ ɓotu
ɓe tomun ɓe Krist. Yasi wɛtɛ, wusɛ joŋnama nɛ tɛ kɛ njoka yun, nda yi
nyaŋgwɛ nɛ mɔnɔ gukule nɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ ké.
8 Mɛkwaɗya mɛte yi wusɛ ɓą nɔ kɛ temɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ wunɛ ké kelma
nde, wusɛ kwâɗyikwɛ wunɛ kwą to te. Ɗete, yeti ndi lɛpina Kimɔ Tom
Njambiyɛ nyɛpɔ yi ɓą nde, wusɛ lêpi nyɛ wunɛ na, wusɛ ɓą sendi nɛdɔ te
yi nyɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyusu kɛto yun.
9 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ kɛ duwɛ gbate nda yi wusɛ kelma nɛ mɛsay wɔndɔ
ɓiriki saŋgwa nɛ katina yotu ké. Wusɛ kelma mɛsay ɗete tu nɛ yesɔ,
kambɔ wɛtɛ mumɔ kɛ njoka yun mɛ nje gwe mɛsay kɛto su. Wusɛ kelma
ɗete pelɛ nɛ Kimɔ Tom Njambiyɛ nyɛ wunɛ.
10 Wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun kɛ duwɛ ɗete. Njambiyɛ sendi kɛ duwɛ nde,
wusɛ joŋnama pupunate kɛ misi mɛnɛ, joŋna nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ njoka yun kinɛ
kelɔ yiŋa yasi te yi wusɛ yakama ɓɛ nɛ mɛndeya kɛte na.
11 Wunɛ duwą sendi nde, wusɛ joŋnama sinɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ njoka yun
nda yi saŋgwɛ nɛ mɔnɔ joŋna nɔ ɓenɛ ɓɔnɔ ké.
12 Wusɛ kitima wunɛ nyɛ wunɛ ɗeti kɛ temɔ. Ɛ wusɛ kombile lɛpɔ sendi
nyɛ wunɛ nde, wunɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ nda yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ ké. Yo Njambiyɛ
te nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kɛ jeɓa wunɛ, né wunɛ nyiŋ kɛ *Kandɔ ɗyenɛ, ɓɛ sendi
nɛ mɛluksa mɛnɛ.

13 Ɗete, wusɛ kɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu yí nyɛ sendi Njambiyɛ wosoko mɛtu hɛnɛ,
kɛto kɛ wusɛ ma lɛpɔ mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké, ɛ wunɛ wokɛ yo, jayɛ
sendi nde, yo gbate mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, yeti mɛlɛpi mɛ mumɔ na. Wunɛ
wokuma jayɛ nde, yo gba ɗete, yo mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ yi kɛ kelɔ mɛsay
kɛ mɛtemɔ mun, wunɛ ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus ɓaka.
14 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ saŋgwama nɛ kiya mɛyasi mɛte yi mɛnjɔŋ mɛ ɓotu
ɓe Njambiyɛ, ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Krist Yesus saŋgwama nɔ
kɛ Yuda ké. Ɓemaŋ ɓun teɗya wunɛ mɛbɔnɛ nda yi Ɓeyudɛn teɗya sendi
nɛ ɓan ké.
15 Yo ɓo, Ɓeyudɛn wo Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande Yesus. Yo ɓo sendi wo ɓotu
ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ teɗye sendi wusɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ ɗuɗye
wusɛ. Njambiyɛ yeti kɛ jayɛ ɓo na. Ɓo yeti nɛ ŋgiŋ ɓenɛ ɓomɔ na.
16 Ɓo kɛ petɔ wusɛ nde, wusɛ tî lɛpi Kimɔ Tom te yi joŋgwɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete
ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn na. Ɓo kél ɗete, kambɔ ɓotu ɓete mɛ nje ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ
te yi kpo nɛ kpo. Ɗete, mɛtu hɛnɛ ɓo kɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu yí tonjɛ mapi ɓeya
mɛkele man. Yasi wɛtɛ, yí siyɔ nɔ, ŋgambi Njambiyɛ nją ɓalɔ kɛ to yan.
17 Wunɛ njɔŋ, kɛ ɓɛ wusɛ, kandɛ kɛ mɔnɔ mɛtu mɛte yi sinɛ wunɛ ma
ɓákaŋgwɛ nɔ kinɛ mɛɓɛŋna ké, temɔ su ndi kɛ yotu yun. Temɔ su ɗekɛ nɛ
pɛpɛpɛ yí ɓɛŋɛ wunɛ. Wusɛ kɛ kelɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ, né wusɛ kɛ̀ ɓɛŋ wunɛ.
18 Yori yi wusɛ kwaɗya ɓasiɗye kɛ̀ pɛ yun ké. Gba mi Pol, mi ɓoɓuma
kumɔ mɛŋga yiɓa, ɛ *Satan kelɛ nde, wusɛ tî kɛn na.
19 Komɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus ta nje ké, yo ɓe nda ta kelɔ nde,
wusɛ têma kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ kinɛ njɔn kɛ misi? Yeti gba wunɛ ta kelɔ nde,
wusɛ têma ɗete na? Kɛto yo wunɛ kelɛ nde, wusɛ ɓêki nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ
mɛyasi mɛte yi nje mbɔmbu ké. Yo wunɛ kelɛ sendi nde, wusɛ ɓêki nɛ
mɛsosa, ɓɛ nɛ ɗuŋgwɛ te yi teɗye nde, wusɛ laŋsama ké.
20 Kɛto yo wunɛ kelɛ gbate nde, wusɛ ɓêki nɛ mɛluksa, ɓɛ sendi nɛ
mɛsosa.

3

1 Yi kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu, wusɛ tî ɓɛ se nɛ ɗeti te yi ɗiyɔ kinɛ wokɔ kasi yun
na. Yori yi wusɛ pɛsima nde, hɛ ta ɗiyɔ su ɓepɔ kɛ Atɛn,
2 ɛ wusɛ tomɛ maŋ wusu Timɔte, yɔkɔ ɛ kelɛ mɛsay mɛ Njambiyɛ sinɛ
ɓo kɛ lɛpina Kimɔ Tom *Krist kɔ nde, a kên ɓɛŋɛ wunɛ. Wusɛ kɛnja nyɛ,
na kɛ̀ nyɛ wunɛ ɗeti kitɛ wunɛ nde, wunɛ kên mbɔmbu tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi
Njambiyɛ.
3 Wusɛ kelma ɗete, kambɔ ma nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi wusɛ saŋgwa
nɔ ndana ké mɛ nje kelɔ nde, ɓaŋa kɛ njoka yun ndêŋsaŋgwɛ. Wunɛ ma
duwɛ nɛ ŋguru wun nde, Njambiyɛ sima si kpo nde, wusɛ ta saŋgwa nɛ
mɛyasi mɛte mɛnɔri.
4 Sendi, kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wusɛ ɓą nɔ sinɛ wunɛ ké, ɛ wusɛ kandɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ
wunɛ nde, wusɛ ta saŋgwa nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ. Ma yokɛ yi ɗyaŋma ké,
wunɛ ma kombile duwɛ ɗete.
5 Yori yi mi kɛnja Timɔte nde, a kên ɓɛŋɛ, simande wunɛ ndi kɛ kɛ̀
mbɔmbu yí tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, kɛto mi tî ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi disima
kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu kinɛ wokɔ mɔnɔ kasi yun na. Mi ɓą kɛ gwe kaŋ nde, *Mɔ
ɓoɓuna ɓomɔ mɛ nje seɓile wunɛ, kambɔ mɛsay mɛte yi wusɛ kelma ké
mɛ nje gwe nɛ gbɛlate.
6 Ndana yo mɛ kɛ̀ mɔnɔ mɛtu yi Timɔte yɔkwą nɔ wɛri ké. A nją lɛpɔ
kimɔ mɛyasi nyɛ wusɛ kɛ kasi yun. A nją lɛpɔ nde, wunɛ kɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu yí

tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, wunɛ kɛ kwaɗya takɛ wusɛ mɛtu hɛnɛ. Sendi, wunɛ nɛ yɛsiɗyɛ ɓɛŋna su nda yi wusɛ gwe nɛ yɛsiɗyɛ ɓɛŋna yun ké.
7 Wunɛ njɔŋ, ɗete temɔ su ma wɛyɛ kɛ kasi yun, kɛto wunɛ kɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu yí tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus, ko ɓɛkɔ nde, wusɛ kɛ mɔy nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ.
8 Ndana yotu su ma ɗetɔ, kɛto wunɛ kɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu yí ɗîyɔ nɛ ŋgbiŋgim kɛ yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande.
9 Ko nyaŋgwɛ wosoko te yi wusɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ kɛto mɛsosa mɛte yi wunɛ nyɛ wusɛ kɛ temɔ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ ké ɗekɛ nɛ mbɛt kɛ misi musu.
10 Wusɛ kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ temɔ su hɛnɛ, diyɛ nyɛ tu nɛ yesɔ nde, a nyêki wusɛ ɗeti, né wusɛ ɓasiɗye ɓɛŋɛ wunɛ, né wusɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu yí teɗye wunɛ yasi te yi wunɛ tî pa duwɛ kɛ kasi tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ tikɛ kɛ yi Yesus ké.
11 Wusɛ kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ Saŋgwɛ wusu nde, nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ nɛ̀ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus kômbila nje nyɛ wusɛ, né wusɛ kɛ̀ pɛ yun.
12 Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande kêl nde, mɛkwaɗya mun kên ndi kɛndɔ mbɔmbu. A kêl nde, wunɛ kwâɗyaŋgwɛ kwą to te, kwaɗyɛ sendi ɓomɔ hɛnɛ nda yi wusɛ kwaɗyɛ nɛ wunɛ ké.
13 A nyêki wunɛ ɗeti kɛ temɔ, né mɛtemɔ mun ɓɛ nɛ tɛ kinɛ mɛndeya na, né yo ɓɛ pupunate kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ Saŋgwɛ wusu komɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus ta nje ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ hɛnɛ ké.

4

Ɓekritɛn yâkaŋgwɛ joŋna nan?

1 Wunɛ njɔŋ, yí siɗyɛ nɔ, wusɛ kɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde, wusɛ ma teɗye wunɛ nda yi wunɛ yâkaŋgwɛ joŋna nɔ, né Njambiyɛ woku mɛsosa nɛ wunɛ ké. Yo gbate nde, wunɛ mɛ kɛ joŋna nda yite. Ma ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, wusɛ kɛ lɛpɔ ŋgwɛta nɛ wunɛ ndana kɛ ɗînɔ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande Yesus nde, wunɛ kêl kwą yite.
2 Wunɛ kɛ kombile duwɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi wusɛ teɗya wunɛ nɛ ɗînɔ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande Yesus ké.
3 Kɛto Njambiyɛ kwáɗyikwɛ nde, wusɛ tîki kelna ɓeya mɛyasi mɛ mɛnɛti maka, ɓakiɗye mɛyotu musu pupunate kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ, tikɔ kelna mɛwanja.
4 A kwáɗyikwɛ sendi nde, mumɔ hɛnɛ kɛ njoka yun dûkwɛ ɓakiɗye gba yotu te wenɛ. A dûkwɛ ɓakiɗye yo pupunate kɛ misi mɛ Njambiyɛ ɗisɛ yotu nɛ.
5 Mumɔ tî jaya nde, mɛwoɓɔ mɛte yi mɛmbundɔ nam nyɛ nda yi mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ti dúkwɛ Njambiyɛ kelɛ ké na.
6 Kɛ mɛyasi mɛnɔri, mumɔ tî seɓila maŋ, ho kelɔ yiŋa ɓeya yasi suŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ na. Kɛto Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande ta teɗye mɛbɔnɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ kwalɔ mɛkele mɛte yite ɓaka. Wusɛ ma si lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ, ɛ wusɛ lɛpɛ nde: Kpɛ!
7 Kɛto Njambiyɛ ti jéɓaŋgwɛ wusɛ, né wusɛ joŋna kɛ mɔy kelna mɛkele mɛ mɛmi na. Yasi wɛtɛ, a jéɓaŋgwɛ wusɛ, né wusɛ tiki kelna ɓeya mɛyasi mɛ mɛnɛti maka ɓakiɗye mɛyotu musu pupunate kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ.
8 Ɗete, mɔ te ɛ yɛliyɛ mɛlɛpi maka, a ti yélkwɛ mumɔ na, yasi wɛtɛ, a yélkwɛ Njambiyɛ, nyɛ ɛ nya sendi wunɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ nɛ kɔ.

9 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wusɛ tí gwe nɛ kɛtɔ mɛkana kɛnjɛ wunɛ nde, wunɛ
kwâɗyaŋgwɛ nda ɓemaŋ na. Kɛto wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun ma wokɔ nda
yi Njambiyɛ ma teɗye wunɛ nde, wunɛ kwâɗyaŋgwɛ ké.
10 Yo gbate nde, wunɛ kɛ joŋna ɗete wúnɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓun hɛnɛ kɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ
mɛnɛti mɛ Maseduwan. Wunɛ njɔŋ, ko ɓekɔ ɗete, wusɛ kɛ kitɛ wunɛ nde,
wunɛ kêl kwą yite.
11 Wunɛ nyɛ̂ki sosu yí są nje te yi joŋna nɛ tɛ, nyɛ temɔ ndi kɛ mɛkele
mɛte yun nɛ ŋguru wun, kelɔ sendi mɛsay nɛ mɛɓɔ mun nda yi wusɛ
lɛpima nyɛ wunɛ ké.
12 Ŋgɛ wunɛ kelɛ ɗete, ɓotu ɓete ɓe tǐ pa yeŋsa temɔ tikɔ kɛ yi Yesus
ɓaka ta jɛsɔ wunɛ. Sendi, wunɛ tí jɔmbɔ yaŋa kɛ ɓɔ mumɔ na.

Kasi njena Kumande wusu

Yesus Krist

13 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wusɛ yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ nde, wunɛ ɗǐy nɛ yekere kɛ kasi
ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma gwe ɓaka na, ma wunɛ mɛ nje ɓɛ nɛ mɛtakɛ nda ɓotu
ɓete ɓe yeti nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ yi Yesus ɓaka.
14 Kɛto nda wusɛ kɛ tikɔ temɔ gbate nde, Yesus gwą nje womiyɛ ké, ɗete
wusɛ kɛ tikɔ sendi temɔ nde, Njambiyɛ ta womiyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma gwe
ɓe tikima temɔ kɛ yi Yesus nda yi nyɛ womiya nɛ Yesus ké.
15 Yasi te yi wusɛ ta lɛpɔ ndana nyɛ wunɛ ké, yo yasi te yi Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande nɛ ŋguru wenɛ lɛpima ké. Yo nde, kɛ *Yesɔ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande
wusɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ta ɓɛ ndi nɛ joŋ ɓaka, ko wusɛ tí kandɛ kwą tikɔ ɓotu
ɓete ɓe ma gwe ɓaka na.
16 Kɛto Njambiyɛ ta ɓetɛ mɛn nde, mɛyasi kânda. Hɛ ta wokɔ mɛn wɛtɛ
ɗetina jaki wenɛ, wokɔ sendi tɔŋna dɔmbiya Njambiyɛ. Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande nɛ ŋguru wenɛ ta siliyɛ wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ. Komɛte, ɓotu
ɓete ɓe gwą piŋɔ te yi ɓo ma yeŋsa temɔ tikɔ kɛ yi *Krist ɓaka ta kandɛ
womiyɛ.
17 Kɛ kɔŋte, wusɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ta ɓɛ nɛ joŋ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite ɓaka,
Njambiyɛ ta kaŋɛ wusɛ sinɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe womiya ɓaka kɛ kulutu kɛ̀
saŋgwa nɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande kɛ kwey. Ɗete, sinɛ ɓe Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande
ta ɗǐyɔ kpo nɛ kpo.
18 Ndana, mumɔ hɛnɛ kɛ njoka yun wɛ̂ɗya temɔ jakɔsɔ nɛ mɛlɛpi maka.

5

1 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wusɛ tí gwe nɛ kɛtɔ mɛkana kɛnjɛ wunɛ kɛ kasi ŋgimɔ nɛ̀
kɛ kasi mɛtu mɛte yi mɛyasi mɛte ta ɗyą kɛte ké na.
2 Kɛto wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun kɛ kombile duwɛ nde, *Yesɔ Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande ta ŋgbakɛ wusɛ ŋgbaka nda yi mɔ guɓɔ nje nɔ nɛ tu ké.
3 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓomɔ ta lɛpɔ nde: ‹Yasi hɛnɛ nɛ tɛ, yaŋa yeti ké!› Yo
kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite yi nyaŋgwɛ kemiyɛ ta ɓalɔ kɛ to yan ŋgbakɛ ɓo nda yi
kwana mɔy mị ŋgbakɛ nɛ nyari ké. Ko mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ kɛ njoka yan
tí diyɔ na.
4 Wunɛ njɔŋ, kɛ ɓɛ wunɛ, wunɛ yeti nda ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ yitil, né
yesɔ te nje ŋgbaki wunɛ nda mɔ guɓɔ na.
5 Kɛto wunɛ hɛnɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛjasi. Wunɛ ɓotu ɓe yesɔ. Wusɛ yeti ɓotu
ɓe tu ho ɓotu ɓe yitil na.
6 Ɗete, wusɛ tǐ joŋnaŋgwɛ nda ɓotu ɓete ɓe kwą nɛ jakɔ ɓaka na. Yasi
wɛtɛ, wusɛ pêm yasi. Sendi, wusɛ tǐ jeki nyɛ temɔ kɛ mɛyasi na.

7 Kɛto ɓotu ɓete ɓe ya ɓaka, ɓo yáki nɛ tu. Sendi, ɓaka ɓe gwe mɛnjam
ɓaka, ɓo gwáki nɛ tu.
8 Ma wusɛ su ɓotu ɓe yesɔ, wusɛ ɓîya mɛtemɔ musu kɛ mɛyasi. Wusɛ
kɛ̂n mbɔmbu tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus, ɓɛ sendi nɛ temɔ mɛkwaɗya nda yi
mumɔ lɛŋɛ nɛ lambɔ sumba ɗyambi yí petɔ nɛ ɓeti ɗyenɛ ké. Wusɛ ɓɛ̂ki
nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ yi Yesus nde, a ta nyɛ wusɛ joŋgwɛ. Wusɛ ɓɛ̂ki nɛ ɓiɓina
temɔ ɗete nda yi mumɔ ɓụ nɛ guka sumba lɛŋɛ kɛ to kɛ̀ nɔ ɗyambi ké.
9 Kɛto Njambiyɛ tǐ tɔkɛ wusɛ nde, né wusɛ saŋgwa nɛ ŋgambi nɛ na, yasi
wɛtɛ, a kpoma nde, wusɛ ta ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo, kɛto Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande wusu Yesus Krist.
10 Yesus Krist gwą gbate yí joŋgwɛ nɛ wusɛ. Ɗete, ko ɓɛkɔ nde, wusɛ
ɓɛ́ki ndi nɛ joŋ, ho nde, wusɛ ta si gwe, sinɛ ɓe Yesus ta joŋna komɛ nyɛ
ta nje ké.
11 Ma yɔkɔ kǐta jakɔsɔ, yɔkɔ kama maŋ, na ɗɔku kɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ
nda yi wunɛ kelɛ ké.
12 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wusɛ kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ wunɛ nde: Wunɛ jɛ̂si ɓotu ɓete ɓe
kelɛ mɛsay kɛ njoka yun ɓaka. Yo Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande tɛmbiɗye ɓo nde,
ɓo kɛ̂ kita wunɛ.
13 Wunɛ kômbila jɛsɔ ɓo, kwaɗyɛ sendi ɓo, kɛto mɛsay mɛte yi ɓo kelɛ
ké. Wunɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ nɛ tɛ tandɛ yun.
14 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wusɛ kɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu ŋgwɛta nɛ wunɛ nde: Wunɛ
ɓâmaŋgwɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe joŋna nɛ ndul ndul ɓaka. Wusɛ kɛ ŋgwɛta
sendi nɛ wunɛ nde: Wunɛ wɛ̂ɗya mɛtemɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe gwe kaŋ ɓaka,
kamɛ ɓaka ɓe nɛ tɛkɔ ɓaka. Wunɛ dǐsimaŋgwɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ.
15 Wunɛ ɗǐy nɛ sɔsɔ, ŋgɛ mumɔ kelɛ ɓeya yasi suŋgwɛ nɛ jakɔsɔ, a tǐ
yɔkiɗya kelɔ sendi ɓeya yasi nɛ nyɛ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ sâŋ nje te yi kelɔ
kimɔ yasi mɛtu hɛnɛ tandɛ yun, kelɔ sendi ɗete suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ.
16 Wunɛ sôsaŋgwɛ mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ.
17 Nɛ ŋgwɛ̂taŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ mɛtu hɛnɛ.
18 Wunɛ nyɛ̂ki Njambiyɛ wosoko kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi yakama ɗyą ké.
Kɛto Njambiyɛ kwáɗyikwɛ nde, wusɛ kɛ̂l ɗete kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyusu sinɛ ɓe
Krist Yesus.
19 Wunɛ tǐ peti mɛsay mɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ na.
20 Wunɛ tǐ yɛlkwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ
lɛpɛ ké na.
21 Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ nɛ̂mba mɛyasi hɛnɛ, ɓakiɗye mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓɛ
kimɔte ké.
22 Wunɛ tǐki kelna ɓeya mɛkele hɛnɛ.
23 Njambiyɛ te ɛ nyɛ tɛte kɔ kɛ̂l nde, joŋgwɛ ɗyun hɛnɛ ɓɛ̂ki pupunate
kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ. A ɓâkiɗya mɛtemɔ mun nɛ̀ joŋgwɛ ɗyun nɛ̀ mɛyotu
mun hɛnɛ nɛ njololo kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus
Krist ta nje ké.
24 Yɔkɔ ɛ jeɓa wunɛ kɔ ta kelɔ yasi te yi nyɛ ma kpo ké gbate, kɛto nyɛ
yɔkɔ ɛ tonjɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ kpo ké.
25 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ ŋgwɛ̂taŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛto su.
26 Wunɛ nyɛ̂n ɓenjɔŋ ɓusu hɛnɛ wuse ɓo nɛ kimɔ temɔ te yi Njambiyɛ.
27 Mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nɛ ɗînɔ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande nde: Wunɛ
tɔ̂l mɛkana maka nyɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓusu hɛnɛ.

28 Ŋgikwa te yi wulɛ kɛ yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist
ɓɛ̂ŋnaŋgwɛ pɛ wunɛ.

Mɛkana Yiɓate
yi Pol kɛtima kɛnjɛ ɓotu ɓe
Tesalonik

Mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ, yo ndi Pol, mɔ tomun Yesus Krist kɛtɛ yo. Yo mɛkana yiɓate yi nyɛ kɛtima kɛnjɛ ɓekritɛn ɓe Tesalonik.

Kɛ mɛkana maka Pol kɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu yí lɛpɔ kasi *Yesɔ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande. Yo nde, ɓekritɛn ɓe Tesalonik nją ɓɛ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛnjaŋgwɛ kɛ kasi Yesɔ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande. Yo nde, ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kɛtima yiŋa mɛkana yí lɛpɔ nde, yesɔ te ma si kwą, yori yi Pol kɛ kɛtɔ mɛkana maka yí wɛɗye nɛ temɔ yan nde, yo ją, yí nɛmbɛ sendi nɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ta kwaŋna ké nɛ kwɛt kwɛt nyɛ ɓo.

Bosa mɛkana mɛte yi Pol kɛtima kɛnjɛ ɓekritɛn ɓe Tesalonik jéki lɛpɔ nde, Krist ta kala nje yí nje ɓụ ɓotu ɓenɛ. Mɛkana yiɓate jéki lɛpɔ kasi Yesɔ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande.

Wusɛ yakama ɓakɛ mɛkana maka kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yitati:

1. Kasi wɛɗya temɔ kɛ mɔy mɛbɔnɛ (kumte 1).
2. Kasi *Yesɔ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande nɛ̀ kasi *Mɔ ɓeya mɛkele (kumte 2).
3. Njena mɛŋgitɛ (kumte 2-3).

1 Yo mi Pol nɛ̀ Silvẹ nɛ̀ Timɔte, yo wusɛ kɛ kɛtɔ mɛkana maka kɛnjɛ wunɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus Krist kɛ Tesalonik ɓaka. Wusɛ kɛ́ti kɛnjɛ wunɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe wokuna nɛ Njambiyɛ Saŋgwɛ wusu, wokuna sendi nɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande Yesus Krist.

2 Da Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande Yesus Krist kêl ŋgikwa nɛ wunɛ, nyɛ sendi wunɛ tɛte.

3 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wusɛ yâkaŋgwɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ kɛto yun. Yo yakama nde, wusɛ kêl ɗete, kɛto tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ tikɛ kɛ yi Yesus kɛ́ kɛ ɗɔkɔ ɗɔkɔ ɓuɗyate kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu. Sendi, mɛkwaɗya mɛte yi mumɔ hɛnɛ kɛ njoka yun ɓụ suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓɛsɔ kɛ́ kɛ ɗɔkɔ ɗɔkɔ kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu.

4 Ɗete, wusɛ nɛ ŋguru wusu kɛ lɛpina kinɛ njɔn kɛ misi kɛto yun kɛ njoka mɛnjɔŋ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓari ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ɓaka. Wusɛ lɛ́pinaŋgwɛ ɗete, kɛto tiŋ te yi wunɛ nɔ nɛ̀ tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ ɓɛ nɔ kɛ yi Yesus kɛ mɔy nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ hɛnɛ te yi ɓo teɗye wunɛ nɛ̀ kɛ ɗîyɔ mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi wunɛ disima ɗîyɔ kɛte kɛ́.

5 Yo nɛ nje mɛyasi mɛnɔri yi Njambiyɛ teɗye nde, a pɛ́si mɛlɛpi nɛ ŋgbeŋ. Ndana, wunɛ kɛ saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ, kɛto wunɛ kɛ jayɛ nde, Njambiyɛ nâm ɓomɔ ɓenɛ. Yo nɛ nje te yite yi Njambiyɛ ta pɛsɔ nde, wunɛ kpasa ɓotu ɓete ɓe yakama nɛ kandɔ ɗyenɛ yi wunɛ saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɛto te kɛ́.

6 Yo gbate nde, Njambiyɛ kél mɛyasi nɛ ŋgbeŋ. Ɗete, a ta yɔkiɗye teɗye mɛbɔnɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe teɗye wunɛ mɛbɔnɛ ɓaka,

7 nyɛ wunɛ ɓe ɗîyɛ kɛ ɗîyɔ mɛbɔnɛ ndana ɓaka mɛwɛɗya sinɛ wunɛ komɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande Yesus ta punjɛ yotu wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ ɓenɛ ɗetina ɓejaki ɓenɛ kɛ́.

8 A ta nje kɛ mɔy wɛtɛ ɓulam ɓulam lam ɗîtɛ nje teɗye mɛbɔnɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ɓaka nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti

kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi Kimɔ Tom Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus lɛpɛ ké.
9 Yo nde, ɓo ta saŋgwa nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ yambile kpo nɛ kpo
lɔndunate nɛ mbɨ nɛ mbɔmbu Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande kinɛ ɗiyɔ kɛ mɛluksa
mɛte yi nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti nɛ nyɛ ké na.
10 Ɓo ta ɗiyɔ lɔndunate nɛ mbɨ komɛ nyɛ ta nje, né ɓomɔ lukse nyɛ kɛto
ɓomɔ ɓenɛ, né ɓomɔ hɛnɛ tɔndu nyɛ kɛto ɓotu ɓete ɓe ta tikɔ temɔ nɛ
nyɛ ɓaka. [Wunɛ ta ɓɛ yun kɛ njokate], kɛto wunɛ tikima temɔ kɛ mɛyasi
mɛte yi wusɛ nɛ ŋguru wusu duwą nje lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ ké. Mɛyasi hɛnɛ ta
kwaŋna ɗete kɛ nyaŋgwɛ yesɔ te.
11 Yo kɛto te yite yi wusɛ ŋgwɛta sendi nɛ Njambiyɛ mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ kɛto
yun, diyɛ Njambiyɛ wusu nde, a kêl nde, wunɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ yaka nɛ ɗiyɔ te
yi nyɛ jeɓama nɛ wunɛ ké. Wusɛ kɛ diyɛ nde, a tônjukwɛ kwaɗya kelna
kimɔ mɛkele hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ kwaɗyɛ kelɔ ké, tonjɛ sendi mɛyasi mɛte
yi wunɛ kelɛ ké, kɛto wunɛ kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus. Wusɛ díya nde, a
tônjukwɛ mɛyasi mɛte hɛnɛ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti nɛ.
12 Ɗete, ɓomɔ ta lukse ɗinɔ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus kɛto yun.
Sendi, ɓomɔ ta lukse wunɛ kɛto nɛ. Yo ta kelna ɗete ɓeŋgwɛ ŋgikwa te yi
Njambiyɛ wusu nè yi Kumande Yesus Krist.

2

Kasi Yesɔ te yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande

1 Wunɛ njɔŋ, kɛ kasi njena Kumande Yesus Krist nè kɛ kasi mɛsaŋgwa
mɛnɛ sinɛ ɓo, wusɛ kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ wunɛ nde:
2 Mɛtemɔ mun tî ɓɛki nɛ haɓuɓu kɛ lɛpi te yi ɓo lɛpɛ nde, *Yesɔ Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande ma ɗyą ké na. Ko mumɔ lépi nde, yo Sisiŋ Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ
nyɛ, ko ɓo lépi lɛpɔ nɛ numbu, ko ɓo kéti kɛtɔ yí lɛpɔ nde, yo wusɛ, wunɛ
tî gwaki wɔ̨ yaŋa na.
3 Ko mumɔ tî seɓila wunɛ nɛ yiŋa mɛnje na. Kɛto wunɛ dûkwɛ nde,
ŋgimɔ te yi ɓomɔ ta tumɔ kɔŋ lụ ɗyambi nɛ Njambiyɛ ké ta pa kandɛ ɗyą.
Sendi, *Mɔ ɓeya mɛkele kɔ ta pa kandɛ punjɛ yotu. Yo kponate nde, a ta
yambile. Mɛyasi mɛnɔri ta pa si kelna, kɛ kɔŋte, yesɔ te yi Kumande ta
nje kɛte ké má nje ɗyą.
4 Mɔ ɓeya mɛkele kɔ, nyɛ mɔ pendɔ, nyɛ yɔkɔ ɛ tɛmɛ lụ ɗyambi suŋgwɛ
nɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓomɔ jeɓa nde Njambiyɛ, ho suŋgwɛ nɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ
te yi ɓomɔ kanɛ. Nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ ta kwą, nyiŋɛ gba mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ
ɗiyɔ kɛte lɛpɔ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ nde, nyɛ Njambiyɛ.
5 'Wunɛ ma leŋsa mɛyasi mɛte? 'Mi tǐ ɓɛ kɛ lɛpɔ yo nyɛ wunɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ
te yi mi ɓą ndi sinɛ wunɛ ké na?
6 Ma ndana, wunɛ duwą yasi te yi ɓiye nde, mɛyasi mɛte ti yaŋ kelna
ké. Yo nde, *Mɔ ɓeya mɛkele kɔ ta disɔ punjɛ yotu ndi kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi
Njambiyɛ kpoma ké.
7 Yasi wɛtɛ ndana, ɗeti kelna mɛɓeyɔ yi ɓą sɔɗyate ké ma kandɛ mɛsay
mɛnɛ kɛ puyɛ. Yo ndi nde, mɛyasi mɛte ta disɔ kelna komɛ mɔ te ɛ ɓiye
yo kɔ ta jisɛ kwą lɔndɔ.
8 Ma yo kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite yi mɔ ɓeya mɛkele kɔ ta punjɛ yotu yɛy. Komɛte,
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande Yesus ta wo nyɛ nɛ sosu te yi pundɛ kɛ numbu nɛ ké
girise nyɛ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti mɛluksa te yi nyɛ ta punjɛ nje nɔ ké.

9 Mɔ ɓeya mɛkele kɔ ta punjɛ yotu nɛ ɗeti te yi *Satan. A ta kelɔ nyaŋgwɛ
mɛkele wɛtɛ wɛtɛ teɗye mɛyekambiyɛ, kelɔ sendi yiŋa nyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi
mɛ ją.
10 Ɖete, a ta kwą nɛ nje kelna kɔtu mɛkele hɛnɛ yí seɓile nɛ ɓotu ɓete
ɓe ta yambile ɓaka. Yo ta ɓɛ ɗete kɛ yi ɓotu ɓete, kɛto ɓo tĩ nyɛ temɔ kɛ
mɛlɛpi mɛte yi lɛpɛ gbakasi kɛ kasi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, né ɓo jụ na.
11 Ɖete, Njambiyɛ kɛ tomɔ nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti kelna kɔtu mɛkele njesɛ kɛ
yotu yan, né ɓo tiki temɔ kɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ ją.
12 Yo ta kwaŋna ɗete, né ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ti tikɛ temɔ kɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi
lɛpɛ gbakasi ɓaka sâŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ, kɛto ɓo kpalma ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa kɛ
kelna kɔtu mɛkele.
13 Wunɛ njɔŋ, kɛ ɓɛ wusɛ, wusɛ yâkaŋgwɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko
mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ kɛto yun, ɓotu ɓete ɓe Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande kwaɗyɛ ɓaka.
Wusɛ yâkaŋgwɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko, kɛto a tɔkuma wunɛ njombu yaŋa
piŋɔ te yi nyɛ tĩ pa kusɔ mbokɔ na, né wunɛ ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo.
Wunɛ ta ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ te nɛ nje te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ, né wunɛ ɓakiɗye mɛyotu
mun pupunate kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ. Wunɛ ta ɓɛ sendi nɛ joŋgwɛ te
nɛ nje tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ tikɛ kɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi lɛpɛ gbakasi kɛ kasi
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande ké.
14 Njambiyɛ jeɓama wunɛ nde, né wunɛ ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo
nɛ nje Kimɔ Tom te yi wusɛ lɛpima nyɛ wunɛ ké. A jéɓaŋgwɛ wunɛ, né
wunɛ ɓɛ sendi nɛ mɛluksa mɛte yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist
nɔ ké.
15 Ɖete, wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ ɗĩy nɛ ŋgbiŋgim kombile ɓakiɗye mɛyasi
mɛte yi wusɛ teɗya wunɛ ké kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu. Ko yikɛ yi wusɛ lɛpima lɛpɔ
nɛ numbu, ko yikɛ yi wusɛ kɛtima kɛtɔ kɛnjɛ wunɛ ké.
16 Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist nɛ ŋguru wenɛ nɛ̀ Saŋgwɛ
Njambiyɛ wusu kwaɗya wusɛ. Kɛto ŋgikwa nɛ, Saŋgwɛ Njambiyɛ wusu
kelma nde, mɛtemɔ musu ɓɛ̂ki nɛ tɛ kpo nɛ kpo, kelɔ sendi nde, wusɛ ɓɛ̂ki
nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nɛ ŋgbik kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ta ɗyą ké.
17 Ndana, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist nɛ ŋguru wenɛ nɛ̀
Saŋgwɛ Njambiyɛ wusu wɛ̂ɗya mɛtemɔ mun, nyɛ sendi wunɛ ɗeti te yi
kelɔ kimɔ yasi, ko kɛ mɛkele ko kɛ lɛpi te yi pundɛ kɛ numbu yun.

3

Pol nde, ɓo ŋgwɛ̂taŋgwɛ kɛto yan

1 Wunɛ njɔŋ, mi kɛ lɛpɔ siɗyɛ nɔ nde: Wunɛ ŋgwɛ̂taŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ
kɛto su nde, mɛlɛpi mɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande nyânjaŋgwɛ nɛdɔ, nɛ̀ ɓomɔ
ɓôŋ yo kimɔte lukse Njambiyɛ nda yi yo kelna kɛ yun ké.
2 Wunɛ ŋgwɛ̂taŋgwɛ sendi nɛ Njambiyɛ, na joŋgwɛ wusɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ
ɓeya ɓotu ɓe nyalɔ, kɛto yeti ɓomɔ hɛnɛ tikɛ temɔ kɛ Kimɔ Tom te yi wusɛ
lɛpima ké na.
3 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, yasi te yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande si kpo nde, a ta kelɔ ké,
a ti ɗĩy kinɛ tonjɛ yo na. Ɖete, a ta nyɛ wunɛ ɗeti ɓakiɗye sendi wunɛ,
kambɔ nɛ *Mɔ ɓeya mɛkele kɔ.
4 Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande kɛ nyɛ sendi wusɛ ɗeti nde, wusɛ ɓɛ̂ki nɛ ɓiɓina
temɔ kɛ yun nde, wunɛ kɛ kelɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi wusɛ lɛpima nyɛ wunɛ ké,
ɓɛ sendi nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde, wunɛ ta kelɔ ɗete kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu.

5 Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande kêl nde, wunɛ nyêki mɛtemɔ mun kɛ duwą
mɛkwaɗya mɛte yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗya nɛ wunɛ ké, disima mɛyasi nda nyɛ
*Krist.

Bekritɛn yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ mɛsay

6 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wusɛ kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nɛ ɗînɔ Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande wusu Yesus Krist nde: Wunɛ ɓâkaŋgwɛ nɛ mɔ njɔŋ wun hɛnɛ ɛ
joŋna nɛ ndul ndul kinɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi wusɛ teɗya nyɛ ké na.
7 Ndana, wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun kɛ duwɛ yasi te yi wunɛ yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ
yí joŋna nɔ nda wusɛ, kɛto yi wusɛ joŋnama nɔ kɛ njoka wun ké, wusɛ tì
joŋna nɛ ndul ndul na.
8 Sendi, ko wusɛ tì diyɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ nde, a nyêki wusɛ mɛɗye nɛ gbɛlate
na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wusɛ ɗîkima kelɔ mɛsay wɔndɔ ɓiriki sana tu nè yesɔ,
kambɔ wɛtɛ mumɔ kɛ njoka yun mɛ nje gwe mɛsay kɛto su.
9 Yi wusɛ kelma ɗete ké, yeti nde, wusɛ tì ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi diyɛ yiŋa yaŋa
kɛ mɛɓɔ mun na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wusɛ kwaɗya kelɔ ɗete, né wunɛ ɓɛŋ nda yi
wusɛ joŋna nɔ ké kelɔ nda wusɛ.
10 Yo ɗete, kɛ yi wusɛ ɓą nɔ kɛ yun ké, ɛ wusɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ
nde, ŋgɛ mumɔ ti kwaɗyɛ kelɔ mɛsay na, a tî ɗyenaŋgwɛ sendi na.
11 Yo nde, wusɛ kɛ wokɔ nde, ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kɛ njoka yun kɛ joŋna nɛ ndul
ndul kinɛ kelɔ mɛsay na, yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo ɗîy ndi nyɛna numbu kɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ
ɓɛsɔ.
12 Ɗete, wusɛ kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe joŋna ɗete ɓaka, kitɛ
sendi ɓo nɛ ɗînɔ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande Yesus Krist nde, ɓo kêl mɛsay nɛ tɛ
nɛ mɛɓɔ man yí ɗyena nɔ.
13 Wunɛ njɔŋ, kɛ ɓɛ wunɛ, wunɛ tî kati kelna kimɔ yasi na.
14 Ndana, kɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ kɛ njoka yun ɗiyɛ kinɛ ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi wusɛ
lɛpɛ kɛnjɛ wunɛ kɛ mɔy mɛkana maka na, nè wunɛ ɓêŋa nyɛ kimɔte. Nè
wunɛ pâŋ tumɔ kɔŋ nɛ nyɛ, né njɔn te ɓiye nyɛ.
15 Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ tî ɓɛŋa nyɛ nda mɔ pendɔ wun na, yo nde, wunɛ kîta
nyɛ nda yi wunɛ yakama kitɛ nɛ maŋ wun ké.

Njena lɛpi

16 Ndana, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande te ɛ nyɛ tɛte kɔ nyêki wunɛ tɛte nɛ ŋguru
wenɛ mɛtu hɛnɛ nè kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ. Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande ɗîy pɛ wunɛ
hɛnɛ.
17 Mi kɛ nyɛnɔ wunɛ, gba mi Pol nɛ gba ɓɔ mbɛ. Yo nɛ njɛl ɓɔ mɛkɛti
te yikɛ kɛ siyna mɛkana mɛmbɛ hɛnɛ yí teɗye nde, yo mi lɛpina. Yo nda
yikɛ yi mi ɗîki kɛtɔ.
18 Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist kêl ŋgikwa nɛ wunɛ hɛnɛ.

Bosa Mɛkana
mɛte yi Pol kɛtima kɛnjɛ
Timɔte

Yo Pol, mɔ tomun Yesus Krist kɛtɛ mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ kɛnjɛ Timɔte. Yo bosa mɛkana mɛte yi nyɛ kɛtima kɛnjɛ nyɛ ké. A kɛ jeɓa nyɛ nde Mɔnɔ wenɛ, kɛto yo nyɛ teɗye nyɛ mɛyasi kɛ kasi tikina temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus Krist. Enis, nyaŋgwɛ nɛ Timɔte ɓą ŋgɔndu Yudɛn, a ɓą kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ nje Njambiyɛ ɓuɗyate. Saŋgwɛ wenɛ ɓą mɔ Ɓegrɛk. Pol dól Timɔte kɛ kɛndi yiɓate yi nyɛ ką nɔ kè pelna Kimɔ Tom ké. Ɛ Timɔte kandɛ mɛsay ɓenɛ nyɛ nɛ tɛlɛ tɛlɛ kè nɔ.

Mɛkana mɛte jéki teɗye nda yi kritɛn yâkaŋgwɛ joŋna nɔ kɛ mɔy misɔn ké. Yo kɛ njoka mɛkana mɛte yi teɗye nda yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe kɛndɛ nɛ njɔŋ ɓekritɛn yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ mɛsay ké.

Wusɛ yakama ɓakɛ mɛkana maka kɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yitan jɔ yiɓa:

1. Wusɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ nɛ kɔtu teɗya mɛyasi (kumte 1).
2. Pol kɛ lɛpɔ kasi nɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ, kitɛ sendi Timɔte (kumte 1).
3. Kasi mɛŋgwɛta nè kasi tɛri ɓomari kɛ mɔy njɔŋ ɓekritɛn (kumte 2).
4. Tɛri ɓotu ɓete ɓe kɛndɛ nɛ njɔŋ ɓekritɛn ɓaka (kumte 3).
5. Tɛri kpasa mɔ mɛsay mɛ Yesus Krist (kumte 4).
6. Mɛsay mɛte yi kpasa mɔ mɛsay mɛ Yesus Krist yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ ké (kumte 5).
7. Mɛŋgitɛ mɛte yi ɓɛŋɛ kpasa mɔ mɛsay mɛ Yesus Krist (kumte 6).

1 Yo mi Pol kɛtɛ mɛkana maka. Mi mɔ tomun Krist Yesus nda yi Njambiyɛ ɓenɛ Krist Yesus lɛpima nde, mi ɓêki ké. Yo Njambiyɛ te joŋgwɛ wusɛ. Yo sendi Krist Yesus yi wusɛ ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ yenɛ.

2 Timɔte, mi kéti mɛkana maka kɛnjɛ wɛ, wɛ gba mɔnmbɛ, kɛto wɛ sendi kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist. Da Njambiyɛ nè Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Krist Yesus kêl ŋgikwa nɛ wɛ. Ɓo gwâki ŋgwɛtɛ yɔ, nyɛ sendi wɛ tɛte.

Kasi ɓotu ɓete ɓe teɗye

kɔtu mɛyasi ɓaka

3 Mi kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wɛ nde: Ɗiyɔ kɛ Efɛs nda yi mi ma lépi nyɛ wɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi kwaŋma nɔ kè pɛlɛ Maseduwan ké. Ɗiyɔ ndi mate, nɔ̀ lêpi kimɔte nyɛ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ nde, ɓo tî kɛn mbɔmbu yí teɗye yiŋa mɛyasi dɛlɛ na.

4 Lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde, ɓo tî kɛn mbɔmbu yí nyɛ sosu yan kɛ yaw yaw mɛkanɔ nè kɛ kasi mɛkana mɛte yi nɛ ŋgbɛnjɛ ŋgbɛnjɛ mɛɗînɔ mɛ ɓebaba kɛte ké na. Mɛyasi mɛnɔri kpál kelɔ ndi nde, mɛtandɔ ɗyâŋ. Yo yeti kɛ kamɛ yaŋa kɛ mɛsay mɛte yi Njambiyɛ sima kpo yí joŋgwɛ nɛ ɓomɔ ké na. Wusɛ dúkwɛ mɛsay mɛte nɛ nje tikina temɔ te yi wusɛ tikɛ kɛ yenɛ ké.

5 Yasi te yi wɛ yâkaŋgwɛ lɛpɔ ké, yo kasi mɛkwaɗya mɛte yi wulɛ kɛ pupuna temɔ, wulɛ sendi kɛ temɔ te yi nɛ tɛ nè kɛ tikina temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kinɛ likisi na.

6 Ɓaŋa ɓomɔ sima tumɔ kɔŋ nɛ mɛyasi mɛnɔri kpalɔ jatɔ kɛ mɛtandɔ mɛte yi aɓalmba.

7 Ɓo kɛ kwaɗyɛ teɗye yotu nde, ɓo nyaŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe teɗya mɛmboŋga
mɛ Njambiyɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo yeti kɛ duwɛ yasi te yi ɓo lɛpɛ nɛ̀ yasi te yi ɓo
jayɛ nɛ saŋsaŋ nde, yo kɛ nje kɛ́ na.
8 Ma wusɛ duwą nde, mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ kimɔte, ŋgɛ mumɔ kelɛ
nda yi ɓo lɛpɛ kɛ́.
9 Wusɛ dûkwɛ nde, Njambiyɛ tĩ tɛmbiɗye mɛmboŋga kɛto ŋgbeŋ ɓomɔ
na, yasi wɛtɛ, a tɛ́mbiɗya mɛmboŋga kɛto ɓeya ɓotu ɓete ɓe joŋna kinɛ
ɓeŋgwɛ mɛmboŋga ɓaka. A tɛ́mbiɗya sendi yo kɛto ɓotu ɓe mbandɔ, kɛto
ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ ɗetina to suŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ ɓaka nɛ̀ kɛto ɓotu ɓe mɛɓeyɔ.
A tɛ́mbiɗya yo kɛto ɓotu ɓete ɓe gbutɛ nɛ nyɛ ɓaka nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yɛliyɛ
mɛyasi mɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka. A tɛ́mbiɗya sendi yo kɛto ɓotu ɓete ɓe wo
ɓesaŋgwɛ ɓan nɛ̀ ɓenyaŋgwɛ ɓan nɛ̀ kɛto ɓotu ɓete ɓe wo ɓɛsɔ ɓomɔ
ɓaka.
10 Njambiyɛ tɛ́mbiɗya sendi mɛmboŋga kɛto ɓotu ɓe kelna mɛwanja,
kɛto ɓembam ɓete ɓe kelɛ wanja tandɛ yan ɓembam, ho ɓoma ɓete ɓe kelɛ
wanja tandɛ yan ɓoma nda yi mbam ɗiyɛ nɔ ɓenɛ nyari kɛ́. A tɛ́mbiɗya
yo kɛto ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗyaŋgwɛ ɓɛsɔ ɓomɔ nda ɓebala ɓaka nɛ̀ kɛto ɓotu
ɓe ją. A tɛ́mbiɗya sendi yo kɛto ɓotu ɓete ɓe kinja yotu yí seɓile nɛ ɓɛsɔ.
Njambiyɛ tɛ́mbiɗya mɛmboŋga kɛto ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe teɗye yiŋa yasi dɛlɛ
tikɔ yenɛ ɓaka.
11 Teɗya yasi te yi mi lɛpɛ nɔ waka kɛ́, yo kɛ mɔy Kimɔ Tom te yi nyɛ
kaŋma nyɛ mi kɛ́. Kimɔ Tom te nɛ mɛluksa mɛte yi wulɛ pɛlɛ yi Njambiyɛ.
Mɛnyɔŋɔ hɛnɛ wúla pɛlɛ yenɛ.

Pol kɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ wosoko kɛto ŋgikwa nɛ

12 Mi kɛ nyɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Krist Yesus wosoko, kɛto a nya
mi ɗeti kɛ mɛsay mɛte yi mi kelɛ kɛ́. Sendi, a ɓɛŋma nde, a yakama ɓɛ nɛ
ɓiɓina temɔ nɛ mi yí tɛmbiɗye mi nde, mi kêl mɛsay mɛnɛ.
13 A tɔkuma mi, ko ɓɛkɔ nde, nɛ mbɔmbu mi ɗikima lɛpɔ lɛpi gbutu
suŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ, ɓeŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ yí teɗye ɓo nyaŋgwɛ mɛɓɔnɛ. A
tɔkuma mi, ko ɓɛkɔ nde, mi ɓą mɔ ɓeya to suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓɛsɔ. Yasi wɛtɛ, a
gwą ŋgwɛtɛ wombɛ, kɛto mi ɗikima kelɔ yasi tukute kinɛ duwɛ na, mi tĩ
tikɛ temɔ kɛ yenɛ na.
14 Ma ŋgikwa te yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu kpalma nje kwą to te, a
kelma nde, mi tîki temɔ kɛ yenɛ, nyɛ sendi mi temɔ te yi mɛkwaɗya, kɛto
sinɛ ɓe Krist Yesus saŋgwate.
15 Lɛpi te yi mi ta lɛpɔ ndana kɛ́ yakama nde, ɓomɔ tîki temɔ kɛte jayɛ
sendi yo nɛ temɔ yan hɛnɛ. Yo nde: Krist Yesus nją kɛ mɛnɛti maka yí nje
joŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛɓeyɔ. Kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓenɔri, yo mi ɓɛ tokondo te.
16 Yasi wɛtɛ, Krist Yesus gwą ŋgwɛtɛ wombɛ, mi mɔ te ɛ ɓą tokondo
mɛɓeyɔ kɔ. A kelma ɗete yí teɗye ɓomɔ nde, a nɛ gbisa ɓuɗyate. A kelma
sendi ɗete nɛ mi yí kamɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ta tikɔ temɔ kɛ yenɛ yí ɓɛ nɛ
joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo.
17 Ɓomɔ lûksa sombile Kumande te ɛ ti gwáki kɔ. A nɛ joŋ kpo nɛ kpo.
Nyɛ mɔ te yi ɓomɔ yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi ɓɛŋɛ na. Siya Njambiyɛ ndi nyɛ nyɛpɔ,
*amɛn.
18 Timɔte mɔnmbɛ, mi kɛ kaŋɛ mɛlɛpi maka ndana nyɛ kɛ mɔy mɛɓɔ
mɔ nda yi ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kikima lɛpɔ nɛ mbɔmbu kɛ
kasi yɔ kɛ́. Ɓiya yo nɛ koŋ koŋ, nɛ́ wɛ lụ ɗyambi kimɔte.

19 Kɛn mbɔmbu yí tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, ɓɛ nɛ temɔ nɛ tɛ. Ɓaŋa
ɓomɔ tikima nje te yite, ɛ tikina temɔ te yi ɓo ɓą nɔ ké si yambile.
20 Kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓenɔri Himene ɓenɛ Alɛksaŋdɛrɛ ɓą sendi kɛte, ɛ mi
kaŋɛ ɓo nyɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ *Satan, simande yo ta nyɛ ɓo ɗyanɔ, ma ɓo nje
kɛ̀ mbɔmbu yí gbutɔ nɛ Njambiyɛ.

2

Kasi mɛŋgwɛta kɛto ɓomɔ hɛnɛ

1 Ma wunɛ njɔŋ, kɛ yasi hɛnɛ, bosa yasi te yi mi lɛpɛ nde, wunɛ kânda
kelɔ ké, yo nde: Wunɛ dîya Njambiyɛ mɛyasi, ŋgwɛta nɛ nyɛ, jaɓa kɛto
ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, nyɛ sendi nyɛ wosoko kɛto yan hɛnɛ.
2 Wunɛ ŋgwêtaŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ kɛto ɓekumande nɛ̀ kɛto ɓomɔ hɛnɛ te ɓe
ɗiyɛ nɛ ɓɛsɔ ɓaka, simande wusɛ ta joŋna nɛ tɛ kinɛ mɛnjaŋgwɛ na, jɛsɔ
Njambiyɛ kɛ mɛnje hɛnɛ, joŋna kimɔte ɗisɛ yotu.
3 Ŋgɛ wunɛ ŋgwɛta ɗete, yo kimɔte, yo kɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ te ɛ joŋgwɛ
wusɛ kɔ mɛsosa.
4 A kwáɗyikwɛ joŋgwɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, kwaɗyɛ sendi nde, ɓomɔ hɛnɛ
dûkwɛ gbakasi.
5 A kwáɗyikwɛ ɗete, kɛto Njambiyɛ ndi wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ. Sendi, kɛ njoka
Njambiyɛ ɓenɛ ɓomɔ, yo ndi nɛ mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ ɛ kelɛ mɛsay mɛ
njuŋɔ kɛ njoka yan. Yo Krist Yesus ɛ nją nje ɓɛ mumɔ kɔ.
6 A nya yotu nɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ yí kolɔ nɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ. Yo yite teɗye
ɓomɔ nde, Njambiyɛ kwaɗya joŋgwɛ ɓo kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ pɛsima ké.
7 Ɗete, Njambiyɛ tɛmbiɗya mi nde, mi ɓêki mɔ pelna Kimɔ Tom, mi ɓêki
mɔ tomun wenɛ. Mi lɛ́pi gbakasi, mi yeti kɛ kelɔ ją na. A nya mi say teɗya
kasi tikina temɔ nɛ̀ kasi gbakasi nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka.
8 Ɗete, mi kwáɗyikwɛ nde, kɛ mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ ɓembam ŋgwêtaŋgwɛ nɛ
Njambiyɛ kaŋɛ mɛɓɔ kɛnjɛ kwey nɛ pupuna temɔ kinɛ ŋgambi kinɛ ɗyanɔ
te yi mɛtandɔ na.

Kasi mɛsay mɛ ɓomari

kɛ njoka ɓekritɛn

9 Mi kwáɗyikwɛ sendi nde, ɓomari lɛ̂ŋa mɛlambɔ mɛte yi ta ɗisɛ ɓo. Ɓo
lɛ̂ŋa mɛlambɔ mɛte yi ta yaka nɛ ɓo, yeti yí teɗya yotu na. Ɓo tî ɓɔya
mɛto yí ɗalɛ nɛ temɔ ɓomɔ na. Ɓo tî lɛŋa mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo kelɛ nɛ lɔr
ho nɛ diyamaŋ ho lɛŋɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗye ɓuɗya mɔni ké na.
10 Yasi wɛtɛ, mɛlɛŋgwe mɛ kɔndukwɛ te yan kpâl nje ɓɛ kelna kimɔ
mɛkele nda yi ɓoma ɓete ɓe teɗye nde, ɓo kɛ kambɔ Njambiyɛ yâkaŋgwɛ
kelɔ ké.
11 Ɓomari yâkaŋgwɛ lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ ɗiyɔ nɛ sɛm kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo teɗye
ɓomɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ké.
12 Mi yeti kɛ jayɛ nde, nyari têɗya yasi ho kelɔ yasi kwą to mbam na.
Yasi wɛtɛ, a ɗîy nɛ sɛm.
13 Kɛto Njambiyɛ kandima kusɔ Adam mbɔmbu, kɛ kɔŋte Eva.
14 *Satan ti ma séɓila Adam na, a séɓila Eva, ɛ nyɛ yaŋgile mboŋga
Njambiyɛ.
15 Ma yo nde, Njambiyɛ ta joŋgwɛ nyari, kɛto a ta ja ɓɔnɔsikɛ. Njambiyɛ
ta joŋgwɛ nyɛ ɗete, ŋgɛ nyɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu tikɔ temɔ kɛ yenɛ, kwaɗyɛ ɓɛsɔ
ɓomɔ, ɓakiɗye yotu pupunate kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ kinɛ teɗya yotu na.

3

Kasi tɛri ɓotu ɓete ɓe kɛndɛ

nɛ ɓekritɛn ɓaka

1 Lɛpi te yi mi ta lɛpɔ ndana ké, gbakasi. Yo nde, ŋgɛ mumɔ kwaɗyɛ ɓɛ
mɔ te ɛ kɛndɛ nɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ, yite mɔ te gɔruma kpasa mɛsay.
2 Mɔ te ɛ kɛndɛ nɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ kɔ tî ɓɛki nɛ yiŋa mɛjɔsɔ te
yi ɓo yakama ndeyɛ nyɛ kɛte na. A ɓêki ndi nɛ nyari wɛtɛ. A tî jeki nyɛ
temɔ kɛ mɛyasi na. A ɓêki mɔ te ɛ ɓiye temɔ nɛ, ɗîsɛ sendi yotu nɛ. A
ɓêki sendi mɔ te ɛ ɓɥ ɓomɔ kimɔte kɛ mbɛy nɛ, ɓɛ sendi kpasa mɔ teɗya
yasi.
3 A tî ɓɛki bala mɛnjam ho mɔ mɛtumbɔ na. A ɓêki tɛ mumɔ. A tî ɓɛki
mɔ saŋna wɔw ho mɔ kwaɗya mɔni na.
4 A ɓêki mɔ te ɛ duwɛ ɓakiɗye ŋgbak ŋgbak ɓotu ɓe tɥ ɗyenɛ kelɔ nde,
ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ wôkunaŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ nɛ jɛsɛ hɛnɛ.
5 Kɛto ŋgɛ mumɔ ti duwɛ ɓakiɗye ŋgbak ŋgbak ɓotu ɓe tɥ ɗyenɛ, a má
nje kelɔ ɓa nan yí ɓakiɗye nɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ
ɓaka?
6 A tî ɓɛki mɔ te ɛ yeŋsama temɔ ndi kwey kwey na, yite a ta susule
yotu, ɔ ɓéŋa, lɛpi má ɓiye nyɛ nda yi ɓiyma nɛ *Kum ɓeya mɛkele ké.
7 Yo díya sendi nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus
ɓaka jâya mɔ te, kambɔ ɓo mɛ nje yɛliyɛ nyɛ, ɔ ɓéŋa, a ɓalma kɛ mɛpɔndɔ
mɛ *Kum ɓeya mɛkele.
8 Ɓediyakɛrɛ ɗîsikwɛ sendi yotu yan. Ɓo tî ɓɛki nɛ ɗyem yiɓa nda
ŋgɔmbu na. Ɓo tî jeki ɗye mɛnjam na. Ɓo tî kwaŋ nɛ ɓeya mɛnje yí
sɔmbɔ nɛ mɔni na.
9 Ɓo jâya, nyɛ sosu kɛ lɛpi te yi Njambiyɛ punja ké nɛ pupuna temɔ.
10 Ɓo pâŋ pa kandɛ ɓoɓɛ sendi ɓo, kɛ kɔŋte, ɓo má nje kandɛ yɛy mɛsay
man nda ɓediyakɛrɛ, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, ɓo kinɛ mɔnɔ ɓeya yaŋa te yi ɓo yakama
lɛpina nɛ ɓo kɛte na.
11 Ɓoma ɓete ɓe kelɛ say ɓediyakɛrɛ ɓaka yâkaŋgwɛ ɗîsɛ sendi yotu
yan. Ɓo tî ɓɛki ɓotu ɓe kutu na. Ɓo tî jeki nyɛ temɔ kɛ mɛyasi na. Ɓo
tônjukwɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ kumɔ njena.
12 Kɛ yi ɓembam, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɓêki ndi nɛ nyari wɛtɛ. Ɓo yâkaŋgwɛ mbo
ɓɔnɔ ɓan nè ŋgbak ŋgbak ɓotu ɓe tɥ ɗyan kimɔte.
13 Ɓediyakɛrɛ ɓete ɓe kelɛ mɛsay man kimɔte ɓaka, ɓomɔ ta jɛsɔ ɓo.
Ɓediyakɛrɛ ɓete má lɛpɔ sendi kasi tikina temɔ te yi wusɛ tikɛ kɛ yi Krist
Yesus ké kinɛ wɔ̧ na.

Kasi nyaŋgwɛ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ

punja ké

14 Mi kɛ kɛtɔ mɛyasi maka kɛnjɛ wɛ. Mi nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde, mi ta kè
ɓɛŋɛ wɛ nɛdɔ.
15 Ma ŋgɛ wɛ ti ɓɛŋɛ mi nɛdɔ na, mɛkana maka ta teɗye nda yi wɛ
yâkaŋgwɛ joŋna nɔ kɛ mɔy *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ ké. Kandɔ te, yo njɔŋ ɓotu
ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus ɓaka. Ɓotu ɓete wókunaŋgwɛ nɛ
Njambiyɛ te ɛ nɛ joŋ kɔ. Ɓo kɛ lɛpɔ kasi gbakasi sukɔ yo nda yi saŋgwɛ
kondu sukɛ nɛ tɥ ké.
16 Wusɛ kɛ jayɛ gbate nde, kpasa lɛpi te yi Njambiyɛ sɔɗya nɛ mbɔmbu ké
gba nyaŋgwɛ yasi ɓuɗyate. Yo kɛ teɗye wusɛ nda yi wusɛ yâkaŋgwɛ joŋna

nɔ sinɛ ɓe Njambiyɛ. Kpasa lɛpi te, yo nde: A nją yeŋsa ɓɛ gba mumɔ nɛ mɛmbundɔ. Kimɔ Sisiŋ tedʋa nde, a nɛ ŋgbeŋ. Ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ ɓɛŋma gba nyɛ. Ɓomɔ pelma kasi nɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka. Ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka tikima temɔ kɛ yenɛ. Njambiyɛ nją yɔkidʋe nyɛ kɛnjɛ dʋoɓɔ kɛ mbɛy mɛluksa.

4

Kasi kpasa mɔ mɛsay mɛ

Yesus Krist

1 Kimɔ Sisiŋ kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nde: Yí kè nɔ kɛ siyna mbokɔ, ɓaŋa ɓomɔ tí tikɔ se temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kè nɔ mbɔmbu na. Ɓo ta nyɛ mɛtɔ kɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi mɛsisiŋ mɛ ją lɛpɛ ké nè kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓeya mɛsisiŋ tedʋe ké.
2 Ɓotu ɓe lɛpina nɛ likisi nè ją ɓaka ta jatidʋe ɓo kɛ ɓeya nje. Mɛtemɔ man mɛ dʋekɛ nɛ ɓiŋɓili nda ɓo dʋumma yo nɛ yaki.
3 Ɓotu ɓete kɛ kidʋɛ ɓo nde, ɓo tî ɓoŋ ɓoma na, ɓo tî dʋyaki yiŋa mɛyasi na. Ma Njambiyɛ kusuma mɛyasi mɛte, né ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yenɛ duwɛ sendi kasi gbakasi ɓaka dʋye yo nɛ nyɛna nɛ wosoko.
4 Ma yasi hɛnɛ te yi Njambiyɛ kusuma ké kimɔte. Yaŋa te yi mumɔ yakama payɛ kɛ njoka te yeti na, siya te ndi nde, mumɔ ɓôŋ yo nɛ nyɛna Njambiyɛ wosoko.
5 Mɛyasi mɛte hɛnɛ mɛ kimɔte kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ, kɛto mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ nè mɛŋgwɛta kɛ pupudʋe yo.
6 Ŋgɛ wɛ tedʋe dʋete nyɛ ɓemaŋ ɓusu, wɛ ta ɓɛ kpasa mɔ mɛsay mɛ Krist Yesus, wɛ má dʋɔkɔ kɛ nje Njambiyɛ kè nɔ mbɔmbu kɛto mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ yi kelɛ nde, mumɔ tîki temɔ kɛ yenɛ ké. Sendi, kɛto wɛ kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ ŋgbeŋ yasi te yi ɓo tedʋa wɛ ké kimɔte.
7 Pupa mɛtɔ kɛ yaw yaw mɛkanɔ mɛte yi ɓɛŋɛ ndi kasi joŋgwɛ te yi mɛnɛti yi njombu ɓomari dʋiki yekidʋe ké. Yasi wɛtɛ, kpalɔ nyɛ sosu yɔ hɛnɛ yí joŋna nda yi Njambiyɛ kwadʋɛ ké.
8 Kelɔ dʋete, kɛto ŋgbɔkisa yotu hɛnɛ te yi mumɔ yakama kelɔ yí ɓụ nɛ dʋeti ké yeti kɛ kamɛ nyɛ pɔkɛ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ mumɔ joŋna nda yi Njambiyɛ kwadʋɛ, yite kɛ kamɛ nyɛ kɛ mɛnje hɛnɛ. Yo kɛ kelɔ nde, Njambiyɛ nyêki wusɛ joŋgwɛ ndana nè kɛ mɛtu mɛte yi nje mbɔmbu ké.
9 Lɛpi te yi mi ta lɛpɔ ndana ké yakama nde, ɓomɔ tîki temɔ kɛte, jayɛ sendi yo nɛ temɔ yan hɛnɛ.
10 Yo kɛto te yite yi wusɛ kelɛ mɛsay wɔndɔ ɓiriki lụ dʋyambi, kɛto wusɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ te ɛ nɛ joŋ kɔ. Yo nyɛ kɛ joŋgwɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, jekɔ kwą kwaŋgɔ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yenɛ ɓaka.
11 Kombila pelɛ mɛyasi maka kè nɔ mbɔmbu tedʋe sendi yo hɛnɛ.
12 Wɛ tî jaya nde, mumɔ yêlkwɛ wɛ, kɛto wɛ ndi mɔnɔsikɛ na. Kelɔ nde, ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ nda wɛ. Yo ta wulɛ kɛ ndapi yɔ, kɛ joŋgwɛ dʋyɔ nè kɛ mɛkwadʋa mɛte yi wɛ kwadʋɛ nɛ ɓo ké. Yo ta wulɛ sendi kɛ tikina temɔ te yi wɛ tikɛ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ nè kɛ pupuna temɔ te yi wɛ nɔ ké.
13 Nyɛkɔ temɔ yɔ kɛ tɔlna mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ ŋgil, kɛ kitina ɓomɔ nè kɛ tedʋa yan mɛyasi kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi ta dʋyą ké.
14 Wɛ tî yɛlkwɛ jɛŋ te yi Njambiyɛ kelma ŋgikwa nyɛ nɛ wɛ ké na. A nya wɛ yo nɛ nje yasi te yi ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ lɛpima ké, nɛ nje kasa mɛɓɔ te yi njɔŋ ɓetomba kasa kɛ yotu yɔ ké.

15 Ndana yɛy, nyɛkɔ temɔ yɔ nɛ̀ ndiŋgɛlɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyɔ hɛnɛ kɛ kelna mɛyasi maka, nɛ́ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓɛŋ nda yi mɛsay mɔ ɗɔkɛ ɗɔkɔ kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu kɛ́.
16 Wɛ nɛ ŋguru wɔ, pɛmɔ joŋgwɛ ɗyɔ kimɔte nɛ̀ yasi te yi wɛ teɗye sendi kɛ́. Kelɔ ɗete nɛ tiŋ, kɛto ŋgɛ wɛ kelɛ ɗete, wɛ ta joŋgwɛ yotu yɔ nɛ ŋguru wɔ, joŋgwɛ sendi ɓotu ɓete ɓe wokɛ yasi te yi wɛ lɛpɛ kɛ́.

5

Kasi kitina ɓetomba nɛ̀ ɓekusɔ

nɛ̀ ɓebala

1 Wɛ tî ɓamaŋgwɛ kɛ to tomba na. Yasi wɛtɛ, lɛpinaŋgwɛ nyɛ nyɛ tɛtɛki nda nyɛ sɔŋgwɛ. Ɓɛŋa ɓegwanjɔ nda ɓemɔŋ.
2 Ɓɛŋa goto ɓoma nda ɓenyɔŋgwɛ, ɓɛŋɛ ɓeŋgɔndu nɛ pupuna temɔ nda ɓeɗyɔmbu ɓɔ.
3 Jɛsɔ ɓekusɔ ɓoma ɓete ɓe joŋna nda faŋ ɓekusɔ ɓaka.
4 Ŋgɛ kusɔ nyari ɓɛ nɛ ɓɔnɔsikɛ ho ɓɛ nɛ ɓenday, nɛ̀ ɓɔnɔ ɓete pâŋ pa jekɛ kelna ŋgay suŋgwɛ nɛ ŋgbak ŋgbak ɓotu ɓe tụ ɗyan, yɔkiɗye sendi mɛɗɔkwa mɛte yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe jama ɓo kelma nɛ ɓo kɛ́, kɛto Njambiyɛ ɓɛ́ŋa yite kimɔte.
5 Kusɔ nya te ɛ joŋna nda faŋ kusɔ joŋna ndi nyɛpɔ kɔ kɛ nyɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nɛ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ. A kɛ kelɔ tiŋ te yi diyɛ Njambiyɛ mɛyasi ŋgwɛta nɛ nyɛ tu nɛ̀ yesɔ.
6 Ma yɔkɔ ɛ joŋna kɛ nyɛm nyɛm joŋgwɛ kɔ mɛ muŋte, ko ɓɛkɔ nde, a nɛ joŋ.
7 Kombila pelɛ ɗete nyɛ ɓo, ma ɓo mɛ nje kelɔ yiŋa yasi te yi mumɔ yakama ndeyɛ ɓo kɛte.
8 Ŋgɛ mumɔ ti kombile ɓakiɗye ɓejaɗyɛ ɓenɛ, jekɔ kwą kwaŋgɔ ŋgbak ŋgbak ɓotu ɓe tụ ɗyenɛ kimɔte na, yite téɗya nde, a payma tikina temɔ te yi nyɛ ɓą nɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kɛ́. Mumɔ nda mbɛte ŋgboro kwą mɔ te ɛ yeti kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kɔ.
9 Kɛ njoka ɓekusɔ ɓoma ɓete yi ɓo yâkaŋgwɛ kamɛ ɓaka, wɛ ta kɛtɔ ɗinɔ kusɔ te ɛ mɛ nɛ mɛsew kamɔtan jɔ kamɔ wɛtɛ kɔ. Wɛ ta kɛtɔ ɗinɔ ɗyenɛ, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, a ɓą ndi nɛ mbam wɛtɛ kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ.
10 Sendi, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, ɓomɔ ɗikima jayɛ mɛkele mɛnɛ, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, a duwą ɓakiɗye ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ kimɔte, ɓụ ɓomɔ kimɔte kɛ mbɛy nɛ, weyɛ mɛkol mɛ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ, kamɛ ɓotu ɓe ŋgwɛtɛ ho kelɔ yiŋa kwalɔ kimɔ mɛkele hɛnɛ, wɛ má kɛtɔ ɗinɔ ɗyenɛ.
11 Ma wɛ tî kɛti ɗinɔ ɓekusɔ ɓoma ɓete ɓe ndi ɓeŋgɔndu ɓaka na, kɛto komɛ mɛwoɓɔ ta ɗyą ɓo kɛ́, ɓo ta tumɔ kɔŋ nɛ *Krist gɔsɔ nje mɛgwaki.
12 Ɔ ɓɛ́ŋa, lɛpi ɓalma kɛ to yan, kɛto ɓo tikima yasi te yi ɓo sima kpo kwey kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ nde, ɓo ta kelɔ mɛsay nyɛ nyɛ kɛ́.
13 Sendi, ɗyɛm ta si kanje ɓo, ɓo má nje ɓɛ nda njɛkɔ yombila kɛ̀ mɛtụ nɛ̀ mɛtụ. Yeti ndi ɗyɛm nyɛpɔ na, ndapi tí ɗuwɛ kɛ numbu yan na, ɓo ta nyɛ numbu kɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi ti ɓɛ́ŋa ɓo kɛ́, lɛpɔ mɛlɛpi mɛjanji kɛ̀ nɔ.
14 Ɗete, mi góru nde, ɓekusɔ ɓoma ɓete ɓe ndi ɓeŋgɔndu ɓaka kên mɛgwaki, ɓɛ nɛ ɓɔnɔsikɛ, kombile kɛndɔ nɛ tụ ɗyan, ma ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓenɛ wusɛ ɓaka mɛ nje kweɗya nje te yi lɛpina ɓeyate nɛ wusɛ.
15 Mi lɛ́pi ɗete, kɛto ɓaŋa kɛ njokate ma ɗuwɛ kɛ ŋgbeŋ nje kpalɔ ɓeŋgwɛ *Satan.

16 Ŋgɛ mbaŋa nya te ɛ tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Krist kɔ ɓɛ nɛ ɓaŋa ɓekusɔ ɓoma
nde, ɓo ɓejaɗyɛ ɓenɛ, na kama ɓo yí soŋɛ nɛ mapi te yite kɛ to njɔŋ ɓotu
ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus ɓaka, né njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti
te yi kamɛ ɓekusɔ ɓoma ɓete ɓe joŋna nda faŋ ɓekusɔ ɓaka.
17 Ɓetomba mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ ɓe kɛndɛ kimɔte nɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓe
Njambiyɛ ɓaka yakama nde, ɓo lûksa ɓo mɛŋga yiɓa, jekɔ kwą kwaŋgɔ
ɓaka ɓe nyɛ sosu kɛ lɛpina mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ kɛ teɗyate kɛ̀ nɔ ɓaka.
18 Yo ɗete yi mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ nde: ‹Wɛ tî kanja numbu nday
piŋɔ te yi nyɛ kɛ kelɔ mɛsay mɛ natina nyambi yí ɓakɛ nɛ kɔpu te nɛ̀
njɔsɔ te ké na.› Kɛ yiŋa mbɛy, yo lépi sendi nde: ‹Mɔ mɛsay yâkaŋgwɛ
ɗye nduku mɛsay mɛnɛ.›
19 Ŋgɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ nje sɔmse wɛtɛ tomba mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ nde, a kelma
yiŋa ɓeya yasi, wɛ tî yaki jayɛ kinɛ nde, ɓomɔ yiɓa ho yitati ɓe ɗiyma kɛ
mbɛy te lêpi sendi ɗete na.
20 Ndeya ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ ɓeya yasi ɓaka kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, né
ɓukwɛ ɓotu te ɓari nje kambi kelna ɓeya yasi sendi.
21 Mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wɛ kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ, kɛ mbɔmbu Krist
Yesus nɛ̀ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓejaki ɓete ɓe Njambiyɛ tɔkuma ɓaka nde: Kelɔ nda
yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wɛ ké. Wɛ tî ɗiy kɛ kɔŋ mumɔ ho gwe mbɛri misi mɛ mumɔ
na.
22 Wɛ tî pepiɗyaŋgwɛ yí kasɛ ɓɔ kɛ yotu mumɔ yí nyɛ nɛ nyɛ yiŋa say
kɛ njoka njɔŋ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ na. Wɛ tî nyɛki ɓɔ kɛ ɓeya mɛkele mɛ
mumɔ na. Wɛ nɛ ŋguru wɔ ɓakiɗya temɔ yɔ pupunate.
23 Wɛ tî kɛn se mbɔmbu yí hɔɓiye ndi gbɛla mɔrɔku na. Kê hɔɓiya mɔnɔ
tena mɛnjam lalɛ nɛ mbɛt, kɛto kɔn te yi kɛ ɓundɔ yɔ ké nɛ̀ ɓuɗya jaki
jaki mɔnɔ mɛkɔn mɛte yi tɛkwɛ yotu yɔ ké.
24 Ɓeya mɛkele mɛte yi ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kelɛ ké kɛ ɓɛŋna kɛ misi, ko piŋɔ te
yi ɓo tǐ pa pɛsɔ jɔsi yan na. Ma kɛ yi ɓaŋa, yo njáki nje pundɔ puyɛ ndi
njimɛ, ŋgɛ ɓo si pɛsɔ jɔsi yan.
25 Sendi, kimɔ mɛkele ɓɛ́ŋnaŋgwɛ kɛ misi. Ko nde, yiŋa kɛ njokate tǐ
ɓɛŋna ndana ndana na, yo tí tika sɔɗyate kinɛ pundɔ kɛ puyɛ na.

6

1 Ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ hɛnɛ ɓe kɛ ɗiyɔ bala ɓaka yâkaŋgwɛ jɛsɔ ɓemasa
ɓan kɛ mɛnje hɛnɛ, ma ɓomɔ nje lɛpɔ lɛpi gbutu suŋgwɛ nɛ ɗinɔ
Njambiyɛ, suŋgwɛ sendi nɛ mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ yi wusɛ teɗye ké.
2 Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, ɓemasa ɓan kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, ɓebala ɓete
tî yɛlkwɛ ɓo lɛpɔ nde, ɓo ɓemaŋ ɓan kɛto te yite na. Ɓo kpâl kelɔ mɛsay
nyɛ ɓo kwą to te yí kamɛ nɛ ɓo, kɛto ɓotu ɓete yi ɓo kelɛ kimɔ mɛsay nyɛ
ɓo ɗete ɓaka kɛ tíkɔ sendi temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ. Sendi, kɛto ɓebala ɓete kɛ
kwaɗyɛ ɓo ɓuɗyate. Mɛyasi mɛte yi wɛ yâkaŋgwɛ teɗye kitɛ ɓomɔ nde,
ɓo kêl ké, yori.

Kasi ɓeya teɗya yasi nɛ̀ kasi

kwaɗya mɔni

3 Ŋgɛ mumɔ nje teɗye yiŋa yasi dɛlɛ tikɔ kpasa mɛlɛpi mɛte yi Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande wusu Yesus Krist, ŋgɛ nyɛ ti kwaɗyɛ jayɛ yasi te yi wusɛ teɗye
nda yi nyɛ yâkaŋgwɛ joŋna nɔ ɓenɛ Njambiyɛ ké,

4 yite ɓendiɗya yotu ma namɔ nyɛ, a yeti kɛ duwɛ ko mɔnɔ yaŋa nɛ
mbɛt na. A kɛ kwaɗyɛ mɛlombɔ, nyɛ mɔ mɛtandɔ kɛ gbɛla lem mɛlɛpi.
Yo kɛ kelɔ nde, gɔruna yasi ɗyâŋ kɛ temɔ mumɔ. Yo kél sendi nde, ɓomɔ
lômbiɗyaŋgwɛ, ɓo tôynaŋgwɛ, ɓo ɓêki nɛ ɓeya mɛtakɛ nde, ɓaŋa kelma
yiŋa ɓeya yasi sɔɗyate.
5 Ɓendiɗya yotu te ɗáka sendi ŋgbɛnjɛ ŋgbɛnjɛ mɛtandɔ kɛ njoka ɓotu
ɓete ɓe nɛ ɓeya ɗyanɔ, ɓe ti dúkwɛ se gbakasi ɓaka. Ɓo táka nde, ŋgɛ
mumɔ joŋna ɓenɛ Njambiyɛ, yo nje dolna mɛyasi mɛ mɛnɛti.
6 Gbate, ŋgɛ mumɔ joŋna ɓenɛ Njambiyɛ, yo nje dolna nyaŋgwɛ kpasa
mɛyasi mɛte yi Njambiyɛ nyɛ mumɔ ké, ŋgɛ mumɔ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu ɓɛŋɛ nde,
mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ nɔ ké yakama nyɛ.
7 Kɛto ko wusɛ tĩ nje nɛ yiŋa yaŋa kɛ mɛnɛti maka na. Sendi, yaŋa te yi
wusɛ ta ɓụ ɗuwɛ nɔ kɛ mɛnɛti yeti na.
8 Ɓete, ŋgɛ wusɛ ɓɛ nɛ yasi te yi wusɛ yakama ɗye nɛ̀ yi wusɛ yakama
lɛŋɛ, yite yakama.
9 Ma ɓotu ɓete ɓe kwaɗyɛ ɓɛ nɛ ɓuɗya mɛyasi ɓaka kɛ saŋgwa nɛ
mɛɓoɓilan ɓalɔ kɛ mɛpɔndɔ mɛ *Satan nɛ̀ kɛ ɓuɗya jaki jaki lem ɓeya
mɛwoɓɔ mɛte yi ɓekiɗye ɓomɔ kelɔ nde, ɓo yâmbila ké.
10 Yo nde, njuku kwalɔ mɛbɔnɛ hɛnɛ wúla kɛ kwaɗya mɔni. Ɓaŋa ɓomɔ
nyinja to kɛte, ɛ ɓo jatɛ kɛ ɓeya nje lɔndɔ tikɔ tikina temɔ te yi ɓo ɓą nɔ
kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ké nje ɓụ nɛ mapi mɛbɔnɛ nyɛ kɛ temɔ yan nɛ ŋguru wan.

Njena mɛŋgitɛ

11 Kɛ ɓɛ wɛ, wɛ mɔ Njambiyɛ, kɛn mbɔmbu tumɔ kɔŋ lɔndɔ nɛ ɓeya
mɛyasi mɛnɔri. Nyɛkɔ sosu yí są nje te yi joŋna nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu
Njambiyɛ. Saŋgɔ nje te yi joŋna nda yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ
yenɛ kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu, kwaɗyɛ ɓɛsɔ ɓomɔ, ɓɛ nɛ temɔ gbisa, joŋna sendi
nɛ tɛ wúnɛ ɓɛsɔ.
12 Loŋgɔ ɗyambi nyɛ sosu kɛ tikina temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kimɔte kɛ̀ nɔ
mbɔmbu. Ɓiya joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo yi Njambiyɛ jeɓama wɛ nde, nɔ
ɓɛ nɔ ké nɛ gbem. Wɛ kombila lɛpɔ jayɛ tikina temɔ yɔ kɛ kasi joŋgwɛ te
nɛ saŋsaŋ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓuɗya ɓomɔ.
13 Mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wɛ kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ te ɛ kelɛ nde, mɛyasi
hɛnɛ ɓêki nɛ joŋ kɔ nɛ̀ kɛ mbɔmbu Krist Yesus. Komɛ nyɛ tɛmma kɛ
mbɔmbu Pɔnsi Pilat ké, a lɛpima ndi gbakasi nɛ saŋsaŋ.
14 Yo nde, mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wɛ kɛ mbɔmbu yan nde: Ɓakiɗya
yasi te yi mi lɛpima nyɛ wɛ ké nɛ pupuna temɔ, joŋna kinɛ yaŋa te yi
mumɔ yakama ndeyɛ wɛ kɛte na. Kelɔ ɗete kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande wusu Yesus Krist ta nje ké.
15 Njambiyɛ ta kelɔ nde, a pûnjukwɛ yotu kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ Njambiyɛ
sima pɛsɔ ké. Nyɛ Njambiyɛ te yi mɛnyɔŋɔ hɛnɛ wulɛ pɛlɛ yenɛ. Siya mɔ
te ɛ namɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ ndi nyɛ nyɛpɔ. Nyɛ Kumande ɓekumande. Nyɛ
sendi Baba Mbokɔ ɛ laŋsama ɓebaba mbokɔ.
16 Ko a ti yaka gwe wɛtɛ yesɔ na. A ɗíy kɛ yol mɛjasi mɛte yi mumɔ ti
yaka wuta nɛ yo na. Ko mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tĩ ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ na. Ko
mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ na. Ɓomɔ sômbila nyɛ, a
nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ kpo nɛ kpo, *amɛn.
17 Kɛ yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ mɛkusuku muka ɓaka, kombila lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde,
ɓo tî ɓendiɗya yotu na. Ɓo tî ɓɛki nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ mɛkusuku mɛte yi
yakama yambile nɛmɛnɔ ké na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo kpâl ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ yi

Njambiyɛ te ɛ nyɛ wusɛ ɓuɗya kimɔ mɛyasi kɔ, nɛ́ wusɛ ɓụ mɛyasi mɛte nɛ mɛsosa.
18 Ɓo kêl kimɔ yasi. Yasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓo kelɛ ɓêki kimɔ mɛkele. Ɓo ɓêki ɓotu ɓe ŋgay kaɓiɗya mɛyasi ɓenɛ ɓɛsɔ ɓomɔ.
19 Ŋgɛ ɓo kelɛ ɗete, ɓo kɛ ndɛmɔ kpasa mɛyasi mɛte yi tí yambile na yí laɗye nɛ mɛtu mɛte yi nje kɛ́, nɛ́ ɓo ɓɛ nɛ kpasa joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo.
20 Ma Timɔte, ɓakiɗya yasi kɛ yi Njambiyɛ sima kaŋɛ nyɛ wɛ kɛ́ kimɔte. Wɛ tî nyɛki numbu yɔ kɛ yaw yaw mɛlɛpi na. Wɛ tî nyɛki sendi numbu kɛ mɛlombɔ mɛte yi wulɛ kɛ teɗya yasi te yi ɓo lɛpɛ lɛpɔ nde faŋ duwą yasi kɛ́ na.
21 Ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kɛ lɛpɔ nde, ɓo nɛ faŋ duwą yasi te. Ɗete, ɛ ɓo si lɔndɔ nɛ tikina temɔ te yi ɓo ɓą nɔ nɛ mbɔmbu kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kɛ́. Njambiyɛ kêl ŋgikwa nɛ wunɛ.

Mɛkana Yiɓate
yi Pol kɛtima kɛnjɛ
Timɔte

Yo ndi sendi Pol, mɔ tomun Yesus Krist kɛtɛ mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ, yite a kɛ jɔɓɔ kɛ Rom. Yo mɛkana yiɓate yi nyɛ kɛtima kɛnjɛ Timɔte ké. Yo sendi njena mɛkana mɛnɛ.

Kɛ mɔy mɛkana mɛte Pol jéki lɛpɔ kasi ɗiyɔ nɛ ŋgbik kɛ mɔy gbakasi. A kɛ lɛpɔ sendi nde, ŋgimɔ kwaŋge nɛ sima wuta, yite nde, ŋgimɔ sɔŋ nɛ. A kɛ ɓɛŋɛ nde, sulɔ ɓenjɔŋ ɓenɛ sima lị nyɛ. A kɛ lɛpɔ sendi tɛri te yi ɓomɔ ta ɓɛ nɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mbokɔ ta ɓɛ kɛ kɛ̀ kɛ siynate ké.

Wusɛ yakama ɓakɛ mɛkana maka kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yini:

1. Pol kɛ kitɛ Timɔte (kumte 1).
2. Kpasa mɔ te ɛ ɓeŋgwɛ Yesus Krist kɔ ɓêki nan komɛ ɓomɔ tumɛ kɔŋ nɛ mɛyasi mɛ Njambiyɛ ké? (kumte 2).
3. Mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ kamɛ kritɛn kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓomɔ tumɛ kɔŋ nɛ mɛyasi mɛ Njambiyɛ ké (kumte 3).
4. Kpasa kritɛn tónjukwɛ mɛyasi mɛ Kumande Yesus Krist. Sendi, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande tí leŋsa nyɛ na (kumte 4).

1 Yo mi Pol kɛtɛ mɛkana maka. Njambiyɛ tɔkuma mi nda yi nyɛ kwaɗya
ké nde, mi ɓêki mɔ tomun Krist Yesus, né mi lɛpi kasi joŋgwɛ te yi nyɛ
kpoma nde, a ta nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗiyɛ saŋgwate ɓenɛ ɓe Krist Yesus ɓaka.
2 Mi kéti kɛnjɛ wɛ mɔnmbɛ Timɔte, sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ. Da Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ Krist
Yesus, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu kêl ŋgikwa nɛ wɛ. Ɓo gwâki ŋgwɛtɛ yɔ,
nyɛ sendi wɛ tɛte.

Pol kɛ nyɛ Timɔte ɗeti kɛ temɔ

3 Mi kɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ te yi mi kelɛ nyɛ mɛsay kɔ wosoko nɛ pupuna temɔ
nda yi ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓembɛ ɗikima kelɔ ké. Tu nɛ̀ yesɔ mi kɛ takɛ wɛ
mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ komɛ mi ŋgwɛta nɛ nyɛ ké.
4 Mi kɛ takɛ nda yi wɛ punja nɛ misiɗyɛ kɛ misi ké. Mi nɛ nyaŋgwɛ hɛl
te yi ɓɛŋɛ wɛ nɛ kɔkɔ, né temɔ mbɛ tondu nɛ mɛsosa.
5 Mi kɛ takɛ tikina temɔ te yi wɛ nɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kinɛ likisi ké.
Nyɔŋmbambɔ Lowis nɛ̀ nyɔŋgwɛ Enis kandima ɓɛ nɛ njɛl tikina temɔ
te yite. Mi kɛ duwɛ gbate nde, wɛ kɛ tikɔ sendi temɔ ɗete.
6 Ɗete, mi kɛ ɓasiɗye lɛpɔ nyɛ wɛ nde: Kelɔ nde, jɛŋ te yi Njambiyɛ nya
wɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi kasa nɛ mɛɓɔ kɛ yotu yɔ ké ŋgbâɓikwɛ.
7 Kɛto Sisiŋ te yi Njambiyɛ nya kɛ yotu su ké yeti sisiŋ te yi kelɛ nde,
wusɛ ɓêki nɛ wɔ̨ na. Yo Sisiŋ te yi nyɛ wusɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ yi kelɛ nde, wusɛ
kwâɗyikwɛ ɓesɔ, ɓɛ sendi nɛ ɗyanɔ te yi ɓiye temɔ su kɛ mɛyasi.
8 Ɗete, wɛ tî gwaki njɔn te yi lɛpɔ kasi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu nyɛ
ɓomɔ na. Wɛ tî gwaki sendi njɔn te yi lɛpɔ kasi mbɛ, ko ɓɛkɔ nde, mi
ndana kɛ jɔɓɔ kɛto nɛ na. Ma ndi nde, sinɛ wɛ sâŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ mɛbɔnɛ
kɛto Kimɔ Tom. Kelɔ ɗete nɛ ɗeti te yi Njambiyɛ nyɛ wɛ ké.
9 Yo Njambiyɛ te joŋgwɛ wusɛ kwey jeɓa wusɛ, né wusɛ ɓɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ.
A tì kelɛ ɗete, kɛto yiŋa kimɔ mɛkele musu na, yasi wɛtɛ, yo kɛto nyɛ nɛ
ŋguru wenɛ sima si kombile ɗete. Sendi, kɛto a nɛ ŋgikwa. A kpoma nde,

a ta kwą nɛ nje Krist Yesus yí teɗye nɛ wusɛ ŋgikwa nɛ. A kpoma ɗete
njombu yaŋa mɛsew mɛsew.
10 Ma a punja ŋgikwa te ndana, kɛto Krist Yesus, mɔ te ɛ joŋgwɛ wusɛ
kɔ nją nje. A soŋma ɗeti te yi sɔŋ ɓą nɔ ké. A kwaŋma nɛ nje lɛpina Kimɔ
Tom yí punjɛ nɛ kasi kpasa joŋgwɛ nɛ̀ kasi joŋgwɛ te yi tí ɓeyɔ wɛtɛ yesɔ
ké.
11 Njambiyɛ tɛmbiɗya mi nde, mi ɓɛ̂ki mɔ pelna Kimɔ Tom, mi ɓɛ̂ki mɔ
tomun wenɛ nɛ̀ mɔ teɗya ɓomɔ Kimɔ Tom te kɛ̀ nɔ.
12 Yo kɛto te yite yi mi saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yikɛ ndana ké. Ko ɗete,
mi yeti kɛ gwe njɔn yaŋa na, kɛto mi kɛ duwɛ mɔ te yi mi tikima temɔ
kɛ yenɛ kɔ. Mi kɛ duwɛ gbate nde, a nɛ ɗeti te yi ɓakiɗye yasi te yi nyɛ
kaŋma nyɛ mi ké kumɔ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ yesɔ te.
13 Wɛ wokuma kpasa mɛlɛpi mɛte yi punduma kɛ numbu mbɛ ké. Kelɔ
ndi nda yi yo lɛpɛ ké. Ɓeŋgwɛ yo nɛ kwɛt kwɛt yí teɗye nde, wɛ kɛ
tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, sendi, wɛ nɛ mɛkwaɗya, kɛto wúnɛ Krist Yesus
saŋgwate.
14 Ɓakiɗya kimɔ yasi kɛ yi Njambiyɛ nya wɛ ké nɛ ɗeti Kimɔ Sisiŋ te yi
ɗiyɛ kɛ yotu su ké.
15 Wɛ kɛ duwɛ nde, ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ hɛnɛ ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ Asi ɓaka tumma
kɔŋ nɛ mi. Figɛl ɓenɛ Hɛrmogɛn kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete.
16 Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande kêl ŋgikwa nɛ Onesifɔr ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓe tụ ɗyenɛ,
kɛto mɛŋgimɔ ɓuɗyate a ɗikima nyɛ mi ɗeti kɛ temɔ. Sendi, ko ɓɛkɔ nde,
mi ɓą kɛ jɔɓɔ, a tǐ gwe njɔn te kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ na.
17 Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ yi nyɛ nją nɔ kɛ Rom ké, a kpalma są mi ɓekɛ ɓekɛ ɗe
dolɔ.
18 Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande kêl ŋgikwa nɛ nyɛ kɛ kɛki nɛ, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande
kɛ nyaŋgwɛ yesɔ te. Kɛ njoka ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, yo ndi wɛ nyɛpɔ kɛ kombile
duwɛ ɓuɗya mɛkamna mɛte yi nyɛ kelma nɛ mi kɛ Efɛs ké.

2

Kasi kpasa mɔ mɛsay

mɛ Yesus Krist

1 Mɔnmbɛ, kɛ ɓɛ wɛ, ɓoŋgɔ ɗeti nɛ nje ŋgikwa te yi Njambiyɛ kelɛ nɛ
wusɛ ké, kɛto sinɛ ɓe Krist Yesus saŋgwate.
2 Komɛ mi ɗikima teɗye wɛ mɛyasi ké, ɓuɗya ɓomɔ ɓą kɛ mbɛy te ɓɛŋɛ.
Wɛ wokuma mɛyasi mɛte, ma teɗya sendi yo nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe wɛ nɛ
ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ yan nde, ɓo yakama kwaŋɗye sendi yo nɛ jɛm nyɛ ɓesɔ
ɓaka.
3 Jaya saŋgwa nɛ ŋgaɓiyɛ mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yɔ kɛto Krist Yesus nda kpasa
sɔja wenɛ.
4 Ŋgɛ sɔja kɛ̀ kɛ lụ ɗyambi, ŋgɛ nyɛ gɔrɛ nde, kum ɓesɔja te ɛ kɛnja nyɛ
kɔ ɓɛ̂ki nɛ mɛsosa nɛ nyɛ, yite a tí kelɔ se mɛyasi mɛte yi gbɛla ɓomɔ ɗǐki
kelɔ yí joŋna nɔ mɛtu hɛnɛ ké na.
5 Sendi, ŋgɛ mumɔ kelɛ yiŋa adiŋgbakere nda sokɔ, a tí ɓɛ nɛ sol, ŋgɛ
nyɛ ti sɛɗyɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ sokɔ te na.
6 Yo mɔ ɓɛna mbɛki te ɛ kelɛ mɛsay wɔndɔ ɓiriki kɔ yâkaŋgwɛ ɓɛ bosa
mɔ te ɛ ɗye kwalɔ nyambi te.
7 Taka yasi te yi mi lɛpɛ ké kimɔte. Yo nde, yo Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande ta nyɛ
wɛ ɗyanɔ te yi wokɔ nɛ njɔmbɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wɛ ké.

8 Pâŋ pa takɛ Yesus Krist, nday kumande Davit, a womiya kɛ njoka
ɓemuŋ nda yi Kimɔ Tom te yi mi pelɛ ké lɛpɛ ké.
9 Yo kɛto Kimɔ Tom te yite yi mi saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ yi mi ɗîyɛ wotunate
kɛ jɔɓɔ nda wɛtɛ mɔ nyaŋgwɛ kelna ɓeya mɛkele. Ma kɛ ɓɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ
Njambiyɛ, ɓo ti yaka wotɔ yo na.
10 Ɗete, mi kɛ disima mɛyasi hɛnɛ kɛto ɓotu ɓete ɓe Njambiyɛ ma si tɔkɛ
ɓaka, né Krist Yesus joŋgwɛ sendi ɓo, né ɓo nyiŋ ɗîyɔ kɛ mbɛy mɛluksa
mɛte yi kpo nɛ kpo.
11 Lɛpi te yi mi ta lɛpɔ ndana ké yakama nde, ɓomɔ tîki temɔ kɛte. Yo
nde, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wusɛ gwą sinɛ ɓe Krist Yesus, sinɛ ɓe Krist Yesus ta jụ
sendi.
12 Ŋgɛ wusɛ disima mɛbɔnɛ sinɛ ɓe Krist Yesus, yite sinɛ ɓe Krist Yesus
ta namɔ sendi. Ŋgɛ wusɛ tonɛ lɛpɔ nde, wusɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ nyɛ na, yite a
má lɛpɔ sendi nde, a yeti kɛ duwɛ wusɛ na.
13 Ŋgɛ wusɛ ɗîyɛ kinɛ tonjɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi wusɛ si kpo ké, ma a kɛ tonjɛ
nɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ si kpo ké, kɛto a ti yaka ɗîyɔ kinɛ kelɔ yasi te yi nyɛ
nɛ ŋguru wenɛ si lɛpɔ ké na.
14 Lɛpɔ mɛyasi maka nyɛ ɓɛsɔ. Ma kombila lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo kɛ mbɔmbu
Njambiyɛ nde, ɓo tî lombiɗyaŋgwɛ kɛto yiŋa gbɛla lem mɛlɛpi na, kɛto yo
yeti kɛ kamɛ mumɔ yaŋa na, yo kpál ɓekiɗye ɓotu ɓete ɓe lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ
kɛte ɓaka.
15 Wɛ nɛ ŋguru wɔ, nyɛkɔ sosu są nje te yi kelɔ yasi kɛ mbɔmbu
Njambiyɛ nda mɔ te yi Njambiyɛ sima si ɓoɓɛ kɔ. Kelɔ ɗete nda kpasa
mɔ mɛsay te ɛ yeti kɛ gwe njɔn kɛ mɛsay mɛte yi nyɛ kelɛ ké. Kelɔ yasi nɛ
nje te yí teɗye ɓomɔ kpasa lɛpi Njambiyɛ yi teɗye kasi gbakasi ké.
16 Wɛ tî nyɛki numbu kɛ yaw yaw mɛlɛpi na, kɛto ɓotu ɓete ɓe lɛpina
ɗete ɓaka kɛ tɔkula lɔndɔ lɔndɔ nɛ Njambiyɛ.
17 Lɛpi te yi ɓo lɛpɛ ké ta kokile ɓo nda gba dalɛ. Himene nè Filetas kɛ
njoka ɓotu ɓete.
18 Ɓo ma tumɔ kɔŋ nɛ lɛpina gbakasi yí lɛpɔ nde, ɓemuŋ ma si womiyɛ.
Ɗete, ɓo kɛ yaŋgile tikina temɔ te yi ɓaŋa ɓomɔ tikɛ kɛ yi Krist Yesus ké.
19 Ko ɗete, kpasa mɛkol mɛ tụ te yi Njambiyɛ sima tɛmbiɗye ké jelnate
nɛ ŋgbiŋ. Yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkol mɛ tụ te nde: ‹Baba Mbokɔ kɛ duwɛ ɓotu
ɓenɛ.› Yo sendi kɛtinate nde: ‹Mɔ te ɛ lɛpɛ nde, a wókunaŋgwɛ nɛ Baba
Mbokɔ kɔ tûm kɔŋ lɔndɔ nɛ mɛɓeyɔ.›
20 Kɛ mɛjɔlɛ mɛte yi nyari ɓiyna nɔ ké yeti ndi mɛjɔlɛ mɛte yi ɓo kelɛ
nɛ lɔr ho nɛ sumba yi mumɔ dolɛ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ tụ ké na. Yo sendi nɛ
mɛjɔlɛ mɛte yi ɓo kwakɛ kwakɔ nɛ jeti nè yi ɓo wɔmɛ wɔmɔ nɛ yekɔ. Ɓo
ɓíynaŋgwɛ nɛ kpasa mɛjɔlɛ mɛte yiri kɛ ŋgimɔ mɛjesɔ, ɓiyna nɛ ɓukwɛ
te yikɛ kɛ gbɛla mɛyesɔ.
21 Ɗete, ŋgɛ mumɔ ɗalɛ yotu soŋɛ kɛ ɓeya mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi mi lɛpɛ
nɔ ké, yite a ta nje ɓɛ nda kpasa mɛjɔlɛ mɛte yi sa te ɓakiɗye nɛ ŋgom
ŋgom, yo ta kamɛ nyɛ, mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ a yakama ɓụ yo yí kelɔ nɛ kwalɔ
kimɔ mɛkele hɛnɛ.
22 Tumɔ kɔŋ lɔndɔ nɛ ɓeya mɛwoɓɔ mɛte yi ɓegwanjɔ nè ɓeŋgɔndu ɓɛ
nɔ ké. Saŋgɔ nje te yi joŋna nɛ ŋgbeŋ, są nje te yi tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Krist
Yesus. Saŋgɔ sendi nje te yi kwaɗyɛ ɓɛsɔ ɓomɔ, są nje te yi joŋna nɛ tɛ
wúnɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ŋgwɛta nɛ Baba Mbokɔ nɛ pupuna temɔ ɓaka.
23 Pupa mɛtɔ kɛ lem mɛtandɔ mɛte yi aɓalmba. Wɛ duwą nde, yo kén
siyɔ ndî nɛ mɛlombɔ.

24 Ma mɔ te ɛ kelɛ mɛsay nyɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande nda ƀala wenɛ kɔ tî
ƀɛki mɔ mɛlombɔ na. A jôŋnaŋgwɛ kimɔte ƀenɛ ƀomɔ hɛnɛ. A ƀêki kpasa
mɔ teɗya yasi, ƀɛ sendi mɔ gƀisa, ŋgɛ mumɔ kelɛ ƀeya yasi suŋgwɛ nɛ
nyɛ.
25 A kîta ƀotu ƀete ƀe lụ ɗyambi nɛ nyɛ ƀaka nɛ wɛyna temɔ. A ƀêki
nɛ ƀiƀina temɔ nde, Njambiyɛ yakama kelɔ nde, ƀo yêŋsaŋgwɛ temɔ yí
duwɛ lɛpi te yi ƀɛ gƀakasi.
26 A kêl ɗete, simande ɗyanɔ ɗyan ta yɔkwɛ, ƀo má diyɔ kɛ mɛpɔndɔ
mɛ *Kum ƀeya mɛkele yí ndaɗyɛ ƀo nde, ƀo kêl ndi yasi te yi nyɛ kwaɗyɛ
ké.

3

Ƀeya ŋgimɔ ta ɗyą

1 Dûkwɛ nde, kɛ mɛtu mɛte yi kè nɔ kɛ siyna mbokɔ, mɛyasi ta nje ƀɛ
sulnate ƀuɗyate.
2 Kɛto ƀomɔ ta ƀɛ nɛ ką. Ƀo ta ƀɛ ƀotu ƀe kwaɗya mɔni. Ƀo ta susule
yotu nɛ gƀɛlate. Ƀo ta ƀɛ ƀotu ƀe mbenɔ. Ƀo ta gƀutɔ nɛ Njambiyɛ. Ƀo ta
ƀɛ nɛ mƀandɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ ƀotu ƀete ƀe jama ƀo ƀaka. Ƀo ta ƀɛ ƀotu ƀe
kpa nè ƀotu ƀe ɗyàŋma suŋgwɛ nɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi wokuna nɛ Njambiyɛ
ké.
3 Ƀo tí ƀɛ nɛ temɔ mɛkwaɗya na, kinɛ gwena ŋgwɛtɛ ƀɛsɔ na. Ƀo ta ƀɛ
ƀotu ƀe kutu. Ƀo tí ƀiye temɔ kɛ mɛyasi na. Ƀo ta ƀɛ sendi nda goŋgo
njomɔ. Ƀo ta ƀenɔ kimɔ yasi, nyɛ ƀɔ kɛ ɗitɛ.
4 Ƀo ta ƀɛ ƀotu ƀe ɗyaŋgwa ɗinɔ ƀɛsɔ. Mɛtemɔ man ta ƀɛ ɗekɛ nɛ haw
haw. Ƀo ta ƀendiɗye yotu kwą to te. Ƀo ta laŋ kwaɗyɛ yasi te yi ƀo nɛ
ŋguru wan gɔrɛ ké kwą Njambiyɛ.
5 Ƀo ta teɗye kɛ mbɔmbu ƀomɔ nde, ƀo ƀotu ƀe Njambiyɛ, ma jayna
ŋguŋguɗyɛ Njambiyɛ yeti na. Wɛ tî gƀam kol wúnɛ njɛl ƀomɔ nda ƀɛte
na.
6 Ƀaŋa kɛ njoka yan kɛ ɗiki mbɔmbila, nyiŋɛ kɛ yiŋa mɛtụ yí seƀile
ƀaŋa ƀoma ƀete ƀe nɛ mɛtemɔ nɛ lɛp lɛp ƀaka nde, ƀo jâya mɛlɛpi man.
Mɛƀeyɔ ma si ŋgaŋgile ƀoma ƀete. Ƀo kɛ ƀeŋgwɛ kwalɔ ƀeya mɛyasi
hɛnɛ te yi temɔ yan gɔrɛ ké kè nɔ.
7 Ƀoma ƀete kɛ kwaɗyɛ jekina mɛyasi kpo nɛ kpo kè nɔ, ma ko ɗete,
ɗeti te yi duwɛ nɛ yasi te yi ƀɛ gƀakasi wɛtɛ yesɔ yeti na.
8 Ƀotu ƀaka kɛ lụ ɗyambi suŋgwɛ nɛ lɛpi te yi ƀɛ gƀakasi, ndi nda yi
Yanɛs ƀenɛ Yambɛrɛs ƀiyma nɛ mɛso mbɔmbu nɛ Mɔyisi ké. Ɗyanɔ ɗyan
nją ɗimbiyɛ. Sendi, tikina temɔ te yi ƀotu ƀaka tikɛ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ké ti
yaka nde, ƀo jâya ƀo na.
9 Ma ndi nde, ƀo tí kumɔ womaŋa na, kɛto ƀomɔ hɛnɛ ta si duwɛ ƀeya
yaw yaw mɛkele man nda yi ƀembam ƀaka yiƀa Yanɛs ƀenɛ Yambɛrɛs.
10 Ma kɛ ƀɛ wɛ, wɛ ƀeŋgwa yasi te yi mi ɗikima teɗye ké nɛ kwɛt kwɛt.
Wɛ kombila ƀɛŋɛ sendi nda yi mi ɗikima joŋna nɔ ké. Wɛ duwą sendi
mɛyasi mɛte yi mi kwaɗya kelɔ ké, duwɛ nda yi mi tikɛ nɛ temɔ kɛ yi
Njambiyɛ ké. Wɛ duwą sendi temɔ gƀisa nè temɔ mɛkwaɗya mɛte yi mi
nɔ ké. Wɛ duwą sendi nde, mi nɛ tiŋ.
11 Wɛ kɛ kombile duwɛ nda yi ƀomɔ sɔgƀita nɛ mi, teɗye mi mɛƀɔnɛ kɛ
Aŋtiyos, kɛ Ikɔn nè kɛ Listɛr ké. Yo kwalɔ teɗya nyaŋgwɛ mɛƀɔnɛ te yin
yi mi tî gƀisɛ ké? Ko ɗete, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande joŋgwa mi kɛ yinɔri hɛnɛ.

12 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe kɛ kwaɗyɛ joŋna nda yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ, kɛto ɓenɛ ɓe
Krist Yesus saŋgwate ɓaka, ɓo ta teɗye ɓo nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ.
13 Ma yasi wɛtɛ, ɓeya ɓomɔ, yite nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe seɓile ɓɛsɔ ɓaka ta
tɔkula lɔndɔ lɔndɔ kɛ kelna ɓeya yasi kpo nɛ kpo. Ɓo ta seɓile ɓomɔ kɛ̀
nɔ, seɓile sendi yotu yan nɛ ŋguru wan.
14 Ma kɛ ɓɛ wɛ, kɛn ndi yɔ mbɔmbu yí nyɛ temɔ kɛ yasi te yi wɛ jekima
ké. Yo yasi te yi wɛ tikɛ temɔ nɛ ŋgbik kɛte ké, kɛto wɛ duwą mɔ te ɛ
teɗya wɛ yo kɔ.
15 Kandɛ nɛ mɔnɔsikɛ wɛ duwą pupuna mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ hɛnɛ te yi
ɓo kɛtima ké. Yo yakama nyɛ wɛ ɗyanɔ, nɔ́ duwɛ nda yi Njambiyɛ joŋgwɛ
nɛ mumɔ komɛ nyɛ tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Krist Yesus ké.
16 Yasi hɛnɛ te yi ɗiyɛ kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ ké wúla kɛ
numbu Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ. Yo kɛ kamɛ yí teɗye ɓomɔ mɛyasi, yí
ndeyɛ ɓo komɛ ɓo kelɛ ɓeya yasi, yí kitɛ ɓo, yí teɗye sendi ɓo nda yi ɓo
yakama joŋna nɛ ŋgbeŋ.
17 Yo ɗete, né mɔ Njambiyɛ si komsa kɛ mɛnje hɛnɛ, na ɓɛ nɛ mɛyasi
mɛte yi ta kamɛ nyɛ yí kɛ̀ kelɔ kwalɔ kimɔ mɛkele hɛnɛ.

4

1 Mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wɛ kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ kɛ mbɔmbu Krist
Yesus. Yo nyɛ ta pɛsɔ jɔsi ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ joŋ nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma gwe
ɓaka. Mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wɛ, kɛto a ta kala nje, sendi, a ta namɔ.
2 Yasi te yi mi lɛpɛ nyɛ wɛ ké, yo nde, pela mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, lɛpɔ
yo jeliyɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ. Pela mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ, ko ɓo jaya, ko ɓo ti jayɛ. Ndeya
ɓomɔ, gayɔ ɓo kitɛ sendi ɓo. Kelɔ ɗete, disima mɛyasi hɛnɛ yí teɗye nɛ
ɓo yasi,
3 kɛto ŋgimɔ ta ɗyą yi ɓomɔ tí kulɔ wokɔ se kimɔ teɗya yasi te yi wulɛ
pɛlɛ yi Njambiyɛ ké na. Ɓo ta nje kelɔ mɛyasi nda yi temɔ yan gɔrɛ. Ɗete,
ɓo ta tɔkɛ ɓeŋgwɛ ɓuɗya jaki jaki ɓeyekele kɛ̀ nɔ. Yasi te yi ɓeyekele ɓete
ta lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo ké ta ɓɛ nɛ min kɛ mɛtɔ te man.
4 Ɓo ta pupɛ mɛtɔ kɛ lɛpi te yi gbakasi, kpalɔ nje nyɛ mɛtɔ kɛ yaw yaw
mɛkanɔ.
5 Kɛ ɓɛ wɛ, kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ wɛ tî jeki nyɛ temɔ kɛte na. Gbisimaŋgwɛ
mɛbɔnɛ, kelɔ mɛsay mɛ pelna Kimɔ Tom. Tonjukwɛ mɛsay mɛte yi
Njambiyɛ nya wɛ ké kimɔte.
6 Kɛ ɓɛ mi, mi mɛ mbɛ nda mɛnjam mɛte yi ɓo kumbɛ kelɔ nɛ sadaka
nyɛ Njambiyɛ ké. Ŋgimɔ kwaŋge mbɛ sima wuta.
7 Mi loŋma ɗyambi kimɔte. Mi siɗya sokɔ mbɛ. Mi kombila ɓeŋgwɛ
mɛyasi mɛte yi wusɛ tikɛ temɔ kɛte ké kumɔ kɛ siynate.
8 Ma ndana, Njambiyɛ sima ɓakiɗye sol mɛsay mɛte tikɛ mi. Sol te ɓɛ́ŋa
kelna ŋgbeŋ mɛkele. Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu, nyɛ mɔ te ɛ pɛsɛ jɔsi nɛ
ŋgbeŋ kɔ ta kaŋɛ yo nyɛ mi kɛ nyaŋgwɛ yesɔ te. Yeti ndi mi nyɛpɔ ta ɓɛ
nɛ sol te na. A ta nyɛ sendi ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe sosa yɔkwe nɛ ɓaka.
9 Saŋgɔ nje hɛnɛ te yi nje ɓɛŋɛ mi nɛdɔ,
10 kɛto Demas leŋma mi, a nya temɔ peŋgɔ nɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ŋgimɔ
te yɔkɔ. A kwaŋma kɛ̀ pɛlɛ Tesalonik. Keresans ką pɛlɛ Galasi. Ma Tit
kwaŋma kɛ̀ pɛlɛ Dalmasi.
11 Ndi Lukas waka sinɛ nyɛ. Ɓoŋgɔ Mark nje nɔ, kɛto a kɛ kamɛ mi
ɓuɗyate kɛ say te yi mi kelɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ ké.
12 Mi tomma Tisik kɛnjɛ kɛ Efɛs.

13 Komɛ wɛ ta nje ké, nɔ̀ ɓôŋ gambo mbɛ yi ɗuku yi mi tikima kɛ Turuwas
kɛ yi Karpus ké nje nɔ, nje ɓy̨ sendi mɛkana, jekɔ kwa kwaŋgɔ mɛkana
mɛte yi ɓo kelɛ nɛ kotu ké.
14 Alɛksaŋdɛrɛ te mɔ mbelɔ kelma ɓeya yasi nɛ mi ɓuɗyate. Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande ta yɔkiɗye yo nyɛ nyɛ, yaka nɛ yasi te yi nyɛ kelma ké.
15 Ma wɛ, ɗiyɔ nɛ sɔsɔ nɛ nyɛ sendi, kɛto a loŋma ɗyambi nɛ yasi hɛnɛ
te yi wusɛ teɗya ké nyɛ ɓɔ kɛ ɗitɛ.
16 Kɛ ɓosate yi mi tɛmma nɔ pilɛ nɛ lɛpi mbɛ kɛ jɔsi ké, ko mumɔ wɛtɛ
nɛ wɛtɛ ti̧ nje ɗiyɔ kɛ kɔŋ mbɛ na, ɓo hɛnɛ leŋma mi. Yasi wɛtɛ, Njambiyɛ
ɓêŋa ɓo nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ yasi te yi ɓo kelma ɗete ké.
17 Ma ndi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu nyɛpɔ ɗiyma pɛlɛ yembɛ kwą nyɛ mi
ɗeti, né mi pel mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ kumɔ njena, né ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe yeti Ɓeyudɛn
ɓaka woku. A joŋgwa sendi mi kɛ numbu ɓedila.
18 Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande ta joŋgwɛ mi kɛ ɓeya mɛyasi hɛnɛ. A ta ɓakiɗye
mi yí nyinje mi kɛ kandɔ ɗyenɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ. Hɛ lûksa nyɛ kpo nɛ kpo, *amɛn.

Njena mɛnyɛn

19 Nyɛnɔ mi Pirisil nɛ̀ Akilas, nyɛnɔ sendi ɓotu ɓe tu̧ Onesifɔr.
20 Erast tikama kɛ Kɔrɛŋt. Mi tikima Torofim kɛ kɔnɔ kɛ Milɛ.
21 Saŋgɔ nje hɛnɛ te yi kumɔ woŋga piŋɔ te yi ŋgimɔ abekata ti̧ pa kandɛ
ké. Ubul nɛ̀ Pudɛns nɛ̀ Lin nɛ̀ Kolodiya nɛ̀ ɓenjɔŋ ɓusu ɓe woŋga hɛnɛ kɛ
nyɛnɔ wɛ.
22 Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu ɗîy pɛ wɛ. A kêl ŋgikwa nɛ wunɛ.

Mɛkana mɛte yi Pol kɛtima kɛnjɛ
Tit

Yo Pol kɛtɛ mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ kɛnjɛ Tit. Tit kamma Pol ɓuɗyate kɛ mɛsay, ɛ Pol ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nɛ nyɛ.

Mɛkana mɛte lɛ́pi nde, ɓekritɛn tî joŋnaŋgwɛ nɛ kpalak kpalak na. Yo kɛ teɗye sendi tɛri mumɔ hɛnɛ te yi ɓo tɔkɛ nda tomba kɛ njoka njɔŋ ɓekritɛn. Pol kɛ lɛpɔ sendi kasi kimɔ teɗya mɛyasi mɛte yi nɛ ŋgbeŋ, kitɛ ɓetomba nɛ̀ ɓegwanjɔ nɛ̀ ɓeŋgɔndu nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay nde, ɓo dîy nɛ sɔsɔ, ma ɓo mɛ nje nyinje to kɛ kelna kɔtu mɛkele.

Wusɛ yakama ɓakɛ mɛkana maka kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yitati:

1. Ɗiyɔ tomba nɛ̀ yasi te yi mɔ te ɛ ɓṵ dîyɔ te yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ ké (kumte 1).
2. Mɛsay mɛte yi kpasa mɔ te ɛ kɛndɛ nɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ yakama kelɔ ké (kumte 2).
3. Mɛŋgitɛ nda yi kritɛn yâkaŋgwɛ joŋna nɔ kɛ njoka ɓomɔ (kumte 3).

1 Yo mi Pol kɛtɛ mɛkana maka. Mi kɛ kelɔ mɛsay nyɛ Njambiyɛ nda bala wenɛ. Mi sendi mɔ tomun Yesus Krist. Njambiyɛ nya mi mɛsay mɛte yí ŋgbɔsɔ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ sima tɔkɛ ɓaka, né ɓo tiki temɔ kɛ yenɛ, duwɛ sendi gbakasi. Gbakasi te kɛ kelɔ nde, mumɔ jôŋnaŋgwɛ nda yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ ké.

2 Mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ wúla kɛ ɓiɓina temɔ te yi wusɛ nɔ ké. Wusɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde, hɛ ta ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo. Njambiyɛ ti kél ją na, a kpoma ɗete njombu yaŋa mɛsew mɛsew.

3 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ pɛsima ké ma yaka, ɛ nyɛ punjɛ yo nɛ nje lɛpi nɛ yi nyɛ kaŋma nyɛ mi nde, mi pêla ké. Nyɛ Njambiyɛ, joŋgwɛ wusu nyɛ mi ɗeti te yi pelɛ yo.

4 Mi kɛ́ti mɛkana maka kɛnjɛ wɛ Tit. Wɛ gba mɔnmbɛ, kɛto sinɛ wɛ hɛnɛ tíki temɔ ndi kɛ yi Yesus Krist. Da Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ Krist Yesus, mɔ te ɛ joŋgwɛ wusɛ kɔ kêl ŋgikwa nɛ wunɛ, nyɛ sendi wunɛ tɛte.

Mɛsay mɛ Tit kɛ Krɛt

5 Mi tikima wɛ kɛ Krɛt, né wɛ siɗyɛ kombila mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓukwą ké. Sendi, né wɛ tɛmbiɗye ɓaŋa ɓetomba mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ kɛ mɛɗya hɛnɛ. Wɛ ta kelɔ nda yi mi teɗya wɛ ké.

6 Mɔ te ɛ ɓṵ dîyɔ tomba ɗete kɔ tî ɓɛki nɛ yiŋa mɔnɔ ɓeya yasi te yi ɓo yakama lɛpina nɛ nyɛ kɛte na. A ɓêki ndi nɛ nyari wɛtɛ. Ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ tîki temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus. Ɓo tî kel yasi te yi ɓomɔ ta lɛpɔ nde, ɓo kɛ joŋna nɛ sap sap, ho ɓo ɓɔnɔ ɓe mbandɔ na.

7 Ma yo nde, mɔ te ɛ kɛndɛ nɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ kɔ ɓêki mɔ ɓakiɗya mɛyasi mɛ Njambiyɛ. Ɗete, a tî ɓɛki nɛ yiŋa mɛjɔsɔ te yi ɓomɔ yakama ndeyɛ nyɛ kɛte na. A tî ɓɛki mɔ yɛliya ho mɔ ŋgambi na. A tî ɓɛki bala mɛnjam ho mɔ saŋna wɔw na. Temɔ nɛ tî ɓɛki nɛ ɓak ɓak yí kwą nɛ yiŋa ɓeya mɛnje yí sɔmbɔ nɛ mɔni na.

8 Yasi wɛtɛ, a ɓôŋ ɓomɔ kimɔte kɛ mbɛy nɛ, kwaɗyɛ sendi kelna kimɔ yasi. A ɓêki mɔ te ɛ ɓiye temɔ nɛ, ɓɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ, wokuna ndi nɛ Njambiyɛ, ŋgbisɔ yotu kɛ mɛyasi.

9 Yo kimɔte nde, a nyêki yotu nɛ hɛnɛ kɛ lɛpi te yi mumɔ yakama tikɔ
temɔ kɛte. Lɛpi te ndi wɛtɛ nɛ yasi te yi wusɛ teɗya ké. Ɗete, a yakama
kitɛ sendi ɓɛsɔ nɛ nje kpasa teɗya yasi. Komɛte, a má teɗye nyɛ ɓotu ɓete
ɓe lụ ɗyambi nɛ lɛpi te ɓaka nde, ɓo nɛ mɛjɔsɔ.
10 Yo nde, ɓotu ɓe ɓeya to nɛ ɓuyɔ. Ɓo lépi lem mɛyasi mɛte yi tí kamɛ
mumɔ ké yí seɓile nɛ ɓo. Ɓotu ɓete láŋ ɓɛŋna kɛ njoka ɓekritɛn ɓete ɓe
wulma kɛ misɔn Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka. Ɓo lépi nde, ɓembam pêsinaŋgwɛ.
11 Wusɛ kêl nde, ɓotu ɓaka ɗîɓi mɛnumbu man, kɛto ɓo kɛ yaŋgile
ndiŋgɛlɛ mɔy mɛtụ mɛ ɓomɔ. Ɓo kɛ teɗye yasi te yi mumɔ tî teɗya ké
kwạ nɛ ɓeya nje te yite yí sɔmbɔ nɛ mɔni.
12 Mbaŋa mumɔ wan, gba mɔ Krɛt nda ɓo, a ɓạ wɛtɛ mɔ punja mɛlɛpi
kɛ njoka yan. A lɛpima nde: ‹Ɓotu ɓe Krɛt gba ɓotu ɓe jạ kpo nɛ kpo. Ɓo
nda ɓenyamɔ nyan. Ɓo ɓotu ɓe ɗyɛm. Ɓo táka ndi nje mɔy yan.›
13 Yasi te yi mumɔ wan te lɛpima ké, gbakasi. Ndeya ɓo kimɔ ndeynate
kɛto te yite, né ɓo nje tiki temɔ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ.
14 Kelɔ ɗete, ma ɓo nje nyɛ sosu yan kɛ yaw yaw mɛkanɔ mɛ Ɓeyudɛn
nè kɛ mɛmboŋga mɛte yi wulɛ kɛ ɗyanɔ ɓotu ɓete ɓe sɛŋɛ gbakasi ɓaka.
15 Ŋgɛ mumɔ mɛ pupunate kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ, yite mɛyasi hɛnɛ
pupunate kɛ yenɛ. Ma ŋgɛ mumɔ ɓɛ nɛ sɛmbɔ kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ,
ŋgɛ ɓɛ sendi nde, a yeti kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist na, yite mɛyasi hɛnɛ
yeti sendi pupunate kɛ yenɛ na. Yo nde, ɗyanɔ ɗyenɛ nè temɔ nɛ nɛ sɛmbɔ
sendi.
16 Ɓo kɛ kombile lɛpɔ kɛ numbu nde, ɓo kɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ, yasi wɛtɛ,
mɛkele man kɛ kpalɔ teɗye nde, ɓo kɛ sɛŋɛ nyɛ. Ɓo kɛ kelɔ mɛkele mɛ
nyę kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ. Ɓo nɛ ɓeya to suŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ. Ɓo ti yaka kelɔ
yiŋa kimɔ mɛkele wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ na.

2

Kasi kpasa teɗya mɛlɛpi

mɛ Njambiyɛ

1 Ma kɛ ɓɛ wɛ, lɛpɔ mɛyasi nyɛ ɓomɔ ndi nda yi mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ
teɗye ké.
2 Lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓembam ɓete ɓe ma jombɛ ɓaka nde, ɓo tî jeki nyɛ temɔ kɛ
mɛyasi na. Ɓo kêl yasi nɛ nje te, né ɓomɔ jɛsi ɓo. Ɓo kêl yasi nɛ ɗyanɔ,
tikɔ temɔ kimɔte kɛ yi Njambiyɛ. Ɓo kwâɗyikwɛ ɓɛsɔ ɓomɔ kimɔte nɛ
temɔ yan hɛnɛ, gbisɔ sendi mɛyasi kimɔte.
3 Lɛpɔ sendi nyɛ ɓoma ɓete ɓe ma jombɛ ɓaka nde, ɓo jôŋnaŋgwɛ sendi
kimɔte nda kpasa ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ. Ɓo tî ɓɛki ɓotu ɓe kutu na. Ɓo tî jeki
ɓɛ ɓebala mɛnjam na. Ɓo yâkaŋgwɛ nyɛ ɓɛsɔ kimɔ mɛŋgitɛ.
4 Ɓo jôŋnaŋgwɛ ɗete, né ɓo teɗye ɓeŋgɔndu nda yi ɓo yâkaŋgwɛ
kwaɗyɛ nɛ ɓenjoŋɔ ɓan nè ɓɔnɔ ɓan ké.
5 Ɓo têɗya ɓo nde, ɓo ɓêki nɛ ɗyanɔ, joŋna pupunate kɛ mbɔmbu
Njambiyɛ. Ɓo ɓândimaŋgwɛ kelɔ mɛsay kɛ tụ gwaki yan. Ɓo kêl kimɔ
yasi, tɛkwɛ to suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓenjoŋɔ ɓan, kambɔ ɓomɔ mɛ nje gbutɔ suŋgwɛ
nɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ.
6 Lɛpɔ kitɛ sendi ɓegwanjɔ nde, ɓo kêl yasi nɛ ɗyanɔ.
7 Kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ, wɛ nɛ ŋguru wɔ, kelɔ kimɔ mɛkele kè nɔ mbɔmbu, né
ɓomɔ ɓɛŋ, kelɔ sendi nda wɛ. Ɗete, komɛ wɛ teɗye ɓomɔ yasi ké, teɗya
nde, wɛ kél mɛyasi nɛ ŋgbeŋ, teɗye sendi nde, wɛ kɛ ɗisɛ yotu yɔ.

8 Lɛpɔ yasi te yi ɓɛ gbakasi yi ɓomɔ tí ndeyɛ wɛ kɛte na, né njɔn ɓiy
ɓotu ɓete ɓe lụ ɗyambi nɛ wusɛ ɓaka, ma ɓo mɛ nje kweɗya yiŋa yasi te
yi ɓo ta lɛpina ɓeyate nɛ wusɛ kɛto te.
9 Lɛpɔ kitɛ ɓebala nde, ɓo tɛ̂kwɛ to suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓemasa ɓan kɛ mɛyasi
hɛnɛ, kelɔ yasi te yi ta nyɛ ɓo mɛsosa. Ɓo tí pitiɗya lɛpi kɛ numbu yan na.
10 Ɓo tí guɓu yiŋa yasi yan na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo kpâl nje kelɔ mɛyasi kimɔte
ɓuɗyate tonjɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ, né ɓomɔ tɔndu jayɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi wusɛ
teɗye kɛ kasi Njambiyɛ te ɛ joŋgwɛ wusɛ kɔ.
11 Yo nde, Njambiyɛ kombila teɗye nde, a nɛ ŋgikwa suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓomɔ
hɛnɛ yí joŋgwɛ nɛ ɓo.
12 Ŋgikwa te yi Njambiyɛ kelma nɛ wusɛ ɗete ké kɛ teɗye nde, wusɛ tí
kɛn mbɔmbu yí kelɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ
kelɛ ké na. Sendi, wusɛ tí kɛn se mbɔmbu yí woɓɔ ɓeya mɛyasi mɛ mɛnɛti
maka na. Ŋgikwa te kɛ teɗye sendi wusɛ nde, wusɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ nɛ ɗyanɔ
kɛ ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ, kelɔ yasi nɛ ŋgbeŋ, joŋna nda yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ ké.
13 Yo ɗete yi wusɛ yâkaŋgwɛ joŋna yí laɗye nɛ yesɔ mɛsosa te yi wusɛ
ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛte ké. Yo *Yesɔ te yi Nyaŋgwɛ Njambiyɛ, Yesus Krist
te ɛ joŋgwɛ wusɛ kɔ ta punjɛ mɛluksa mɛnɛ.
14 A nya yotu nɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kɛto su yí kolɔ nɛ wusɛ kɛ ɓeya mɛkele
hɛnɛ. A kelma sendi ɗete yí pupuɗye nɛ wusɛ, né wusɛ ɓɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ kandɔ
te yi wokuna ndi nɛ nyɛ nyɛpɔ, né wusɛ nyɛ sosu yí kelɔ kimɔ mɛkele.
15 Ma mɛyasi maka, teɗya yo nyɛ ɓomɔ, lɛpɔ kitɛ ɓo, gayɔ sendi ɓo. Kelɔ
ɗete nɛ ɗeti yɔ hɛnɛ. Kpɛ, mumɔ tí yɛlkwɛ wɛ na!

3

Joŋgwɛ ɓekritɛn

1 Kalaŋgwɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo hɛnɛ nde, ɓo tɛ̂kwɛ to suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓekum, kelɔ
sendi ɗete suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓaka ɓe kɛndɛ nɛ ɗya ɓaka wokuna nɛ ɓo. Ɓo ɓɛ̂ki
nɛdɔ te yi kelɔ kwalɔ kimɔ mɛkele hɛnɛ.
2 Lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde, ɓo tí toya mumɔ ho sạ wɔw na. Ɓo ɓɛ̂ki nɛ kimɔ
temɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓɛsɔ, joŋna nɛ tɛ ɓenɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ.
3 Yo nde, kwey wusɛ joŋnama sendi ɗete kinɛ ɗyanɔ na. Wusɛ ɓạ ɓotu
ɓe mbandɔ. Hɛ kɔpuma tɔkɛ ɓeya nje. Kwalɔ ɓeya mɛwoɓɔ hɛnɛ ɗikima
namɔ wusɛ nda ɓebala, pusɔ wusɛ nde, wusɛ kɛ̂l kwalɔ ɓeya mɛyasi hɛnɛ
te yi ɗikima nyɛ wusɛ mɛsosa ké. Sendi, wusɛ ɗikima joŋna, nyɛ sosu kɛ
kelna ɓeya mɛyasi, ɓɛ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ temɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓɛsɔ. Yo ɓạ nde, ɓomɔ
ɓên wusɛ wulɛ kɛ ɓeya mɛkele musu. Hɛ ɗikima ɓenna sendi tandɛ su.
4 Ma ko ɗete, Njambiyɛ te ɛ joŋgwɛ wusɛ kɔ teɗya ɓomɔ nde, a nɛ
ŋgikwa, a kɛ kwaɗyɛ sendi ɓo.
5 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite, ɛ nyɛ joŋgwɛ wusɛ, yeti kɛto yiŋa kimɔ ŋgbeŋ mɛkele
mɛte yi wusɛ nɛ ŋguru wusu kelma ké na, yo ndi kɛto a gwạ ŋgwɛtɛ wusu,
joŋgwɛ wusɛ kɛ mɛɓeyɔ musu nɛ nje weyna su, pupuɗye wusɛ kelɔ nde,
wusɛ jâɗyikwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ, ɓɛ nɛ jɔnja joŋgwɛ nɛ nje te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ.
6 Njambiyɛ tuŋgbusa nyɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ te kɛ yotu su nɛ nje Yesus Krist, mɔ
te ɛ joŋgwɛ wusɛ kɔ.
7 Njambiyɛ kelma ɗete, na pɛsi nde, wusɛ mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu
wenɛ, kɛto a kelma ŋgikwa nɛ wusɛ, né wusɛ nje ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo
nɛ kpo. Ɓiɓina temɔ te yi wusɛ nɔ ké, yo nde, a ta nyɛ wusɛ joŋgwɛ te.

8 Lɛpi te yi mi lɛpima ndana kɛ́ yakama nde, ɓomɔ tîki temɔ kɛte.
Mi kwáɗyikwɛ nde, kombila lɛpɔ yo kimɔte, simande ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma
tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ɓaka ta nyɛ sosu kɛ kelna kimɔ mɛkele kɛ̀ nɔ
mbɔmbu. Kimɔ yasi te yi yakama kamɛ ɓomɔ kɛ́, yori.
9 Wɛ tî nyɛki numbu kɛ mɛtandɔ mɛte yi aɓalmba nɛ̀ ŋgbɛnjɛ ŋgbɛnjɛ
kasi mɛɗinɔ mɛ ɓebaba na. Wɛ tî nyɛki sendi numbu yɔ kɛ mɛlombɔ
nɛ̀ nyɛna mɛso kɛ kasi mɛmboŋga mɛte yi Mɔyisi kɛtima kɛ́ na. Mɛyasi
mɛnɔri yeti kɛ kamɛ yaŋa na, yo gbɛlate.
10 Ŋgɛ mumɔ kelɛ yasi ɗete yí ɓakɛ nɛ ɓomɔ, nɔ̀ kânda lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ.
Ŋgɛ nyɛ ɓasiɗye, nɔ̀ kâlaŋgwɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ. Ma kɛ kɔŋte, ŋgɛ nyɛ ti wokɛ
na, nɔ̀ ɗûɗya nyɛ kɛ kɛki yɔ,
11 kɛto wɛ duwą nde, njɛl mumɔ nda mbɛte sima jatɔ kɛ ɓeya nje, nyɛ
mɔ mɛɓeyɔ, nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kɛ teɗye nde, a ma ɓalɔ lɛpi.

Njena lɛpi

12 Komɛ mi ta tomɔ Artemas ho Tisik kɛnjɛ pɛlɛ yɔ kɛ́, nɔ̀ jêw nje dolɔ mi
kɛ Nikopolis, kɛto mi pɛsima nde, mi ta kwaŋɗye ŋgimɔ abekata womɛte.
13 Saŋgɔ nje te yi kamɛ Senas te nyaŋgwɛ mɔ duwą mɛmboŋga nɛ̀
Apolos kɛ kɛndi yan, ma yaŋa nje ɓanɔ ɓo.
14 Ɓenjɔŋ ɓusu jêka sendi kelna kimɔ mɛkele kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu, nɛ́ ɓo kam
ɓotu ɓete ɓe kinɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi mumɔ yakama joŋna nɔ kɛ́. Ɓo kêl ɗete,
ma mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo kelɛ kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyan kɛ́ mɛ nje gwe mɛsɛŋgɛ.
15 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɗìyɛ sinɛ ɓo woŋga ɓaka kɛ nyɛnɔ wɛ. Nyɛnɔ wusɛ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe kwaɗyɛ wusɛ ɓaka, ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist
ɓaka. Njambiyɛ kêl ŋgikwa nɛ wunɛ hɛnɛ.

Mɛkana mɛte yi Pol kɛtima kɛnjɛ
Filemɔŋ

Yo Pol, mɔ tomun Yesus Krist kɛtɛ mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ, yite a kɛ jɔɓɔ kɛ Rom. A kɛ́ti yo kɛnjɛ wɛtɛ kimɔ sɔ wenɛ nde Filemɔŋ kɛ Kolos. Filemɔŋ ɓą nyaŋgwɛ mumɔ. A yeŋsama temɔ nje ɓɛ kritɛn. A ɓą nɛ wɛtɛ bala wenɛ nde Onesim. Ta ɓɛ Onesim kɔ kelma yiŋa ɓeya yasi suŋgwɛ nɛ masa wenɛ, ɛ nyɛ ɓɔmbɛ kwą kè Rom. A saŋgwama nɛ Pol mate. Ɛ Pol lɛpɛ Kimɔ Tom Yesus nyɛ nyɛ, ɛ nyɛ yeŋsa temɔ nje ɓɛ kritɛn sendi. Ndana, Pol kɛ kɛtɔ mɛkana maka tikɔ kɛ ɓɔ Tisik ɓụ nɛ Onesim kwą nɔ. Pol kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Filemɔŋ kɛ mɔy mɛkana maka nde, a ɓɛ̂ŋa Onesim nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ, gbisɔ ɓụ nyɛ nda maŋ wenɛ, kɛto Onesim mɛ ndana kritɛn nda nyɛ sendi.

Wusɛ yakama ɓakɛ mɛkana maka kɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yini:

1. Kandina lɛpi (sɛkɛ sɛkɛte 1-3).
2. Joŋgwɛ Filemɔŋ (sɛkɛ sɛkɛte 4-7).
3. Pol kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Filemɔŋ kɛto Onesim (sɛkɛ sɛkɛte 8-21).
4. Njena lɛpi (sɛkɛ sɛkɛte 22-25).

1 Yo mi Pol, mɔ jɔɓɔ kɛto Krist Yesus. Yo mi sinɛ maŋ wusu Timɔte kɛtɛ
mɛkana maka kɛnjɛ wɛ Filemɔŋ te sɔŋ temɔ su. Sinɛ wunɛ kɛ ŋgbɔ kelɔ
kiya mɛsay.
2 Wusɛ kɛ́ti kɛnjɛ sendi ɗyɔmbu ɗyusu Apiya nè maŋ wusu Arisip, mɔ
te yi sinɛ ɓo lụ ɗyambi kɛto Kumande Yesus Krist kɔ, kɛtɔ yo sendi kɛnjɛ
njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus ɓe ɗiki wesiɗya kɛ mɔy
tụ ɗyɔ ɓaka.
3 Da Njambiyɛ nè Krist Yesus Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu kêl ŋgikwa nɛ
wunɛ, nyɛ sendi wunɛ tɛte.
4 Mi kɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ wombɛ wosoko mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ, takɛ wɛ komɛ mi
ŋgwɛta nɛ nyɛ kɛ́,
5 kɛto mi kɛ wokɔ nde, wɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ hɛnɛ ɓuɗyate.
Sendi, wɛ kɛ tikɔ temɔ nɛ ŋgbik kɛ yi Kumande Yesus.
6 Mi dı́ya Njambiyɛ nde, kɛn mbɔmbu ɗiyɔ saŋgwate wúnɛ ɓotu ɓete
ɓe tikɛ sendi temɔ kɛ yi *Krist ɓaka kwą to te, nɛ́ wɛ duwɛ kimɔ mɛyasi
hɛnɛ te yi wusɛ yakama kelɔ kɛto Krist kɛ́.
7 Maŋmbɛ, mɛkwaɗya mɛte yi wɛ kwaɗyɛ nɛ ɓemɔŋ kɛ́ nya mi mɛsosa
ɓuɗyate, nyɛ sendi mi ɗeti kɛ temɔ, kɛto wɛ kelma nde, temɔ ɓotu ɓe
Njambiyɛ ɓɛ̂ki nɛ tɛ.

Pol kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ Filemɔŋ

kɛto Onesim

8 Ma yo kɛto te yite yi mi nɛ ɗeti te yi lɛpɔ yasi te yi wɛ yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ
kɛ́ nyɛ wɛ, kɛto mi mɔ tomun *Krist.
9 Ko ɗete, mi kɛ kpalɔ ŋgwɛta ŋgwɛtaŋgwɛ nɛ wɛ kɛto mɛkwaɗya mɛte
yi wusɛ nɔ kɛ́. Yo mi Pol, tomba mumɔ, mɔ jɔɓɔ nda yi mi ɗı̈yɛ nɔ ndana
kɛto Krist Yesus kɛ́ lɛpɛ ɗete.
10 Mi kɛ ŋgwɛta gba nɛ wɛ kɛto Onesim. Mi nją nje ɓɛ saŋgwɛ wenɛ,
kɛto mi teɗye nyɛ nje Krist, yite mi kɛ jɔɓɔ.
11 A tı̈ kelɛ yaŋa mbɔmbu yı́ kamɛ nɛ wɛ na. Ma ndana, a mɛ kɛ kelɔ
mɛsay yı́ kamɛ nɛ wusɛ hɛnɛ, nè wɛ nè mi.

12 Mi kɛ yɔkiɗye nyɛ ndana kɛnjɛ wɛ, gba nyɛ Onesim, sinɛ nyɛ mɛ muka
nda kɔl ɓenɛ jon.
13 Mi kwaɗya tika mbɛ nɛ nyɛ, nɛ́ sinɛ nyɛ ɗiy, na pa kam mi kɛ numbu
yɔ piŋɔ te yi mi ndi kɛ jɔɓɔ kɛto Kimɔ Tom kɛ́.
14 Yasi wɛtɛ, mi tǐ kwaɗyɛ kelɔ ɗete kinɛ pa diyɛ wɛ na, mɛ nje ɓɛ nda
mi kɛ malɔ wɛ malɔ. Ma mi kwáɗyikwɛ nde, yo wûla kɛ kwaɗya te yɔ nɛ
ŋguru wɔ.
15 Ta ɓɛ Onesim paŋma jisɛ kɛ kɛki yɔ yi yaka mɔnɔ ŋgimɔ, na nje yɔkwɛ
nje ɗiyɔ wúnɛ nyɛ kpo nɛ kpo.
16 Ma ndana, yeti ndi nɛ tɛri te yi bala siyɛ na, yasi wɛtɛ, a mɛ sendi
kɛ kimɔ tɛri kwą yite, a mɛ maŋ wusu, sɔŋ temɔ su. Kɛ yembɛ, mi kɛ
kwaɗyɛ nyɛ nɛ temɔ mbɛ hɛnɛ, ma wɛ kwáɗyikwɛ nyɛ kwą yite, kɛto nyɛ
mɔ te yi wúnɛ nyɛ joŋna, nyɛ sendi maŋ wɔ, kɛto a kɛ tikɔ sendi temɔ kɛ
yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande.
17 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wɛ kɛ ɓụ mi nda mɔ njɔŋ wɔ, ɓoŋgɔ nyɛ kimɔte nda wɛ
ɓóŋ gba mi.
18 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, a kelma yiŋa kɔtu mɛkele suŋgwɛ nɛ wɛ, ho nde, a nɛ
yiŋa pilo yɔ, nɔ̀ nyêki yo kɛ to mbɛ.
19 Yo gba mi Pol kɛtɛ ɗete nɛ gba ɓɔ mbɛ. Mi ta gbo yasi te nyɛ wɛ. Mi
tí gwe nɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wɛ nde, wɛ nɛ pilo mbɛ na. Pilo te, yo jɔnja joŋgwɛ te
yi wɛ nɔ kɛto Kimɔ Tom te yi mi pelma nyɛ wɛ kɛ́.
20 Gbate maŋmbɛ, kama mi kelɔ yasi kɛ yi mi diyɛ wɛ kɛ́ kɛto Nyaŋgwɛ
Kumande wusu. Kelɔ nde, temɔ mbɛ ɓêki nɛ tɛ, kɛto wusɛ saŋgwate sinɛ
ɓe *Krist.
21 Mi kɛ́ti mɛkana maka kɛnjɛ wɛ ɗete, kɛto mi nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde, wɛ
ta wokɔ mɛn mbɛ nda yi wɛ ɗiki kelɔ mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ kɛ́. Mi duwą nde,
wɛ ta kelɔ laŋsa yikɛ yi mi diyɛ wɛ kɛ́.

Njena lɛpi

22 Sendi, nɔ̀ kômbila mbaŋa toŋgari tikɛ mi. Mi nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde,
Njambiyɛ ta wokɔ mɛŋgwɛta mun, ɓo má soŋɛ ɓɔ nɛ mi yɔkiɗye nyɛ wunɛ.
23 Epafras kɛ nyɛnɔ wɛ. Sinɛ nyɛ kɛ jɔɓɔ kɛto Krist Yesus.
24 Mark nɛ̀ Aristark nɛ̀ Demas ɓụ Lukas kɛ nyɛnɔ sendi wunɛ. Sinɛ ɓo
hɛnɛ kɛ ŋgbɔ kelɔ kiya mɛsay wɛtɛ.
25 Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist kêl ŋgikwa nɛ wunɛ, nyɛ sendi
wunɛ tɛte.

Mɛkana mɛte yi ɓo kɛtima kɛnjɛ Ɓehebere

Mɔ te ɛ kɛtima mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ kɛnjɛ Ɓehebere kɔ, ɓo yeti kɛ duwɛ ɗînɔ ɗyenɛ na.

Mɛkana maka jéki ɓɛŋɛ Ɓehebere ɓete ɓe yeŋsama temɔ tikɔ misɔn yan nje ɓɛ ɓekritɛn ɓaka. Ma yasi wɛtɛ, ɓaŋa kɛ njoka yan ɗîkima simta, ho nde, ɓo yɔ̂kwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ ɓeŋgwɛ misɔn yan, ho nde, ɓo tîki temɔ kɛ yi Krist gbate. Ɛ ɓo kɛtɛ nɛ mɛkana maka yí nyɛ nɛ Ɓeyudɛn ɓete ɓe mɛ ɓekritɛn ɓaka ɗeti kɛ temɔ, yí teɗye sendi ɓo nde, Krist sima tonjɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi mɛmboŋga ɗîkima lɛpɔ ké, ɗete ɓo tî yɔkwɛ se ɓeŋgwɛ misɔn yan nɛ̀ mɛmboŋga mɛte yite na. Mɛkana maka kɛ teɗye sendi wusɛ ɓekritɛn hɛnɛ nde, Krist laŋsama mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ.

Wusɛ yakama ɓakɛ mɛkana maka kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yitati:

1. Krist kwą ɓejaki nɛ̀ Mɔyisi (kumte 1-4).
2. Say nyɛna sadaka te yi Krist kwą mɛsay mɛ nyɛna mɛsadaka hɛnɛ. Sendi, nyɛna yotu nɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ nda sadaka yi Krist nya ké, kwą mɛsadaka hɛnɛ (kumte 5-10).
3. Joŋgwɛ mɔ te ɛ tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Krist kɔ (kumte 10-13).

Njambiyɛ lɛpinama nɛ nje

mɔnɔ wenɛ

1 Kɛ mɛtu te yi mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ kwaŋma nɛ ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ yí lɛpina nɔ mɛŋga ɓuɗyate nyɛ ɓesaŋmambɔ*f1* ɓusu. A kwaŋma sendi nɛ ɓo yí lɛpina nɔ nyɛ ɓesaŋmambɔ ɓusu nɛ ɓuɗya mɛnje.

2 Ma ndana, kɛ ŋgimɔ te yɔkɔ yi mbokɔ kɛ kɛ̀ kɛ siynate ké, Njambiyɛ lɛpinama nyɛ wusɛ nɛ nje Mɔnɔ wenɛ. A kwaŋma nɛ nyɛ yí kusɔ nɛ mbokɔ, tɛmbiɗye sendi nyɛ nde, a nâm mɛyasi hɛnɛ.

3 Mɛluksa mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ ɓɛŋna kɛ yi Mɔnɔ. A ndi nda gba Njambiyɛ. Lɛpi te yi pundɛ kɛ numbu nɛ ké nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ. Yo kɛ kelɔ nde, mɛyasi mɛ mbokɔ hɛnɛ kên mbɔmbu ɗîyɔ kɛte. Kɛ nyɛ ma si kombile nje te yi Njambiyɛ ta weyɛ nɛ mɛsɛmbɔ mɛ ɓomɔ ké, ɛ nyɛ nje kwą kɛ̀ ɗîyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ kwey kɛ mbam ɓɔ Njambiyɛ te ɛ nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ hɛnɛ kɔ.

Yesus Krist kwą ɓejaki hɛnɛ

4 Yo nde, Yesus nją ɓɛ nyaŋgwɛte kwą ɓejaki, ɛ Njambiyɛ nyɛ nyɛ kpasa ɗînɔ laŋsa yan hɛnɛ.

5 Ma yo jaki te nda yi Njambiyɛ lɛpima nyɛ nyɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ nde: ‹Wɛ mɔnmbɛ, kandɛ ndana mi mɛ sɔŋgwɛ› kɔ? Ho nde, yo jaki te nda yi Njambiyɛ lɛpima kɛ kasi nɛ nde: ‹Mi ta ɓɛ saŋgwɛ wenɛ, a má ɓɛ mɔnmbɛ kɔ›?

6 Sendi, kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Njambiyɛ tomma nɛ Mɔnɔ wenɛ njesɛ kɛ mbokɔ ké, ɛ nyɛ ɓasiɗye lɛpɔ kɛ kasi nɛ nde: ‹Ɓejaki ɓenɛ hɛnɛ kûsukwɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɔtɔ mbɔmbu kɛ mɛnɛti kanɔ nyɛ.› Mɔnɔ wenɛ te ɗîyɛ tomba mɔy kɛ njoka mɛyasi hɛnɛ.

7 Kɛ pay te yi ɓejaki ɓenɛ, Njambiyɛ kɛ lɛpɔ nde: ‹A kɛ kelɔ nde, ɓo ɓê̂ki nda pupɔ, ɓo ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓenɛ ɓê̂ki nda lam ɗîtɛ.›

8 Ma kɛ pay te yi mɔnɔ wenɛ, a kɛ lɛpɔ nde: ‹Wɛ gba Njambiyɛ, wɛ kumande kpo nɛ kpo. Wɛ nám ɓotu ɓɔ nɛ nje te yi nɛ ŋgbeŋ.

9 Wɛ kwáɗyikwɛ ŋgbeŋ mɛkele, ɓenɔ kɔtu mɛkele nyɛ ɓɔ kɛ ɗitɛ. O
Njambiyɛ, yori yi Njambiyɛ wɔ kumbuma mutɔ kɛ to yɔ yí nyɛ nɛ wɛ
nyaŋgwɛ mɛsosa! A kelma ɗete yí tɔkɛ nɛ wɛ tikɔ ɓenjɔŋ ɓɔ.›
10 Njambiyɛ lɛpima sendi kɛ kasi Mɔnɔ nde: ‹Baba Mbokɔ, piŋɔ te yi
mɛyasi tǐ pa kusuna, wɛ kandima kusɔ mɛnɛti. Yo wɛ kusɛ sendi ɗyoɓɔ
nɛ gba ɓɔ yɔ.
11 Mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ ta si yambile, ma ndi wɛ ta ɓɔnɛ kpo nɛ kpo. Yo
hɛnɛ ta si ɓeyɔ nda yi mɛlambɔ si ɓutɔ nɔ ké.
12 Wɛ ta ɓụ yo hɛnɛ kɛ̀ tikɔ womaŋa nda yi ɓo nikɛ nɛ mɛlambɔ ké. Wɛ
ta si sɛnjɔ yo. Ma ndi wɛ ta ɓɔnɛ kpo nɛ kpo kinɛ sɛnjɔ na.›
13 Ma yo jaki te nda yi Njambiyɛ lɛpima nyɛ nyɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ nde: ‹Ɗiyɔ
mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ mbam ɓɔ mbɛ kumɔ nde, mi sîki kawule ɓependɔ ɓɔ tikɔ kɛ
njị mɛkol mɔ› kɔ?
14 Ma ɗete, ɓejaki ɓe nda? ʼƁo hɛnɛ yeti ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓe Njambiyɛ
na? ʼƁo yeti mɛsisiŋ mɛte yi Njambiyɛ tomɛ yí kɛ̀ kamɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ta ɓɛ
nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo ké na?

2

Kasi joŋgwɛ te yi Njambiyɛ

nyɛ wusɛ ké

1 Ma ɗete, wusɛ ɓâkiɗya mɛlɛpi mɛte yi wusɛ wokuma ké nɛ gbem,
kambɔ hɛ mɛ nje yambile ɗuwɛ kɛ kimɔ nje.
2 Lɛpi te yi ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ njạ lɛpɔ ké ɓạ kpasa lɛpi. Ɓomɔhɛnɛ
ɓe payma lɛpi te ɗiyɔ kinɛ ɓeŋgwɛ yo ɓaka ɗikima saŋgwa nɛ pɔnsi te yi
yakama nɛ ɓo.
3 Ma ŋgɛ wusɛ yɛliyɛ kpasa joŋgwɛ te yi Njambiyɛ nyɛ wusɛ ké, hɛ má
nje kelɔ nan yí diyɔ nɔ kɛ pɔnsi te? Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande nɛ ŋguru wenɛ
kandɛ nje pelɛ kasi joŋgwɛ te. Ɓotu ɓete ɓe wokuma yo ɓaka njạ jayɛ
gbate nyɛ wusɛ nde, yasi te yi ɓo lɛpɛ kɛ kasi joŋgwɛ te ké, yo kpasa lɛpi.
4 Njambiyɛ sendi ɗikima kelɔ mɛyekambiyɛ nɛ̀ nyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi nɛ̀
kwalɔ nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele wɛtɛ wɛtɛ, nyɛ sendi ɓo mɛyasi mɛte yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ
nyɛ mumɔ ké nda yi nyɛ kwaɗyɛ. A kelma ɗete yí teɗye nde, yasi te yi ɓo
ɗikima lɛpɔ ké ɓạ gbakasi.

Njambiyɛ kɛ teɗye mɔ te ɛ ta

joŋgwɛ ɓomɔ kɔ

5 Yo nde, Njambiyɛ tǐ tɛmbiɗye ɓejaki nde, yo ɓo ta namɔ jɔnja mbokɔ
te yi ta nje yi wusɛ lɛpɛ nɔ ké na.
6 Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ yikɛ yi wusɛ lɛpɛ ké, wɛtɛ mumɔ lɛpima womaŋa kɛ mɔy
mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Njambiyɛ, mumɔ ɓa nda, nɛ́ wɛ taki nyɛ?
Mɔnɔ mumɔ ɓa nda, nɛ́ wɛ nyɛ misi kɛ yotu nɛ?
7 Wɛ paŋma kelɔ nde, a ɗîy njimɛ, ɓejaki mbɔmbu yi yaka mɔnɔ kum
ŋgimɔ. Wɛ njạ tonjɛ nyɛ nɛ mɛluksa hɛnɛ, ŋganɛ sendi nyɛ. [Wɛ tɛmbiɗya
nyɛ nde, a nâm mɛyasi mɛte yi wɛ kusuma ké.]
8 Wɛ kaŋma mɛyasi hɛnɛ tikɔ kɛ njị mɛkol mɛnɛ.› Yi wusɛ lɛpɛ nde:
‹Njambiyɛ kaŋma mɛyasi hɛnɛ tikɔ kɛ njị mɛkol mɛnɛ› ké, yite nde, a tǐ
ɓukwɛ ko yaŋa wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, kumɔ ndana wusɛ yeti kɛ ɓɛŋɛ
nde, a kaŋma mɛyasi hɛnɛ tikɔ kɛ njị mɛkol mɛnɛ na.

9 Ma kwey Njambiyɛ paŋma kelɔ nde, Yesus ɗîy njimɛ, ɓejaki mbɔmbu
yi yaka mɔnɔ kum ŋgimɔ. Yasi wɛtɛ ndana, wusɛ kɛ ɓɛŋɛ nda yi
Njambiyɛ tonja nyɛ nɛ mɛluksa, ŋganɛ sendi nyɛ kɛto mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi nyɛ
saŋgwama nɔ kɛ sɔŋ ké. Ɗete, kɛto Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋgikwa, Yesus sɔmbuma
sɔŋ kɛto ɓomɔ hɛnɛ.
10 Yo Njambiyɛ kusɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ, yo nyɛ ɗîyɛ sendi nɛ yo hɛnɛ. A ɓɛŋma
kimɔte nde, Yesus kwâŋ nɛ nje mɛbɔnɛ yi ɓɛ nɔ nɛ njololo kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ,
né ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ ɓuɗyate ɓɛ nɛ ŋgaɓiyɛ kɛ mɛluksa mɛ Yesus. Yo Yesus ɓutɛ
nje yí joŋgwɛ nɛ ɓo.
11 Yo nyɛ kɛ pupuɗye ɓomɔ kaŋɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ. Nɛ̀ nyɛ nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓete,
ɓo hɛnɛ ndi nɛ kiya saŋgwɛ wɛtɛ. Yori yi nyɛ yeti kɛ gwe njɔn te yi jeɓa
ɓo nde Ɓemaŋ ɓenɛ ké.
12 A kɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Mi ta lɛpɔ kasi yɔ nyɛ ɓemaŋ ɓembɛ.
Mi ta tɛmɛ kɛ mbɔmbu njɔŋ ɓotu ɓɔ hɛnɛ, jembina yí lukse nɛ wɛ.›
13 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ sendi nde: ‹Mi ta ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ hɛnɛ pɛlɛ yi Njambiyɛ›,
lɛpɔ sendi nde: ‹Mi waka sinɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓe Njambiyɛ ɓe nyɛ kaŋma nyɛ mi
ɓaka.›
14 Ma ɓɔnɔ ɓete ɓe nyɛ lɛpɛ nɔ ɓaka, yo wusɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka ɓe
nɛ mɛmbundɔ nɛ̀ mɛkiyɔ ɓaka. Yori yi Yesus nɛ ŋguru wenɛ ɓoŋma sendi
tɛri su, na gwe yí yaŋgile nɛ ɗeti *Kum ɓeya mɛkele. Kɛto yo nyɛ, Kum
ɓeya mɛkele kɔ kelɛ nde, ɓomɔ gwâki.
15 Yesus kelma ɗete yí joŋgwɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe gwą wɔ̨ sɔŋ kwey, ɗîyɔ
nda ɓebala kɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyan hɛnɛ ɓaka.
16 Yo gbate nde, a njáki nje kamɛ ɓenday ɓe Abaraham, a ti njáki kamɛ
ɓejaki na.
17 Ɗete, yo ɓą kimɔte nde, a ɓôŋ tɛri ɓemaŋ kɛ mɛnje hɛnɛ, na ɓɛ
nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka te ɛ gwe ɓomɔ ŋgwɛtɛ, nyɛ temɔ
kɛ mɛsay mɛ Njambiyɛ yí soŋɛ nɛ ŋgambi nɛ kɛ to ɓomɔ, saŋgwɛ ɓo ɓenɛ
ɓe Njambiyɛ.
18 A ɓɛŋma mɛbɔnɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ saŋgwama nɛ mɛɓoɓilan ké.
Ɗete ndana, a yakama kamɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe saŋgwa sendi nɛ mɛɓoɓilan
ɓaka.

3

Yesus Krist kwą Mɔyisi

1 Wunɛ njɔŋ, Njambiyɛ jeɓama sendi wunɛ nde, wunɛ ɓêki ɓotu ɓenɛ.
Ɗete, wunɛ kâŋa misi yí ɓɛŋɛ ndi nɛ Yesus. Nyɛ mɔ te yi Njambiyɛ tomma
kɔ. Nyɛ sendi nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka te yi wusɛ tikɛ temɔ
kɛ yenɛ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ kɔ.
2 A tonja mɛsay hɛnɛ kimɔte ndi nda yi mɔ te ɛ tɛmbiɗya nyɛ nya nyɛ
nde, a kêl ké. A tonja yo ndi nda yi Mɔyisi kelma kwey kɛ njoka kandɔ
ɓɔnɔ ɓe Njambiyɛ ké.
3 Yo nde, kɛ njoka tụ nɛ̀ mɔ te ɛ sumɛ yo kɔ, ɓo lúksa mɔ te ɛ sumɛ kɔ,
yeti tụ na. Kɛ njoka Yesus nɛ̀ Mɔyisi, yo ɗete sendi, yo yakama nde, ɓo
lûksa Yesus kwą Mɔyisi.
4 Tụ hɛnɛ, yo mumɔ sumɛ yo, ma ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, yo Njambiyɛ kelɛ mɛyasi
hɛnɛ.
5 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ Mɔyisi, a tonja mɛsay mɛnɛ hɛnɛ kimɔte kɛ njoka kandɔ ɓɔnɔ
ɓe Njambiyɛ nda mɔ mɛsay. Mɛsay mɛnɛ ɓą nde, a kânda lɛpɔ yasi te yi
Njambiyɛ ta nje lɛpɔ kɛ mɛtu te yi nje ké.

6 Ma kɛ ɓɛ *Krist, a tónjukwɛ nɛ mɛsay mɛnɛ hɛnɛ kimɔte nda Mɔnɔ te
ɛ ɗîyɛ nɛ tụ saŋgwɛ kɔ. Ma ŋgɛ wusɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu ɗîyɔ nɛ ŋgbiŋgim, ɓɛ
nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ te yi nyɛ wusɛ mɛsosa ké kumɔ kɛ siynate, yite wusɛ tụ te.

Njambiyɛ ta nyɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ mɛwɛɗya

7 Yori yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ lɛpɛ nde: ‹Muka ŋgɛ wunɛ wokɛ mɛn nɛ,
8 wunɛ tî ɗeskwɛ mɛtemɔ mun nda yi ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓun kelma ɗetina
to suŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ koŋgor ɓoɓɛ nɛ nyɛ ké na.
9 Njambiyɛ nde: Ko ɓɛkɔ nde, ɓo ɓɛŋma mɛkele mɛte yi mi ɗikima kelɔ
kɛ mɛsew kamɔni ké, ɓo ɓoɓuma mi yí ɓɛŋɛ nɛ yasi te yi mi ta kelɔ ké.
10 Yo kelma nde, mi wôku ŋgambi suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓo, ɛ mi lɛpɛ nde:
Mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ, mɛtakɛ man lɔndunate nɛ mi. Ko, ɓo tî kwaɗyɛ duwɛ
mɛnje mɛmbɛ na.
11 Ɗete, mi wokuma ŋgambi, ɛ mi kinja nde, ko ɓo tí nyiŋɛ gba kɛ mbɛy
mɛwɛɗya mɛmbɛ na.›
12 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ, ma ɓaŋa kɛ njoka yun mɛ nje ɗîyɔ
kinɛ tikɔ temɔ se kɛ yi Njambiyɛ na. Yo yakama kelɔ nde, ɓo tûm kɔŋ nɛ
Njambiyɛ te ɛ nɛ joŋ kɔ.
13 Ma ɓaka kîta ɓɛsɔ mɛtu hɛnɛ piŋɔ te yi muka te yi wusɛ lɛpɛ nɔ ké
ndi kɛte, kambɔ mɛɓeyɔ mɛ nje seɓile wunɛ yí ɗesɛ nɛ mɛtemɔ mun.
14 Yo nde, ŋgɛ wusɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu ɗîyɔ nɛ ŋgbiŋgim, ɓɛ sendi nɛ ɓiɓina
temɔ te yi wusɛ ɓą nɔ nɛ mbɔmbu ké kumɔ kɛ siynate, komɛte, sinɛ ɓe
*Krist ta ɓɛ nɛ ŋgaɓiyɛ kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ.
15 Yo ɗete yi mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ lɛpɔ nde: ‹Muka ŋgɛ wunɛ wokɛ
mɛn nɛ, wunɛ tî ɗeskwɛ mɛtemɔ mun nda yi ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓun kelma
ɗetina to suŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ ké na.›
16 Ma ɓe nda si wokɔ mɛn Njambiyɛ nje kpalɔ kelɔ yasi te yi kwaɗya
temɔ nɛ ké? Yeti ndi kiya ɓotu ɓaka ɓe Mɔyisi punja soŋɛ ɓo hɛnɛ kɛ Ejipt
ɓaka kelɛ ɗete na?
17 ’Ma Njambiyɛ ma wóku ŋgambi suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓe nda kɛ mɛsew kamɔni?
’A ti ma wóku ŋgambi suŋgwɛ ndi nɛ kiya ɓotu ɓaka ɓe kelma ɓeya yasi,
ɛ ɓo saŋgwa nɛ sɔŋ kɛ mɔy koŋgor ɓaka na?
18 ’Ma Njambiyɛ ma kínjaŋgwɛ nde, ɓe nda tí nyiŋɛ kɛ mbɛy mɛwɛɗya
mɛnɛ? ’Yo ti ma ɓéŋa ndi kiya ɓotu ɓaka ɓe kelma ɗa mɛtɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ
nyɛ ɓaka na?
19 Ɗete, hɛ kɛ ɓɛŋɛ nde, Njambiyɛ tî jayɛ nde, ɓo nyîŋa kɛ mbɛy te na,
kɛto ɓo tî tikɛ temɔ kɛ yenɛ na.

4

1 Njambiyɛ kpoma nde, wusɛ yakama nyiŋɛ kɛ mbɛy mɛwɛɗya mɛnɛ.
Ma ɗete, piŋɔ te yi ŋgimɔ nyiŋnate ndi kɛte, hɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ, ma mbaŋa
mumɔ kɛ njoka yun mɛ nje kɔpɔ nyiŋnate takɛ nde, a tikama nɛ njimɛ.
2 Ma hɛ wokuma sendi Kimɔ Tom te ndi nda yi ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu
wokuma nɔ sendi kwey kɛ koŋgor ké. Ɓo wokuma Kimɔ Tom te, yasi
wɛtɛ, yo tî kamɛ ɓo yaŋa na, kɛto ɓo wokuma ndi wokɔ kinɛ tikɔ temɔ
kɛte na.
3 Kɛ ɓɛ wusɛ ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛte ɓaka, wusɛ kɛ nyiŋɛ su kɛ mbɛy mɛwɛɗya
mɛte yi Njambiyɛ lɛpima nde: ‹Mi wokuma ŋgambi, ɛ mi kinja nde: Ko
ɓo tí nyiŋɛ gba kɛ mbɛy mɛwɛɗya mɛmbɛ na.› Njambiyɛ lɛpima mɛlɛpi

maka, ko ɓɛkɔ nde, a ma kíki siɗyɛ mɛsay mɛnɛ komɛ nyɛ kusuma nɛ mbokɔ ké.
4 Womaŋa kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ, kɛ kasi mɛtu yitan jɔ yiɓate yi yo lɛpɛ ké, ɛ nde: ‹Njambiyɛ kelma mɛsay mɛnɛ hɛnɛ kɛ mɛtu yitan jɔ wɛtɛ, ma kɛ yitan jɔ yiɓate, ɛ nyɛ wɛɗya.›
5 Nda yi wusɛ kandima si lɛpɔ ndana ké, mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ ɓasiɗye lɛpɔ sendi waka nde: ‹Ko ɓo tí nyiŋɛ gba kɛ mbɛy mɛwɛɗya mɛmbɛ na.›
6 Ma ɓotu ɓete ɓe kandima wokɔ Kimɔ Tom te ɓaka tǐ nyiŋɛ kɛ mbɛy mɛwɛɗya mɛte na, kɛto mɛtemɔ man ɓą nɛ keskere. Yasi wɛtɛ, muka ɓaŋa yakama nyiŋɛ kɛ mbɛy mɛwɛɗya mɛte.
7 Yori yi Njambiyɛ kɛ tɛmbiɗye sendi wɛtɛ jɔnja ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ jeɓa nde muka ké. Mɛsew kwaŋma kɛ kɔŋte ɓuɗyate, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ lɛpi te yi wusɛ lɛpima ndana ké nɛ numbu Davit nde: ‹Muka ŋgɛ wunɛ wokɛ mɛn nɛ, nɛ tî ɗeskwɛ mɛtemɔ mun na!›
8 Ma Yosuwa má kɛndi nɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu kumɔ nɔ kɛ mbɛy mɛwɛɗya mɛte, ma Njambiyɛ tǐ lɛpɛ se kasi wɛtɛ ŋgimɔ mɛwɛɗya kɛ kɔŋte na.
9 Ɗete, Njambiyɛ kombila wɛtɛ ŋgimɔ mɛwɛɗya yi kɛ ɓoŋna nɛ yi yesɔ *Saba nyɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ.
10 Mɔ te ɛ nyiŋma kɛ mbɛy mɛwɛɗya mɛ Njambiyɛ kɔ kɛ wɛɗya kɛ mɛsay mɛnɛ hɛnɛ nda yi Njambiyɛ wɛɗyama nɔ kɛ kɔŋ mɛsay mɛte yenɛ ké.
11 Ɗete, hɛ nyêki sosu su hɛnɛ yí są nje te yi nyiŋɛ kɛ mbɛy mɛwɛɗya mɛte, kambɔ ɓaŋa mɛ nje kelɔ ɗą mɛtɔ nda ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu kɔpɔ nɛ nyiŋnate kɛ mbɛy mɛwɛɗya mɛte.
12 Wunɛ kêl ɗete, kɛto mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ nyɛ́ki mumɔ kpasa joŋgwɛ, yo sendi nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ. Yo lóŋ mumɔ kɛ temɔ kwą yi kafa te ɛ nɛ mɛnumbu mɛte yiɓa yakama kelɔ ké. Yo nyíŋa ndi pɔkɛ kumɔ kɛ mɔy mbumɔ temɔ, nyiŋɛ kumɔ kɛ mɔy ɗyɔŋgɔ kɛ to. Yo kɛ́n kumɔ kɛ mɛjaŋgwe mɛ yotu, kumɔ sendi kɛ ɗyɔŋgɔ te yi mɔy mɛyesɔ. Yo kɛ nɛmbɛ punjɛ mɛɗyanɔ nè mɛtakɛ mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛ temɔ mumɔ ké.
13 Kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi Njambiyɛ kusuma ké, kinɛ yaŋa wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ sɔɗyate kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ na. A kɛ ɓɛŋɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ kusuma ké nɛ loŋgo loŋgo. Mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi wusɛ kelma ké, hɛ ta tɛmɛ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ pilɛ yo nyɛ nyɛ.

Yesus Krist kwą nyaŋgwɛ ɓotu

ɓe nyɛna sadaka hɛnɛ

14 Wusɛ mɛ ndana nɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka te ɛ kwaŋma ɓari hɛnɛ kɔ. Yo Yesus te Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ ɛ ɓendima kè kwey kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɔ. Ɗete, hɛ tîki temɔ nɛ ŋgbik kɛ yenɛ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ.
15 Kɛto Yesus te nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka wusu te yi wusɛ lɛpɛ nɔ kɔ tí ɗiyɔ kinɛ gwe ŋgwɛtɛ wusu kɛ mɛtɛkɔ mɛte yi wusɛ nɔ ké na. A saŋgwama nɛ mɛɓoɓilan ndi nda wusɛ kɛ mɛnje hɛnɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, ko a tǐ kelɛ nɛ yiŋa mɛɓeyɔ na.
16 Ɗete, hɛ kên ndana nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ kɛki siya ɓekum te yi Njambiyɛ te ɛ nɛ ŋgikwa kɔ, na tiki wusɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ ɓeya mɛkele musu, kelɔ ŋgikwa nɛ wusɛ yí kamɛ wusɛ komɛ yiŋa yasi ɗyą wusɛ ké.

5

1 Yo nde, kɛ yi nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka hɛnɛ, ɓo tɔ́ka nyɛ
ndi kɛ njoka ɓomɔ tɛmbiɗye nyɛ, na kel mɛsay mɛ Njambiyɛ yí kamɛ nɛ
ɓotu ɓete. Mɛsay mɛnɛ, yo nde, a ɓóŋ mɛyasi nyɛ Njambiyɛ, kelɔ sendi
sadaka nyɛ nyɛ kɛto mɛɓeyɔ mɛ ɓomɔ.
2 A yakama wokɔ yasi te yi ɗyą kɛ yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe ndekima mɛyasi, nɛ̀
ɓaka ɓe jatɛ kɛ yiŋa mɛnje ɓaka, kɛto yo ɗyáŋ sendi nyɛ nda ɓo.
3 Yo kɛto te yite yi nyɛ yâkaŋgwɛ nyɛ sadaka, kɛto mɛɓeyɔ mɛte yenɛ nɛ
ŋguru wenɛ nɛ̀ yi ɓotu ɓe kandɔ sendi.
4 Mumɔ ti ɓóŋ nyaŋgwɛ ɗiyɔ te nɛ ŋguru wenɛ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, yo
Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ jeɓa mumɔ tɛmbiɗye nyɛ nda yi nyɛ kelma kwey
nɛ *Arɔn kɛ́.
5 Kɛ yi *Krist, yo ɓą sendi ɗete. Nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ tǐ ɓụ nyaŋgwɛ ɗiyɔ
kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ kɛ yotu nɛ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, yo Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ
nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Wɛ mɔnmbɛ, kandɛ ndana mi mɛ sɔŋgwɛ.›
6 Yo nda yi yo kɛtinate sendi womaŋa kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Wɛ
mɔ nyɛna sadaka kpo nɛ kpo nda Mɛlkisedɛk.›
7 Kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ kɛ mɛnɛti maka, Yesus ɗîkima ŋgwɛta jaɓa kembiɗya
ɗetinate punjɛ misiɗyɛ kɛ misi kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ te ɛ ɓą nɛ ɗeti te yi
soŋɛ sɔŋ kɛ yotu nɛ kɔ. Ɛ Njambiyɛ wokɛ mɛŋgwɛta mɛnɛ, kɛto Yesus
piɗya yotu kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ.
8 Ko ɓɛkɔ nde, a ɓą gbate Mɔnɔ wenɛ, a kwaŋma nɛ nje mɛbɔnɛ yí jekɛ
nɛ kelna yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ kɛ́.
9 Kɛ Njambiyɛ ma si nyɛ nyɛ ɗeti te yi tonjɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ nje
ɓɛ mɔ te ɛ ɓutɛ nje yí joŋgwɛ nɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe kelɛ yasi te yi nyɛ lɛpɛ yí
nyɛ ɓo joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo.
10 Ɗete, ɛ Njambiyɛ tɛmbiɗye nyɛ nde, a ɓêki nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe
nyɛna sadaka nda Mɛlkisedɛk.

Hɛ kêl mɛyasi mɛte yi goto ɓomɔ

11 Wusɛ nɛ ɓuɗya mɛyasi mɛte yi wusɛ yakama lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ kɛ kasi
nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka kɔ. Yasi wɛtɛ, yí nɛmbɛ nɔ, yo nɛ
ɗetɔ, kɛto wunɛ yeti se kɛ ɓiye to mɛyasi nɛdɔ nda yi mbɔmbu na.
12 Ma, kɛ ɓuɗya ŋgimɔ te yi sima kwą kɛ́, ma wunɛ mɛ ndana ɓotu ɓete
ɓe yakama teɗye mɛyasi nyɛ ɓɛsɔ, yasi wɛtɛ, yo kɛ diyɛ ndana nde, ɓo
ɓâsiɗya teɗye sendi wunɛ ɓosa mɔnɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo kandima teɗye
wunɛ mbɔmbu kɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ́. Wunɛ mɛ ndana nda ɓɔnɔ
ɓete ɓe ndi kɛ ɗye ɓɛri ɓaka. Nɛ̀ nde, wunɛ ɗyâki mɛɗye mɛte yi nɛ ɗetɔ,
wunɛ kɛ kpalɔ kelɔ nde, ɓo nyêki wunɛ mɔrɔku mɛɓɛri nɛ kɔkɔ.
13 Yo nde, mɔ te ɛ ndi kɛ ɗye ɓɛri kɔ ndi nɛ gbɛla mɔnɔsikɛ. Njɛl mɔ te
mbɛte tǐ pa duwɛ nɛmbina yasi te yi nɛ ŋgbeŋ nɛ̀ yasi te yi ɓɛ kɔtute kɛ́
na.
14 Ma ɗetina mɛɗye ɓɛ́ŋa goto ɓomɔ. Njɛl ɓotu te ɓete yakama nɛmbɛ
kimɔ yasi nɛ̀ ɓeya yasi, kɛto ɓo nya sosu yan kɛ jekina mɛyasi mɛte, ɛ ɓo
si yila nɔ.

6

1 Ma ɗete, hɛ kɛ̂n kɛndɔ mbɔmbu jekɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓɛŋɛ goto ɓomɔ.
Hɛ tî ɗiy ndi kɛ kiya mbɛy kɛ ɓosa mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo teɗya wusɛ kɛ kasi
*Krist kɛ́ na. Hɛ ma si tɛmbiɗye mɛkol mɛ tụ, hɛ tî ɓasiɗya tɛmbiɗye se

na. Hɛ sima lɛpɔ yo nyɛ wunɛ, yo nde, ɓomɔ tûm kɔŋ nɛ mɛkele mɛte yi
kɛ̀ nɛ mumɔ kɛ nje sɔŋ ké, yeŋsa temɔ tikɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ.
2 Hɛ sima nɛmbɛ njoka tɔpuna ɓomɔ kɛ mɔrɔku te yi kwaŋna ké nyɛ
wunɛ, lɛpɔ kasi kasa mɛɓɔ kɛ yotu ɓomɔ te yi kelna ké nɛ̀ kasi womiya
ɓemuŋ nɛ̀ kasi pɛsina jɔsi te yi Njambiyɛ ta pɛsɔ kɛ siyna mbokɔ ké.
3 Ma ndana, ŋgɛ Njambiyɛ jayɛ, hɛ tí ɓɔnɛ ndi wari na, hɛ ta kɛ̀ mbɔmbu.
4 Njambiyɛ paniya puyɛ nyɛ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ. Ɓo nɛ ŋguru wan ɓɛŋma nde,
yasi te yi Njambiyɛ nya ɓo ké gba kimɔte. Ɓo ɓɛŋma sendi mɛkamna mɛ
Kimɔ Sisiŋ.
5 Ɓo ɓɛŋma gbate nde, mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kimɔ yasi, kandɛ ɓɛŋna
nyaŋgwɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ta duwɛ nje ké.
6 Ɓotu ɓete ɓɛŋma duwɛ mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo kpalma
tumɔ kɔŋ nɛ Njambiyɛ. Ma ɗete, nje te yi ɓo yakama kelɔ nde, ɓotu ɓete
yêŋsaŋgwɛ sendi temɔ nɛ kɔkɔ ké yeti se na. Yo nda ɓo nɛ ŋguru wan kɛ
kala ŋgba Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ kɛ kroa, kelɔ nde, ɓomɔ wûŋgwɛ nyɛ.
7 Hɛ pâŋ ɓu̱ yekambiyɛ nɛ mɛnɛti. Ŋgɛ mbiyɔ ɗiki nɔ nɛ kpik kpik
kɛ yiŋa mbɛy, ŋgɛ mɔrɔku ɗiki nyiŋɛ mɛnɛti ɓɔsɛ yo, ŋgɛ mɛnɛti mɛte
joŋgwɛ nyambi yí kamɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelma ŋgwaŋ womɛte ɓaka, yite
Njambiyɛ kɛ nyɛ mɛnɛti mɛte mɛkombila.
8 Ma ŋgɛ mɛnɛti mɛte kpalɛ kelɔ nde, mɛmbunjɔ mɛte yi nɛ mɛsɔru nda
mɛŋgombiya ké jôŋ kɛte, yite ɓomɔ ɓéŋa mɛnɛti mɛte soŋɛ misi, Njambiyɛ
má kita nɛ yo si loɗyɛ yo nɛ ŋgito.
9 Wunɛ njɔŋ, sɔŋ temɔ su, ko ɓɛkɔ nde, wusɛ lêpinaŋgwɛ ɗete, wusɛ nɛ
ɓiɓina temɔ nde, wunɛ kɛ gba kimɔ nje te yi ta kelɔ nde, Njambiyɛ jôŋgwɛ
wunɛ.
10 Hɛ lɛ́pi ɗete, kɛto Njambiyɛ yeti mɔ te ɛ kelɛ yasi kɔtute na. A tí leŋsa
mɛsay mɛte yi wunɛ kelɛ nɛ̀ mɛkwaɗya mɛte yi wunɛ teɗya suŋgwɛ nɛ
nyɛ ké na. Mɛkwaɗya mɛte kɛ ɓɛŋna kɛ kimɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi wunɛ kelma
suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ nɛ̀ yi wunɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu kelɔ ké.
11 Ma yasi te yi wusɛ gɔrɛ ké, yo nde, mumɔ hɛnɛ kɛ njoka yun nyêki
sosu nɛ hɛnɛ kɛ kelna mɛsay ɗete kumɔ kɛ siynate. Ɗete, wunɛ ta ɓɛ nɛ
mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde, wunɛ ta ɓɛ nɔ ké.
12 Ma wusɛ yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ nde, ɗyɛm ɓîya wunɛ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, hɛ
kwáɗyikwɛ nde, wunɛ kêl nda yi ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ
yenɛ, ɓɛ sendi nɛ tiŋ kelɛ ké. Ɓo kɛ nje ɓɛ nɛ kimɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ
kpoma tikɛ ɓo ké.

Njambiyɛ tónjukwɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ si kpo ké

13 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Njambiyɛ kpoma yiŋa yasi nyɛ Abaraham ké, a lɛpima
kinja yotu nɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ, kɛto mbaŋa mɔ te ɛ kwaŋma nyɛ, na kinja
yotu mɔ te yeti na.
14 A lɛpima kinja yotu nɛ nde: ‹Gbakasi, mi ta tonjɛ wɛ nɛ mɛkombila,
kelɔ nde, ɓenday ɓɔ nyêɓi nyɛɓɔ kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu.›
15 Abaraham wokuma ɗete, ɛ nyɛ kelɛ tiŋ laɗye. Ɗete, ɛ nyɛ nje ɓɛ nɛ
yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kpoma nde, a ta nyɛ nyɛ ké.
16 Kɛ yi ɓomɔ ɗiki kinja nɔ ké, ɓo kínjaŋgwɛ nɛ ɗinɔ mɔ te ɛ ɓɛ
nyaŋgwɛte kwą ɓo kɔ. Ŋgɛ mumɔ kinja ɗete, yo kɛ teɗye nde, lɛpi te

yi nyɛ lɛpɛ ké, gbakasi. Ɔ ɓéŋa, mɛso te yi ɓą kɛ njoka yan ké tí kɛ̀ se mbɔmbu na.
17 Ɗete, Njambiyɛ kwaɗya teɗye nɛ nje te yite nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ si kpo yiŋa yasi nyɛ ɓo ɓaka nde, ko a tí ɗiyɔ kinɛ tonjɛ yasi te yi nyɛ si kpo ké na. Yí teɗye nɛ yo, a lɛpinama nje kinja sendi yotu.
18 Kɛ mɛyasi maka yiɓa, yite nde, ŋgɛ Njambiyɛ si kpo yiŋa yasi, kinja sendi yotu nɛ, yaŋa tí sɛnjɔ se kɛte na. Ko a ti kél ją na. Ɗete, pɛ wusɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe sɔma kɛ yasi nɛ ɓaka, yo kɛ nyɛ wusɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti te yi ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nɛ ŋgbik kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ sima kpo nyɛ wusɛ ké.
19 Ɓiɓina temɔ te yi wusɛ nɔ ɗete kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ké kɛ kelɔ nde, wusɛ ɗîy nɛ ŋgbiŋgim kinɛ ndeŋsa na nda yi dindɛ tɛmbiɗye nɛ landi nɛ njik kɛ sombu ké. Ɓiɓina temɔ te kɛ kelɔ sendi nde, wusɛ lâŋsaŋgwɛ lambɔ te yi ɓo kɛsa petɔ nɛ mbɛy te yi nɛ kiyɔ ké nyiŋɛ kumɔ kɛ mɔyte mate.
20 Yesus ma kakɛ nje nyɛ wusɛ, kandɛ kumɔ mate, ɛ nyɛ nje ɓɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka kpo nɛ kpo nda Mɛlkisedɛk.

7

Kasi Mɛlkisedɛk te mɔ nyɛna

sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ

1 Mɛlkisedɛk kɔ ɓą kumande Salɛm.*f1* A ɓą sendi mɔ nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ te ɛ kwaŋma mɛyasi hɛnɛ kɛ kwey kɔ. Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Abaraham ɓą kɛ yɔkwɛ kɛ loŋna ɗyambi komɛ nyɛ laŋsama ɓuɗya ɓekumande ké, ɛ Mɛlkisedɛk tɛmɛ kɛ̀ saŋgwa nɛ nyɛ kwą nyɛ nyɛ mɛkombila.
2 Kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi Abaraham yɔkwą nɔ kɛ ɗyambi ké, a ɓakima kwalɔ yasi hɛnɛ kɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ kamɔ kamɔ. Ɛ nyɛ ɓụ ŋgaɓiyɛ kwalɔ mɛyasi mɛte wɛtɛ wɛtɛ nyɛ Mɛlkisedɛk. Faŋ to ɗînɔ Mɛlkisedɛk, yo nde: Kumande te ɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ. Sendi, nyɛ kumande te ɛ Salɛm, yite nde: Kumande te ɛ kelɛ nde, ɓomɔ ɗîy nɛ tɛ.
3 A kinɛ saŋgwɛ na, a kinɛ nyaŋgwɛ na, a kinɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ na. Ko ɓo yeti kɛ lɛpɔ kasi jariki nɛ, ho lɛpɔ nde, a gwą na. Ɗete, nyɛ nda Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ, nyɛ mɔ nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ kpo nɛ kpo.
4 Nɛ ɓêŋa ndi, a ɓą gba nyaŋgwɛte ɓuɗyate. Ko nyaŋgwɛ saŋmbambɔ wusu Abaraham nɛ ŋguru wenɛ, kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ yɔkwą nɔ kɛ ɗyambi ké, a ɓakima kwalɔ yasi hɛnɛ kɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ kamɔ kamɔ, ɓụ ŋgaɓiyɛ kwalɔ mɛyasi mɛte wɛtɛ wɛtɛ nyɛ nyɛ.
5 Kɛ njoka ɓenday ɓe Levi ɓaŋa kɛte ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ. Mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ te yi Mɔyisi kɛtima ké kɛ nyɛ ɓo ɗeti te yi diyɛ ŋgaɓiyɛ kamɔ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ kɛ kandɔ Isarayɛl. Yite nde, ɓo díya ndi kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ ɓemaŋ ɓan, ko ɓɛkɔ nde, ɓenɛ ɓo hɛnɛ wúla ndi kɛ mɛkiyɔ mɛ Abaraham.
6 Ma kɛ ɓɛ Mɛlkisedɛk, a yeti nɛ nday Levi nda ɓo na. Ko ɗete, a ɓoŋma ŋgaɓiyɛ kamɔ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ Abaraham. A ką sendi mbɔmbu yí nyɛ Abaraham mɛkombila, nyɛ mɔ te yi Njambiyɛ kpoma mɛyasi nyɛ nyɛ kɔ.
7 Hɛ duwą gbate nde, mɔ te ɛ nyɛ jakɔsɔ mɛkombila kɔ kwą mɔ te ɛ ɓụ mɛkombila ɓoŋgɔ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛnɛ kɔ. Yite kinɛ mɛso na.
8 Kɛ yi ɓenday ɓe Levi te yi wusɛ lɛpɛ nɔ ɓe ɓụ ŋgaɓiyɛ kwalɔ mɛyasi wɛtɛ wɛtɛ kɛ njoka mɛŋgaɓiyɛ kamɔ kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi mumɔ ɓɛ nɔ ké, ɓo gbɛla ɓotu ɓete ɓe ta si gwe gwakɔ. Ma yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ yi Mɛlkisedɛk,

mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛ́pi nde, nyɛ mɔ te ɛ ɓoŋma ŋgaɓiyɛ te kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ Abaraham kɔ, nyɛ mɔ te ɛ nɛ joŋ.
9 Hɛ yakama lɛpɔ nde ŋge? Ko Levi, nyɛ mɔ te ɛ ɗiki ɓụ ŋgaɓiyɛ kamɔ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ njɔŋ nɛ kɔ nya sendi ŋgaɓíyɛ kamɔ te yenɛ nyɛ Mɛlkisedɛk komɛ Abaraham nya nyɛ ŋgaɓiyɛ te yenɛ ké,
10 ko ɓɛkɔ nde, kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Mɛlkisedɛk tɛmma kɛ̀ saŋgwa nɛ Abaraham ké, Levi tǐ pa jaɗyɛ na. Wusɛ lɛ́pi nde, a nya Mɛlkisedɛk yasi nɛ nje Abaraham, kɛto Levi nday Abaraham, nyɛ mɛkiyɔ mɛnɛ.
11 Mɛsay mɛ nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ te yi ɓenday ɓe Levi ɗikima kelɔ ké ɓą njuku mɛmboŋga mɛte yi Njambiyɛ nya kandɔ Isarayɛl ké. Ma mɛsay mɛte yi ɓo kelma ké má tonjukwɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗya ké, ma wɛtɛ mɔ nyɛna sadaka dɛlɛ ɛ ɓoŋnama nɛ Mɛlkisedɛk tǐ nje se tikɔ mɔy tụ *Arɔn na.
12 Yo nde, kɛ wɛtɛ jɔnja ɓɔ mɛsay mɛ nyɛna sadaka ɗyą, yo dí̱ya nde, mɛmboŋga sênjinaŋgwɛ sendi.
13 Ma Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu te yi wusɛ lɛpɛ nɔ waka kɔ wúla kɛ yiŋa kandɔ dɛlɛ. Wɛtɛ mɔ kandɔ te tǐ pa ɓɛ mɔ nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ na.
14 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ kombile duwɛ nde, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu kɔ wúla kɛ kandɔ Yuda. Komɛ Mɔyisi lɛpima kasi ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ ké, a tǐ lɛpɛ kasi wɛtɛ mɔ kandɔ te na.

Kasi Mɔ te ɛ nda Mɛlkisedɛk kɔ

15 Mɛsay mɛ nyɛna sadaka te yi ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Levi ɗikima kelɔ ké tǐ ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi tonjɛ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗya ké na. Yasi te yi teɗye nɛ saŋsaŋ nde, yo ɗete ké, yo kɛto Njambiyɛ nją tɛmbiɗye mbaŋa mɔ nyɛna sadaka dɛlɛ, mbɛte nda Mɛlkisedɛk.
16 A ti ɓóŋ ɗiyɔ mɔ nyɛna sadaka, kɛto a wúla kɛ wɛtɛ kandɔ ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nda yi mɛmboŋga mɛ ɓomɔ pɛsɛ ké na. Yasi wɛtɛ, a ɓóŋ ɗiyɔ te, kɛto nyɛ nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ te yi ɗiyɔ nɛ joŋ kpo nɛ kpo.
17 Yo kwaŋnama ɗete nda yi mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ kɛ kasi nɛ nde: ‹Wɛ mɔ nyɛna sadaka kpo nɛ kpo nda Mɛlkisedɛk.›
18 Ɗete, Njambiyɛ sima lị mɛmboŋga mɛte yi mbɔmbu, kɛto yo tǐ ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ yaŋa na. Sendi, yo tǐ ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi joŋgwɛ mumɔ na,
19 kɛto mɛmboŋga mɛte tǐ kelɛ nde, mumɔ ɓɛ̂ki nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ na. Ma ndana, yo mɛ nɛ yiŋa yasi te yi kwaŋma mɛmboŋga. Yo yasi te yi wusɛ ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛte, yo kɛ ɓutɛ wusɛ nje yí kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ kɛki Njambiyɛ.
20 Kɛ mɛyasi mɛnɔri, Njambiyɛ kinjama yotu nɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ. Ma kɛ tɛmbiɗya ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka te ɓari, a tǐ kinja yotu nɛ na.
21 Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ yi Yesus, kɛ yi Njambiyɛ tɛmbiɗya nɛ nyɛ ké, Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kinjama yotu lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Mi Baba Mbokɔ kinjama nde, wɛ Mɔ nyɛna sadaka kpo nɛ kpo. Ko mi tí yɔkiɗye se numbu na.›
22 Ɗete, Yesus nją ɓɛ mɔ te ɛ ɓakiɗye kpasa mbon te ɛ kwaŋma ɛ mbɔmbu kɛ njoka su sinɛ ɓe Njambiyɛ.
23 Ma yiŋa yaŋa kɛte sendi, yo nde, kɛ yi ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka te ɓari, ɓo ɓą ɓuɗyate, kɛto ɓo ɗikima gwe, sɔŋ tǐ tikɛ nde, ɓo kên nɛ mɛsay man mbɔmbu na.
24 Ma kɛ ɓɛ yi Yesus, yo yeti ɗete na, kɛto nyɛ mɔ te ɛ ɗiyɛ kpo nɛ kpo. Ɗete, ko yesɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ tí ɓụ say mɔ nyɛna sadaka kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛnɛ na.

25 Yo kɛto te yite sendi yi nyɛ yakama joŋgwɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe kwą nɛ nyɛ
kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ̀ yi Njambiyɛ ndi tu wɛtɛ nɛ sat, kɛto a nɛ joŋ kpo nɛ kpo. A kɛ
ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ mɛtu hɛnɛ kɛto yan.
26 Yo gba njɛl nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nda yɔkɔ ɛ yakama nɛ
wusɛ. A pupunate kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ. A kinɛ mɛjɔsɔ na. A kinɛ mɔnɔ
mɛɓeyɔ nɛ mbɛt kɛ yotu nɛ na. A yeti nɛ kumbɔ ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛɓeyɔ na.
Njambiyɛ ɓendiɗya nyɛ kɛnjɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɛ kwey.
27 A yeti nɛ nda ɓe nyaŋgwɛ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka te ɓari na.
Kɛ yan, mɛtu hɛnɛ ɓo ɗikima pa nyɛ sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ kɛto mɛɓeyɔ
mɛte yan nɛ ŋguru wan, nje nyɛ sendi kɛto yi ɓotu ɓe kandɔ. Ma kɛ yi
Yesus, a nya sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ ndi tu wɛtɛ nɛ sat. Yo nde, a nya yotu
nɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ nɛ sadaka.
28 Nyaŋgwɛ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka te yi ɓo ɗikima tɛmbiɗye
ɓeŋgwɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ Mɔyisi ɓaka ɓą ndi gbɛla ɓomɔ nɛ mɛjɔsɔ sendi.
Ma kɛ ɓɛ *Mɔnɔ, lɛpi te yi Njambiyɛ nją lɛpɔ kinja yotu nɛ ké nją ɓụ
mbɛy mɛmboŋga. Lɛpi te nją tɛmbiɗye Mɔnɔ wenɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu
ɓe nyɛna sadaka, kelɔ nde, a ɓêki kpo nɛ kpo nɛ njololo kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ.

8

Yesus nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe

nyɛna sadaka te wusu

1 Ma nyaŋgwɛ yasi te yi wusɛ jekɛ kwaɗyɛ lɛpɔ ké, yo nde: Wusɛ mɛ
ndana gbate nɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ. A ką
ɗiyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ kwey kɛ mbam ɓɔ Njambiyɛ te ɛ ɗiyɛ nɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ kɔ.
2 A kél mɛsay mɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka kɛ mbɛy te yi nɛ
kiyɔ, kpasa mbɛy te yi Baba Mbokɔ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kombila, yeti mumɔ
na.
3 Ɓo témbiɗya nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka hɛnɛ, na ɓụ mɛyasi
kaŋɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ, wo sendi ɓenyamɔ kelɔ nɛ sadaka nyɛ nyɛ. Ɗete, yo
kimɔte nde, nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka te wusu ɓêki sendi nɛ
yasi te yenɛ yi nyɛ ta nyɛ Njambiyɛ ké.
4 Ndi nde, a má ɓɛki kɛ mɛnɛti maka, ko ma nyɛ tǐ ɓɛ mɔ nyɛna sadaka
na, kɛto yo nɛ gwɛyą ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka kɛte ɓe kaŋɛ mɛyasi nyɛ
Njambiyɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ Mɔyisi.
5 Mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓo kelɛ ké, yo gbɛla yekambiyɛ, yo kɛ ɓoŋna
ɓoŋnaŋgwɛ nɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi kelna kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ké. Yo ɗete komɛ Mɔyisi
kwaɗya sumɔ njɛl tụ te yi ɓo kelɛ nɛ to mɛlambɔ yi wusɛ lɛpɛ nɔ ké, ɛ
Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Ɓɛŋa, kelɔ tụ te ɓeŋgwɛ yekambiyɛ te yi mi
teɗya wɛ kɛ keki ké.›
6 Ma ndana, hɛ ɓéŋa nde, mɛsay mɛte yi *Krist kwaŋma gbate yi ɓotu
ɓe nyɛna sadaka te ɓari ɓuɗyate. Hɛ lépi ɗete, kɛto mɛsay mɛ njuŋɔ te
yi nyɛ kelma ké, a kelma yo nɛ nje kpasa mbon te ɛ kwaŋma ɛ mbɔmbu,
kɛto kimɔ kpasa mɛyasi mɛte yi Njambiyɛ kpoma nyɛ wusɛ kɛ mɔy mbon
te ké kwą mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ kpoma kɛ yi mbɔmbu ké.
7 Ma bosa mbon te yi Njambiyɛ kelma ké má ɗiy kinɛ mɛjɔsɔ na, ma nyɛ
tǐ tikɛ se mbɛte, nje kelɔ sendi mbaŋa na.
8 Yo gbate ɗete, kɛto Njambiyɛ lɛpinama nyɛ kandɔ ɗyenɛ yí ndeyɛ ɓo
nde: ‹Nɛ ɓêŋa, mi Baba Mbokɔ kɛ lɛpɔ nde: Kɛ mɛtu mɛte yi nje ké, mi ta
kelɔ jɔnja mbon sinɛ ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl nè ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Yuda.

9 Yo tí ɓɛ nda mbon te yi mi kelma sinɛ ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓan kɛ ŋgimɔ te
yi mi ɓiyma ɓo nɛ gba ɓɔ mbɛ punjɛ soŋɛ kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Ejipt ké na. Nda
ɓo tǐ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu ɓeŋgwɛ mbon te ké, ɛ mi soŋɛ temɔ kɛ yotu yan. Yo mi
Baba Mbokɔ lɛpɛ ɗete.
10 Ma mbon te yi mi ta nje kelɔ sinɛ ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl ké, yo nde,
kɛ mɛŋgimɔ mɛte yite si kwą, mi ta ŋgba mɛmboŋga mɛmbɛ kɛ ɗyanɔ
ɗyan kɛtɔ yo kɛ mɛtemɔ man. Mi ta ɓɛ Njambiyɛ wan, ɓo má ɓɛ kandɔ
ɗyembɛ.
11 Ko mbaŋa mumɔ tí lɛpɔ se nyɛ jakɔsɔ ho nyɛ maŋ teɗye nyɛ nde,
a dûkwɛ Baba Mbokɔ na. Kɛto mumɔ hɛnɛ ta duwɛ mi kandɛ ɓɔnɔsikɛ
kumɔ ɓetomba hɛnɛ.
12 Yo ta kelna ɗete, kɛto mi ta tikɔ ɓo nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ kɛ kɔtu mɛkele man.
Mi tí takɛ se mɛɓeyɔ mɛte yi ɓo kelma ké na.›
13 Ma ŋgɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ kasi jɔnja mbon, yite téɗya nde, a pɛsima nde,
bosate sima jombɛ. Ma ŋgɛ yiŋa njombu yasi si jombɛ, yite yo ta ɓɛ kɛ
yambile.

9

Njɔmbɔ kanna Njambiyɛ kɛ njombu mbon

nɛ̀ kɛ jɔnjate

1 Bosa mbon ɓą nɛ mɛmboŋga mɛte yenɛ yí teɗye nda yi ɓomɔ
yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ nɛ mɛsay nyɛ Njambiyɛ ké. Yo ɓą sendi nɛ mbɛy kiyɔ
te wenɛ yi ɓomɔ summa nɛ mɛɓɔ man ké.
2 Yo nde, ɓo kelma tụ nɛ to mɛlambɔ. Bosa toŋgari te yi ɗiyɛ kɛte ké, ɓo
jéɓaŋgwɛ nde Mbɛy te yi nɛ kiyɔ. Ɓo ɗikima tikɔ yasi te yi ɓo kasɛ lambo
kɛte ké womɛte, ɓụ teɓel nɛ̀ mɛmampa mɛte yi ɓo kaŋɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ ké
kɛte.
3 Kɛ kɔŋ lambɔ yiɓate yi ɓo kɛsa kɛ kɔŋ toŋgari te ɛte ké, wɛ kúm kɛ
wɛtɛ toŋgari sendi. Ɓo jéɓaŋgwɛ mbɛte nde Mbɛy te yi nɛ kiyɔ laŋsa yɔru.
4 Kɛ mɔy toŋgari te, yo ɓą nɛ wɛtɛ mbɛy te yi ɓo ɗiki loɗyɛ mɛyasi
mɛte yi nɛ kimɔ mɛtul ké. Mbɛy te ɓą hɛnɛ tandɛ lɔr nɛ lɔr. Ɓo ɗikima
loɗyɛ yiŋa kwalɔ mutɔ te yi nɛ kimɔ mɛtul ké kɛte. Kpoŋgi te yi teɗye
mbon kɛ njoka Njambiyɛ ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ ké ɓą sendi kɛ toŋgari te. Kɔŋ
kpoŋgi te ɓą hɛnɛ tandɛ lɔr nɛ lɔr. Wɛtɛ pan ɓą kɛ mɔyte tandɛ lɔr nɛ lɔr,
yiŋa mɛɗye nde man ɓą kɛ mɔyte. Wakatiki te yi *Arɔn ɓą nɔ yi mɛnjam
mɛjeti loma kɛte ké ɓą sendi kɛ mɔy kpoŋgi yinɔri. Mɛpɛl mɛtari yiɓa te yi
Njambiyɛ kɛtima mɛmboŋga mɛte yi teɗye mbon nɛ ɓenɛ kandɔ Isarayɛl
ké ɓą sendi kɛ mɔyte.
5 Ɓo sama yekambiyɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɓaŋa ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ yi ɓo jeɓa nde
Ɓeseruɓę ɓaka kasɛ kɛ to kpoŋgi yinɔri. Ɓejaki ɓenɔri téɗya nyaŋgwɛ
mɛluksa mɛ Njambiyɛ. Wukumɛ mɛpapɔ man petima to kpoŋgi komɛ ɓo
ɗiki kelɔ sadaka te yi soŋna mɛɓeyɔ mɛ ɓomɔ ké. Ma ŋgimɔ te yi nɛmbɛ
nɛ yo ndana nɛ kwɛt kwɛt yeti na.
6 Yo nde, kɛ ɓo ma si kombile mɛyasi hɛnɛ ɗete ké, ɛ ɓotu ɓe nyɛna
sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ nje ɗiki nyiŋɛ kɛ bosa toŋgari mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ yí
kelɔ mɛsay man.
7 Ma kɛ ɓɛ toŋgari yiɓate, ndi nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛpɔ
nyiŋɛ mate. Kɛ sew wɛtɛ, a nyíŋa ndi tu wɛtɛ. A ti yaka nyiŋɛ kinɛ kɛ̀ nɛ

mɛkiyɔ mɛ nyamɔ yí kelɔ nɛ sadaka kɛto mɛɓeyɔ mɛte yenɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ nɛ̀ kɛto mɛɓeyɔ mɛte yi ɓotu ɓe kandɔ kelɛ nɛ jekwɛ ké na.

8 Kimɔ Sisiŋ kwaɗya teɗye komɛte nde, piŋɔ te yi bosa toŋgari ɓą ndi kɛte, nje te yi kumɔ nɔ kɛ toŋgari te ɛ nɛ kiyɔ laŋsa yɔru kɔ tǐ pa ɓutuna pundɔ puyɛ na.

9 Mɛyasi mɛnɔri tédya yekambiyɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi kwaŋna ndana ké. Yo tédya nde, mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo nyɛ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ mɛsadaka mɛ ɓenyamɔ te yi ɓo kelɛ nyɛ nyɛ ké tí kelɔ nde, temɔ mɔ te ɛ nyɛ yo kɔ ɓêki nɛ tɛ kɛ mɛnje hɛnɛ na.

10 Mɛmboŋga mɛte ɓéŋa ndi kasi mɛyasi mɛte yi mɛmbundɔ, kasi mɛɗye nɛ̀ mɛyasi mɛte yi mumɔ hɔɓiye nɛ̀ ɓuɗya jaki jaki kasi weyna yotu nɛ̀ weyna mɛyasi. Mɛmboŋga mɛnɔri ɗiyma kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Njambiyɛ nją sɛnjɔ nɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ ké.

11 Ma *Krist sima nje, nyɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ, né wusɛ ɓɛ nɛ kimɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ sima kombile, na nyɛ wusɛ ké. A kél mɛsay mɛnɛ kɛ mbɛy te yi nɛ ɗɔkɔ kwą tụ lambɔ te ɛ mbɔmbu. Yo sendi kpasate ɓuɗyate, yo nɛ nyɔŋɔ kwą ɛte. Yeti ɓomɔ sumɛ yo na. Yo yeti sendi waka kɛ to mɛnɛti na.

12 Kɛ yi *Krist nyiŋma nɔ ndi tu wɛtɛ nɛ sat kɛ mbɛy te yi nɛ kiyɔ ké, a tǐ ɓụ mɛkiyɔ mɛ ɓembam taɓɔ ho mɛkiyɔ mɛ ɓembam ɓenday kɛ̀ nɔ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, yo ŋgbak ŋgbak mɛkiyɔ mɛnɛ yi nyɛ ką nɔ. Yo mɛkiyɔ mɛnɛ soŋɛ mɛɓeyɔ musu, joŋgwɛ wusɛ kpo nɛ kpo.

13 Ɓo ɗìkima ɓụ mɛkiyɔ mɛ ɓembam taɓɔ nɛ̀ yi ɓembam ɓenday, nyanje kɛ yotu ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ sɛmbɔ kɛ yotu yí weyɛ nɛ ɓo soŋɛ nɛ sɛmbɔ kɛ yotu yan. Ɓo ɗìkima ɓiye sendi nyari nday wo ɓa nyɛ loɗyɛ, ɓụ su te kelɔ sendi nɔ ɗete.

14 Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, mɛkiyɔ mɛ ɓenyamɔ nɛ̀ su te yite ɓą nɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ ɗete ʼsuŋgwa nɛ mɛkiyɔ mɛ Krist? ʼYenɛ kina kél kwą yite na? Nɛ ɗeti te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ te ɛ ɗiyɛ kpo nɛ kpo kɔ, Krist mɔ te ɛ kinɛ mbulma mɛɓeyɔ kɔ nya yotu nɛ nɛ sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ. Mɛkiyɔ mɛnɛ ta pupuɗye mɛtemɔ musu gbate soŋɛ kɛ mɛkele mɛte yi kɛ̀ nɛ mumɔ kɛ nje sɔŋ, né wusɛ kel mɛsay nyɛ Njambiyɛ te ɛ nɛ joŋ kɔ.

15 Yo ɗete nde, *Krist kelma say njuŋɔ te yí kelɔ jɔnja mbon, né ɓotu ɓete ɓe Njambiyɛ jeɓama ɓaka ɓɛ nɛ kimɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ sima kpo ké. Kɛto Krist gwą yí soŋɛ nɛ mɛɓeyɔ mɛte yi ɓomɔ kelma kɛ ŋgimɔ njombu mbon ké. Mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ kpoma ɗete ké ta ɗiyɔ kpo nɛ kpo.

16 Yo nde, ŋgɛ mumɔ si nyɛ numbu kɛtɔ nda yi ɓo yâkaŋgwɛ kaɓɔ nɛ mɛlikɔ mɛnɛ ké, ɓo dísi kaɓɔ mɛyasi mɛte, ŋgɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nde, mɔ te gwą.

17 Ma piŋɔ te yi mɔ te ndi kɛte nɛ joŋ, mɛkana mɛte yi nyɛ kɛtima ké yeti kɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ ɗeti te yi kelɔ yaŋa na, kɛto yo nyéki ɓomɔ ɗeti, ŋgɛ mɔ te gwe.

18 Ɗete sendi, mɛsay mɛ bosa mbon tǐ kandɛ kinɛ nde, mɛkiyɔ pâŋ pa nyanja na.

19 Nɛ mbɔmbu, kɛ Mɔyisi ma si nɛmbɛ to mɛmboŋga wɛtɛ wɛtɛ nyɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ kandɔ hɛnɛ nda yi yo ɗiyɛ kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ ké, ɛ nyɛ ɓụ mɛkiyɔ mɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓenday nɛ̀ yi ɓembam taɓɔ saŋgwɛ nɛ mɔrɔku. Ɛ nyɛ nje ɓụ yiŋa tena lambɔ nɛ haŋgbe haŋgbe nɛ̀ toŋa wɛtɛ mɔnɔ jeti nde *yisɔp tɔpɛ kɛte kwą nyanje kɛ gba mɛkana mɛ mɛmboŋga nɛ̀ kɛ yotu ɓomɔ hɛnɛ lɛpɔ nde:

20 ‹Yikɛ mɛkiyɔ mɛte yi Njambiyɛ kelɛ nɛ mbon yí pɛsɔ nde, wunɛ
wókunaŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ.›
21 A nyanja sendi mɛkiyɔ mɛte ndi ɗete kɛ tụ te yi ɓo kelma nɛ to
mɛlambɔ nɛ̀ kɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ mɛjɔlɛ mɛte yi ɓo ɗikima kelɔ nɛ mɛsay yí kanɔ
nɛ Njambiyɛ ké.
22 Ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ ké, yo mɛkiyɔ pupuɗye sulɔ mɛyasi
hɛnɛ. Yíte nde, ŋgɛ mɛkiyɔ ti nyanja na, Njambiyɛ yeti kɛ tikɔ mɛɓeyɔ mɛ
mumɔ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ na.

Mɛkiyɔ mɛ Krist kɛ soŋɛ mɛɓeyɔ

mɛ ɓomɔ

23 Ɗete, nda ɓo kɛ pupuɗye mɛyasi mɛte yi teɗye ŋgbak ŋgbak mɛyasi
mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ké nɛ nje te yite, yo díya nde, ɓo pûpuɗya sendi
ŋgbak ŋgbak mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ké nɛ nje kpasa sadaka te yi
kwaŋma mɛsadaka mɛte yiri hɛnɛ.
24 Kɛto mbɛy te yi nɛ kiyɔ yi *Krist nyiŋma kɛte ké, yeti yikɛ yi ɓomɔ
sumɛ nɛ mɛɓɔ man ké na. Yikɛ yi ɓo sumɛ ké téɗya gbɛla yekambiyɛ
ŋgbak ŋgbak mbɛy te yi Krist nyiŋma kɛte ké. Yasi wɛtɛ, Krist nyíŋa nɛ
kɛ gba ɗyoɓɔ yí kɛ̀ ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛto su.
25 A ti nyíŋa mate, na kɛ̀ mbɔmbu yí nyɛ yotu nɛ nɛ sadaka na. A tǐ kelɛ
nda yi nyaŋgwɛ ɓekum ɓe ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ ɗiki kelɔ
ké na. Kɛto kɛ yi nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ, yo
sew hɛnɛ yi nyɛ ɗiki ɓụ mɛkiyɔ mɛ ɓenyamɔ nyiŋɛ nɔ kɛ toŋgari te ɛ nɛ
kiyɔ laŋsa yɔru kɔ.
26 Má ɓɛki nde, Krist nyîŋa sew hɛnɛ mate ɗete, ma yo ɓą nde, a
sâŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ mɛbɔnɛ mɛŋga ɓuɗyate kandɛ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ma kúsu
nɛ mbokɔ ké. Ma ndana, kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mbokɔ te yɔkɔ kɛ siyɔ ké, a nją
punjɛ yotu ndi tu wɛtɛ nɛ sat yí nyɛ yotu nɛ nɛ sadaka yí soŋɛ nɛ mɛɓeyɔ
mɛ ɓomɔ.
27 Ma nda yo kponate nde, mumɔ gwâki ndi tu wɛtɛ, kɛ kɔŋte, Njambiyɛ
kɛ pɛsɔ jɔsi nɛ ké,
28 ɗete sendi, Krist nya yotu nɛ ndi tu wɛtɛ yí soɓɛ nɛ mɛɓeyɔ mɛ ɓuɗya
ɓomɔ. A ta ɓasiɗye nje kɛ mɛŋga yiɓate, yeti se yí soɓuna mɛɓeyɔ na,
yasi wɛtɛ, yo yí joŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe laɗye nyɛ ɓaka.

10

1 Yo nde, mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ yi Mɔyisi kɛtima ké téɗya yekambiyɛ
kimɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi kɛ nje ké. Yo yeti kɛ teɗye ŋgbak ŋgbak mɛyasi mɛte
nɛ yotu na. Ɗete, ko mɛmboŋga mɛte yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ nde, ɓotu ɓete
ɓe nje kɛ yi Njambiyɛ nɛ nje kelna kiya mɛsadaka mɛsew hɛnɛ ɓaka ɓêki
nɛ njololo kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ na.
2 Yo má ɓɛki nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ mɛsadaka ɗete ɓaka njáki nje ɓɛ
pupunate ndi tu wɛtɛ nɛ sat, ma ɓo yeti kɛ kɛ̀ se mbɔmbu yí kala nyɛ
mɛsadaka na, kɛto yiŋa mɛɓeyɔ mɛte yi ɓo ta takɛ sendi kɛ temɔ yan yeti
se na.
3 Ma yasi wɛtɛ, nyɛna mɛsadaka mɛte yinɔri kél nde, mumɔ kê taka
mɛɓeyɔ mɛte yi nyɛ kelɛ ké yaka nɛ mɛsew wɛtɛ wɛtɛ.
4 Yite nde, mɛkiyɔ mɛ ɓembam ɓenday nɛ̀ yi ɓembam taɓɔ yeti nɛ ɗeti
te yi soŋɛ mɛɓeyɔ mɛ mumɔ na.

5 Yori, kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi *Krist ɓą nɛdɔ te yi nje kɛ mbokɔ ké, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ
nyɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Ko wona ɓenyamɔ yí nyɛ nɛ wɛ sadaka ko nyɛna yɔ
yiŋa mɛyasi, wɛ tǐ gɔrɛ na, yasi wɛtɛ, wɛ nya mi yotu te yi mumɔ.
6 Ko mɛnjay mɛte yi ɓo loɗyɛ loɗyukwɛ yí kelɔ nɛ sadaka nyɛ wɛ ké ko
mɛsadaka mɛte yi ɓo kelɛ yí soŋna mɛɓeyɔ, wɛ tǐ nyɛ temɔ kɛ yite hɛnɛ
na.
7 Ɗete, ɛ mi lɛpɛ nde: Njambiyɛ ɓɛŋa, mi yima, né mi kè kel yasi te yi
wɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi yo kɛtinate kɛ kasi mbɛ kɛ mɔy mɛkana mɔ
ké.›
8 Bosa yasi te yi Krist lɛpima ké, ɛ nde: ‹Ko nyɛna yɔ mɛsadaka ko nyɛna
yɔ yiŋa mɛyasi ko loɗya mɛnjay ko nyɛna sadaka te yi soŋna mɛɓeyɔ,
mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ, wɛ tǐ gɔrɛ, ko nyɛ temɔ yɔ kɛte na.› Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete,
mɛmboŋga kɛ lɛpɔ nde, yo kêlnaŋgwɛ ɗete.
9 Kɛ kɔŋte, Krist kɛ lɛpɔ sendi nde: ‹Njambiyɛ ɓɛŋa, mi yima, né mi kè
kel yasi te yi wɛ kwaɗyɛ!› Ɗete, Krist kɛ tikɔ bosa mɛsadaka mɛte yiri yí
nje tɛmbiɗye yiɓate.
10 Nɛ nje te yite Yesus Krist kelma yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗya ké. Ɗete,
ɛ Njambiyɛ pupuɗye wusɛ kɛto sadaka te yi Krist nya nɛ yotu nɛ ndi tu
wɛtɛ nɛ sat ké.
11 Mɔ nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ hɛnɛ kɛ ɗiyɔ kɛ tɛri mɛtu hɛnɛ yi kelɔ
mɛsay mɛnɛ. A ɗíki kelɔ sadaka ndi nɛ kiya mɛyasi mɛte yi kinɛ ɗeti te yi
soŋɛ mɛɓeyɔ wɛtɛ yesɔ na.
12 Ma kɛ ɓɛ *Krist, a nya yotu nɛ nɛ sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ ndi tu wɛtɛ
yí soŋɛ nɛ mɛɓeyɔ. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ kwą kè ɗiyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ mbam ɓɔ
Njambiyɛ kpo nɛ kpo.
13 A ɗíy ndana yí laɗye ŋgimɔ te yi Njambiyɛ ta kawule ɓependɔ ɓenɛ
tikɔ kɛ njɨ mɛkol mɛnɛ.
14 Ɗete, nɛ nje nyɛna sadaka wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ nyɛ Njambiyɛ, a kelma nde,
ɓotu ɓete ɓe Njambiyɛ sima pupuɗye ɓaka ɓêki nɛ njololo kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ
kpo nɛ kpo.
15 Ma Kimɔ Sisiŋ sendi kɛ jayɛ lɛpɔ nyɛ wusɛ nde, yo gbate ɗete. A
kandima si lɛpɔ lɛpi kɛ nɛ mbɔmbu nde:
16 ‹Mbon te yi sinɛ ɓo ta kelɔ ké, yo ta ɓɛ ɗekɛ: Mi, Baba Mbokɔ kɛ lɛpɔ
nde: Kɛ kɔŋ mɛtu mɛte, mi ta nyɛ mɛmboŋga mɛmbɛ kɛ mɛtemɔ man, mi
má kɛtɔ yo sendi kɛ mɛɗyanɔ man.
17 Mi tí takɛ se mɛɓeyɔ man ko kɔtu mɛkele man wɛtɛ yesɔ na.›
18 Yite nde, komɛ Njambiyɛ si tikɔ mɛɓeyɔ mɛ mumɔ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ ké, yo
yeti kɛ diyɛ se nde, ɓo nyêki sendi yiŋa sadaka yí soŋɛ nɛ mɛɓeyɔ na.

Hɛ kên kè yi Njambiyɛ

nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ

19 Wunɛ njɔŋ, ɗete wusɛ mɛ nɛ gba ɓiɓina temɔ te yi nyiŋɛ lalɛ kɛ mbɛy
te yi nɛ kiyɔ kɛto mɛkiyɔ mɛ Yesus.
20 Yí nyiŋɛ nɔ mate, Yesus ɓutuma wusɛ nje te, kandɛ kwą kɛte. Yo jɔnja
nje, yo sendi nje te yi nyɛ wusɛ joŋgwɛ. A ɓúta nje te nyɛ wusɛ komɛ
lambɔ te yi ɓą kɛsate kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ nyaliya nɔ ké. Lambɔ te yi
nyaliya ké tédya yotu nɛ yi ɓo ŋgbama kɛ kroa ké.
21 Ndana wusɛ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ ɛ
kɛndɛ nɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ *Kandɔ Njambiyɛ kɔ.

22 Ma ɗete, hɛ kɛ̂n ndana kɛ kɛki Njambiyɛ nɛ temɔ te yi nɛ ŋgbeŋ kinɛ
mɛseɓila na, tikɔ temɔ hɛnɛ kɛ yenɛ yí kɛ̀ nɔ kinɛ mɛso na. Hɛ kɛ̂l ɗete,
kɛto mɛkiyɔ mɛ Yesus sima pupuɗye mɛtemɔ musu soŋɛ ɓeya mɛtakɛ. A
weyma sendi wusɛ nɛ pupuna mɔrɔku.
23 Ma ndana, hɛ kɛ̂n mbɔmbu yí lɛpɔ yasi te yi wusɛ tikɛ temɔ kɛte kɛ
misi ɓomɔ kinɛ yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔŋ na, kɛto mɔ te ɛ kpoma mɛyasi mɛte kɔ
tónjukwɛ ndi mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ si kpo ké.
24 Yo kimɔte nde, ɓaka tâka ɓɛsɔ, nyɛna mɛŋgitɛ yí kelɔ nde, wusɛ
kwâɗyaŋgwɛ kelɔ kimɔ mɛkele.
25 Ma hɛ tî tiki kinɛ ɗiki wesiɗya se na nda yi ɓaŋa ɗiki kelɔ ké na. Yasi
wɛtɛ, ɓaka nyɛ̂ki ɓɛsɔ ɗeti kɛ temɔ, jekɔ kwą kwaŋgɔ nda yi wunɛ duwɛ
nde, *Yesɔ te yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande ta nje kɛte ké kɛ wuta.
26 Yo nde, wusɛ sima wokɔ duwɛ faŋ nje Njambiyɛ. Ma kɛ wusɛ nje kɛ̀
mbɔmbu kɛ kɔŋte kelɔ ɓeya yasi nɛ nyalɔ, komɛte, kinɛ se sadaka wɛtɛ
nɛ wɛtɛ ta nyɛna sendi yí soŋɛ nɛ mɛɓeyɔ na.
27 Yite wusɛ ta ɗiyɔ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ wǫ yí laɗye nɛ pɛsina jɔsi nɛ̀ ŋgwɛ̨y
ŋgwɛ̨y joŋ ɗitɛ te yi ta girise ɓependɔ ɓe Njambiyɛ ké.
28 Wunɛ duwą nde, ŋgɛ mumɔ ɓekiɗye mɛmboŋga mɛte yi Mɔyisi
kɛtima ké, ma ŋgɛ ɓomɔ yiɓa ho yitati kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗiyma kɛ
mbɛy te ɓaka nje jayɛ nde, mɔ te kelma gbate ɗete, ɔ ɓɛ́ŋa, ɓo kɛ wo nyɛ
kinɛ mɔnɔ gwena ŋgwɛtɛ na.
29 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ ɗete, ʼma wunɛ táka nde, yo ta nje ɓɛ nan pɛ yi mɔ te ɛ ɓɛŋɛ
Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ nda sara mbaya kɛ misi mɛnɛ, ɓɛsile mɛkiyɔ mɛnɛ yi
Njambiyɛ kelma nɛ mbon yí pupuɗye nɛ mɔ te ké? Yo ta nje ɓɛ ɓa nan
pɛ yi yɔkɔ ɛ wuŋgwɛ Sisiŋ te ɛ kelɛ ŋgikwa nɛ wusɛ kɔ? ʼWunɛ táka nde,
njɛl pɔnsi te yi mɔ te ta saŋgwa nɔ ké ta ɓɛ nan?
30 Hɛ lɛ́pi ɗete, kɛto hɛ duwą mɔ te ɛ lɛpima nde: ‹Mɛkundɔ, yo yembɛ,
yo mi yɔkiɗye ndi ɓeya yasi te yi ɓomɔ kelɛ ké nyɛ ndi ɓo.› A lɛpima sendi
nde: ‹Yo mi, Baba Mbokɔ ta pɛsɔ jɔsi ɓotu ɓembɛ.›
31 Ma yo gba ɓeyate ɓuɗyate nde, mumɔ ɓâl kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ Njambiyɛ te ɛ
nɛ joŋ kɔ.
32 Wunɛ tâka nda yi wunɛ joŋnama nɔ mbɔmbu kɛ kɔŋte yi Njambiyɛ
paniya nɛ mɛjasi nyɛ wunɛ ké. Wunɛ saŋgwama nɛ ɓeya nyaŋgwɛ
mɛbɔnɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite, ɛ wunɛ sumɛ kol jeliyɛ.
33 Kɛ yiŋa mɛŋgimɔ ɓo ɗikima tɛmbiɗye wunɛ kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ yí
wuŋgwɛ wunɛ teɗye sendi wunɛ mɛbɔnɛ. Kɛ yiŋa mɛŋgimɔ sendi, wunɛ
nya sendi yotu yí saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ wúnɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe saŋgwama nɛ
mɛyasi mɛnɔri ɓaka.
34 Yo nde, wunɛ jayma yí saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ wúnɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓun ɓe ɓą kɛ
jɔɓɔ ɓaka. Ɛ wunɛ jayɛ sendi lalɛ nɛ mɛsosa nde, ɓomɔ ŋgâŋgila mɛyasi
mun, kɛto wunɛ duwą nde, wunɛ nɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi nɛ nyɔŋɔ laŋsa yite.
Yo mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗiyɛ njombu ɗiyɔ.
35 Ɗete, wunɛ tî tiki ɓiɓina temɔ te yi wunɛ ɓɛ nɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ké na.
Ŋgɛ wunɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu yí ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ ɗete, wunɛ ta ɓɛ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ
sol.
36 Yasi te yi wunɛ yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ, yo nde, wunɛ ɓɛ̂ki nɛ tiŋ yí kelɔ yasi
te yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ ké, né wunɛ nje ɓɛ nɛ yasi te yi nyɛ kpoma nyɛ
wunɛ ké.
37 Yori yi Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ nde: ‹Ma ŋgimɔ ɓukwą ndi nɛ mbɛt, yo ɓukwą
ndi gba nɛ mbɛt, né mɔ te ɛ yâkaŋgwɛ nje kɔ ɗyą. A tí kikɔ nɛ ɗyaŋnate

na.›
38 Njambiyɛ lɛpima sendi nde: ‹Mɔ te yi mi si pɛsɔ nde, a mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ
kɛ mbɔmbu wombɛ kɔ ta jụ ndi nɛ nje tikina temɔ te yi nyɛ tikɛ kɛ yembɛ
ká. Ma ŋgɛ nyɛ yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ njimɛ, temɔ mbɛ tí ɓiye nyɛ na.›
39 Ma kɛ ɓɛ wusɛ, wusɛ yeti su kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete ɓe yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ njimɛ yí
yambile nɔ na. Wusɛ su kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ
yí joŋgwɛ nɛ sisiŋ yan ɓaka.

11

Kwalɔ tikina temɔ te yi ɓotu ɓe

mbɔmbu ɓą nɔ ká

1 Tikina temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, yo komɛ mumɔ ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde,
mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ tikɛ temɔ kɛte ká ta kelna gbate. Yo sendi komɛ mumɔ
jayɛ gbate nde, mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ yeti kɛ ɓɛŋɛ nɛ misi ká kɛte gbate.
2 Yo tikina temɔ te yi ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓete ɓe joŋnama mbɔmbu ɓą nɔ ká kelɛ
nde, Njambiyɛ jâya ɓo.
3 Yo nɛ nje tikina temɔ yi wusɛ kombile duwɛ nde, Njambiyɛ kusuma
mbokɔ nɛ lɛpi te yi punduma kɛ numbu nɛ ká. Yite nde, mɛyasi mɛte yi
wusɛ ɓɛŋɛ muka ká ti wúla kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi wusɛ ɓɛŋɛ ká na.
4 Yo tikina temɔ te yi Abɛl ɓą nɔ ká kelɛ nde, a nyêki Njambiyɛ kpasa
sadaka laŋsa yi *Kayin. Yo yite kelɛ nde, Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ pêsi
nde, Abɛl mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ, jayɛ nɛ sadaka nɛ. Abɛl ma kíki
gwe, ko ɗete, tikina temɔ te yi nyɛ tikima kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ká kɛ kelɔ nde,
a lêpinaŋgwɛ nyɛ wusɛ kumɔ ndi muka.
5 Yo tikina temɔ te yi Enɔk ɓą nɔ ká kelɛ nde, Njambiyɛ ɓôŋ nyɛ nɛ joŋ
kɛnjɛ ɗyoɓɔ, ma nyɛ nje saŋgwa nɛ sɔŋ. Ɓomɔ saŋma nyɛ kinɛ dolɔ na,
kɛto Njambiyɛ ɓoŋma nyɛ. Mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ lɛpɔ nde, piŋɔ te yi
Njambiyɛ tì pa ɓụ nyɛ nɛ joŋ kɛnjɛ ɗyoɓɔ, Njambiyɛ ɓą nɛ mɛsosa nɛ nyɛ.
6 Ma ŋgɛ mumɔ ti tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ na, ko Njambiyɛ tí ɓɛ nɛ
mɛsosa nɛ nyɛ na. Yo nde, mɔ te ɛ kɛ̀ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kɔ jâya nde, Njambiyɛ
kɛte gbate, a jâya sendi nde, Njambiyɛ nyêki kimɔ mɛyasi nyɛ ɓotu ɓete
ɓe gɔsɛ nyɛ ɓaka.
7 Yo tikina temɔ te yi Nɔy ɓą nɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ká kelɛ nde, a sâki
nyaŋgwɛ kuka yí joŋgwɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓe tụ ɗyenɛ. Njambiyɛ kombila lɛpɔ
mɛyasi mɛte yi ta kwaŋna ká nyɛ nyɛ piŋɔ te yi nyɛ tì pa ɓɛŋɛ yo ɓɛŋa nɛ
misi mɛnɛ na. A jɛsima Njambiyɛ wokɔ mɛn nɛ, sa nyaŋgwɛ kuka. Yasi
te yi nyɛ kelma ká téɗya nde, mɛkele mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓari ɓą ɓeyate. Tikina
temɔ te yi Nɔy tikima ɗete kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ká kelma nde, Njambiyɛ ɓêŋa
nyɛ nde ŋgbeŋ mumɔ.
8 Yo kɛto Abaraham tikima temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, yori yi nyɛ wokuma
jeɓan nɛ, tɛmɛ kwą kɛ̀ kɛ mɛnɛti mɛte yi Njambiyɛ kpoma nde, a ta nyɛ
nyɛ ká. A tɛmma kwą kinɛ duwɛ mbɛy te yi nyɛ kɛ̀ kɛte ká na.
9 Yo tikina temɔ te yi nyɛ ɓą nɔ ká kelɛ nde, a kên kɛ̀ ɗiyɔ kɛ mɛnɛti
mɛte yi Njambiyɛ kpoma nyɛ nyɛ ká, ko nde, a ɓą jɛŋgwɛ. A ɗikima joŋna
kɛ mɛtụ mɛte yi ɓo kelɛ nɛ to mɛlambɔ ká. Isak ɓenɛ Yakɔp joŋnama kɛ
kiya kwalɔ mɛtụ mɛte sendi. Njambiyɛ kpoma mɛnɛti mɛte nyɛ ɓo sendi.

10 Abaraham joŋnama kɛ mɛtụ mɛlambɔ mɛte yite yí laɗye nde, a nyîŋa
kɛ ɗya te yi mɛkol mɛtụ ɓɛ jelnate ké. Yo Njambiyɛ gba ɗyanɔ te yi sumɔ
yo. Yo sendi nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ sumɛ sendi yo.

11 Yo kɛto Sara tikima temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, ɛ Njambiyɛ nyɛ nyɛ ɗeti te
yi ja yí kusɔ nɛ kandɔ, ko ɓɛkɔ nde, a sima jombɛ. Yo kelnama ɗete, kɛto
a ɓạ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde, Njambiyɛ te ɛ kpoma mɛyasi mɛte kɔ ta tonjɛ yo.

12 Ɗete, nyaŋgwɛ kandɔ njạ jaɗyɛ wulɛ ndi kɛ njombu mbam wɛtɛ ɛ mɛ
ɗiyɔ laɗye ndi nɛ sɔŋ kɔ. Ɓuyɔ ɓotu ɓe kandɔ te nda ɓesisɔ ɓete ɓe ɗiyɛ
kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ɓaka, ɓuyɔ yan nda mɛsɛy mɛ maŋ, ɓo ti yaka tɔlɔ ɓuyɔ yan na.

13 Ɓotu ɓaka hɛnɛ tikima temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ gwe nɔ. Kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ
te yi Njambiyɛ kpoma nyɛ ɓo ké, ɓo sambila misi ɓɛŋɛ ndi yo ɓɛŋa nɛ naŋ,
pɛpiɗye ɓɔ kɛnjɛ, yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo tǐ nje ɓɛ nɛ mɛyasi mɛte na. Ɓo jayma lɛpɔ
nde, ɓo ɓejɛŋgwɛ, ɓo ɓeakwaŋkwaŋgɔ kɛ mɛnɛti maka.

14 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe lɛpɛ ɗete ɓaka kɛ kombile teɗye nde, ɓo kɛ nyɛ sosu yí
kumɔ kɛ ɗya te yan.

15 Ma ɓo má gwaki wombolo ɗya te yi ɓo wulma kɛte ké, ma ɓo yɔkwạ
nɛ kɔkɔ kè mate.

16 Yo nde, ɗya te yi ɓo nya sosu yí kumɔ ndana kɛte kɔ láŋ ɓɛ kimɔte
nɛ ɓosa te yɔru. Yɔkɔ yi ɓo lɛpɛ nɔ kɔ pɛlɛ ɗyoɓɔ. Ɗete, Njambiyɛ yeti
kɛ gwe njɔn nde, ɓo jéɓaŋgwɛ nyɛ nde Njambiyɛ wan na, kɛto a sima
kombile ɗya tikɛ ɓo.

17 Yo tikina temɔ te yi Abaraham ɓạ nɔ ké kelɛ nde, a ɓôŋ mɔnɔ wenɛ
Isak nyɛ nɛ sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Njambiyɛ lɛpima nde, a
kêl ɗete ké. Njambiyɛ lɛ́pi ɗete yí ɓoɓɛ nɛ nyɛ. Yo kikɔ mɔnɔ wenɛ yi nyɛ
nya Njambiyɛ nɛ sadaka ru. A kelma ɗete, ko ɓɛkɔ nde, Njambiyɛ kpoma
yiŋa yasi nyɛ nyɛ

18 lɛpɔ nde: ‹Ŋgbak ŋgbak ɓenday ɓɔ, yo ɓaka ɓe ta wulɛ kɛ mɛkiyɔ
mɛ Isak.›

19 Abaraham ɗikima lɛpɔ kɛ mɔy temɔ nɛ nde, Njambiyɛ nɛ ɗeti ko yí
womiyɛ mumɔ soŋɛ kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ. Yori yi Njambiyɛ yɔkiɗya nɛ mɔnɔ
wenɛ nyɛ nyɛ ké. Yo kɛ teɗye wusɛ yiŋa yasi te yi ta kwaŋna ké.

20 Yo tikina temɔ te yi Isak ɓạ nɔ ké kelɛ nde, a nyêki Yakɔp ɓenɛ Eso
mɛkombila kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ta kwaŋna kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyan kɛ mɛtu mɛte yi
nje mbɔmbu ké.

21 Yo tikina temɔ te yi Yakɔp ɓạ nɔ ké kelɛ nde, kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ta ɓɛ
kɛ gwe ké, a nyêki ɓɔnɔ ɓe Yosɛp hɛnɛ mɛkombila, kwạ jɛkima toŋgolo
nɛ kanɔ Njambiyɛ.

22 Yo tikina temɔ te yi Yosɛp ɓạ nɔ ké kelɛ nde, kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ ma si
wuta nɛ siynate, a lêpi nyɛ Ɓɔnɔ ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl nde, ɓo ta ɗuwɛ kɛ
Ejipt, lɛpɔ sendi yasi te yi ɓo yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ nɛ mɛyesɔ mɛnɛ komɛ ɓo ta
kwạ ké.

23 Yo tikina temɔ te yi saŋgwɛ nɛ Mɔyisi ɓenɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɓạ nɔ ké kelɛ
nde, kɛ ɓo ma ja nyɛ, ɓo sôɗyukwɛ nyɛ kɛ tụ kɛ mɛŋgwɛndɛ yitati kinɛ
kambɔ mboŋga te yi kumande nya ké na. Ɓo kelma ɗete, kɛto mɔnɔsikɛ
ɓạ nɛ nyɔŋɔ.

24 Yo tikina temɔ te yi Mɔyisi ɓạ nɔ ké kelɛ nde, komɛ nyɛ ma si ɗɔkɔ
ɓɛ mumɔ ké, a sêŋa nde, ɓomɔ tî jeɓaŋgwɛ nyɛ nde mɔnɔ te ɛ ŋgɔndu
Farawɔŋ na.

25 A laŋma ɓɛŋɛ kimɔte nde, a sâŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ mɛbɔnɛ ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓe
Njambiyɛ, laŋsa nde, a kên mbɔmbu joŋna kɛ nyɛm nyɛm joŋgwɛ, kelɔ
ɓeya yasi kɛ mɔnɔ mɛtu mɛte yi mumɔ kwaŋɗye kɛ mɛnɛti maka ké.
26 A ɓɛŋma nde, ŋgɛ nyɛ saŋgwa nɛ wuŋgwa kɛto *Krist, yite gba mbɛri
yasi ɓuɗyate laŋsa kpasa mɛkusuku mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛ Ejipt ké, kɛto a sambila
misi kɛnjɛ lɔndunate yí ɓɛŋɛ nɛ sol te yi Njambiyɛ ta nyɛ nyɛ ké.
27 Yo tikina temɔ te yi nyɛ ɓą nɔ ké kelɛ nde, a têma ɗuwɛ kɛ Ejipt, yeti
kɛto a gwą wɔ̨ nyaŋgwɛ ŋgambi kumande na. A pɛsima ɗete, ɓiye nɛ ɓɔ
ɗekɛ nda a ɓą kɛ ɓɛŋɛ Njambiyɛ te yi ɓomɔ ti ɓéŋa kɔ.
28 Yo sendi tikina temɔ te yi nyɛ ɓą nɔ ɗete ké kelɛ nde, a lêpi nyɛ ɓotu
ɓe Isarayɛl nde, ɓo wôku ɓɔnɔ ɓesam yí kelɔ nɛ wɛtɛ jesɔ nde *Paska. Yo
tikina temɔ te yi nyɛ ɓą nɔ ké kelɛ nde, a lêpi nyɛ ɓo nde, ɓo ɓôŋ mɛkiyɔ
mɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓesam ɓete nyanje kɛ mɛnumɛy man, kambɔ jaki Njambiyɛ te ɛ
ta nje wo ɓetomba mɔy kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Ejipt ɓaka mɛ nje wo sendi ɓotu ɓe
Isarayɛl.
29 Yo tikina temɔ te yi ɓotu ɓe Isarayɛl ɓą nɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ké kelɛ
nde, ɓo sâɓikwɛ Tena maŋ nɛ mɛkol nda yi mumɔ kɛndɛ nɔ kɛ kutu kutu
mɛnɛti ké. Ma kɛ ɓotu ɓe Ejipt ma ɓoɓɛ kwą sendi ɗete ké, ɛ ɗuku si
mɛmiyɛ ɓo.
30 Yo tikina temɔ te yi ɓotu ɓe Isarayɛl ɓą nɔ ké kelɛ nde, nyaŋgwɛ ndoko
te yi linja Yeriko ké gbûŋgulaŋgwɛ. Ɓo ɗîkima kɛndɔ linje yo kɛ mɛyesɔ
yitan jɔ yiɓa.
31 Yo tikina temɔ te yi Rahab te nya mɛwanja ɓą nɔ ké kelɛ nde, ɓo tî
woku nyɛ kɛ yi ɓo woma nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tǐ tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ɓaka
na. A tǐ sɔmbɛ sɔŋ na, kɛto a ɓoŋma ɓotu ɓete ɓe pɔtama nje ɓɛŋɛ tɛri
ɗya ɓaka nɛ tɛ.
32 Mi ta kè mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nɛ ŋge? Ŋgɛ mi lɛpɛ ndana nde, mi ta pa
sambile misi kɛnjɛ njimɛ yí lɛpɔ kasi Jedeyɔŋ nè Barak nè Samsɔn nè Jɛfte
nè Davit nè Samiyɛl nje ɓụ ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, yite ŋgimɔ
ta siyɔ.
33 Tikina temɔ te yi ɓotu ɓete ɓą nɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ké kelma nde, ɓo
lôŋ ɗyambi nɛ yiŋa mɛkandɔ laŋsa ɓo. Yo kelma nde, ɓo nâm ɓomɔ, kelɔ
mɛyasi nɛ ŋgbeŋ, kelɔ sendi nde, ɓo ɓêki nɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi Njambiyɛ
kpoma nyɛ ɓo ké. Tikina temɔ te yi ɓo ɓą nɔ ké kelma sendi nde, ɓo ɗîɓi
numbu ɓedila.
34 Yo kelma nde, ɓo gwêsikwɛ joŋjoŋ nyan ɗitɛ, diyɔ kɛ numbu mɛkafa.
Yo yo kelɛ nde, kɛ mbɛy te yi ɓo ɓą tɛkinate ɓo kpâl nje ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti, ɓo ɓêki
ɓeŋgaŋ ɗyambi kɛ misi mɛ ɗyambi potɔ njɔŋ mɛɗyambi mɛte yi ɓetombɔ
ɓe ɗîkima nje lụ ɗyambi nɛ ɓo ɓaka.
35 Tikina temɔ te yi ɓaŋa ɓomari ɓą nɔ ké kelma nde, Njambiyɛ wômkwɛ
ɓomɔ ɓan ɓe si gwe ɓaka nyɛ ɓo. Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗîkima
tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ɓaka, ɓo tédya ɓo ɓeya ɗetina mɛbɔnɛ. Ma nɛ
nde, ɓo sêŋa tikina temɔ te yi ɓo tikima kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ké, né ɓo soŋ ɓɔ
nɛ ɓo, ɓo kpalma jayɛ sɔŋ, né Njambiyɛ womiyɛ ɓo wɛtɛ yesɔ, né ɓo ɓɛ
nɛ kpasa joŋgwɛ laŋsa yikɛ.
36 Kɛ yi ɓaŋa, ɓo saŋgwama nɛ nyèti, njurɔ ɓo nɛ njambala. Ɓo ką
mbɔmbu wotɔ ɓo nɛ mɛkɔl mɛ sumba nyɛ ɓo kɛ jɔɓɔ.
37 Ɓo loŋma ɓaŋa nɛ mɛtari wo, kilɛ ɓaŋa nɛ njiki. Ɓo woma ɓaŋa nɛ
kafa. Ɓo ɓą nda ɓe yambala ŋgoto kinɛ mbɛy ɗiyɔ na. Ɓo ɗîkima lɛŋɛ

kotu ɓesam nɛ̀ kotu ɓegbataɓɔ, ko ɓo tǐ ɓɛ nɛ gbɛla mɔnɔ mbulma yaŋa na. Ɓo teɗya ɓo mɛbɔnɛ ɓuɗyate kelɔ ɓeya yasi nɛ ɓo.
38 Ɓo ɗikima joŋna yan kɛ mɛkoŋgor, kɛ to mɛkeki, kɛ mɛŋguku mɛtari
nɛ̀ kɛ mɛnjɛmbi kɛ mɔy mɛnɛti. Joŋgwɛ ɗyan ɓạ nɛ ŋgbeŋ, ɗete ɓotu ɓe
mɛnɛti maka tǐ yaka joŋna ɓenɛ ɓo na.
39 Ma ɓotu ɓaka hɛnɛ ɓe Njambiyɛ jayma ɓo kɛto tikina temɔ te yi ɓo
tikima kɛ yenɛ ké tǐ ɓiye ho ɓɛŋɛ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kpoma nyɛ ɓo ké kɛ
ŋgimɔ te yite na.
40 Yo nde, Njambiyɛ sima kombile yiŋa kimɔ yasi te yi nyɛ ta nyɛ wusɛ
ké, laŋsa yiri yi ɓo ɗikima takɛ ké. Ma Njambiyɛ tǐ kwaɗyɛ nde, ɓo kânda
ɓɛ nɛ kimɔ yasi te lị wusɛ na.

12

Njambiyɛ téɗya mumɔ mɛbɔnɛ

yî kitɛ nɛ nyɛ

1 Kɛ ɓɛ wusɛ, nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓotu ɓaka sima mɛmiyɛ wusɛ linje nda
kulutu. Ɓo kɛ kaŋɛ misi yí ɓɛŋɛ nɛ wusɛ. Ɗete, hɛ lêŋ jaki jaki mɛyasi
mɛte yi ndaɗyɛ wusɛ ké nɛ̀ mɛɓeyɔ mɛte yi ti kíki nɛ ɓusɛ wusɛ nɛ piyɛlɛ
ké. Hɛ lêŋ mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ nyɛ kol kɛ sokɔ te yi Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ nde,
hɛ kêl ké.
2 Hɛ lêŋ mɛyasi mɛte kaŋɛ misi ɓɛŋɛ ndi nɛ Yesus. Yo nyɛ kelɛ nde, wusɛ
kânda tikina temɔ kɛ yenɛ. Kɛ tikina temɔ te yi wusɛ tikɛ kɛ yenɛ kɛ̀ nɔ
mbɔmbu ké, yo sendi nyɛ ta tonjɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ kumɔ njena. A sambila
misi ɓɛŋɛ nɛ mɛsosa mɛte yi Njambiyɛ ta tonjɛ kɛ temɔ nɛ ké. Ɗete, ɛ nyɛ
jayɛ gbisɔ nde, ɓo ŋgbâki nyɛ kɛ kroa, yɛliyɛ wuŋgwa te yi ɓo kelma nɛ
nyɛ ké. Ma ndana, a mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ siya ɓekum te yi Njambiyɛ pulɔ mbam
ɓɔ.
3 Wunɛ tâka nyɛ. Wunɛ tâka nda yi ɓotu ɓe mɛɓeyɔ ɓenma nɛ nyɛ, nyɛ
ɓɔ kɛ ɗitɛ ké. Wunɛ tâka yo, kambɔ wunɛ mɛ nje tɛkɔ, kambɔ temɔ yun
mɛ nje yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ njimɛ.
4 Kɛ tumbɔ te yi wunɛ ɗuŋɛ suŋgwɛ nɛ mɛɓeyɔ ké, wunɛ tǐ pa ɗuŋɔ
kumɔ nde, sɔŋ ɓîya wunɛ na.
5 ’Wunɛ ma leŋsa ka mɛlɛpi mɛte yi Njambiyɛ lɛpima nyɛ wunɛ yí nyɛ
nɛ wunɛ ɗeti nda yi saŋgwɛ nɛ ɓɔnɔ kelɛ nɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ ké? A lɛpima nde:
‹Mɔnmbɛ, ŋgɛ Baba Mbokɔ teɗye wɛ mɛbɔnɛ yí kitɛ nɛ wɛ, wɛ tî yɛlkwɛ
na. Ma, ŋgɛ nyɛ gayɛ wɛ, yo tî kpal nje tɛkwɛ yotu yɔ tɛkwɛ na.
6 Yo nde, Baba Mbokɔ téɗya mɛbɔnɛ nyɛ mɔ te yi nyɛ kwaɗyɛ kɔ yí kitɛ
nɛ nyɛ. A ŋgiɓila mumɔ hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ jayɛ nde, a mɛ mɔnɔ wenɛ kɔ.›
7 Wunɛ gbîsi mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi Njambiyɛ teɗye wunɛ yí kitɛ nɛ wunɛ, nda
yi saŋgwɛ nɛ ɓɔnɔ kelɛ nɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ ké. Ma yo ɓa mɔnɔ te nda yi saŋgwɛ
ɗiyɛ kinɛ teɗye nyɛ mɛbɔnɛ yí kitɛ nɛ nyɛ kɔ?
8 Njambiyɛ téɗya mɛbɔnɛ ɗete nyɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ hɛnɛ yí kitɛ nɛ ɓo. Ma
ŋgɛ wunɛ ɗiyɛ kinɛ saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ ɗete sendi na, yite wunɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓe
wanja, wunɛ yeti ŋgbak ŋgbak ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ na.
9 Wusɛ tâka sendi yasi te yi ɓesaŋgwɛ ɓusu ɓe jama wusɛ kɛ mɛnɛti
maka ɗikima kelɔ nɛ wusɛ ké. Ɓo ɗikima teɗye wusɛ mɛbɔnɛ yí kitɛ nɛ
wusɛ, ɛ wusɛ ɗiki jɛsɔ ɓo, wokuna kɛ mɛn yan. Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wusɛ ɗikima

kelɔ ɗete nɛ ɓesaŋgwɛ ɓusu ɓɛte, ʼma suŋgwa nɛ Da te ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɔ? ʼHɛ kîna jɛsi nyɛ, wokuna nɛ nyɛ kwą to te, nɛ́ wusɛ jų na?

10 Ɓesaŋgwɛ ɓusu ɓe mɛnɛti maka ɗikima teɗye yan wusɛ mɛbɔnɛ yí kitɛ nɛ wusɛ yi yaka mɔnɔ kum ŋgimɔ. Ɓo ɗikima kelɔ ɗete nda yi ɓo kwaɗyɛ. Ma kɛ ɓɛ Njambiyɛ, a téɗya wusɛ mɛbɔnɛ yí kitɛ nɛ wusɛ yí kpalɔ kamɛ nɛ wusɛ ɓesa ɓete, nɛ́ wusɛ ɓɛ pupunate nda nyɛ.

11 Mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ te yi ɓo teɗye mumɔ mɛbɔnɛ yí kitɛ nɛ nyɛ, kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite a ɓɛ́ŋa nde, yo yasi ŋgambi, yeti yasi mɛsosa na. Ma kɛ kɔŋ mɛbɔnɛ mɛnɔri mɔ te ɛ jekima yiŋa yasi kɛ mɔyte kɔ kɛ nje joŋna nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ, ɓɛ nɛ temɔ nɛ tɛ.

12 Ɗete, wunɛ nâmba mɛɓɔ mun yi sima katɔ kɛ́ nè mɛɓɔŋ mun yi mɛ nɛ tukulɛk kɛ́.

13 Wunɛ ɓôŋ mɛkol mun kɛndɔ nɔ kɛ mɛnje mɛte yi nɛ ŋgbeŋ, kambɔ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ndi kɛ ndumbɛ ɓaka mɛ nje jatɔ kɛ ɓeya nje. Wunɛ kêl ɗete, nɛ́ ɓo kpal ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi kɛndɔ kɛ kimɔ nje.

14 Wunɛ sâŋ nje te yi joŋna nɛ tɛ wúnɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, ɓakiɗye sendi mɛtemɔ mun pupunate kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ. Kɛto ŋgɛ mumɔ ti kaŋɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ ɗete nyɛ Baba Mbokɔ na, a tí ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ na.

15 Wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ, ma mumɔ mɛ nje tumɔ kɔŋ nɛ Njambiyɛ, ma nyɛ mɛ nje ɗiyɔ kinɛ kelɔ ŋgikwa nɛ nyɛ na. Wunɛ ɗîy sendi nɛ sɔsɔ, ma mumɔ mɛ nje ɓɛ nda yiŋa pekeke kaŋgil yí lapiɗye jona yasi nyɛ ɓɛsɔ, yí ɓekiɗye nɛ ɓuɗya ɓomɔ.

16 Wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ, ma mbaŋa kɛ njoka yun mɛ nje ɓɛ mɔ kelna mɛwanja ho mɔ yɛliya mɛyasi mɛte yi Njambiyɛ si tɛmbiɗye kɛ́ nda Eso. A ɗyaŋgwa ɗiyɔ tomba mɔy te yi nyɛ ɓą nɔ kɛ́ kpalɔ yo nɛ mɔnɔ katɔ mɛɗye.

17 Wunɛ kɛ duwɛ yasi te yi nją kwaŋna kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ kwaɗya nde, saŋgwɛ wenɛ nyêki nyɛ mɛkombila nda yi ɓo ɗiki nyɛ nɛ ɓetomba mɔy kɛ́. Yasi wɛtɛ, saŋgwɛ sɛŋma, ko ɓɛkɔ nde, a saŋma yo nɛ misiɗyɛ kɛ misi, a tǐ ɓɛ se nɛ nje te yi sɛnjɔ yaŋa kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi sima kwaŋna kɛ́ na.

18 Kɛ yi wunɛ nją nɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kɛ́, wunɛ tǐ wuta yun nɛ wɛtɛ keki te yi mumɔ yakama kɛnjɛ ɓɔ kpokɛ nɔ kɛ́ na. Keki te ɓą hɛnɛ tandɛ ɗitɛ nɛ nyɛŋ nyɛŋ, yitil ɓą kɛte nɛ gir, nyaŋgwɛ mbuku ɓą kɛ yifila.

19 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛte ɓaka wokuma mɛdɔmbiya kɛ lumsa, wokɔ wɛtɛ ɗetina mɛn kɛ lɛpina. Yo kelma nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe wokuma mɛn te ɓaka, lêpi nde, mɛn tî kɛn se mbɔmbu yí lɛpɔ ko gbɛla lɛpi wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ nyɛ ɓo na.

20 Ɓo lɛ́pi ɗete, kɛto mboŋga te yi mɛn te nya kɛ́ kwaŋma ɓo. Mɛn te nya mboŋga nde: ‹Ko nde, yo nyamɔ kpoka keki, ɓo lôŋ nyɛ nɛ mɛtari wo.›

21 Yasi te yi kwaŋnama kɛ́ ɓą yasi wɔ ɓuɗyate, ɛ Mɔyisi nɛ ŋguru wenɛ lɛpɛ nde: ‹Yikɛ kwaŋma mi, yotu mbɛ nɛ tututu nɛ wɔ.›

22 Ma yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ yun, kɛ yi wunɛ nją nɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kɛ́, wunɛ wutama nɛ keki te yi ɓo jeɓa nde *Siyɔŋ kɔ, wuta nɛ ɗya Njambiyɛ te ɛ nɛ joŋ kɔ. Ɗya te, yo Yerusalɛm te ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɔ. Wunɛ wutama nɛ ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ ɗya te ɓaka. Ɓuyɔ yan ɓą ɓesaŋmay ɓesaŋmay. Ɓo wesiɗyama yí kelɔ nyaŋgwɛ jesɔ.

23 Wunɛ wutama nɛ mɛwesiɗya mɛ njɔŋ ɓetomba mɔy kɛ njoka ɓɔnɔ ɓe Njambiyɛ ɓe nyɛ sima si kɛtɔ mɛɗinɔ man kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ɓaka. Wunɛ wutama

nɛ Njambiyɛ te mɔ pɛsina jɔsi ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, wuta nɛ mɛsisiŋ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą nɛ ŋgbeŋ, ɓe tonja mɛyasi kumɔ njena ɓaka.
24 Wunɛ wutama nɛ Yesus te ɛ kelma say njuŋɔ yí kelɔ jɔnja mbon kɔ, wuta sendi nɛ mɛkiyɔ mɛnɛ yi nyanjama yí pupuɗye nɛ ɓomɔ ké. Mɛkiyɔ mɛte yite kɛ lɛpɔ yiŋa kpasa yasi nyɛ wusɛ, ko mɛkiyɔ mɛ Abɛl yeti kɛ lɛpɔ yiŋa kpasa yasi kwą yite na.
25 Yi ɓą ɗete ké, wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ, ma wunɛ mɛ nje sɛŋɛ kinɛ lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ kɛ numbu mɔ te ɛ lɛpina nyɛ wunɛ kɔ na. Nɛ mbɔmbu, ɓotu ɓete ɓe sɛŋma kinɛ lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ kɛ mbel mɔ te ɛ lɛpinama nyɛ ɓo kɛ mɛnɛti maka kɔ saŋgwama nɛ mɛbɔnɛ. Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ ɗete, yo ta nje ɓɛ nan pɛ yusu, ŋgɛ wusɛ payɛ mɔ te ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ lɛpina njesɛ wusɛ kɔ?
26 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite, mɛn nɛ kelma nde, mɛnɛti wâti. Ma ndana, a kpoma yiŋa yasi te yi nyɛ ta kelɔ ké. Ɛ nde: ‹Mi ta kala kelɔ nde, mɛnɛti wâti. Ma yo tí ɓɛ ndi mɛnɛti nyɛpɔ na, ko ɗyoɓɔ sendi ta watɔ.›
27 Lɛpi te yi nyɛ lɛpima nde: ‹Mi ta kala kelɔ› ké téɗya nde, yí siɗyɛ nɔ, mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ kusuma ké ta watɔ yambile, né mɛyasi mɛte yi tí watɔ ké tika.
28 Nda yo ɗete ké, hɛ nyêki Njambiyɛ wosoko, kɛto ɗya te yi nyɛ nyɛ wusɛ ké tí watɔ na. Hɛ kêl ɗete yí kelɔ nɛ mɛsay nyɛ nyɛ, njɛl kelna mɛsay te yite ta nyɛ nyɛ mɛsosa. Wusɛ kêl ɗete nɛ piɗya yotu, nè kambina nɛ sendi,
29 kɛto Njambiyɛ wusu nda ɗîtɛ te yi girise yasi.

13

Yasi te yi nyɛ Njambiyɛ mɛsosa

1 Wunɛ njɔŋ, nɛ kên mbɔmbu yí kwaɗya tandɛ yun nda ɓemaŋ.
2 Nɛ tî leŋsaŋgwɛ ɓoŋna ɓejɛŋgwɛ kimɔte kɛ mbɛy yun na. Ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kelma ɗete, ɓų nɛ ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ, yaɗyɛ kɛ mɛtų man kinɛ duwɛ na.
3 Wunɛ tâka ɓotu ɓete ɓe kɛ jɔɓɔ ɓaka, ɓɛŋɛ ɓo nda wúnɛ ɓo ɗîyɛ kɛ jɔɓɔ te. Wunɛ tâka sendi ɓotu ɓete yi ɓo teɗye ɓo mɛbɔnɛ ɓaka, nɛ kêl nda wúnɛ ɓo saŋgwa nɛ kiya mɛbɔnɛ mɛte.
4 Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ jêsi mɛgwaki. Mɛkele mɛ mɛmi tî ɓɛŋnaŋgwɛ kɛ mɔy gwaki na. Yo nde, Njambiyɛ ta pɛsɔ jɔsi ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ mɛwanja ɓaka, yite nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe kɛ mɛgwaki ko ɓaka ɓe yeti kɛ mɛgwaki ɓaka.
5 Nɛ tî joŋnaŋgwɛ yí nyɛ sosu yun hɛnɛ kɛ kasi mɔni na. Nɛ ɓêki nɛ mɛsosa kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi wunɛ nɔ ké, yite yakama wunɛ. Yo nde, Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kɛ lɛpɔ nde: ‹Ko mi tí tikɔ ho lị wɛ na.›
6 Yori yi wusɛ yakama lɛpɔ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde: ‹Baba Mbokɔ, nyɛ mɔ te ɛ kamɛ mi, mi tí gwe wǫ yaŋa na. Mumɔ yakama kelɔ mi ŋge?›
7 Wunɛ tâka bosa ɓotu ɓete ɓe kɛndima nɛ wunɛ yí lɛpɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ nyɛ wunɛ ɓaka. Wunɛ ɓêŋa nda yi ɓo joŋnama nɔ kumɔ kɛ sɔŋ ké. Wunɛ kêl ɗete, né wunɛ tiki temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ nda yan.
8 Yesus Krist yeti kɛ sɛnjɔ na. A muka ndi nda yi nyɛ ɓą nɔ kwey ké, a ta ɓɛ ndi ɗete kpo nɛ kpo.
9 Nɛ tî jaya nde, ɓomɔ jâtiɗya wunɛ kɛ ɓeya nje wulɛ kɛ ɓuɗya jaki jaki mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo teɗye ndana ké na. Ma yo kimɔte nde, ŋgikwa te yi Njambiyɛ kelɛ nɛ mumɔ ké nyêki mumɔ ɗeti kɛ temɔ, yeti kasi ɗyena yiŋa mɛɗye ho kinate na. Ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwa yite ɓaka tî kweɗya yiŋa mɛkamna kɛ kelnate ɗete na.

10 Wusɛ nɛ mbɛy nyɛna sadaka te yusu nyɛ Njambiyɛ. Ɓotu ɓe nyɛna
sadaka ɓete ɓe kelɛ mɛsay mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ tụ te yi ɓo kelɛ nɛ lambɔ ké ti
yaka ɗye mɛnjay mɛte yi wulɛ kɛ mbɛy nyɛna sadaka te mbɛte na.
11 Yo nde, nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ wóku
ɓenyamɔ, ɓụ mɛkiyɔ mɛte kè kelɔ nɛ sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ mbɛy te yi
nɛ kiyɔ yí soŋɛ nɛ mɛɓeyɔ kɛ to ɓomɔ. Kɛ kɔŋte, ɓo ma nje ɓụ mɛmbundɔ
mɛte jisɛ nɔ kɛ mɔy ɗya kè loɗyɛ nɛ naŋ.
12 Ɗete sendi, ɓo ɓoŋma Yesus jisɛ nɔ kɛ mɔy ɗya. A saŋgwama nɛ
mɛbɔnɛ mate, punjɛ gba mɛkiyɔ mɛnɛ yí pupuɗye nɛ ɓomɔ kɛ misi mɛ
Njambiyɛ.
13 Nda yo ɓạ ɗete ké, hɛ pûndu jisɛ kɛ mɔy ɗya yí kè pɛ yenɛ, jayɛ nde,
ɓo wûŋgwɛ wusɛ nda yi ɓo wuŋgwa nɛ nyɛ ké.
14 Hɛ kél ɗete, kɛto wusɛ yeti nɛ ɗya te yi ta ɓɔnɛ waka na. Ma hɛ sáŋ,
né wusɛ ɓɛ nɛ ɗya te ɛ kɛ nje kɔ.
15 Hɛ sômbila Njambiyɛ mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ nɛ nje Yesus. Sadaka te yi wusɛ
nyɛ nyɛ ké, yori. Yite nde, hɛ ɓûta mɛnumbu musu yí sombile nɛ ɗînɔ
ɗyenɛ kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ.
16 Ma nɛ tî leŋsaŋgwɛ kelna ŋgikwa nè kelna ŋgay na, kɛto yo njɛl
mɛsadaka mɛte yite yi Njambiyɛ ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa kɛte.
17 Wunɛ wôkunaŋgwɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kɛndɛ nɛ wunɛ ɓaka, tɛkwɛ to
suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓo, kɛto yo ɓo ɗîyɛ nɛ say mbona yun, né wunɛ joŋna nɛ
ŋgbeŋ, kɛto ɓo ta duwɛ tɛmɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ yí pilɛ nda
yi ɓo kelma nɛ mɛsay man ké. Wunɛ sâŋ nje te nde, ɓo kêl mɛsay man nɛ
mɛsosa kɛ temɔ kinɛ mɛŋgbɔŋgila na, kɛto ŋgɛ ɓo kelɛ nɛ mɛŋgbɔŋgila,
wunɛ tí kweɗya kimɔ yaŋa kɛte na.
18 Nɛ kên mbɔmbu yí ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛto su. Hɛ kɛ kombile duwɛ
nde, mɛtemɔ musu nɛ tɛ kinɛ yaŋa kɛ njaŋgwɛ wusɛ na, kɛto hɛ góru kelɔ
kimɔ yasi kɛ mɛnje hɛnɛ.
19 Mi jéki diyɛ wunɛ nde: Nɛ ŋgwêtaŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ, na yɔkiɗye mi
nɛdɔ kɛnjɛ wunɛ.

Njena lɛpi

20 Njambiyɛ te ɛ nɛ tɛte kɔ womiya Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus te ɛ
njạ ɓɛ nyaŋgwɛ kum ɓotu ɓe ɓakiɗya ɓesam ɓenɛ kɔ. Njambiyɛ kwaŋma
nɛ nje mɛkiyɔ mɛ Yesus yí kelɔ nɛ mbon te yi ta ɗîyɔ kpo nɛ kpo.
21 Ma Njambiyɛ te mbɛte nyêki wunɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ kimɔ yasi kɛ mɛnje
hɛnɛ, né wunɛ kel yasi te yi nyɛ kwaɗyɛ. A kwâŋ nɛ Yesus Krist yí kelɔ
nde, wusɛ kêl yasi te yi nyɛ nyɛ mɛsosa. Hɛ lûksa nyɛ kpo nɛ kpo, *amɛn.
22 Wunɛ njɔŋ, ndana mi kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ wunɛ nde: Nɛ jâya mɛŋgitɛ mɛte
yi mi nyɛ wunɛ kɛ mɛkana maka ké. Ma mi kɛtima mɔnɔ mɛkana maka
yí lɛpina nɔ nɛ mbɛt kɛnjɛ wunɛ.
23 Nɛ dûkwɛ nde, maŋ wusu Timɔte yeti se kɛ jɔɓɔ na, ɓo ma punjɛ nyɛ.
Ŋgɛ nyɛ ɗyạ nɛdɔ, sinɛ nyɛ má kè ɓɛŋɛ wunɛ.
24 Wunɛ nyên ɓotu ɓete ɓe kɛndɛ nɛ wunɛ ɓaka hɛnɛ, nyɛnɔ sendi ɓotu
ɓe Njambiyɛ hɛnɛ. Ɓenjɔŋ ɓusu ɓe Itali kɛ nyɛnɔ wunɛ.
25 Njambiyɛ kêl ŋgikwa nɛ wunɛ hɛnɛ.

Mɛkana mɛte yi
Jak
kɛtima

Mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ, yo Jak te maŋ nɛ Kumande Yesus kɛtɛ yo. Mɛkana maka jéki ɓɛŋɛ Beyudɛn ɓete ɓe nją ɓɛ ɓekritɛn, ɛ ɓo teɗye ɓo mɛbɔnɛ, ɛ ɓo si wanja kɛ̀ dîyɔ kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti Beyudɛn ɓaka.

Mɛkana mɛte jéki lɛpɔ nde, ɓekritɛn yâkaŋgwɛ joŋna kelɔ yasi te yi mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ teɗye ɓo ké.

Wusɛ yakama ɓakɛ mɛkana maka kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yini:

1. Tikina temɔ kɛ Yesus Krist nɛ̀ mɛɓoɓilan mɛte yi mumɔ saŋgwa nɔ kɛte ké (kumte 1-2).
2. Mɔ te ɛ tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus Krist kɔ ɓîya ɗyem nɛ kɛ ɓeya ndapi (kumte 3).
3. Yo yasi mɛndeya nde, ɓekritɛn nyêki temɔ kɛ mɛyasi mɛ mɛnɛti maka (kumte 4).
4. Botu ɓe kusuku dîy nɛ sɔsɔ, ma ɓo mɛ nje nyɛ temɔ kɛ kusuku yan leŋsa Njambiyɛ. Mɛŋgitɛ kɛ kasi njena Krist (kumte 5).

1 Yo mi Jak, mi bala Njambiyɛ ɓenɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande Yesus Krist. Mi kɛ nyɛnɔ wunɛ, wunɛ mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa ɓe sima wanja nɛ to mɛnɛti maka ɓaka.

Kasi ɗyanɔ nɛ̀ kasi tikina temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ

2 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ ɓêki nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛsosa komɛ kwalɔ mɛbɔnɛ hɛnɛ ɗyą pɛlɛ wunɛ yí ɓoɓɛ nɛ wunɛ.

3 Kɛto wunɛ duwą nde, mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi ɗyą wunɛ yí ɓoɓɛ nɛ tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ tikɛ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ké ta kelɔ nde, wunɛ sûm kol nɛ ŋgbiŋgim kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu.

4 Yo nde, wunɛ sûm kol ɗete kumɔ kɛ njena mɛkele mun hɛnɛ, né wunɛ nje ɓɛ nda goto ɓomɔ kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ kinɛ tikɔ mɔnɔ yaŋa wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ na.

5 Ma ŋgɛ ɗyanɔ ɓanɛ mbaŋa mumɔ kɛ njoka yun, na dîya Njambiyɛ, a ta nyɛ nyɛ yo. Kɛto Njambiyɛ nyɛ́ki ɓomɔ hɛnɛ mɛyasi nɛ kimɔ temɔ kinɛ mɛɓam na.

6 Ndi nde, mɔ te ɛ diyɛ yo kɔ tîki temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kinɛ simta na. Kɛto mɔ te ɛ simta kɔ nda mɛkumbɔ mɛ ɗuku te yi pupɔ wumbiɗye, yo má ɓendɔ piyɛ nɛ kuɓulu kuɓulu ké.

7 Kwalɔ mɔ te mbɛte tî taka nde, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande ta nyɛ nyɛ yiŋa yasi na,

8 kɛto mɔ te nɛ mɛtakɛ yiɓa, a ti pési mɛyasi ndi ŋga wɛtɛ kɛ mɛkele mɛnɛ na.

Kasi mɛbukɔ nɛ̀ kasi kusuku

9 Maŋ wusu ɛ kinɛ yaŋa yi ɓomɔ yeti kɛ nyɛ misi kɛ yotu nɛ kɔ lûksa yotu nɛ, kɛto Njambiyɛ kɛ ɓendiɗye nyɛ.

10 Ma yɔkɔ ɛ nɛ ɓuɗya mɛyasi kɔ lûksa yotu nɛ, kɛto Njambiyɛ kɛ piɗyɛ nyɛ. Sendi, siyna joŋgwɛ te ɛ nɛ ɓuɗya mɛyasi kɔ ɗekɛ nɛdɔ nda njam jeti.

11 Yo nde, yesɔ kɛ ɓendɔ panɔ nɛ ɓaŋ ɓaŋ. Mbunjɔ kɛ nyɔlɔ, njam te kɛ
sɔsɔ kusiyɛ, ɔ ɓɛ́ŋa, nyɔŋɔ te yeti se na. Mɔ te ɛ nɛ ɓuɗya mɛyasi kɔ ta
yambile sendi ɗete kɛ mɔy kelna ɓuɗya mɛsay mɛnɛ.

Njambiyɛ yakama ɓoɓɛ wusɛ

12 Mɔ te ɛ sumɛ kol nɛ ŋgbiŋgim kɛ mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi ɗyą nyɛ yí ɓoɓɛ nɛ
nyɛ ké, Njambiyɛ kɛ nyɛ nyɛ mɛsosa, kɛto ŋgɛ nyɛ si laŋsa mɛbɔnɛ mɛte,
Njambiyɛ ta nyɛ nyɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo, yite ɗuŋgwɛ te yi nyɛ kpoma
yí lukse nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kwaɗyɛ nyɛ ɓaka.
13 Ŋgɛ mɛɓoɓilan ɗyą mumɔ, a tî lɛpi nde: ‹Yo Njambiyɛ› na, kɛto yiŋa
ɓeya yasi yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ nde, mɛɓoɓilan ɗyâŋ Njambiyɛ na. Sendi,
Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ ti kél nde, mɛɓoɓilan ɗyâŋ mumɔ na.
14 Yasi wɛtɛ, mɛɓoɓilan ɗyáŋ kɛ yi mumɔ komɛ ɓeya mɛwoɓɔ mɛnɛ nɛ
ŋguru wenɛ ɗalɛ nyɛ nje seɓile nyɛ.
15 Ma ŋgɛ ɓeya mɛwoɓɔ si ŋgaŋgile mumɔ, ɔ ɓɛ́ŋa, ɓeya yasi ɗyaŋma.
Ŋgɛ ɓeya yasi si kelna, sɔŋ ɗyaŋma.
16 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, mumɔ tî seɓila yotu nɛ kɛ mɛyasi
mɛnɔri na.
17 Kimɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ nè kpasa mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi mumɔ yakama ɓɛ nɔ
ké wúla kɛ kwey, kɛ yi Da. Nyɛ kusɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi panɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ké.
A yeti kɛ sɛnjɔ nɛ nda yi yesɔ ɓenɛ ŋgwɛndɛ ɗîki kelɔ nde, nɛ su mɛjasi
nɛ su yitil ké na.
18 Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kwaɗya nyɛ wusɛ joŋgwɛ nɛ nje lɛpi nɛ yi
lɛpɛ ndi gbakasi ké. A kelma ɗete, né wusɛ ɓɛ nda nyambi tɔmna kɛ njoka
mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ kusuma ké.

Kasi lɛŋgwa mɛtɔ nè kasi kelnate

19 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, wunɛ dûkwɛ nde, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɓêki
nɛdɔ te yi lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ kɛ yasi te yi ɓɛsɔ lɛpɛ ké. Mumɔ tî jaki lɛpi nda
mbakɛ na. Mumɔ tî woku ŋgambi nɛdɔ na.
20 Kɛto, ŋgɛ mumɔ wokɛ ŋgambi ɗete, a ti yaka kelɔ se mɛyasi mɛte yi
nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ na.
21 Ɗete, wunɛ tûm kɔŋ nɛ kwalɔ mɛkele mɛ mɛmi hɛnɛ nè kwalɔ ɓeya
mɛyasi hɛnɛ. Wunɛ jâya lɛpi te yi Njambiyɛ ŋgbalma kɛ temɔ yun ké nɛ
piɗya yotu, kɛto lɛpi te yakama joŋgwɛ wunɛ.
22 Ma wunɛ kêl yasi te yi mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ wunɛ ké, yeti ndi
gbɛla wokunate na. Mɔ te ɛ wokɛ ndi wokɔ kɔ kɛ seɓile yotu nɛ nɛ ŋguru
wenɛ.
23 Kɛto mɔ te ɛ wokɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kinɛ nje kelɔ yasi te yi yo lɛpɛ
ké, nyɛ nda mɔ te ɛ seŋgile mbɔmbu nɛ kɛ mɔjɔli.
24 Ma ŋgɛ nyɛ nje tɔkɛ kɛndi kɛ kɔŋte kwą ké, ndana ndana a ma leŋsa
mbɔmbu nɛ.
25 Ma mɔ te ɛ nyɛ temɔ nɛ hɛnɛ, nɛmbɛ kpasa mboŋga te ɛ soŋɛ mumɔ
kɛ ɗiyɔ bala, Njambiyɛ ta nyɛ nyɛ mɛsosa kɛ yasi te yi nyɛ kelɛ ké. Yo díya
ndi nde, a kêl tiŋ kelɔ ɗete, a tî woku ndi wokɔ kwą leŋsa na, yasi wɛtɛ, a
kêl nda yi mboŋga te lɛpɛ ké.
26 Ŋgɛ mumɔ takɛ nde, a kɛ kanɔ Njambiyɛ kimɔte kinɛ ɓiye numbu
nɛ kɛ ndapi na, yite mɔ te nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kɛ seɓile temɔ nɛ, yite kanna
Njambiyɛ te yi nyɛ kanɛ ké gba gbɛlate.

27 Kpasa kanna Da Njambiyɛ, kanna te yi kinɛ mɔnɔ ɓeya yasi nɛ mbɛt
kɛte, yo nde: Mumɔ kâma ɓenyuru nɛ̀ ɓekusɔ ɓoma kɛ mɛbɔnɛ man,
ɓakiɗye yotu nɛ pupunate kinɛ kelɔ ɓeya mɛyasi mɛ mɛnɛti maka na.

2

Mumɔ tî nɛmba njoka ɓomɔ na

1 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ tî kel yasi ɓeŋgwɛ tɛri mumɔ na, kɛto kelnate ɗete
yeti kɛ kɛndɔ wɛtɛ nɛ tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ tikɛ kɛ yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande
wusu Yesus Krist ké na. A nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛluksa.
2 Hɛ pâŋ pa lɛpɔ nde: Ɓomɔ yiɓa nyiŋma komɛ wunɛ wesiɗya ké. Yɔkɔ
nɛ bolo kɛ ɓɔ tandɛ lɔr nɛ̀ kpasa mɛlambɔ kɛ yotu. Ma yɔru buka mumɔ
nɛ mɛlambɔ nɛ jɛgbɛ jɛgbɛ kɛ yotu.
3 Ma wunɛ má yeŋsa ndi misi ɓeŋɛ ndi nɛ mɔ te ɛ nɛ kpasa mɛlambɔ kɛ
yotu kɔ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Nyaŋgwɛ mbam, inja ɗîyɔ woŋga kɛ mbɛy te
yi nyaŋgwɛ ɓomɔ.› Kɛ kɔŋte, wunɛ má nje lɛpɔ nyɛ buka mumɔ nde: ‹Ma
wɛ, tɛma yɔ tɛma kaka,› ho nde: ‹Inja ɗîyɔ waka kɛ njɨ mɛkol mɛmbɛ.›
4 Ŋgɛ wunɛ kelɛ ɗete, ’yite wunɛ yeti kɛ kelɔ yasi kɛ njoka yun ɓeŋgwɛ
tɛri mumɔ na? ’Yite wunɛ yeti kɛ jɔse ɓomɔ wulɛ kɛ ɓeya mɛtakɛ na?
5 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, wunɛ lêŋgwɛ mɛtɔ. ’Njambiyɛ tɨ̂ tɔkɛ
ka ɓotu ɓete yi ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka ɓeŋɛ nde bukate ɓaka, né ɓo ɓɛ nɛ
ɓuɗya kpasa mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ nyɛ ké, kɛto ɓo kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yenɛ na?
’A ti kél ka sendi ɗete, né ɓo nyiŋ kɛ *Kandɔ ɗyenɛ namɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi
nyɛ kpoma nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kwaɗyɛ nyɛ ɓaka na?
6 Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ kɛ yɛliyɛ yun buka mumɔ. ’Ma, yeti ɓotu ɓe kusuku
kɛ natɛ wunɛ na? ’Yeti ɓo kɛ ɗalɛ wunɛ kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ mɛmbɛy mɛ pɛsina jɔsi
na?
7 ’Yeti ɓo kɛ toyɛ kimɔ ɗînɔ te yi Njambiyɛ nya wunɛ ké na?
8 Ma nyaŋgwɛ mboŋga te yi Kumande Njambiyɛ pɛsima ké lépi nde:
‹Kwaɗyikwɛ mɔŋ nda yi wɛ kwaɗyɛ nɛ yotu yɔ ké.› Ŋgɛ wunɛ kelɛ ɗete
nda yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ ké, yite wunɛ kelma kimɔ yasi.
9 Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ wunɛ kelɛ yasi ɓeŋgwɛ tɛri mumɔ, yite wunɛ kelma
ɓeya yasi. Yite mboŋga Njambiyɛ kɛ lɛpɔ nde, wunɛ ɓalma lɛpi, wunɛ
ɓotu ɓe yaŋgila mboŋga.
10 Kɛto, ŋgɛ mumɔ ɓakiɗye mɛmboŋga hɛnɛ, kpalɔ nje jɔsiɗye ko ndi
mɔnɔ yaŋa nɛ mbɛt kɛ mɔy mboŋga wɛtɛ, yite a ma ɓalɔ kɛ mɛmboŋga
hɛnɛ.
11 Ma mɔ te ɛ lɛpima nde: ‹Kpɛ, wɛ tî kel wanja› kɔ, yo nyɛ lɛpɛ sendi
nde: ‹Wɛ tî woku mumɔ na.› Ɗete, ŋgɛ wɛ ɗîyɛ kinɛ kelɔ wanja, kpalɔ
nje wo mumɔ, yite wɛ ma yaŋgile mɛmboŋga hɛnɛ.
12 Ɗete, wunɛ lêpinaŋgwɛ, kelɔ sendi yasi nda ɓotu ɓete ɓe Njambiyɛ ta
jɔse ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi mɛmboŋga mɛnɛ lɛpɛ ké. Yo ndi mɛmboŋga mɛte
soŋɛ wusɛ kɛ ɗîyɔ bala.
13 Kɛto Njambiyɛ tí gwe ŋgwɛtɛ komɛ nyɛ ta jɔse mɔ te ɛ tɨ̂ gwe ŋgwɛtɛ
ɓɛsɔ kɔ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ mumɔ gwe ŋgwɛtɛ ɓɛsɔ, yite gwena ŋgwɛtɛ
ɓɛsɔ te yite laŋsama jɔsi.

Tikina temɔ nɛ̀ kelna kimɔ mɛkele

14 Wunɛ njɔŋ, ŋgɛ mumɔ lɛpɛ ndi lɛpɔ nɛ numbu nde, a kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ
yi Njambiyɛ kinɛ mɛkele na, yite káma ŋge? ’Njɛl tikina temɔ te yite ma
joŋgwɛ ka nyɛ?

15 Hɛ pâŋ pa lɛpɔ nde: Wɛtɛ maŋ wusu ho wɛtɛ ɗyɔmbu ɗyusu kinɛ
mɛlambɔ na, ho nde, mɛɗye mɛte yi ɓo ta ɗye kɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ yesɔ yeti.
16 Ma ŋgɛ mbaŋa kɛ njoka yun lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde: ‹Hɛ saŋgwa, wunɛ
kwâŋ nɛ tɛ. Nɛ kên wɛtina ɗitɛ, nè wunɛ ɗyênaŋgwɛ ditɔ.› Ma ŋgɛ mɔ
te ɗiyɛ kinɛ nyɛ ɓo yasi te yi ɓo yakama joŋna nɔ, ʼyite lɛpinate ndi nɛ
numbu ɗete má kamɛ ŋge?
17 Tikina temɔ te yi mumɔ tikɛ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ké sendi ɗete. Ŋgɛ mumɔ
lɛpɛ nde, a kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kinɛ teɗye yo kɛ mɛkele na, yite
tikina temɔ te muŋte, kɛto yo kinɛ mɛkele na.
18 Ma mumɔ yakama lɛpɔ nde: ‹Wɛ kɛ tikɔ yɔ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ,
ma mi mbɛ kɛ kelɔ mɛkele. Ma teɗya mi tikina temɔ te yi wɛ tikɛ kɛ yi
Njambiyɛ kinɛ mɛkele ké. Mi ta teɗye mbɛ wɛ tikina temɔ te yembɛ nɛ
nje mɛkele.›
19 Wɛ kɛ tikɔ yɔ temɔ jayɛ nde, yo ndi nɛ Njambiyɛ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ, yite wɛ
kɛ kelɔ kimɔte. Ma ɓeya mɛsisiŋ kɛ tikɔ sendi temɔ jayɛ ɗete, yasi wɛtɛ,
yo kɛ kpalɔ kelɔ nde, ɓo ŋgwâŋgwaŋgwɛ.
20 Lem mumɔ! Wɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ duwɛ ndana nde, ʼŋgɛ mumɔ tikɛ temɔ
kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kinɛ mɛkele na, yite gbɛlate?
21 ʼNjambiyɛ ti pɛsɛ ka nde, saŋmbambɔ wusu Abaraham mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ
kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ kɛto mɛkele na? ʼNjambiyɛ ti njáki pɛsɔ ɗete, kɛto
Abaraham ɓoŋma mɔnɔ wenɛ Isak kè nɔ kɛ mbɛy nyɛna sadaka, na ɓụ
nyɛ kelɔ nɛ sadaka nyɛ nyɛ na?
22 Wɛ ɓɛŋma kɛ yite nde, tikina temɔ te yi Abaraham tikima kɛ yi
Njambiyɛ nè mɛkele mɛnɛ kɛndima ndi wɛtɛ. Mɛkele mɛte yi nyɛ kelma
kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ ké njạ tonjɛ tikina temɔ te yi nyɛ tikima kɛ yenɛ ké.
23 Mɛyasi kwaŋnama ɗete, né lɛpi te yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ
Njambiyɛ ké si tondu. Yo kɛtinate nde: ‹Abaraham tikima temɔ kɛ yi
Njambiyɛ, ɛ Njambiyɛ pɛsɛ nde, a mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ.› Ɛ
Njambiyɛ nje jeɓa nyɛ nde Sɔ wenɛ.
24 Wunɛ kɛ ɓɛŋɛ komɛte nde, Njambiyɛ pési nde, mumɔ mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ
kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ, kɛto mɛkele, yeti ndi kɛto tikina temɔ na.
25 Sendi, Rahab te nya mɛwanja, ʼNjambiyɛ ti pɛsɛ ka nde, a mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ
kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ, kɛto kimɔ mɛkele mɛte yi nyɛ kelma ké na? ʼYeti kɛto
a ɓoŋma ɓotu ɓete yi ɓo tomma ɓaka kimɔte nje kwaŋɗye ɓo yɔkiɗye nɛ
mbaŋa nje dɛlɛ na?
26 Ma ŋgɛ sosu ɗuwɛ kɛ yotu mumɔ, mɔ te gwạ, a mɛ muŋte. Ɗete
sendi, ŋgɛ mumɔ tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kinɛ mɛkele na, tikina temɔ te
yite muŋte.

3

Mumɔ ɓîya ɗyem ɗyenɛ

1 Wunɛ njɔŋ, yo yeti kimɔte nde, ɓuɗya ɓomɔ kɛ njoka yun ɓêki nɛ hɛl
teɗya ɓɛsɔ yasi na, kɛto wunɛ duwạ nde, wusɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe teɗye ɓɛsɔ
yasi ɓaka, jɔsi te yusu ta ɓɛ ɗetinate kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ kwạ yan.
2 Yo nde, wusɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ jɔsiɗye kɛ mɛnje ɓuɗyate. Ŋgɛ mumɔ ti
jɔsiɗye kɛ yasi te yi nyɛ ɗiki lɛpɔ ké, yite nyɛ mɔ te ɛ nɛ njololo. A yakama
ɓiye temɔ kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ kelɛ ké.
3 Ŋgɛ wusɛ nyɛ suŋ kɛ numbu ɓeyaŋga nde, né ɓo wokuna nɛ wusɛ,
yite wusɛ kɛ kɛndɔ nɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ yotu yan hɛnɛ.

4 Wunɛ pâŋ ɓɛŋɛ sendi nyaŋgwɛ mɛkuka. Ko ɓɛkɔ nde, yo nyaŋgwɛte,
ko ɓɛkɔ sendi nde, yo nyaŋgwɛ ɗetina mɛpupɔ kelɛ nde, yo kê kɛndɔ, yasi
wɛtɛ, yo mɔnɔ wulɔ nɛ mbɛt teɗye yo nje yí kè nɔ komɛ mɔ ɗukunate
kwaɗyɛ ké.
5 Ɗete sendi, ɗyem, yo mɔnɔ doku yotu, ma ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, a yakama
ɗuŋgwɛ ɓeti kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ kelɛ ké. Wunɛ pâŋ ɓɛŋɛ
nde, yo ndi mɔnɔ mbulma ɗitɛ nɛ mbɛt loɗyɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ nyaŋgwɛ lɔ̨ nɛ
sɛkɛp.
6 Ɗyem ndi sendi nda ɗitɛ. Kɔtu mɛkele mɛte yi ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka
kelɛ ké ɗíy hɛnɛ kɛ ɗyem. Kɛ njoka mɛdoku mɛ yotu su ɗyem kɛte. Ɗyem
kɛ ɓekiɗye ndiŋgɛlɛ yotu mumɔ, a kɛ ndambiɗye ɗitɛ kɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ joŋgwɛ
mumɔ. Ɗitɛ te yi nyɛ ndambiɗye ké wúla kɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗitɛ te yi ti ɗím ké.
7 Mumɔ nɛ ɗeti te yi ɓiye kwalɔ ɓenyamɔ ɓe likɔ hɛnɛ kusɛ, ko ɓenɔn ko
ɓenyamɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɗulma ɗulmaŋgwɛ nɛ mɔy, ko ɓenyamɔ ɓete ɓe joŋna
kɛ ɗuku, mumɔ sima si ɓiye ɓo kusɛ hɛnɛ.
8 Yasi wɛtɛ, ko mumɔ ti yaka ɓiye ɗyem kusɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ na. Ɗyem yiŋa
ɓeya yasi te yi mumɔ ti yaka ndaɗyɛ na. A nɛ mada te yi yakama wo
mumɔ.
9 Nɛ kiya ɗyem kɛ, wusɛ kɛ lukse Baba Mbokɔ te Da, ma ndi nɛ kiya
ɗyem te, wusɛ kɛ kita nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe Njambiyɛ kusuma ɓoŋna nɛ nyɛ
ɓaka.
10 Nyɛna mɛkombila nè lɛpina yawo púndu ndi kɛ kiya numbu. Wunɛ
njɔŋ, yo tî kelnaŋgwɛ ɗete na.
11 ʼKiya njɛmbi ŋgɛ̨ wɛtɛ yakama punjɛ ka kimɔ mɔrɔku, punjɛ sendi
jona mɔrɔku?
12 Wunɛ njɔŋ, ʼnjuku maŋgolo yakama wumɔ ka mbumɔ fiya? Ho nde,
njuku baŋa yakama wumɔ ka mbumɔ maŋgolo? Ɗete sendi, ŋgɛ̨ te yi
punjɛ saŋga soŋgo mɔrɔku ké ti yaka punjɛ sendi kimɔ mɔrɔku na.

Ɗyanɔ te yi wulɛ pɛlɛ yi

Njambiyɛ ké

13 Nda kɛ njoka yun nɛ ɗyanɔ, duwɛ sendi mɛyasi kimɔ duwąte kɔ? Ŋgɛ
ɓɛ nde, mbaŋa nɛ ɗyanɔ, duwɛ sendi mɛyasi ɗete, a pâŋ pa teɗye yo kɛ
kimɔ wɛyna joŋgwɛ, yite nde, kɛ kelna kimɔ mɛkele. A pâŋ pa teɗye sendi
yo ɗete nɛ nje piɗya yotu, né ɓomɔ ɓɛŋ gbate nde, a nɛ ɗyanɔ.
14 Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ wunɛ kelɛ ɓeya temɔ nɛ hakaka suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓɛsɔ, suŋna
mɛyasi wúnɛ ɓo, yite wunɛ tî gwaki lukse yotu yun nde, wunɛ nɛ ɗyanɔ
na. Ma ɗete, wunɛ tî kel ją suŋgwɛ nɛ gbakasi na.
15 Ɗyanɔ te yite ti wúla pɛlɛ kwey, pɛlɛ yi Njambiyɛ na. Yo wúla kɛ
mɛnɛti maka, kɛ ɓeya mɛtakɛ mɛ ɓomɔ nè kɛ yi ɓeya mɛsisiŋ.
16 Kɛto kɛ mbɛy komɛ ɓomɔ kelɛ ɓeya temɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓɛsɔ suŋna
mɛyasi ɓenɛ ɓo, komɛte, ɓomɔ kél mɛyasi nɛ kpalak kpalak, kelɔ sendi
kwalɔ ɓeya mɛkele hɛnɛ.
17 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɗyanɔ te yi wulɛ pɛlɛ kwey kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ké dɛlɛ. Yo ɗɛŋ
pupunate. Sendi, yo sáŋ nde, ɓomɔ jôŋnaŋgwɛ nɛ tɛ tandɛ yan, kelɔ nde,
mumɔ jôŋaŋgwɛ kinɛ są wɔw na. Yo kél nde, mumɔ têkwɛ to suŋgwɛ nɛ
ɓɛsɔ, kelɔ nde, mumɔ gwâki ŋgwɛtɛ jakɔsɔ. Ɗyanɔ te kél nde, mumɔ kêl
kimɔ mɛkele, kelɔ sendi nde, mumɔ tî kel yasi ɓeŋgwɛ tɛri mumɔ na. Yo
kél nde, mumɔ kêl yasi kinɛ likisi na.

18 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ nde, ɓomɔ jôŋnaŋgwɛ nɛ tɛ ɓaka kél ɗete, kɛto
mɛtemɔ man nɛ tɛ. Ma yasi te yi ɓo ta nje kweɗya kɛ mɛsay mɛte yi ɓo
kelɛ ké ta ɓɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ.

4

Wusɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ nɛ

ɓeya mɛwoɓɔ

1 To mɛwona nè mɛtandɔ wúla we kɛ njoka yun? ’Yo ti wúla kɛ ɓeya
mɛwoɓɔ mɛte yi lụ ɗyambi tandɛ yan kɛ mɛdoku mɛ yotu yun ké na?
2 Wunɛ kɛ gɔrɔ yasi, ma wunɛ yeti kɛ kweɗya ya te na. Wunɛ ɓotu ɓe
wona ɓomɔ, wunɛ sendi nɛ ɓeya temɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓɛsɔ, ko wunɛ ti yaka
ɓɛ nɛ yaŋa na. Yo nɛ mɛtandɔ kɛ njoka yun, wunɛ sendi kɛ wona. Ma
wunɛ yeti kɛ kweɗya yaŋa na, kɛto wunɛ yeti kɛ diyɛ Njambiyɛ na.
3 Ko ɓɛkɔ nde, wunɛ kɛ diyɛ yasi, Njambiyɛ yeti kɛ nyɛ wunɛ yaŋa na,
kɛto wunɛ kɛ diyɛ ɓeyate, né wunɛ sambi yo yí tonjɛ nɛ ɓeya mɛwoɓɔ
mun.
4 Wunɛ nda ɓoma ɓete ɓe tikɛ ɓenjoŋɔ ɓan kelɔ mɛwanja ɓaka. ’Wunɛ
yeti kɛ duwɛ ka nde, kwaɗya mɛyasi mɛ mɛnɛti maka, yo ɓenna Njambiyɛ
na? Yo nde, mɔ te ɛ kwaɗyɛ nyɛ temɔ nɛ hɛnɛ kɛ mɛyasi mɛ mɛnɛti maka
kɔ kɛ kpalɔ nje ɓɛ pendɔ Njambiyɛ.
5 ’Wunɛ táka ka nde, yasi te yi mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ ké kinɛ to te
na? Ɛ nde: ‹Njambiyɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ sisiŋ te yi nyɛ nya wusɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi
nyɛ kusuma nɛ wusɛ ké ɓuɗyate. A góru nde, yo wôkunaŋgwɛ ndi gba nɛ
nyɛ nyɛpɔ.›
6 Yasi wɛtɛ, a kɛ kelɔ ŋgikwa nɛ wusɛ kwą to te, kɛto mɛkana mɛ
Njambiyɛ kɛ lɛpɔ nde: ‹Njambiyɛ kɛ tumɔ kɔŋ nɛ ɓotu ɓe ɓendiɗye yotu
ɓaka, yasi wɛtɛ, a kél kimɔ yasi nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe piɗyɛ yotu ɓaka.›
7 Ɗete, wunɛ pîɗyikwɛ yotu wokuna nɛ Njambiyɛ. Wunɛ pâya *Kum
ɓeya mɛkele, yite a ta kambɔ lɔndɔ kɛ kɛki yun.
8 Wunɛ kên kɛ kɛki Njambiyɛ, yite a má kè sendi kɛ kɛki yun. Wunɛ
ɓotu ɓe mɛɓeyɔ, wunɛ sôŋa kol kɛ kelna ɓeya yasi. Wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ
mɛtakɛ yiɓa ɓaka, wunɛ pûpuɗya mɛtemɔ mun.
9 Wunɛ wôku yotu, kɛto wunɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ. Wunɛ jâɓaŋgwɛ lelɔ. Nɛ nde,
wunɛ nyêti, wunɛ kpâl jaɓa. Nɛ nde, wunɛ sôsaŋgwɛ, wunɛ kpâl ɓɛ nɛ
ŋgambi.
10 Wunɛ pîɗyikwɛ yotu kɛ mbɔmbu Baba Mbokɔ, yite a ta ɓendiɗye
wunɛ.
11 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ tî kutunaŋgwɛ tandɛ yun na. Mɔ te ɛ lɛpina ɓeyate
nɛ maŋ ho jɔse nyɛ kɔ lépinaŋgwɛ ɓeyate nɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ,
jɔse sendi yo. Ma ŋgɛ wɛ jɔse mɛmboŋga, yite wɛ mɛ mɔ te ɛ yeti kɛ kelɔ
se yasi te yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ ké na. Komɛte, wɛ mɛ ndi mɔ te ɛ jɔse yo.
12 Mɔ nyɛna mɛmboŋga mɛte, yo ndi nyɛ ɓɛ sendi mɔ pɛsina jɔsi, a nɛ
ɗeti te yi joŋgwɛ mumɔ ho girise nyɛ. Wɛ mɔ te ɛ jɔse jakɔsɔ kɔ, wɛ yɔ
ɓa nda?
13 Ma ndana, wunɛ lêŋgwɛ mɛtɔ, wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe lɛpɛ nde: ‹Muka
ho nɛmɛnɔ hɛ ta kè kɛ ɗya te yɔkɔ ho kɛ yɔru. Hɛ ta kwaŋɗye sew wɛtɛ
mate ɗyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi sɔmbɔ nɛ mɔni.›
14 Wunɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ yasi te yi ta ɗyą wunɛ nɛmɛnɔ ké na, kɛto joŋgwɛ
ɗyun ɓa yasi te nda? Yo nda wuɗyɛ mbe te yi timbila nɛ vum kinɛ kikɔ
ké. Sɛkɛp, yo má yambile.

15 Yasi wɛtɛ, má wunɛ lɛ́pi nde: ‹Ŋgɛ Baba Mbokɔ jayɛ, wusɛ má joŋna
kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu, wusɛ má kelɔ yikɛ ho yiri.›
16 Ma ndana, wunɛ kɛ lukse yotu yun nɛ gbɛlate kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛtakɛ
mɛte yite. Kwalɔ luksa yotu te yite hɛnɛ ɓeyate.
17 Mɔ te ɛ duwɛ kimɔ yasi te yi nyɛ yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ nje ɗiyɔ kinɛ kelɔ yo
kɔ kelma ɓeya yasi.

5

Ɓotu ɓe kusuku ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ

1 Ma ndana, wunɛ lɛ̂ŋgwɛ mɛtɔ, wunɛ ɓotu ɓe kusuku. Wunɛ lɛ̂l jaɓa,
kɛto mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi ta ɓalɔ kɛto yun ké.
2 Mɛkusuku mun sima ɓɔ, ɓenya sima ɗye mɛlambɔ mun.
3 Ŋgalma ma ɓiye mɛlɔr mun nɛ̀ mɔni yun. Ŋgalma te ta teɗye wunɛ
nɛ saŋsaŋ nde, mɛkele mun ɓeyate. Yo ta kokile wunɛ nda yi ɗitɛ loɗyɛ nɛ
yasi ké. Wunɛ ndɛmma kusuku ndana kɛ mɛtu mɛte yi kɛ̀ kɛ siyna mbokɔ
ké.
4 Nɛ ɓɛ̂ŋa, wunɛ ma ɗye mɔni ɓotu ɓete ɓe wesiɗya nyambi kɛ
mɛŋgwaŋ mun ɓaka. Ɓotu ɓete kɛ lelɔ ɗukwe nɛ wunɛ. Mɛkembi mɛ
ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓete kumma kɛ mɛtɔ mɛ Baba Mbokɔ te *Sabawot.
5 Wunɛ joŋnama kɛ mɛnɛti maka kɛ nyɛm nyɛm joŋgwɛ, kelɔ yasi nda
yi temɔ yun kwaɗyɛ. Wunɛ ɗyenama ɗɔkɔ nɛ ŋgbɔskɔrɔ, ko ɓɛkɔ nde,
yesɔ te yi Njambiyɛ ta pɛsɔ nɛ jɔsi yun ké ma wuta.
6 Wunɛ pɛsima jɔsi ɓetɛ kɛ to ŋgbeŋ mumɔ kwą wo nyɛ. Ma a tï wa kɛ
mɛɓɔ mun na.

Wusɛ gbîsi mɛbɔnɛ

7 Ɗete, wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ gbîsi kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande
ta nje ké. Wunɛ ɓɛ̂ŋa nda mɔ ɓɛna mbɛki gbisɛ laɗye kimɔ mɛmbumɔ
mɛte yi ta wulɛ kɛ mɛnɛti ké. A kɛ gbisɔ laɗye kumɔ nde, bosa mɛmbiyɔ
nɛ̀ njena mɛmbiyɔ mɛte yi ɓɛna mɛmbɛki sîki nɔ.
8 Wunɛ sendi, wunɛ ɓɛ̂ki nɛ gbisa ɗete, ɓɛ nɛ nyan kɛ temɔ, kɛto
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande ta ɓɛ kɛ nje.
9 Wunɛ njɔŋ, mumɔ tî ɓoŋ lɛpi nyɛ kɛ to jakɔsɔ na, ma Njambiyɛ mɛ nje
jɔse wunɛ. Nɛ ɓɛ̂ŋa, mɔ pɛsina jɔsi kɛ nje, a mɛ kɛ numɛy.
10 Wunɛ njɔŋ, kɛ kasi mɛbɔnɛ nɛ̀ gbisina yasi, wunɛ tâka ɓotu ɓe punja
mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ɓe ɗîkima lɛpina kɛ ɗînɔ Baba Mbokɔ ɓaka. Ɓo
saŋgwama nɛ mɛbɔnɛ, ɛ ɓo gbisima. Wunɛ ɓɛ̂ki sendi nda ɓo kɛ yite.
11 Wusɛ kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe summa kol nɛ ŋgbik ɓaka,
Njambiyɛ nya ɓo mɛsosa. Wunɛ wokuma kasi gbisa te yi Jop ɓą nɔ ké.
Wunɛ duwą sendi yasi te yi Baba Mbokɔ kelma nɛ nyɛ kɛ siynate ké, kɛto
a nɛ ŋgikwa ɓuɗyate, a kɛ gwe sendi ŋgwɛtɛ mumɔ.
12 Wunɛ njɔŋ, kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ, bosate yo nde: Wunɛ tî kinjaŋgwɛ yaŋa
kaŋɛ ɓɔ kɛnjɛ kwey tɛndɛ mɛnɛti, ho kinja yiŋa kwalɔ mɛkinja na. Ŋgɛ
wunɛ lɛpɛ nde: ‹Ị,› yo ɓɔ̂na ndi nde: ‹Ị.› Ŋgɛ wunɛ lɛpɛ nde: ‹Ɓɛ,› yo
ɓɔ̂na ndi nde: ‹Ɓɛ.› Yo ɓɛ̂ki ɗete, ma jɔsi Njambiyɛ mɛ nje ɓiye wunɛ.
13 Ŋgɛ mbaŋa mumɔ kɛ njoka yun saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ, na ŋgwêtaŋgwɛ
nɛ Njambiyɛ. Ŋgɛ mbaŋa ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa, a jêmbi mɛjembi yí sombile nɛ
Njambiyɛ.

14 Ŋgɛ mbaŋa mumɔ kɛ njoka yun kɔnɛ, a jêɓaŋgwɛ ɓetomba mbanjɔ
Njambiyɛ, né ɓo ŋgwɛtaŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛto nɛ, lɔmbɛ nyɛ mutɔ kɛ
ɗînɔ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande.
15 Mɛŋgwɛta mɛte yi ɓo ta kelɔ nɛ tikina temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ké ta
joŋgwɛ mɔ kɔn. Ɔ ɓéŋa, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande má tɛmbiɗye nyɛ. Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ
nde, a kelma yiŋa ɓeya mɛyasi, Njambiyɛ má soŋɛ yo kɛ to nɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ.
16 Ɗete, ɓaka jâya ɓeya mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo kelɛ ké kɛ mbɔmbu ɓɛsɔ.
Ɓaka ŋgwêtaŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛto ɓɛsɔ, né mɛkɔn man siy. Mɛŋgwɛta
mɛte yi mɔ te ɛ mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ kelɛ nɛ temɔ nɛ hɛnɛ
ké kɛ kelɔ nyaŋgwɛ mɛsay.
17 Wunɛ tâka Eli. A ɓą ndi sendi mumɔ nda wusɛ. A ŋgwɛtama nɛ
Njambiyɛ nɛ sosu nɛ hɛnɛ nde, mbiyɔ tî nɔku na. Ɛ mbiyɔ pɛsiyɛ kɛ mɛsew
yitati nè ŋgwɛndɛ yitan jɔ wɛtɛ kinɛ nɔ se kɛ to mɛnɛti na.
18 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ nyɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ kɔkɔ nɛ Njambiyɛ, ɛ ɗyoɓɔ ɓutɛ ɓɔ nɛ
mbiyɔ, ɛ mɛnɛti kandɛ sendi punja nyambi nɛ kɔkɔ.
19 Wunɛ njɔŋ, ŋgɛ mbaŋa kɛ njoka yun ɗuwɛ kɛ ŋgbeŋ nje lɔndɔ tikɔ
gbakasi, wɛtɛ mumɔ yakama yɔkiɗye nyɛ nɛ kɔkɔ.
20 Ma wunɛ dûkwɛ nde, mɔ te ɛ soŋɛ mɔ mɛɓeyɔ ɗete kɛ ɓeya nje te yi
nyɛ tɔkuma yɔkiɗye nyɛ njesɛ kɛ kimɔ nje, mɔ te joŋgwa sisiŋ mɔ mɛɓeyɔ
te soŋɛ kɛ nje sɔŋ, kelɔ sendi nde, Njambiyɛ sîki soŋɛ ɓuɗya ɓeya mɛyasi
mɛte yi nyɛ kelma ké nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ.

Bosa Mɛkana
mɛte yi
Piyɛr
kɛtima

Yo Piyɛr, mɔ tomun Yesus Krist kɛtɛ mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ.

Mɛkana mɛte lépi kasi mɛbɔnɛ nɛ̀ kasi mɛluksa mɛte yi ɓekritɛn ta ɓɛ nɔ ké. Yo ɓéŋa ɓekritɛn hɛnɛ, jekɔ kwą kwaŋgɔ Ɓeyudɛn ɓete ɓe yeŋsama temɔ tikɔ kɛ yi *Krist ɓaka. Piyɛr kéti yo yí nyɛ nɛ ɓekritɛn ɓete ɓe saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ ɓaka ɗeti kɛ temɔ. Kritɛn yâkaŋgwɛ ɗiyɔ nɛ ŋgbik kɛ tikina temɔ te yi nyɛ ɓɛ nɔ kɛ yi Krist ké, ko ɓɛkɔ nde, a ta saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɛto te. Kritɛn yâkaŋgwɛ ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ yi Krist te ŋgolɔ wenɛ ɛ womiya kɔ.

Wusɛ yakama ɓakɛ mɛkana maka kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yitati:

1. Joŋgwɛ kritɛn kɛ mɔy mɛbɔnɛ yí teɗye nde, a mɛ nɛ kpasa joŋgwɛ, kɛto a mɛ saŋgwate ɓenɛ Krist (kumte 1-2).
2. Joŋgwɛ kritɛn nɛ̀ mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi Krist, ŋgolɔ wusu saŋgwama nɔ kɛ numbu su ké (kumte 2-4).
3. Kritɛn hɛnɛ kêl mɛsay kimɔte, duwɛ nde, Krist ta kala nje (kumte 5).

1 Yo mi Piyɛr kɛtɛ mɛkana maka. Mi mɔ tomun Yesus Krist. Mi kéti kɛnjɛ wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe Njambiyɛ tɔkuma, wunɛ ɓe joŋna wɛtɛ wɛtɛ kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ mɛnɛti mɛ Pɔŋ, kɛ Galasi, kɛ Kapadɔs, kɛ Asi nɛ̀ kɛ Bitini nda ɓejɛŋgwɛ ɓaka.

2 Da Njambiyɛ kikima si tɔkɛ wunɛ ɗete njombu yaŋa ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi nyɛ sima kombile ké. A tɔkuma wunɛ ɗete nɛ nje te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ, né wunɛ joŋna pupunate kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ, kɛ̀ mbɔmbu wokuna nɛ Yesus Krist, né mɛkiyɔ mɛnɛ yi nyanjama ké pupuɗye wunɛ. Ŋgikwa nɛ̀ tɛte nyênaŋgwɛ pɛlɛ wunɛ ɓuɗyɛ.

Wusɛ ɓêki nɛ kpasa ɓiɓina temɔ

kɛ yi Njambiyɛ

3 Wusɛ lûksa Da Njambiyɛ te Saŋgwɛ nɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist. Yo nde, ɓeŋgwɛ nyaŋgwɛ gwena ŋgwɛtɛ nɛ, a kelma nde, wusɛ jâɗyikwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ, ɓɛ nɛ jɔnja joŋgwɛ, kɛto a womiya Yesus Krist soŋɛ kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ, né wusɛ ɓɛ nɛ kpasa ɓiɓina temɔ te yi tí siyɔ na.

4 A kelma ɗete, né wusɛ ɓɛ nɛ kimɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi Njambiyɛ komɛ tikɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ ké. Kimɔ mɛyasi mɛte tí ɓutɔ ho ɓiye mɛmi ho ɓeyɔ wɛtɛ yesɔ na. A kɛ komɔ yo tikɛ wunɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ.

5 Njambiyɛ ɓákiɗya kimɔ mɛyasi mɛnɔri tikɛ wunɛ, wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu ɓakiɗye wunɛ nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ nɛ ɓaka, kɛto wunɛ kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yenɛ. A kɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu yí ɓakiɗye wunɛ kumɔ komɛ nyɛ ta teɗye kɛ puyɛ nde, a sima joŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ. Yo ta kwaŋna ɗete kɛ mɛtu mɛte yi kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ siyna mbokɔ ké.

6 Mɛyasi mɛnɔri kɛ kelɔ nde, wunɛ sôsaŋgwɛ kpɛsa kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu, ko nde, ndana wunɛ yakama wo yotu kɛ mɛbɔnɛ wɛtɛ wɛtɛ te yi wunɛ yakama saŋgwa nɔ yí ɓoɓɛ nɛ wunɛ, ŋgɛ ɓɛ kimɔte nde, yo kêlnaŋgwɛ ɗete. Ma, yite yo ndi yi gbɛla mɔnɔ ŋgimɔ nɛ mbɛt.

7 Wunɛ yakama saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ mɛnɔri ɗete yí ɓɛŋɛ, simande tikina
temɔ te yi wunɛ tikɛ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ké jelnate. Yí duwɛ nde, yikɛ kpasa
lɔr, ʼɓo ti páŋ pa ɓoɓɛ ɓoɓa kɛ ɗitɛ na? Ko ɗete, yo ta ɓeyɔ wɛtɛ yesɔ. Yasi
wɛtɛ, tikina temɔ te yi sumɛ kol kɛ mɛbɔnɛ ké gba sulna yasi ɓuɗyate laŋsa
lɔr te yite. Ma ŋgɛ tikina temɔ te yi mumɔ tikɛ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ké sumɛ kol
ɗete nɛ ŋgbik, komɛte, Njambiyɛ ta ŋganɛ mɔ te lukse nyɛ sombile sendi
nyɛ komɛ Yesus Krist ta nje ké.
8 Yesus Krist te, wunɛ tǐ ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ na, ko ɗete, wunɛ ndi kɛ
kwaɗyɛ nyɛ kè nɔ mbɔmbu. Ko nde, wunɛ yeti kɛ ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ ndana na,
wunɛ kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yenɛ. Ma yo kɛ kelɔ nde, wunɛ ɓêki nɛ nyaŋgwɛ
mɛsosa kpɛsa, yeti yasi te yi mumɔ yakama pilɛ na.
9 Yo ɗete, kɛto yo tikina temɔ te yi wunɛ tikɛ kɛ yi Yesus Krist ké ta kelɔ
nde, a jôŋgwɛ wunɛ.
10 Kasi joŋgwa mumɔ te yi Njambiyɛ joŋgwɛ ɗete ké, ɓotu ɓe punja
mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ saŋma nje te yi nɛmbɛ, duwɛ njɔmbɔ te. Ɓo kandima si lɛpɔ
kasi kimɔ yasi kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kombila nde, a ta kelɔ nɛ wunɛ ké.
11 Sisiŋ *Krist yi ɗiyma kɛ yotu yan ké kandima si lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde, Krist
ta saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ, kɛ kɔŋte, a má nje ɓɛ nɛ mɛluksa. Ɓotu ɓe punja
mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka saŋma nje te yi duwɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mɛyasi mɛte
ta ɗyą kɛte nè nda yi yo ta kwaŋna ké.
12 Njambiyɛ nją teɗye nyɛ ɓo nde, mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓą nde, ɓo lêpi ké
ti ɓéŋa ɓo nɛ ŋguru wan na. Yasi wɛtɛ, yo kɛto yun yi ɓo lɛpima mɛyasi
mɛte. Ndana, ɓotu ɓete ɓe pelɛ Kimɔ Tom ɓaka pelma yo nyɛ wunɛ nɛ ɗeti
te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ te yi Njambiyɛ njesa wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ ké. Ko ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ
nɛ ŋguru wan ndi kɛ ndanje misi kɛte yí są nje te yi duwɛ njɔmbɔ te.

Wusɛ kêl mɛyasi nɛ nje te

13 Ma nda yo ɗete ké, wunɛ kômbila mɛɗyanɔ mun yí kelɔ nɛ mɛsay.
Wunɛ tî jeki nyɛ sendi temɔ kɛ mɛyasi na. Ɗete, wunɛ ɓêki ndana nɛ
ɓiɓina temɔ hɛnɛ kɛ kimɔ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ ta kelɔ nɛ wunɛ komɛ Yesus
Krist ta nje ké.
14 Wunɛ mɛ kɛ wokuna ndana nɛ Njambiyɛ nda ɓɔnɔ ɓete ɓe wokɛ pę.
Piŋɔ te yi wunɛ tǐ pa duwɛ Yesus Krist kwey ké, wunɛ ɗikima joŋna nda
yi ɓeya mɛwoɓɔ mɛte yi wunɛ ɓą nɔ ɗikima teɗye wunɛ ké. Ma ndana,
wunɛ tî joŋnaŋgwɛ se ɓeŋgwɛ ɓeya mɛwoɓɔ mɛte na.
15 Yasi wɛtɛ, joŋgwɛ ɗyun nè mɛkele mun hɛnɛ ɓêki ndana pupunate
ndi nda mɔ te ɛ jeɓama wunɛ ɓɛ pupunate ké,
16 kɛto yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Wunɛ ɓêki pupunate,
kɛto mi nɛ ŋguru wombɛ pupunate.›
17 Sendi, komɛ wunɛ jeɓa nyɛ nde, a njâki nje kamɛ wunɛ ké, wunɛ
jéɓaŋgwɛ nyɛ nde Da. Yasi wɛtɛ, a jɔ́sa mumɔ hɛnɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mɛkele mɛnɛ.
Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ndi wɛtɛ kɛ misi mɛnɛ. Ma ɗete, wunɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ nɛ kambina
nɛ kɛ ɓukwɛ mɛtu mɛte yi wunɛ ndi kɛ kè mbɔmbu joŋna kɛ mɛnɛti maka
ké,
18 kɛto wunɛ kɛ duwɛ nde, Yesus Krist kolma wunɛ soŋɛ kɛ ɓeya lem
joŋgwɛ te yi ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓun ɗikima teɗye wunɛ ké. A tǐ kolɛ wunɛ nɛ
yiŋa mɛyasi mɛte yi ta si ɓeyɔ nɛmɛnɔ nda yiŋa kpasa mɛsumba ho lɔr
na.
19 Yasi wɛtɛ, a kolma wunɛ nɛ kimɔ kpasa mɛkiyɔ mɛnɛ nda mɛkiyɔ mɛ
mɔnɔ sam te ɛ kinɛ mɔnɔ kɔsu ho yiŋa mɔnɔ kɔn kɛ kondɔ nɛ kɔ.

20 Njambiyɛ kikima si tɔkɛ nyɛ, yite mbokɔ tĩ pa kusuna na. Ma ndana,
kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mbokɔ mɛ kɛ kɛ̀ kɛ siynate ké, Njambiyɛ nją punjɛ nyɛ kɛ
puyɛ, na joŋgwɛ wunɛ.
21 Yo nyɛ kelɛ nde, wunɛ tĩki temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ te ɛ womiya nyɛ kɛ
njoka ɓemuŋ kɔ. Njambiyɛ nya nyɛ mɛluksa, né wunɛ nje tiki temɔ kɛ yi
Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ, ɓɛ sendi nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nɛ nyɛ.
22 Wunɛ sima pupuɗye mɛtemɔ mun kɛto wunɛ wokunama nɛ gbakasi
te yi lɛpi Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ ké, né wunɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓemaŋ ɓun kinɛ likisi na.
Ɗete, wunɛ kɛ̂n mbɔmbu yí kwaɗya ɓuɗyate nda ɓemaŋ nɛ temɔ yun
hɛnɛ.
23 Yo nde, Njambiyɛ kelma nde, wusɛ jâɗyikwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ, ɓɛ nɛ jɔnja
joŋgwɛ. Yeti ɓesaŋgwɛ ɓusu ɓe ta si gwe nɛmɛnɔ ɓaka ja wunɛ yite na.
Yasi wɛtɛ, yo nɛ nje yiŋa kwalɔ te yi tí gwe wɛtɛ yesɔ na. Kwalɔ te, yo
mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ yi nyɛ ɓomɔ joŋgwɛ ké. Mɛlɛpi mɛte ta ɗĩyɔ kpo nɛ
kpo,
24 kɛto yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Bomɔ hɛnɛ nda gbɛla
mbunjɔ. Mɛluksa hɛnɛ te yi ɓomɔ ɓɛ nɔ ké ɗekɛ nda njam jeti, mbunjɔ kɛ
nyɔlɔ si sɔsɔ, ɔ ɓéŋa, njam te ma si kusiyɛ.
25 Yasi wɛtɛ, ndi mɛlɛpi mɛ Baba Mbokɔ ɗĩy kpo nɛ kpo. Mɛlɛpi mɛte,
yo Kimɔ Tom te yi ɓo lɛpima nyɛ wunɛ ké.›

2

1 Ma ɗete, wunɛ tĩki kwalɔ ɓeya yasi hɛnɛ, kwalɔ seɓila ɓomɔ nɛ̀ kwalɔ
mɛkele mɛ likisi hɛnɛ. Wunɛ tĩki sendi nyaŋgwɛ temɔ nɛ̀ kwalɔ kutuna
ɓɛsɔ hɛnɛ.
2 Wunɛ wôku yɛsiɗyɛ kimɔ pupuna mɔrɔku mɛ ɓɛri nda mbɔŋgɔ
ɓɔnɔsikɛ. Mɔrɔku mɛ ɓɛri mɛte, yo mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ. Wunɛ wôku
yɛsiɗyɛ te ɗete, né wunɛ ɗɔku ɗɔkɔ kɛ nje Njambiyɛ kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi
nyɛ ta siɗyɛ nɛ joŋgwa yun ké,
3 kɛto wunɛ sima duwɛ nde, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande nɛ ŋgikwa.
4 Wunɛ njâki kɛ kɛki nɛ, nyɛ tari te yi nyɛ ɓomɔ joŋgwɛ. Ma ɓomɔ
sɛŋma tari te. Yasi wɛtɛ, Njambiyɛ kpalma nje tɔkɛ nyɛ nde, nyɛ kpasa
tari kɛ misi mɛnɛ.
5 Wunɛ sendi, wunɛ kɛ nje kɛ yi Njambiyɛ nda kpasa joŋjoŋgwɛ mɛtari.
Wunɛ tĩki nde, Njambiyɛ ɓôŋ wunɛ yí sumɔ nɛ tụ ɗyenɛ komɛ Sisiŋ nɛ ta
ɗĩyɔ ké. Ɗete, a ta tɛmbiɗye wunɛ, njɔŋ ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka te ɓenɛ, né
wunɛ nyɛ nyɛ mɛsadaka mɛte yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ ta teɗye wunɛ ké. Njambiyɛ
kɛ jayɛ mɛsadaka mɛte yite nɛ mɛsosa nɛ nje Yesus Krist.
6 Yo nde, yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Nɛ ɓɛ̂ŋa, mi sawma
kpasa Tari*f1* yi saŋgwɛ kondu tɛmbiɗye kɛ *Siyɔŋ. Mɔ te ɛ tikɛ temɔ kɛ
yi tari te, a tí saŋgwa nɛ njɔn na.›
7 Ma kɛ ɓɛ wunɛ, wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi tari te ɓaka, yo
kpasa yasi kɛ yun. Yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi tari
te ɓaka, yo yeti ɗete na. Yo nde, yo sendi kɛtinate womaŋa kɛ mɛkana mɛ
Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Tari te yi ɓotu ɓe sumna njumɔ sɛŋma kɔ kpalma nje ɓɛ
saŋgwɛ kondu.›
8 Sendi nde: ‹Yo tari te yi ɓomɔ ɓomiyɛ ɓaki kɛte, mbatɔ te yi ɓaɗyɛ
ɓomɔ.› Bo kɛ ɓomiyɛ ɓaki kɛte, kɛto ɓo yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ kelɔ yasi te yi
mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ ké na. Yo ma ɓɛ ndi kɛ yan nde, ɓo ta ɓomiyɛ
ɓaki ɗete.

9 Ma kɛ ɓɛ wunɛ, wunɛ mbo ɓotu ɓete ɓe Njambiyɛ tɔkuma, njɔŋ ɓotu
ɓe nyɛna sadaka te ɓe kelɛ mɛsay nyɛ Kumande. Wunɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe
Njambiyɛ tɔkuma nde, ɓo ndi ɓenɛ yí kelɔ mɛsay nyɛ nyɛ. Wunɛ sendi
kandɔ ɓotu ɓete ɓe wokuna ndi nɛ nyɛ nyɛpɔ. A tɔkuma wunɛ ɗete, né
wunɛ lɛpi nyaŋgwɛ kimɔ mɛkele mɛnɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ. Yo nyɛ jeɓa wunɛ soŋɛ
kɛ mɔy yitil njesɛ kɛ kpasa mɛjasi mɛnɛ.
10 Wunɛ tǐ ɓɛ yun yiŋa kandɔ kwey na, ma ndana, wunɛ mɛ kandɔ
Njambiyɛ. Njambiyɛ tǐ gwe ŋgwɛtɛ wun kwey na, ma muka, a ma gwe
wunɛ ŋgwɛtɛ.
11 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, wunɛ ɓejɛŋgwɛ, ɓeakwaŋkwaŋgɔ
kɛ mɛnɛti maka. Ɗete, mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde, wunɛ tǐki ɓeya
mɛwoɓɔ mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛ yotu yun yí lụ ɗyambi nɛ mɛtakɛ mɛ temɔ yun
ké.
12 Komɛ wunɛ joŋna ndana kɛ njoka mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ
duwɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka, wunɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ kimɔte. Ɗete, komɛ ɓo lɛpina
ɓeyate nɛ wunɛ kɛ yiŋa yasi nde, wunɛ kɛ kelɔ ɓeyate ké, ɓo ta kpalɔ
ɓɛŋɛ kimɔ mɛkele mun, lukse Njambiyɛ kɛ yesɔ te yi nyɛ ta nje saŋgwa
nɛ ɓomɔ ké.
13 Wunɛ têkwɛ to wokuna nɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɗiyɛ nɛ ɓɛsɔ kɛ to mɛnɛti
maka ɓaka, kɛto wúnɛ ɓe Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande saŋgwate. Wunɛ kêl ɗete
ko suŋgwɛ nɛ kumande ɗya, nyɛ mɔ te ɛ namɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɔ,
14 ko suŋgwɛ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɓekum ɓete ɓe nyɛ tɛmbiɗya ɓaka. A
témbiɗya ɓo, né ɓo teɗye mɛbɔnɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ ɓeya yasi, lukse
ɓe kelɛ kimɔ yasi ɓaka. Wunɛ têkwɛ to ɗete,
15 kɛto Njambiyɛ kwáɗyikwɛ nde, wunɛ kêl kimɔ yasi ɗete yí ɗiɓɔ nɛ
numbu ɓotu ɓete ɓe kinɛ ɗyanɔ, ɓe yeti kɛ duwɛ yaŋa ɓaka.
16 Wunɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ nda yite nda ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti se ɓebala ɓaka. Ma
wunɛ tǐ taka nde, wunɛ yakama joŋna kelɔ ɓeya yasi ndana lalɛ, kɛto
wunɛ sima ɗuwɛ kɛ ɗiyɔ bala te na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ kpâl nje joŋna kelɔ
kimɔ mɛyasi nda ɓebala ɓe Njambiyɛ.
17 Wunɛ jêsi ɓomɔ hɛnɛ. Wunɛ kwâɗyikwɛ ɓemaŋ ɓun, ndiŋgɛlɛ njɔŋ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus ɓaka. Wunɛ kâmbi Njambiyɛ. Wunɛ
jêsi sendi kumande te ɛ ɗiyɛ nɛ ɓɛsɔ ɓomɔ kɔ.
18 Wunɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay, wunɛ têkwɛ to wokuna nɛ ɓemasa ɓun nè
kambina yan kɛ mɛnje hɛnɛ. Wunɛ tǐ kel ndi ɗete, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, ɓo kimɔ
wɛyna ɓomɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ wunɛ na. Wunɛ kêl ɗete, ko ɓo ɓêki ɓotu ɓe
nyalɔ.
19 Kɛto, ŋgɛ mumɔ gbisɛ mɛbɔnɛ ɗete, kɛto a kɛ kwaɗyɛ kelɔ yasi te yi
Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ, komɛte, Njambiyɛ kɛ jayɛ yite kelɔ kimɔ yasi nɛ mɔ te,
kɛto a sáŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ mɛbɔnɛ mɛte, ko ɓɛkɔ nde, a tǐ kelɛ yasi kɔtute na.
20 Ma ŋgɛ ɓo ŋgiɓile wunɛ teɗye wunɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɛto yiŋa ɓeya yasi te
yi wunɛ kelma ké, ko nde, wunɛ gbîsi, ʼɓo má nje tɔndɔ wunɛ kɛ yite kɛto
ŋge? Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ wunɛ gbisɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɛto kimɔ yasi te yi wunɛ kelɛ
ké, komɛte, Njambiyɛ kɛ jayɛ yite kelɔ kimɔ yasi nɛ wunɛ,
21 kɛto Njambiyɛ jeɓama wunɛ, né wunɛ kel gba ɗete, kɛto *Krist nɛ
ŋguru wenɛ saŋgwama sendi nɛ mɛbɔnɛ ɗete kɛto yun. A kelma ɗete, yí
teɗye wunɛ, né wunɛ kel sendi nda nyɛ yí ɓeŋgwɛ nje te yi nyɛ kwaŋma
kɛte ké.
22 Yo nde, a tǐ kelɛ nɛ yiŋa ɓeya yasi wɛtɛ yesɔ na. Ɓo tǐ wokɛ yiŋa lɛpi
ją wɛtɛ yesɔ kɛ numbu nɛ na.

23 Ɓo toyma nyɛ, yasi wɛtɛ, a tǐ yeŋsa toyɛ mumɔ na. Ɓo teɗya nyɛ
mɛɓɔnɛ, yasi wɛtɛ, a tǐ ŋgaliyɛ misi nde, a kɛ yɔkiɗye yenɛ na. A kpalma
kaŋɛ yotu nɛ nyɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ mɔ te ɛ pɛsɛ jɔsi nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɔ.
24 A soɓuma mɛɓeyɔ musu kɛ yotu nɛ komɛ ɓo ŋgbama nyɛ kɛ jeti ké,
ɗete wusɛ gwą ɗuwɛ kɛ ɗeti te yi mɛɓeyɔ ɓą nɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ wusɛ ké. Krist
soɓuma mɛɓeyɔ musu, né wusɛ nje joŋna kelɔ nde, mɛyasi kêlnaŋgwɛ nɛ
ŋgbeŋ. A saŋgwama nɛ mɛɓɔnɛ nè mɛpeŋ kɛ yotu, né joŋgwɛ ɗyun njaki
ɓɛ nɛ tɛ kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ.
25 Wunɛ ɗǐkima wowɔ mbɔmbu kè nɔ nda ɓesam. Ma ndana, wunɛ ma
yɔkwɛ nje kè yi mɔ te ɛ kɛndɛ nɛ wunɛ, ɓakiɗye sendi wunɛ kɔ.

3

Joŋgwɛ mbam ɓenɛ nyari

kɛ mɔy tɥ ɗyan

1 Wunɛ ɓomari, wunɛ kêl sendi nda wusɛ lɛpima suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓe
mɛsay ké. Nyari hɛnɛ têkwɛ to wokuna nɛ njoŋɔ te wenɛ. Simande ko
nde, ɓaŋa ɓembam kɛ njoka te yeti kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ na,
ɓo ta tikɔ temɔ kɛte, ko nde, ɓo tǐ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo na komɛ ɓo ɓɛŋɛ ɓoma ɓan
kɛ joŋna wɛynate.
2 Ɓo ta kelɔ ɗete, ŋgɛ ɓo sambile misi ɓɛŋɛ nde, wunɛ kɛ joŋna nɛ
kambina Njambiyɛ yí kelɔ mɛyasi nɛ pupuna temɔ.
3 Wunɛ tǐ nyɛki temɔ kɛ kombila yotu, né ɓomɔ ɓɛŋ wunɛ na. Mɛyasi
nda kasi ɓɔyna mɛto yí kelna kɔndukwɛ, kasi lɛŋna jɔlɛ jɔlɛ mɛyasi mɛte
yi ɓo kelɛ nɛ lɔr, nje ɓɥ kasi lɛŋna yiŋa kpasa mɛlambɔ.
4 Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ kpâl kelɔ nde, kombila yotu yun ɓêki yikɛ yi ɗǐyɛ
sɔɗyate kɛ mɔy temɔ. Yo nde, wunɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ wɛynate, ɓɛ nɛ kimɔ
temɔ, kɛto njɛl kombila yotu te yite tí ɓeyɔ wɛtɛ yesɔ na. Yo yite ɓɛ kpasa
nyaŋgwɛ yasi kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ.
5 Ɓaŋa ɓoma ɗǐkima ɓeŋgwɛ ndi nje Njambiyɛ kɛ mɛtu mɛ njimɛ, ɓɛ
nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ yenɛ. Ɓo ɗǐkima tɛkwɛ to wokuna nɛ ɓenjoŋɔ ɓan.
Kombila yotu te yan ɓą gba yite.
6 Wusɛ ɓêŋa Sara. A ɗǐkima wokuna nɛ njoŋɔ wenɛ Abaraham, jeɓa nyɛ
nde Masa wenɛ. Ma ŋgɛ wunɛ kelɛ kimɔ yasi kinɛ gwe wɔ̨ yaŋa na, yite
wunɛ ta kè mbɔmbu ɓɛ ɓenday ɓe Sara.
7 Wunɛ ɓembam, wunɛ kêl sendi ɗete. Mbam hɛnɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ nɛ ɗyanɔ
ɓenɛ nyari wenɛ, duwɛ nde, ɓoma nɛ tɛkɔ kwą wunɛ ɓembam. Wunɛ
lûksa ɓo, kɛto kimɔ joŋgwɛ te yi Njambiyɛ sima ɓakiɗye tikɛ wunɛ nɛ
gbɛlate ké, wúnɛ ɓo hɛnɛ kɛ mɔyte. Wunɛ kêl ɗete suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓo, ma
yiŋa yasi mɛ nje njaŋgwɛ mɛŋgwɛta mun.

Wusɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ nda ɓemaŋ

8 Yí siɗyɛ nɔ, wunɛ hɛnɛ ɓêki nɛ mɛtakɛ wɛtɛ kɛ mɛyasi, ɓɛ sendi temɔ
wɛtɛ. Wunɛ kwâɗyaŋgwɛ nda ɓemaŋ. Ɓaka gwâki ŋgwɛtɛ ɓɛsɔ. Wunɛ
ɓêki sendi ɓotu ɓe piɗya yotu.
9 Ŋgɛ mumɔ kelɛ ɓeya yasi suŋgwɛ nɛ wunɛ, wunɛ tǐ yɔkiɗya kelɔ ɓeya
yasi nɛ nyɛ na. Ŋgɛ mumɔ toyɛ wunɛ, wunɛ tǐ yɔkiɗya toyɛ sendi nyɛ na.
Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ kpâl ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ nde, a nyêki mbɛte mɛkombila.
Kɛto Njambiyɛ jeɓama wunɛ, né wunɛ kel ɗete, né wunɛ ɓɛ nɛ mɛkombila
mɛte yi nyɛ sima ɓakiɗye tikɛ wunɛ ké.

10 Yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Ŋgɛ mumɔ kwaɗyɛ joŋna
nɛ tɛ, ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ, mɔ te ɓâkiɗya ɗyem nɛ kɛ lɛpina
ɓeya lɛpi, ɓakiɗye sendi kondɔ numbu nɛ kɛ seɓila ɓɛsɔ.
11 A tûm kɔŋ lɔndɔ nɛ ɓeya yasi, a kpâl kelɔ kimɔ yasi. A sâŋ nje hɛnɛ
te yi joŋna nɛ tɛ ɓenɛ ɓɛsɔ, nyɛ sosu kɛte kè nɔ mbɔmbu.
12 Kɛto Baba Mbokɔ nyɛ́ki misi kɛ yotu ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ yasi nɛ ŋgbeŋ
ɓaka ɓakiɗye ɓo. A kɛ lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ kɛ mɛŋgwɛta man. Yasi wɛtɛ, a kɛ
tiŋɔ mɛŋgembi nɛ siɓiɓi suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ ɓeya yasi ɓaka.›

Wusɛ sûm kol kɛ mɛbɔnɛ

13 Ma ŋgɛ wunɛ nyɛ sosu hɛnɛ kɛ kelna kimɔ yasi, mɔ te nda yakama
kelɔ ɓeya yasi suŋgwɛ nɛ wunɛ kɔ?
14 Ko nde, ɓomɔ têɗya wunɛ mɛbɔnɛ, kɛto wunɛ kɛ kelɔ yasi te yi nɛ
ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ, wunɛ nɛ mɛsosa. Wunɛ tî gwaki wɔ̨ yan na.
Sendi, temɔ yun tî kuɗyukwɛ na.
15 Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ ɓêsikwɛ ndi *Krist nyɛpɔ kɛ mɔy mɛtemɔ mun nde,
nyɛ Baba Mbokɔ. Wunɛ kômsaŋgwɛ mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ yí lɛpɔ nɛ to te yi
wunɛ ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ yi Krist ké nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ta diyɛ wunɛ
ɓaka.
16 Ndi nde, wunɛ yêŋsaŋgwɛ nyɛ ɓo nɛ kimɔ temɔ nè kambina Njambiyɛ
sendi. Mɛtemɔ mun ɓêki nɛ tɛ kinɛ yaŋa te yi yakama njaŋgwɛ wunɛ na.
Wunɛ kêl ɗete, né njɔn ɓiy ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗiki ɗyaŋgwɛ ɗînɔ ɗyun kɛ yasi
te yi ɓo lɛpina ɓeyate suŋgwɛ nɛ wunɛ, kɛto wunɛ kɛ joŋna nɛ tɛ ɓeŋgwɛ
nje Krist.
17 Yo kimɔte ɓuɗyate nde, wunɛ sâŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɛto kelna
kimɔ yasi, ŋgɛ Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ ɗete, laŋsa nde, wunɛ sâŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ
mɛbɔnɛ kɛto kelna ɓeya yasi.
18 Yo nde, *Krist nɛ ŋguru wenɛ gwą ndi ŋga wɛtɛ, kɛto mɛɓeyɔ mɛ
ɓomɔ. Nyɛ ŋgbeŋ mumɔ gwą kɛto ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ yasi kɔtute ɓaka,
na ŋgbɔsu wusɛ kè nɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ. Ɓo woma nyɛ ndi kɛ pay te yi
mɛmbundɔ. Yasi wɛtɛ, Njambiyɛ kelma nde, a ɓêki nɛ joŋ kɛ pay te yi
Sisiŋ.
19 Ɗete, a ką kè pelɛ Kimɔ Tom te nɛ mbɔmbu nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe mɛ
ndana ɓejɔɓɔ kɛ ɗya ɓemuŋ ɓaka nɛ nje Sisiŋ te.
20 Ɓotu ɓete summa kol nɛ mbɔmbu suŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ kinɛ kwaɗyɛ
tikɔ temɔ kɛ yenɛ na, ko nde, Njambiyɛ ką mbɔmbu gbisɔ ɓo piŋɔ te yi Nɔy
ɓą kɛ kelɔ nyaŋgwɛ landi ké. Ndi ɓomɔ nɛ mbɛt joŋma kɛ ɗuku, ɓomɔ
yitan jɔ yitati.
21 Njambiyɛ joŋgwa ɓotu ɓenɔri nɛ nje mɔrɔku. Yo téɗya tɔpuna ɓomɔ
kɛ mɔrɔku te yi ɓo tɔpɛ wunɛ ké. Yo yite kɛ joŋgwɛ wunɛ ndana. Ma yo
yeti yi gbɛla weyna mɛmi soŋɛ kɛ yotu na. Yasi wɛtɛ, yo yi diyna Njambiyɛ
nde, a pûpuɗya mɛtemɔ musu, né yo ɓɛ nɛ tɛ kinɛ yaŋa te yi yakama
njaŋgwɛ wusɛ na. A jóŋgwɛ wusɛ ɗete, kɛto Yesus Krist womiya kɛ njoka
ɓemuŋ.
22 A ɓendima kè ɗyoɓɔ, a mɛ kɛ mbam ɓɔ Njambiyɛ. Njambiyɛ nya nyɛ
ɗeti te yi namɔ ɓejaki nè nyaŋgwɛ ɓekum ɓan nè mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓɛ nɛ
nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti ké.

4

Wusɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mɛkwaɗya

mɛ Njambiyɛ

1 Ma ɗete, nda yi *Krist saŋgwama nɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɛ yotu nɛ ké, wunɛ
sendi, wunɛ ɓêki nɛ kiya mɛtakɛ mɛte yite. Kɛto ŋgɛ mumɔ si saŋgwa nɛ
mɛbɔnɛ ɗete, yenɛ siyma ɓenɛ kelna mɛɓeyɔ.
2 Ɗete, kandɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite kumɔ kɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ mɛtu mɛte yi nyɛ
ta joŋna nɔ kɛ mɛnɛti maka ké, a tí joŋna kelɔ se mɛyasi ɓeŋgwɛ ɓeya
mɛwoɓɔ mɛte yi temɔ nɛ kwaɗyɛ ké na. Yasi wɛtɛ, a ta kpalɔ joŋna kelɔ
mɛyasi ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ ké.
3 Yo nde, nɛ mbɔmbu, wunɛ ɗîkima kelɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi mɛkandɔ mɛ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ ké. Ma siyma ɗete. Wunɛ
ɗîkima joŋna nɛ sap sap, kelɔ ɓeya mɛyasi mɛte yi wunɛ ɗîkima woɓɔ
ké. Wunɛ ɓą ɓotu ɓe gwena mɛnjam. Wunɛ ɗîkima kelɔ mɛjesɔ hɔkuma
mɛɗye ŋgbɔ hɔkuma mɛnjam. Wunɛ ɗîkima nyɛ temɔ kɛ yiŋa nyakɓala
kanna ɓeya mɛyasi tikɔ Njambiyɛ.
4 Ma ndana, ɓedaŋgal ɓun kɛ ŋgbakima yí ɓɛŋɛ nde, wunɛ yeti se kɛ
ŋgbɔ nyɛ ɓɔ kɛ sap sap joŋgwɛ te wúnɛ ɓo na. Ɗete, ɓo kɛ kpalɔ lɛpina
ɓeyate nɛ wunɛ.
5 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo ta pilɛ to te yi ɓo kelɛ ɗete ké wɛtɛ yesɔ nyɛ mɔ te ɛ ta
ɓɛ kɛ pɛsɔ jɔsi ɓotu ɓete ɓe nɛ joŋ, ko ɓe ma gwe ɓaka.
6 Yo kɛto te yite yi ɓo lɛpima Kimɔ Tom nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma gwe ɓaka,
né ɓo nje ɓɛ nɛ joŋ nda Njambiyɛ kɛ pay te yi sisiŋ, ko ɓɛkɔ nde, Njambiyɛ
jɔsuma ɓo kwey. Yite nde, ɓo saŋgwama nɛ sɔŋ kɛ pay te yi mɛmbundɔ
nda ɓomɔ hɛnɛ.
7 Ŋgimɔ te yi mɛyasi hɛnɛ ta siyɔ nɔ ké ma wuta. Ɗete, wunɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ
ndana nɛ ɗyanɔ. Wunɛ tî jeki nyɛ temɔ kɛ mɛyasi na, né wunɛ ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti
te yi ŋgwɛta nɛ Njambiyɛ kinɛ mɛnjaŋgwɛ na.
8 Yasi te yi kwaŋma mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ, yo nde, wunɛ kwâɗyaŋgwɛ
tandɛ yun nɛ temɔ yun hɛnɛ. Kɛto mɛkwaɗya kél nde, mumɔ tîki ɓuɗya
ɓeya mɛyasi mɛte yi mbaŋa mumɔ yakama kelɔ nɛ nyɛ ké nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ.
9 Ɓaka ɓôŋ ɓɛsɔ kimɔte kɛ mbɛy yan kinɛ mɛŋgbɔŋgila na.
10 Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋgikwa, a nyéki ɓomɔ mɛyasi dɛlɛ dɛlɛ. A nya mumɔ
hɛnɛ jɛŋ te yenɛ yí kelɔ nɛ mɛyasi. Ɗete, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɓôŋ jɛŋ te yite yí
kelɔ nɛ mɛsay, yí kamɛ nɛ njɔŋ nɛ nda kimɔ mɔ ɓakiɗya mɛyasi.
11 Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, Njambiyɛ nya mumɔ jɛŋ te yi lɛpina yí kamɛ nɛ ɓɛsɔ, a
kwâŋɗya ndi mɛlɛpi mɛte yi wulɛ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ. Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, Njambiyɛ
nya mumɔ jɛŋ te yi kelna yiŋa yasi yí kamɛ nɛ ɓɛsɔ, a kêl yo nɛ ɗeti te yi
Njambiyɛ nyɛ nyɛ ké, né Njambiyɛ ɓụ luksa kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ nɛ nje Yesus
Krist. A ɓêki nɛ luksa nè ŋguŋguɗyɛ kpo nɛ kpo, *amɛn.
12 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, wunɛ tî ŋgbakimaŋgwɛ nyɛŋ nyɛŋ
ɗitɛ te yi bumbula ndana kɛ njoka yun yí ɓoɓɛ nɛ wunɛ ké na. Yinɔri yeti
yiŋa jɔnja yasi na.
13 Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ kɛ nyɛ ɓɔ saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ wúnɛ ɓe *Krist. Ɗete,
wunɛ kpâl sosa, né wunɛ nje sosa sendi kpɛsa komɛ nyɛ ta punjɛ nyaŋgwɛ
mɛluksa mɛnɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ ké.
14 Ŋgɛ ɓomɔ lɛpina wuŋgwɛ wunɛ, kɛto wúnɛ ɓe Krist saŋgwate, yite
wunɛ nɛ mɛsosa, kɛto Sisiŋ Njambiyɛ yi nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛluksa kwą mɛyasi
hɛnɛ ké pɛlɛ wunɛ.

15 Ma mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ kɛ njoka yun tî saŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɛto
wona mumɔ, kɛto guɓɔ, kɛto yiŋa ɓeya mɛkele, ho kɛto a nya numbu nɛ
kɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ na.
16 Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ mumɔ saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ, kɛto nyɛ kritɛn, yite a tî
gwaki njɔn yaŋa na, ma a kpâl lukse Njambiyɛ kɛto ɗînɔ te.
17 Ma ŋgimɔ te yi Njambiyɛ ta jɔse nɛ ɓomɔ ké sima ɗyạ. A ta kandɛ nɛ
wusɛ ŋgbak ŋgbak ɓotu ɓenɛ. Ma ŋgɛ Njambiyɛ kandɛ ɗete nɛ wusɛ, yo
má nje ɓɛ ɓa nan kɛ yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe sɛŋɛ kinɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ Kimɔ Tom nɛ
ɓaka?
18 Yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Yo nɛ ɗetɔ, ko kɛ yi mɔ te
yi Njambiyɛ sima pɛsɔ nde, a mɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ kɔ nde, a
ɓêki nɛ joŋgwɛ. Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ ɗete, yo ta nje ɓɛ nan kɛ yi mɔ te ɛ kelɛ ɓeya
yasi kɔ, kɛ yi mɔ mɛɓeyɔ?›
19 Ma ɗete, ɓotu ɓete ɓe saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ, kɛto yo Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ
nde, ɓo sâŋgwaŋgwɛ nɔ ɓaka, ɓo kâŋa mɛyotu man hɛnɛ nyɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ
mɛ Njambiyɛ te ɛ kusuma ɓo kɔ. Kɛto a tónjukwɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ si
lɛpɔ ké kpo nɛ kpo yí kelɔ kimɔ yasi kè nɔ mbɔmbu.

5

Mɛŋgitɛ mɛte yi ɓɛŋɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe

kɛndɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ

1 Ɗete, mi kɛ kwaɗyɛ tapita ndana nyɛ ɓotu ɓete yi ɓo nya ɓo ɗîyɔ
ɓetomba kɛ njoka yun ɓaka, mi sendi nɛ ɗîyɔ te nda ɓo. Mi ɓɛŋma duwɛ
sendi nda yi *Krist saŋgwama nɛ mɛbɔnɛ ké. Sendi, mi ta ɓɛ nɛ ŋgaɓiyɛ
kɛ mɛluksa mɛnɛ komɛ mɛluksa mɛte ta pundɔ puyɛ ké.
2 Mi kɛ kombile lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: Wunɛ dâl kuru ɓesam ɓe Njambiyɛ
ɓe kɛ mɛɓɔ mun ɓaka. Wunɛ tî kel ɗete nda ɓo kɛ malɔ wunɛ malɔ na.
Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ kêl yo, kɛto yo wunɛ nɛ ŋguru wun kwaɗyɛ kelɔ mɛsay
mɛte nda yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗya ké. Wunɛ tî kel sendi mɛsay mɛte kɛto
yɛsiɗyɛ mɔni na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ kêl yo nɛ kimɔ temɔ.
3 Wunɛ tî kel mɛsay mɛte nɛ nje te yi ŋgaŋ yi suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe
Njambiyɛ kaŋma nyɛ wunɛ ɓaka na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ kêl yo wɛynate, né
ɓo ɓɛŋ kelɔ sendi nda wunɛ.
4 Wunɛ kêl ɗete, yaka nɔ, komɛ kum ɓotu ɓe ɓakiɗya ɓesam ta nje ké,
wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe laŋsama ɓaka ta ɓɛ nɛ kpasa ɗuŋgwɛ te yi mɛluksa.
Ɗuŋgwɛ te tí ɓeyɔ wɛtɛ yesɔ na.
5 Wunɛ ɓegwanjɔ nè ɓeŋgɔndu, wunɛ sendi, wunɛ têkwɛ to wokuna nɛ
ɓotu ɓete yi ɓo nya ɓo ɗîyɔ ɓetomba ɓaka. Ma wunɛ hɛnɛ, kɛ ɗîyɔ yun,
wunɛ pîɗyikwɛ gba mɛyotu kamna tandɛ yun, kɛto yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana
mɛ Njambiyɛ nde: ‹Njambiyɛ súm kol suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓendiɗye
yotu ɓaka. Yasi wɛtɛ, a kél kimɔ yasi nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe piɗyɛ yotu ɓaka.›
6 Ɗete, wunɛ pîɗyikwɛ mɛyotu kaŋɛ nyɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ Njambiyɛ te ɛ nɛ
ŋguŋguɗyɛ hɛnɛ kɔ, yaka nɔ, na nje ɓendiɗye wunɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ
sima pɛsɔ ké.
7 Wunɛ kêl ɗete yí ɓụ nɛ mapi mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi njaŋgwɛ wunɛ ké nyɛ
kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛnɛ, kɛto a kɛ kelɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ nyɛ wunɛ.
8 Wunɛ tî nyɛki temɔ kɛ mɛyasi na. Wunɛ ɗîy mɛjemsiɗyɛ, kɛto *Mɔ
pendɔ wun, *Kum ɓeya mɛkele kɛ bumbula nda dila te ɛ ɓetɛ mɛn yí sạ
mɔ te yi nyɛ ta nyambɔ kɔ.

9 Wunɛ sûm kol suŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ. Wunɛ tîki temɔ nɛ ŋgbik kɛ yi Njambiyɛ
kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu, kɛto wunɛ kɛ duwɛ nde, ɓemaŋ ɓun kɛ saŋgwa sendi nɛ
kiya mɛbɔnɛ mɛte kɛ to mboko hɛnɛ.
10 Ma yo Njambiyɛ nyɛ kimɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ. A jeɓama wunɛ, nɛ́ wunɛ
joŋna kɛ mɔy mɛluksa mɛnɛ kpo nɛ kpo, kɛto wúnɛ ɓe *Krist mɛ
saŋgwate. Wunɛ ta kwaŋɗye ndi mɔnɔ ŋgimɔ nɛ mbɛt kɛ mɔy mɛbɔnɛ.
Kɛ kɔŋte, Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ ta nje tonjɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ nɛ kɔkɔ
kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyun, jeliyɛ wunɛ, nyɛ wunɛ ɗeti, kelɔ nde, wunɛ ɓêki nɛ
ŋgbiŋgim.
11 Yo ndi nyɛ ɓêki nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ kpo nɛ kpo, *amɛn.

Piyɛr kɛ nyɛnɔ ɓenjɔŋ ɓenɛ

12 Maŋ wusu Silvẹ kamma mi yí kɛtɔ mɔnɔ mɛkana maka yí lɛpina nɔ
nɛ mbɛt kɛnjɛ wunɛ. Kɛ yembɛ, mi ɓɛ́ŋa nde, a kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ nje *Krist
kimɔte. Mi kɛ́ti yo yí nyɛ nɛ wunɛ ɗeti kɛ temɔ yí kombile lɛpɔ nɛ saŋsaŋ
nyɛ wunɛ nde, kpasa ŋgikwa te yi Njambiyɛ kelɛ nɛ mumɔ kɛ́, yokɛ yi mi
lɛpima nyɛ wunɛ kɛ́. Wunɛ kɛ ɗîyɔ nɛ ŋgbiŋgim kɛ mɔy ŋgikwa te.
13 Njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Krist ɓe ɗîyɛ kɛ Babilɔn ɓaka kɛ
nyɛnɔ wunɛ. Njambiyɛ tɔkuma sendi ɓo nda wunɛ. Mɔnmbɛ Mark kɛ
nyɛnɔ sendi wunɛ.
14 Wunɛ nyênnaŋgwɛ tandɛ yun, wusa nɛ temɔ te yi mɛkwaɗya. Tɛte
ɗîy pɛlɛ wunɛ hɛnɛ, wunɛ ɓe ɗîyɛ saŋgwate wúnɛ ɓe Krist ɓaka!

Mɛkana Yiɓate yi Piyɛr kɛtima

Yo ndi sendi Piyɛr, mɔ tomun Yesus *Krist kɛtɛ mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ. Yo mɛkana yiɓate yi nyɛ kɛtima kɛnjɛ Ɓeyudɛn ɓete ɓe yeŋsama temɔ tikɔ kɛ yi Krist ɓaka.

Mɛkana maka jéki lɛpɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi ta kwaŋna kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mbokɔ ta ɓɛ kɛ kɛ̀ kɛ siynate ké. Yo kɛ ɓoŋna ɓuɗyate nɛ mɛkana yiɓate yi Pol kɛtima kɛnjɛ Timɔte ké. Mɛkana maka kɛ lɛpɔ nde, ɓekritɛn lôŋ ɗyambi nɛ ɓeya teɗya yasi te yi ti wúla kɛ Kimɔ Tom te yi Yesus Krist ké. Ɓekritɛn yâkaŋgwɛ joŋna nda yi Yesus Krist kwaɗyɛ ké.

Wusɛ yakama ɓakɛ mɛkana maka kɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yitan:

1. Kimɔ tɛri te yi kritɛn yâkaŋgwɛ ɓɛ nɔ kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ ké (kumte 1).
2. Kasi yeŋsa yotu te yi Krist yeŋsama nɔ kɛ to keki ké (Mt 17) (kumte 1).
3. Yasi te yi ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpima nɛ mbɔmbu ké ɓą gbakasi (kumte 1).
4. Ɓekritɛn ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe teɗya kɔtu mɛlɛpi (kumte 2-3).
5. Kasi njena Krist mɛtu yiɓate nɛ̀ kasi *Yesɔ te yenɛ (kumte 3).

1 Yo mi Simeyɔŋ Piyɛr kɛtɛ mɛkana maka. Mi bala Yesus Krist, mi sendi
mɔ tomun wenɛ. Mi kéti mɛkana mɛte kɛnjɛ wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ
kɛ yi Yesus Krist ɓaka. A kelma nde, wunɛ ɓɛ̂ki nɛ kiya kpasa tikina temɔ
kɛ yenɛ nda yusu ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓenɛ, kɛto a kél yasi nɛ ŋgbeŋ suŋgwɛ
nɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ. Yesus Krist te, nyɛ Njambiyɛ, nyɛ sendi Mɔ te ɛ joŋgwɛ
wusɛ.
2 Ŋgikwa nɛ̀ tɛte ɓûy ɓuyɔ pɛlɛ wunɛ wulɛ kɛ nje duwą Njambiyɛ nɛ̀
Yesus te Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu.

Kasi kimɔ joŋgwɛ te yi kritɛn

yâkaŋgwɛ ɓɛ nɔ ké

3 Yo nde, nyaŋgwɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ Njambiyɛ nya wusɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi
yakama kamɛ wusɛ kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyusu yí kelɔ mɛsay nyɛ Njambiyɛ. Yo
kelnama ɗete nɛ nje duwą mɔ te ɛ jeɓama wusɛ, nɛ nje mɛluksa mɛnɛ, nɛ
nje kelna kimɔ yasi nɛ kɔ.
4 Nɛ nje te yite Njambiyɛ nya wusɛ kpasa nyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi
kwaŋma mɛyasi hɛnɛ. Yo mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ kpoma nɛ mbɔmbu nde,
a ta nyɛ wusɛ ké. A kelma ɗete, né wunɛ nje ɓɛ faŋ ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ yi ɓoŋna
nɛ nyɛ yi ɓɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo. A kwaɗya kelɔ ɗete kɛto yun,
ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma soŋɛ temɔ nɛ kpandaŋ kɛ ɓeya ɓɔru mɛyasi mɛ mɛnɛti
maka yi wulɛ kɛ ɓeya mɛwoɓɔ ké.
5 Ma kɛto te yite, nda wunɛ kɛ tikɔ temɔ ndana kɛ yi Yesus ké, wunɛ sâŋ
sendi nje hɛnɛ te yi joŋna nɛ tɛ, kelɔ kimɔ yasi. Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, wunɛ mɛ
kɛ joŋna nɛ tɛ, kelɔ kimɔ yasi, nɛ̀ wunɛ sâŋ sendi nje te yi ɓɛ nɛ kpasa
ɗyanɔ te yi duwɛ mɛyasi.

6 Ŋgɛ wunɛ si ɓɛ nɛ ɗyanɔ te yi duwɛ mɛyasi ɗete, nɛ̀ wunɛ sâŋ sendi
nje te yi ɓiye temɔ yun kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ. Kɛ kɔŋte, nɛ̀ wunɛ sâŋ sendi nje
te yi kelɔ yasi nɛ tiŋ. Ndana, nɛ̀ wunɛ sâŋ sendi nje te yi kelɔ mɛyasi nɛ
ŋgbeŋ nda yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ.
7 Kɛ kɔŋte yite, nɛ̀ wunɛ sâŋ nje te yi kwaɗyɛ ɓemaŋ ɓun, sạ sendi nje
te yi ɓɛ nɛ temɔ mɛkwaɗya suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ.
8 Ma ŋgɛ mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ ɓɛŋna kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyun, ŋgɛ yo ɓuyɛ kɛ̀
nɔ mbɔmbu, ko yo tí kelɔ nde, wunɛ kpôku mɛɓɔ, ho kelɔ nde, mɛsay
mun gwâki mɛsɛŋgɛ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, yo ta kelɔ nde, wunɛ kpâl nje duwɛ
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist kimɔ duwạte kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu.
9 Ma yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ mɛyasi mɛnɔri ti ɓɛŋna kɛ joŋgwɛ mumɔ na, mɔ
te nda mɔ ɗiɓina misi, a yeti kɛ ɓɛŋna nɛ ŋgɛlɛlɛ na. A kɛ leŋsa nde,
Njambiyɛ ma pupuɗye nyɛ kɛ mɛɓeyɔ mɛte yi nyɛ ɗikima joŋna kɛte nɛ
mbɔmbu kɛ́.
10 Wunɛ njɔŋ, ɗete nda yi Njambiyɛ jeɓama wunɛ tɔkɛ wunɛ kɛ́, wunɛ
nyêki sosu sạ nje te yi teɗye gbate nde, Njambiyɛ kelma nɛ wunɛ ɗete.
Wunɛ sâŋ nje te yi teɗye ɗete kwạ yi mbɔmbu. Ŋgɛ wunɛ kelɛ ɗete kɛ̀ nɔ
mbɔmbu, ko wunɛ tí ɓalɔ wɛtɛ yesɔ na.
11 Ŋgɛ wunɛ kelɛ gba ɗete, Njambiyɛ ta ɓutɛ numɛy tikɔ nɛ loŋ nyɛ
wunɛ, nɛ́ wunɛ nyiŋ kɛ *Kandɔ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist, nyɛ
mɔ te ɛ joŋgwɛ wusɛ kɔ. Kandɔ te ta ɗiyɔ kpo nɛ kpo.

12 Nda yo ɗete kɛ́, mi ta kɛ̀ mbɔmbu yí gba ɗyanɔ ɗyun kpo nɛ kpo, nɛ́
wunɛ taki mɛyasi mɛte, ko ɓɛkɔ nde, wunɛ sima duwɛ yo. Mi ta kelɔ sendi
ɗete, ko nde, wunɛ mɛ jelnate nɛ ŋgbiŋgim kɛ mɛyasi mɛ Njambiyɛ te yi
ɓo teɗya wunɛ kɛ́.
13 Ko ɗete, ŋgimɔ hɛnɛ te yi mi ndi kɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu yí joŋna kɛ mɛnɛti
maka, mi ɓɛ́ŋa kimɔte nde, mi kên mbɔmbu yí gba ɗyanɔ ɗyun kɛ mɛyasi
mɛte, nɛ́ wunɛ ɗiy mɛjemsiɗyɛ.
14 Kɛto mi duwạ nde, ŋgimɔ ɗuwɛ mbɛ kɛ mɛnɛti maka sima wuta. Yo
yasi te yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist teɗya mi.
15 Ma mi ta sạ mɛnje hɛnɛ nde, ko nde, mi gwâki, wunɛ ɓêki nɛ ɗeti te
yi takɛ mɛyasi mɛte mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ kɛ kɔŋ mbɛ.

16 Ma nɛ mbɔmbu, wusɛ lɛpima kasi ŋguŋguɗyɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande
wusu Yesus Krist nyɛ wunɛ, lɛpɔ sendi nde, a ta kala nje. Kɛ yite wusɛ ti
ɓɛ́ŋgwɛ gbɛla mɛkanɔ mɛte yi ɓomɔ ɗiki kusɔ ndi nɛ ɗyanɔ ɗyan kɛ́ na.
Wusɛ lɛpima ɗete nyɛ wunɛ, kɛto wusɛ ɓɛŋma nyaŋgwɛ mɛluksa mɛnɛ
nɛ gba misi musu.
17 Yo nde, Da Njambiyɛ te ɛ nɛ mɛluksa kwạ mɛyasi hɛnɛ kɔ sombila
nyɛ, ɓesɛ nyɛ komɛ nyɛ ɓetima mɛn wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde: ‹Yɔkɔ
mɔnmbɛ, sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ. Temɔ mbɛ hɛnɛ kɛ yotu nɛ.›
18 Mɛn yinɔri, wusɛ nɛ ŋguru wusu wokuma yo wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ
te yi sinɛ ɓe Kumande Yesus ɓạ kɛ to keki te yi Njambiyɛ tɔkuma tapita
kɛte kɔ.
19 Ɗete, yo kɛ kelɔ nde, wusɛ jêki tikɔ temɔ ndana nɛ ŋgbik kɛ mɛlɛpi
mɛte yi ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpima kɛ́ kwạ yi mbɔmbu.
Wunɛ kɛ kelɔ kimɔte yi lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ wokɔ nɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte. Yo nda lambo
te yi paniyɛ mɛjasi kɛ mbɛy komɛ yitil ɗiyɛ kɛ́. Wunɛ kêl ɗete kumɔ komɛ
misi nje nɛ ɓɛy ɓɛy kɛ́, kumɔ komɛ sisɔ te ɛ panɛ nɛ kpalele kɛ njenamɛnɔ
kɔ ta kandɛ pannate kɛ mɔy mɛtemɔ mun.

20 Wunɛ kɛ kelɔ kimɔte ɗete yí duwɛ nde: Kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓotu ɓe
punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpima kɛtɔ kɛ mɛkana mɛnɛ ké, kinɛ mumɔ
wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ yakama nɛmbɛ ɓiye to te wulɛ kɛ ɗyanɔ ɗyenɛ nɛ ŋguru
wenɛ na.
21 Kɛto komɛ ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ɗîkima lɛpina ké, ko
yo tǐ wulɛ mbaŋa yesɔ kɛ yasi te yi ɓo nɛ ŋguru wan kwaɗyɛ ké na. Yasi
wɛtɛ, yo Kimɔ Sisiŋ kpalɛ kelɔ nde, ɓo lêpi ndi yasi te yi wulɛ kɛ numbu
Njambiyɛ ké.

2

Kasi ɓotu ɓe punja kɔtu mɛlɛpi

1 Ma ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ ją ɓą sendi mbɔmbu kɛ mɔy kandɔ
Isarayɛl. Ɗete sendi, yo ta ɓɛ nɛ ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe teɗya kɔtu mɛyasi kɛ njoka
yun. Ɓo ta kwą nɛ mɛmbɔlɛ yí teɗye wunɛ yiŋa ɓeya mɛyasi mɛte yi ta
kelɔ nde, ɓomɔ yâmbila. Ɓo ta kelɔ ɗete, ko sɛŋɛ Yesus Krist te Sa Mbokɔ
wusu, mɔ te ɛ kolma ɓo kwey kɔ. Ɗete, ɓo nɛ ŋguru wan ta kelɔ nde,
semɔ semɔ, Njambiyɛ gîrisa ɓo.
2 Ɓuɗya ɓomɔ ta nyɛ to kɛ sap sap joŋgwɛ nda ɓo, ɔ ɓɛ́ŋa, ɓomɔ má nje
lɛpɔ lɛpi gbutu suŋgwɛ nɛ nje te yi gbakasi kɛto yan.
3 Ɓotu ɓe teɗya kɔtu mɛyasi ɓaka ɗîy ndi gɔruna mɛyasi mɛ ɓɛsɔ. Ɗete,
ɓo ta seɓile wunɛ nɛ yiŋa mɛlɛpi mɛte yi wulɛ kɛ ɗyanɔ ɗyan nɛ ŋguru
wan yí ɓụ nɛ mɛyasi kɛ mɛɓɔ mun. Ma yasi wɛtɛ, Njambiyɛ ma kikɔ pɛsɔ
nde, a ta jɔse ɓo, a mɛ nɛ lɛndɛ yí girise ɓo.
4 Ko ɓejaki ɓete ɓe kelma mɛɓeyɔ kwey ɓaka, Njambiyɛ tǐ gwe ŋgwɛtɛ
wan na. A kwaɓima ɓo jombile ɓetɛ kɛnjɛ kɛ heɓeɓe gboŋgo ndoŋ. A
ndaɗya ɓo kɛ mɔy yitil mate yí laɗye nɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ta pɛsɔ jɔsi yan
ké.
5 Ko ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka ɓe joŋnama kɛ mɛtu mɛ njimɛ, kelɔ ɗą mɛtɔ
suŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ ɓaka, a tǐ tikɛ sendi ɓo nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ na. A kelma nde, mbeŋ
mêmikwɛ ɓeya ɓotu ɓete. Yasi wɛtɛ, a joŋgwa ndi ɓomɔ yitan jɔ yiɓa,
yitan jɔ yitatite nɛ Nɔy. Yo nyɛ ɗîkima pelɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ nde, ɓo jôŋnaŋgwɛ
nɛ ŋgbeŋ nda yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ ké.
6 Ko *Sɔdɔm nɛ̀ *Gɔmɔr, Njambiyɛ jɔsuma mɛɗya mɛte girise yo loɗyɛ
yo nɛ ɗîtɛ nɛ ŋgito, ɓukwɛ ndi mɛsu nɛ mɛsu. A kelma ɗete yí kitɛ nɛ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe ta nje jaɗyɛ kɛ kɔŋte kelɔ ɓeya yasi ɓaka.
7 Yo ɓą nɛ mbaŋa mbam nde Lɔt. A ɓą ŋgbeŋ mumɔ. A ɗîkima wo yotu
jaɓa kɛto ɓeya sap sap joŋgwɛ te yi ɓeya kɔtu ɓotu ɓe mɛɗya mɛte ɗîkima
joŋna kɛte ké. Ɛ Njambiyɛ joŋgwɛ ndi nyɛ nyɛpɔ kɛ kemiyɛ yinɔri.
8 Yo nde, nyɛ ɛ ɗîkima kelɔ mɛyasi nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɔ ɗîkima joŋna kɛ njoka
yan. Ɗete, mɛtu hɛnɛ a ɗîkima ɓɛŋɛ wokɔ ɓeya mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo ɗîkima
kelɔ kinɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mɛmboŋga ké. Ɛ nyɛ ɗîki wo yotu kɛto te, kɛto a ɓą
ŋgbeŋ mumɔ.
9 Ma ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, mɛyasi kwaŋnama ɗete, yo kɛ teɗye nde, Baba Mbokɔ
kɛ duwɛ gbate nje te yi nyɛ yakama joŋgwɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kambɛ nyɛ
ɓaka soŋɛ kɛ mɔy mɛɓɔnɛ. A kɛ duwɛ sendi nda yi nyɛ ndaɗyɛ nɛ ɓotu
ɓete ɓe kelɛ yasi kɔtute yí laɗye teɗye ɓo mɛɓɔnɛ komɛ nyɛ ta pɛsɔ jɔsi
yan ké.
10 A ta jekɔ teɗye mɛɓɔnɛ kwą to te nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyan
kɛ kelna mɛkele mɛ mɛmi te yi yotu mumɔ gɔrɛ ké. Ɓo kɛ sɛŋɛ sendi nde,

Baba Mbokɔ nâm ɓo. Ɓotu ɓaka ɓe teɗye kɔtu mɛyasi ɓaka yeti kɛ gwe wɔ̨ yaŋa na, ɓo sendi nɛ ɓeya to. Ɓo kɛ lɛpɔ lɛpi gbutu suŋgwɛ nɛ joŋjoŋgwɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗiyɛ nɛ mɛluksa kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ké.

11 Yinɔri ko ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ ɓe nɛ ɗeti nè ŋguŋguɗye kwą̨ ɓo ɓaka yeti kɛ lɛpɔ lɛpi gbutu suŋgwɛ nɛ joŋjoŋgwɛ mɛyasi mɛte kɛ mbɔmbu Baba Mbokɔ na.

12 Ma ɓotu ɓe teɗye mɛyasi maka ɓaka kinɛ ɗyanɔ na, ɓo nda ɓenyamɔ. Ɓenyamɔ jáɗyikwɛ laɗye ndi nde, ɓo ɓîya ɓo kè wo. Ɓotu ɓaka kɛ lɛpɔ lɛpi gbutu suŋgwɛ nɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo yeti kɛ duwɛ na. Ma ɓo ta saŋgwa nɛ sɔŋ nda yi ɓenyamɔ ɓete gwe nɔ ké.

13 Ɓeya yasi te yi ɓo kelɛ ɗete ké, Njambiyɛ ta yɔkiɗye kelɔ sendi ɓeya yasi nɛ ɓo. Yasi te yi nyɛ ɓo mɛsosa, yo komɛ ɓo joŋna kɛ ɓeya nyɛm nyɛm joŋgwɛ, ko nɛ yesɔ kɛ puyɛ. Komɛ ɓo ŋgbɔ ɗyena wúnɛ ɓo ké, yo yasi njɔn, yasi wuŋgwa. Komɛ ɓo ɗiyɛ ɗete wúnɛ ɓo ké, ɓo kɛ seɓile wunɛ, ɔ ɓɛ́ŋa, yo kɛ nyɛ ɓo mɛsosa ɓuɗyate.

14 Ɓɛndi yan ɓɛ́ŋa ndi ɓomari yí gɔsɔ nɛ nje kelna wanja. Ɓo yeti kɛ deŋgɔ kelna ɓeya yasi na. Ɓo kɛ seɓile ɓotu ɓete ɓe tǐ pa tikɔ temɔ nɛ ŋgbik kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ɓaka, kelɔ nde, ɓo ɓêɓikwɛ kɛ mɛpɔndɔ man. Ɓo ma si ŋgbi kɛ nyɛna temɔ ɓuɗyate kɛ mɛyasi. Mɛkita mɛ Njambiyɛ mɛ kɛ yotu yan.

15 Ɓo sima jatɔ, kɛto ɓo ɗuwą̨ kɛ ŋgbeŋ nje. Ɓo sima ɗimbiyɛ kɛ ɓeŋgwa nje te yi *Balam te mɔnɔ Beyɔr. Balam te ɗikima kwaɗyɛ sɔmbɔ mɔni nɛ nje kelna kɔtu yasi.

16 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ Njambiyɛ ɓama nɛ nyɛ, kɛto a tǐ kwaɗyɛ wokuna nɛ nyɛ na. Yo nde, nyamɔ nde tofu ɛ ti lɛ́pi numbu ɓomɔ kɔ lɛpinama nyɛ nyɛ nɛ numbu te yi ɓomɔ yí petɔ nɛ mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɔ kɛ ɓeya lem yasi te yi nyɛ ɓą̨ kɛ kwaɗyɛ kelɔ ké.

17 Ɓotu ɓaka ɓe teɗye kɔtu mɛyasi ɓaka nda mɛŋgɛ̨ mɛte yi nɛ kutu kutu kinɛ mɔrɔku ké. Ɓo nda mɛkulutu mɛte yi pupɔ wumbiɗye kɛnjɛ womaŋa kinɛ nde, mbiyɔ nɔ̂ku ké. Njambiyɛ kombila mbɛy te yi ɓo ta ɗiyɔ kɛte ké kɛ mɔy yitil nɛ gir.

18 Yo nde, ɓo lɛ́pinaŋgwɛ yí ɗɔkwɛ nɛ yotu yan. Yasi te yi ɓo lɛpɛ ké yeti kɛ kamɛ mumɔ yaŋa na. Ɗete, ɓo kɛ lɛɓiye ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗuwą̨ ndana ndana kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓete ɓe joŋna kɔtute kinɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka nɛ nje kelna ɓeya sap sap joŋgwɛ te yi yotu mumɔ gɔrɛ ké.

19 Ɓo lɛ́pi nyɛ ɓari nde: ‹Wunɛ tí ɓɛ se ɓebala na.› Ase nde, ɓo nɛ ŋguru wan ɓebala mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓekiɗye mumɔ ké. Kɛto ŋgɛ yiŋa yasi namɛ joŋgwɛ mumɔ, mɔ te mɛ ɓala yasi te.

20 Ɓaŋa ɓomɔ sima tumɔ kɔŋ tikɔ ɓeya mɛyasi mɛ mɛnɛti maka, kɛto ɓo nją̨ duwɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist, Mɔ te ɛ joŋgwɛ wusɛ kɔ. Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ ɓo nje yɔkwɛ sendi nɛ kɔkɔ nyɛ ɓɔ kɛte tikɔ nde, mɛyasi mɛte nâm ɓo wolo, yite yo ta siyɔ nɛ ɓo ɓeyate. Komɛte, tɛri yan ta nje ɓɛ ɓeyate kwą̨ yiri yi ɓo ɗiyma kɛte kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo tǐ pa duwɛ Yesus Krist nɛ mbɔmbu ké.

21 Kɛto ɓo má ɗiy kinɛ duwɛ nje kelna yasi nɛ ŋgbeŋ na, ma yite laŋma ɓɛ kimɔte kɛ yan, laŋsa nde, ɓo sîki duwɛ yo nje tikɔ kelna yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kombila lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo ké.

22 Ma yasi te yi ɓo saŋgwama nɔ ké yakama nɛ jɔ̨y nɛ mɛkanɔ maka yiɓa yi lɛpɛ nde: ‹Mbiye kɛ yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ kè ɗye yasi te yi nyɛ sima jo ké.› Sendi: ‹Ɓo wêya ŋgo, a kɛ kpalɔ yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ kè ɓiŋgila kɛ mɛsɔpɔ.›

3

Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande ta kala nje

1 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, mɛkana yiɓate yi mi kɛtɛ kɛnjɛ wunɛ
ké. Kɛ mɛkana mɛte hɛnɛ yiɓa, mi kɛ gba ɗyanɔ ɗyun, né wunɛ kè
mbɔmbu takɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi wunɛ sima duwɛ ké. Mi kél ɗete yí jemɛ
nɛ wunɛ, né wunɛ taki mɛyasi mɛte kimɔte nɛ ŋgbeŋ ɗyanɔ.
2 Mi kɛ kwaɗyɛ nde, wunɛ tâka mɛyasi mɛte yi pupuna ɓotu ɓe punja
mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kandima lɛpɔ nɛ mbɔmbu ké. Sendi, mi kɛ kwaɗyɛ
nde, wunɛ tâka yasi te yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande, nyɛ Mɔ te ɛ joŋgwɛ wusɛ
kɔ ɗikima lɛpɔ ké. A kwaŋɗya mɛyasi mɛte hɛnɛ nyɛ wunɛ nɛ nje ɓotu
ɓe tomun ɓenɛ ɓe nyɛ tomma kɛnjɛ wunɛ ɓaka.
3 Nyaŋgwɛ yasi te yi wunɛ kânda duwɛ ké, yo nde, kɛ mɛtu mɛte yi kè
nɔ kɛ siyna mbokɔ, ɓaŋa ɓotu ɓe sɛrka ta nje, né ɓo nje sɛrke wunɛ. Ɓo
ta joŋna kelɔ mɛyasi nda yi temɔ yan kwaɗyɛ.
4 Ɓo ta lɛpɔ nde: ‹’A ti ma lɛ́pi nde, a ta kala nje, ma yo ɓa we? Ma
kandɛ nɛ yi ɓesaŋmbambɔ ɓusu ma gwáki nɔ kumɔ muka mɛyasi hɛnɛ
ndi ɗete nda yi Njambiyɛ ma kúsu nɛ yo ké.›
5 Ma ɓotu ɓaka ɓe lɛpɛ ɗete ɓaka kɛ kelɔ nda ɓo kɛ leŋsa yiŋa yasi. Yo
nde, nɛ mbɔmbu nɛ mbɔmbu, yo lɛpi te yi punduma kɛ numbu Njambiyɛ
ké kusɛ ɗyoɓɔ nè mɛnɛti. A lɛpinama ɗete yí kusɔ nɛ mɛnɛti wulɛ kɛ
mɔrɔku yí ɓakɛ nɛ mɛnɛti ɓenɛ mɔrɔku.
6 Yo ndi sendi nɛ nje te yite yi Njambiyɛ girisa nɛ mbokɔ te ɛ mbɔmbu
komɛ nyaŋgwɛ mbeŋ ɗyaŋma mɛmiyɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ mbokɔ hɛnɛ ké.
7 Kwey, yo ndi lɛpi te yi punduma kɛ numbu nɛ ké kusɛ ɗyoɓɔ nè mɛnɛti.
Ma yo ndi kiya lɛpi te lɛpɛ nde, a kɛ komɔ ɗyoɓɔ nè mɛnɛti te yi wusɛ ɓɛŋɛ
ndana ké yí laɗye girise yo nɛ ŋgito kɛ ɗitɛ. A ta girise yo komɛ nyɛ ta
pɛsɔ jɔsi, girise sendi ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ ɗą mɛtɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ ɓaka.
8 Ma wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, yo nɛ yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ tî leŋsaŋgwɛ
yo na. Yo nde, kɛ yi Baba Mbokɔ, yesɔ wɛtɛ ndi nda mɛsew tomay wɛtɛ.
Ko mɛsew tomay wɛtɛ ndi sendi nda yesɔ wɛtɛ kɛ misi mɛnɛ.
9 Ɓaŋa ɓomɔ táka nde, Baba Mbokɔ kél yasi nɛ kitɛ kitɛ kinɛ kelɔ yasi
te yi nyɛ si kpo ké nɛdɔ na. Yeti ɗete na, yasi wɛtɛ, yo nde, a nɛ gbisa, a
kɛ kè mbɔmbu yí gbisɔ wunɛ, kɛto a yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ nde, mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ
wɛtɛ yâmbila na. A kpál kwaɗyɛ nde, ɓomɔ hɛnɛ dôl nje te yi yeŋsa temɔ
tikɔ mɛɓeyɔ man.
10 Ndi nde, *Yesɔ te yi Baba Mbokɔ ta nje kɛte ké ta ŋgbakɛ wusɛ ŋgbaka
nda mɔ guɓɔ. Yesɔ te, ɗyoɓɔ ta kwą yambile nɛ ɓeya nyaŋgwɛ mɛɗuŋ.
Mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛ kwey ké ta lolɔ kusiyɛ yambile. Mɛnɛti nè mɛyasi
mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛte ké ta lolɔ nɛ ŋgito kwą yambile.
11 Ma nda mɛyasi mɛte hɛnɛ ta si yambile ɗete ké, wunɛ yâkaŋgwɛ
joŋna ɓa nan? ’Yo yeti ka nde, wunɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ pupunate nda ɓotu ɓe
Njambiyɛ, kelɔ sendi mɛyasi nda yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ ké na?
12 Wunɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ ɗete yí laɗye nɛ ɗyoɓɔ te yi Njambiyɛ ta jɔse nɛ
ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka ké, kelɔ sendi ɗete yí nyɛ nɛ sosu, yí są nje te yi kelɔ
nde, ɗyoɓɔ te ɗyâŋ nɛdɔ. Yesɔ te ɗyoɓɔ ta lolɔ kusiyɛ yambile. Mɛyasi
mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛ kwey ké ta lolɔ nɛ ŋgito kusiyɛ.

13 Ko ɗete, Njambiyɛ kpoma nyɛ wusɛ nde, a ta kusɔ jɔnja ɗyoɓɔ nɛ̀
jɔnja mɛnɛti. Kɛ jɔnja mbokɔ te ɛte, mɛyasi ta kelna ndi nɛ ŋgbeŋ nda yi
Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ ké. Wusɛ ɗîy su ndana laɗye mɛyasi mɛnɔri.
14 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, nda yo ɗete ké, komɛ wunɛ ɗîyɛ
ndana yí laɗye mɛyasi mɛte ké, wunɛ nyêki sosu sạ nje nde, Yesus Krist
njâki kweɗya wunɛ kinɛ mɔnɔ ɓeya yaŋa na. A kwêɗyaŋgwɛ wunɛ kinɛ
mɔnɔ ɓeya yasi te yi Njambiyɛ yakama ndeyɛ wunɛ kɛte na, kweɗya sendi
wunɛ nɛ temɔ nɛ tɛ.
15 Wunɛ dûkwɛ kimɔte nde, yo gbisa te yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu ɓɛ
nɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓomɔ ké joŋgwɛ ɓo. Maŋ wusu Pol, sɔŋ temɔ su kɛtima
sendi ɗete kɛnjɛ wunɛ. A kɛtima yo nɛ ɗyanɔ te yi Njambiyɛ nya nyɛ ké.
16 A tapitama kɛte nda yi nyɛ ɗîki kɛtɔ kɛ mɛkana mɛnɛ hɛnɛ komɛ nyɛ
lɛpina kɛ kasi mɛyasi mɛnɔri ké. Yo nɛ yiŋa mɛmbɛy ɗetinate gbate kɛ
mɔy te yi mumɔ ti yaka ɓiye to te nɛdɔ na. Ɓaŋa ɓomɔ yeti kɛ kumɔ
duwɛ yasi na, ɓo tǐ pa tikɔ temɔ nɛ ŋgbik kɛ yi Njambiyɛ na. Ɓo kɛ wokɔ
nɛmbɛ mɛmbɛy mɛte kɔtute. Ɓo kɛ kelɔ sendi ɗete nɛ ɓukwɛ mɛkana mɛ
Njambiyɛ te yiri hɛnɛ. Yasi te yi ɓo kelɛ ɗete ké ta kelɔ nde, ɓo yâmbila.
17 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, nda hɛ kandima si lɛpɔ mɛyasi mɛte
nyɛ wunɛ ké, wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu, kambɔ ɓotu ɓaka ɓe jatɛ
kɛ ɓeya nje, kɛto ɓo yeti kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ ké, mɛ
nje jatiɗye wunɛ kɛ ɓeya nje yan kelɔ nde, wunɛ ɓâl kinɛ tikɔ se temɔ nɛ
ŋgbik kɛ yi Njambiyɛ na.
18 Ma ndi nde, wunɛ ɗôku ɗɔkɔ kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu kɛ mɔy ŋgikwa te yi
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist kelɛ nɛ wusɛ ké nɛ̀ kɛ mɔy duwạ nɛ.
Nyɛ mɔ te ɛ joŋgwɛ wusɛ kɔ. A ɓêki nɛ luksa kumɔ kɛ yesɔ te ɛ ta ɗîyɔ
kpo nɛ kpo, *amɛn.

Bosa Mɛkana
mɛte yi
Jaŋ
kɛtima

Yo Jaŋ, mɔ tomun Yesus Krist kɛtɛ mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ.

Mɛkana mɛte jéki lɛpɔ kasi ɗiyɔ saŋgwate sinɛ ɓe Njambiyɛ. Jaŋ kɛ́ti yo kɛnjɛ njɔŋ ɓekritɛn ɓete ɓe ŋgimɔ te yite, kɛto mɛnjaŋgwɛ mɛte yi ɓo saŋgwama nɔ kɛ́. Yo nde, ɓaŋa ɓomɔ nją teɗye yiŋa kɔtu mɛyasi kɛ kasi Yesus, lɛpɔ nde, a tǐ jaɗyɛ gbate nda mumɔ na, nyɛ yeti *Krist na. Ɓo ką sendi mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nde, mɛɓeyɔ yeti pɔkɛ yiŋa nyaŋgwɛ ɓeya yasi te yi mumɔ ta saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɛte kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ na. Ɗete, Jaŋ kɛ kɛtɔ mɛkana maka yí nyɛ nɛ ɓekritɛn ɗeti kɛ tikina temɔ te yi ɓo tikɛ kɛ yi Krist kɛ́, yí lɛpɔ sendi nyɛ ɓo nde, ɓo ɓâkiɗya mɛlɛpi mɛte yi ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus kandima teɗye ɓo kɛ́ nɛ koŋ koŋ. A kɛ jeɓa ɓo nde Ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ.

Wusɛ yakama ɓakɛ mɛkana maka kɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yitan jɔ wɛtɛ:

1. Ɓekritɛn ɓêki saŋgwate ɓenɛ Njambiyɛ, joŋna sendi ɗete tandɛ yan (kumte 1-2).
2. Kasi ɓependɔ ɓe ɓekritɛn (kumte 2).
3. Ɓekritɛn nè kasi njena Yesus Krist (kumte 2-3).
4. Ɓekritɛn yeti wɛtɛ ɓenɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓe *Satan na (kumte 3).
5. Ɓekritɛn nè kasi ɓotu ɓe teɗya kɔtu mɛyasi (kumte 4).
6. Kasi mɛkwaɗya nè kasi tikina temɔ nɛ ŋgbik kɛ yi Njambiyɛ (kumte 4-5).

Kasi Lɛpi te yi nyɛ ɓomɔ joŋgwɛ

1 Wusɛ lɛ́pi mɛyasi maka kɛnjɛ wunɛ kɛ kasi mɔ te yi ɓo jeɓa nde Lɛpi*f1* kɔ. Yo Lɛpi te nyɛ ɓomɔ kpasa joŋgwɛ. Wusɛ lɛ́pi kasi mɔ te ɛ kandima ɓɛ, yite Njambiyɛ tǐ pa kusɔ mbokɔ na. Wusɛ wokuma nyɛ kɛ lɛpina, ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ nɛ gba misi musu. Wusɛ seŋgila nyɛ, ɛ wusɛ kpokɛ sendi gba nyɛ nɛ mɛɓɔ musu.

2 Mɔ te ɛ nyɛ kpasa joŋgwɛ te kɔ nją punjɛ yotu. Wusɛ ɓɛŋma nyɛ, ɗete wusɛ kɛ lɛpɔ yasi te yi wusɛ ɓɛŋma nè yi wusɛ duwą kɛ kasi nɛ. Wusɛ kɛ pelɛ kasi joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo nyɛ wunɛ. Joŋgwɛ te ɓą mbɔmbu kɛ kɛki Da. Ma ndana, Da punja yo teɗye nyɛ wusɛ.

3 Yasi te yi wusɛ ɓɛŋma nɛ misi musu nè yi wusɛ wokuma, wusɛ kɛ pelɛ sendi yo nyɛ wunɛ, nɛ́ wunɛ ɓɛ sendi saŋgwate nɛ wusɛ. Ma ɗiyɔ te yi wusɛ ɗiyɛ su saŋgwate kɛ́, yo sinɛ ɓe Da nè Mɔnɔ wenɛ Yesus Krist.

4 Wusɛ kɛ́ti mɛyasi maka kɛnjɛ wunɛ, nɛ́ mɛtemɔ musu tondu nɛ mɛsosa.

Njambiyɛ, nyɛ mɛjasi

5 Ma tom te yi Mɔnɔ wenɛ nją lɛpɔ nyɛ wusɛ kɛ́, yo nde, Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ mɛjasi kinɛ mɔnɔ yitil nɛ mbɛt kɛ yenɛ na. Yo yite yi wusɛ pelɛ nyɛ wunɛ.

6 Ŋgɛ wusɛ lɛpɛ nde, sinɛ ɓe Njambiyɛ saŋgwate, kpalɔ nje joŋna kɛ mɔy yitil, yite wusɛ kɛ kelɔ ją. Sendi, wusɛ kɛ teɗye nde, wusɛ ti kél mɛyasi nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyusu nda yi Njambiyɛ teɗye wusɛ kɛ́ na.

7 Ma yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ wusɛ nje joŋna kɛ mɔy mɛjasi nda yi Njambiyɛ
nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kɛ mɔy mɛjasi ké, yite wusɛ saŋgwate tandɛ su, ɔ ɓéŋa,
mɛkiyɔ mɛ Mɔnɔ wenɛ Yesus ma pupuɗye wusɛ soŋɛ mɛɓeyɔ hɛnɛ te yi
wusɛ kelma ké.
8 Ŋgɛ wusɛ lɛpɛ nde, wusɛ kinɛ mɛɓeyɔ na, yite wusɛ kɛ seɓile yotu su
nɛ ŋguru wusu, komɛte, gbakasi yeti kɛ temɔ su na.
9 Ma ŋgɛ wusɛ jayɛ kɔtu mɛkele mɛte yi wusɛ kelɛ ké kɛ mbɔmbu
Njambiyɛ, yite a ta tikɔ wusɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ, soŋɛ yo kɛ to su, pupuɗye wusɛ
kɛ ɓeya mɛkele musu hɛnɛ, kɛto a tónjukwɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ si kpo ké,
sendi nyɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ.
10 Ma ŋgɛ wusɛ nje lɛpɔ nde, wusɛ tǐ kelɛ yiŋa ɓeya yasi wɛtɛ yesɔ na,
yite wusɛ kɛ pɛsɔ nde, Njambiyɛ mɔ ją. Komɛte, mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ tǐ pa sɛkila
kɛ temɔ su na.

2

Krist kɛ kama kɛto su

1 Wunɛ ɓɔnɔ, mi kɛ́ti mɛyasi maka kɛnjɛ wunɛ, ma wunɛ mɛ nje kelɔ
yiŋa ɓeya yasi. Ma ŋgɛ ɗyą nde, mbaŋa kelma yiŋa ɓeya yasi, wunɛ
dûkwɛ nde, wusɛ nɛ Mɔ te ɛ kama kɛto su kɛ kɛki Da kɔ. Yo Yesus Krist,
mɔ te ɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɔ.
2 Nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ nya yotu nɛ nɛ sadaka, gwe punjɛ mɛkiyɔ mɛnɛ yí
soŋɛ nɛ ŋgambi Njambiyɛ kɛto mɛɓeyɔ musu. Ma yeti ndi kɛto mɛɓeyɔ
musu ɓepɔ na, yo sendi kɛto te yi ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka hɛnɛ.

Kasi mɛkwaɗya kɛ njoka ɓemaŋ

3 Yasi te yi teɗye wusɛ gbate nde, wusɛ ma duwɛ Njambiyɛ kimɔ duwąte
ké, yo komɛ wusɛ ɓakiɗye mɛmboŋga mɛnɛ, kelɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi yo lɛpɛ
ké.
4 Ŋgɛ mumɔ lɛpɛ nde, a ma duwɛ Njambiyɛ kimɔ duwąte, kinɛ ɓakiɗye
kelɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi mɛmboŋga mɛnɛ lɛpɛ ké, yite nyɛ mɔ ją. Sendi,
gbakasi yeti kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ na.
5 Ma mɔ te ɛ ɓakiɗye kelɔ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ ké kɛ teɗye nde, a kɛ
kwaɗyɛ Njambiyɛ gbate nɛ temɔ nɛ hɛnɛ. Yasi te yi teɗye wusɛ nde, sinɛ
ɓe Njambiyɛ mɛ saŋgwate ké,
6 yo nde, mɔ te ɛ lɛpɛ nde, a kɛ ɗîyɔ wɛtɛ ɓenɛ Njambiyɛ kɔ yâkaŋgwɛ
joŋna nda yi Yesus Krist joŋnama nɔ ké.
7 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, yasi te yi mi kɛtɛ kɛnjɛ wunɛ ké yeti
yiŋa jɔnja yasi te yi mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ ké na. Yasi wɛtɛ, yo
ndi kiya njombu yasi te yi wunɛ wokuma kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wunɛ kandima
nɛ jayna mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ké. Njombu yasi te, yo lɛpi te yi wunɛ sima
wokɔ ké.
8 Ma ko ɗete, yasi te yi mi kɛtɛ kɛnjɛ wunɛ ké ɗekɛ nda yiŋa jɔnja yasi
te yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ ké, kɛto yo kɛ ɓɛŋna gbate ɗete kɛ Joŋgwɛ *Krist nè
kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyun. Yo nde: Yitil kɛ si kwą, ma kpasa mɛjasi mɛ kɛ panɔ.
9 Ŋgɛ mumɔ lɛpɛ nde, a kɛ mɛjasi, nje kpalɔ kè mbɔmbu ɓenɔ maŋ, yite
mɔ te ndi kɛ mɔy yitil kumɔ ndana.
10 Mɔ te ɛ kwaɗyɛ maŋ kɔ kɛ joŋna kɛ mɛjasi, yaŋa te yi yakama jatiɗye
nyɛ kɛ ɓeya nje yeti na.
11 Ma mɔ te ɛ ɓenɛ maŋ kɔ ndi kɛ mɔy yitil. A kɛ kɛndɔ kɛ mɔy yitil
kinɛ duwɛ komɛ nyɛ kè ké na, kɛto yitil ma ɗîɓɔ misi mɛnɛ.

12 Wunɛ ɓɔnɔ, mi kɛ́ti mɛyasi maka kɛnjɛ wunɛ, kɛto Njambiyɛ sima tikɔ ɓeya mɛyasi mɛte yi wunɛ kelɛ kɛ́ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ, kɛto yasi te yi Yesus Krist kelma kɛ́.
13 Wunɛ ɓesaŋgwɛ nɛ ɓɔnɔ, mi kɛ́ti mɛyasi maka kɛnjɛ wunɛ, kɛto wunɛ kɛ kombile duwɛ mɔ te ɛ kandima ɓɛ kɛte, yite Njambiyɛ tĩ pa kusɔ mbokɔ na. Wunɛ ɓegwanjɔ nɛ̀ ɓeŋgɔndu, mi kɛ́ti mɛyasi maka kɛnjɛ wunɛ, kɛto wunɛ sima laŋsa *Mɔ ɓeya mɛkele.
14 Wunɛ ɓɔnɔ, mi kɛtima mɛyasi maka kɛnjɛ wunɛ, kɛto wunɛ kɛ kombile duwɛ Da. Wunɛ ɓesaŋgwɛ nɛ ɓɔnɔ, mi kɛtima mɛyasi maka kɛnjɛ wunɛ, kɛto wunɛ kɛ kombile duwɛ mɔ te ɛ kandima ɓɛ kɛte, yite Njambiyɛ tĩ pa kusɔ mbokɔ na. Wunɛ ɓegwanjɔ nɛ̀ ɓeŋgɔndu, mi kɛtima kɛnjɛ wunɛ, kɛto wunɛ nɛ ɗeti kɛ nje Njambiyɛ. Sendi, mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ ɗĩyɔ kɛ mɔy mɛtemɔ mun. Wunɛ sima laŋsa sendi Mɔ ɓeya mɛkele.
15 Wunɛ tî nyɛki temɔ kɛ mɛnɛti maka nɛ̀ kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗĩyɛ kɛte kɛ́ na. Ŋgɛ mumɔ nyɛ temɔ kɛ mɛnɛti maka, yite a yeti nɛ mɛkwaɗya suŋgwɛ nɛ Da na.
16 Kɛto mɛkele mɛte yi ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka ɗĩki kelɔ kɛ́, yo ɗekɛ: Gɔruna kelna ɓeya mɛkele mɛte yi ɓo ɗĩki kwaɗyɛ kɛ́, ɓɛŋna mɛyasi nje gɔrɔ namɔ yo, nje ɓṵ susula yotu kɛ yasi te yi mumɔ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ joŋna nɔ kɛ́. Mɛkele mɛte yinɔri hɛnɛ ti wúla kɛ yi Da na, yasi wɛtɛ, yo wúla kɛ yi ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka.
17 Ma mɛnɛti maka kɛ kwą, mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓomɔ gɔrɛ kɛte kɛ́ kɛ kwą sendi. Yasi wɛtɛ, mɔ te ɛ kelɛ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ kɛ́ ta jṵ kpo nɛ kpo.

Kasi ɓotu ɓe yekɛ to nɛ Krist ɓaka

18 Wunɛ ɓɔnɔ, mɛtu mɛte yi siyna ŋgimɔ sima ɗyą. Wunɛ wokuma nde, *Mɔ te ɛ ta yekɔ to nɛ Krist kɔ ta nje. Ma ndana, ɓuɗya ɓotu ɓete ɓe yekɛ to nɛ nyɛ ɓaka sima ɗyą. Ɗete, wusɛ kɛ duwɛ nde, mɛtu mɛte yi siyna ŋgimɔ sima ɗyą gbate.
19 Ɓotu ɓete ɗuwą kɛ njoka su, yasi wɛtɛ, sinɛ ɓo tĩ ɓɛ nɛ yiŋa nam na. Kɛto ɓo má ɓɛki nɛ yiŋa nam sinɛ ɓo, ma ɓo ɓɔnma kɛ njoka su. Ɓo ɗuwą ɗete kɛ njoka su, nɛ́ yo teɗye nɛ saŋsaŋ nde, ɓo hɛnɛ yeti nɛ nam sinɛ ɓo na.
20 Ma kɛ ɓɛ wunɛ, pupuna mɔ te ɛ Njambiyɛ tɔkuma njesɛ kɔ nya Kimɔ Sisiŋ kɛ yotu yun. Ɗete, wunɛ hɛnɛ ma duwɛ lɛpi te yi gbakasi.
21 Mi kɛtima mɛyasi maka kɛnjɛ wunɛ, yeti nde, wunɛ kɛ ndekima gbakasi te na. Yasi wɛtɛ, mi kɛ́ti kɛnjɛ wunɛ, kɛto wunɛ sima duwɛ yo. Wunɛ kɛ duwɛ nde, ko kelna ją wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ ti yaka wulɛ kɛ lɛpina gbakasi na.
22 Ma mɔ ją, yo nda? ʼMɔ ją yeti mɔ te ɛ sɛŋɛ nde, Yesus yeti *Krist kɔ na? Mɔ te ɛ ta yekɔ to nɛ Krist kɔ, ɛru. A kɛ sɛŋɛ Da ɓenɛ *Mɔnɔ.
23 Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ sɛŋɛ Mɔnɔ, mɔ te yeti saŋgwate ɓenɛ Da na. Mɔ te ɛ lɛpɛ jayɛ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ nde, Mɔnɔ, nyɛ Krist, mɔ te sendi saŋgwate ɓenɛ Da.
24 Kɛ ɓɛ wunɛ, wunɛ kɛ̂n mbɔmbu yí ɓakiɗye yasi te yi wunɛ wokuma kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wunɛ kandima nɛ jayna mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ́. Kɛ wunɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu ɓakiɗye yo kɛ mɔy mɛtemɔ mun, yite wúnɛ ɓe Mɔnɔ nɛ̀ Da ta ɓɛ sendi saŋgwate kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu.
25 Yasi te yi nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kpoma nde, a ta nyɛ wusɛ kɛ́, yo joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo.

26 Mɛyasi maka, mi kɛ́ti kɛnjɛ wunɛ kɛ kasi ɓotu ɓete ɓe kwaɗyɛ seɓile
wunɛ ɓaka.
27 Ma kɛ yun, Kimɔ Sisiŋ te yi Yesus Krist nya kɛ yotu yun kɛ́ kɛ ɗiyɔ kɛ
temɔ yun. Ɗete, yeti se nde, mbaŋa mumɔ tɛ̂ɗya wunɛ yiŋa yaŋa na, kɛto
yo Kimɔ Sisiŋ te kɛ kpalɔ teɗye wunɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ. Sendi, yasi te yi nyɛ
teɗye kɛ́, gbakasi, yeti ją na. Ndana, wunɛ ɗîy saŋgwate wúnɛ ɓe Yesus
Krist nda yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ te teɗya wunɛ kɛ́.

Wusɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓe Njambiyɛ

28 Ma ndana, wunɛ ɓɔnɔ, wunɛ ɗîy wúnɛ ɓe Yesus Krist, nɛ́ wusɛ tɛm
nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kinɛ wǫ na komɛ nyɛ ta nje punjɛ yotu kɛ́, ma njɔn mɛ nje
ɓiye wusɛ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ kɛ yesɔ te.
29 Wunɛ duwą nde, nyɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ. Ɗete, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ kelɛ yasi nɛ
ŋgbeŋ, mbɛte mɛ mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ.

3

1 Wunɛ ɓɛ̂ŋa ndi, o nyaŋgwɛ mɛkwaɗya mɛte yi Da kwaɗya nɛ wusɛ kɛ
wa! Ɗete, a kelma nde, wusɛ ɓɛ̂ki nɛ ɗînɔ nde Ɓɔnɔ ɓe Njambiyɛ. Wusɛ
gbate ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ. To te yi ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka yeti kɛ duwɛ wusɛ gbate
kɛ́, yo kɛto ɓo tǐ duwɛ Njambiyɛ na.
2 Wunɛ njɔŋ, sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, wusɛ mɛ ndana ɓɔnɔ ɓe Njambiyɛ. Yasi
wɛtɛ, tɛri te yi wusɛ ta ɓɛ nɔ nɛmɛnɔ kɛ́ tǐ pa ɓɛŋna nɛ gbas na. Ma wusɛ
duwą nde, komɛ *Krist ta nje punjɛ yotu kɛ́, wusɛ ta ɓoŋna nɛ nyɛ, kɛto
wusɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ nɛ jǫy.
3 Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ yenɛ ɗete kɔ kɛ ɓakiɗye yotu nɛ
pupunate kinɛ sɛmbɔ na nda yi nyɛ Krist pupunate kɛ́.
4 Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ joŋna kɛ mɛɓeyɔ kɛ joŋna yaŋgile mɛmboŋga mɛ
Njambiyɛ. Kɛto ŋgɛ mumɔ joŋna kɛ mɛɓeyɔ, yo yaŋgila mɛmboŋga mɛ
Njambiyɛ.
5 Ma wunɛ duwą nde, Yesus Krist nją nje punjɛ yotu yí soŋɛ ɓeya mɛyasi
mɛte yi wusɛ kelɛ kɛ́. A kinɛ mɛɓeyɔ.
6 Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ ɗîyɛ kɛ yi Yesus Krist, mɔ te kɛ tikɔ kelna ɓeya yasi kɛ̀
nɔ mbɔmbu. Ma ŋgɛ mumɔ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu kelɔ ɓeya yasi, yite téɗya nde, a
tǐ pa ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ na. Sendi, a tǐ pa duwɛ nyɛ na.
7 Wunɛ ɓɔnɔ, mumɔ tî seɓila wunɛ na. Mɔ te ɛ kelɛ yasi nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɔ
sendi nɛ ŋgbeŋ nda yi Yesus Krist nɛ ŋguru wenɛ ɗîyɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ kɛ́.
8 Mɔ te ɛ joŋna kɛ mɛɓeyɔ kɔ mɔnɔ *Kum ɓeya mɛkele, kɛto kandɛ yi
Njambiyɛ ma kúsu nɛ mbokɔ, Kum ɓeya mɛkele kɔ ndi Mɔ kelna ɓeya
yasi kumɔ muka. Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ nją punjɛ yotu, na nje yaŋgile mɛsay
mɛ *Satan soŋɛ.
9 Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ mɛ mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ kɔ yeti kɛ joŋna kɛ mɛɓeyɔ na, kɛto
joŋgwɛ te yi Njambiyɛ nya nyɛ kɛ́ kɛ ɗiyɔ kɛ mɔy yotu nɛ. Ɗete, ko a ti
yaka kelɔ se ɓeya yasi kpo nɛ kpo na, kɛto Njambiyɛ mɛ Saŋgwɛ wenɛ.
10 Yasi te yi teɗye nde, ɓaka ɓɔnɔ ɓe Njambiyɛ, ɓaka ɓɔnɔ ɓe *Kum ɓeya
mɛkele kɛ́, yo nde, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ ɗîyɛ kinɛ kelɔ yasi nɛ ŋgbeŋ kpo nɛ kpo
kɔ yeti mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ na. Sendi, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ ɗîyɛ kinɛ kwaɗyɛ maŋ
kɔ yeti mɔnɔ wenɛ na.

Njambiyɛ nde, wusɛ kwâɗyaŋgwɛ

11 Ma tom te yi ɓo lɛpima nyɛ wunɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wunɛ kandima nɛ
wokuna mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ́, yo nde, wusɛ kwâɗyaŋgwɛ tandɛ su.

12 Wusɛ tî kel yasi nda *Kayin na. A ɓą mɔnɔ *Mɔ ɓeya mɛkele, ɛ nyɛ
wo maŋ wenɛ. Kɛto ŋge yi nyɛ woma nyɛ ké? Yo kɛto mɛkele mɛte yenɛ
ɓą ɓeyate, yi maŋ nje ɓɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ.
13 Ɗete, wunɛ njɔŋ, ŋgɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka ɓenɛ wunɛ, wunɛ tî
ŋgbakimaŋgwɛ na.
14 Wusɛ duwą su nde, wusɛ sima ɗuwɛ kɛ sɔŋ kè kɛ joŋgwɛ. Wusɛ kɛ
duwɛ ɗete, kɛto wusɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓemaŋ ɓusu. Mɔ te ɛ ɗîyɛ kinɛ kwaɗyɛ
njɔŋ nɛ kɔ ndi muŋte.
15 Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ ɓenɛ maŋ wenɛ, nyɛ nda mɔ te ɛ wo mumɔ. Ma, wunɛ
duwą nde, mɔ te ɛ wo mumɔ kɔ, kpasa joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo yeti kɛ
ɗîyɔ kɛ yenɛ na.
16 Yesus Krist nɛ ŋguru wenɛ nya joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ kɛto su. Yo gba yite
kɛ teɗye nda yi wusɛ yâkaŋgwɛ kwaɗyɛ sendi nɛ ɓemaŋ ɓusu ké. Ɗete,
wusɛ sendi, wusɛ yâkaŋgwɛ nyɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyusu kɛto ɓemaŋ ɓusu.
17 Ŋgɛ mumɔ ɓɛ nɛ mɛyasi kɛ to mɛnɛti, ɓɛŋɛ maŋ kɛ bukɔ, soŋɛ misi
nɛ sap, ʼɓo má lɛpɔ ka nde, mɛkwaɗya mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ mɔy temɔ nɛ?
18 Wunɛ ɓɔnɔ, wusɛ tî kwaɗyikwɛ ɓemaŋ ɓusu ndi kɛ numbu nè kɛ
bɔna ndapi na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wusɛ têɗya mɛkwaɗya mɛte kɛ mɛkele, nje ɓụ
sendi kɛ gbakasi.
19 Ŋgɛ wusɛ kelɛ ɗete, yite wusɛ ta duwɛ nde, gbakasi kɛ ɗîyɔ kɛ
joŋgwɛ ɗyusu. Ɗete, hɛ ta kelɔ nde, mɛtemɔ musu ɓêki nɛ tɛ kɛ mbɔmbu
Njambiyɛ.
20 Yo nde, ŋgɛ temɔ su ndeyɛ wusɛ kɛ yiŋa yasi, wusɛ kɛ duwɛ nde,
Njambiyɛ laŋsa temɔ su, a kɛ duwɛ sendi mɛyasi hɛnɛ.
21 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, ŋgɛ temɔ su ti ndeyɛ wusɛ na, yite
wusɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde, wusɛ yakama tutuɗya nɛ Njambiyɛ kinɛ wɔ̨ na.
22 Yite ko wusɛ ɗîya nyɛ yasi te nda, a kɛ nyɛ wusɛ yo, kɛto wusɛ kɛ
ɓakiɗye mɛyasi mɛte yi mɛmboŋga mɛnɛ lɛpɛ ké, kelɔ sendi yasi te yi nyɛ
nyɛ mɛsosa.
23 Mboŋga te mbɛte yi nyɛ nyɛ wusɛ ké, yo nde, wusɛ tîki temɔ kɛ ɗînɔ
Mɔnɔ wenɛ Yesus Krist, kwaɗya sendi tandɛ su nda mboŋga te yi nyɛ nya
wusɛ lɛpɛ ké.
24 Mɔ te ɛ ɓakiɗye kelɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi mɛmboŋga mɛnɛ lɛpɛ ké kɛ ɗîyɔ
kɛ yenɛ, nyɛ, Njambiyɛ sendi kɛ ɗîyɔ kɛ yi mɔ te. Yasi te yi teɗye wusɛ
nde, sinɛ ɓe Njambiyɛ kɛ ɗîyɔ wɛtɛ ké, yo Sisiŋ te yi nyɛ nya wusɛ ké.

4

Kasi ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ nè kasi ɓotu

ɓete ɓe teɗye kɔtu mɛyasi

1 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, wunɛ tî tiki temɔ kɛ yi ɓomɔ hɛnɛ te
ɓe lɛpɛ nde, ɓo nɛ Sisiŋ Njambiyɛ kɛ yotu yan ké na. Yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ pâŋ
pa ɓoɓɛ ɓo yí duwɛ, ho sisiŋ te yi ɓo nɔ ké wúla gbate kɛ yi Njambiyɛ,
kɛto ɓuɗya ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ ją ma si nyanja kɛ to mɛnɛti.
2 Yasi te yi ta teɗye wunɛ nde, mumɔ mɛ nɛ Sisiŋ Njambiyɛ kɛ yotu nɛ
ké, yo komɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ jayɛ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ nde, Yesus Krist nją jaɗyɛ gba
mumɔ nɛ jɛm. Yite sisiŋ te yi mɔ te nɔ ké wúla kɛ yi Njambiyɛ.
3 Ma ŋgɛ mumɔ ɗîyɛ kinɛ lɛpɔ jayɛ ɗete kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ na, yite sisiŋ
te yi nyɛ nɔ ké ti wúla kɛ yi Njambiyɛ na. Sisiŋ te kpál wulɛ kɛ yi *Mɔ te ɛ

ta yekɔ to nɛ Yesus kɔ. Wunɛ sima wokɔ nde, Mɔ te ɛ ta yekɔ to nɛ Yesus kɔ yima. Ma ndana, a sima ɗyą kɛ mɛnɛti.

4 Wunɛ ɓɔnɔ, kɛ ɓɛ wunɛ, wunɛ yun ɓɔnɔ ɓe Njambiyɛ. Sendi, wunɛ sima laŋsa ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ ją ɓaka, kɛto Mɔ te ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ yun kɔ nɛ ɗeti kwą mɔ te ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ yi ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka kɔ.

5 Ma kɛ ɓɛ ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ ją ɓaka, ɓo wókunaŋgwɛ yan nɛ mɛnɛti maka, yori yi ɓo tapita nda yi ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka ɗïki tapita nɔ ké. Ɗete, ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka kɛ lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo lɛpɛ ké.

6 Ma kɛ ɓɛ wusɛ, wusɛ wókunaŋgwɛ su nɛ Njambiyɛ. Mɔ te ɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ kɔ kɛ lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi wusɛ lɛpɛ ké. Ma ŋgɛ mumɔ ti wokuna nɛ Njambiyɛ na, a tí lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi wusɛ lɛpɛ ké na. Yo nɛ mɛnje mɛte yite yi wusɛ duwɛ, ho mumɔ nɛ Sisiŋ te yi gbakasi, ho a nɛ sisiŋ te yi ją.

Njambiyɛ nɛ mɛkwaɗya

7 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, wusɛ kên mbɔmbu kwaɗya tandɛ su, kɛto mɛkwaɗya wúla pɛlɛ yi Njambiyɛ. Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ ɓɛ nɛ mɛkwaɗya kɛ temɔ kɛ teɗye nde, a mɛ mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ. Sendi, a kɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ.

8 Mɔ te ɛ kinɛ mɛkwaɗya kɛ temɔ kɔ yeti kɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ na, kɛto Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ mɛkwaɗya.

9 Yasi te yi teɗye nde, Njambiyɛ nɛ mɛkwaɗya ké, yo nde, a tomma Kikɔ Mɔnɔ wenɛ njesɛ kɛ mɛnɛti maka, na nje nyɛ wusɛ kpasa joŋgwɛ.

10 Ma yasi te yi teɗye njɔmbɔ mɛkwaɗya mɛte ké, yo nde, wusɛ tï kwaɗyɛ su Njambiyɛ na, yo nyɛ kpalɛ kwaɗyɛ wusɛ, ɛ nyɛ tomɛ nɛ Mɔnɔ wenɛ njesɛ yí nyɛ yotu nɛ nɛ sadaka, gwe punjɛ mɛkiyɔ mɛnɛ yí soŋɛ nɛ ŋgambi Njambiyɛ kɛto ɓeya mɛyasi mɛte yi wusɛ kelɛ ké.

11 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, Njambiyɛ jekima kwaɗyɛ wusɛ ɗete, wusɛ sendi, wusɛ kwâɗyaŋgwɛ tandɛ su.

12 Kinɛ mbaŋa mumɔ ɛ ɓɛŋma Njambiyɛ nɛ toru na. Ŋgɛ wusɛ kwaɗya tandɛ su, yite Njambiyɛ kɛ ɗiyɔ kɛ yusu. Sendi, mɛkwaɗya mɛnɛ tondunate kɛ temɔ su.

13 Yasi te yi teɗye wusɛ nde, wusɛ kɛ ɗiyɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ, nyɛ sendi kɛ ɗiyɔ kɛ yusu ké, yo nde, a nya wusɛ yiŋa ŋgaɓiyɛ Sisiŋ nɛ.

14 Ma kɛ ɓɛ wusɛ, wusɛ ma seŋgile nyɛ, wusɛ kɛ lɛpɔ yasi te yi wusɛ duwą ké nɛ gbololo nde: Da njesa Mɔnɔ wenɛ, na nje ɓɛ mɔ te ɛ joŋgwɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka.

15 Mɔ te ɛ lɛpɛ jayɛ nde, Yesus Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ, Njambiyɛ kɛ ɗiyɔ kɛ yenɛ, nyɛ sendi kɛ ɗiyɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ.

16 Wusɛ nją nje duwɛ mɛkwaɗya mɛte yi Njambiyɛ ɓoŋma suŋgwɛ nɛ wusɛ ké, ɛ wusɛ tikɛ sendi temɔ kɛte. Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ mɛkwaɗya. Mɔ te ɛ kè mbɔmbu ɓɛ nɛ mɛkwaɗya kɛ temɔ, mɔ te kɛ ɗiyɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ. Njambiyɛ sendi kɛ ɗiyɔ kɛ yenɛ.

17 Yasi te yi teɗye nde, mɛkwaɗya tondunate kɛ mɛtemɔ musu ké, yo nde, wusɛ yakama ɓɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ nde, kɛ yesɔ pɛsina jɔsi wusɛ tí gwe wǫ yaŋa na, kɛto tɛri su ndana kɛ mɛnɛti maka kɛ ɓoŋna nɛ yi Yesus Krist.

18 Kɛ mbɛy komɛ mɛkwaɗya ɗiyɛ kɛte ké, wǫ ti yaka ɗiyɔ womɛte na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ mɛkwaɗya tondɛ kɛ temɔ mumɔ, yo kɛ soŋɛ wǫ lɔnjɛ. Kɛto ŋgɛ mumɔ gwe wǫ, a kɛ takɛ nde, ɓo ta pɔnse nyɛ kɛto yiŋa ɓeya yasi te yi nyɛ kelma ké. Ŋgɛ mumɔ gwe wǫ kè nɔ mbɔmbu, yo tédya nde, mɛkwaɗya tï pa tondɔ kɛ temɔ nɛ na.

19 Ma kɛ ɓɛ wusɛ, wusɛ su nɛ mɛkwaɗya kɛ temɔ, kɛto Njambiyɛ kandɛ
kwaɗyɛ wusɛ.
20 Ŋgɛ mumɔ lɛpɛ nde: ‹Mi kɛ kwaɗyɛ Njambiyɛ,› nje ɓenɔ maŋ wenɛ,
yite nyɛ mɔ ją, kɛto ŋgɛ mumɔ ti kwaɗyɛ maŋ wenɛ yi nyɛ ɓɛŋɛ kɔ, a ta
nje kelɔ nan yí kwaɗyɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ te yi nyɛ ti ɓɛ́ŋa kɔ?
21 Mboŋga te yi nyɛ nya wusɛ ké, yo nde, mɔ te ɛ kwaɗyɛ Njambiyɛ kɔ
yâkaŋgwɛ kwaɗyɛ sendi maŋ wenɛ.

5

Tikina temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kél nde,

wusɛ lâŋsaŋgwɛ

1 Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ tikɛ temɔ nde, Yesus nyɛ *Krist, yite nde, yɔkɔ yi
Njambiyɛ tɔkuma, mɔ te mɛ mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ. Mɔ te ɛ kwaɗyɛ saŋgwɛ
nɛ mɔnɔ, a kɛ kwaɗyɛ sendi mɔnɔ wenɛ.
2 Yasi te yi teɗye wusɛ nde, wusɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓe Njambiyɛ ké, yo
komɛ wusɛ kwaɗyɛ Njambiyɛ, kelɔ sendi mɛyasi mɛte yi mɛmboŋga mɛnɛ
lɛpɛ ké.
3 Kɛto kwaɗya Njambiyɛ, yo komɛ mumɔ ɓakiɗye kelɔ mɛyasi mɛte yi
mɛmboŋga mɛnɛ lɛpɛ ké. Ma mɛyasi mɛte yi mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ
lɛpɛ ké yeti sulnate kɛ yusu na.
4 Kɛto mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ mɛ mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ kɔ kɛ laŋsa ɗeti mɛnɛti maka.
Ma yasi te yi laŋsa ɗeti mɛnɛti maka ké, yo tikina temɔ te yi wusɛ nɔ kɛ
yi Njambiyɛ ké.
5 Yo nda yakama laŋsa ɗeti te yi mɛnɛti maka ɗete kɔ? ’Yeti ndi mɔ te
ɛ tikɛ temɔ nde, Yesus Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ kɔ na?
6 Yo nyɛ Yesus Krist nją. A nją, ɛ ɓo tɔpɛ nyɛ kɛ mɔrɔku. Sendi, a nją,
ɛ mɛkiyɔ mɛnɛ pundɛ. Ɓo tĩ tɔpɛ ndi nyɛ kɛ mɔrɔku siyɛ na. Yasi wɛtɛ,
ɓo tɔpuma nyɛ kɛ mɔrɔku. Sendi, a nją, ɛ mɛkiyɔ mɛnɛ pundɛ. Yo Kimɔ
Sisiŋ kɛ teɗye ɗete nɛ saŋsaŋ, kɛto Sisiŋ te nɛ ŋguru wenɛ gbakasi.
7 Yo nɛ mɛyasi yitati yi teɗye yo ɗete ké:
8 Yo nɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ, yo nɛ mɔrɔku, nje ɓụ mɛkiyɔ. Ɓo hɛnɛ yitati lɛ́pi ndi
kiya yasi wɛtɛ.
9 Yasi te yi ɓomɔ ɓɛŋɛ nje lɛpɔ nyɛ wusɛ ké, wusɛ kɛ jayɛ yo. Ma yasi
te yi Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ wusɛ ké, kwą yi ɓomɔ, yo yikɛ yi
nyɛ lɛpɛ kɛ kasi Mɔnɔ wenɛ ké.
10 Mɔ te ɛ tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ, mɔ te kɛ duwɛ gbate kɛ temɔ
nɛ nde, yasi te yi Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ kɛ kasi Mɔnɔ ké, gbakasi. Ma mɔ te ɛ
ɗĩyɛ kinɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ lɛpima ké na, mɔ te kɛ lɛpɔ
nde, Njambiyɛ mɔ ją, kɛto a tĩ tikɛ temɔ kɛ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ kɛ kasi
Mɔnɔ wenɛ ké na.
11 Yasi te yi Njambiyɛ lɛpima nyɛ wusɛ ké, yo nde, a nya wusɛ joŋgwɛ
te yi kpo nɛ kpo. A kwaŋma nɛ Mɔnɔ wenɛ yí nyɛ nɛ wusɛ yo.
12 Mɔ te ɛ ɗĩyɛ saŋgwatɛ nɛ Mɔnɔ, mɔ te nɛ kpasa joŋgwɛ. Ma mɔ te ɛ
yeti saŋgwatɛ nɛ Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ na, a kinɛ kpasa joŋgwɛ na.
13 Wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ ɗĩnɔ Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ ɓaka, mi kɛtima
mɛyasi maka kɛnjɛ wunɛ, né wunɛ duwɛ nde, wunɛ mɛ nɛ joŋgwɛ te yi
kpo nɛ kpo.

14 Yasi te yi teɗye nde, wusɛ nɛ ɓiɓina temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kinɛ gwe wɔ̨
yaŋa ké, yo kɛto wusɛ kɛ duwɛ gba nde, ŋgɛ wusɛ diyɛ nyɛ yiŋa yasi nda
yi nyɛ kwaɗyɛ, a kɛ lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ kɛ mɛn su.
15 Ɗete, nda yi wusɛ sima duwɛ nde, a kɛ lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ kɛ yasi hɛnɛ te
yi wusɛ diyɛ nyɛ ké, wusɛ kɛ duwɛ sendi nde, wusɛ mɛ nɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi
wusɛ diyma nyɛ ké.
16 Mbaŋa mumɔ yakama ɓɛŋɛ maŋ kɛ kelɔ yiŋa ɓeya yasi. Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde,
ɓeya yasi te yeti kwalɔ ɓeya yasi te yi yakama kelɔ nde, a sâŋgwaŋgwɛ
nɛ sɔŋ na, na ŋgwêtaŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛto nɛ. Njambiyɛ ta joŋgwɛ maŋ
wenɛ te. Ma yo ɓéŋa ndi ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ yiŋa ɓeya yasi te yi ti yaka kelɔ
nde, mumɔ sâŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ sɔŋ kɛto te ké. Yo nɛ yiŋa kwalɔ ɓeya yasi yi
yakama kelɔ nde, mumɔ sâŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ sɔŋ kɛto te, yeti kwalɔ ɓeya yasi
te yite yi mi lɛpɛ nde, ɓo ŋgwêtaŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ kɛto te ké na.
17 Kelna kɔtu mɛkele hɛnɛ, yo ɓeya yasi, ma yasi wɛtɛ, yeti ɓeya yasi
hɛnɛ yakama kelɔ nde, mumɔ sâŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ sɔŋ kɛto te na.
18 Wusɛ duwą nde, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ mɛ mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ kɔ yeti kɛ kè se
mbɔmbu yí kelɔ ɓeya mɛyasi na, kɛto Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ kɛ ɓakiɗye nyɛ.
Ɗete, *Mɔ ɓeya mɛkele kɔ yeti nɛ ɗeti te yi kpokɛ nyɛ na.
19 Wusɛ duwą nde, wusɛ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ. Ma ɓukwɛ ɓotu te ɓaka
hɛnɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti, yo Mɔ ɓeya mɛkele kɔ namɛ ɓo.
20 Ma wusɛ duwą sendi nde, Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ nją. A nya wusɛ ɗyanɔ, né
wusɛ duwɛ nɛ Kpasa Njambiyɛ. Sinɛ ɓe Kpasa Njambiyɛ te saŋgwate nɛ
nje Mɔnɔ wenɛ Yesus Krist. Yo nyɛ ɓɛ Kpasa Njambiyɛ, ɓɛ sendi joŋgwɛ
te yi kpo nɛ kpo.
21 Wunɛ ɓɔnɔ, wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ, lɔndɔ nɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓomɔ kanɛ
tikɔ Njambiyɛ ké.

Mɛkana Yiɓate
yi
Jaŋ
kɛtima

Yo ndi sendi Jaŋ, mɔ tomun Yesus Krist kɛtɛ mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ. Kɛ kasi mɔ te yi nyɛ kɛtima mɛkana mɛte kɛnjɛ nyɛ kɔ, sulɔ ɓomɔ lɛ́pi nde, Nyaŋgwɛ nyari te yi nyɛ nyɛnɛ nyɛ ɓenɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ ɓaka, yo wɛtɛ njɔŋ ɓekritɛn. Ɓaŋa lɛ́pi yan nde, yo wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ nyari te yi nyɛ duwą ɓenɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ.

Mɛkana mɛte jéki lɛpɔ kasi mɛkwaɗya nɛ̀ kasi gbakasi. Jaŋ kɛ lɛpɔ kɛnjɛ ɓekritɛn nde, ɓo jôŋnaŋgwɛ kɛ mɔy gbakasi nɛ̀ kɛ mɔy mɛkwaɗya, ɗiyɔ nɛ sɔsɔ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe lụ ɗyambi nɛ *Krist lɛpɔ nde, a tǐ jaɗyɛ gbate mumɔ na.

Wusɛ yakama ɓakɛ mɛkana maka kɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yini:
1. Kandina lɛpi (sɛkɛ sɛkɛte 1-3).
2. Kasi gbakasi nɛ̀ kasi mɛkwaɗya (sɛkɛ sɛkɛte 4-6).
3. Kasi ɓotu ɓe teɗya kɔtu mɛyasi (sɛkɛ sɛkɛte 7-11).
4. Njena lɛpi (sɛkɛ sɛkɛte 12-13).

1 Yo mi tomba mumɔ, mi kɛ kɛtɔ mɛkana maka kɛnjɛ wɛ Nyaŋgwɛ nyari*f1* wúnɛ ɓɔnɔ ɓɔ. Njambiyɛ tɔkuma wɛ. Gbakasi, mi kɛ kwaɗyɛ wunɛ ɓuɗyate. Yeti ndi mi nyɛpɔ kwaɗyɛ wunɛ ɗete na. Ɓɔmɔ hɛnɛ ɓe nją duwɛ gbakasi ɓaka kɛ kwaɗyɛ sendi wunɛ ɗete,

2 kɛto gbakasi kɛ ɗiyɔ kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyusu. Yo ta ɗiyɔ ɗete kɛ njoka su kpo nɛ kpo.

3 Ŋgikwa, gwena ŋgwɛtɛ nɛ̀ tɛte ta ɓɛŋna pɛlɛ wusɛ wulɛ pɛlɛ Da Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ Yesus Krist, Mɔnɔ wenɛ kɛ mɔy gbakasi nɛ̀ mɛkwaɗya tandɛ su.

Kasi gbakasi nɛ̀ kasi mɛkwaɗya

4 Mi ɓą nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛsosa yí ɓɛŋɛ nde, kɛ njoka ɓɔnɔ ɓɔ ɓaŋa kɛ joŋna ɓeŋgwɛ gbakasi kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu nda yasi te yi mɛmboŋga mɛte yi Da nya wusɛ lɛpɛ kɛ́.

5 Ma Nyaŋgwɛ nyari, ndana mi kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ wɛ nde: Wusɛ kwâɗyaŋgwɛ tandɛ su. Ma yo yeti yiŋa jɔnja yasi te yi mɛmboŋga lɛpɛ kɛ́ yi mi kɛtɛ kɛnjɛ wɛ kɛ́ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, yo ndi yikɛ yi wusɛ wokuma kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wusɛ kandima nɛ jayna mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ́.

6 Ma mɛkwaɗya, yo komɛ mumɔ joŋna ɓeŋgwɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ kɛ́. Wunɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ. Wunɛ jôŋnaŋgwɛ ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi mboŋga te lɛpɛ nda yi wunɛ wokuma kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi wunɛ kandima nɛ jayna mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ́.

7 Mi lɛ́pi ɗete, kɛto ɓuɗya ɓotu ɓe mɛseɓila ma si nyanja kɛ to mɛnɛti. Ɓo yeti kɛ lɛpɔ jayɛ nde, Yesus Krist nją jaɗyɛ gba mumɔ nɛ jɛm na. Ŋgɛ mumɔ ti jayɛ ɗete na, nyɛ mɔ seɓila ɓomɔ. Nyɛ sendi *mɔ te ɛ yekɛ to nɛ Krist.

8 Wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ, ma wunɛ mɛ nje ɗimbiɗye yasi te yi mɛsay musu
punja ké. Wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ ɗete, né wunɛ kpal ɓɛ nɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ sol te yi
Njambiyɛ ta nyɛ wunɛ ké.
9 Mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ laŋsa tikɔ teɗya yasi te yi *Krist kinɛ ɓeŋgwɛ yo nɛ
kwɛt kwɛt na, mɔ te yeti saŋgwate ɓenɛ Njambiyɛ na. Ma, yɔkɔ ɛ kè ndi
mbɔmbu ɓeŋgwɛ yo nɛ kwɛt kwɛt kɔ saŋgwate ɓenɛ Da nè *Mɔnɔ.
10 Ŋgɛ mumɔ nje pɛ yun kinɛ teɗye yasi ɗete na, wunɛ tî jaya nde, a
nyîŋa tụ ɗyun na. Wunɛ lêpiɗya ndi nyɛ lɛpiɗya kinɛ ɓụ nyɛ nda maŋ
wun na.
11 Kɛto mɔ te ɛ lɛpiɗye nyɛ nda maŋ wenɛ, mɔ te kɛ gbamɔ sendi kol
ɓenɛ nyɛ kɛ mɔy ɓeya mɛkele mɛnɛ.
12 Ko nde, mi nɛ ɓuɗya mɛyasi mɛte yi mi yâkaŋgwɛ kɛtɔ kɛnjɛ wunɛ,
mi tǐ kwaɗyɛ kɛtɔ yo kɛtɔ kɛ mɛkana nè yasi kɛtina mɛkana na. Yasi wɛtɛ,
mi táka nde, mi ta kè kɛndɔ wɛri, né wusɛ tapita wusɛ hɛnɛ kɛ ɗîyɔ, né
mɛtemɔ musu tondu nɛ mɛsosa.
13 Nyaŋgwɛ yari, ɓɔnɔ ɓe mɔŋ ɛ nyari kɛ nyɛnɔ wɛ. Njambiyɛ tɔkuma
sendi nyɛ nda wɛ.

Mɛkana Yitatite yi Jaŋ kɛtima

Mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ, yo ndi Jaŋ, mɔ tomun Yesus Krist kɛtɛ yo. A kɛ́ti kɛnjɛ wɛtɛ mbam nde Gayus yí tɔndɔ nɛ nyɛ, kɛto a kɛ joŋna ɓeŋgwɛ gbakasi, jekɔ kwą kwaŋgɔ a kɛ ɓụ ɓotu ɓe lɛpina mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kimɔte kɛ mbɛy nɛ. Jaŋ kɛ lukse sendi wɛtɛ mbam nde Demiturus kɛ kimɔ yasi te yi nyɛ kelɛ kɛ́. Kɛ mɔy mɛkana maka Jaŋ kɛ kɔla kɛto wɛtɛ mbam nde Diyoterɛf, kɛto ɓendiɗya yotu te yi nyɛ ɓendiɗye kɛ njoka ɓɛsɔ.

Wusɛ yakama ɓakɛ mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ kɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yitan:

1. Kandina lɛpi (sɛkɛ sɛkɛte 1-4).
2. Kasi ɓoŋna ɓotu ɓe lɛpina mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ kimɔte (sɛkɛ sɛkɛte 5-8).
3. Kasi Diyoterɛf, mɔ ɓendiɗya yotu kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ (sɛkɛ sɛkɛ te 9-11).
4. Kasi Demiturus, mɔ kelna kimɔ yasi kɛ njoka ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ (sɛkɛ sɛkɛte 12).
5. Njena lɛpi (sɛkɛ sɛkɛte 13-15).

1 Yo mi tomba mumɔ, mi kɛ kɛtɔ mɛkana maka kɛnjɛ wɛ Gayus, sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ. Gbakasi, mi kɛ kwaɗyɛ wɛ ɓuɗyate.

2 Maŋmbɛ, sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, mi góru nde, mɛyasi hɛnɛ kêndi kimɔte nɛ wɛ. Sendi, mɛmbundɔ mɔ ɓêki nɛ tɛ nda yi temɔ yɔ kè mbɔmbu dîyɔ sendi nɛ tɛ kɛ́.

3 Mi ɓą nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛsosa, kɛto komɛ ɓaŋa ɓemaŋ ɓusu nje kɛ́, ɓo kɛ lɛpɔ kasi yɔ nyɛ mi nde, wɛ kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ gbakasi nɛ temɔ yɔ hɛnɛ, wɛ kɛ joŋna sendi nda yi gbakasi te lɛpɛ kɛ́.

4 Mi nɛ mɛsosa kwą to te, ŋgɛ mi wokɛ nde, ɓɔnɔ ɓembɛ kɛ joŋna nda yi gbakasi te lɛpɛ kɛ́. Yaŋa te yi yakama nyɛ mi mɛsosa ɗete yeti na.

Kasi Gayus

5 Maŋmbɛ, sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, wɛ kɛ tonjɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓenjɔŋ ɓusu, ko ɓaka ɓe ɗyą nɛ jɛŋgwɛ te ɓaka.

6 Ɓo nɛ ŋguru wan nją lɛpɔ woŋga nde, wɛ kɛ kwaɗyɛ njɔŋ yɔ ɓuɗyate. Ɓo lɛ́pi ɗete kɛ mbɔmbu njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus ɓaka. Mi kɛ ŋgwɛta nɛ wɛ nde: Kɛn mbɔmbu yí kamɛ ɓo, kelɔ kimɔ yasi suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓo, né ɓo kè nɛ kɛndi yan mbɔmbu. Kelɔ kimɔ yasi ɗete yi ta yaka nɛ Njambiyɛ.

7 Kama ɓo, kɛto kɛndi te yi ɓo kè kɛ́, ɓo kɛ́n kelɔ mɛsay mɛ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande. Ɓo kwaŋma kinɛ ɓụ yaŋa kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka na.

8 Ɗete, wusɛ kâma njɛl ɓomɔ nda ɓete yí teɗye nde, wusɛ kɛ nyɛ ɓɔ sinɛ ɓo kɛ mɛsay mɛ teɗya kasi gbakasi te yi ɓo kelɛ kɛ́.

Kasi Diyoterɛf nè kasi Demiturus

9 Mi kɛtima yiŋa mɔnɔ mɛkana kɛnjɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus wúnɛ ɓo ɓaka. Yasi wɛtɛ, Diyoterɛf kɛ kè mbɔmbu yí payɛ wusɛ. A kɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓɛ nda kum kɛ njoka yan.

10 Ɗete, komɛ mi ta nje kɛ́, mi ta gbasɔ ɓeya mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ kelɛ
kɛ́. A kɛ joŋgile ɗinɔ ɗyusu kɛ mɛmbɛy hɛnɛ. Ko ɗete, yite tǐ pa yaka nyɛ
na. Nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ yeti kɛ ɓụ ɓenjɔŋ ɓusu ɓe ɗyą nɛ jɛŋgwɛ te ɓaka
kimɔte kɛ mbɛy nɛ na. A kɛ kpalɔ petɔ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kwaɗyɛ ɓụ ɓo kimɔte
ɓaka ɗuɗye ɓo soŋɛ kɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Kumande Yesus
ɓaka.
11 Maŋmbɛ, sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, ŋgɛ wɛ ɓɛŋɛ mumɔ kɛ kelɔ yiŋa ɓeya yasi,
wɛ tî kel nda nyɛ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ŋgɛ wɛ ɓɛŋɛ mumɔ kɛ kelɔ kimɔ yasi, nɔ
kêl nda mbɛte. Mɔ te ɛ kelɛ kimɔ yasi, mɔ te mɛ mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ. Ma yɔkɔ
ɛ kè mbɔmbu kelɔ ɓeya yasi kɔ tǐ pa duwɛ Njambiyɛ na.
12 Kɛ ɓɛ Demiturus, ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ lɛpɔ kasi nɛ kimɔte kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ.
Sendi, gbakasi te yi ɓɛŋna kɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyenɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kɛ́ kɛ teɗye
ɗete kɛ mbɔmbu ɓomɔ hɛnɛ. Ma wusɛ sendi, wusɛ kɛ lɛpɔ kasi nɛ ɗete.
Ma wɛ duwą nde, yasi te yi wusɛ lɛpɛ kɛ kasi nɛ kɛ́, yo gbakasi.

Njena lɛpi

13 Mi nɛ ɓuɗya mɛyasi mɛte yi mi yakama kɛtɔ kɛnjɛ wɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, mi
yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ kɛtɔ yo kɛtɔ nɛ mɛyasi mɛ kɛtina mɛkana na.
14 Mi táka nde, ndana kɔkɔ te tí kikɔ na, mi ta ɓɛŋɛ wɛ. Wusɛ ta tapita,
wusɛ hɛnɛ kɛ ɗiyɔ.
15 Ɗiyɔ nɛ tɛ. Ɓesɔ ɓɔ kɛ nyɛnɔ wɛ. Nyɛnɔ sendi ɓesɔ ɓusu wɛtɛ wɛtɛ.

Mɛkana mɛte yi
Yude
kɛtima

Yo Yude te wɛtɛ maŋ nɛ Kumande Yesus kɛtɛ mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ (Mt 13:55). A ɓą sendi mɔ tomun Yesus Krist.

A kɛ́ti kɛnjɛ ɓekritɛn ɓe ŋgimɔ te yite nde, ɓo ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ sumɔ kol yí lụ ɗyambi nɛ kɔtu teɗya yasi te yi ɓaŋa ɓomɔ nją teɗye kɛ njoka yan kɛ́. Ɓekritɛn kêl ɗete yí ɓakiɗye nɛ tikina temɔ te yi ɓo tikɛ kɛ yi *Krist kɛ́ nɛ ŋgbik kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu. Ɓeya ɓotu ɓe teɗya kɔtu mɛyasi mɛte kɛ sɛŋɛ Yesus Krist nɛ̀ Kimɔ Tom te yi lɛpɛ kasi ŋgikwa Njambiyɛ kɛ́ joŋna yan kɛ sap sap joŋgwɛ. Yude kɛ lɛpina ɗetinate suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓete.

Wusɛ yakama ɓaka mɛkana maka kɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yitan jɔ wɛtɛ:

1. Kandina lɛpi (sɛkɛ sɛkɛte 1-2).
2. Ɓekritɛn ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ nɛ ɓotu ɓe teɗya kɔtu mɛyasi tumɔ kɔŋ nɛ mɛyasi mɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka (sɛkɛ sɛkɛte 3-4).
3. Mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą nɛ temɔ nɛ keskere, sumɔ sendi kol suŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ saŋgwama nɔ kɛ́ (sɛkɛ sɛkɛte 5-7).
4. Tɛri ɓotu ɓe teɗya kɔtu mɛyasi (sɛkɛ sɛkɛte 8-19).
5. Yude kɛ kitɛ ɓekritɛn (sɛkɛ sɛkɛte 20-23).
6. Njena lɛpi (sɛkɛ sɛkɛte 24-25).

1 Yo mi Yude kɛtɛ mɛkana maka. Mi bala Yesus Krist. Mi maŋ nɛ Jak. Mi kɛ́ti mɛkana maka kɛnjɛ wunɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe Da Njambiyɛ kwaɗyɛ ɓaka. A jeɓama wunɛ ɓakiɗye yí laɗye nɛ Yesus Krist.
2 Gwena ŋgwɛtɛ nɛ̀ wɛyna joŋgwɛ nɛ̀ mɛkwaɗya ɓûy ɓuyɔ pɛlɛ yun.

Kasi ɓotu ɓe teɗya kɔtu mɛyasi

3 Wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, temɔ mbɛ ɓą ɗekɛ nɛ ɓak ɓak nde, mi kêti mɛkana kɛnjɛ wunɛ yí lɛpɔ nda yi Njambiyɛ joŋgwɛ nɛ wusɛ hɛnɛ kɛ́. Mi nją ɓɛŋɛ kimɔte nde, mi kêti gba mɛkana kɛnjɛ wunɛ yí ŋgwɛta nɛ wunɛ nde, wunɛ kên mbɔmbu lụ ɗyambi, nɛ́ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ hɛnɛ tiki temɔ nɛ ŋgbik kɛ yenɛ. Ɓo ɓotu ɓete ɓe wokuna ndi nɛ nyɛ ɓaka. A nya ɓo ɗeti te yi tikɔ temɔ kɛ yenɛ ɗete ndi ŋga wɛtɛ nɛ sat.
4 Yo nde, ɓaŋa ɓeya ɓomɔ mbɔmbilama nyiŋɛ kɛ njoka yun. Ɓo yeti kɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ na. Yo kɛtinate njombu yaŋa kɛ mɛkana mɛ Njambiyɛ nde, jɔsi Njambiyɛ ta ɓalɔ kɛ to yan, kɛto ɓo kɛ kɔŋgite lɛpi te yi lɛpɛ kasi ŋgikwa Njambiyɛ wusu kɛ́ yí joŋna nɔ kɛ sap sap joŋgwɛ. Ɓo kɛ payɛ sendi Nyaŋgwɛ Masa wusu ɛ ndi wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ kɔ, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist.
5 Ko ɓɛkɔ nde, wunɛ sima duwɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi kwaŋnama hɛnɛ kɛ́ kumɔ njena, mi kɛ kwaɗyɛ gba ndi ɗyanɔ ɗyun nde, Baba Mbokɔ joŋgwa kandɔ Isarayɛl soŋɛ kɛ Ejipt. Ma yasi wɛtɛ, kɛ kɔŋte, a nją girise ɓotu ɓete ɓe tì tikɛ temɔ kɛ yenɛ ɓaka.
6 Wunɛ tâka sendi ɓejaki ɓete ɓe tì ɓakiɗye ɗîyɔ yan yi Njambiyɛ nya ɓo kɛ́. Ɓo kpalma tikɔ ŋgbak ŋgbak mbɛy te yan yi Njambiyɛ nya ɓo kɛ́, ɛ nyɛ kanje ɓo nɛ kɔl sumba te yi ɗîyɛ kpo nɛ kpo, tikɔ ɓo kɛ mɔy yitil te yi nɛ gir yí laɗye nɛ nyaŋgwɛ yesɔ pɛsina jɔsi.
7 Wunɛ tâka sendi *Sɔdɔm nɛ̀ *Gɔmɔr nɛ̀ nyaŋgwɛ mɛɗya mɛte yi pɔku te yite. Ɓo nya sendi ɓɔ kɛ kelna mɛkele mɛ mɛmi nda ɓejaki ɓete, ɗîyɔ

sendi ɗiyɔ mbam ɓenɛ nyari ɓenɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti nda ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka ɓaka. Ɖete, ɓo ndana kɛ mɔy mɛbɔnɛ kɛ ɗitɛ te yi jụ kpo nɛ kpo. Yo kɛ kitɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ nde, ɓo ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ.

8 Ma ɓotu ɓaka ɓe mbɔmbilama nyiŋɛ kɛ njoka yun ɓaka kɛ kelɔ sendi ɗete. Yaw yaw mɛtakɛ man kɛ kelɔ nde, ɓo kêl mɛkele mɛte yi nyɛ sɛmbɔ kɛ yotu yan, sɛŋɛ nde, Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande tî nam ɓo na. Ɓo kɛ lɛpɔ sendi lɛpi gbutu suŋgwɛ nɛ joŋjoŋgwɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗiyɛ nɛ mɛluksa kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ké.

9 Ma ko Mikayɛl te nyaŋgwɛ jaki Njambiyɛ, komɛ nyɛ bɛŋgilama ɓenɛ *Kum ɓeya mɛkele yi suŋna nɛ muŋ Mɔyisi ɓenɛ nyɛ ké, Mikayɛl tì ɓoɓɛ lɛpɔ yiŋa lɛpi gbutu suŋgwɛ nɛ Kum ɓeya mɛkele kɔ yí jɔse nɛ nyɛ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, a lɛpima ndi nde: ‹Baba Mbokɔ ɓâmaŋgwɛ nɛ wɛ.›

10 Ma kɛ ɓɛ ɓotu ɓaka, ɓo kɛ lɛpɔ yan lɛpi gbutu kɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓo ndekima ké. Ma kɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo duwɛ nda ɓenyamɔ ɓete ɓe kinɛ ɗyanɔ duwɛ nɛ mɛyasi ké, yo yite kɛ kpalɔ nje ɓekiɗye ɓo ɓekiɗya.

11 Ɓo sâŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ mɛbɔnɛ, kɛto ɓo tɔkuma ɓeya nje te yi *Kayin. Ɓo tumbulama jatɔ kɛ ɓeya nje nda yi *Balam kelma ké yí sɔmbɔ nɛ mɔni yambile, kɛto ɓo ɓendiɗya to suŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ nda *Kore.

12 Yo nde, ɓotu ɓenɔri, komɛ wunɛ ɗiki wesiɗya yí ɗyena nda ɓemaŋ ké, ɓo kɛ nje ɗiyɔ kɛ njoka yun nda mɛtari mɛte yi ɗiyɛ sɔɗyate kɛ njị ɗuku. Ɓo kɛ hɔkuma mɛɗye, mɔy nɛ ŋgala ŋgolo kinɛ gwena njɔn na, takɛ ndi nje mɔy yan. Ɓo nda mbiyɔ te yi si yindɔ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ, kɛ kɔŋte, ɗyoɓɔ mɛ nɛ waŋgo, mbiyɔ kwaŋma. Ɓo nda mɛjeti mɛte yi ti wúm mɛmbumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi yo yâkaŋgwɛ wumɔ ké. Ɓo kɛ gwe mɛŋga yiɓa, kɛto ɓo ma si munɛ ɓo.

13 Ɓeya mɛkele man kɛ pundɔ puyɛ nda yi gbɛla mɛwuru mɛmiyɛ nɛ to ɗuku komɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛkumbɔ ɓendɛ piyɛ nɛ kuɓulu kuɓulu ké. Ɓo nda ɓesisɔ̨ ɓete ɓe ɗuwɛ mɛgwaki. Njambiyɛ sima kombile mbɛy te yi ɓo ta ɗiyɔ kɛte kpo nɛ kpo ké kɛ mɔy yitil nɛ gir.

14 Enɔk kandima punjɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓạ sɔɗyate nɛ mbɔmbu ké kɛ kasi ɓotu ɓaka. Ɓomɔ jaɗya nɛ ndɛndi te kumɔ yitan jɔ yiɓa kandɛ kɛ Adam kumɔ Enɔk. Enɔk lɛpima nde: ‹Nɛ ɓêŋa, Baba Mbokɔ yima nɛ njɔŋ pupuna ɓejaki ɓenɛ, ɓuyɔ yan ɓesaŋmay ɓesaŋmay.

15 A njáki nje pɛsɔ jɔsi ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka hɛnɛ. A ta teɗye mɛbɔnɛ nyɛ ɓeya ɓomɔ, kɛto ɓeya mɛkele hɛnɛ te yi ɓo kelma ké nè kɛto nyalɔ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi ɓo punja suŋgwɛ nɛ nyɛ ké.›

16 Ɓotu ɓaka ɓotu ɓe mbùnɔ kpo nɛ kpo. Ɓo kɛ wo yotu kɛ tɛri te yi Njambiyɛ tikima ɓo kɛte ké. Ɓo kél yasi ɓeŋgwɛ ɓeya mɛwoɓɔ man. Ɓo lɛ́pi nyaŋgwɛ mɛlɛpi yí ɗɔkwɛ nɛ yotu, lɛpina sendi nɛ mɛmbɔmbila yí ɓụ nɛ yasi kɛ ɓɔ ɓomɔ.

17 Ma wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, kɛ ɓɛ wunɛ, wunɛ tâka mɛlɛpi mɛte yi ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist ɗikima pelɛ ké.

18 Ɓo ɗikima lɛpɔ nyɛ wunɛ nde: ‹Kɛ mɛtu mɛte yi kè nɔ kɛ siyna mbokɔ, ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛtɛ ɓesɔ ɓaka ta ɗyạ. Ɓo yeti kɛ duwɛ Njambiyɛ na, ɓo jóŋnaŋgwɛ ɓeŋgwɛ ɓeya mɛwoɓɔ man yí kelɔ ɓeya mɛyasi.›

19 Yo ɓo ɗiki kelɔ nde, ɓomɔ ɓâkaŋgwɛ. Mɛtakɛ man hɛnɛ kén ndi kɛ mɛkele mɛte yi mɛnɛti maka. Ɓo kinɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ kɛ yotu na.

20 Ma wunɛ njɔŋ, wunɛ sɔŋ temɔ mbɛ, kɛ ɓɛ wunɛ, wunɛ sâŋ nde, ɓaka nyêki ɓesɔ ɗeti, né wunɛ ɓɛ jelnate kè nɔ mbɔmbu kɛ tikina temɔ te yi

wunɛ tikɛ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ké. Tikina temɔ te yite wúla pɛlɛ yi Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ. Wunɛ ŋgwêtaŋgwɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ.
21 Wunɛ kên mbɔmbu yí ɗiyɔ nɛ ŋgbiŋgim kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ Njambiyɛ te ɛ kwaɗyɛ wunɛ kɔ yí laɗye nɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu Yesus Krist ta gwe ŋgwɛtɛ wusu yí nyɛ wusɛ joŋgwɛ te yi kpo nɛ kpo ké.
22 Kɛ yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe ndi kɛ simta kɛ kasi tikina temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ɓaka, wunɛ gwâki ŋgwɛtɛ yan.
23 Wunɛ jôŋgwɛ ɓaŋa soŋɛ kɛ ɗitɛ. Wunɛ gwâki sendi ŋgwɛtɛ ɓaŋa, ma yasi wɛtɛ, wunɛ ɗîy nɛ sɔsɔ, kambɔ ɓeya mɛkele man mɛ nje lapiɗya nɛ wunɛ. Kpɛ, wunɛ tî kpoka ko gbɛla numbu mɛlambɔ man yi mɛ nɛ sɛmbɔ ɓeya mɛkele man ké na.

Njena lɛpi

24 Yo Njambiyɛ nyɛpɔ yakama ɓakiɗye wunɛ nde, wunɛ tî ɓal na, kelɔ nde, wunɛ têma kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ seŋgile mɛluksa mɛnɛ kinɛ mɛndeya na sosa kpɛsa.
25 Wusɛ lûksa, nɛ̀ wusɛ sômbila ndi Njambiyɛ nyɛpɔ. Yo nyɛ Mɔ te ɛ joŋgwɛ wusɛ nɛ nje Yesus Krist te Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wusu. Yo nyɛ ɓɛ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti. Yo nyɛ namɛ kandɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ tì pa kusɔ mɛyasi na. Yo nyɛ namɛ ndana. Yo nyɛ ta namɔ sendi mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ, *amɛn.

Punja Mɛyasi
mɛte yi
Yesus Krist
teɗya

Yo Jaŋ, mɔ tomun Yesus Krist kɛtɛ sendi mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ, yite a mɛ tomba ɓuɗyate. A kéti, yite a kɛ wɛtɛ kiriŋgira nde Patmos. Ɓo ɓiyma nyɛ kɛ̀ tikɔ mate nda mɔ jɔbɔ kɛto lɛpina Kimɔ Tom Yesus Krist. Yo kɛ Patmos mate yi Kumande Yesus kwaŋma nɛ wɛtɛ jaki wenɛ yí teɗye nɛ Jaŋ mɛyasi mɛte yi ta kwaŋna kɛ siyna mbokɔ ké. Jaŋ kɛtima mɛkana maka kɛnjɛ njɔŋ ɓekritɛn yitan jɔ yiɓa yi ɓą kɛ Asi kɛ ŋgimɔ te yite ké. Ɓo jéɓaŋgwɛ mɛnɛti mɛte muka nde Turki.

Mɛkana mɛte lépi nda yi mɛyasi ta kwaŋna nɔ kɛ siyna mbokɔ komɛ Yesus Krist ta tonjɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ ké. Yo nɛ ɓuɗya sulna mɛyasi kɛ mɔy mɛkana maka. Yo kɛ lɛpɔ sendi kasi mɛluksa mɛ Yesus Krist. Yeti se kasi piɗya yotu te yi nyɛ ɓą nɔ yi ɓo lɛpɛ kɛ mɛkana mɛ Kimɔ Tom Matiyo, Mark, Lukas nɛ̀ Jaŋ ké na.

Wusɛ yakama ɓakɛ mɛkana maka kɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yitati:

1. Mɛyasi mɛte yi kwaŋnama ké (kumte 1).
2. Mɛyasi mɛte yi kwaŋna ndana nɛ̀ mɛtom mɛte yi Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande kɛnjɛ mɛnjɔŋ mɛ ɓekritɛn yitan jɔ yiɓa ké (kumte 2-3).
3. Mɛyasi mɛte yi ta nje kwaŋna ké (kumte 4-22).

1 Mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ kɛ teɗye mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓą sɔɗyate mbɔmbu yi Yesus Krist punja ké. Njambiyɛ nya nyɛ say te yi punjɛ mɛyasi mɛnɔri yi yâkaŋgwɛ ɗyą nɛdɔ ké, na teɗye ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓenɛ. Ɗete, Yesus Krist tomma jaki wenɛ yí punjɛ nɛ yo nyɛ mɔ mɛsay wenɛ Jaŋ.

2 Jaŋ yekiɗya mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ ɓɛŋma ké. A lɛpima nde, yo gbate mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ yi Yesus Krist te mɔ te ɛ duwą yo nɛ ŋgbak ŋgbak kɔ punja nyɛ nyɛ ké.

3 Mɛkana maka kɛ punjɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ta kwaŋna ké. Mɔ te ɛ tɔlɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi nyɛ ɓomɔ kɔ nɛ mɛsosa. Ɓotu ɓete ɓe lɛŋgwɛ mɛtɔ ɓakiɗye mɛlɛpi mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛtinate kɛ mɔy mɛkana ɓaka nɛ mɛsosa sendi, kɛto ŋgimɔ sima wuta.

Jaŋ kɛ nyɛnɔ ɓekritɛn ɓe Asi

4 Yo mi Jaŋ kɛtɛ mɛkana maka kɛnjɛ mɛnjɔŋ yitan jɔ yiɓa mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus yi ɗiyɛ kɛ Asi ké. Njambiyɛ kêl ŋgikwa nɛ wunɛ, nyɛ sendi wunɛ tɛte. A ndana kɛte, a ɓą kwey kɛte, a kɛ nje sendi. Mɛsisiŋ Njambiyɛ yitan jɔ yiɓa ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ mbɔmbu siya ɓekumande nɛ ɓaka kêl sendi ŋgikwa nɛ wunɛ, nyɛ sendi wunɛ tɛte.

5 Yesus Krist te ɛ lɛpɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ ɓɛŋɛ nɛ ŋgbak ŋgbak kɔ kêl sendi ŋgikwa nɛ wunɛ, nyɛ sendi wunɛ tɛte. Nyɛ bosa mɔ te ɛ womiya kɛ njoka ɓemuŋ. Nyɛ kum ɓekumande ɓe mɛnɛti maka. A kwaɗya wusɛ, soŋɛ wusɛ kɛ ɗiyɔ bala mɛɓeyɔ musu nɛ mɛkiyɔ mɛnɛ.

6 A kelma nde, wusɛ ɓɛ̂ki ndiŋɛlɛ kandɔ ɓekumande, ɓɛ sendi ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ te Saŋgwɛ wenɛ. A ɓɛ̂ki nɛ luksa nɛ̀ ŋguŋguɗyɛ kpo nɛ kpo, *amɛn.

7 Nɛ ɓêŋa, a yima kɛ njoka mɛkulutu! Ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ta ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ, ko ɓotu
ɓete ɓe loŋma nyɛ nɛ kɔ̨ punjɛ ɓaka. Mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓomɔ kɛ to mɛnɛti
hɛnɛ ta jaɓa kɔla kɛto nɛ. Ị, mɛyasi ta kwaŋna gbate ɗete, amɛn.
8 Njambiyɛ te Baba Mbokɔ kɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Yo mi alfa*f1* nè omega.*f1*»
A kɛte ndana, a ɓą̀ kwey kɛte, a yima, a nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ hɛnɛ!

Yesus kɛ punjɛ yotu nyɛ Jaŋ

9 Yo mi Jaŋ te maŋ wun, wusɛ saŋgwate sinɛ ɓe Yesus. Yo ɗete, sinɛ
wunɛ kɛ saŋgwa nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ. Sinɛ wunɛ hɛnɛ kɛ namɔ. Hɛ kɛ
kelɔ tiŋ, wusɛ hɛnɛ kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu. Ɓo ɓoŋma mi ɓetɛ kɛ wɛtɛ kiriŋgira
nde Patmos, kɛto mi lɛpima mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, lɛpɔ sendi mɛyasi mɛte
yi Yesus punja nyɛ mi ké nyɛ ɓomɔ.
10 Kimɔ Sisiŋ ɗyaŋma mi kɛ yesɔ Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande. Ɛ mi wokɛ yiŋa
nyaŋgwɛ ɗetina mɛn kɛ kɔŋ mbɛ nda yi mumɔ tɔ̨ nɛ dɔmbiya ké.
11 Mɛn te lɛpima nde: «Yasi te yi wɛ ɓɛŋɛ ké siki kɛtɔ kɛ mɛkana, kɛnjɛ
mɛnjɔŋ yitan jɔ yiɓa mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yembɛ ɓaka. Kɛtɔ
kɛnjɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe Efɛs, ɓe Simirn, ɓe Pɛrgam, ɓe Tiyatir, ɓe Sardɛs,
ɓe Filadɛlfi nè ɓe Lawodise.»
12 Ndana, ɛ mi yeŋsa, né mi ɓɛŋ mɔ te ɛ lɛpina nyɛ mi kɔ. Kɛ mi ma
yeŋsa ké, ɓɛŋa, mɛyasi mɛ kasa lambo kɛte ké yitan jɔ yiɓa, yo ɓą̀ hɛnɛ
tandɛ lɔr.
13 Ɓɛŋa ké, yiŋa yasi nda gba mumɔ kɛ njoka mɛyasi mɛnɔri. A ɓą̀ nɛ
sɛwna gambo kɛ yotu nè kanda kɛ ɓeti tandɛ lɔr.
14 To nɛ ɓą̀ hɛnɛ wumnate nɛ mboŋ mboŋ nda ndɔmbɔ, yo ɓą̀ nda su
yombo. Misi mɛnɛ ɓą̀ kɛ panɔ nda lam ɗitɛ.
15 Mɛkol mɛnɛ ɓą̀ kɛ panɔ nɛ ŋgɛ̨y ŋgɛ̨y nda tuŋgi te yi ɓo ɓetɛ kɛ nyɛŋ
nyɛŋ ɗitɛ ké. Mɛn nɛ ɓą̀ nda mɛsokɔ mɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗuku te ɛ kɛ sokula.
16 A ɓą̀ nɛ ɓesisɔ̨ yitan jɔ yiɓa kɛ mbam ɓɔ nɛ. Wɛtɛ ŋgwele ŋgwele
kafa nɛ numbu te yiɓa ɓą̀ kɛ pundɔ kɛ numbu nɛ. Mbɔmbu nɛ ɓą̀ kɛ panɔ
nda yol yesɔ sew.
17 Kɛ mi ma ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ ké, ɛ mi ɓalɛ kɛ njị mɛkol mɛnɛ nda muŋ mumɔ.
Ɛ nyɛ kasɛ mbam ɓɔ nɛ kɛ yotu mbɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Wɛ tî kambi yaŋa na.
18 Mi ɗiyɛ bosate, ɗiyɔ sendi njenate. Mi yɔkɔ ɛ nɛ joŋ. Mi gwą̀ nɛ
mbɔmbu, ma ɓɛŋa, ndana mi ta ɗiyɔ nɛ joŋ kpo nɛ kpo. Mi nɛ njaŋgo te
yi sɔŋ nè yi ɗya ɓemuŋ.
19 Ɓete, kɛtɔ yasi te yi wɛ ɓɛŋma nè yikɛ yi wɛ ɓɛŋɛ ndana nè yikɛ yi
ta nje kwaŋna ké.
20 Wokɔ to yasi te yi ɓɛ sɔɗyate kɛ kasi ɓesisɔ̨ yitan jɔ yiɓate yi wɛ
ɓɛŋma kɛ mbam ɓɔ mbɛ nè kɛ kasi mɛyasi mɛ kasa lambo kɛte yitan jɔ
yiɓa yi ɓą̀ tandɛ lɔr ké. To te ɗekɛ: Ɓesisɔ̨ ɓaka yitan jɔ yiɓa tédya ɓejaki
ɓe Njambiyɛ yitan jɔ yiɓa ɓe kɛndɛ nɛ mɛnjɔŋ yitan jɔ yiɓa mɛ ɓotu ɓete
ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yembɛ ɓaka. Mɛyasi mɛ kasa lambo kɛte yitan jɔ yiɓa
kɛ tédya sendi mɛnjɔŋ yitan jɔ yiɓa mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yembɛ
ɓaka.»

2

Mɛkana mɛte yi ɓɛŋɛ ɓekritɛn

ɓe Efɛs

1 Ndana, ɛ mɛn lɛpɛ sendi nyɛ mi nde: «Kɛtɔ mɛkana kɛnjɛ jaki te ɛ
kɛndɛ nɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus kɛ Efɛs nde: Wokɔ yasi

te yi mɔ te ɛ nɛ ɓesisǫ yitan jɔ yiɓa kɛ mbam ɓɔ nɛ lɛpɛ ké. Nyɛ mɔ te ɛ kɛndɛ kɛ njoka mɛyasi mɛ kasa lambo kɛte yitan jɔ yiɓa yi tandɛ lɔr ké kɛ lɛpɔ nde:

2 Mi duwą mɛkele mɔ, duwɛ nde, wɛ kɛ gwe mɛsay. Mi duwą nde, wɛ nɛ tiŋ, duwɛ sendi nde, wɛ ti yaka gbisɔ ɓeya ɓomɔ na. Mi duwą nde, wɛ ɓoɓuma ɓotu ɓete ɓe lɛpɛ lɛpɔ nde, ɓo ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus ɓaka, ɛ wɛ ɓɛŋɛ nde, ɓo ɓotu ɓe ją, ɓo yeti ɓotu ɓe tomun na.

3 Wɛ nɛ tiŋ, wɛ saŋgwama nɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɛto ɗinɔ ɗyembɛ, ma wɛ tǐ yɔkwɛ kɛ̀ njimɛ na.

4 Ko ɓɛkɔ ɗete, mi nɛ yiŋa yasi te yi mi ndeyɛ wɛ kɛte ké. Yo nde, wɛ yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ se mi nda yi mbɔmbu na.

5 Ɗete, yɔkiɗya misi ɓɛŋɛ mbɛy te yi wɛ kɔpuma kɛte ké. Yeŋsaŋgwɛ temɔ yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ joŋna nda yi wɛ ɗikima joŋna nɛ mbɔmbu ké. Kɛ ti ɓɛ ɗete na, mi ta nje kɛ yɔ, mi má soŋɛ yasi kasa lambo te wɔ kɛ mbɛy te, ŋgɛ wɛ ti yeŋsa temɔ yɔkwɛ nɛ kɔkɔ na.

6 Ma ko ɗete, wɛ nɛ yiŋa kimɔ mɛkele. Yo nde, wɛ kɛ ɓenɔ mɛkele mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓeŋgwɛ teɗya yasi te yi Nikola. Mi kɛ ɓenɔ yo sendi.

7 «Mɔ te ɛ nɛ mɛtɔ kɔ wôku lɛpi te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ lɛpɛ nyɛ mɛnjɔŋ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus ɓaka! Mɔ te ɛ ta laŋsa, mi ta nyɛ nyɛ mbumɔ jeti te yi joŋgwɛ yi ɗiyɛ kɛ *Paradis Njambiyɛ ké nde, a ɗyâki.»

Mɛkana mɛte yi ɓɛŋɛ ɓekritɛn

ɓe Simirn

8 Ɛ mɛn nje lɛpɔ nde: «Kɛtɔ mɛkana kɛnjɛ jaki te ɛ kɛndɛ nɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus kɛ Simirn nde: Wokɔ yasi te yi mɔ te ɛ ɗiyɛ bosate, ɗiyɔ njenate kɔ lɛpɛ ké. Nyɛ ɛ gwą nɛ mbɔmbu nje ɓɛ nɛ njoŋ kɔ kɛ lɛpɔ nde:

9 Mi duwą nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi wɛ saŋgwa nɔ ké. Mi duwą mɛbukɔ mɔ, ko ɓɛkɔ nde, wɛ nɛ kusuku. Mi duwą sendi nde, ɓotu ɓete ɓe lɛpɛ ndi nɛ numbu nde, ɓo Ɓeyudɛn, ase nde, ɓo yeti Ɓeyudɛn ɓaka kɛ ɗiki lɛpɔ lɛpi gbutu suŋgwɛ nɛ wɛ. Yo nde, ɓo njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe wokuna nɛ *Satan.

10 Wɛ tî kambi yaŋa kɛ mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi wɛ ta saŋgwa nɔ ké na. Ɓɛŋa, *Kum ɓeya mɛkele kɔ ta ɓetɛ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kɛ jɔɓɔ kɛ njoka yun yí ɓoɓɛ nɛ wunɛ. Wunɛ ta saŋgwa nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ yaka mɛtu kamɔ. Kɛn ndi yɔ mbɔmbu tikɔ temɔ nɛ ŋgbik, ko ɓɛkɔ nde sɔŋ. Ɗete, mi ta nyɛ wɛ ɗuŋgwɛ te yi teɗye nde, we sima jụ.

11 «Mɔ te ɛ nɛ mɛtɔ kɔ wôku lɛpi te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ lɛpɛ nyɛ mɛnjɔŋ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yembɛ ɓaka! Ɛ nde: Mɔ te ɛ ta laŋsa kɔ tí saŋgwa se nɛ mɛbɔnɛ mɛ sɔŋ yiɓate ɛ ta nje kɔ na.»

Mɛkana mɛte yi ɓɛŋɛ ɓekritɛn

ɓe Pɛrgam

12 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ mɛn nje lɛpɔ sendi nde: «Kɛtɔ mɛkana kɛnjɛ jaki te ɛ kɛndɛ nɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus kɛ Pɛrgam nde: Wokɔ yasi te yi mɔ te ɛ nɛ ŋgwele ŋgwele kafa yi nɛ numbu te yiɓa lɛpɛ ké. Ɛ nde:

13 Mi duwą mbɛy te yi wɛ ɗiyɛ kɛte ké. Yo mbɛy te yi *Satan namɛ ké. Ma wɛ ndi kɛ kɛ̀ mbɔmbu yí ɓakiɗye ɗinɔ ɗyembɛ jeliyɛ. Sendi, wɛ tǐ tonɛ tikina temɔ te yi wɛ tikɛ kɛ yembɛ ké na, ko kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo woma nɛ Antipas te ɛ lɛpima mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ duwą nɛ ŋgbak ŋgbak kɛ kasi mbɛ

nyɛ ɓomɔ ké. Ɓo wóku nyɛ ndi kɛ mbɛy komɛ wunɛ ɗiyɛ ké, kɛ mbɛy te yi Satan ɓɛ nɛ mbɛy ɗiyɔ nɛ ké.
14 Ko ɗete, mi nɛ yiŋa yasi te yi mi ndeyɛ wɛ kɛte ké. Yo nde, wɛ nɛ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kɛ yɔ ɓe nyɛ sosu kɛ yasi te yi *Balam ɗikima teɗye Balak ké. A ɗikima teɗye yasi te yi ta jatiɗye ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl kɛ ɓeya nje. A ɗikima teɗye ɗete, né ɓo ɗye mɛnjay mɛte yi ɓo kelɛ nɛ sadaka nyɛ ɓaŋa ɓenjambiyɛ, nyɛ ɓɔ sendi kɛ kelna mɛwanja.
15 Sendi, ɓaŋa ɓomɔ ɓɔ kɛ kelɔ ndi njɛl kiya mɛkele mɛte. Ɓo nyéki yan sosu kɛ teɗya yasi te yi Nikola teɗye ké.
16 Ma, yeŋsaŋgwɛ temɔ. Ŋgɛ ti ɓɛ ɗete na, mi ta nje kɛ yɔ nɛdɔ, má lụ ɗyambi nɛ ɓo nɛ kafa te yi kɛ numbu mbɛ ké.
17 «Mɔ te ɛ nɛ mɛtɔ kɔ wôku lɛpi te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ lɛpɛ nyɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus ɓaka! Ɛ nde: Mɔ te ɛ ta laŋsa, mi ta nyɛ nyɛ yiŋa mɛɗye te yi ɓo jeɓa nde *man yi ɗiyɛ sɔɗyate kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ké. Mi ta nyɛ sendi nyɛ wɛtɛ wumna tari te yi nɛ wɛtɛ jɔnja ɗinɔ kɛtinate kɛte. Mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ jɔnja ɗinɔ te na, soŋɛ ndi mɔ te yi ɓo nyɛ nyɛ ɗinɔ te kɔ.»

Mɛkana mɛte yi ɓɛŋɛ ɓekritɛn ɓe Tiyatir

18 Ɛ mɛn nje lɛpɔ nde: «Kɛtɔ mɛkana kɛnjɛ jaki te ɛ kɛndɛ nɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yembɛ kɛ Tiyatir nde: Wokɔ yasi te yi Mɔnɔ Njambiyɛ, nyɛ ɛ nɛ misi nda lam ɗitɛ nè mɛkol nda tuŋgi te yi panɛ nɛ ŋgɛ̣y ŋgɛ̣y ké lɛpɛ ké. Ɛ nde:
19 Mi duwą mɛkele mɔ nè temɔ mɛkwaɗya mɔ, duwɛ nde, wɛ kɛ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yembɛ. Mi duwą sendi nda yi wɛ kè mbɔmbu yí tonjɛ nɛ mɛsay ké. Mi duwą tiŋ yɔ, duwɛ nde, mɛsay mɛte yi wɛ kelɛ ndana ké ɓuyɛ kwą yi mbɔmbu.
20 Ko ɗete, mi nɛ yiŋa yasi te yi mi ndeyɛ wɛ kɛte. Yo nde, wɛ kɛ tikɔ nya te yi ɓo jeɓa nde Jesabɛl kɔ nde, a kêl mɛsay mɛnɛ lalɛ. Nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ kɛ lɛpɔ nde, nyɛ mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ. A kɛ teɗye mɛyasi yí jatiɗye nɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓembɛ kɛ ɓeya nje. A kél ɗete, né ɓo nyɛ ɓɔ kɛ kelna mɛwanja, ɗye sendi mɛnjay mɛte yi ɓo kelɛ nɛ sadaka nyɛ ɓaŋa ɓenjambiyɛ ké.
21 Mi nya nyɛ ŋgimɔ yí laɗye nde, a yêŋsaŋgwɛ temɔ. Ko ɗete, a yeti kɛ kwaɗyɛ yeŋsa temɔ tikɔ kelna mɛwanja mɛnɛ na.
22 Ɓɛŋa, mi ta ɓetɛ nyɛ kɛ taŋ kɔn. Mi ta teɗye sendi nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe saŋgwa kelɔ wanja nɛ nyɛ ɓaka, ŋgɛ ɓo ɗiyɛ kinɛ yeŋsa temɔ tikɔ mɛkele mɛnɛ na.
23 Mi ta girise wo ɓɔnɔ ɓenɛ. Ɗete, mɛnjɔŋ mɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yembɛ ɓaka ta duwɛ nde, mi yɔkɔ ɛ sɔŋgile mɛtakɛ mɛ mɔy mumɔ, duwɛ yasi temɔ nɛ. Mi ta nyɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ yasi kɛ njoka yun ɓeŋgwɛ mɛkele mɛnɛ.
24 «Ma wunɛ ɓukwɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yembɛ kɛ Tiyatir ɓaka, wunɛ ṭi ɓeŋgwɛ yun teɗya yasi te yite, ho duwɛ yasi te yi ɓo jeɓa nde: ‹Ɗimna yasi te yi ɗiyɛ sɔɗyate kɛ temɔ *Satan ké› na. Kɛ yun, mi yeti kɛ soɓiɗye se wunɛ yiŋa mapi na.
25 Siya te ndi nde, wunɛ kômbila ɓakiɗye yasi te yi ɓo teɗya wunɛ ké nɛ gbem kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi ta nje ké.
26 Mɔ te ɛ ta laŋsa kelɔ mɛsay mɛmbɛ kumɔ kɛ siynate, mi ta nyɛ nyɛ ɗeti te yi namɔ mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti.

27 A ta ɓiye njambala te yi sumba namɔ nɛ ɓo, wanjɔ ɓo wɛtɛ wɛtɛ nda
yi ɓo potɛ nɛ mɛmbe mɛte yi ɓo sa nɛ yekɔ ké. A ta ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti ndi nda yi
Saŋmbɛ nya mi ké.
28 Mi ta nyɛ sendi mɔ te sisɔ te ɛ panɛ nɛ kpalele kɛ njenamɛnɔ kɔ.
29 «Mɔ te ɛ nɛ mɛtɔ kɔ wôku lɛpi te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ lɛpɛ nyɛ mɛnjɔŋ mɛ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yembɛ ɓaka!»

3

Mɛkana mɛte yi ɓɛŋɛ ɓekritɛn

ɓe Sardɛs

1 Ɛ mɛn kɛ̀ mbɔmbu lɛpɔ nde: «Kɛtɔ mɛkana kɛnjɛ jaki te ɛ kɛndɛ nɛ
njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yembɛ kɛ Sardɛs nde: Wokɔ yasi te yi mɔ
te ɛ nɛ mɛsisiŋ Njambiyɛ yitan jɔ yiɓa ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ lɛpɛ ké.
A sendi nɛ ɓesisɔ yitan jɔ yiɓa. Ɛ nde: Mi duwą mɛkele mɔ. Ɓo kɛ lɛpɔ
nde, wɛ nɛ joŋ, ase nde, wɛ mɛ muŋte.
2 Jemkwɛ, jelkwɛ ɓukwɛ yasi te yi kɛ si gwe ké, kɛto mi ɓɛŋma nde,
mɛkele mɔ yeti nɛ njololo kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ wombɛ na.
3 Paŋ pa takɛ nda yi wɛ wokuma nɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ɓụ nɛ yo ké.
Ɓakiɗya mɛlɛpi mɛte, yeŋsa temɔ. Ma ŋgɛ wɛ ti ɗiyɛ nɛ sɔsɔ na, yite mi
ta nje pɛ yɔ nda mɔ guɓɔ. Wɛ tí duwɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mi ta nje ŋgbakɛ wɛ
kɛte ké na.
4 Ko ɗete, wɛ nɛ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kɛ Sardɛs ɓe tǐ nyɛ mɛmi kɛ mɛlambɔ man
na. Ɓo ta lɛŋɛ wumna mɛlambɔ, sinɛ ɓo má kɛndɔ nɔ, kɛto joŋgwɛ ɗyan
yakama nde, ɓo kêl nɛ ɓo ɗete.
5 Ɗete, mɔ te ɛ ta laŋsa, ɓo ta lɛnje nyɛ wumna mɛlambɔ. Ko mi tí soŋɛ
ɗinɔ ɗyenɛ kɛ mɛkana mɛte yi joŋgwɛ na. Mi ta jayɛ kɛ mbɔmbu Saŋmbɛ
nɛ̀ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓejaki ɓenɛ nde, nyɛ mumɔ wombɛ.
6 «Mɔ te ɛ nɛ mɛtɔ kɔ wôku yasi te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ lɛpɛ nyɛ mɛnjɔŋ mɛ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yembɛ ɓaka!»

Mɛkana mɛte yi ɓɛŋɛ ɓekritɛn

ɓe Filadɛlfi

7 Ɛ mɛn lɛpɛ nde: «Kɛtɔ mɛkana kɛnjɛ jaki Njambiyɛ te ɛ kɛndɛ nɛ njɔŋ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yi Yesus kɛ Filadɛlfi nde: Wokɔ yasi te yi mɔ te
ɛ kinɛ sɛmbɔ lɛpɛ ké. Nyɛ sendi mɔ te ɛ gbakasi. A nɛ njaŋgo Kumande
Davit. Ŋgɛ nyɛ ɓutɛ numɛy, kinɛ mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ yakama ɗiɓɔ na.
Ŋgɛ nyɛ ɗiɓɛ, kinɛ mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ yakama ɓutɛ na. Ɛ nde:
8 Mi duwą mɛkele mɔ. Ɓɛŋa, mi ɓutuma numɛy tikɔ nyasɛ kɛ mbɔmbu
wɔ, kinɛ mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ yakama ɗiɓɔ yo na. Mi duwą nde, wɛ yeti
nɛ ɗeti pɔkɛ na. Ko ɗete, wɛ ką ndi mbɔmbu ɓakiɗye mɛlɛpi mɛmbɛ, wɛ
tǐ tonɛ mi na.
9 Ɗete, ɓɛŋa, mi kɛ kaŋɛ ɓaŋa ɓomɔ kɛ njoka njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete ɓe wokuna
nɛ *Satan ɓaka nyɛ kɛ mɔy mɛɓɔ mɔ. Ɓo kɛ kelɔ ją lɛpɔ nde, ɓo Ɓeyudɛn,
ase nde, ɓo yeti Ɓeyudɛn na. Ɓɛŋa, mi ta kelɔ nde, ɓo njâki nje kusɛ
mɛɓɔŋ kɛ njị mɛkol mɔ. Ɗete, ɓo ta duwɛ nde, mi kɛ kwaɗyɛ wɛ.
10 Wɛ ɓakiɗya lɛpi te yi mi lɛpima nyɛ wɛ nde: Kelɔ tiŋ kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu
ké. Ɗete, mi sendi, mi ta ɓakiɗye wɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi mɛɓoɓilan ta nje kɛ
ndiŋgɛlɛ mɛnɛti maka yí ɓoɓɛ nɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti ɓaka.
11 Mi yima nɛdɔ! Kombila ɓakiɗye yasi te yi ɓo teɗya wɛ ké nɛ gbem,
kambɔ mumɔ mɛ nje ɓụ ɗuŋgwɛ yɔ.

12 Mɔ te ɛ ta laŋsa, mi ta tɛmbiɗye nyɛ nda kondu kɛ mɔy mbanjɔ
Njambiyɛ wombɛ, ko a tí pundɔ se kɛ̀ womaŋa na. Mi ta kɛtɔ ɗinɔ
Njambiyɛ wombɛ nɛ̀ ɗinɔ ɗya Njambiyɛ wombɛ kɛ yotu nɛ. Dya te, yo
jɔnja Yerusalɛm te yi piyɛ wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɛ kɛki Njambiyɛ wombɛ ké. Mi ta
kɛtɔ sendi jɔnja ɗinɔ ɗyembɛ kɛ yotu nɛ.
13 «Mɔ te ɛ nɛ mɛtɔ kɔ wôku yasi te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ lɛpɛ nyɛ mɛnjɔŋ mɛ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yembɛ ɓaka!»

Mɛkana mɛte yi ɓɛŋɛ ɓekritɛn

ɓe Lawodise

14 Ɛ mɛn lɛpɛ nde: «Kɛtɔ mɛkana kɛnjɛ jaki te ɛ kɛndɛ nɛ njɔŋ ɓotu ɓete
ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yembɛ kɛ Lawodise nde: Wokɔ yasi te yi Mɔ te yi ɗinɔ
ɗyenɛ nde *Amɛn lɛpɛ ké. Nyɛ yɔkɔ ɛ lɛpɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ ɓɛŋɛ nɛ
ŋgbak ŋgbak, nyɛ sendi gbakasi. Nyɛ mɔ te yi Njambiyɛ kwaŋma nɛ nyɛ
yí kusɔ nɛ mbokɔ. Ɛ nde:
15 Mi duwą mɛkele mɔ. Mi duwą nde, wɛ yeti wɛynate nɛ jiriri ho
ɗikinate nɛ kpaɓeŋ na. Biraŋ nde, ɓɛkɔ nɛ jiriri ho nɛ kpaɓeŋ.
16 Ɗete, nda wɛ nɛ ɓisɓis, wɛ yeti nɛ jiriri ho nɛ kpaɓeŋ ké, mi ta jo wɛ
lj.
17 Ma wɛ nɛ ŋguru kɛ lɛpɔ nde, wɛ mɔ kusuku, wɛ ma ndɛmɔ kusuku
yaka. ’Wɛ kɛ lɛpɔ sendi nde, wɛ ta są sendi ŋge? Ndi nde, wɛ yeti kɛ duwɛ
nde, wɛ nɛ ŋgwɛtɛ, wɛ kɛ mɔy jarapa, wɛ kɛ bukɔ, misi mɔ ɗiɓinate, sendi,
wɛ sɔkɛrɛ na.
18 Ɗete, mi kɛ kitɛ wɛ nde: Ɓɔmɔ lɔr te yi ɓo sima ɓɛŋɛ ɓoɓɛ kɛ ɗitɛ ké
kɛ ɓɔ mbɛ. Kelɔ ɗete, né wɛ ɓɛ nɛ kpasa kusuku. Ɓɔmɔ wumna mɛlambɔ
kɛ ɓɔ mbɛ, né wɛ lɛŋ petɔ nɛ yotu yɔ, kambɔ ɓomɔ mɛ nje ɓɛŋɛ sɔkɛrɛ
yɔ nyɛ nɛ wɛ njɔn. Nɛ̀ wɛ ɓôm sendi nyɛti misi ɗɔɗye kɛ misi mɔ, né wɛ
ɓɛŋna.
19 Mi ndeya mbɛ teɗye mɛbɔnɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe mi kwaɗyɛ yí kitɛ nɛ
ɓo. Ma ɗete, nyɛkɔ temɔ yɔ hɛnɛ kɛ mɛsay, yeŋsa sendi temɔ.
20 Ɓɛŋa, mi kɛ tɛri kɛ numɛy kɛ ɗuŋgwɛ. Ŋgɛ mumɔ wokɛ mɛn mbɛ
ɓutɛ numɛy, mi ta nyiŋɛ tụ ɗyenɛ, nɛ̀ mi nɛ̀ nyɛ, hɛ ta ɗyena wɛtɛ.
21 Mɔ te ɛ ta laŋsa, mi ta jayɛ nde, sinɛ nyɛ ɗîy kɛ siya ɓekumande mbɛ
nda yi mi nɛ ŋguru wombɛ laŋsama nɔ sendi, nje kwą ɗiyɔ mɛtiɗye sinɛ
Saŋmbɛ kɛ siya ɓekumande nɛ ké.
22 «Mɔ te ɛ nɛ mɛtɔ kɔ wôku yasi te yi Kimɔ Sisiŋ lɛpɛ nyɛ mɛnjɔŋ mɛ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe tikɛ temɔ kɛ yembɛ ɓaka!»

4

Kanna te yi ɓo kanɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ

kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ké

1 Kɛ kɔŋ mɛyasi mɛnɔri, kɛ mi ma kaŋɛ misi, ɓɛŋa, wɛtɛ numɛy nyasɛ
kɛ ɗyoɓɔ. Ɛ mi wokɛ mɛn te yi ma lɛ́pinaŋgwɛ nɛ mbɔmbu nyɛ mi ké.
Mɛn te lumsama nda yi mumɔ tǫ nɛ dɔmbiya ké. Ɛ mɛn te lɛpɛ nyɛ mi
nde: «Ɓendɔ nje woŋga, né mi teɗye wɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi yâkaŋgwɛ ɗyą
kɛ kɔŋte yiri ké.»
2 Kɛ kiya ŋgimɔ te ɛ Kimɔ Sisiŋ ɗyą mi, ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ wɛtɛ siya ɓekumande
kɛ ɗyoɓɔ nɛ̀ wɛtɛ mumɔ mɛtiɗyɛ kɛte.

3 Mbɔmbu mɔ te ɛ ɓą mɛtiɗyɛ kɛte kɔ ɓą kɛ panɔ nɛ ŋgɛ̨y ŋgɛ̨y nda
kpasa yiŋa tari nde japi nɛ̀ sɔrdiyɔŋ. Yiŋa yasi nda yi lumbu tɛ nɔ ké linja
siya te. Yo ɓą kɛ panɔ nda kpasa wɛtɛ tari nde emerod.
4 Yiŋa mɛsiya ɓekumande kaɓa jɔ yini linja siya ɓekumande te yɔru.
Ɓetomba kaɓa jɔ yini ɓą mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ mɛsiya mɛnɔri. Ɓo ɓą nɛ wumna
mɛlambɔ kɛ yotu nɛ̀ mɛɗuŋgwɛ kɛ to tandɛ lɔr.
5 Yɛsi mbiyɔ ɗìkima pundɔ kɛ siya ɓekumande te. Mɛmɛn nɛ̀ lum mbiyɔ
ɗìkima wulɛ sendi mate. Mɛlambo yitan jɔ yiɓa ɗìkima panɔ nɛ kpalele kɛ
pulɔ mbɔmbu siya te. Mɛlambo mɛte, yo mɛsisiŋ Njambiyɛ yitan jɔ yiɓa.
6 Yiŋa yasi ɓą kɛ mbɔmbu siya ɓekumande te nda maŋ. Yo ɓą nɛ ŋgɛlɛlɛ,
panɔ nɛ ŋgɛ̨y ŋgɛ̨y nda wɛtɛ wumna tari nde kirisital. Yiŋa joŋjoŋgwɛ
mɛyasi yini linja siya ɓekum yinɔri tikɔ kɛ ɓembe. Ɓe joŋjoŋgwɛ mɛyasi
mɛnɔri ɓą nɛ mɛmisi nɛ kamtana kɛ yotu hɛnɛ pulɔ mbɔmbu nɛ̀ pulɔ kɔŋ.
7 Bosa joŋjoŋgwɛ yasi ɓoŋnama nɛ dila. Yiɓate ɓoŋnama nɛ mɔnɔ
nday. Mbɔmbu te yi yitatite ɓoŋnama nɛ yi mumɔ. Joŋjoŋgwɛ yasi yinite
ɓoŋnama nɛ mbelɛ te ɛ kɛ jɛ kɔ.
8 Joŋjoŋgwɛ yasi hɛnɛ kɛ njoka ɓe joŋjoŋgwɛ mɛyasi maka yini ɓą nɛ
mɛpapɔ yitan jɔ wɛtɛ. Ɓo ɓą nɛ mɛmisi nɛ kamtana kɛ yotu hɛnɛ pulɔ
puyɛ nɛ̀ kɛ njɨ mɛpapɔ. Tu nɛ yesɔ ɓo tǐ ɓɛ nɛ ŋgimɔ mɛwɛɗya na, say
yan ndi lɛpinate nde: «Kiyɔ, kiyɔ, kiyɔ! Njambiyɛ te Baba Mbokɔ ɛ nɛ
ŋguŋguɗyɛ hɛnɛ kɔ kiyɔ! A ɓą kwey kɛte, a ndana kɛte, a yima!»
9 Ɓe joŋjoŋgwɛ mɛyasi maka yini ɗìkima jembina lukse mɔ te ɛ kɛ
mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ siya ɓekumande kɔ. Ɓo ɗìkima ŋganɛ, nyɛ wosoko nyɛ nyɛ,
mɔ te ɛ ɗìyɛ kpo nɛ kpo kɔ.
10 Mɛŋgimɔ hɛnɛ te yi ɓo kelɛ ɗete ké, ɓetomba ɓaka kaɓa jɔ yini kɛ kusɛ
mɛɓɔŋ kɔtɔ mbɔmbu kɛ mɛnɛti kɛ mbɔmbu mɔ te ɛ kɛ mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ siya
ɓekumande kɔ. Ɓo kɛ kanɔ yɔkɔ ɛ ɗìyɛ kpo nɛ kpo kɔ, soŋɛ mɛɗuŋgwɛ
man niŋgwɛ kɛ mbɔmbu siya ɓekumande te lɛpɔ nde:
11 «Baba Mbokɔ te Njambiyɛ wusu, yo yakama nde, ɓo lûksa wɛ, ɓo
ŋgâna wɛ, ɓo dûkwɛ nde, wɛ nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ, kɛto yo wɛ kusɛ mɛyasi
hɛnɛ! Wɛ kwaɗyɛ nde, mɛyasi mɛte ɓɛ̂ki kɛte, ɛ wɛ kusɛ nɛ yo.»

5

Mɔnɔ Sam kɛ ɓutɛ mɛkana mɛte

yi ɓą ndaɗyate ké

1 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ wɛtɛ mɛkana kɛ mbam ɓɔ mɔ te ɛ ɓą mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ
siya ɓekumande kɔ. Yo ɓą nɛ mɛkɛti kɛ mɔy te nɛ̀ kɛ kɔŋ te. Ɓo ndaɗya
yo nɛ mɛyasi mɛ ndaɗya yasi yitan jɔ yiɓa nda ɗaŋgi.
2 Ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ wɛtɛ ɗetina jaki Njambiyɛ kɛ pelɛ nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey nde:
«Nda yakama pakɛ mɛyasi mɛ ndaɗya yasi ɓutɛ mɛkana maka kɔ?»
3 Ma ko mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ko kɛ mɛnɛti ko kɛ njɨ mɛnɛti tǐ
ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi ɓutɛ mɛkana ɓɛŋɛ yasi te yi kɛ mɔy te ké na.
4 Ɛ mi gboŋgile ɗukwɛ, kɛto kinɛ mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ yakama ɓutɛ
mɛkana ɓɛŋɛ yasi te yi kɛ mɔy te ké na.
5 Ɛ wɛtɛ tomba kɛ njoka ɓetomba ɓaka lɛpɛ nyɛ mi nde: «Wɛ tî lel na.
Ɓɛŋa, dila te ɛ kandɔ Yuda, njuku jeti te yi mɔy tụ Davit laŋsama yasi
hɛnɛ. A ta pakɛ mɛyasi mɛ ndaɗya yasi yitan jɔ yiɓa, ɓutɛ mɛkana.»
6 Ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ wɛtɛ *Mɔnɔ Sam ɗekɛ nda ɓo kilma ŋgiŋ nɛ yí kelna sadaka.
A ɓą kɛ ɓembe siya ɓekumande. Ɓe joŋjoŋgwɛ mɛyasi maka yini nɛ̀
ɓetomba ɓaka linja nyɛ tikɔ kɛ ɓembe. A ɓą nɛ mɛlakɔ yitan jɔ yiɓa nɛ̀

mɛmisi yitan jɔ yiɓa. Mɛmisi mɛte, yo mɛsisiŋ Njambiyɛ yitan jɔ yiɓa ɓe nyɛ tomɛ kɛnjɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti maka hɛnɛ ké.
7 Ɛ Mɔnɔ Sam kɔ kwą kɛ̀ ɓụ mɛkana mɛte yi ɓą kɛ mbam ɓɔ mɔ te ɛ ɓą mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ siya ɓekumande kɔ.
8 Kɛ nyɛ ma ɓụ mɛkana mɛnɔri ké, ɛ ɓe joŋjoŋgwɛ mɛyasi maka yini nɛ̀ ɓetomba ɓaka kaɓa jɔ yini kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ. Ɓo hɛnɛ ɓą nɛ yiŋa mɛyasi nda mɛkunde kɛ ɓɔ. Ɓo ɓą sendi nɛ mɛpelɔ tandɛ lɔr tondunate nɛ yiŋa mɛlɔbinda. Mɛlɔbinda mɛnɔri tédʼya mɛŋgwɛta mɛ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ.
9 Ɛ ɓo jembɛ wɛtɛ jɔnja jembi lɛpɔ nde: «Yo wɛ yakama ɓụ mɛkana pakɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi ndaɗyɛ yo ké, kɛto ɓo woma wɛ, ɛ wɛ kolɛ ɓomɔ nɛ mɛkiyɔ mɔ. Wɛ kolma ɓomɔ kɛ njoka mboya ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, kolɔ ɓomɔ kɛ njoka mɛnumbu hɛnɛ. Wɛ kolma ɓomɔ kɛ njoka mɛkandɔ hɛnɛ, kolɔ ɓomɔ kɛ njoka ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti. Wɛ kolma ɓo yí yɔkiɗye ɓo nyɛ Njambiyɛ.
10 Wɛ kelma nde, ɓo ɓêki kandɔ ɓekumande nyɛ Njambiyɛ wusu, ɓɛ sendi ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka nyɛ nyɛ. Ɓo ta namɔ kɛ to mɛnɛti maka.»
11 Kɛ kɔŋtɛ, ɛ mi seŋgile yasi, ɛ mi wokɛ mɛn ɓuɗʼya ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ. Ɓo linja siya ɓekumande kɛ, linje ɓe joŋjoŋgwɛ mɛyasi maka nɛ̀ ɓetomba ɓaka tikɔ kɛ ɓembe. Ɓuyɔ yan ɓą ɓesaŋmay ɓesaŋmay, ɓetomay ɓetomay.
12 Ɓo ɗîkima kembiɗʼya lɛpɔ nde: «Kɛ ɓɛ *Mɔnɔ Sam te yi ɓo woma kɔ, yakama nde, ɓomɔ dûkwɛ nde, a nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ. Mɛyasi hɛnɛ yo yenɛ. Ɓo dûkwɛ sendi nde, a nɛ ɗyanɔ nɛ̀ ɗeti. Ɓo ŋgâna nyɛ, lukse nyɛ, sombile sendi nyɛ.»
13 Ɛ mi wokɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi Njambiyɛ kusuma, yikɛ yi ɗiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ nɛ̀ kɛ mɛnɛti nɛ̀ kɛ njj mɛnɛti nɛ̀ yi ɗiyɛ kɛ maŋ. Mi wokuma mɛyasi mɛte hɛnɛ kɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Wusɛ hɛnɛ sômbila yɔkɔ ɛ kɛ mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ siya ɓekumande kɔ ɓenɛ *Mɔnɔ Sam. Wusɛ ŋgâna ɓo, lukse ɓo, duwɛ nde, ɓo nɛ ɗeti kpo nɛ kpo.»
14 Ɛ ɓe joŋjoŋgwɛ mɛyasi maka yini lɛpɛ nde: «*Amɛn!» Ɛ ɓetomba ɓaka kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɔtɔ mbɔmbu kɛ mɛnɛti kanɔ yɔkɔ ɛ kɛ mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ siya ɓekumande ɓenɛ Mɔnɔ Sam kɔ.

6

Mɔnɔ Sam kɛ pakɛ mɛyasi mɛ ndaɗʼya

mɛyasi yitan jɔ wɛtɛ

1 Ndana, ɛ mi seŋgile yasi, ɓɛŋa, *Mɔnɔ Sam kɛ pakɛ bosa yasi ndaɗʼya mɛyasi maka yitan jɔ yiɓa. Ɛ mi wokɛ wɛtɛ joŋjoŋgwɛ mɛyasi mɛnɔri kɛ lɛpɔ nɛ mɛn nda lum mbiyɔ nde: «Inja!»
2 Kɛ mi ma kaŋɛ misi, ɓɛŋa, wɛtɛ wumna yaŋga. Mɔ te ɛ ɓą mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ to yaŋga te kɔ ɓą nɛ ndolo kɛ ɓɔ. Ɛ ɓo nyɛ nyɛ ɗuŋgwɛ kɛ to, ɛ nyɛ kwą nɛ yi ŋgaŋ ɗyambi, na laŋsa laŋsaŋgwɛ kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu.
3 Kɛ Mɔnɔ Sam ma pakɛ yiɓa yasi ké, ɛ mi wokɛ joŋjoŋgwɛ yasi yiɓate kɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Inja!»
4 Ɛ wɛtɛ yaŋga pundɛ nɛ hɔkɔ hɔkɔ nda ɗitɛ. Ɓo nya mɔ te ɛ ɓą kɛ to yaŋga te kɔ ɗeti te yi soŋɛ tɛte kɛ mɛnɛti maka, né ɓomɔ wona tandɛ yan. Ɛ ɓo ɓụ wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ kafa nyɛ nyɛ.
5 Kɛ Mɔnɔ Sam ma pakɛ yitati yasi ndaɗʼya yasi ké, ɛ mi wokɛ joŋjoŋgwɛ yasi yitatite kɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Inja!» Kɛ mi ma kaŋɛ misi, ɓɛŋa, wɛtɛ yindina yaŋga. Mɔ te ɛ ɓą mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ to nɛ kɔ ɓą nɛ kilo yekina mɛyasi kɛ ɓɔ.

6 Ɛ mi wokɛ yiŋa mɛn kɛ wulɛ kɛ njoka ɓe joŋjoŋgwɛ mɛyasi maka yini
lɛpɔ nde: «Mɛjɛŋ mɛ kilo mbusa wɛtɛ yakama nɛ ɓuyɔ mɔni te yi ɓo gbo
nɛ mɔ mɛsay kɛ yesɔ wɛtɛ ké. Mɛjɛŋ mɛ kilo lɛsi yitati nda yi kilo mbusa
wɛtɛ. Ma nɛ̀ mutɔ nɛ̀ mɛnjam, tikɔ yite, wɛ tî kpoka na.»
7 Kɛ Mɔnɔ Sam ma pakɛ yini yasi ké, ɛ mi wokɛ mɛn te yi joŋjoŋgwɛ
yasi yinite. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nde: «Inja!»
8 Kɛ mi ma kaŋɛ misi, ɓɛŋa, wɛtɛ yaŋga nɛ fandafuyɛ. Ɗinɔ mɔ te ɛ ɓą
mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ to nɛ kɔ nde sɔŋ, ɗya ɓemuŋ ɓą kɛ kɔŋ nɛ. Ɛ ɓo nyɛ ɓo ɗeti
te yi wo ɓomɔ. Kɛ njoka mɛpɛl mɛ mɛnɛti maka yini, ɓo nya ɓo ɗeti te
yi wo ɓomɔ kɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ pɛl te wɛtɛ nɛ kafa, nɛ nje kolɔ, nɛ nje yiŋa ɓeya
giŋga mɛkɔn, nɛ nje ɓenyamɔ nyan ɓete ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti maka ɓaka.
9 Kɛ nyɛ ma pakɛ yitan yasi ndaɗya yasi ké, ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ mɛsisiŋ mɛ ɓotu
ɓete yi ɓo woma ɓaka. Ɓo wóku ɓo kɛto mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, kɛto ɓo
ɓeŋgwa sendi yasi te yi Yesus teɗya ké. Mɛsisiŋ man ɓą kɛ mbɛy kelna
sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ pulɔ mɛkol mɛte.
10 Ɛ ɓo kembiɗya ɗetinate lɛpɔ nde: «Sa Mbokɔ, wɛ kiyɔ, wɛ yɔ gbakasi,
wɛ ta laɗye kumɔ ndenɛn yí nje pɛsɔ nɛ jɔsi ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka yí kundɔ
nɛ mɛkiyɔ musu?»
11 Ɛ ɓo nyɛ wumna gambo nyɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ kɛ njoka yan. Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ
ɓo nde, ɓo pâŋ pa laɗye nɛ mbɛt, né ɓuyɔ ɓenjɔŋ ɓan ɓe ɓenɛ ɓo kelɛ
mɛsay ɓaka, ɓuyɔ ɓemaŋ ɓan yi ɓo ta wo nda ɓo ɓaka si tondu.
12 Kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi *Mɔnɔ Sam pakima nɛ yitan jɔ wɛtɛ yasi ndaɗya yasi
ké, ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ, ɛ mɛnɛti ŋgwaŋgwa ɓuɗyate. Ɛ yesɔ yeŋsa ɓɛ yindinate
nɛ fiŋfiŋ nda yindina lambɔ ɓekusɔ. Ɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ ŋgwɛndɛ hɛnɛ yeŋsa ɓɛ
tenate nda mɛkiyɔ.
13 Ɛ ɓesisɔ̨ kɛtiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ɓalɔ kɛ mɛnɛti nda yi mɛpiŋɔ ɓalɛ nɔ nɛ kpiŋ
kpiŋ kpiŋ komɛ nyaŋgwɛ pupɔ kwą ké.
14 Ɛ ɗyoɓɔ kwą yambile nda yi ɓo ɓɔyɛ nɛ mbɔru mɛkana kɛ̀ tikɔ ké.
Keki nɛ̀ kiriŋgira hɛnɛ ɗuwą kɛ mɛmbɛy man.
15 Ko ɓekumande ɓe mɛnɛti maka ko ɓe nyaŋgwɛ ɓomɔ nɛ̀ ɓekum ɓesɔja
ko ɓotu ɓe kusuku ko ŋgaɓolo ɓomɔ ko ɓebala ko ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti ɓebala
ɓaka, ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kwaŋma kɛ̀ sɔma kɛ mɔy mɛŋguku nɛ̀ kɛ gulɛ gulɛ
mɛtari kɛ mɛkeki.
16 Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ mɛkeki nɛ̀ gulɛ gulɛ mɛtari nde: «Wunɛ ɓâl kɛ to su
sɔɗyɛ wusɛ soŋɛ kɛ mbɔmbu yɔkɔ ɛ ɗiyɛ mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ siya ɓekumande kɔ.
Wunɛ sɔ̂ɗyukwɛ wusɛ, kambɔ ŋgambi *Mɔnɔ Sam mɛ nje ɓiye wusɛ.
17 Kɛto nyaŋgwɛ yesɔ ŋgambi yan ɗyaŋma, ma nda yakama sumɔ kol
kɔ?»

7

Ɓomɔ 144.000 ɓe Njambiyɛ pɛsima

nde, ɓo ta ɓɛ ɓenɛ ɓaka

1 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ ɓaŋa ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ yini kɛ tɛri yaka nɛ
mɛɓoku mɛ mɛnɛti maka yini. Ɓo tɛmbiɗya mɛpupɔ yini te yi kwą kɛ to
mbokɔ ké, kambɔ pupɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ mɛ nje kwą kɛ to mɛnɛti ko kɛ maŋ,
ho wumbiɗye wɛtɛ jeti.
2 Ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ sendi wɛtɛ jaki Njambiyɛ kɛ wulɛ komɛ yesɔ pundɛ ké. A
ɓą nɛ yiŋa yasi nda ŋgembiyɛ te yi Njambiyɛ te ɛ nɛ joŋ kɔ kɛ ɓɔ. Ɛ nyɛ
kembiɗya ɗetinate kɛnjɛ ɓejaki yini ɓete ɓe Njambiyɛ nya ɓo ɗeti te yi
ɓekiɗye mɛnɛti nɛ̀ maŋ ɓaka. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde:

3 «Kpɛ, nɛ tî ɓekiɗya ko mɛnɛti ko maŋ ko mɛjeti na, kumɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ
te yi wusɛ ta pa si nyɛ ŋgembiyɛ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓe Njambiyɛ
wusu.»
4 Ɛ mi wokɛ ɓuyɔ ɓotu ɓete yi ɓo nya ŋgembiyɛ kɛ mbɔmbu yan ɓaka.
Ɓo ɓą hɛnɛ ɓomɔ tomay gɔmay wɛtɛ nɛ̀ ɓomɔ tomay kamɔni jɔ yini
(144.000) kɛ njoka mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓe kandɔ Isarayɛl hɛnɛ.
5 Kɛ kandɔ Yuda, ɓomɔ tomay kamɔ jɔ yiɓa. Kɛ kandɔ Rubɛn, ɓomɔ
tomay kamɔ jɔ yiɓa. Kɛ kandɔ Gad, ndi ɗete sendi.
6 Kɛ kandɔ Asɛr, ɓomɔ tomay kamɔ jɔ yiɓa. Kɛ kandɔ Nɛftali, ndi ɗete
sendi. Kɛ kandɔ Manase, ɓomɔ tomay kamɔ jɔ yiɓa.
7 Kɛ kandɔ Simeyɔŋ, ndi ɗete sendi. Kɛ kandɔ Levi, ɓomɔ tomay kamɔ
jɔ yiɓa. Kɛ kandɔ Isakar, ndi ɗete sendi.
8 Kɛ kandɔ Sabulɔŋ, ɓomɔ tomay kamɔ jɔ yiɓa. Kɛ kandɔ Yosɛp ndi sendi
ɗete. Kɛ kandɔ Bɛŋjamę, ɓomɔ tomay kamɔ jɔ yiɓa. Ɓo nya ŋgembiyɛ kɛ
mbɔmbu ɓotu ɓenɔri hɛnɛ.

Nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ

9 Kɛ kɔŋ te yinɔri, ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ. Yeti yasi te yi mumɔ
yakama tɔlɔ na. Ɓotu ɓete wúla kɛ njoka ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti
ɓaka. Ɓo wúla kɛ njoka mboya ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, wulɛ kɛ njoka mɛkandɔ hɛnɛ,
wulɛ kɛ njoka mboya mɛnumbu hɛnɛ. Ɓo ɓą kɛ tɛri kɛ mbɔmbu siya
ɓekumande nɛ̀ kɛ mbɔmbu *Mɔnɔ Sam. Ɓo ɓą nɛ wumna mɛgambo kɛ
yotu nɛ̀ mbɔru mɛbaŋa kɛ mɛɓɔ.
10 Ɓo ɗikima kembiɗya ɗetinate lɛpɔ nde: «Yo Njambiyɛ wusu ɛ kɛ
mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ siya ɓekumande kɔ joŋgwɛ wusɛ ɓenɛ Mɔnɔ Sam.»
11 Ɓejaki hɛnɛ ɓą kɛ tɛri linje siya ɓekumande, linje sendi ɓetomba nɛ̀
ɓe joŋjoŋgwɛ mɛyasi maka yini. Ɓo kusa mɛɓɔŋ kɔtɔ mbɔmbu kɛ mɛnɛti
kɛ mbɔmbu siya ɓekumande kanɔ Njambiyɛ
12 lɛpɔ nde: «*Amɛn! Wusɛ sômbila lukse ŋganɛ Njambiyɛ wusu, nyɛ
nyɛ wosoko kpo nɛ kpo. Hɛ dûkwɛ nde, a nɛ ɗyanɔ nɛ̀ ŋguŋguɗyɛ nɛ̀ ɗeti
kpo nɛ kpo, amɛn.»
13 Ɛ wɛtɛ kɛ njoka ɓetomba ɓenɔri ɓụ lɛpi lɛpɔ nyɛ mi nde: «Ɓotu ɓete
ɓe nɛ wumna mɛgambo ɓaka ɓe nda? Ɓo wúla we nje nɔ?»
14 Ɛ mi yeŋsa nyɛ nyɛ nde: «Baba, yo wɛ duwɛ.» Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ mi
nde: «Yo ɓaka ɓe saŋgwama nɛ mɛbɔnɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ te yi
kwaŋnama kɛ́. Ɓo weyma mɛgambo man nje pupuɗye yo nɛ bụ nɛ mɛkiyɔ
mɛ *Mɔnɔ Sam.
15 Yo yite kelɛ nde, ɓo têma kɛ mbɔmbu siya ɓekumande te yi Njambiyɛ
kelɔ mɛsay nyɛ nyɛ tu nɛ̀ yesɔ kɛ mɔy mbanjɔ nɛ. Yɔkɔ ɛ kɛ mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ
siya ɓekumande kɔ ta gukule ɓo kɛ mɔy ɗakwɛ ɗyenɛ.
16 Ko ɓo tí gwe se nja ho yɛsiɗyɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ na. Ko yesɔ ko kwalɔ joŋ
hɛnɛ tí loɗyɛ se ɓorɔmɔ yan na,
17 kɛto Mɔnɔ Sam te ɛ kɛ mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ ɓembe siya ɓekumande kɔ ta dalɔ
ɓo ŋgbɔsɔ ɓo kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ mɛŋgę mɛte yi nɛ mɔrɔku mɛte yi nyɛ joŋgwɛ kɛ́.
Njambiyɛ ta titɔ misiɗyɛ hɛnɛ soŋɛ kɛ misi man.»

8

Mɔnɔ Sam kɛ pakɛ yitan jɔ yiɓa yasi

ndaɗya mɛyasi

1 Kɛ *Mɔnɔ Sam ma pakɛ yitan jɔ yiɓa yasi ndaɗya yasi ké, ɛ yasi hɛnɛ
ɓɛ nɛ gbilik kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kelɔ nda kum hawa wɛtɛ.
2 Ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ yitan jɔ yiɓa ɓe ɗiyɛ tɛmnate kɛ mbɔmbu
wenɛ ɓaka. Ɛ ɓo kaŋɛ mɛdɔmbiya yitan jɔ yiɓa nyɛ ɓo.
3 Ɛ wɛtɛ jaki Njambiyɛ kɛ pundɔ sendi. A ɓą nɛ wɛtɛ pan kɛ ɓɔ tandɛ
lɔr. Ɓo ɗiki loɗyɛ lɔbinda kɛte yí kelɔ nɛ sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ. Ɛ nyɛ
kwą kè tɛmɛ kɛ to mbɛy te yi ɓo ɗiki kelɔ sadaka kɛte nyɛ Njambiyɛ ké.
Ɛ ɓo nyɛ nyɛ ɓuɗya mɛlɔbinda, na loɗyɛ, saŋgwɛ nɛ mɛŋgwɛta mɛ ɓotu
ɓe Njambiyɛ hɛnɛ. A ta loɗyɛ yo kɛ mbɛy kelna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ yi
tandɛ lɔr yi ɗiyɛ kɛ mbɔmbu siya ɓekumande nɛ ké.
4 Ɛ yiɗyɛ mɛlɔbinda mɛnɔri saŋgwɛ nɛ mɛŋgwɛta mɛ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ
yi ɗiyma kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ jaki Njambiyɛ ké ɓendɛ kumɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ.
5 Ɛ jaki Njambiyɛ ɓų pan lɔbinda yinɔri, ɓų ɗitɛ kɛ mbɛy nyɛna sadaka
nyɛ Njambiyɛ tonjɛ kɛte, ɓetɛ kɛnjɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti. Kɛ nyɛ ma ɓetɛ yo ɗete
ké, ɛ mbiyɔ lumɛ ɓuɗyate, ɛ mɛmɛn pundɛ, ɛ yɛsi mbiyɔ yɛsɛ ɓuɗyate, ɛ
mɛnɛti ŋgwaŋgwa sendi.
6 Ɛ ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ yitan jɔ yiɓa ɓe ɓą nɛ mɛdɔmbiya yitan jɔ yiɓa
ɓaka komsa, né ɓo tǫ dɔmbiya.

Ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ kɛ tǫ mɛdɔmbiya

7 Ɛ bosa jaki tǫ dɔmbiya. Ɛ mètari nè ɗitɛ saŋgwatɛ nɛ mɛkiyɔ nukuɗya
kɛ to mɛnɛti. Mɛnɛti ɓakama kɛ mɛpɛl yitati, ɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ pɛl te wɛtɛ si lolɔ
gbesɔ nɛ mɛjeti ɓų ɓesi mɛmbunjɔ hɛnɛ te yi ɓą kɛte ké.
8 Ɛ jaki yiɓate tǫ dɔmbiya. Ɛ ɓo ɓų yiŋa joŋjoŋ yasi nda nyaŋgwɛ keki
te yi ɗitɛ ɓiye kɛte ké ɓetɛ kɛ maŋ. Ɛ maŋ ɓaka kɛ mɛpɛl yitati, ɛ pɛl te
wɛtɛ yeŋsa ɓɛ tandɛ mɛkiyɔ.
9 Ɛ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɗiyɛ nɛ joŋ kɛ maŋ ké ɓaka kɛ mɛnjɔŋ yitati, ɛ
ndiŋgɛlɛ njɔŋ te wɛtɛ si gwe. Ɛ ɓuyɔ mɛkuka hɛnɛ te yi kɛndɛ kɛ maŋ ké
ɓaka kɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yitati, ɛ ɓo si ɓekiɗye ndiŋgɛlɛ ŋgaɓiyɛ te wɛtɛ.
10 Ɛ jaki yitatite tǫ dɔmbiya, ɛ wɛtɛ joŋjoŋ nyaŋgwɛ sisǫ nda nyan wulɛ
ɗyoɓɔ ɓalɔ kɛ to mɛɗuku nè mɛndoŋ ɓusɛ ŋgaɓiyɛ te wɛtɛ kɛ njoka
mɛŋgaɓiyɛ mɛte yitati.
11 Ɓinɔ sisǫ te nde Pekeke yasi. Ɛ ŋgaɓiyɛ mɔrɔku wɛtɛ kɛ njoka
mɛŋgaɓiyɛ mɛte yitati si jo nɛ pekeke. Ɛ ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate gwe kɛto pekeke
mɔrɔku yinɔri.
12 Ɛ jaki yinite tǫ dɔmbiya te wenɛ. Ɛ pɛl yesɔ wɛtɛ si ɗimɔ ɓukwɛ mɛpɛl
mɛte yiɓa. Ɛ pɛl ŋgwɛndɛ wɛtɛ si yindɔ ɓukwɛ mɛpɛl mɛte yiɓa. Ɛ ɓesisǫ
hɛnɛ ɓaka kɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yitati, ɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ ŋgaɓiyɛ ɓesisǫ wɛtɛ si yindɔ.
Mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ yitati ɓakama kɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yitati tati. Yo kwaŋnama
ɗete, né ŋgaɓiyɛ wɛtɛ kɛ njoka mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yitatite yi mɛyasi mɛnɔri hɛnɛ
si ɗim. Ɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ ŋgimɔ hɛnɛ te yi yesɔ ɗiki panɔ kɛte kɛ ɗyoɓɔ wɛtɛ ké
ɓakina kɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yitati. Ɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ ŋgaɓiyɛ te wɛtɛ kwaŋna kɛ mɔy
yitil. Sendi, ɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ ŋgimɔ hɛnɛ te yi ŋgwɛndɛ ɗiki panɔ kɛte kɛ tu
wɛtɛ ké ɓakina kɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yitati. Ɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ ŋgaɓiyɛ te wɛtɛ kwaŋna
kɛ mɔy yitil.
13 Kɛ mi ma seŋgile yasi, ɓɛŋa, wɛtɛ mbelɛ kɛ jɛ kɛ kwey nɛ mbiyoŋ.
Mi wokuma nda yi nyɛ ɗikima kembiɗya lɛpɔ nde: «O mɛbɔnɛ wa! O
mɛbɔnɛ wa! O mɛbɔnɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ mɛnɛti maka ɓaka komɛ
mɛn mɛdɔmbiya ta lumsa kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓukwɛ ɓejaki ɓete ɓari ɓetati ta
tǫ mɛdɔmbiya ké wa!»

9

Jaki yitante kɛ tɔ̨ dɔmbiya

1 Ɛ jaki yitante tɔ̨ dɔmbiya. Ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ wɛtɛ sisɔ̨ te ɛ wulma ɗyoɓɔ ɓalɔ
kɛ mɛnɛti kɔ. Ɛ ɓo nyɛ sisɔ̨ te njaŋgo te yi ɓutɛ nɛ numɛy te yi heɓeɓe
gboŋgo ndoŋ.
2 Ɛ nyɛ ɓutɛ numɛy te, ɛ yiɗyɛ timbila pundɔ kɛte nda yiɗyɛ te yi wulɛ
kɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗitɛ te yi ɓo lombɛ ké. Ɛ misi mɛ yesɔ ɗiɓina nɛ likap, ɛ yasi
hɛnɛ ɓɛ tandɛ yitil nɛ gir nɛ̀ yiɗyɛ ndoŋ yinɔri.
3 Ɛ ɓeɗɔlɔ pundɛ kɛ yiɗyɛ yinɔri mɛmiyɛ mɛnɛti. Ɛ ɓo nyɛ ɓo ɗeti nda
yi ɓelel kolɔ ɓete ɓe mɛnɛti maka.
4 Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓo nde, ɓo tî kpoka ko mbunjɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti,
ko yaŋa te yi lo, ko jeti wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo kêl ɓeya yasi ndi nɛ
ɓotu ɓete ɓe kinɛ ŋgembiyɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ mbɔmbu yan ɓaka.
5 Ɓo tì nyɛ ɓo ɗeti te yi wo ɓomɔ wokɔ na. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo nya ɓo ɗeti
te yi teɗye ɓo mɛbɔnɛ yaka mɛŋgwɛndɛ yitan, mɛbɔnɛ mɛte ta ɓɛ nda yi
mumɔ saŋgwa nɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi lel kolɔ to nɛ nyɛ ké.
6 Kɛ ɓuyɔ mɛtu mɛte yite ɓomɔ ta sa̱ nde, sɔŋ ɓîya ɓo. Ko ɗete, sɔŋ tí
wuta kɛ kɛki yan na. Ɓo ta gɔrɔ gwe, ma yasi wɛtɛ, sɔŋ ta lɔndɔ lɔndɔ nɛ
ɓo.
7 Ɓeɗɔlɔ ɓete ɓa̱ nda ɓeyaŋga ɓete yi ɓo kombile ɓo yí kɛ̀ nɔ ɗyambi. Ɓo
ɓa̱ nɛ mɛyasi kɛ to nda mɛɗuŋgwɛ mɛte yi ɓo kelɛ nɛ lɔr ké. Mɛmbɔmbu
man ɓoŋnama nɛ yi ɓomɔ.
8 Nyiŋɔ to yan ɓa̱ nda yi ɓomari. Mɛsy̱ man ɓa̱ nda yi ɓedila.
9 Ɓo ɓa̱ nɛ yiŋa mɛyasi kɛ ɓeti nda lambɔ sumba te yi mumɔ lɛŋɛ kɛ̀
nɔ ɗyambi ké. Ɗuŋ mɛpapɔ man ɓa̱ nda ɗuŋ mɛmatuwa mɛte yi tandɛ
sumba yi ɓuɗya ɓeyaŋga ɗalɛ nɛ sokɔ kɛ̀ nɔ ɗyambi ké.
10 Mɛkondu man ɓa̱ nda yi ɓelel kolɔ, ɓo tóku ɓomɔ nda ɓo sendi. Ɗeti
mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi ɓo ta teɗye ɓomɔ yaka mɛŋgwɛndɛ yitan ké wúla kɛ
mɛkondu man.
11 Kumande wan, yo ɓeya jaki te ɛ ɗiyɛ nɛ heɓeɓe gboŋgo ndoŋ kɔ.
Ɓo jéɓaŋgwɛ nyɛ kɛ numbu Hebere nde Abadoŋ, kɛ numbu Grɛk nde
Apoliyɔŋ.
12 Bosa mɛbɔnɛ yori yi sima kwa̱ ké. Ma ɓukwa̱ mɛbɔnɛ yiɓa yi ta ɗya̱
kɛ kɔŋte ké.

Jaki yitan jɔ wɛtɛte kɛ tɔ̨ dɔmbiya

13 Ɛ jaki yitan jɔ wɛtɛte tɔ̨ dɔmbiya. Ɛ mi wokɛ mɛn kɛ wulɛ kɛ mbɛy
nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ yi ɗiyɛ kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ yi ɓa̱ tandɛ lɔr
ké. Yo wulma kɛ mɛɓoku mɛte yini.
14 Mɛn te lɛpima nyɛ jaki yitan jɔ wɛtɛte ɛ ɓa̱ nɛ dɔmbiya kɔ nde: «Wunja
ɓejaki yini te ɓe ɗiyɛ wotunate kɛ kɛki nyaŋgwɛ ɗuku te yi ɓo jeɓa nde
Efrat kɔ.»
15 Ɛ ɓo wunjɛ ɓejaki yini ɓete ɓe Njambiyɛ tɛmbiɗya ɓo yí laɗye nɛ yasi
te yi ɓo yâkaŋgwɛ kelɔ kɛ ŋgbak ŋgbak hawa te yi yesɔ te, yi ŋgwɛndɛ
te nɛ̀ yi sew te yi ɓa̱ kponate ké. Ɓo ɓakima ɓomɔ kɛ mɛnjɔŋ yitati. Ɓo
wunjuma ɓejaki ɓaka, né ɓo kɛ̀ wo ɓomɔ kɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ njɔŋ ɓomɔ wɛtɛ kɛ
njoka mɛnjɔŋ maka yitati.
16 Mi wokuma ɓuyɔ ɓotu ɓe loŋna ɗyambi ɓe ɓa̱ kɛ to ɓeyaŋga ɓaka.
Ɓuyɔ yan ɓa̱ ɓemiliyɔŋ gɔmay yiɓa.

17 Kɛ mɔy yasi te yi mi ɓą kɛ ɓɛŋɛ nda nyɛnɔ ké, mi ɓɛŋma ɓeyaŋga nè
ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą kɛ to yan ɓaka. Ɓotu ɓete ɓą nɛ lambɔ sumba kɛ yotu.
Mɛlambɔ mɛte ɓą nɛ huŋge huŋge nda ɗitɛ. Yo ɓą nɛ biyɔ biyɔ, ɓɛ sendi
ɓelnate nda poyɔ. To ɓeyaŋga ɓete ɓą nda yi ɓedila. Ɗitɛ nè yiɗyɛ nè
yiŋa yasi nda piti ɗikima pundɔ kɛ numbu yan.
18 Ɛ ɓuyɔ njɔŋ ɓomɔ wɛtɛ kɛ njoka mɛnjɔŋ mɛte yitati sɔmbɛ sɔŋ kɛ
mɛkemiyɛ mɛnɔri yitati. Ɓo sɔmbuma sɔŋ nɛ nje ɗitɛ, nɛ nje yiɗyɛ, nɛ nje
piti te yi ɗikima pundɔ kɛ numbu ɓeyaŋga ké.
19 Yo nde, ɗeti ɓeyaŋga ɓete wúla kɛ numbu yan nè kɛ kondu yan.
Mɛkondu man kɛ ɓoŋna nɛ ɓenyɔŋɛ. Yo sendi nɛ mɛto kɛte. Ɓo ɗiki
kelɔ mɛɓeyɔ nɛ ɓomɔ nɛ mɛto man mɛnɔri.
20 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe tǐ sɔmbɛ sɔŋ kɛ mɛkemiyɛ mɛnɔri ɓaka tǐ yeŋsa temɔ tikɔ
ɓeya mɛkele man na. Ko ɓo tǐ tikɛ kanna ɓeya mɛsisiŋ nè kanna mɛyasi
mɛte yi ɓo ɗikima tuyɔ nɛ lɔr ho nɛ sumba ho nɛ yiŋa sumba sendi ké na.
Ko ɓo tǐ tikɛ kanna mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo ɗikima kwakɔ kwakɔ nɛ tari ho nɛ
jeti ké na. Ɓo kelma ɗete kè nɔ mbɔmbu, ko ɓɛkɔ nde, mɛyasi mɛnɔri tǐ
ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi ɓɛŋɛ yasi, yi wokɔ pɛ ho kɛndɔ na.
21 Ko ɓo tǐ yeŋsa sendi temɔ tikɔ kasi wona ɓomɔ ho kasi mɛlembɔ ho
kasi kelna mɛwanja nè kasi mɛguɓɔ man na.

10

Wɛtɛ jaki Njambiyɛ nɛ mɔnɔ

mɛkana kɛ ɓɔ

1 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ wɛtɛ ɗetina jaki Njambiyɛ kɛ piyɛ wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ. A
ɓą kɛ mɔy kulutu nɛ piyɛlɛ. Lumbu ɓą yaka nɛ to nɛ. Mbɔmbu nɛ ɓą kɛ
panɔ nda misi mɛ yesɔ. Mɛkol mɛnɛ ɓą nda nyaŋgwɛ mɛlam mɛ ɗitɛ.
2 A ɓą nɛ wɛtɛ mɔnɔ mɛkana ɓutunate kɛ ɓɔ. A kaŋma kol te ɛ mbam
ɓɔ tɛmbiɗye kɛ to maŋ, nje kaŋɛ ɛ gare tɛmbiɗye kɛ ŋgindi.
3 Ɛ nyɛ kembiɗya ɗetinate nda yi dila ɓetɛ nɛ mɛn ké. Kɛ nyɛ ma
kembiɗya ɗete ké, ɛ lum mbiyɔ yitan jɔ yiɓa lumsa punjɛ mɛn yan.
4 Kɛ mɛlum mɛ mbiyɔ mɛnɔri ma lumsa ké, ɛ mi diy kɛtɔ. Ma yasi wɛtɛ,
mi nją wokɔ wɛtɛ mɛn kɛ wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ lɛpɔ nde: «Yasi te yi mɛlum mɛ
mbiyɔ maka yitan jɔ yiɓa lɛpima ké, sɔɗyukwɛ yo nɛ gbɔl, kpɛ, wɛ tǐ kɛti
na.»
5 Ɛ jaki te yi mi ɓɛŋma kɛ tɛri, kol wɛtɛ kɛ maŋ, kol wɛtɛ kɛ ŋgindi kɔ
kaŋɛ mbam ɓɔ nɛ kɛnjɛ kwey.
6 A kinjama nɛ ɗinɔ mɔ te ɛ ɗiyɛ kpo nɛ kpo. Nyɛ ɛ kusuma ɗyoɓɔ nè
mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛte, kusɔ mɛnɛti nè mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛte, kusɔ
sendi maŋ nè mɛyasi mɛte yi ɗiyɛ kɛte ké. A kinjama lɛpɔ nde: «Ɗimbiɗya
ŋgimɔ yeti se na.
7 Komɛ jaki yitan jɔ yiɓate ta ɓetɛ mɛn tą dɔmbiya ké, Njambiyɛ ta tonjɛ
yasi te yi nyɛ kpoma yi ɓą sɔɗyate nɛ mbɔmbu ké. A ta tonjɛ yo ɓeŋgwɛ
Kimɔ Tom te yi nyɛ lɛpima nyɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓenɛ, ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi
mɛnɛ ké.»
8 Ɛ mɛn te yi mi wokuma wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ ké nje lɛpina nɛ kɔkɔ sendi nyɛ
nde: «Kɛn ɓụ mɔnɔ mɛkana mɛte yi ɗiyɛ ɓutunate kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛ jaki te ɛ
kɛ tɛri, kol wɛtɛ kɛ to maŋ, kol wɛtɛ kɛ ŋgindi kɔ.»
9 Ɛ mi kè kɛ yi jaki lɛpɔ nyɛ nyɛ nde, a nyêki mi mɔnɔ mɛkana mɛte.
Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ mi nde: «Ɓoŋgɔ yo mɛnɔ, yo ta ɓɛ jonate kɛ mɔy, ma kɛ
numbu, yo ta ɓɛ nɛ min min nda mutɔ mɛ jo.»

10 Ɛ mi ɓụ mɔnɔ mɛkana mɛte kɛ ɓɔ jaki mɛnɔ. Yo ɓạ nɛ min min kɛ
numbu nda mutɔ mɛ jo. Ma kɛ mi ma si mɛnɔ ké, ɛ yo kpalɛ ɓɛ jonate kɛ
mɔy.
11 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ mi nde: «Kɛn sendi kè punjɛ yasi te yi
Njambiyɛ lɛpɛ kɛ kasi yiŋa mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate, kɛ kasi mboya
ɓomɔ ɓuɗyate kɛ to mɛnɛti, kɛ kasi ɓomɔ yaka nɛ ɓuɗya mɛnumbu mɛte
yi ɓo lɛpɛ nè kɛ kasi ɓekumande ɓuɗyate.»

11

Ɓotu ɓe lɛpina mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ yiɓa

1 Ɛ ɓo ɓụ yiŋa kum soŋ yi yekina yasi nyɛ mi. Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ nyɛ mi
nde: «Tɛma, yekɔ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ. Yekɔ sendi mbɛy nyɛna sadaka nyɛ
Njambiyɛ. Tɔlɔ ɓuyɔ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kanɛ Njambiyɛ womɛte ɓaka.
2 Ma wɛ tî yeki sẹ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ na, tikɔ yo nɛ nyɛk. Wɛ tî yeki yo na,
kɛto Njambiyɛ kaŋma yo nyɛ mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ duwɛ nyɛ
ɓaka. Ɓo ta sɔpite natɛ ɗyari kɛ yi Njambiyɛ tɔkuma ké yaka mɛŋgwɛndɛ
kamɔni jɔ yiɓa.
3 Mi ta nyɛ ɗeti te yi punjɛ mɛlɛpi mɛmbɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ ɓembɛ yiɓa ɓe
ɓɛŋma duwɛ mɛyasi mɛte yi mi kelma ké. Ɓo ta lɛŋɛ lambɔ te yi ɓekusɔ
yí punjɛ nɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yaka mɛtu tomay wɛtɛ jɔ gɔmay yiɓa jɔ kamɔtan
jɔ kamɔ wɛtɛ.»
4 Ɓotu ɓaka yiɓa ɗîy kɛ mbɔmbu Baba Mbokɔ te ɛ namɛ mɛnɛti maka
kɔ. Ɓotu ɓete, yo njuku *mɛoliviye yiɓa nè mɛlambo yiɓa.
5 Kɛ mbaŋa mɔ pendɔ kwaɗyɛ kelɔ yiŋa yasi kɔtute suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓo, ɔ
ɓɛ́ŋa, ɗitɛ kɛ pundɔ kɛ numbu yan girise mɔ te. Ɗete, ŋgɛ mumɔ kwaɗyɛ
kelɔ yiŋa yasi kɔtute suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓo, mɔ te ta sɔmbɔ sɔŋ nɛ nje te yite.
6 Kɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo ta punjɛ mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ké, ɓo yakama
ɓiye mbiyɔ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ nde, mbiyɔ tî nɔku na. Ɓo yakama kelɔ nde, mɔrɔku
lîŋgwɛ mɛkiyɔ, kelɔ sendi nde, kwalɔ kemiyɛ hɛnɛ ɓâl kɛ to mɛnɛti kɛ
ŋgimɔ hɛnɛ te yi ɓo kwaɗyɛ.
7 Kɛ ɓo si lɛpɔ yasi te yi Njambiyɛ lɛpima nde, ɓo pêla ké, komɛte, nyamɔ
te ɛ ta pundɔ kɛ heɓeɓe gboŋgo ndoŋ kɔ ta lụ ɗyambi nɛ ɓo. A ta laŋsa
ɓo wo ɓo.
8 Mɛmuŋ man ta ɗîyɔ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mbaŋgo nyaŋgwɛ ɗya. Ɓo ŋgbáki
Nyaŋgwɛ Kumande wan ndi kɛ ɗya te. Ɓo kpál jeɓa ɗya te nde *Sɔdɔm,
yiŋa nde Ejipt.
9 Ɓomɔ ta ŋgbɔ nje ɓɛŋɛ muŋ yan yaka mɛtu yitati nè kumte. Ɓo ta
wulɛ kɛ njoka kwalɔ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, kɛ njoka mboya ɓomɔ, kɛ njoka ɓomɔ
hɛnɛ ko ɓo lɛ́pi numbu te yɛn nè kɛ njoka mɛkandɔ hɛnɛ. Ɓomɔ tí jayɛ
nde, ɓo pûmbu ɓo na.
10 Ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka ta ɓɛ nɛ mɛsosa, ɓo ta sosa kpɛsa kɛto sɔŋ yan.
Ɓo ta nyɛna mɛyasi tandɛ yan, kɛto ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ
ɓaka yiɓa jekima teɗye ɓo mɛbɔnɛ ɓuɗyate.
11 Kɛ mɛtu yitati nɛ kumte ma si kwạ ké, ɛ Njambiyɛ wumbiɗye sosu nɛ
yi kelɛ nde, mumɔ ɓêki nɛ joŋ ké kɛ yotu yan. Ɛ ɓo tɛmɛ. Ɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe
ɓɛŋma ɓo ɓaka gwe wɔ ɓuɗyate.
12 Ɛ ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ɓaka yiɓa wokɛ wɛtɛ ɗetina mɛn
kɛ wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓo nde: «Wunɛ ɓêndi nje woŋga!» Ɛ ɓo ɓendɛ kè
kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɛ mɔy kulutu kɛ misi mɛ ɓependɔ ɓan.

13 Kɛ gba ŋgimɔ te yite ɛ mɛnɛti ŋgwaŋgwa ɓuɗyate. Ɛ ɗya ɓakina kɛ
mɛpɛl kamɔ, ɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ pɛl te wɛtɛ si gbuŋgula. Ɓomɔ tomay yitan jɔ
yiɓa sɔmbuma sɔŋ kɛ yi mɛnɛti ŋgwaŋgwama nɔ ké. Ɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tĩ
gwe ɓaka gwe wɔ̨ ɓuɗyate kwą lukse Njambiyɛ te ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɔ.
14 Yiɓa kemiyɛ te yi kwaŋma ri. Ma yitatite ta ɓɛ kɛ ɗyą.

Jaki yitan jɔ yiɓate kɛ tɔ̨ dɔmbiya

15 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ jaki yitan jɔ yiɓate tɔ̨ dɔmbiya. Ɛ yiŋa mɛmɛn pundɛ
ɗetinate kɛ ɗyoɓɔ lɛpɔ nde: «Ɗeti te yi namna mɛnɛti maka mɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ
mɛ Baba Mbokɔ wusu ɓenɛ *Krist wenɛ te yi nyɛ tɔkuma kɔ. A ta namɔ
kpo nɛ kpo.»
16 Ɛ ɓetomba ɓaka kaɓa jɔ yini ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ mɛsiya ɓekumande yan
kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ ɓaka kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɔtɔ mbɔmbu kɛ mɛnɛti kanɔ
Njambiyɛ
17 lɛpɔ nde: «Njambiyɛ Baba Mbokɔ, wɛ ɛ nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ hɛnɛ, wɛ
ndana kɛte, wɛ ɓą sendi kwey kɛte. Wusɛ kɛ nyɛ wɛ wosoko, kɛto wɛ
ɓoŋma nyaŋgwɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ yɔ yi ɓụ nɛ ɗiyɔ kumande yɔ.
18 Mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ duwɛ wɛ ɓaka wokuma kwana temɔ
suŋgwɛ nɛ wɛ, ɛ ŋgimɔ wokuna ŋgambi yɔ ɗyą. Ŋgimɔ te yi wɛ ta pɛsɔ
nɛ jɔsi ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma gwe ɓaka ɗyaŋma. Yo ŋgimɔ te yi wɛ ta nyɛ ɓotu
ɓe mɛsay ɓɔ, ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɔ nduku mɛsay man. Wɛ ta nyɛ
sendi nyɛ ɓomɔ ɓɔ hɛnɛ, nyɛ sendi ɓotu ɓete ɓe kambɛ wɛ, ko ɓɔnɔsikɛ
ko ɓetomba. Ma pɛ yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓekiɗye mɛnɛti maka ɓaka, ŋgimɔ te
yi wɛ ta girise nɛ ɓo ké ɗyaŋma.»
19 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ te yi ɗiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ké ɓutuna. Ɛ
nyaŋgwɛ kpoŋgi te yi teɗye mbon Njambiyɛ ɓenɛ kandɔ ɗyenɛ ké ɓɛŋna
kɛ mɔy mbanjɔ nɛ. Ɛ yɛsi mbiyɔ yɛsɛ ɓuɗyate. Ɛ mɛmɛn pundɛ, ɛ lum
mbiyɔ lumsa ɓuɗyate, ɛ mɛnɛti ŋgwaŋgwa, ɛ mètari nukuɗya ɓalɔ.

12

Kasi wɛtɛ nyari ɓenɛ wɛtɛ ndondo

1 Ɛ wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛyekambiyɛ pundɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ. Yo ɓą wɛtɛ nyari. A
ɓą kɛ mɔy misi mɛ yesɔ nɛ piyɛlɛ. Ŋgwɛndɛ ɓą kɛ pulɔ mɛkol mɛnɛ pay
njị. Ɓesisɔ̨ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa ɓą kɛ to nɛ nɛ ɗuŋgwɛ te.
2 A ɓą nɛ mɔy. A ɓą kɛ wa nɛ miy saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ kembɔ kɛ ŋgimɔ
te yi mɔnɔsikɛ ɓą kɛ nje ké.
3 Wɛtɛ mɛyekambiyɛ nją pundɔ sendi kɛ ɗyoɓɔ. Yo ɓą wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ
nyamɔ nda ŋgando tenate nɛ hɔkɔ hɔkɔ nda ɗitɛ. A ɓą nɛ mɛto yitan jɔ
yiɓa nè mɛlakɔ kamɔ. Kɛ mɛto mɛnɔri yitan jɔ yiɓa to hɛnɛ ɓą nɛ yiŋa
yasi kɛte nda ɗuŋgwɛ ɓekumande.
4 Ɓo ɓakima ɓesisɔ̨ hɛnɛ ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ɓaka kɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yitati, ɛ
kondu nɛ wukule ndiŋgɛlɛ ŋgaɓiyɛ ɓesisɔ̨ wɛtɛ ɓetɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti. Ɛ nyɛ
nje kwą kè tɛmɛ kɛ mbɔmbu nya te ɛ ɓą kɛ wa nɛ mị kɔ, na mɛn mɔnɔsikɛ
komɛ nyɛ ta ja ké.
5 Ɛ nyari ja mɔnɔ mbam. Mɔnɔ te ta ɓiye njambala te yi sumba yí namɔ
nɛ mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti. Kɛ nyari ma si ja ké, ɛ Njambiyɛ
kelɛ nde, mɔnɔsikɛ kên pɛlɛ yenɛ kɛ siya ɓekumande nɛ.
6 Ɛ nyari nje ɓɔmbɔ kwą kè kɛ koŋgor kɛ mbɛy te yi Njambiyɛ sima
kombile tikɛ nyɛ ké, na kè dal nyɛ mate yaka mɛtu tomay wɛtɛ jɔ gɔmay
yiɓa jɔ kamɔtan jɔ kamɔ wɛtɛ (1260).

7 Ɛ ɗyambi kpɔ kɛ ɗyoƀɔ. Ɛ Mikayɛl te nyaŋgwɛ jaki Njambiyɛ tɛmɛ ƀenɛ ƀejaki ƀenɛ yí lụ ɗyambi nɛ ŋgando kɔ. Ɛ ŋgando tɛmɛ ƀenɛ ƀejaki te ƀenɛ jaŋgwɛ ɗyambi.
8 Ma ŋgando tĩ sumɛ kol ƀenɛ ƀejaki ƀenɛ na. Ɗete, ƀo tĩ ƀɛ se nɛ mbɛy ɗĩyɔ kɛ ɗyoƀɔ na.
9 Ɛ ƀo ƀiye nyaŋgwɛ ŋgando kɔ, njombu nyɔŋɛ kɔ ƀetɛ kɛnjɛ kɛ mɛnɛti. Ɓo jéƀaŋgwɛ nyɛ nde *Kum ƀeya mɛkele, yiŋa nde *Satan. Nyɛ Mɔ seƀila ƀomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti. Ɓo ƀiyma nyɛ ƀetɛ kɛnjɛ kɛ mɛnɛti ƀenɛ ƀejaki ƀenɛ.
10 Ɛ mi wokɛ wɛtɛ ɗetina mɛn kɛ lɛpɔ kɛ ɗyoƀɔ nde: «Ndana, ŋgimɔ te yi Njambiyɛ joŋgwɛ nɛ ƀomɔ ké ɗyaŋma. A teɗya ŋguŋguɗyɛ nɛ, teɗye sendi nde, yo nyɛ namɛ. Ndana, *Krist te yi nyɛ tɔkuma kɔ teɗya sendi nde, yo nyɛ ƀɛ nɛ ɗeti hɛnɛ, kɛto ƀo ƀiyma *Mɔ sɔmsa ƀemaŋ ƀusu tu nɛ yesɔ kɛ mbɔmbu Njambiyɛ wusu kɔ ƀetɛ kɛnjɛ kɛ mɛnɛti.
11 Ɓenjɔŋ ƀusu laŋsama nyɛ kɛto mɛkiyɔ mɛ *Mɔnɔ Sam nè kɛto mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ te yi ƀo kwaŋɗya nyɛ ƀomɔ ké. Ɓo tĩ kambɛ sɔŋ, kambiɗya nɛ joŋgwɛ ɗyan nɛ ŋgom ŋgom na.
12 Ɗete, ɗyoƀɔ sôsaŋgwɛ nè wunɛ ƀe ɗĩyɛ kɛte ƀaka. Mɛƀɔnɛ nɛ mɛnɛti nè maŋ, kɛto *Kum ƀeya mɛkele piya kè pelɛ yun nɛ ƀeya nyaŋgwɛ ŋgambi, kɛto a duwą nde, ŋgimɔ nɛ ƀukwą ndi nɛ mbɛt.»
13 Kɛ nyaŋgwɛ ŋgando kɔ ma ƀɛŋɛ nde, ƀo ƀetima nyɛ kɛnjɛ kɛ mɛnɛti ké, ɛ nyɛ kandɛ ɗuɗya nya te ɛ jama mɔnɔ mbam kɔ.
14 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ ƀo nyɛ nyari mɛpapɔ mɛ nyaŋgwɛ mbelɛ yiƀa, na jɛ nɔ kè nɔ kɛ mbɛy nɛ pelɛ koŋgor. Ɓo ta dalɔ nyɛ mate yaka mɛsew yitati nè kumte lɔndunate nɛ nyɔŋɛ kɔ.
15 Ɛ nyɔŋɛ kɔ jo mɔrɔku nda sombu nyaŋgwɛ ɗuku kɛnjɛ kɛ kɔŋ nyari, né yo mɛmiyɛ nyɛ.
16 Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ mɛnɛti nje kama nɛ nyari. Mɛnɛti nyaliya ƀutɛ numbu nɛ si mɛnɔ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗuku te yi nyaŋgwɛ ŋgando kɔ joma ké.
17 Kɛ nyaŋgwɛ ŋgando ma ƀɛŋɛ ɗete ké, ɛ nyɛ wokɛ kwana temɔ suŋgwɛ nɛ nyari. Ɛ nyɛ kwą yí kè lụ ɗyambi nɛ ƀukwɛ mboya ƀomɔ ƀete ƀe wulma kɛ mɔy nya kɔ ƀaka. Yo ƀaka ƀe ƀakiɗye mɛmboŋga mɛ Njambiyɛ, ƀeŋgwɛ sendi mɛyasi mɛte yi Yesus teɗya ké.
18 Ɛ ŋgando kɔ kwą kè tɛmɛ kɛ kundu mɛsɛy kɛ goŋ maŋ.

13

Kasi ƀaŋa ƀenyamɔ yiƀa

1 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ mi ƀɛŋɛ wɛtɛ nyamɔ kɛ pundɔ kɛ maŋ nɛ mɛlakɔ kamɔ nè mɛto yitan jɔ yiƀa. Lakɔ hɛnɛ ƀą nɛ yiŋa yasi nda ɗuŋgwɛ kɛte. Yiŋa ɗĩnɔ ƀą kɛtinate kɛ to hɛnɛ. Mɛɗĩnɔ mɛte hɛnɛ ƀą kɛ teɗye yiŋa lɛpi gbutu suŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ.
2 Nyamɔ te yi mi ƀɛŋma kɔ ƀoŋnama nɛ ŋgwɛy. Mɛkol mɛnɛ ƀą nda mɛkol mɛ wɛtɛ nyamɔ nda gboŋgoy. Numbu nɛ ƀą nda yi dila. Ɛ ŋgando kɔ nyɛ nyɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ nɛ, nyɛ sendi nyɛ siya ƀekumande nɛ nè nyaŋgwɛ ɗeti te yi namɔ mɛyasi.
3 Mi ƀɛŋma yiŋa peŋ kɛ wɛtɛ to nyamɔ kɔ nda a ta gwe gwakɔ. Ko ɗete, peŋ te nją nje kwę. Ɓotu ƀe mɛnɛti maka hɛnɛ tɔnduma nyamɔ kɔ kwą ƀeŋgwɛ nyɛ.

4 Ɛ ɓo kanɛ ŋgando kɔ, kɛto a nya nyamɔ kɔ ɗeti te yi namɔ mɛyasi. Ɓo kanma nyamɔ kɔ lɛpɔ nde: «Nda yakama yekɔ to nɛ nyamɔ kɔ kɔ? Nda yakama lụ ɗyambi nɛ nyɛ kɔ?»
5 Ɛ ɓo nyɛ nyɛ ɗeti te yi lɛpɔ mɛlɛpi mɛ mbenɔ nɛ̀ mɛlɛpi mɛ gbutu suŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ. Ɓo nya nyɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ mɛyasi ɗete kɛ mɛŋgwɛndɛ kamɔni jɔ yiɓa.
6 Ɛ nyɛ ɓutɛ numbu nɛ yí lɛpɔ nɛ lɛpi gbutu suŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ, suŋgwɛ nɛ ɗinɔ Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ mbɛy komɛ Njambiyɛ ɗiyɛ ké. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpina sendi ɗete suŋgwɛ nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ɓaka.
7 Ɛ ɓo nyɛ nyɛ ɗeti te yi lụ ɗyambi nɛ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ laŋsa ɓo. Ɓo nya nyɛ ɗeti te yi namɔ ɓomɔ kɛ njoka mboya ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, kɛ njoka mɛkandɔ hɛnɛ, kɛ njoka mɛnumbu hɛnɛ nɛ̀ kɛ njoka ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti.
8 Ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka hɛnɛ ta kusɛ mɛɓɔŋ kɛ mbɔmbu nyamɔ kɔ kanɔ nyɛ. Yo ɓotu ɓete yi ɗinɔ ɗyan tǐ ɓɛ kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ joŋgwɛ ɓaka. Yo mɛkana mɛ joŋgwɛ te yi *Mɔnɔ Sam te yi ɓo woma kɔ. Mɛɗinɔ man tǐ ɓɛ kɛtinate kɛ mɔyte na kandɛ kɛ kusuna mbokɔ.
9 Mɔ te ɛ nɛ mɛtɔ te yi wokɔ nɛ pę, a wôku.
10 Ɛ nde: Kɛ yi mɔ te yi yo sima kpona kɛ yenɛ nde, ɓo ta ɓiye nyɛ nɛ bala, a ta ɓɛ bala gbate. Kɛ yi yɔkɔ yi yo sima kpona nde, ɓo ta wo nyɛ nɛ kafa, ɓo ta wo nyɛ gbate nɛ kafa. Nda yo ɗete ké, ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ kêl tiŋ tikɔ temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu.
11 Kɛ kɔŋte yinɔri, ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ sendi wɛtɛ nyamɔ kɛ pundɔ kɛ mɔy mɛnɛti. A ɓą nɛ mɛlakɔ yiɓa nda yi mɔnɔ sam. A ɓą kɛ lɛpina nda ŋgando.
12 A ɓą kɛ kelɔ nyaŋgwɛ mɛkele kɛ mbɔmbu nyamɔ te yɔru nɛ kiya ɗeti nda nyɛ. A kelma nde, ndiŋgɛlɛ mɛnɛti nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti hɛnɛ kân nyamɔ te yɔru. Yo nyamɔ te ɛ ma ɓɛ́ki mbɔmbu nɛ peŋ te yi ɓą nde, a ta gwe gwakɔ, ɛ yo sí nje kwę kɔ.
13 A ɗikima kelɔ nyaŋgwɛ mɛyekambiyɛ, kelɔ gba nde, ɗitɛ wûla kwey piyɛ kɛ mɛnɛti kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ.
14 A jatiɗya ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka kɛ ɓeya nje. A kelma ɗete nɛ nje mɛyekambiyɛ mɛte yi ɓo nya nyɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ kɛ mbɔmbu nyamɔ te yɔru ké. A ɗikima lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓomɔ nde, ɓo kêl yekambiyɛ nyamɔ te yɔru kanɔ yo. Yo nyamɔ te yi ɓo ma kɔ́tu nyɛ nɛ kafa, ɛ nyɛ nje jụ nɛ kɔkɔ kɔ.
15 Ɓo nya nyɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ nde, yekambiyɛ nyamɔ kɔ sôsu kelɔ nde, a tâpitaŋgwɛ yí lɛpɔ nde, ɓo wôku ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe ta ɗiyɔ kinɛ kanɔ yekambiyɛ nyamɔ te ɓaka.
16 A kelma sendi nde, ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, ko ɓɔmbɛsikɛ ko ɓetomba ko ɓotu ɓe kusuku ko buka ɓomɔ ko ɓaka ɓe yeti ɓebala ko ɓebala, mumɔ hɛnɛ ɓêki nɛ yɔ nyamɔ te kɛ mbam ɓɔ ho kɛ mbɔmbu nɛ.
17 Yo nde, ŋgɛ mumɔ ti ɓɛ nɛ yɔ nyamɔ te kɛ yotu na, ko mɔ te tí ɓɔmɔ ho ɗyaŋgwɛ yaŋa na. Yɔ te tédya ɗinɔ nyamɔ te, teɗye sendi yiŋa ɓuyɔ yasi te yi teɗye ɗinɔ nyamɔ te ké.
18 Yo waka yi mumɔ ta teɗye ɗyanɔ ɗyenɛ yɛy. Mɔ te ɛ nɛ ɗyanɔ kɔ kwêɗyaŋgwɛ ɓuyɔ yasi te yi teɗye nyamɔ te ké. Yo nde, ɓuyɔ yasi te ɓɛ́ŋa mumɔ. Ɓuyɔ te, yo gɔmay yitan jɔ wɛtɛ jɔ kamɔtan jɔ kamɔ wɛtɛ jɔ yitan jɔ wɛtɛ (666).

14

Ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ kɛ jembɔ wɛtɛ

jɔnja jembi kɛ ɗyoɓɔ

1 Kɛ kɔŋte, kɛ mi ma kaŋɛ misi, ɓɛŋa, *Mɔnɔ Sam kɛ tɛri kɛ keki *Siyɔŋ
ɓenɛ ɓomɔ tomay gɔmay wɛtɛ jɔ tomay kamɔni jɔ yini (144.000). Yo ɓą
ɓotu ɓete yi ɗinɔ ɗyenɛ nɛ̀ ɗinɔ saŋgwɛ wenɛ ɓą kɛtinate kɛ mɛmbɔmbu
man ɓaka.
2 Ɛ mi wokɛ wɛtɛ mɛn kɛ wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ nda mɛsokɔ mɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗuku.
Yo ɓą nɛ ŋgi ŋgi ŋgi nda mɛɗuŋ mɛ nyaŋgwɛ lum mbiyɔ. Mɛn te yi mi
wokuma kɛ́ ɓoŋnama nɛ mɛmɛn mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe mɛndɛ mɛkundɛ kɛ
ŋgimɔ te yi ɓo jembina mɛndɛ nɛ mɛkundɛ man kɛ́.
3 Ɓotu tomay gɔmay wɛtɛ jɔ tomay kamɔni jɔ yini (144.000) ɓaka ɗìkima
jembɔ wɛtɛ jɔnja jembi kɛ mbɔmbu siya ɓekumande nɛ̀ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓe
joŋjoŋgwɛ mɛyasi yini nɛ̀ kɛ mbɔmbu ɓetomba ɓari. Mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ
tì ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi jekɛ jembi yinɔri na, soŋɛ ndi ɓotu ɓaka tomay gɔmay
wɛtɛ jɔ tomay kamɔní jɔ yini ɓe Njambiyɛ sima si kolɔ kɛ mɛyasi mɛ
mɛnɛti ɓaka.
4 Yo ɓotu ɓete ɓe tì ɗiyɛ ɓenɛ ɓomari kɛ̀ nɔ yí nyɛ nɛ mɛmi kɛ yotu yan
ɓaka. Yo nde, ɓo hɛnɛ ɓakiɗya mɛyotu man nda ɓindi ɓeŋgɔndu. Mbɛy
hɛnɛ te yi Mɔnɔ Sam kɛ̀ kɛte, ɓo kɛ ɓeŋgwɛ nyɛ. Njambiyɛ kolma ɓo kɛ
njoka ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka, nɛ́ ɓo ɓɛ nda nyambi tɔmna te yi ɓo kaŋɛ nyɛ
Njambiyɛ ɓenɛ Mɔnɔ Sam.
5 Ko yiŋa lɛpi ją̀ tì pundɛ wɛtɛ yesɔ kɛ numbu yan na. Sendi, kinɛ yaŋa
te yi ɓo yakama ndeyɛ ɓo kɛte na.

Ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ yitati kɛ lɛpɔ

kasi jɔsi te yi ta nje kɛ́

6 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ mi nje ɓɛŋɛ wɛtɛ jaki Njambiyɛ sendi kɛ jɛ kɛ kwey nɛ
mbiyoŋ. A ɓą nɛ Kimɔ Tom te yi ta ɗìyɔ kpo nɛ kpo, na lɛpi nyɛ ɓotu ɓe
mɛnɛti maka, lɛpɔ nyɛ mɛkandɔ hɛnɛ, nyɛ mboya ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, lɛpɔ nyɛ
ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, ko ɓo lɛ́pi numbu te yɛn, lɛpɔ sendi nyɛ kwalɔ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ.
7 A ɗìkima lɛpɔ nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey nde: «Wunɛ kâmbi Njambiyɛ lukse nyɛ,
kɛto ŋgimɔ te yi nyɛ ta pɛsɔ nɛ jɔsi kɛ́ sima ɗyą. Wunɛ kân yɔkɔ ɛ kusuma
ɗyoɓɔ nɛ̀ mɛnɛti nɛ̀ maŋ nɛ̀ mɛndoŋ mɛɗuku kɔ.»
8 Kɛ kɔŋ jaki te ɛte, ɛ jaki yiɓate ɗyą lɛpɔ nde: «Yenɛ siyma! Yenɛ siyma,
Babilɔn te nyaŋgwɛ ɗya! A kelma nde, ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti hɔ̂ɓiya
mɛnjam mɛnɛ. Mɛnjam mɛte, yo nyakɓala mɛkele mɛ mɛmi mɛnɛ.»
9 Kɛ kɔŋ ɓejaki ɓenɔri yiɓa, ɛ jaki yitatite ɗyą lɛpɔ nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey nde:
«Ŋgɛ mumɔ kanɛ nyamɔ kɔ, kanɔ yekambiyɛ nɛ, ŋgɛ mumɔ ɓɛ nɛ yɔ nɛ
kɛ mbɔmbu ho kɛ ɓɔ nɛ,
10 mɔ te ta hɔɓiye sendi mɛnjam mɛte yi teɗye ŋgambi Njambiyɛ kɛ́.
Njambiyɛ ta kumbɛ yo nɛ sɛŋgɛlɛŋ kɛ pelɔ te yi teɗye ŋgambi nɛ kɛ́. Mɔ te
ta ɗìyɔ kɛ mɔy mɛbɔnɛ kɛ lam ɗìtɛ nɛ̀ kɛ mɔy piti. A ta saŋgwa nɛ mɛbɔnɛ
ɗete kɛ mbɔmbu pupuna ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ kɛ mbɔmbu *Mɔnɔ Sam.
11 Ma ɓotu ɓete ɓe ta kanɔ nyamɔ kɔ, kanɔ sendi yekambiyɛ nɛ ɓaka tí
ɓɛ nɛ mɔnɔ ŋgimɔ mɛwɛɗya na, ko tu ko yesɔ. Sendi, mumɔ hɛnɛ te ɛ ta
ɓɛ nɛ yɔ te yí teɗye ɗìnɔ nyamɔ kɔ kɛ yotu nɛ, mɔ te ta saŋgwa sendi nɛ
mɛbɔnɛ ɗete. Yiɗyɛ ɗìtɛ te yi teɗye ɓo mɛbɔnɛ kɛ́ ta tulɔ kpo nɛ kpo.»
12 Ɓete, ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ, yite nde, ɓaka ɓe ɓakiɗye mɛmboŋga mɛ
Njambiyɛ, tikɔ sendi temɔ kɛ yi Yesus ɓaka kêl tiŋ kɛ̀ nɔ mbɔmbu.
13 Ɛ mi wokɛ mɛn kɛ wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ lɛpɔ nde: «Kɛtɔ mɛlɛpi maka yi
lɛpɛ nde: Ɓotu ɓete ɓe nje gwe yite, ɓo mɛ saŋgwate ɓenɛ ɓe Nyaŋgwɛ

Kumande ɓaka nɛ mɛsosa kandɛ ndana. Ɓo kɛ wɛɗya kɛ mɛsay mɛte yi ɓo kelma ká, kɛto kimɔ mɛkele man kɛ kɔŋ yan. Kimɔ Sisiŋ kɛ jayɛ nde, yo gbate ɗete.»

Ŋgimɔ ɓakina kimɔ nyambi

nɛ̀ ɓeya nyambi

14 Kɛ mi ma kaŋɛ misi, ɓɛŋa, yiŋa wumna kulutu. Yiŋa yaŋa ɓą mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ to kulutu yinɔri nda gba mumɔ. A ɓą nɛ ɗuŋgwɛ kɛ to. Yo ɓą tandɛ lɔr. A ɓą sendi nɛ wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ wotuna kɛŋ kɛ ɓɔ.

15 Ɛ wɛtɛ jaki Njambiyɛ pundɛ kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ kembiɗya ɗetinate lɛpɔ kɛnjɛ mɔ te ɛ ɓą mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ to kulutu kɔ nde: «Sambila ɓɔ nɛ kɛŋ yɔ yí pɛsɔ nɛ nyambi, kɛto ŋgimɔ soŋna nyambi kɛ ŋgwaŋ sima ɗyą. Nyambi te yi ɗiyɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti ká sima ɗetɔ.»

16 Ɛ mɔ te ɛ ɓą mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ to kulutu kɔ sambile kɛŋ kɛnjɛ mɛnɛti. Ɛ nyɛ si soŋɛ nyambi hɛnɛ.

17 Ɛ wɛtɛ jaki pundɛ sendi kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ te yi ɗiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ká. A ɓą sendi nɛ nyaŋgwɛ wotuna kɛŋ.

18 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ mbaŋa jaki Njambiyɛ nje pundɔ wulɛ kɛ mbɛy nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ. A ɓą nɛ ɗeti te yi kelɔ yasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ kwaɗyɛ ká nɛ ɗitɛ. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nɛ mɛn kɛ kwey kɛnjɛ jaki te ɛ ɓą nɛ nyaŋgwɛ wotuna kɛŋ kɔ nde: «Sambila wotuna kɛŋ yɔ yí nɔkɔ nɛ mɛsaŋ mɛ *vinyɛ mɛte yi kɛ to mɛnɛti ká, kɛto mɛmbumɔ mɛte sima ɗetɔ.»

19 Ɛ jaki te sambile kɛŋ kɛnjɛ mɛnɛti. Ɛ nyɛ nɔkɛ mɛmbumɔ mɛ *vinyɛ kɛ̀ kumbɛ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ mbɛy sɔpita mɛmbumɔ te yi teɗye ŋgambi Njambiyɛ ká.

20 Ɓo ɗuwą kɛ ɗya kɛ̀ sɔpite yo nɛ naŋ. Kɛ ŋgimɔ sɔpitate, ɛ mɛkiyɔ pundɛ. Yo punduma dɛndila kumɔ kilomɛta gɔmay yitati. Ɗimɔ te kumma saman te yi yaŋga yakama tɔta kumɔ kɛ ŋgiŋ.

15

Ɓejaki yitan jɔ yiɓa kɛ lɛpɔ mɛkemiyɛ

mɛte yi ta ɗyą ká

1 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛyekambiyɛ sendi kɛ ɗyoɓɔ. Yo ɓą yasi te yi ŋgbakima ɓuɗyate. Yo ɓą ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ yitan jɔ yiɓa. Ɓo ɓą nɛ njena mɛkemiyɛ yitan jɔ yiɓa. Yo nde, Njambiyɛ ta kwą nɛ mɛkemiyɛ mɛnɔri yí siɗyɛ nɛ teɗya ŋgambi nɛ.

2 Ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ yiŋa yasi nda maŋ. Yo ɓą kɛ panɔ nɛ ŋgɛ̱y ŋgɛ̱y. Ɗitɛ ɓą sendi kɛte. Ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ sendi ɓomɔ kɛ tɛri kɛ to maŋ yinɔri. Ɓo ɓą nɛ mɛkunde mɛ Njambiyɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ. Yo ɓą ɓotu ɓete ɓe laŋsama nyamɔ kɔ ɓaka. Ɓo tĩ kanɛ yekambiyɛ nɛ ho ɓɛ nɛ yiŋa ɓuyɔ yasi kɛtinate kɛ yotu yan yi teɗye ɗinɔ nyamɔ kɔ na.

3 Ɓo kɛ jembɔ jembi te yi Mɔyisi te mɔ mɛsay mɛ Njambiyɛ ɗikima jembɔ ká, jembɔ sendi jembi *Mɔnɔ Sam. Ɓo kɛ jembɔ lɛpɔ nde: «Njambiyɛ te Baba Mbokɔ ɛ nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ hɛnɛ, mɛkele mɔ gba nyaŋgwɛte, yo yasi te yi ŋgbakima ɓuɗyate: Wɛ Kumande ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti, wɛ kél yasi nɛ ŋgbeŋ, mɛkele mɔ hɛnɛ téɗya ndi gbakasi.

4 Baba Mbokɔ, nda ta ɗiyɔ kinɛ kambɔ wɛ kɔ? Nda ta ɗiyɔ kinɛ lukse ɗinɔ ɗyɔ kɔ? Kɛto yo ndi wɛ nyɛpɔ ɓɛ kinɛ sɛmbɔ na. Mɛkandɔ hɛnɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti maka ta ŋgbɔ nje kanɔ wɛ, kɛto wɛ teɗya nyɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ nde, mɛkele mɔ nɛ ŋgbeŋ.»

5 Kɛ kɔŋte, kɛ mi ma kaŋɛ misi, ɓɛŋa, mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ te yi ɗiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ké ɓutunama. Ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ mɔnɔ tụ te yi ɓo kelɛ nɛ to mɛlambɔ yi teɗye nde, Njambiyɛ kɛ njoka ɓomɔ ɓenɛ ké kɛ mɔyte.
6 Ɛ ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ yitan jɔ yiɓa ɓe ɓą nɛ mɛkemiyɛ yitan jɔ yiɓa ɓaka pundɛ kɛ mɔy mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ kɛ̀ sę. Ɓo ɓą nɛ yiŋa wumna mɛlambɔ nɛ fanya fanya kɛ yotu nɛ̀ mɛkanda kɛ ɓeti tandɛ lɔr.
7 Kɛ njoka ɓe joŋjoŋgwɛ mɛyasi mari yini, ɛ wɛtɛ kaŋɛ mɛpelɔ yitan jɔ yiɓa nyɛ ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ ɓaka yitan jɔ yiɓa. Mɛpelɔ mɛte ɓą tandɛ lɔr. Yo ɓą tondunate nɛ ŋgambi Njambiyɛ te ɛ ɗiyɛ kpo nɛ kpo kɔ.
8 Ɛ mɛluksa nɛ̀ ŋguŋguɗyɛ te yi Njambiyɛ ɓɛ nɔ ké kelɛ nde, yiɗyɛ tôndu kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ nɛ kip. Ko mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tì ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi nyiŋɛ kɛ mɔy mbanjɔ na kumɔ nde, mɛkemiyɛ yitan jɔ yiɓa te yi ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ ɓaka yitan jɔ yiɓa ɓɛ nɔ ké sîki kelna.

16

Kasi mɛpelɔ mɛte yi nɛ ŋgambi

Njambiyɛ kɛte ké

1 Ɛ mi wokɛ yiŋa ɗetina mɛn kɛ wulɛ kɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ te yi ɗiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ ké. Ɛ mɛn te lɛpɛ nyɛ ɓejaki ɓaka yitan jɔ yiɓa nde: «Nɛ kwâŋ, nɛ kûmba yasi te yi kɛ mɔy mɛpelɔ maka yitan jɔ yiɓa yi teɗye ŋgambi Njambiyɛ ké kɛnjɛ mɛnɛti.»
2 Ɛ ɓosa jaki kwą, ɛ nyɛ kumbɛ pelɔ te wenɛ kɛnjɛ mɛnɛti. Ɛ yiŋa ɓeya kwana mɛpeŋ nukuɗya ɓiye ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą nɛ yɔ nyamɔ kɔ kɛ yotu yan, kanɔ sendi yekambiyɛ nɛ kɔ.
3 Ɛ jaki yiɓate kumbɛ pelɔ te wenɛ kɛnjɛ kɛ maŋ. Ɛ mɔrɔku mɛ maŋ liŋgwɛ mɛkiyɔ nda mɛkiyɔ mɛ muŋ mumɔ. Ɛ yasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓą nɛ joŋ kɛ mɔy maŋ ké si gwe.
4 Ɛ jaki yitatite kumbɛ pelɔ te wenɛ kɛ mɛɗuku nɛ̀ kɛ mɛŋgę. Ɛ yo hɛnɛ si liŋgwɛ mɛkiyɔ.
5 Ɛ mi wokɛ jaki te ɛ ɗiyɛ nɛ mɛɗuku hɛnɛ kɔ kɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Wɛ nɛ ŋgbeŋ, yori yi wɛ pɛsima nde, mɛyasi kwâŋnaŋgwɛ ɗekɛ ké. Siya Njambiyɛ ndi gba wɛ, wɛ nyɛpɔ. Wɛ yɔkɔ ɛ ndana kɛte, yɔkɔ ɛ ɓą kwey kɛte kɔ.
6 Ɓo punja mɛkiyɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓɔ nɛ̀ mɛkiyɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɔ. Ma ndana, wɛ nya ɓo mɛkiyɔ nde, ɓo hôɓiya. Yakama nde, ɓo sâŋgwaŋgwɛ nɔ ɗete.»
7 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ mi wokɛ wɛtɛ mɛn kɛ wulɛ kɛ mbɛy nyɛna sadaka nyɛ Njambiyɛ. Mɛn te lɛpima nde: «Ị, Njambiyɛ te Baba Mbokɔ ɛ nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ hɛnɛ, wɛ pɛ́si mɛyasi mɔ nɛ ŋgbeŋ, lɛpɔ gbakasi!»
8 Ɛ jaki yinite kumbɛ pelɔ te wenɛ kɛ misi mɛ yesɔ, ɛ yesɔ ɓɛ nɛ ɗeti te yi loɗyɛ ɓomɔ nda ɗitɛ.
9 Ɛ wɛtɛ ɓaŋɓaŋ joŋ loɗyɛ ɓomɔ. Kɛ ɓo ma ɓɛŋɛ ɗete ké, ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ lɛpi gbutu suŋgwɛ nɛ ɗinɔ Njambiyɛ te yɔkɔ ɛ ɗiyɛ nɛ mɛkemiyɛ mɛte kɔ. Ko ɓo tì yeŋsa temɔ yí lukse nyɛ na.
10 Ɛ jaki yitante kumbɛ pelɔ te wenɛ kɛ siya ɓekumande ɓe nyamɔ kɔ. Ɛ yitil ŋgaŋgile ndiŋgɛlɛ mbɛy te yi nyamɔ kɔ namɛ ké. Ɛ ɓomɔ kandɛ nyambina mɛɗyem man kɛto mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi ɓo saŋgwama nɔ ké.

11 Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ lɛpi gbutu suŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ te ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ kɔ kɛto
mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi ɓo saŋgwama nɔ nɛ̀ ɓeya kwana mɛpeŋ mɛte yi ɓiyma
ɓo ké. Ko ɓo tɨ̀ yeŋsa temɔ kɛ mɛkele man na.
12 Ɛ jaki yitan jɔ wɛtɛte kumbɛ pelɔ te wenɛ kɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗuku te yi ɓo
jeɓa nde Efrat kɔ. Ɛ sombu ɗuku si gweyɛ nɛ ŋgbay, né ɓekumande ɓete
ɓe ta wulɛ pulɔ komɛ yesɔ pundɛ ɓaka dôl nje kwaŋge.
13 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ yitati. Ɓo ɓoŋnama nɛ ɓejeɓɔ. Wɛtɛ
punduma kɛ numbu ŋgando kɔ, wɛtɛ kɛ numbu nyamɔ kɔ, wɛtɛ kɛ numbu
mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ jạ.
14 Mɛyasi mɛnɔri, yo ɓeya mɛsisiŋ mɛ *Satan yi kelɛ mɛyekambiyɛ ké.
Mɛsisiŋ mɛte kén kɛ yi ɓekumande ɓe mɛnɛti maka hɛnɛ yi wesiɗye ɓo
yí ɗyambi te yi ta kelna kɛ nyaŋgwɛ *Yesɔ Njambiyɛ te ɛ nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ
hɛnɛ kɔ.
15 Ɛ mɛn te yi mi wokuma ké lɛpɛ nde: «Ɓɛŋa, mi yima nda mɔ guɓɔ!
Mɔ te ɛ ɗiyɛ mɛjemsiɗyɛ ɓakiɗye mɛlambɔ mɛnɛ pupunate kɔ nɛ mɛsosa,
kɛto a tí kɛndɔ sɔkɛrɛ, ɓɛ nɛ njɔn kɛ misi mɛ ɓomɔ na.»
16 Mɛsisiŋ maka wesiɗya ɓekumande ɓe mɛnɛti maka kɛ wɛtɛ mbɛy te
yi ɓo jeɓa kɛ numbu Hebere nde Harmagedɔŋ.
17 Ɛ jaki yitan jɔ yiɓate kumbɛ pelɔ te wenɛ kɛ gbɛla pupɔlɔ te yikɛ. Ɛ
yiŋa mɛn lɛpina ɗetinate wulɛ kɛ siya ɓekumande te yi ɗiyɛ kɛ mbanjɔ
Njambiyɛ ké. Mɛn te lɛpima nde: «Yiŋa yaŋa te yí kelɔ yeti se na.»
18 Ɛ yɛsi mbiyɔ yɛsɛ ɓuɗyate. Ɛ mɛmɛn pundɛ. Ɛ lum mbiyɔ lumsa
ɓuɗyate, ɛ mɛnɛti ŋgwaŋgwa ɓuɗyate. Kandɛ nɛ yi Njambiyɛ ma kúsu
nɛ mumɔ tikɔ kɛ to mɛnɛti, mɛnɛti tɨ̀ pa ŋgwaŋgwa ɗete wɛtɛ yesɔ na.
19 Ɛ Babilɔn te nyaŋgwɛ ɗya nyaliyɛ kɛ mɛŋgaɓiyɛ yitati. Ɛ nyaŋgwɛ
mɛɗya hɛnɛ te yi ɗiyɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti ké si gbuŋgula. Njambiyɛ takima
nyaŋgwɛ ɗya kɛ ɗete yí nyɛ nyɛ pelɔ mɛnjam mɛte yi teɗye nyaŋgwɛ
ŋgambi nɛ ké.
20 Ɛ mɛkiriŋgira hɛnɛ si yambile, ko mɛkeki tɨ̀ ɓɛŋna se na.
21 Ɛ wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ mbiyɔ mètari wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ nukuɗya kɛ to ɓomɔ.
Ɗitɔ kil mètari wɛtɛ kumma kilo kamɔni. Ko ɗete, ɓomɔ lɛpima lɛpi
gbutu suŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ, kɛto kemiyɛ mètari mɛnɔri, kɛto yo ɓạ ɓeyate
ɓuɗyate.

17

Njambiyɛ kɛ pɛsɔ jɔsi Babilɔn

te nya mɛwanja kɔ

1 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ wɛtɛ jaki kɛ njoka ɓejaki ɓaka yitan jɔ yiɓa ɓe ɓạ nɛ mɛpelɔ
yitan jɔ yiɓa ɓaka nje lɛpɔ nyɛ mi nde: «Inja, né mi teɗye wɛ nda yi
nyaŋgwɛ nya mɛwanja kɔ ɛ ɗiyɛ kɛ to ɓuɗya mɛɗuku kɔ ta saŋgwa nɛ
pɛsina jɔsi ké.
2 Ɓekumande ɓe mɛnɛti maka ŋgbɔma kelɔ mɛkele mɛ mɛmi ɓenɛ ɓe
nya kɔ. Ɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka tukuse gwe mɛnjam mɛnɛ. Mɛnjam mɛte,
yo mɛkele mɛ mɛmi mɛte yi nyɛ kelma ɓenɛ ɓo ké.»
3 Ɛ jaki kɔ ɓụ mi nɛ nje te yi sisiŋ kumɔ nɔ kɛ wɛtɛ koŋgor. Ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ
wɛtɛ nyari mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ to wɛtɛ tena nyamɔ nɛ haŋgbe haŋgbe. Mɛɗinɔ
mɛte yi teɗye lɛpi gbutu suŋgwɛ nɛ Njambiyɛ ké ɓạ kɛtinate kɛ yotu nyamɔ
ɛnɔru nɛ ŋgbɛŋ. A ɓạ nɛ mɛto yitan jɔ yiɓa nɛ̀ mɛlakɔ kamɔ.

4 Nya te lɛŋma yiŋa kpasa kimɔ tena lambɔ nɛ haŋgbe haŋgbe. Kɛ
mɛlɛŋgwe mɛnɛ, yiŋa ɓą nɛ lɔr, yiŋa nɛ kpasa yiŋa mɛtari, yiŋa nɛ kpasa
yiŋa mɛyasi nda mɛmbambɔ. A ɓą nɛ wɛtɛ pelɔ kɛ ɓɔ, ɓo sama yo nɛ lɔr.
Mɛkele mɛ nyę nè mɛkele mɛ mɛmi mɛte yi kelna mɛwanja mɛnɛ ɓą nɛ
ŋgbɛŋ kɛ mɔy te.
5 Yiŋa ɗinɔ te yi teɗye yasi te yi ɓɛ sɔɗyate kɛ́ ɓą kɛtinate kɛ mbɔmbu
wenɛ. Yo ɓą kɛtinate nde: «Babilɔn te nyaŋgwɛ ɗya, nyɛ Nyaŋgwɛ nɛ
ɓotu ɓe kelna mɛwanja nè ɓotu ɓe kelna mɛkele mɛ mɛmi kɛ to mɛnɛti
maka.»
6 Tɛri nya kɔ yi mi ɓɛŋma kɛ́ ɓą nda yi mɔ te ɛ si gwe mɛnjam. Yo mɛkiyɔ
mɛ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ nè mɛkiyɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe lɛpɛ kasi Yesus yi nyɛ
hɔɓiya kɛ́ kelɛ nde, a ɓɛ̂ki ɗete. Kɛ mi ma ɓɛŋɛ nyɛ kɛ́, ɛ mi ŋgbakima
ɓuɗyate.
7 Ɛ jaki diyɛ mi nde: «Wɛ ŋgbákimaŋgwɛ kɛto ŋge? Mi ta punjɛ yasi te
yi ɓɛ sɔɗyate kɛ kasi nya kɔ nè kɛ kasi nyamɔ te ɛ soɓɛ nyɛ kɔ ndana nyɛ
wɛ. Yo nyamɔ te ɛ nɛ mɛto yitan jɔ yiɓa nè mɛlakɔ kamɔ kɔ.
8 Nyamɔ te yi wɛ ɓɛŋma kɔ ɓą nɛ joŋ nɛ mbɔmbu, ma ndana a yeti se
nɛ joŋ na. A ta ɓɛ kɛ pundɔ kɛ heɓeɓe gbɔŋgo ndoŋ gwe ɓɔnɛ nɛ ŋgbɔt.
Ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka yi ɗinɔ ɗyan tǐ ɓɛ kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ joŋgwɛ
wulɛ kɛ ŋgimɔ te yi Njambiyɛ kusuma nɛ mbokɔ kɛ́ ta ŋgbakima yí ɓɛŋɛ
nyamɔ kɔ. Ɓo ta ŋgbakima, kɛto nyamɔ kɔ ɓą nɛ joŋ nɛ mbɔmbu, ma
ndana a yeti se nɛ joŋ na. Sendi, a ta nje punjɛ yotu nɛ kɔkɔ.
9 «Ma yo waka yi mumɔ yâkaŋgwɛ teɗye nde, a nɛ ɗyanɔ gbate yɛy. Yo
nde, mɛto maka yitan jɔ yiɓa téɗya mɛkeki yitan jɔ yiɓa te yi nya kɔ ɗiyɛ
mɛtiɗyɛ kɛte kɛ́.
10 Mɛto maka téɗya sendi ɓekumande yitan jɔ yiɓa. Ma kɛ njoka yan,
yitan yeti se na, wɛtɛ ndi kɛte, ma mbaŋa tǐ pa ɗyą na. Ndi nde, komɛ
mbɛte ta ɗyą kɛ́, ŋgimɔ namnate yenɛ ta ɓɛ kumte.
11 Nyamɔ kɔ ɛ ɓą nɛ joŋ nɛ mbɔmbu, ma ndana a yeti se kɔ, nyɛ kumande
yitan jɔ yitatite. A kɛ njoka te ɓari yitan jɔ yiɓa. Ma a ta gwe ɓɔnɛ nɛ
ŋgbɔt.
12 Mɛlakɔ kamɔ te yi wɛ ɓɛŋma kɛ́ téɗya ɓekumande kamɔ ɓe tǐ pa
ɓụ ɗiyɔ ɓekumande ɓaka. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɓo ta ɓụ ɗiyɔ ɓekumande yí namɔ
saman mɔnɔ ŋgimɔ nɛ mbɛt ɓenɛ ɓe nyamɔ kɔ.
13 Ɓekumande ɓaka hɛnɛ ndi nɛ kiya to yasi wɛtɛ yi tonjɛ, yo nde, ɓo
nyɛ̂ki ŋguŋguɗyɛ yan nyɛ nyamɔ kɔ, sana nɛ ɗeti yan hɛnɛ nyɛ nyɛ.
14 Ɓo ta lụ ɗyambi nɛ *Mɔnɔ Sam. Yasi wɛtɛ, Mɔnɔ Sam ta laŋsa ɓo, kɛto
nyɛ Baba Mbokɔ te ɛ laŋsama ɓebaba mbokɔ. Nyɛ Kumande ɓekumande.
Nè nyɛ nè ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ sima tɔkɛ, ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ jeɓama, ɓo ɓotu
ɓete ɓe wokuna nɛ nyɛ ɓaka, ɓenɛ ɓo hɛnɛ ta laŋsa.»
15 Ɛ jaki lɛpɛ sendi nyɛ mi nde: «Mɛɗuku mɛte yi wɛ ɓɛŋma yi nya
mɛwanja kɔ ɗiyɛ mɛtiɗyɛ kɛte kɛ́, yo téɗya mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓomɔ nè mɛŋgil
mɛ ɓomɔ. Yo téɗya ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka hɛnɛ nè ɓomɔ ɓe lɛpɛ ko kwalɔ
numbu te yɛn.
16 Mɛlakɔ maka kamɔ yi wɛ ɓɛŋma kɛ́ nè nyamɔ kɔ ta ɓenɔ nya mɛwanja
kɔ nyɛ ɓɔ kɛ ɗitɛ. Ɓo ta wɔmbile mɛyasi hɛnɛ kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛnɛ tikɔ nyɛ
sɔkɛrɛ. Ɓo ta ɗye mbundɔ yotu nɛ loɗyɛ yikɛ yi ta ɓukwɛ kɛ́.
17 Yo Njambiyɛ kelɛ nde, ɓekumande ɓaka hɛnɛ ɓɛ̂ki ndi nɛ kiya to yasi
wɛtɛ yí tonjɛ. A kelma ɗete, nɛ́ ɓo tonjɛ yasi te yi nyɛ sima si kpo kɛ́. Yo

nde, ɓekumande ɓaka kél mɛsay yí nyɛ nɛ ɗiyɔ namnate yan nyɛ nyamɔ kɔ kumɔ nde, mɛlɛpi mɛte yi Njambiyɛ lɛpima ké sîki tondɔ.
18 «Ma, nya te yi wɛ ɓɛŋma kɔ téɗya nyaŋgwɛ ɗya kɔ ɛ ɗiyɛ nɛ ɓekumande kɛ to mɛnɛti kɔ.»

18

Njambiyɛ kɛ yaŋgile Babilɔn

te nyaŋgwɛ ɗya

1 Kɛ kɔŋte yinɔri, ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ sendi wɛtɛ jaki Njambiyɛ kɛ piyɛ wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ. A ɓą nɛ ɗeti ɓuɗyate. Ɛ mɛluksa mɛte yi nyɛ ɓą nɔ ké paniyɛ ndiŋgɛlɛ mɛnɛti.
2 Ɛ nyɛ kembiɗya ɗetinate lɛpɔ nde: «Yenɛ siyma, yenɛ siyma, Babilɔn te nyaŋgwɛ ɗya! A liŋgwa gbaŋ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ mɛ *Satan, gbaŋ kwalɔ ɓeya mɛsisiŋ hɛnɛ, gbaŋ hikiri hikiri ɓeya ɓenɔn hɛnɛ.
3 Yo ɗyaŋma ɗete kɛ yi Babilɔn, kɛto mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti hɛnɛ hɔɓiya mɛnjam mɛnɛ. Yo nyakɓala mɛkele mɛ mɛmi mɛte yi ɓo nè ɓekumande ɓe mɛnɛti maka kelma ɓenɛ ɓe Babilɔn ké. Yo sendi nde, ɓotu ɓe ɗyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi kɛ to mbokɔ ɓaka tonduma nɛ kusuku kɛto mbɛri mɛyasi mɛnɛ.»
4 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ mi wokɛ wɛtɛ mɛn kɛ lɛpɔ wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ nde: «Wunɛ ɓotu ɓembɛ, nɛ jîsa pundɔ kɛ ɗya kɛ, ma wunɛ mɛ nje nyiŋɛ kɛ mɔy mɛɓeyɔ mɛnɛ. Wunɛ jîsa, kambɔ nɛ nje saŋgwa nɛ mɛkemiyɛ mɛte yi ta ɓalɔ kɛ to nɛ ké.
5 Wunɛ jîsa, kɛto mɛɓeyɔ mɛnɛ ma wesiɗya nɛ kembembe kumɔ ɗyoɓɔ. Sendi, Njambiyɛ tǐ leŋsa kɔtu mɛkele mɛnɛ na.
6 Wunɛ yôkiɗya ndi kiya yasi te yi nyɛ kelma nɛ ɓɛsɔ ké nyɛ nyɛ. Kɛ yasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ kelma, wunɛ yôkiɗya yo mɛŋga yiɓa ɓeŋgwɛ mɛkele mɛnɛ. Ŋgɛ ɓɛ nde, a yekima ndonjɛ pelɔ hakambe mɛnjam wɛtɛ, wunɛ kpâl yekɔ yiɓa nyɛ nyɛ.
7 Ndi nda yi nyɛ ɗuŋgwa nɛ ɓeti kwey, joŋna kɛ nyɛm nyɛm joŋgwɛ, wunɛ kpâl teɗye nyɛ mɛbɔnɛ ndana tikɔ nyɛ nɛ misiɗyɛ kɛ misi ndi ɗete sendi. Wunɛ kêl nɛ nyɛ ɗete, kɛto a kɛ lɛpɔ kɛ mɔy temɔ nɛ nde: ‹Mi kɛ namɔ mɛyasi nda kumande. Mi yeti kusɔ na. Ko mi tí ɓɛ nɛ misiɗyɛ kɛ misi wɛtɛ yesɔ na.›
8 Kɛto mɛtakɛ mɛte yite mɛkemiyɛ maka ta ɓalɔ kɛ to nɛ kɛ kiya yesɔ. A ta saŋgwa nɛ sɔŋ, misiɗyɛ ta pundɔ kɛ misi mɛnɛ. Kolɔ ta ɗyą nyɛ, ɗitɛ ta loɗyɛ nyɛ nɛ ŋgito. Yo ta kwaŋna ɗete, kɛto Baba Mbokɔ, Njambiyɛ te ɛ pɛsima jɔsi nɛ kɔ nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ.»
9 Ɓekumande ɓe mɛnɛti maka hɛnɛ ɓe nya ɓɔ kɛ kelna mɛkele mɛ mɛmi ɓenɛ ɓe nya kɔ, joŋna ɓenɛ ɓo kɛ nyɛm nyɛm joŋgwɛ ɓaka ta lelɔ jaɓa kɛto nɛ. Ɓo ta kelɔ ɗete komɛ ɓo ta ɓɛŋɛ tululu yiɗyɛ ɗitɛ te yi ta girise nyɛ ké.
10 Ɓo ta gwe wɔ nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi nyɛ ta saŋgwa nɔ ké, ɗiyɔ nɛ naŋ nɛ mbi nɛ nyɛ lɛpɔ nde: «O mɛbɔnɛ wa! O mɛbɔnɛ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗya nde Babilɔn te ŋgaɓolo ɗya wa! Pɛsina jɔsi Njambiyɛ ɓalma kɛ to yɔ ndi kɛ hawa wɛtɛ!»
11 Ma ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi kɛ to mbokɔ ɓaka kɛ lelɔ punjɛ misiɗyɛ kɛ misi kɛto Babilɔn, kɛto mɔ te ɛ ɓɔmɛ mɛjɛŋ man yeti se na.
12 Mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo ɗikima ɗyaŋgwɛ ké ɓą lɔr nè yiŋa sumba sendi nè kpasa yiŋa mɛtari nè kpasa yiŋa yasi nda mɛmbambɔ. Yo ɓą nɛ yiŋa

kpasa wumna to mɛlambɔ nɛ̀ yiŋa kpasa tena mɛlambɔ nɛ̀ yiŋa jɛndina mɛlambɔ nɛ̀ yiŋa tena mɛlambɔ nɛ haŋgbe haŋgbe. Yo ɓą sendi nɛ kpasa kwalɔ mɛjeti hɛnɛ nɛ̀ kwalɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓo sa nɛ sụ njɔku nɛ̀ kwalɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi ɓo sa nɛ kpasa mɛjeti mɛte yi ɗye ɓuɗya mɔni nɛ̀ mɛyasi mɛte yi ɓo tuyɛ nɛ yiŋa yasi nda tuŋgi nɛ̀ sumba nɛ̀ wɛtɛ wumna tari.

13 Ɓo ɗikima ɗyaŋgwɛ sendi kwalɔ wɛtɛ kpasa lɔbinda nde sinamɔm nɛ̀ yiŋa mɛmbunjɔ te yi nɛ kimɔ mɛtul nde amɔm. Ɓo ɗikima ɗyaŋgwɛ sendi yiŋa ɓuɗya kwalɔ mɛlɔbinda nɛ̀ yiŋa yi ɓo kelɛ nɛ wɛtɛ mɔnɔ jeti mbunjɔ nde *mir nɛ̀ yiŋa sendi nda paka. Ɓo ɗikima ɗyaŋgwɛ sendi mɛnjam nɛ̀ gbɛla mɛmutɔ nɛ̀ su farin nɛ̀ yiŋa nyambi nda mbusa. Ɓo ɗikima ɗyaŋgwɛ ɓenday nɛ̀ ɓesam nɛ̀ ɓeyaŋga nɛ̀ yiŋa mɛmatuwa mɛte yi tandɛ sumba yi ɓeyaŋga ɗikima ɗalɛ ké. Ɓo ɗikima ɗyaŋgwɛ sendi ɓebala nɛ̀ gbɛla ɓomɔ.

14 Ɓotu ɓe ɗyaŋgwa mɛyasi maka ɗikima lɛpɔ nyɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗya kɔ nde: «Mɛyasi mɛte yi wɛ nya temɔ yɔ hɛnɛ kɛte ké sima lɔndɔ nɛ wɛ. Kimɔ ŋgɛrɛ ŋgɛrɛ ɓuyɔ kusuku hɛnɛ te yi wɛ ɓą nɔ ké sima si yambile kɛ mɛɓɔ mɔ. Ko wɛ tí ɓeɗya se yo wɛtɛ yesɔ na!»

15 Ɓotu ɓe ɗyaŋgwa mɛyasi ɓenɔri ɓe sɔmbuma kusuku kɛto nɛ ɓaka ta gwe wɔ̨ nyaŋgwɛ mɛbɔnɛ mɛte yi nyɛ ta saŋgwa nɔ ké, ɗiyɔ nɛ naŋ nɛ mbị nɛ nyɛ. Ɓo ta lelɔ punjɛ misiɗyɛ kɛ misi.

16 Ɓo ta lɛpɔ nde: «O mɛbɔnɛ wa! O mɛbɔnɛ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗya kɛ ɛ ɗikima lɛŋɛ kimɔ fanya fanya wumna lambɔ kɔ wa! O nyɛ ɛ ɗikima lɛŋɛ kpasa haŋgbe haŋgbe tena lambɔ, kombile mɛlɛŋgwe mɛnɛ nɛ lɔr nɛ̀ kpasa mɛtari nɛ̀ kpasa yiŋa yasi nda mɛmbambɔ kɔ wa!

17 Ma ndi kɛ hawa wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ ɓuɗya kusuku te yinɔri sima si yaŋgila!»

Ɓotu ɓe ɗukuna kuka hɛnɛ nɛ̀ nyaŋgwɛ ɓemasa ɓan nɛ̀ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ te ɓe kelɛ mɛsay kɛ maŋ nɛ̀ gbɛla ɓotu ɓete ɓe kɛ̀ yan kɛndi ɓaka, ɓo hɛnɛ ɗikima tɛmɛ nɛ naŋ nɛ mbị.

18 Ɓo ɗikima kaŋɛ misi yí ɓɛŋɛ nɛ tululu yiɗyɛ ɗitɛ te yi girise ɗya kɛ ké. Ɛ ɓo ɗiki kembiɗya lɛpɔ nde: «Ɗya te nda ɛ nda nyaŋgwɛ ɗya kɔ kɔ?»

19 Ɓo ɗikima tayɛ ŋgbutu kutuɗye kɛ mɛto man lelɔ jaɓa kembiɗya lɛpɔ nde: «O mɛbɔnɛ wa! O mɛbɔnɛ nɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗya kɛ yi ɓomɔ hɛnɛ te ɓe nɛ mɛkuka kɛ maŋ sɔmbuma kusuku kɛto nɛ ké wa! Ma ndi kɛ hawa wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ, ɓo sima yaŋgile nyɛ!»

20 Ɗyoɓɔ, sosaŋgwɛ kɛ yasi te yi ɗyaŋma nyɛ ké. Ma wunɛ ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ wunɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe Yesus nje ɓụ wunɛ ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ, wunɛ sôsaŋgwɛ sendi, kɛto Njambiyɛ pɛsima jɔsi ɗya kɛ yí kundɔ nɛ wunɛ.

21 Ndana, ɛ wɛtɛ ɗetina jaki Njambiyɛ ɓụ yiŋa tari nda nyaŋgwɛ tari mɛkɔkɔ ɓetɛ kɛ maŋ lɛpɔ nde: «Yo ɗekɛ nda yi ɓo ta yombile nɛ Babilɔn te nyaŋgwɛ ɗya ɓetɛ nɛ vɛŋ. Ko ɓo tí ɓɛŋɛ se mbɔmbu wenɛ na.

22 Ko mumɔ tí wokɔ se ɓomɔ kɛ mɛndɛ mɛkundɛ ho wokɔ mɛn ɓomɔ kɛ jembina kɛ ɗya ɗyɔ na. Ko mumɔ tí wokɔ se ɓomɔ kɛ tǫ̣ mɛmbule nɛ̀ mɛɗɔmbiya na. Ko sana kwalɔ yasi te nda, ko wokuna mɛɗuŋ mɛ kɔkuna yiŋa yasi tí ɓɛŋna se kɛ ɗya ɗyɔ na.

23 Ko puyɛ lambo wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tí panɔ se kɛ yasi yɔ na. Ko mumɔ tí wokɔ se mɛn mbam ɓenɛ nyari kɛ kelɔ jesɔ gwaki kɛ yasi yɔ na. Mɛyasi ta kwaŋna ɗete, kɛto ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɗikima ɗyaŋgwɛ mɛyasi kɛ ɗya ɗyɔ ɓaka ɓą nyaŋgwɛ ɓomɔ kɛ to mɛnɛti maka hɛnɛ. Sendi, wɛ jatiɗya mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti hɛnɛ kɛ ɓeya nje kɛto kelna mɛkele mɛ kifi yɔ.

24 Yo nde, Njambiyɛ semma mɛkiyɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ nɛ̀
mɛkiyɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓenɛ nɛ̀ mɛkiyɔ mɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ te yi ɓo woma kɛ to mɛnɛti
maka ɓaka kɛ mɛɓɔ mɛnɛ.»

19

1 Kɛ kɔŋ mɛyasi mɛnɔri, ɛ mi wokɛ yiŋa ɗetina mɛn kɛ wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ nda
mɛn nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ. Ɛ mɛn lɛpɛ nde: «*Aleluya, yo Njambiyɛ wusu
nyɛ wusɛ joŋgwɛ! Hɛ lûksa nyɛ. Hɛ dûkwɛ nde, a nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ.
2 A pɛ́si mɛyasi nɛ ŋgbeŋ lɛpɔ gbakasi, kɛto a pɛsima jɔsi nyaŋgwɛ nya
mɛwanja kɔ ɛ ɓekiɗya mɛnɛti nɛ kelna mɛwanja mɛnɛ kɔ. Njambiyɛ
kunduma mɛkiyɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓenɛ ndi kɛ yotu nya mɛwanja kɔ
nɛ ŋguru wenɛ.»
3 Ɛ ɓo ɓasiɗye lɛpɔ nde: «Aleluya! Yiɗyɛ ɗĩtɛ te yi loɗyɛ nyɛ kɛ́ ta tulɔ
ɓendɔ kpo nɛ kpo.»
4 Ɛ ɓetomba ɓaka kaɓa jɔ yini nɛ̀ ɓe jonjoŋgwɛ mɛyasi maka yini kusɛ
mɛɓɔŋ kanɔ Njambiyɛ te ɛ kɛ mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ siya ɓekumande kɔ. Ɛ ɓo lɛpɛ
nde: «*Amɛn, aleluya!»

Kasi ŋgimɔ jesɔ gwaki

te yi Mɔnɔ Sam

5 Ɛ wɛtɛ mɛn wulɛ kɛ siya ɓekumande lɛpɔ nde: «Wunɛ sômbila
Njambiyɛ wusu, wunɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓenɛ hɛnɛ, wunɛ ɓe kambɛ nyɛ
ɓaka, ko ɓɔnɔsikɛ ko ɓetomba.»
6 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ mi wokɛ wɛtɛ mɛn nda mɛn nyaŋgwɛ ŋgil ɓomɔ. Yo
ɓoŋnama nɛ mɛsokɔ mɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗuku. Yo ɓoŋnama sendi nɛ mɛɗuŋ mɛ
nyaŋgwɛ lum mbiyɔ. Mɛn te lɛpima nde: «*Aleluya! Kɛto Baba Mbokɔ te
Njambiyɛ wusu ɓoŋma ɗĩyɔ kumande nɛ. A nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ hɛnɛ.
7 Wusɛ sôsaŋgwɛ. Hɛ sôsaŋgwɛ kpɛsa. Hɛ lûksa nyɛ, kɛto ŋgimɔ jesɔ
gwaki *Mɔnɔ Sam ɗyaŋma. Nya gwaki wenɛ sima si komsa.
8 Ŋgimɔ yakama yi nya gwaki yakama lɛŋɛ kimɔ fanya fanya wumna
lambɔ.» Wumna lambɔ te tɛ́ɗya ŋgbeŋ mɛkele mɛte yi ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ
kelma kɛ́.
9 Ɛ jaki lɛpɛ nyɛ mi nde: «Kɛtɔ nde: Ɓotu ɓete yi ɓo jeɓama kɛ jesɔ
gwaki Mɔnɔ Sam ɓaka nɛ mɛsosa.» Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ sendi nyɛ mi nde: «Mɛlɛpi
maka, yo gbakasi, yo ŋgbak ŋgbak mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ.»
10 Ɛ mi ɓalɛ kɛ njj mɛkol mɛnɛ, nɛ́ mi kan nyɛ. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ
mi nde: «Ay, wɛ tî ɓoɓa! Sinɛ wɛ nɛ̀ ɓenjɔŋ ɓɔ ɓe ɓakiɗye mɛyasi mɛte
yi Yesus teɗya kɛ́, wusɛ hɛnɛ ndi kiya kumbɔ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay. Ɗete, kanɔ
ndi Njambiyɛ.» Kɛto lɛpi hɛnɛ te yi Yesus lɛpima kɛ́, yo yite nyɛ ɓotu ɓe
punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ ɗeti te yi punjɛ mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ.

Kasi Mɔ te ɛ kɛ to wumna yaŋga kɔ

11 Kɛ kɔŋte, kɛ mi ma kaŋɛ misi, ɓɛŋa, ɗyoɓɔ nyasɛ, ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ wɛtɛ
wumna yaŋga. Ɗinɔ mɔ te ɛ ɓą kɛ to yaŋga te kɔ ɓą nde Mɔ te ɛ tonjɛ
mɛyasi mɛte yi nyɛ si kpo. Yiŋa ɗinɔ ɗyenɛ nde Mɔ te ɛ lɛpɛ ndi gbakasi.
A pɛ́si jɔsi lụ sendi ɗyambi nɛ ŋgbeŋ.
12 Misi mɛnɛ ɓą nɛ hɔkɔ hɔkɔ nda lam ɗĩtɛ. A ɓą nɛ ɓuɗya mɛɗuŋgwɛ
kɛ to. Wɛtɛ ɗinɔ ɓą kɛtinate kɛ yotu nɛ. Ma ko mumɔ wɛtɛ nɛ wɛtɛ tĩ
duwɛ ɗĩnɔ te na, soŋɛ ndi nyɛ sa te.
13 Lambɔ te yi nyɛ lɛŋma kɛ́ ɓą tandɛ mɛkiyɔ nɛ batikala. Ɗinɔ ɗyenɛ
nde Lɛpi Njambiyɛ.

14 Ŋgil mɛnjɔŋ mɛ ɗyambi te yi ɗyoɓɔ ɓeŋgwa nyɛ kɔŋ nɛ kɔŋ. Ɓotu
ɓete ɓendima wumna ɓeyaŋga. Ɓo lɛŋma kimɔ wumna mɛlambɔ nɛ
mboŋ mboŋ.
15 Wɛtɛ ŋgwele ŋgwele kafa punduma kɛ numbu nɛ, na laŋsa nɛ
mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka. A ta ɓiye njambala te yi sumba namɔ
nɛ ɓo. A ta sɔpite sendi mɛnjam mɛte yi teɗye nyaŋgwɛ ŋgambi Njambiyɛ
te ɛ nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ hɛnɛ kɔ.
16 Wɛtɛ ɗinɔ ɓą kɛtinate kɛ lambɔ nɛ nɛ̀ kɛ ɓɛy nɛ nde Kumande
ɓekumande, Baba Mbokɔ te ɛ laŋsama ɓebaba mbokɔ.

Kasi nyaŋgwɛ ɗyambi te

yi ta kwaŋna ké

17 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ wɛtɛ jaki Njambiyɛ kɛ tɛri kɛ misi mɛ yesɔ. Ɛ nyɛ
kembiɗya ɗetinate lɛpɔ nyɛ ɓenɔn hɛnɛ ɓe jɛ nɛ mbiyoŋ kɛ kwey ɓaka
nde: «Nɛ njâki, wunɛ ŋgbɔ̂ku wesiɗya nje ɗye nyaŋgwɛ dina Njambiyɛ.
18 Nɛ ŋgbɔ̂ku nje ɗye mɛmbundɔ mɛ ɓekumande nɛ̀ mɛmbundɔ mɛ
ɓekum ɓesɔja. Nɛ ŋgbɔ̂ku nje ɗye mɛmbundɔ mɛ ɓe ŋgaɓolo ɓomɔ nɛ̀
mɛmbundɔ mɛ ɓeyaŋga nɛ̀ yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓendɛ ɓo ɓaka. Nɛ njâki nje
ɗye mɛmbundɔ mɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ, ko ɓomɔ ɓete ɓe yeti ɓebala ko ɓebala ko
ɓonɔsikɛ ko ɓetomba, nɛ njâki nje ɗye mɛmbundɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓete hɛnɛ.»
19 Ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ nyamɔ kɔ nɛ̀ ɓekumande ɓe mɛnɛti maka nɛ̀ mɛnjɔŋ mɛ
ɗyambi man. Ɓo wesiɗyama yí nje lụ ɗyambi nɛ mɔ te ɛ ɓą kɛ to yaŋga
kɔ ɓenɛ njɔŋ ɗyambi nɛ.
20 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ ɓo kwaɓɛ nyamɔ kɔ ɓenɛ mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ ją ɛ ɗikima
kelɔ mɛyekambiyɛ kɛ mbɔmbu nyamɔ kɔ kɔ. A ɗikima kelɔ mɛyekambiyɛ,
jatiɗye nɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ɓą nɛ yɔ nyamɔ kɔ kɛ yotu, kanɔ sendi yekambiyɛ
nɛ ɓaka kɛ ɓeya nje. Ɛ ɓo ɓụ ɓo hɛnɛ yiɓa ɓetɛ nɛ joŋ kɛ matɔ ɗitɛ komɛ
piti lolɛ ké.
21 Ɛ ɓukwɛ ɓomɔ te ɓari sɔmbɛ sɔŋ nɛ nje kafa te yi punduma kɛ numbu
mɔ te ɛ ɓą mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ to yaŋga kɔ. Ɛ ɓenɔn hɛnɛ hɔkuma mɛmbundɔ man
ditɔ.

20

Ɓo ta kanje Satan

yaka sew tomay wɛtɛ

1 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ wɛtɛ jaki Njambiyɛ kɛ piyɛ wulɛ ɗyoɓɔ. A ɓą nɛ
njaŋgo heɓeɓe gboŋgo ndoŋ nɛ̀ wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ kɔl sumba kɛ ɓɔ.
2 Ɛ nyɛ ɓiye ŋgandɔ kɔ. Ɓo jéɓaŋgwɛ nyɛ nde Njombu nyɔŋɛ, yiŋa nde
*Kum ɓeya mɛkele, yiŋa nde *Satan. A ɓiyma nyɛ wotɔ yi yaka ndiŋgɛlɛ
mɛsew tomay wɛtɛ.
3 Ɛ jaki ɓụ nyɛ ɓetɛ kɛ mɔy heɓeɓe gboŋgo ndoŋ, ɗiɓɔ numbu te ndaɗyɛ
nyɛ kɛte nɛ gbem, kambɔ a mɛ nje kɛ̀ mbɔmbu jatiɗye mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓotu
ɓe mɛnɛti maka kɛ yiŋa nje kumɔ nde, mɛsew tomay wɛtɛ sîki kwą. Yo
kponate nde, ɓo ta nje soŋɛ ɓɔ nɛ nyɛ yi yaka mɔnɔ ŋgimɔ.
4 Ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ mɛsiya ɓekumande, ɓɛŋɛ sendi ɓomɔ kɛ nje ɗiyɔ mɛtiɗyɛ
kɛte. Ɛ Njambiyɛ nyɛ ɓo ɗeti te yi pɛsɔ jɔsi ɓomɔ. Ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ mɛsisiŋ mɛ
ɓotu ɓete yi ɓo kilma to yan ɓaka. Ɓo wóku ɓo, kɛto ɓo lɛpima nde, Yesus
gbate kumande, lɛpɔ sendi mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ. Ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ sendi mɛsisiŋ
mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe tï kanɛ ko nyamɔ kɔ ko yekambiyɛ nɛ ɓaka. Ɓo tï ɓɛ nɛ

yɔ nɛ kɛ mɛmbɔmbu man ho kɛ mɛɓɔ man na. Ɓo hɛnɛ nją jụ nɛ kɔkɔ, ɛ ɓenɛ ɓe *Krist namɛ kɛ mɛsew tomay wɛtɛ.

5 Bosa womiya ɓomɔ, yori. Ma ɓari tǐ womiyɛ na, ɓo ɗiyma kumɔ nde, mɛsew tomay wɛtɛ sîki kwą.

6 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe ta womiyɛ kɛ bosate yite ɓaka nɛ mɛsosa. Njambiyɛ tɔkuma ɓo nde, ɓo ɓêki ɓotu ɓenɛ. Sɔŋ te ɛ njimɛ tí kpokɛ se ɓo na. Ɓo ta ɓɛ ɓotu ɓe nyɛna sadaka ɓe Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ Krist. Ɓenɛ ɓe Krist ta namɔ kɛ mɛsew tomay wɛtɛ.

Njambiyɛ kɛ pɛsɔ jɔsi Satan

7 Kɛ mɛsew tomay wɛtɛ si kwą, ɓo ma soŋɛ ɓɔ nɛ *Satan punjɛ nyɛ kɛ jɔɓɔ nɛ.

8 A ta pundɔ womɛtɛ yí kɛ̀ jatiɗye mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ ɓeya nje. A ta kɛ̀ kɛ mɛɓoku mɛ mɛnɛti maka yini, ɓo jéɓaŋgwɛ yo nde Gɔk nɛ̀ Magɔk. A ta ŋgbɔ ɓo, né ɓo kɛ̀ lụ ɗyambi. Ɓo ta ɓɛ ɓuɗyate nda mɛsɛy mɛ maŋ.

9 Ɛ ɓotu ɓaka nyanja kɛ to mɛnɛti maka hɛnɛ, litɔ mbɛy ɗiyɔ te yi ɓotu ɓe Njambiyɛ nɛ̀ ɗya te yi temɔ Njambiyɛ ɓiyma ké. Yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ ɗitɛ wulɛ pɛlɛ kwey ɓalɔ kɛ to yan girise ɓo.

10 Ɛ ɓo nje ɓiye *Kum ɓeya mɛkele, nyɛ mɔ te ɛ ɗikima jatiɗye ɓomɔ kɛ yiŋa mɛnje kɔ, ɓetɛ kɛ matɔ ɗitɛ te yi nɛ piti kɛte ké. A ką dolɔ nyamɔ kɔ ɓenɛ mɔ punja mɛlɛpi mɛ ją kɔ mate. Ɓo hɛnɛ ta saŋgwa nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛɓɔnɛ mate kpo nɛ kpo tu nɛ̀ yesɔ.

Njambiyɛ kɛ pɛsɔ njena jɔsi

11 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ sendi wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ wumna siya ɓekumande nɛ̀ mɔ te ɛ ɓą mɛtiɗyɛ kɛte kɔ. Ɛ mɛnɛti ɓenɛ ɗyoɓɔ jisɛ lɔndɔ kɛ mbɔmbu nɛ, yambile ɓɔnɛ nɛ ŋgbɔt.

12 Ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe ma gwe ɓaka, ɓetomba nɛ̀ ɓɔnɔsikɛ kɛ tɛri kɛ mbɔmbu siya ɓekumande. Ɛ wɛtɛ mumɔ ɓutɛ yiŋa mɛkana. Ɛ nyɛ nje ɓutɛ wɛtɛ mɛkana sendi. Mɛkana mɛte mbɛte, yo mɛkana mɛte yi joŋgwɛ. Njambiyɛ pɛsima mɛlɛpi mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe gwą ɓaka ɓeŋgwɛ mɛkele man, ɓeŋgwɛ yasi te yi ɓą kɛtinate kɛ mɔy mɛkana mɛnɔri ké.

13 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe gwą kɛ maŋ ɓaka, maŋ punja ɓo. Sɔŋ nɛ̀ ɗya ɓemuŋ punja sendi ɓotu ɓete ɓan. Njambiyɛ pɛsima jɔsi mumɔ hɛnɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mɛkele mɛnɛ.

14 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ ɓo ɓiye sɔŋ nɛ̀ ɗya ɓemuŋ ɓetɛ kɛ matɔ ɗitɛ. Sɔŋ te ɛ ta nje sendi njimɛ kɔ, yori, matɔ ɗitɛ.

15 Mumɔ hɛnɛ te yi ɓo tǐ dolɛ ɗinɔ ɗyenɛ kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ joŋgwɛ, ɓo ɓetima nyɛ kɛ matɔ ɗitɛ.

21

Njambiyɛ ta kusɔ jɔnja ɗyoɓɔ

nɛ̀ jɔnja mɛnɛti

1 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ jɔnja ɗyoɓɔ nɛ̀ jɔnja mɛnɛti, kɛto bosa ɗyoɓɔ nɛ̀ bosa mɛnɛti yambila ɓɔnɛ, maŋ tǐ ɓɛ se na.

2 Ɛ mi ɓɛŋɛ ɗya te yi Njambiyɛ, jɔnja Yerusalɛm kɛ piyɛ wulɛ pɛ yi Njambiyɛ kɛ ɗyoɓɔ. Njambiyɛ kombila yo mbɛri yaŋa nda ŋgɔndu nya te ɛ kombile yotu yí nyiŋɛ nɛ tụ gwaki kɔ.

3 Ɛ mi wokɛ wɛtɛ ɗetina mɛn kɛ lɛpɔ wulɛ kɛ siya ɓekumande nde: «Nɛ
ɓɛ̂ŋa, mbɛy te yi Njambiyɛ ɗiyɛ kɛte ɓenɛ ɓomɔ ké, yokɛ. A ta ɗiyɔ ɓenɛ
ɓo. Ɓo ta ɓɛ kandɔ ɗyenɛ. Njambiyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ ta ɓɛ ɓenɛ ɓo, a ta
ɓɛ Njambiyɛ wan.
4 A ta titɔ misiɗyɛ hɛnɛ kɛ misi man. Ko sɔŋ tí ɓɛ se na, ko mɛjaɓa
ko wona yotu ko mɛbɔnɛ tí ɓɛŋna se na, kɛto ɓosa mɛyasi ma si yambile
ɓɔnɛ.»
5 Ɛ mɔ te ɛ ɓą mɛtiɗyɛ kɛ siya ɓekumande kɔ lɛpɛ nde: «Ɓɛŋa, mi kɛ
kelɔ mɛyasi hɛnɛ jɔnjate.» Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ sendi nde: «Kɛtɔ mɛlɛpi maka, kɛto
mɛlɛpi mɛte gbakasi, yo ta kwaŋna gbate ɗete.»
6 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ mi nde: «Mɛyasi hɛnɛ sima kelna. Mi alfa,*f1* mi sendi
omega,*f1* kandina mɛyasi nɛ̀ siɗya mɛyasi. Mɔ te ɛ gwe yɛsiɗyɛ, mi ta
nyɛ nyɛ mɔrɔku mɛte yi wulɛ kɛ ŋgę te yi nyɛ mumɔ joŋgwɛ ké nɛ gbɛlate.
7 Mɔ te ɛ ta laŋsa kɔ ta ɓɛ nɛ mɛyasi mɛte. Mi ta ɓɛ Njambiyɛ wenɛ, a
má ɓɛ mɔnɔ wombɛ.
8 Yasi wɛtɛ, nduku mɛsay mɛ ɓotu ɓe wɔ̨ nɛ̀ yi ɓotu ɓete ɓe yeti kɛ tikɔ
temɔ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ ɓaka ta ɓɛ nyɛŋ nyɛŋ matɔ ɗitɛ komɛ piti lolɛ kɛte
ké. Yo ta ɓɛ sendi nduku mɛsay mɛ ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ mɛkele mɛ nyę nɛ̀
ɓotu ɓe wona ɓomɔ nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe kelna mɛwanja nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe kelna mɛkele
mɛ kifi. Ɓotu ɓe kanɛ yiŋa mɛyasi tikɔ Njambiyɛ ɓaka nɛ̀ ɓotu ɓe ją hɛnɛ
ta ɓɛ nɛ kiya sol te. Sɔŋ te ɛ ta nje njimɛ kɔ, yori.»

Kasi jɔnja Yerusalɛm

9 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ wɛtɛ jaki Njambiyɛ nje kɛ yembɛ. A ɓą kɛ njoka ɓejaki
yitan jɔ yiɓa te ɓe ɓą nɛ mɛpelɔ yitan jɔ yiɓa ɓaka. Mɛpelɔ mɛte ɓą nɛ
njena mɛkemiyɛ yitan jɔ yiɓa kɛte nɛ ŋgbɛŋ. Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ mi nde: «Inja,
nɛ́ mi teɗye wɛ nya te yi *Mɔnɔ Sam ta ɓṵ nɛ mɛgwaki kɔ.»
10 Ɛ nyɛ ɓṵ mi nɛ nje te yi sisiŋ kɛ̀ nɔ kɛ wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗɔŋna keki. Ɛ nyɛ
teɗye mi Yerusalɛm te ɗya Njambiyɛ. Yo ɓą kɛ piyɛ wulɛ kɛ yi Njambiyɛ
kɛ ɗyoɓɔ nɛ mɛluksa mɛnɛ.
11 Mɛluksa mɛ Njambiyɛ ɓą kɛ kelɔ nde, Yerusalɛm pân panɔ kɛ misi.
Yo ɓą kɛ panɔ nɛ ŋgę̱y ŋgę̱y nda wɛtɛ kpasa tari te yi nɛ ŋgɛlɛlɛ yi ɓo jeɓa
nde japi kɔ.
12 Wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗɔŋna ndoko linja ɗya saŋgwɛ. Ndoko te ɓą nɛ
mɛnumɛy kamɔ jɔ yiɓa. Ɓejaki ɓe Njambiyɛ kamɔ jɔ yiɓa ɓą kɛ tɛri yaka
nɛ mɛnumɛy mɛte. Mɛɗinɔ mɛ mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓe Isarayɛl kamɔ jɔ yiɓa
ɓą kɛtinate yaka nɛ mɛnumɛy mɛnɔri.
13 Mɛnumɛy yitati ɓą pulɔ komɛ yesɔ pundɛ ké. Yitati ɓą pulɔ ŋgari,
yitati pulɔ njɛmbɔ, nje ɓṵ sendi yitati pulɔ komɛ yesɔ ɓalɛ ké.
14 Ɓo summa ndoko te nɛ nyaŋgwɛ mɛtari kamɔ jɔ yiɓa yí sukɛ yo nda
saŋgwɛ kondu. Mɛɗinɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓe tomun ɓe *Mɔnɔ Sam kamɔ jɔ yiɓa
ɓą kɛtinate yaka nɛ mɛtari mɛnɔri.
15 Jaki te ɛ ɓą kɛ lɛpina nyɛ mi kɔ ɓiyma yiŋa kum soŋ kɛ ɓɔ yí yekina
yasi. Kum soŋ te ɓą tandɛ lɔr. A ɓiyma yo kɛ ɓɔ, na yeki nɛ ɗɔkɔ ɗya,
yekɔ mɛnumɛy nɛ̀ ndoko te yi linje ɗya ké.
16 Sɛwɔ ɗya nɛ̀ ɗɔkɔ mɔy te ɓą ndi wɛtɛ. A ɓoŋma kum soŋ yinɔri yekɔ
nɛ ɗɔkɔ ɗya. Ɛ nyɛ kweɗya sɛwɔ te kilomɛta tomay yiɓa jɔ gɔmay yiɓa.
Ɗɔkɔ mɔy te nɛ̀ ɗɔ̨ te ɓą ndi sendi ɗete.
17 Ɛ jaki yekɛ sendi ɗɔ̨ ndoko, kweɗya nde, yo mɛta kamɔtan jɔ kaɓa jɔ
yiɓa. A yekima yo nda yi ɓomɔ ɗiki yekɔ nɛ mɛyasi ké.

18 Ndoko te ɓą sumnate nɛ yiŋa kpasa tari nde japi. Ndiŋgɛlɛ ɗya ɓą
hɛnɛ tandɛ lɔr nɛ sɛŋgɛlɛŋ. Yo ɓą kɛ panɔ nda kimɔ mɔjɔli.
19 Ɓo kombila wɔmɔ nyaŋgwɛ mɛtari mɛ ndoko yi ɓą nda saŋgwɛ kondu
ké nɛ̀ kwalɔ kpasa mɛtari hɛnɛ. Bosate ɓą nɛ wɛtɛ kpasa tari nde japi,
yiɓate ɓą nɛ wɛtɛ tari nde safir, yitatite nɛ wɛtɛ nde kalsedɔŋ, yinite ɓą
nɛ wɛtɛ tari nde emerod.
20 Yitante ɓą nɛ wɛtɛ tari nde sardonik, yitan jɔ wɛtɛte nɛ wɛtɛ kpasa
tari nde sarduwan, yitan jɔ yiɓate nɛ wɛtɛ nde kirisolit, yitan jɔ yitatite ɓą
nɛ wɛtɛ tari nde beril, yitan jɔ yinite nɛ wɛtɛ tari nde topase, kamɔte ɓą
nɛ wɛtɛ tari nde kirisoparase, kamɔ jɔ wɛtɛte ɓą nɛ wɛtɛ kpasa tari nde
hiyasintɛ, kamɔ jɔ yiɓate ɓą nɛ wɛtɛ nde ametistɛ.
21 Mɛnumɛy maka kamɔ jɔ yiɓa ɓą kpasa yiŋa mɛyasi nda mɛmbambɔ
kamɔ jɔ yiɓa. Ɓo kelma numɛy hɛnɛ nɛ kpasa yiŋa yasi wɛtɛ nda mbambɔ.
Ndiŋgɛlɛ mɛmbaŋgo mɛ ɗya hɛnɛ ɓą tandɛ lɔr nɛ sɛŋgɛlɛŋ. Yo ɓą nɛ
ŋgɛlɛlɛ nda mɔjɔli.
22 Ko mi tǐ ɓɛŋɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ kɛ mɔy ɗya te na, kɛto yo Baba Mbokɔ
te Njambiyɛ ɛ nɛ ŋguŋguɗyɛ hɛnɛ kɔ, yo nyɛ nɛ ŋguru wenɛ ɓenɛ *Mɔnɔ
Sam ɓɛ mbanjɔ Njambiyɛ te yi ɗya te.
23 Ɗya te yeti kɛ pa diyɛ nde, yesɔ ɓenɛ ŋgwɛndɛ nyêki mɛjasi kɛte na,
kɛto yo nyaŋgwɛ mɛluksa mɛ Njambiyɛ nyɛ mɛjasi kɛ ɗya te. Lambo ɗya
te, yo Mɔnɔ Sam.
24 Mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka hɛnɛ ta kɛndɔ kɛ mɛjasi mɛnɛ.
Ɓekumande ɓe mɛnɛti maka ta nje nɛ mɛkusuku man yí nyɛ ɓo luksa te
hɛnɛ.
25 Kandɛ ɓemɛŋmɛnɛ kumɔ ɓekoko ko mɛnumɛy mɛ ɗya te tí ɗiɓina se
na, kɛto ko tu tí ɓɛŋna se na.
26 Ɓo ta ɓụ mɛyasi hɛnɛ te yi nyɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛnɛti maka luksa nɛ̀ yi kelɛ
nde, ɓo sômbila ɓo ké nje nɔ kɛ ɗya te.
27 Ma ko yiŋa mɛkele mɛ mɛmi, ko ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ mɛkele mɛ nyę nɛ̀
ją ɓaka tí nyiŋɛ kɛ ɗya te na. Siya ɓotu ɓete ɓe ta nyiŋɛ, yo ndi ɓaka ɓe
ɗinɔ ɗyan kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana mɛ joŋgwɛ te yi Mɔnɔ Sam.

22

1 Kɛ kɔŋte, ɛ jaki Njambiyɛ kɔ teɗye mi wɛtɛ nyaŋgwɛ ɗuku te yi nɛ
mɔrɔku mɛte yi nyɛ joŋgwɛ ké. Mɔrɔku mɛte ɓą nɛ ŋgɛnjɛ ŋgɛnjɛ, pupɔ
nda wɛtɛ wumna tari nde kirisital. Ɗuku te sókulaŋgwɛ wulɛ kɛ siya
ɓekumande te yi Njambiyɛ ɗiyɛ kɛte ɓenɛ *Mɔnɔ Sam ké. Yo sókulaŋgwɛ
ɓeŋgwɛ ɓembe mbaŋgo ɗya.
2 Jeti te ɛ nyɛ ɓomɔ joŋgwɛ kɔ kɛ mɛgoŋ mɛ ɗuku kɔ hɛnɛ yiɓa. Sew
wɛtɛ, yo wúm mɛŋga kamɔ jɔ yiɓa. Yo wúm mɛŋgwɛndɛ hɛnɛ. Mɛmbɔru
mɛte síɗyikwɛ mɛkɔn mɛ mɛkandɔ mɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ kɛ to mɛnɛti.
3 Ko mɛkita tí ɓɛŋna se na. Siya ɓekumande te yi Njambiyɛ ɓenɛ *Mɔnɔ
Sam ta ɗiyɔ kɛ mɔy ɗya. Ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓenɛ ta kelɔ mɛsay nyɛ nyɛ.
4 Ɓo ta ɓɛŋɛ mbɔmbu wenɛ, ɗinɔ ɗyenɛ ta ɓɛ kɛtinate kɛ mɛmbɔmbu
man.
5 Ko tu tí ɓɛŋna se na. Ko ɓo tí diyɛ ko lambo ko yol yesɔ na, kɛto Baba
Mbokɔ te Njambiyɛ ta ɓɛ mɛjasi man. Ɓo ta namɔ kpo nɛ kpo.

Yesus nde, a yima

6 Ɛ jaki lɛpɛ nyɛ mi nde: «Mɛlɛpi maka gbakasi, yo ta kwaŋna gbate
ɗete. Baba Mbokɔ Njambiyɛ te ɛ nyɛ ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛnɛ sisiŋ nɛ

kɔ tomɛ jaki wenɛ nde, a njâki nje teɗye mɛyasi mɛte yi yâkaŋgwɛ ɗyą
nɛdɔ ké nyɛ ɓotu ɓe mɛsay ɓenɛ.»
7 Kumande Yesus nde: «Ɓɛŋa, mi yima nɛdɔ! Mɔ te ɛ ɓakiɗye mɛlɛpi
mɛte yi Njambiyɛ punja kɛ mɛkana maka ké nɛ mɛsosa.»
8 Yo gba mi Jaŋ wokɛ, ɓɛŋɛ sendi mɛyasi mɛte. Kɛ mi ma si wokɔ ɓɛŋɛ
mɛyasi mɛnɔri ké, ɛ mi ɓalɛ kɛ njj̨ mɛkol mɛ jaki te ɛ teɗya mi yo kɔ, né
mi kan nyɛ.
9 Ma yasi wɛtɛ, ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ mi nde: «Ay, wɛ tî ɓoɓa! Mi ndi kumbɔ wɔ
kɛ kiya mɛsay, kumbɔ ɓemɔŋ ɓɔ, ɓotu ɓe punja mɛlɛpi mɛ Njambiyɛ nè
ɓaka hɛnɛ ɓe ɓakiɗye mɛlɛpi mɛte yi yo kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana maka ɓaka.
Kanɔ ndi Njambiyɛ.»
10 Ɛ nyɛ lɛpɛ nyɛ mi nde: «Kpɛ, wɛ tî sɔɗyukwɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi Njambiyɛ
punja kɛ mɛkana maka ké na, kɛto ŋgimɔ sima wuta.
11 Ma mɔ te ɛ kelɛ kɔtu mɛkele, a kên mbɔmbu yí kelɔ ɗete. Mɔ te ɛ
kelɛ mɛkele mɛ mɛmi, a kên mbɔmbu yí kelɔ ɗete. Ma mɔ te ɛ kelɛ ŋgbeŋ
mɛkele, a kêl ɗete kè nɔ mbɔmbu. Sendi, yɔkɔ ɛ ɓakiɗye yotu nɛ pupunate
kɛ misi mɛ Njambiyɛ, ɓeŋgwɛ nyɛ kɔ, a kên mbɔmbu kelɔ ɗete.»
12 Kumande Yesus nde: «Ɓɛŋa, mi yima nɛdɔ! Sol te yi mi nɔ ké kɛ ɓɔ
mbɛ yí solɔ mumɔ hɛnɛ ɓeŋgwɛ mɛkele mɛnɛ.
13 Mi alfa,*f1* mi sendi omega.*f1* Yo mi ɗiyɛ ɓosate, ɗiyɔ njenate,
kandina mɛyasi nè siɗya mɛyasi.
14 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe weyɛ mɛlambɔ man ɓaka nɛ mɛsosa, yo ɓo ta ɓɛ nɛ
ŋgaɓiyɛ kɛ mbumɔ jeti te yi nyɛ mumɔ joŋgwɛ ké. Ɓo ta kwą nɛ numɛy
yí nyiŋɛ nɔ kɛ mɔy ɗya.
15 Ɓotu ɓete ɓe kelɛ yasi nda ɓembiye ɓaka ta ɓɔnɛ nɛ naŋ kinɛ nyiŋɛ
mɔy ɗya na. Ɓotu ɓe kelna mɛkele mɛ kifi nè ɓotu ɓe kelna mɛwanja nè
ɓotu ɓe wona ɓomɔ ta tika nɛ naŋ. Ɓotu ɓete ɓe kanɛ yiŋa mɛyasi tikɔ
Njambiyɛ nè ɓotu ɓete ɓe nyɛ sosu kɛ kelna ją ɓaka, ɓo hɛnɛ ta ɓɔnɛ nɛ
naŋ sendi.
16 «Mi Yesus, yo gba mi tomɛ jaki wombɛ nde, a kên kè lɛpɔ mɛyasi
mɛte gbate gbate nyɛ wunɛ kɛ njoka mɛnjɔŋ mɛ ɓomɔ hɛnɛ ɓe tikɛ temɔ
kɛ yembɛ ɓaka. Mi njuku jeti, nday Davit, sisǫ te ɛ panɛ nɛ kpalele kɛ
njenamɛnɔ kɔ.»
17 Kimɔ Sisiŋ nè nya gwaki kɛ lɛpɔ nde: «Inja!» Mɔ te ɛ wokɛ mɛlɛpi
maka kɔ lêpi nde: «Inja!» Mɔ te ɛ gwe yɛsiɗyɛ, a njâki. Mɔ te ɛ kwaɗyɛ
hɔɓiye mɔrɔku mɛte yi nyɛ mumɔ joŋgwɛ, a hôɓiya yo lalɛ nɛ gbɛlate.

Njena lɛpi

18 Mi Jaŋ kɛ pelɛ nyɛ mumɔ hɛnɛ ɛ wokɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi Njambiyɛ punja
kɛ mɛkana mɛte yɔkɔ kɔ nde: Ŋgɛ mumɔ dokiɗye yiŋa yaŋa kɛ to mɛlɛpi
maka, Njambiyɛ ta kelɔ nde, a sâŋgwaŋgwɛ nɛ mɛkemiyɛ mɛte yi ɗiyɛ
kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana maka ké.
19 Ma ŋgɛ mumɔ soŋɛ yiŋa yasi kɛ mɛlɛpi mɛte yi Njambiyɛ punja yi
ɗiyɛ kɛtinate kɛ mɛkana maka ké, Njambiyɛ ta soŋɛ sendi ŋgaɓiyɛ te yi
mɔ te diyma ɓɛ nɔ kɛ jeti te yi nyɛ mumɔ joŋgwɛ ké. Njambiyɛ ta kelɔ
sendi nde, mɔ te tî nyiŋa kɛ ɗya Njambiyɛ na. Kasi jeti te yi nyɛ mumɔ
joŋgwɛ nè kasi ɗya Njambiyɛ kɛtinate kɛ mɔy mɛkana maka.
20 «Mi Kumande Yesus, mi mɔ te ɛ jayɛ gbate nde, mɛyasi mɛte hɛnɛ
gbakasi kɔ kɛ lɛpɔ nde: Mi yima nɛdɔ!» *Amɛn, Kumande Yesus, inja!
21 Kumande Yesus kêl ŋgikwa nɛ wunɛ hɛnɛ.